

AMERICAN METEOROLOGICAL SOCIETY

R
016.5515
4512 MA
1961



**Meteorological &
Geoastrophysical
ABSTRACTS**

Cumulative Indexes, January-December 1961

Vol. 12

U OF I
LIBRARY

1961

Indexes

METEOROLOGICAL AND GEOASTROPHYSICAL ABSTRACTS

****Editor and Supervisor:** MALCOLM RIGBY (Washington)
#Business Manager: KENNETH C. SPENGLER (Boston)
Corresponding Editor: *ANDRE VANDENPLAS (Uccle, Belgium)
Corresponding Analyst: *I. L. DORDICK (Chicago, Ill.)
Corresponding Analyst: *RONALD BAKER (Laarbruch, Germany)

EDITORIAL STAFF (Washington)

<i>Assistant Editor (Publications):</i>	MARY L. RICE
<i>Chief Bibliographer (Accessions):</i>	GEZA THURONYI
<i>Chief Cataloger:</i>	DOROTHY M. GROPP
<i>Chief Indexer:</i>	*MARINA SZE
<i>Technical Editor:</i>	PARKASH SAMUEL
<i>Technical Editor:</i>	*HAFEEZ MALIK

Bibliography

ELEMER KISS
ANDREW J. MEGLIS
OTTO TABORSKY

Abstracting

EVELYN Z. SINHA
*AJMAL H. KHAN
NNDEM E. U. NNDEM
WILHELM NUPEN
*NICHOLAS P. SETCHKIN
*BORIS M. GAVRISHEFF
*SYLVIA NOWINSKA

Cataloging

*BEVERLY HUGHES
*BARBARA H. KING
*MARGARET MATTHEWS
*SHIRLEY PANARA
*LAURA I. PETERSON

Indexing

*MURIEL F. HAAS
*WINIFRED SCHRAITLE
*MARY B. DENNY
*SUSANNE MANOVILL
*HELEN THURONYI
*RUSSELL G. CADY

Processing

*EDITH N. HAUPT
*DORIS G. NICKEY
*MILDRED CARROLL

*HELEN I. RICKELS
*RUTH S. GARVEY

* Part time.

****EDITORIAL OFFICE:** Washington, D. C. **P.O. ADDRESS:** Box 1736, Washington 13, D. C. Telephone: LIncoln 6-6734.

#ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICE: American Meteorological Society, Office of Executive Secretary, 45 Beacon Street, Boston 8, Mass.

Address all business communications, orders and inquiries to the Executive Secretary, Mr. Kenneth C. Spengler, 45 Beacon Street, Boston 8, Mass. Exchanges and reprints may be sent direct to P. O. Box 1736, Washington 13, D. C.

METEOROLOGICAL AND GEOASTROPHYSICAL ABSTRACTS is a monthly publication devoted to:

- Current Abstracts in English on important meteorological and geostrophysical literature in every language.
- Bibliographic references to other items of interest to the profession.
- Selective, annotated bibliographies on subjects of immediate and special interest to meteorologists, geophysicists and astrophysicists.

SUBSCRIPTION RATE: \$90 (\$15.00 per year to members). Prices for single copies \$10 (\$5 to members); back issues \$6 (\$3 to members); back volumes \$30 (\$15 to members); Vol. 1-10 complete, \$200 (\$100 to members).

METEOROLOGICAL AND GEOASTROPHYSICAL ABSTRACTS

MALCOLM RIGBY, Editor

Vol. 12

Indexes



Supported by
DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE
DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY
DEPARTMENT OF THE NAVY
NATIONAL AERONAUTICS AND SPACE ADMINISTRATION
UNITED STATES WEATHER BUREAU
U. S. NATIONAL SCIENCE FOUNDATION

Cumulative Author and Subject Indexes
(Vol. 12, No. 1-12)

Jan.-Dec. 1961
[Pub. June 1963]

(For complete table of contents see back cover)

Published monthly at Prince and Lemon Streets, Lancaster, Pa., by the AMERICAN METEOROLOGICAL SOCIETY, 45 Beacon Street, Boston 8, Mass.

Printed and issued by: Lancaster Press, Inc.

ERRATA—VOLUME 12, 1961

Note: In the following list only more important errors are included. Discrepancies in style, punctuation, accents, capitalization, subject headings, etc., are not, as a rule, listed; nor are errors in the monthly indexes of each issue where these errors are corrected in this volume index. Errors of fact which have come to our attention, mistakes in spelling of the names of authors, and errors in title, journal entries or pagination are included. Any errors which have been overlooked should be called to out attention (by post card, addressed to: **Meteorological and Geostrophysical Abstracts**, Box 1736, Washington 13, D.C.).

- No. 1. p. 46, *item 12.1-164, line 1, change Schaffner to Schäffner*
 p. 46, *item 12.1-164, line 2, change Erdbebenmechanism to Erdbebenmechanismen*
 p. 48, *item 12.1-172, line 2, change Journal to Indian Journal*
 p. 131, *Geographical Outline, Col. 1, line 4, change Mawson Island to Mawson*
 p. 131, *Geog. Outline, Col. 1, line 16-17, delete U.S.S.R. (Asiatic) and transfer Yaroslavl to p. 132, Col. 1, between lines 12 and 13*
 p. 131, *Geog. Outline, Col. 2, line 24, transfer Abisko to p. 132, Col. 1, between lines 3 and 4*
 p. 134, *line 3, change ozone to zone*
- No. 2. p. 267, *item 12.2-170, line 5, change Gattür to Galtür*
 p. 293, *item 12.2-270, line 4, change SCHNAUSS to SCHMAUSS*
 p. 301, *item 12.2-296, line 3, change Institut to Gidrometeorologicheskii Institut*
 p. 325, *item 12.2-386, line 4, as above*
 p. 335, *item 12.2-417, line 1, change Protherce to Protheroe*
- No. 3. p. 463, *item 12.3-138, line 1, change Australian to Austrian*
 p. 481, *item 12.3-193, line 1, change Peshchanskiĭ to Peschanskiĭ*
 p. 507, *item 12.3-281, line 1, change Langewellenbereich to Langwellenbereich*
 p. 509, *item 12.3-286, line 4, change Institut to Gidrometeorologicheskii Institut*
 p. 513, *item 12.3-303, line 1, change Drumond to Drummond*
 p. 578, *item 12C-75, line 10, change wind, originated to wind-originated*
 p. 578, *item 12C-76, line 1, change Fesehko to Fesenko*
 p. 590, *item 12C-127, line 1, change Kullenberg to Kullenberg*
 p. 600, *item 12C-178, line 1, change Pictrovich to Piotrovich*
 p. 609, *item 12C-223, line 1, change Bergenzung to Begrenzung*
 p. 619, *line 6, change 24-27% to 24-27°*
- No. 4. p. 673, *item 12.4-21, line 8, change 1-3% to 1-3°*
 p. 675, *item 12.4-28, line 10, change hoonataks to nunataks*
 p. 692, *item 12.4-85, line 1, change Dorporto to Doporto*
 p. 697, *item 12.4-103, line 1, change Neugebaue to Neugebauer*
 p. 703, *item 12.4-124, line 1, change Enemar to Enemark*
 p. 747, *item 12.4-267, lines 2 and 15, change Eckman's to Ekman's*
 p. 779, *item 12D-1, line 1, change Ratclife to Ratcliffe*
 p. 783, *item 12D-15, line 11, change Warfield to Warfield*
 p. 814, *item 12D-160, line 1, change Germann to Hermann*
 p. 824, *item 12D-197, line 1, change Temperature to Temperatur-*
 p. 824, *item 12D-199, line 1, change Viebrock to Wiebrock*
- No. 5. p. 870, *item 12.5-22, line 1, change Stonely to Stoneley*
 p. 878, *item 12.5-48, line 1, change Tardé to Tardi*
 p. 895, *item 102, line 1, change Light to Licht*
 p. 895, *item 12.5-104, line 4, change Technischehochschule to Technische Hochschule*
 p. 904, *item 12.5-133, line 1, change Kim, J. A. to Kim, J. S.*
 p. 919, *item 12.5-186, line 1, change Leshchiniskiĭ to Leshchinskiĭ*
 p. 926, *item 12.5-213, line 1, change Bromacher to Brombacher*
 p. 952, *item 12.5-286, line 2, change Apenninden to Apenninen*
 p. 985, *item 12.5-396, line 1, change Mischikov to Miachikov*
 p. 1000, *item 12E-36, line 1, change Nathaniel to Nathaniel*
 p. 1003, *item 12E-54, line 1, change Jacohia to Jacchia*
 p. 1005, *item 12E-59, line 1, change Kallman to Kallmann*
 p. 1023, *item 12E-133, line 1, change Bogess to Boggess*

- No. 6. p. 1094, *item 12.6-63, line 9, change John Hopkins to Johns Hopkins*
 p. 1097, *item 12.6-73, line 1, change Nekhotizeva to Nekhotiaeva*
 p. 1136, *item 12.6-216, line 1, change Klimakaité to Klimkaité*
 p. 1178, *item 12.6-345, last line, change Sweden to Iceland*
- No. 7. p. 1291, *item 12.7-2, line 7, change America to Asia*
 p. 1296, *item 12.7-12, line 1, change Frans to Franz*
 p. 1301, *item 12.7-31, line 1, change Alpollonio to Apollonio*
 p. 1326, *item 12.7-122, line 2, change 1950 to 1960*
 p. 1406, *item 12.7-384, line 1-2, change Ströbewegungen to Störbewegungen*
- No. 8. p. 1639, *item 12.8-312, line 3, change Institut to Gidrometeorologicheskii Institut*
 p. 1659, *item 12.8-373, line 9, change 0.2% to 0.02%*
 p. 1667, *item 12.8-404, line 3, change Institut to Gidrometeorologicheskii Institut*
 p. 1680, *item 12H-40, line 1, change Dietrichs to Dieterichs*
- No. 9. p. 1736, *item 12.9-13, line 1, change Muller to Müller*
 p. 1739, *item 12.9-24, line 4, change BUELI to BUELL*
 p. 1747, *item 12.9-49, line 12, change SWINHAWK to SWINBANK and EHWERT to EHMERT*
 p. 1748, *line 5, change BULTRICH to BULLRICH*
 p. 1758, *item 12.9-89, line 1, change Auslösung to Auslösung*
 p. 1770, *item 12.9-127, line 11, change ALEKSEER to ALEKSEEV*
- No. 10. p. 1942, *item 12.10-29, line 1, change Zhonogolovich to Zhongolovich*
 p. 1934, *item 12.10-43, line 6, change DA GAMMA to DA GAMA*
 p. 1954, *item 12.10-73, line 1, change Tank to Tanck and Scau to Schau*
 p. 1963, *item 12.10-100, line 1, change Rossman to Rossmann*
 p. 1963, *item 12.10-100, line 2, change Troben to Tromben and Bäume to Bäume*
 p. 1964, *item 12.10-105, line 2, change Testrichen to Testreihen*
 p. 1968, *item 12.10-116, line 3, change 3005 to 4005*
 p. 1989, *item 12.10-190, line 1, change de to die*
 p. 2020, *item 12.10-288, line 2, change Wirbelgliechung to Wirbelgleichung*
- No. 11. p. 2156, *item 12.11-4, line 8, change Kusumoki to Kusunoki*
 p. 2184, *item 12.11-91, line 10, change Samokhavalov to Samokhvalov*
 p. 2275, *item 12.11-386, line 1, change Rossman to Rossmann*
 p. 2293, *item 12K-50, line 1, change Tsetkov to Tsvetkov*
- No. 12, Pt. 2. p. 2572, *item 12M-66, line 1, change Brun to Bruun*
 p. 2592, *item 12M-153, line 1, change Ramandham to Ramanadham*
 p. 2620, *item 12M-275, line 3, change 6(22) to 6(229)*
 p. 2631, *item 12M-325, line 1, change Rammohanroy Nayudu, Y. to Nayudu, Y. Rammohanroy*
 p. 2638, *item 12M-357, line 4, change p. 54-57 to p. 52-54*
 p. 2713, *item 12M-694, line 4, change No. 1362 to No. 362*
 p. 2742, *item 12M-821, line 1, change Kusunoki to Kusunoki*
- No. 12, Pt. 3. p. 2885, *item 12N-225, line 1, change Strumhäufigkeit to Sturmhäufigkeit*
 p. 2896, *item 12N-272, line 2, change der to dem*
 p. 2913, *item 12N-358, line 1, change Sange to Sanae*
 p. 2917, *item 12N-381, line 1, change Asp, M. C. to Asp, M. O.*
 p. 2927, *item 12N-439, line 1, change Asani, to Asnani*

CUMULATIVE AUTHOR INDEX

Vol. 12, No. 1-12, Jan.-Dec. 1961

Note: In this index, author entries are arranged alphabetically, and under each author, the titles are likewise arranged alphabetically by the first word of the title.

Authors and titles mentioned in the body of an abstract have also been indexed. References to authors and titles found in Part III (Translations and Contents of Journals) are included in the index.

Authors whose names begin with an article or preposition (van, de di, le, la, etc.) are generally indexed under the article or preposition. Cross references indicate variations from that practice, or possible alternate entries.

Titles have been shortened by eliminating articles and by omitting the end of long titles where feasible.

In this index all titles are listed under the first author. Co-authors, if any, are mentioned after the title.

Government Contracts, Projects, etc. are listed separately at the end of the Author Index. A separate Translations Index also appears at the end of the Author and Contract Index. Translations are indexed under the name of the original author, not the translator.

A

- Aaloe, A.**
Ilumetsaskie kratery Estonskoï SSR, p. 196
- Ångström, Anders K.**
Applications of heat radiation measurements to the problems of the evaporation from lakes and the heat convection at their surfaces, 12C-5
- Basic concepts concerning cutoff glass filters used in radiation measurements (*with Drummond, A. J.*), p. 1907
- On the content of nitrogen ($\text{NH}_4\text{-N}$ and $\text{NO}_3\text{-N}$) in atmospheric precipitation, [pt. 1] (*with Högberg, Linus*), 12G-161; pt. 2, 12G-162. [Discussion by F. A. Herman], 12G-184
- See also Karoli, A. R.*, 12.5-210; *Mukherjee, Asoke Kumar*, 12G-205
- Aarons, A.**
Phase distortion of acoustic pulses obliquely reflected from a medium of higher sound velocity (*with Yennie, D.*) [Russ. transl. by I. D. Ivanov], 12.1-189
- Aarons, Jules**
Correlation of audio-frequency electromagnetic radiation with auroral zone micro-pulsations (*with Gustafsson, G. and Ege-land, A.*), 12A-1
- Natural background noise at very low frequencies, 12.6-1
- Astrom, Ernst**
On the theory of magnetic storms and aurorae, 12B-8
- Abadie, Paul**, *see Vassy, Arlette*, 12B-163
- Abal'ian, T. S.**
O raspredelenii stoka rek Srednei Azii v techenie vegetatsionnogo perioda, p. 1522
Prognoz mesiachnogo stoka rek Srednei Azii, p. 2348
- Abbe, Cleveland**
Nitrogen in rain water, 12G-36
- Abbott, Charles Greeley**
Dr. Henryk Arctowski's work with the Smithsonian Institution, Washington, 1939-1950, 12.7-49
Long-range forecast of United States precipitation, 12.3-250
Weather and solar variation, 12.1-118
- Abbott, M. R.**
Boundary layer effects in estuaries, 12.10-211
Salinity effects in estuaries, p. 636
- Abbott, W. N.**
Auroral H-emission and interplanetary neutral hydrogen, p. 1041
- Abe, T.**, *see Nakano, M.*, 12M-390
- Abele, M. K.**
O primenenii dlinnofokusnykh kamer dlia opredeleniia koordinat slabykh iskusstvennykh sputnikov zemli, p. 184; [Eng. transl.], p. 181
- Abell, George O.**
National Geographic Society—Palomar Observatory Sky Survey, 12.8-117
- Abetti, Giorgio**
Eclisse totale di sole del 25 febbraio 1952, 12.2-98
- Abraamova, G. V.**
Opredelenie meteornykh radiantov metodom nezatukhaiushchikh kolebaniï, p. 1900

- Abraham, Farid F., *see* Herman, Benjamin M., 12.9-338
- Abraham, L. G., jr.
Weather and reception level on a troposphere link: annual and short-term correlations (*with* Bradshaw, J. A.), p. 1053
- Abrahamov, L. S.
"Kalendar' prirody" v zhurnale "Priroda" i puti uluchsheniia ego soderzhaniia, p. 1902
- Abrahamov, R. V.
Vizul'noe nabludenie poliarnogo siianiia v forme korony, 12A-3
- Academia Sinica, Peking, Institute of Mathematics
Initial value problem for a composite type equation, 12L-173
- Ackerman, Edward A.
Weather modification and public policy, 12.5-2
- Ackermann, Paul
Einige Beispiele der Untersuchung der Luft auf Radioaktivität, 12.1-81
Das indifferente Gleichgewicht der Atmosphäre, 12N-52
Die neue Theorie des indifferenten Gleichgewichtes in der praktischen Anwendung, 12.5-260
- Ackermann, William C.
Needed—three wise men, p. 1245
- Acton, Loren W.
Some relationships between short-wave fade-outs, magnetic crochets, and solar flares, p. 2343
- Adadurov, G. A.
Issledovanie ob'emnoi szhimaemosti mramora pri vysokikh davleniiakh (*with* Balashov, D. B. and Dremmin, A. N.), p. 2122
- Adamov, Pavel Nikolaevich
Sluzhba pogody, 12.1-28
- Adams, Clyde M., jr.
Solidification of sea ice (*with* French, David N. and Kingery, W. David), p. 191
- Adams, Thomas C.
Evaporation from Great Salt Lake, 12C-1
- Adams, W. M.
Seismic decoupling for explosions in spherical cavities (*with* Carder, D. S.), p. 2338
Summary report of strong-motion measurements, underground nuclear detonations (*with* Preston, R. G.; Flanders, P. L. et al.), p. 1254
- Adams, Walter S.
Planets and their atmospheres, 12I-3
- Adamson, J.
Compensation of the effects of potential-gradient variations in the measurement of the atmospheric air-earth current, 12.4-205
- Adamson, T. C., jr.
On the structure of plane detonation waves, p. 404
- Adány, Erika (Kofanovits)
Talajközeli ciklonok áthelyeződésére vonatkozó vizsgálatok, 12.5-276
- Adel, Arthur
Comparison of the net radiation losses by the earth's surface in the spectral region 5 μ MU, 14 MU, and 14 MU-24 MU, 12.2-3277
Infrared spectroscopy (*with* Migeotte, M. V.), 12I-36
Selected topics in the infrared spectroscopy of the solar system, 12I-28
Solar-terrestrial parameter "Effective radiation temperature of the ozone region" and evidence for solar variability with a period of ten weeks, 12F-78
- Adem, Julián
Auroras observed in Mexico and Cuba during the International Geophysical Year, 12A-4
On the motion of a cyclone embedded in a uniform flow (*with* Lezama, Pedro), 12.9-317
See also Hernández Corzo, G., 12B-56
- Adesi, V. Barone, *see* Barone Adesi, V.
- Adey, A. W.
Rocket electron density measurements at Fort Churchill, Canada (*with* Heikkila, W. J.), p. 624
- Adgie, R. L.
Attempt to detect the 327-Mc/s line of galactic deuterium, p. 202
- Adkins, C. J.
Rate-of-rainfall recorder, 12.2-216
- Adler, N. L., *see* Jones, E. E., 12E-37
- Advances in Geophysics, Vol. 7,
[Listing of articles], p. 1698
- Aelion, E.
Report on weather types causing marked storms in Israel during the cold season, 12.1-254
- Afanas'ev, A. I.
Issledovanie uslovii formirovaniia rechnogo stoka (ed.) [Listing of contents], p. 1520
Iz opyta organizatsii aerofotos'emok skhoda snezhnogo pokrova, p. 1520
Ob ispol'zovanii materialov aerofotos'emok skhoda snezhnogo pokrova pri raschetakh snegotaianiia, p. 199
Teoreticheskie i empiricheskie krivye raspre-deleniia pokrytosti mestnosti snegom, p. 199
- Afanas'ev, A. N.
Vodnyi blans oz. Baikal, 12.6-245
Volnomernaia vekha na postoiannom osnovanii (*with* Mamontov, I. V.), 12M-160
- Afanas'ev, N. L.
Interpretatsiia anomalii Δg priamym metodom, p. 622
Sglazhivanie gravitatsionnykh anomalii, p. 2332
- Afanas'eva, V. B.
Isipyatie metoda prognozam osnovannogo na preemstvennosti sinopticheskikh protsessov, p. 193
See also Isaev, E. A., 12L-361

- Affronti, Filippo**
 Eccezionale attività temporalesca in Sicilia nel quadro di due estati anomale, 1952-1953, 12N-418
 Le nubi: da Howard all'ultimo Atlante Internazionale, 12.8-58
 Polveri da esplosioni dell'Etna e nucleazione, p. 2351
- Agarkova, A. P.**
 Vykhod iuzhnykh tsiklonov k raionam Kamchatki v kholodnoe vremia goda, 12.10-254
- Agarwal, S. P.**, *see* Pomerantz, Martin A., 12.10-187
- Agarwala, K. S.**
 Local variations of air temperature at Delhi, p. 190
- Agekian, T. A.**
 Obshchie cherty evoliutsii vrashchaiushchikhsia sistem gravitiruiushchikh tel, p. 185; [Eng. transl.], p. 829
- Agésilas, M.**
 Développement du vol à viole et son importance pour l'aviation et la science, 12.2-41
- Agibalova, V. V.**
 Gergetskaia lednik (*with* Vilenkin, V. L.), p. 2339
 Ledniki Suatisi v verkhov'iahk Tereka (*with* Vilenkin, V. L.), p. 1914
- Aguirre, J.**, *see* Tamés Alarcon, C., 12G-167
- Agupov, A. V.**
 Oзера-pokazateli izmereniia uvlazhneniia territorii rechnykh basseinov [and Eng. transl.], 12C-3
 Normy stoka i kolebaniia vodonosnosti rek Zapadnoi Sibiri, p. 2122
 Raschet velichiny podzemnogo stoka i ispareniia s ozer metodom vodnogo balansa, 12C-2
- Agv, Vaughn**
 Atlas of oblique-incidence ionograms (*with* Davies, Kenneth and Salaman, Rover), 12.6-179
 Spiral patterns in geophysics, 12.8-166
 Study of auroral zone attenuation of high frequency radio waves, 12.8-109; [dif. art.], 12A-5
- Ahlmann, Hans W:son**
 Iz opyta provedeniia XIX mezhdunarodnogo geograficheskogo kongressa, p. 1271
- Ahuja, P. R.**
 Hydrological aspects of floods (*with* Rao, P. S.), 12.7-3
- Aibulatov, N. A.**
 Shtangovyi dnocherpatel' dlia vziatii prob grunta (*with* Susliaev, A. S.), 12M-241
- Aichele, Heinz**
 Frostschaadenbekämpfung durch Lufttrübung, 12L-637
- Aida, Kazuo**, *see* Ose, Masami, 12.7-159
- Les Ailes, [Paris]**
 Bilan d'une saison d'activité vélivole, 12.2-42
- Vol d'onde pyrénéen à l'Aéro-club du Languedoc 12.2-43
 Vols de distance dans le Sud-Ouest, 12.1-49
- Ainbund, M. M.**
 Nekotorye voprosy termiki oz. Sevan, 12.6-228
- Ainsworth, J. E.**
 Measurement of upper-atmosphere structure by means of pitot-static tube (*with* Fox, D. F. and LaGow, H. E.), 12D-209
See also LaGow, H. E., 12D-72; 12D-165; 12E-116; 12E-117
- Air-Sea Safety, [Washington, D. C.]**
 Where to get weather, 12L-67
- Aird, J. A.**
 Water and irrigation [of Australia], 12.7-10
- Aitkenhead, N.**
 Observations on the drainage of a glacier-dammed lake in Norway, 12C-4
- Aizenberg, M. M.**
 K voprosu ob izuchenii slevykh potokov v seleopasnykh raionakh Ukrainskoi SSR (*with* Kaganer, M. S.), p. 398
See also Kaganer, M. S., 12.1-199
- Aizenshtat, B. A.**
 Ob opredelenii otnositel'noi vlazhnosti vozdukh v tumane (*with* Neushikin, A. I.), p. 2134
- Ajtay, Agnes**
 Helyi klima vizsagálatok Martonvásáron, p. 2128
- Akabane, K.**
 Polarization measurements of type III bursts and Faraday rotation in the corona (*with* Cohen, M. H.), p. 1040
- Akademiia Nauk Kazakhskoi SSR**, *see* Tikhov, G. A., 12.8-1
- Akademiia Nauk Kazakhskoi SSR. Sektor Astrobotaniki**
 Diskussiia na temu: Osnovnye dostizheniia sektora astrobotaniki i vopros o vozmozhnosti zhizni na drugikh planetakh (25-27 sentiabria 1952 g.), 12J-102
 Materialy Soveshchaniia po voprosu o vozmozhnosti zhizni na drugikh planetakh . . . fevralia 1953 goda, 12J-110
 Zarubeshnye otkliki na astrobiologiiu, p. 2121
- Akademiia Nauk SSSR**
 Atlas obratnoi storony Luny [and Eng. transl. by L. Ter-Oganian], 12K-131
 Atlas risunkov Marsa, 12J-237
 Bulletin of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R., Geophysics Series, 12.1-17
 Izvestiia, Ser. Geofizicheskaiia [Eng. language ed.], 12.1-17
 [Obituary of] Vladimir Grigor'evich Kastrov, p. 1503
 Soderzhanie zhurnala "Izvestiia AN SSSR, seriia geofizicheskaiia" 1960 g., p. 831
- Akademiia Nauk SSR. Astronomicheskii Sovet**
 Biulleten'Stantsii Opticheskogo Nabludeniia Iskusstvennykh Sputnikov Zemli, No. 7,

- 1959 [Eng. transl.] [Listing of contents], p. 621
- Observations of artificial earth satellites by Soviet Stations [Transl. from Russ.], p. 621
- Observations of artificial earth satellites by foreign stations [Transl. from Russ.], p. 621
- Results of photographic observations of artificial earth satellites [Transl. from Russ.], p. 621
- Rezultaty fotograficheskikh nabludenii USZ [various articles], p. 1241, 1242, 1243, 1899
- Akademiia Nauk SSR. Institut Fiziki Atmosfery**
- Raboty po dinamicheskoi meteorologii, 12.1-3
- Akademiia Nauk, SSSR. Institut Geografii**
- Geografii snezhnogo pokrova [Listing of contents], p. 1503
- Literatura po snegu i snezhnomu pokrovu, 1955-1958 gg, p. 1503
- Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Komissii po Fizike Planet**
- Rezultaty nabludenii Marsa vo vremia velikogo protivostoianii 1956 g. v SSSR, 12J-236
- Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Komissii po Issledovaniu Solntsa**
- Fizika solnechnykh korpuskuliarnykh potokov i ikh vozdeistvie na verkhniuiu atmosferu zemli. 12B-1; (Selected articles transl. to Eng. by J. Miller) [Listing], p. 383
- Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Komissii po Problemam Severa Soveta po Izuchenii Izucheniiu Proizvoditel'nykh Sil, see Problemy Severa, 12.1-19**
- Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Komitet po Geodezii i Geofizike**
- Soobshchenie o nauchnykh rabotakh po meteorologii i fizike atmosfery 1957-1959 gg, 12.10-70
- Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Mezhdudedomstvennyi Komitet po Provedeniiu MGG**
- Dreify i neodnorodnosti v ionosfere [Eng. transl.], 12.10-1
- Instruktsiia po provedeniiu vizual'nykh nabludenii za iskusstvennymi sputnikami Zemli, 12.7-67
- Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Mezhdudedomstvennyi Komitet po Provedeniiu Mezhdunarodnogo Geofizicheskogo Goda**
- O mezhdunarodnoi programme issledovaniia poliarnykh sianii i svecheniia nochnogo neba, 12A-107
- Tsentral'nye organizatsii po provedeniiu Mezhdunarodnogo geofizicheskogo goda, 12.2-4
- Akaev, A. I.**
- Metodika opredeleniia moshchnosti vetroelektrantsii v nevetrovoi energosisteme, 12.5-311
- Akagawa, Masaomi**
- On the melting of pack-ice field, 12.5-171
- On the oceanographical conditions of the North Japan Sea (west off the Tsugaru Straits) in a summer, pt. 1, 2, 12M-997
- On the relation between oceanographical conditions and sea ice in the Okhotsk Sea, 12.5-297
- Akamatu, Kei**
- On microseisms in frequency range from 1 c/s to 2000 c/s, p. 2137
- Akasofu, Syun-Ichi**
- Effects of the variation of the temperature gradient in the upper atmosphere on the formation of the ionospheric layers, 12E-56
- Large-scale auroral motions and polar magnetic disturbances, pt. 1, 12A-6
- On the electric field of the polar magnetic storm, 12.1-146
- On the ionospheric heating by hydromagnetic waves connected with geomagnetic micropulsations, p. 1508
- Ring-current and the outer atmosphere, p. 1509
- Ring current, geomagnetic disturbance and the Van Allen radiation belts (with Chapman, Sydney), p. 1255
- Some examples of the aurora borealis (photographs), p. 1717
- Thickness of an active auroral curtain, p. 2341
- Akedo, Ken**
- On the swell in eastern Setonaikai, Kiisuido and the coast of Shikoku, 12M-515
- Surf and breaker at the coast from Ōsaka to Kōbe, p. 1256
- Akers, Lawrence K., see Rona, Elizabeth, 12M-328**
- Akesson, N. B., see Yeo, D., 12.8-73**
- Aki, Keiiti**
- Further study of the mechanism of circum-Pacific earthquakes from Rayleigh waves, p. 635
- Akiba, Yoshio, see Nishizawa, Satoshi, 12M-943**
- Akita, T., see Yamasaki, M., 12.5-192**
- Akkuratov, V. N.**
- Osnovy predskazaniia nekotorykh tipov lavin, 12.11-359
- Aksarina, E. A.**
- Kharakteristika anomalii srednikh mesiachnykh temperatur vozdukh v Primorskom krae (with Novskaia, A. I.), 12.9-342
- Tipy baricheskikh polei nad Tatarskim prolivom v ianvare-aprele, 12.10-293
- Aksenov, E. P.**
- Odin klass periodicheskikh reshenii v ogranichennoi zadache trekh tel, p. 1508
- Aksenovich, G. I.**
- Features of a device for seismic depth sounding and results of its testing (with Gal-

- perin, E. I. and Zaionchkovskii, M. A.) [Transl. fr. Russ.], p. 1496
- Alaka, M. A.**
Coding of clouds: a new approach, 12.10-235
- Alarcon, C. Tamés, see Tamés Alarcon, C.**
- Alaska. University. Geophysical Institute**
Searchlight technique for exploring the atmosphere, 12D-114
- State of the earth's atmosphere in the Arctic, 12E-31
- See also* Clark, K. C., 12A-49; Davis, T. Neil, 12A-57; Elvey, C. T., 12.6-184; Hessler, V. P., 12.3-176; 12.3-177; Little, C. G., 12A-132; Murcray, W. B., 12A-168; Owren, Leif, 12.4-18; 12A-180; Rumi, G. C., 12A-202; Stanley, Glenn M., 12.3-181; 12.8-139; Westcott, E. M., 12.3-182; Young, M. J., 12.6-57
- Albert, Edward G.**
Case study of the tropopause, 12.1-286
- Albrecht, F. H. W.**
Radiation effects on men and animals in the tropics, 12.11-2
- Albrecht, Hans J.**
Analysis of ionospheric paths in long-range propagation, 12.3-119
- Aldo, Cicala**
Metodo simbolico di descrizione del tempo ad uso del publico, 12L-55
- Aldoshina, E. I.**
Izmenenie ledovitosti i polozheniia kromi l'da v Iaponskom i Okhotskom moriakh v vesenneeletnee vremia, p. 1262
- Aldrich, Thomas L.**
Geochronology, p. 385
- Alekin, Oleg A.**
Khimicheskii analiz vod sushi (pri statsionarnom ikh izuchenii), 12G-179
- Alekperov, Kh. M.**
Nekotorye fenologicheskie osobennosti raznozheniia polevok v Azerbaïdzhane, p. 1904
- Aleksandrov, E. L.**
VI Vsesoiuznaia oblachnaia konferentsiia, 12.5-342; [Eng. transl.], p. 1497
- Aleksandrov, N. N.**
O proekte novogo GOSTa na rtutnyé meteorologicheskie termometry, p. 1712
- Aleksandrova, A. G.**
O vertikal'noi stratifikatsii atmosfery pri golode, 12.3-375
- Aleksandrova, V. D.**
Fenologiya rastenii i sezonnye aspekty v podzone Arkticheskikh tundr, p. 1903
Some regularities in the distribution of the vegetation in the Arctic tundra, 12.8-386
- Alekseev, A. P.**
Okeanograficheskie issledovaniia ekspeditsionnogo sudna "Sevastopol", 12M-101
- Alekseev, G. A.**
Grafoanaliticheskie sposoby opredeleniia i privedeniia k dlitel'nomu periodu nabliudenii parametrov krivykh raspredeleniia, p. 639
- O primeneniï krivoi raspredeleniia naibol'shego chlena vyborki dlia otsenki veroiatnosti maksimal'nykh rashkhodov vody, p. 1516
- Obosnovanie formuly maksimal'nogo rashkhoda pavodka, p. 1512
- Alekseev, P. P.**
Raketnye issledovaniia atmosfery (*with others*) [and Eng. transl. by M. I. Winreich], 12D-171
- Alekseev, U.**
On the polarization of solar radio emission at 1.5-m wavelength (*with Vitkevich, V. V.*), p. 202
- Alekseev, V. M.**
Ob odnoi teoreme v teorii vozmushchennogo dvizheniia, p. 1508
- Alekseev, V. R.**
Neobychnaia forma grada, p. 2346
- Alekseeva, K. N.**
Novye dannye o fizicheskikh svoïstvakh kamennykh meteoritov, p. 197
- Aleksici, Radmila**
Padavine u reonu Kopaonika, 12.11-346
- Alemaný-Vall, R.**
Bioclimatological and biometeorological aspects of allergic diseases, 12.11-96
- Alexander, N. S., see Onwumechilli, C. A., 12.6-192**
- Alexandrov, Igor**
Lunar gravitational potential, 12K-132
- Alfvén, Hannes**
Line currents in cosmic physics, 12B-5
Magnetic storms and aurorae, 12B-2
On the electric field theory of magnetic storms and aurorae, 12B-4
On the origin of cosmic magnetic fields, p. 1704
On the theory of magnetic storms and aurorae, 12B-6
Theories of the aurora (*with Chapman, S.*), 12B-3
- Alianchikova, G. N.**
Gigrometr kondensatsionnyi, 12.6-285
Oborudovanie dlia ispytaniia i poverki priborov vlazhnosti, 12.8-246
- Alimen, Henriette**
Polygones de cailloux sur les sols désertiques, p. 1250
Variations granulométriques et morphoscopiques du sable le long de profils dunaires au Sahara occidental, p. 1250
- Alimova, T. A., see Gandin, L. S., 12.3-244**
- Aliushinskaiia, N. M.**
Druzhnost' polovod'ia i kharkteristiki snegotaianiia, p. 1516
- Aliverti, Giuseppina A.**
Lavori talassografici in Italia durante l'Anno Geofisico Internazionale 1957-58, 12M-52
On the differences ($e_w - e_a$) observed on the South Tyrrhenian Sea (*with de Maio, A. and Picotti, M.*), p. 629

- Sulle crociere talassografiche nel Tirreno durante l'A.G.I. 1957-58, 12M-107
- Alksne, Z.**, *see* **Alksnis, A.**, 12J-49
- Alksnis, A.**
- Nabliudeniia pokrytiia Regula Veneroi (*with* **Alksne, Z.**), 12J-49
- Allan, D. W.**, *see* **Jacobs, J. A.**, 12.2-146
- Allcock, G. McK.**
- Iospheric absorption at low and medium frequencies, 12.4-137
- Allee, Paul A.**
- Measurements of cloud-droplet charge, electric field, and polar conductivities in super-cooled clouds (*with* **Phillips, B. B.**), 12.6-451
- Allen, C. W.**
- Sun-spot cycle model, 12.7-134
- Allen, E. W.**
- Man-made radio noise, 12.6-1
- Allen, H. A.**
- Pilot's observations on the forecast, 12L-500
- Allen, H. F.**, *see* **Michigan. Univ. Engineering Research Institute**, 12D-191
- Aller, Lawrence H.**
- Diffusion in the sun (*with* **Chapman, Sydney**), 12.5-99
- Programs for studies of galactic nebulae in the radio-frequency and optical regions, p. 387
- Some aspects of ultraviolet satellite spectroscopy, 12.10-82
- Alliata, Enrico Di Napoli**, *see* **Di Napoli Alliata, Enrico**
- Allied Forces. South West Pacific Area**
- Notes on meteorological conditions over equatorial areas to the north of Australia, compiled by Allied Air Meteorological Service, 12L-122
- Allied Research Associates, Inc., Boston**, *see* **Boucher, Roland J.**, 12L-16; **Smith, Robert B.**, 12.2-249; 12.2-250; **Wexler, Raymond**, 12.10-83
- Allington, K.**
- Midwinter ozone variations and stratospheric flow over Canada (*with* **Boville, B. W.** and **Hare, F. K.**), p. 645
- Allison, Ira S.**, *see* **Emmons, William H.**, 12.7-14
- Allsopp, H. L.**
- Rb-Sr age measurements on total rock and separated-mineral fractions from the Old Granite of the Central Transvaal, p. 1255
- Almazov, A. M.**
- Sootnoshenii kontsentratsii ionov v vode otkrytykh limanov, 12M-404
- Almeida, I. G.**, *see* **Marquez, L.**, 12.1-385; 12G-244
- Alpat'ev, A. M.**
- Fenologiya i vodnyi rezhim rastenii, p. 1905
- Alpatova, R. L.**
- Opyt postroeniia prognosticheskikh kart At 700 graficheskim metodom v moskovskom biuro pogody, p. 1521
- Otsenka tochnosti resheniia uravneniia Puasona razlichnymi chislennymi metodami, p. 842
- Al'pert, Ia. L.**
- Sostoianie vneshnei ionosfery [and Eng. transl. by E. R. Hope], 12F-16
- Sovremennoe sostoianie voprosa ob issledovaniakh ionosfery, 12E-12
- Alsop, Leonard E.**
- Free oscillations of the Earth observed on strain and pendulum seismographs (*with* **Sutton, George H.** and **Ewing, Maurice**), p. 838
- Measurement of Q for very long period free oscillations (*with* **Sutton, G. H.** and **Ewing, M.**), p. 2342
- Observations of discrete sources at 3-cm wavelength using a maser (*with* **Giordmaine, J. A.**, **Mayer, C. H.** et al.), p. 201
- Alt, Jean**
- Détermination des zones de givrage à l'aide des radiosondages, 12.3-379
- Grêle, langer de plus en plus grand pour l'aéronautique, 12.1-47
- Mission dans l'Antarctique, 12.2-12
- Quelques considérations générales sur la météorologie de l'Antarctique, 12.7-33
- Réchauffement stratosphérique de printemps de l'atmosphère antarctique, 12.6-311
- Alter, Dinsmore**
- Alphonsus story, 12K-133
- Crater Linné, 12K-134
- Evolution of the Moon, p. 1260 [dif. art.?], p. 1901
- Scientific aspects of the lunar surface, 12K-135
- Alterman, Z.**
- Oscillations of the earth (*with* **Jarosch, H.** and **Pekeris, C. L.**), 12.2-116
- Propagation of Rayleigh waves in the Earth (*with* **Jarosch, H.** and **Pekeris, C. L.**), p. 1511
- Altman, Samuel P.**
- Orbital transfer for satellites, p. 2350
- Al'tshuler, L. V.**
- O vnutrennem stroenii Zemli (*with* **Kormer, S. B.**), p. 1501
- Altshuler, Saul**
- Excitation cross-sections for helium atoms, 12B-7
- Al'tverger, R. M.**, *see* **Ped', D. A.**, 12.2-246; 12L-449
- Al'vares, Kh.**, *see* **Rastorguev, V. I.**, 12.9-33
- Alvarez, J. A.**
- Anomalous July over the southern parts of South America, p. 407
- Little America blizzard of May 1957 (*with* **Lieske, B. J.**), p. 1911
- Amadesi, P.**
- Misure di radioattività artificiale dell'aria e del fall-out (*with* **Cervellati, A.**; **Melandri, C.** and **Rimondi, O.**), p. 1506

- Amamiya, S.**
Local mist in Kushiro City, 12.5-340
- Amano, R.**
Historical weather from 1851 to 1883, 12.8-59
- Amaya Reyna, Nicanor**
Al meteorólogo desconocido, p. 405
- Ambach, Walter**
Beiträge zur Bestimmung des Extinktionskoeffizienten von Gletschereis, 12.7-232
Zur dielektrischen Bestimmung des Schmelzwassergehaltes einer Schneedecke, 12.2-217
- Ambartsumian, Viktor Amazaspovich**
O vyrozhdenom sverkhplotnom gaze elementarnykh chastits (with Saakian, G. S.), p. 184; [Eng. transl.], p. 829
Teoreticheskaia astrofizika [and Eng. transl. by J. B. Sykes], 12I-29
- Ambrosetti, Flavio**
Confronto dell'insolazione sui due versanti delle Alpi, p. 2337
Orage en Suisse (with Bider, Max and Bouët, Max), 12N-433
- Ambrózy, Pál**
Bulejev-módszerrel végzett kísérleti előrejelzések eredményei, p. 2128
Elektronikus számológépek alkalmazása a nyomás numerikus előrejelzésében, 12L-174
- Amelin, A. G.**
K voprosu ob osazhdenii kapel' iz potaka (with Beliakov, M. I.), 12.2-375
- Amelin, V. M., see Zhonogolovich, I. D.,** 12.10-29
- Amenitskii, N. A.**
Radioizobrazhenie Luny v 8-millimetrovom diapazone (with Naskova, R. I. and Salomonovich, A. E.), p. 184; [Eng. transl.], 12K-136
- American Astronautical Society**
Proceedings of the 2nd Western National Meeting of the Society, Los Angeles, Calif., Aug. 1959, 12.4-3
- American Geophysical Union**
Absartcast of the papers presented at the forty-second Annual Meeting, Washington, D. C., April 18-21, 1961, p. 2132
Echo communications satellite, p. 386
Explorer IX atmospheric-density satellite, p. 1701
Explorer X magnetic-field and plasma-probe satellite, p. 1701
First sea surface gravimeter, 12M-223
International Geophysical Calendar for 1961, p. 832
International Geophysical Cooperation—1959, 12.6-49
IGY bibliographic notes (bibliographic references relating to IGY and IGC—1939 programs and findings were selected from a bibliography under preparation in the Science and Technology Div. of the Library of Congress, p. 832, 1245, 1701
International rocket intervals, p. 831
International Year of the quiet sun, p. 1701
Oceanographic Expedition Downwind, 12M-119
Pioneer V preliminary results, p. 386
Pioneer V space probe, p. 386
Plan for Geophysical Alerts and special World intervals during 1961-1962, p. 1701
"Planet Earth" film series, p. 832
Preliminary reports: satellites 1958 Alpha and 1958 Gamma, 12F-25
Report of Conference on Planetary Atmospheres held by The Space Science Board, National Academy of Sciences, at Arcadia, California, June 24, 1960, p. 1245
Status of report series of IGY World Data Center A, p. 1245
TIROS II cloud-cover and infrared satellite, p. 1245
Twenty-third award of the William Bowie medal (to Keith Edward Bullen), p. 1700
United States meteorological satellite, p. 386
World Days report for IGC-1959, p. 386
World Warning Agency decisions, Jan. 1, 1958-June 30, 1958, 12.2-5
World Warning Agency report Jan. 1-June 30, 1960, p. 831
World Warning Agency report, July 1-Sept. 30, 1960, p. 1245
See also Akademiia Nauk SSSR, 12.1-17;
International Union of Geodesy and Geophysics, 12th, Helsinki, July 25-Aug. 6, 1960, 12.9-4
- American Geophysical Union. Committee of the Upper Mantle and Crust Program**
Report, p. 1700
- American Institute of Architects, N. Y.**
Hurricanes, 12.7-111
- American Journal of Science and Arts, [New Haven]**
Impurity of rain water, 12G-2
- American Meteorological Society**
AMS statement on meteorological satellites, p. 2123
Biographical sketch of Dr. Richard Henry Bolt, p. 2123
Congressional bills introduced in Congress of interest to meteorologists, p. 2123
Constitution and by-laws, p. 2123
Education program, p. 386
First meteorological rocket-firing network initiated, 12.7-78
Funds of the American Meteorological Society, p. 386
Geophysical sciences unified at Chicago University, p. 2333
Joint meeting of California branches held at the U. S. Naval Postgraduate School, Monterey, California, Oct. 1960, p. 832
National Center for Atmospheric Research, p. 386
New meteorology program at Oregon State College, 12.10-60

- New organization plan of the American Meteorological Society, p. 1037
- New Research Center in Hartford, p. 1701
- Nominations for 1962, p. 2123
- [Obituary of] Norman Randolph Hagen, 12.10-69
- Program of the 190th National Meeting, Jan. 1961, New York, p. 623
- Program of the 191st National Meeting of the American Meteorological Society, March 1961, at Chicago, Illinois, p. 1037
- Program of the 197th National Meeting, November 1961, Tallahassee, Florida, p. 2333
- Program of the Second Technical Conference on hurricanes, June 1961, p. 1701
- Report of the auditor for 1960, p. 2123
- Report of the Secretary for 1960, p. 2123
- Session on TIROS added to Washington meeting, p. 386
- Sketches from the 40th Anniversary Meeting, Jan. 1960, 12.9-46
- Society awards honorary memberships, p. 2123
- Society's new home, p. 386
- Tasker Instruments Corporation, p. 832
- Tenth anniversary of the National Science Foundation, p. 386
- Times Facsimile Corporation, 12L-30
- TIROS I film available, p. 386
- United Aircraft Corporation, p. 387
- Weather records lost in Antarctic fire, p. 386
- See also* Doronin, Iu. P., 12N-44
- American Society for Testing Materials**
Symposium on air pollution control, 12.11-3
- American Society of Limnology and Oceanography**, *see* Limnology and Oceanography, 12C-137
- American Technical Society, Chicago**
Weather map, 12L-48
- Ames, Milton B., jr.**
Research for the space age, p. 2348
- Amineva, T. P.**
Radioaktivnost' vozdukh v sviazi s meteorologicheskimi usloviiami v raione El'brusa, 12.10-294
- Relation between atmospheric radioactivity and weather conditions around Mt. Elbrus [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1499
- Ammal, E. K. Janaki**, *see* Janaki Ammal, E. K.
- Ananthakrishnan, R.**
Distribution of heights of prominences, p. 1704
- Formation of rainbows in a vertically projected search-light beam (*with Venkateshwaran, S. P.*), 12.7-451
- Tracks of monsoon depressions and their curvature towards Kashmir (*with Bhatia, K. L.*), p. 645
- Anapol'skaia, L. E.**
Issledovanie vetrovogo rezhima vodokhranilishch, 12.7-383
- Soveshechanie po prikladnoi klimatologii (*with Gandin, L. S.*), 12.7-38
- Anastassiades, M.**
Absorption ionosphérique et activité solaire aux latitudes moyennes (*with Ilias, D. and Caroumbalos, C.*), p. 2124
- Anchorage, Alaska. Chamber of Commerce**
Anchorage climatic picture, 12.3-416
- An der Lan, Hannes**
Das Anfangsstadium eines neuen Kargletschers im Raum Obergurgl, p. 1272
- Anders, Edward**
Moon as a collector of biological material, 12K-174
- See also* Goles, Gordon G., 12.10-166
- Anderson, Albert D.**
Theory for close-in fallout from land-surface nuclear bursts, p. 2344
- Anderson, Charles E.**
Technique for classifying cumulus clouds based on photogrammetry, p. 2127
- Anderson, Clinton P.**
Toward greater control: high risks, high stakes, 12.5-2
- Anderson, D. V.**, *see* Ayers, J. C., 12C-8
- Anderson, Don L.**
Elastic wave propagation in layered anisotropic media, p. 2342
- Physical properties of snow and sea ice, 12.3-203
- Anderson, E.**
Distribution of sound velocity in a section of the eastern north Pacific. [Russ. transl. by I. D. Ivanov], 12.1-189
- Anderson, E. R.**, *see* Saur, J. F. T., 12C-199
- Anderson, Ernest C.**
Radioactivity of people and milk: 1957, 12.1-84
- Anderson, F. P.**
Temperature fluctuations in the near-surface (*with Stravropoulos, C. C.*), 12M-738
- Anderson, G. P.**
Analysis of random failures (*with Peterson, L. E.*), p. 2350
- Anderson, H. E.**
Climate in Southeast Alaska in relation to tree growth, 12.3-81
- Anderson, Henry W.**
Effects of logging and brush removal on snow water runoff (*with Gleason, Clark H.*), p. 1708
- Forests and floods in the northwestern United States (*with Hobba, Robert L.*), p. 394
- Prospects for affecting the quantity and timing of water yield through snowpack management in California, p. 1053
- Anderson, J. C.**
Solar cosmic-ray outburst of May 4, 1960 (*with Chasson, R. L., Liwschitz, M. P. et al.*), p. 634
- Anderson, Kinsey A.**
Balloon observations of X-rays in the auroral zone, pt. 2 (*with Enemark, D. C.*), 12A-7

- Observations of auroral zone X-rays and solar cosmic rays (*with Enemark, D. C.*), p. 633
- Observations of solar cosmic rays near the north magnetic pole (*with Enemark, D. C.*), 12.4-124
- Solar particles and cosmic rays, 12.4-123
- Anderson, R.**
Wave motion in the upper westerlies, 12N-164
- Anderson, Russell L.**
Terminal forecast manual, Nellis AFB Nevada, 12.1-261
- Anderson, Valentine G.**
Influence of weather conditions upon the amounts of nitric acid and of nitrous acid in the rainfall at and near Melbourne, Australia, 12G-60
See also Masson, Orme, 12G-62; 12G-64
- Anderson, W.**
Radioactive fallout during 1959 (*with Bentley, R. E.; Burton, L. K. et al.*), 12.8-97
- Ando, Ichiyano**
Attenuation of acoustical properties of the snow (*with Hosokai, Matsuo*), 12.11-401
- Andreev, I. D.**
Poryvistost' vetra vnutri chasovogo intervala, 12.5-305
- Andreev, S. S.**
Primenenie epitsentralei pri neizvestnom skorostnom razreze, p. 2332
- Andreev, T. A., see Bukhteev, V. G.,** 12.11-225
- Andreeva, I. B., see Sysoev, N. N.,** 12M-357
- Andreeva, N. N.**
Fotopiranometr NMS-2, p. 1908
- Andreianov, V. G.**
Primenenie uravnenii vodnogo i teplovogo balansa k issledovaniiu i raschetu vnutrigodovogo rezhima stoka, p. 639
Tsiklicheskie kolebaniia godovogo stoka i ikh uchët pri gidrologicheskikh raschetakh, 12.5-377
Vnutrigodovoe raspredelenie rechnogo stoka, 12.6-9
- Andrews, J. B., see Mason, B. J.,** 12.5-336
- Andrews, James F.**
Weather and circulation of August 1956: marked reversal in hurricane activity from August 1955, 12N-209
Weather and circulation of April 1957, a stormy month over the United States characterized by two contrasting temperature regimes, 12L-111
Weather and circulation of October 1958, a month characterized by a pronounced index cycle, 12L-112
Weather and circulation of Oct. 1960, p. 842
Weather and circulation of March 1961: another mild month in the United States, p. 1713
- Andrews, Mary L.**
Studies of solar flares and flare-associated terrestrial phenomena, 12.4-101
- Andrillat, Yvette**
Etude spectrale de quelques nebulæuses planétaires dans l'infrarouge photographique (*with Andrillat, Henri*), p. 1901
- Andritoiu, Nicolae**
Transparenta maselor de aer in partea de sud a Republicii Populare Romine, 12.11-384
- Angell, J. K.**
Analysis of operational 300-mb transosonde flights from Japan in 1957-58, 12.8-242
Analysis of some preliminary low-level constant level balloon (Tetron) flights (*with Pack, D. H.*), 12.7-261
Climatological analysis of two years of routine transosonde flights from Japan, 12.8-241
Estimating the frictional force at 300 mb by means of transosonde and radiosonde data, 12.5-203
Estimation of vertical air motions in desert terrain from tetron flights (*with Pack, D. H.*), p. 2347
Some evidence for tidal oscillations obtained from 300-mb transosonde data, 12.6-268
Some statistics on the magnitude of the ageostrophic wind obtained from constant level balloon data, 12.4-194
Transosonde flights for Dec., Jan. and Feb. 1957-1958; Dec., Jan. and Feb. 1958-1959; Mar. and Apr. 1959, 12.1-234
Use of tetrons for mesometeorological investigations, p. 199
- Angelov, A., see Barov, Varvari B.,** 12.4-227
- Angenheister, G.**
Die Höhe der Polarlichter und die Temperatur der oberen Atmosphäre, 12F-1
- Anghel, V., see Săndulescu, M.,** 12.1-211
- Angino, Ernest E.**
Pressure effects on thermoluminescence of limestone relative to geologic age, 12.2-131
- Angulo Cedron, Felipe**
Influencia de la temperatura y humedad sobre los rendimientos del trigo en la Costa Central del Peru, p. 405
- Angus, D. E.**
Measurements of dew, 12.7-404
- Anido Artiles, Agustin**
Estructura y funciones de la atmosfera, 12D-57
Informe sobre las probables características pluviométricas del presente año (1957), 12L-473
- Anisimov, M. I.**
Neobyknovennaia ruduga, p. 1517
- Anjaneyulu, B. J. N. S. R., see Mahadevan, C.,** 12.7-203
- Antal, Emánuel**
Tavak légerének meteorológiai vizsgálata, 12C-6

- Természetes felszín evapotranspirációja a Balaton térségében, 12.1-369
- Antal, M.**, *see* **Antalová, A.**, 12K-66
- Antalová, A.**
Observations of Pluto in 1959 (*with* **Antal, M.**), 12K-66
- Antarkar, V. N.**
Note on vertical visibility, 12.11-385
- Anthony, K. R. M.**, *see* **Lord, E.**, 12.3-62
- Antipov, N. P.**
Ob izmenenii klimaticheskikh elementov v Vologodskoi oblasti za poslednie gody, 12.6-421
- Antipova, E. G.**
K metodike prognozov poiyavleniia l'da na rekakh basseina Severnoi Dviny, p. 1048
Sinopticheskie usloviia rezhima vetra naiuge Barentseva i Karaskogo morei v navigatsionnyi period, 12.3-247
- Antoniadi, Eugene Michel**
Planète Mars, 1659-1929, 12J-78
Planète Mercure et la rotation des satellites, 12J-14
- Antoniu, R.**
O metoda mai rapidă pentru dimensionarea canalelor, p. 2133
- Antonov, P. D.**
Meteorologicheskai i sinopticheskai kharakteristika groz i ikh prognozirovanie v raione Chernovits (*with* **Trunova, N. N.**), 12L-343
- Antonov, V. A.**
Remarks on the problem of stability in stellar dynamics [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2116
- Antonov, V. S.**
Del'ta reki Leny (Kratkiĭ gidrologicheskii ocherk), p. 1244
Martovskie grozy v tsentral'no-chernozemnykh oblastiakh (*with* **Antonova, R. S.**), p. 1516
Prichiny svoebraznogo sostoianiia ledianogo pokrova v odnom iz raionov Svernogo Ledovitogo okeana (po nabludeniim 1956 g.), p. 1271
Problema issledovaniĭ ust'ev severnykh sibirskikh rek (*with* **Burdykina, A. P.** and **Fedorov, M. K.**), p. 1909
- Antonova, L. A.**
On measuring corpuscular radiation in the upper atmosphere [Transl. from Russ.] (*with* **Ivanov-Kholodnyi, G. S.**), p. 1035
- Aoki, K.**
On the local heavy rainfall over southwestern part of Hokkaidō on April 21, 1958 (*with* **Miura, S.**), 12L-293
- Apollonio, Spencer**
Hydrobiological measurements on IGY Drifting Station Bravo, 12.7-31
- Apollov, B. A.**
Raspredelenie techeniĭ v predust'evom prostranstve del'ty Volgi, p. 1244
- Appel, John**, *see* **Carr, T. R.**, 12.3-102
- Appleby, James F.**
Trajectory method of making quantitative short-range forecast of differential advection, instability, and moisture, 12.2-243
- Applegate, T. H.**
Year-to-year variations from meteorological averages, p. 2345
- Appleman, Herbert S.**
Investigation into the formation of hail, 12.5-368
Occurrence of damaging hail at high altitudes (*with* **Lehr, Paul E.**), 12.3-49
- Appleton, Sir Edward**
Finding things out with radio and rockets, 12D-132
Ionospheric layer formation under quasi-stationary conditions (*with* **Lyon, A. J.**), 12.4-141
Region F2 anomalies, 12.4-142
Rocket sounding in the upper air: confirmation of results inferred from radio measurements, 12E-77
Storm phenomena and the solar cycle variations of the F2 layer ionization at noon (*with* **Piggett, W. R.**), 12.4-140
Studies of the E-layer of the ionosphere, pt. 2 (*with* **Lyon, A. J.**), p. 1709
- Apukhtin, N. I.**
Stratigrafiia chetvertichnykh otlozheniĭ Severo-Zalada SSSR (*with* **Pokrovskai, I. M.**; **Sharkov, V. V.** and **Iakovleva, S. V.**), p. 1706
- Apushkinskiĭ, G. P.**
Observations of the Crab nebula with the large radio telescope of the Pulkovo Observatory (*with* **Pariiskiĭ, Iu. N.**) [Transl. from Russ.], 12.9-247
- Arabadzhii, V. I.**
Ob elektroosazhdenii l'da v koronnom razriade, p. 1700; [Eng. transl.], p. 2330
- Arai, T.**, *see* **Saito, R.**, 12.4-294
- Arai, Y.**
Characteristics of long waves in westerlies related to solar-activity, 12.3-111
- Arakawa, Akio**
Variation of general circulation in the barotropic atmosphere, p. 1713
- Arakawa, Hidetoshi**
Cloud photographs taken from the summit of Mt. Fuji, Japan, p. 2137
Fog-shelter net at Kegan Fall area, p. 2338
Founders of the Japanese Weather Service, 12.9-56
Integrated run-off and mean monthly air-temperature in the colder half of the year in northern Japan (*with* **Tsutsumi, K.**), 12.6-403
Japanese tree-ring analyses, 12.4-309
Sinusoidal movement of a revolving wind system, 12N-369
U. S. Weather Bureau and U. S. Air Force Geophysics Center, p. 1709

- Winter severity as a warm or cool summer indicator in Japan, 12L-534
- Arakawa, S.**
On the Hidaka-Shimokaze, Studies on the fallwind, pt. 1, p. 1256
- Araki, K.,** *see* Uriu, K., 12N-243
- Archer, S.**
Studies of radio sources at 159 Mc/s (*with* Baldwin, J. E.; Edge, D. O. et al.), p. 202
- Arctowski, Henryk Bronisław**
Bibliografia prac naukowych Henryka Arctowskiego, 12.11-67; 12M-14
- Ardel'ianov, A. M.**
Usloviia obrazovaniia tumanov v raione Simferopol'skogo aeroporta, 12L-303
- Ardis, Colby V., jr.**
Objective method for forecasting thunderstorms at Truax Field, Madison, Wisconsin, 12.10-255; 12L-374
- Arend, S.**
Comète Arend, deuxième comète périodique belge réobservée à son retour, p. 390
Methodes expéditives de détermination de la trajectoire apparente rectiligne décrite par certains compagnons d'étoiles doubles visuelles, p. 1508
Orbites des étoiles doubles visuelles, p. 1508
- Argence, E.**
Application de l'effet Faraday à étude de l'ionosphère, p. 2340
Contribution à l'étude de l'optique géométrique de l'ionosphère [pt. 1], p. 1252; pt. 2, p. 2341
Propagation d'une onde plane dans un milieu ionisé anisotrope transparent et propagation dans un milieu ionisé hétérogène, 12.4-128
Sur le calcul de l'effet Faraday relatif à l'ionosphère (*with* Harnischmacker, E.; Hess, H. A., et al.), 12.10-169
See also Rawer, Karl, 12E-63
- Argentina. Servicio de Hidrografía**
Operacion Meridiano, 12M-102
- Argentina. Servicio de Hidrografía Naval**
Derrotero Argentino, pt. V, Antartida y Archipelagos Subantarticos Argentinos, 12.1-25
- Argentina. Servicio Meteorológico Nacional**
Transmisiones meteorológicas especialmente para la navegación: vigencia desde el 15 de Enero de 1954, 12L-39
- Argue, A. N.**
Experiences in photometry with the Cambridge Schmidt telescope, p. 390
Photographic photometry with the Cambridge Schmidt telescope, pt. 1, p. 1910
- Arid Zone, [Paris]**
International action in the field of water resources, p. 1038
Unesco-Spain symposium on plant-water relationships in arid and semi-arid conditions, p. 1038
- Unesco-WMO expert meeting on solar radiation problems, p. 1038
- Ariel', N. Z.**
O vliianiia profil'ia koeffitsienta turbulentsi na veter v pogranichnom sloe, 12N-106
Operativnyi metod rascheta profil'ia vetra v pogranichnom sloe atmosfery, p. 637
Veter v usloviakh goroda (*with* Kliuchnikova, L. A.), p. 637
- Arima, S.,** *see* Karyu, Y., 12L-553
- Aristov, N. A.**
Ob osobennostiakh formirovaniia vysotnogo grebniia nad Evropoi i anomaliiia mesiachnoi temperatury vozdukh na Evropeiskoi territorii SSSR v marte, p. 1715
- Ariyama, Hiroshi,** *see* Kawahara, Takeo, 12L-29
- Arizona. State College. Flagstaff,** *see* Adel, Arthur, 12.2-327
- Arizona. Univ.**
Interdisciplinary study of the utilization of arid lands; first annual report, 12.7-439
- Arizona. University. Institute of Atmospheric Physics**
Arizona climate, 12.8-15
- Arkhangel'skaia, V. M.**
Conference on the results of the research work of the Central Seismological Station "Pulkovo" and the investigation of surface waves [Transl. from Russ.], p. 620
Dispersiia poverkhnostnykh voln i stroenie zemnoi kory, p. 1240; [Eng. trans.], p. 1238
Rasshirennii seminar Otdela sesmologii i seismicheskoi sluzhby Instituta fiziki Zemli AN SSSR, posviashchennii izucheniiu poverkhnostnykh voln, p. 1503
- Arkhangel'skii, B. F.**
Rasprostraneniie radiovoln v vysokikh shiro-takh (*with* Pabo, N. V.), 12A-8
- Arkhangel'skii, B. N.**
Priozernye depressii Severo-Zapadnogo raiona kak ochagi drenazha podzemnykh vod, 12.5-182
- Arkhangel'skii, V. N.**
Novaia standartnaia atmosfera (*with* Sukhotskii, E. I.), 12D-39
- Arkhangel'skii, V. T.**
Opyt nabliudeniia dlinnoperiodnykh seismicheskikh voln na stantsii Simferopol' (*with* Kirnos, D. P.; Popov, I. I. and Solov'ev, V. N.), p. 2122
Voprosy teorii dlinnoperiodnogo vertikal'nogo seismometra, p. 622
- Arkhangel'skii, Viktor L'vovich**
Chechevitseobraznye oblaka v Primorskom krae, p. 833
Nekotorye osobennosti atmosferykh protsessov v raione Sikhote-Alinia, p. 1902
O genezise atmosferykh osadkov v raione Sikhote-Alinia i okurzhaishchei ego mestnosti, 12N-183

- O raschete vertikal'nykh gradientov osadkov v raione Sikhote-Alinia, p. 833
- O vlianii Sikhote-Alinia na teploee sostoianie nizhnei poloviny troposfery v 1-iu i 2-iu fazy letnego mussona, 12N-188
- Vlianie Sikhote-Alinia na sinopticheskie protsessyii raspredelenie osadkov, 12.3-8
- Arkhipova, E. G.**
Mezhdogodovye izmeneniia teplovogo balansa v severnoi chasti Atlanticheskogo okeana za poslednee desiatiletie, p. 1262
- Osnovnye osobennosti temperaturnogo rezhima Kaspiiskogo moria i ego raionov (with Liubanskii, V. A. et al.), 12.8-332
- Arkhipova, E. P.**
Karty geograficheskogo raspredeleniia srednego chisla dnei s grozoi dlia territorii osvoeniia tselinnykh i zaleznykh zemel', 12N-427
- Arléry, R.**
Propos des prévisions météorologiques à longue échéance, 12.10-354
- Armand, A. D.**
Perenos i otlozhenie alliuvii v ruslakh polugornnykh rek basseina Viliuia i ikh znachenie dlia poiskov rossypanykh poleznykh iskopaemykh, p. 643
- Armand, D. L.**
Methods of projecting a network of forest shelterbelts to fight erosion [Summary only], p. 2129
- Armendariz, Manuel**
Meteorological data report Nike-Cajun NASA 10.17, 12.6-275
- Armour Research Foundation (Ill. Inst. of Tech.)**
Investigation of solar gamma ray, 12.4-244
See also Lieberman, A., 12.9-285
- Armstrong, A. H.**
Charged particles in the inner Van Allen radiation belt (with Harrison, F. B.; Heckman, H. H. et al.), p. 837
- Armstrong, C. L.**
High altitude wind data from meteorological rockets (with Garrett, R. D.), 12.6-276
- Armstrong, E. B.**
Largeur de la raie OI λ 5577 du ciel nocturne et des aurores, 12A-10; 12E-109
- Observation of line profiles in the airflow and aurora with a photoelectric Fabry-Perot interferometer, 12A-9; 12E-89
- Temperature in the atmospheric region emitting the nightglow OI 5577 line and in regions above faint auroral arcs, 12E-57; 12E-130
- Armstrong, Francis, A. J.**
Inorganic suspended matter in sea water, 12M-337
- Armstrong, R. L.**, see Rao, M. Srirama, 12.3-357
- Arnason, Geirmunder**
Convergent method for solving the balance equation [Comment by B. Gilchrist], 12.10-267
- Some considerations for numerical prediction in the stratosphere [Review by J. B. Knox], 12L-236
- Arnborg, Lennart**
Hydrology of the glacial river Austurfljót, 12C-7
- Ice-marginal lakes at Hoffellsjökull, 12C-7
- Arndt, R.**, see Primas, H., 12.2-227
- Arnold, Abraham**
Computation of rawinsonde flights by general purpose automatic computers (with Lowenthal, Marvin J.), 12.1-249
- Theory and application of representativeness in meteorological measurements, 12.11-149
- See also Lowenthal, M., 12D-150; 12D-178; 12D-190
- Arnold, James R.**
Circulation of radioactive isotopes (with Martell, E. A.), 12.1-77
- Gamma ray spectroscopy of the Moon's surface, 12K-137
- Arnold, Kurt**
Die Methoden der Freiluftreduktion und der isostatischen Reduktion in ihren gegenseitigen Beziehungen, p. 2336
- Die Präzessionsbewegung der Erde und der Bahn der künstlichen Erdsatelliten, p. 1040
- Relationen zwischen neueren Verfahren der Theorie der Figur der Erde, p. 390
- Arnold, R. D.**, see Wilson, R. W., 12.1-15
- Arnoldy, R. L.**
Measurements of the Van Allen radiation belts during geomagnetic storms (with Hoffman, R. and Winckler, J. R.), p. 633
- Solar cosmic rays and soft radiation observed at 5,000,000 kilometers from earth (with Hoffman, R. A. and Winckler, J. R.), 12.9-233
- Aro, Matti J. T.**
Medicin [Swedish-Finish-Swiss Expedition to North East Land, 1957-1958], 12.9-38
- Aron, William**
Use of a large capacity portable pump for plankton sampling, with notes on plankton patchiness, 12M-647
- Arons, A. B.**
AB-plane analysis of free periods of the second class in meridional and zonal oceans (with Stommel, Henry), 12M-909
- Experimentally observed instability of a Laminar Ekman flow in a rotating basin (with Ingersoll, A. P. and Green, T., III), p. 1912
- See also Stommel, Henry, 12.11-123; 12.11-124; 12M-720
- Arp, Halton C.**
[Obituary of] Wilhelm Heinrich Walter Baade, 1893-1960, p. 1910
- U-B and B-V colors of black bodies, p. 1703

- Arpigny, C.**
Spectres des aurores polaires, pt. 1, 12.10-196
- Arrago, L. R.**
O metode resheniia uravneniia diffuzii v atmosfere, 12N-130
O vertikal'nykh tokakh v atmosfere nad tsernisheskii neodnorodnoi poverkhnost'iu, 12.11-307
- Arrhenius, Gustaf O. S.**
Climatic records on the ocean floor, 12M-616
Geological record on the ocean floor, p. 1906
Sedimentation on the ocean floor, 12M-297
Svante Arrhenius' contribution to earth science and cosmology, p. 1248
See also Sackett, W. M., 12M-677
- Arrhenius, Svante August**
Atmosphères des planètes, 12J-1
Destinies of the stars [Transl. from Swed. by J. E. Fries], 12J-2
- Arsen'ev, V. A.**
Nabliudenii nad morskimi zhivotnymi i ptitsami Antarktiki, p. 2136
- Arsen'ev, V. S.**, *see Dobrovolskii, A. D.*, 12M-1049
- Arsen'eva, N. Ia.**
Mnogoletnie izmeneniia teplovogo sostoiianiia vod Belogo moria, p. 1714
Raschet raspredeleniia l'dov v more (na primere Belogo moria), p. 1714
- Artemenko, S. D.**
Opyt raboty Odesskoï aerologicheskoi stantsii (*with Nikolich, I. N.*), 12.9-262
- Arthur, J. S.**
Millstone radar in satellite and missile tracking (*with Henry, J. C.*, *Pettengill, G. H.*, and *Sebring, P. B.*), p. 2350
- Arthur, Robert S.**
Review of the calculation of ocean currents at the equator, 12.9-115
Variation in sea temperature off La Jolla, p. 635
- Artiles, Agustin Anido**, *see Anido Artiles, Agustin*
- Artis, Bonnibal**
Nitrogen, chlorine and sulphates in rain and snow, 12G-63
- Artiukhina, N. M.**
Fotograficheskie sobstvennye dvizheniia i srednii parallaxs peremennykh zvezd tipa RW Voznichego, p. 184, [Eng. transl.], p. 181
- Artushenko, Z. T.**
K metodike prognozirovaniia fenospektrov, p. 1904
- Arzhanikov, N. S.**
Aerodinamika (*with Mal'tsev, V. N.*), 12.6-12
- Asada, M.**, *see Kano, K.*, 12.11-290
- Asakura, T.**
On the relation between solar activity and general circulation in the atmosphere (*with Katayama, A.*), 12.3-114
- Asani, G. C.**
Unusual pressure fluctuations associated with thunderstorms, 12N-439
- Asano, Shüzô**
Reflection and refraction of elastic waves at a corrugated boundary surface, pt. 1, The case of incidence of SH wave, p. 1052
- Asaoka, M.**, *see Fukuta, N.*, 12.6-374
- Ash, Robert S.**
New uses for evaporative cooling, 12.8-384
Summer cooling for greenhouses, 12.4-91
- Ashbel, Dov**
Global solar radiation (gram calories/CM²) and daylight (in kilolux hours) in Jerusalem, Oct. 1956, 12.8-303
Solar radiation and sunshine in Jerusalem $\varphi = 31^\circ 46'$, $\lambda = 35^\circ 15'$, $h = 782$ m, 12.6-337
- Ashbrook, Joseph**
Lunar straight Wall, 12K-138
- Ashburn, Edward V.**
Auroral radiation in the 2 to 3 micron range (*with Moore, J. G.* and *St. Amand, Pierre*), 12A-14
Density of the upper atmosphere and the brightness of the twilight sky, 12D-115; 12E-44
Measurement of auroral radiation 3200 Å with a photon counter (Geiger tube), 12A-13
Measurement of the atmospheric density distribution by the searchlight technique (*with LaMarca, L. G.*), 12F-79
Measurements of the specific intensities of the auroral green line at College, Alaska, 12A-11
Photometry of the aurora, 12A-12
See also St. Amand, Pierre, 12A-204
- Ashford, O. M.**
Tropical Meteorology in Africa: Symposium in Nairobi, 12.4-30
- Ashley, Richard E.**, *see Conover, John H.*, 12.8-229
- Ashton, H. T.**
Climatology of Australasian tropical areas, 12.11-2
Thunder days in Australia, p. 2336
Use of simple indicators for quantitative rainfall forecasts, p. 2353
- Ashwell, I. Y.**
Rapid variation of air and crustal temperatures on Langjökull (*with Hannell, F. G.*), 12.6-345
Wind and temperature variations at the edge of an ice-cap (*with Hannell, F. G.*), 12.4-249
- Askhaev, M. G.**
K istorii nauchnoi stantsii Irkutskogo universiteta na Baikale (*with Egorov, A. G.*), 12.1-29
- Asnani, G. C.**
Pressure fluctuations associated with thunderstorms, p. 1705

- Theoretical model of thunderstorm winds near the ground, p. 1705
- Unexpected thunderstorms over East Uttar Pradesh on the night of Feb. 17-18, 1960, p. 1705
- Asp, M. Oliver**
Mean snowfall in Central and North Central United States, 12.6-405
Some longer tornado paths in Arkansas about a century ago, 12N-381
- Aspliden, C. I. H.**
Desert locust control (*with Rainey, R. C.*), p. 2356
- Asplund, Stanley E.**
Experiment in the study of the structure of an atmospheric system by numerical process, p. 1254
Numerical experiment in deduction of the divergence associated with a model of a steady cold cyclone, 12N-38
- Aspuru, Juan José de**
Los sequiajes del Duero, p. 1707
- Assadourian, Arthur**
Longitudinal range control during the atmospheric phase of a manned satellite reentry (*with Cheatham, Donald C.*), 12.8-78
- Associated Universities, Inc., N. Y.**
National Radio Astronomy Observatory operated by Associated Universities, Inc. under contract with the National Science Foundation, 12.8-143
- Associazione Geofisica Italiana, 8th, Rome, Feb. 1959.**
Atti [Listing of articles], p. 1506
- Associazione Geofisica Italiana, 9th, Rome, Nov. 1959**
Atti [Listing of contents], p. 1506
- Associazione Geofisica Italiana, 10th, Rome, Nov. 1960**
Atti [Listing of contents], p. 2334
- Astakhova, N. I.**
Defitsit osadkov v kholodnyĭ period goda na Ukraine, 12.5-352
- Astapenko, P. D.**
Atmosfernye fronty v Zapadnoĭ Antarktike, 12.8-50
O tsiklonicheskoi deiatel'nosti v Antarktike, p. 1525
Ob atmosfernnykh frontakh v Zapadnoĭ Antarktike, 12.11-227
Problems of the circulation of the atmosphere in the Antarctic, p. 1912
- Astapovich, I. S.**
Nabliudeniia pokrytiia α L'va Veneroi, 12J-49
- Astavin-Razumin, D. L.**
Rezultaty fotograficheskikh nabliudeniĭ Perseid cherez poliaroidy, p. 1913
- Astoin, N.**
Recent data on the 'vacuum sliding spark' spectrum and its use for absorption spectrophotometry in the far ultraviolet (*with Romand, J. and Vodar, B.*), 12.1-108
- Astronomicheskii Zhurnal, [Moscow]**
Report on the work of the editors of Astronomical Journal to the Division of Physical and Mathematical Sciences of the USSR Academy of Sciences [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1898
- Astronomische Nachrichten, [Berlin]**
Vorausgerechnete Sternbedeckungen durch den Mond 1961, p. 2125
- Atanasoff, J. V., see Cox, E. F., 12E-15**
- Athay, R. Grant**
 H_{β} , H_{γ} and K profiles in chromospheric spicules, p. 1505
Impulsive phenomena of the solar atmosphere, pt. 1 (*with Moreton, Gail E.*), p. 1703
Model of the chromosphere from radio and optical data, p. 201
Solar events and effects on terrestrial meteorology, p. 1901
Solar ultraviolet spectrum of He II, 12.6-146
Sources of solar ultraviolet radiation, p. 837
- Athern, W. D., see Zeigler, J. M., 12M-294**
- Atlas, D.**
Radar scatter by large hail (*with Harper, W. G., Ludlam, F. H. et al.*), 12.7-248; [dif. art.], p. 1914
Radar studies of meteorological "angel" echoes, 12.9-106
- Attmannspacher, W.**
Nullschicht und Tropopause, p. 2339
Über die Existenz einer hochstratosphärischen Nullschicht 1. Art, p. 198
- Aubergier, Michel**
Energy loss associated with impact of steel spheres on rocks (*with Rinehart, John S.*), p. 635
Ultrasonic velocity and attenuation of longitudinal waves in rocks (*with Rinehart, J. S.*), p. 636
- Aubert, Cyril**
Tempete du 10 aout 1959, 12.1-303
- Aubert, Eugene J.**
Objective map analysis utilizing the concept of circulation and vorticity, 12.6-292
- Aubert de la Rüe, E.**
Man's influence on tropical vegetation, 12.10-96
- Aubin, E., see Müntz, A., 12G-21**
- aufm Kampe, Hans Joachim**
Ergebnisse der Schallmessung Helgoland, 12D-116
Meteorological rocket network for measuring atmospheric parameters up to 250,000, 12.6-72; 12F-85
Neuere Stratosphärenradar, 12D-126
- Aufay, —**
Richesse des eaux de pluie en acide azotique et en ammoniacale au Tonkin, 12G-44
- Augustin, Henri**
Recherches du Service Météorologique de Madagascar dans le domaine de la pluie provoquée de 1953 à 1956, 12.2-254

- Aujeszký, László**
 Eghajlat fogalmának általánosítása a bolygóközi térre, p. 190
 Felsőbb légrétegek adatainak felhasználása a csapadékprognozások kidolgozásában, 12L-225
 Középtartamú prognózisok a magyar meteorológiai szolgálatban, 12L-430
 Melegadvékcio kivételesen erős esetei az 1958. évben Budapestén, 12.5-293
 [Obituary of] Jordan Károly, p. 190
- Aulitzky, Herbert**
 Die Bodentemperaturverhältnisse an einer zentralalpinen Hanglage beiderseits der Waldgrenze, I Teil, Die Bodentemperatur oberhalb der zentralalpinen Waldgrenze, p. 1038
- Ault, Wayne, see Woollard, George P., 12.2-119**
- Austin, James Murdoch**
 Ceiling and visibility changes related to radar signal intensities, p. 1914
 Some features of 500 mb troughs and ridges, 12N-231
- Austin, Pauline M.**
 Application of weather radar to fallout prediction, 12.6-37
 Radar equation parameters (with Geotis, Spiros), p. 1914
- Austin, Thomas S.**
 Summary, 1955-57 ocean temperatures, central equatorial Pacific, p. 1901
 Variations in upwelling in the Equatorial Pacific (with Rinkel, Murice O.), 12M-898
 See also Stroup, E. Dixon, 12M-48
- Australia. Bureau of Meteorology**
 Occurrence of tropical depressions and cyclones in the northeastern Australian region during the season 1958-1959, 12N-287
 Upper air data, Australia: mean of geopotential and temperature and median values of mixing ratio, 12.6-26
- Australia. Commonwealth Bureau of Census and Statistics**
 Climate and Meteorology of Australia, 12.3-419
 Yearbook of the Commonwealth of Australia, 12.3-419
- Australia. Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organization**
 Australian environment, 12.7-10
- Austria. Zentralanstalt für Meteorologie und Geodynamik, Vienna**
 Jahrbuch, Vol. 96, 1959, 12.11-22
- Avakian, A. B.**
 O klassifikatsii vodokhranilishch gidroëlektrostantsii SSSR (with Sharapov, V. A.), p. 844
- Avanesova, A. G.**
 Issledovanie perennykh ul'trapoliarnykh protsessov dlia Srednei Azii i Kazakhstana (with Kask, L. I. and Iausheva, G. Sh.), 12L-432
- Avaste, O. A.**
 On the accuracy of V. V. Sobolev's method [Transl. from Russ.] (with Atroshenko, V. S.), p. 829
 Pogloshchenie korotkovolnovoi infrakrasnoi radiatsii, p. 1510
- Avco Corp. Research and Advanced Development Div., Wilmington, Mass., see Penndorf, R., 12.4-242; 12.11-391**
- Avegno, Carlos Alberto**
 Red de observadores, 12.6-75
- Averbukh, S. K.**
 Rezul'taty ispol'zovaniia vyvodov nekotorykh issledovaniĭ pri sostavlenii dolgosrochnnykh prognozov pogody maloĭ zablagocremennosti (with Pozdniakova, V. A.), 12.4-206
- Aver'ianov, A. G.**
 Glubinnoe seĭsmicheskoe zondirovanie v perekhodnoi zone ot aziatskogo kontinenta k Tikhomu okeanu v period MGG (with others), p. 1502
- Aver'ianov, S. F.**
 Nekotorye voprosy podzmenenogo pitaniia ravninykh rek, 12.5-178
- Averk'iev, M. S.**
 Ob odnoi osobennosti osveshcheniia Solntsem vostochnykh i zapadnykh sten zdaniĭ, p. 1518
- Avery, D., see Masson, Orme, 12G-62**
- Avignon, Yvette**
 Observation interferometrique a 169 Mc/s des centres R, sources des orages de bruit (with Boisshot, A. and Simon, P.), p. 201
 Scintillation angulaire observee sur le soleil a 169 MHz, p. 1901
- Avsiuk, G. A.**
 Gliatologicheskie issledovaniia v period Mezhdunarodnogo Geofizicheskogo Goda, 1957-1958-1959 gg., p. 384
- Avvakumov, V. A.**
 Polozhenie urovnia maksimal'nykh skorostei vetra v razlichnykh chastiakh struinykh techenii, 12.5-317
- Awe, O.**
 Fading of radio waves reflected from the ionosphere at oblique incidence, p. 1709
 Fading of radio waves weakly scattered at vertical incidence from heights near 90 Km, p. 1709
- Axelrod, Daniel I., see Putnam, William C., 12.7-19**
- Aya, T., see Kita, I., 12.6-363**
- Ayer, Gordon R.**
 History of snow surveying in the East, 12.6-400
- Ayer, Harold S.**
 On the dissipation of drainage wind systems in valleys in morning hours, p. 2344
 Wind profile at the crest of a large ridge, 12.1-336

Ayers, John C.

Currents and water masses of Lake Huron: 1954 synoptic surveys (*with Anderson, D. V., Chandler, D. C. and Lauff, G. H.*), 12C-8

Currents and water masses of Lake Michigan (*with Chandler, D. C., Lauff, G. H. et al.*), 12C-9

B**Baadsgaard, H.**

Reproducibility of A^{40}/K^{40} age determinations (*with Goldich, S. S.; Nier, A. O. et al.*), 12.2-133

Båth, Markus

Jordkärnan: ett aktuellt geofysiskt problem, 12.2-144

Polarization of transverse seismic waves, p. 1511

Babcock, H. W.

Topology of the Sun's magnetic field and the 2-year cycle, p. 1247

Babonkov, E. F.

Vozmozhnyi sposob kolichestvennoi kharakteristiki kontinental'nosti klimata, p. 1525

Babushkin, L. N.

Otsenka vlianiia pogody na skorost' razvitiia khlopkhatnika i metodika sostavleniia agrometeorologicheskikh informatsii i prognozov nastupleniia osobnykh faz razvitiia ego v usloviakh Uzbekistana, 12L-613

Bac, Stanisław

Potrzeby wodne łaki w dolinie srodkowej Wisły, p. 404

Bachelet, F.

Solar flares with type IV radioburst and transient phenomena of cosmic rays (*with Conforto, A. M. and Iucci, N.*), p. 633

Bachet, Noël

Méthode graphique d'annonce des crues, 12L-568

Bachurin, G. V.

Reka Kaindy, p. 1258

Bachurina, A. A.

Analiz uslovii izmeneniia temperatury v nizhnem kilometrovom sloe atmosfery (*with Koniukhova, M. S.*), p. 2348

Osnovnye faktory, obuslovlivaiushchie teplovuiu transformatsiiu v prizemnom sloe atmosfery, i kolichestvennyi uchet ikh s pomoshch'iu grafikov-nomogrammm (*with Koniukhova, M. S.*), p. 2347

Transformatsiia vozdukha v prizemnom sloe atmosfery, p. 2347

Backus, Richard H., *see Johnson, Henry R.*, 12M-203

Bacon, W. M.

Operational evaluation of a selective weather information distribution system (*with Gross, F. J.; Robinson, E. R. and Weber, W. H.*), 12L-23

Baddhue, John Davis

Meteoritic dust, 12G-146

Baden, Ira J.

My 45 seconds inside the tornado, 12N-378

Bader, Henri

Theory of densification of dry snow on high polar glaciers, 12.11-353

Bader, Michel

On the problem of obtaining thermal proton background and solar wind measurements in space, 12.7-5

Bader, Richard G.

Marine sediments of Prince of Wales Strait and Amundsen Gulf, West Canadian Arctic (*with Henry, Vernon J.*), 12M-1075

Badogom, K. S.

O zhelatel'nom napravlenii rabot Instituta okeanologii AN SSSR na moriakhs Dal'nego Vostoka, 12M-22

Bäckstedt, Carl-Axel

Radiostation och radioförbindelser [Swedish-Finnish-Swiss Expedition to North East Land, 1957-1958], 12.9-38

Baer, Ferdinand

Extended numerical integration of a simple barotropic model, p. 1907

Procedure for numerical integration of the spectral vorticity equation (*with Platzman, George W.*), p. 1907

See also Goyer, G. G., 12.6-396

Baer, Ledolph

Study of kinematic components in frontogenesis, 12N-479

Baev, V. K.

K teorii obshchei tsirkuliatsii atmosfery, 12N-154

Bagariatskii, B. A.

Nekotorye dannye o raspredelenii energii v infrakrasnom spektre poliarnykh siiani [and Eng. transl. by R. E. Daisley], 12A-20

O dispersii skorostei v potoke solnechnykh korpuskul vblizi Zemli, 12.4-355

On hydrogen line profiles in the spectra of aurorae (*with Gal'perin, Iu. I.*) [Transl. from Russ.], 12B-11

On the problem of an effective recombination coefficient in the ionosphere [Transl. from Russ.], p. 828

Raboty sovetskikh uchenykh po svetimosti nochnogo neba i poliarnykh siiani [and Eng. transl.], 12A-21

Spectra of the aurora and night-airglow in the infra-red region up to 11,800 Å (*with Fedorova, N. I.*), 12B-9

Spektra poliarnykh siiani v oblasti 9000-10,500 Å (*with Fedorova, N. I.*) [and Eng. transl. by E. R. Hope], 12A-19

Vodorodnaia emissii v spektrakh poliarnykh siiani, 12B-10

Bagdasarjan, A. B.

Vetry sevanskogo basseina i perspektivy ikh energeticheskogo ispol'zovaniia, 12.7-110

- Bagdov, A. G.**
Determination of pressure in the vicinity of a front [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1035
- Bagnold, Ralph Alger**
Forme des dunes de sable étrégame des vents, p. 1249
Physics of blown sand and desert dunes, 12.11-13
Re-entrainment of settled dusts, 12.6-362
- Bagrov, N. A.**
Analogichnost' meteorologicheskikh polei i otsenka prognozov, p. 1264
Analiticheskoe predstavlenie polei, 12.4-234
Analiticheskoe predstavlenie posledovatel'nosti meteorologicheskikh polei posredstvom estestvennykh ortogonal'nykh sostavliaushchikh, p. 1264
O gidrodinamicheskikh metodakh dolgosrochnykh prognozov pogody, 12L-507
Opyt primeniia printsipa analogichnosti dlia prognoza srednei mesiachnoi temperatury vozdukh, 12L-472
Raschet polai laplasiana ot geopotentsiala H_{500} (with **Kukhto, A. P.**), p. 1518
Razlozhenie meteorologicheskikh polei po estestvennym ortogonal'nym sostavliaushchim, p. 1521
Sposob prognoza polia geopotentsiala H_{500} na srednie sroki (with **Zverev, N. I.**), p. 1909
- Bagrova, N. A. (ed.)**
Prognozy pogody na 1-3 dnia i prognozy temperatury na mesiats [Listing of contents], p. 1520
- Baida, Kh. S.**
Obshchebiologicheskoe znachenie astrobotanicheskikh issledovaniĭ (with **Suvorov, N. I.**), p. 2118
- Baidal, M. Kh.**
O sopriazhennosti iavlenii zasukh iuga Evropeiskoi territorii SSSR i severnoi poloviny Kozakhskoĭ SSR (with **Uteshev, A. S.**), p. 1900
Opyt gidrometeorologicheskogo obsluzhivaniia osennei putiny na severo-vostoke Kaspiia (with **Zhiliaev, F. G.**), 12L-569
Osnovy kompleksnogo makrotsirkuliatsionnogo metoda dolgosrochnykh prognozov pogody, 12L-508
Povtoriaemost' estestvennykh sinopticheskikh periodov s zapadno-vostochnoi tsirkuliatsiei, 12L-257
- Baidin, S. S.**
Investigation of the hydrological regime of the Volga estuarine region (with **Skriptunov, N.**), p. 1708
K voprosu o raspredelenii vodnogo stoka v del'te Volgi, p. 1244
O vliianii lesistosti baseinov na sroki vskrytiia malykh rek, 12.3-442
Vozmnozhnoe raspredelenie rashkhodov vody po protokam vostochnoi chasti del'ty Volgi v svyazi s Gidrostroitel'stvom, p. 1713
- Baier, B. Iu.**
Opyt ekspluatatsii tarirovochnogo lotku Uryvaeva, p. 640
- Bailey, D. K.**
Effect of multipath distortion on the choice of operating frequencies for high-frequency communication circuits, 12.7-119
Scattering at oblique incidence from ionospheric irregularities, 12.4-127
- Bailey, Harry P.**
Method of determining the warmth and temperateness of climate, p. 835
See also **Putnam, William C.**, 12.7-19
- Bailey, R. E.**
Fallout predictor (with **Cannon, W.; Casano, A. J.** et al.), 12.10-113
Forecasting of heavy snowstorms associated with major cyclones, 12.10-284
Local thunderstorm forecasting, 12L-375
Movement of cold lows at the 500 millibar level, and their influence on surface lows (with **Hilworth, J. T.**), 12L-126
- Bailey, Reed W.**
Low flow discharges and plant cover relations on two mountain watersheds in Utah (with **Copeland, Otis L., jr.**), p. 1707
- Bailey, V. A.**
Measurement of the net electric charge on the Sun by means of the artificial planet, "Pioneer V," p. 1523
Power density requirements for airglow excitation by gyrowaves, p. 2355
Unified theory of terrestrial and solar magnetization, the outer Van Allen belt and high energy primary cosmic rays, 12.9-230
- Bain, W. C.**
Some effects of the ionosphere on signals from Earth satellites (with **Golton, E.**), p. 632
- Bain, Walter F.**
Possible effects of magnetic field alignment on meteoric ionization, p. 2343
- Baines, H.**
Photography and meteorology, pt. 1-2 (with **Goddard, S. C.**), 12A-22
- Baiuk, E. I.**
Izuchenie uprugikh svoistv obraztsov gornykh porod iz glubokoi skvazhiny pri vysokikh davleniiakh, p. 830
- Baker, Donald**
Felt Lake evaporation study (with **Linsley, Ray K.**), 12.6-237
- Bakhru, K., see Satyanarayana, R.**, 12.3-127
- Bakhvalov, N. S.**
Nekotorye zamechaniia k voprosu o chislenom integrirovanii differentsial'nykh uravnenii metodom konechnykh raznostei [and Eng. transl. by M. C. Wheeler], 12L-141
- Balabanov, V. N.**
Kristallizatsiia pereokhlazhdennykh tumanov fodistym serebrom, p. 188
Metody vnoseniia reagentov v oblaka s tsel'iu vozdeistviia (with **Viadrov, G. I.**), p. 2332

- Opređenje vodnosti oblakov metodom fil'tratsii, p. 1502
- Stepen' rezrusheniia chasticheskikh metodakh dispergirovaniia (with Maleev, M. N. and Zhigalovskaia, T. N.), p. 1240; [Eng. transl.], p. 1238
- Temperature effect of the air on the action of silver iodide particles as crystallization nuclei (with Zhigalovskaia, T. N. and Maleev, M. N.) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1497
- Balachandran, N. K.
Sea-wave spectrum by echo-sounder (with Nanda, J. N.), p. 629
- Balakina, L. M.
Distribution of stresses effective in earthquake foci in the northwestern Pacific [Transl. from Russ.], p. 621
- Balakshin, L. L.
Tsirkuliatsiia vod i rel'ef dna severnoi chasti Grenland-Skogo moria, 12M-1044
- Balashova, E. N.
Klimaticheskoe opisaniie respublik Srednei Azii (with Zhitomirskaia, O. M. and Semenova, O. A.), 12.5-12
- Balashova, I. V.
Uchet glubiny reki pri kratkosrochnom prognoze vremeni poiaveniia l'da, 12L-125
- Balasubramanian, C.
Significance and frequency of occurrence of thunderstorms at Coimbatore (with Doraraj, M. Stephen), 12N-440
Unprecedented rainfall in March 1960 at the Agricultural College and Research Institute, p. 2340
- Balay, Marciano A.
Causes and periods of the "great storm surges" in the River Plate, 12M-553
Determinación del nivel medio del mar argentino; influencias de las oscilaciones del mar no causadas por la marea, 12M-449
- Balázs, Dénes
Del-kinai Karsztvidék vízrajza, p. 1252
- Balchin, W. G. V.
Water resources in the United States, 12.10-216
- Baldacci, Osvaldo
Trombe marine al largo della costa settentrionale del Lazio, 12N-396
- Baldwin, J. E.
Galactic background surveys and the galactic halo, p. 202
Radio emission from the direction of the supergalaxy (with Shakeshaft, J. R.), p. 202
Thermal radiation from the Moon and the heat flow through the lunar surface, 12K-200
- Baldwin, K. M.
Telecommunications during re-entry (with Bassett, O. E.; Hawthorne, E. I. and Langberg, E.), p. 2349
- Bălescu, O. I.
Cantitățile de precipitații căzute în timpul viscoalelor (with Besleagă, N. N.), p. 399
Citeva viscole din tara noastră (with Besleagă, N.), 12L-317
Considerații meteorologice asupra intervalului de combatere a Lymantriei Monacha în regiunea Borsec, 12.1-64
Curbele de asigurare a numărului de zile cu viscol (with Besleagă, N. N.), p. 1514
Repartitia teritoriala a viscoalelor în R. P. R. (with Besleagă, N.), 12.3-351
- Baliles, M. D.
History of observational instructions on fog, 12.5-45
- Balk, J. G.
Observations of haloes, 12L-646
- Ball, F. K.
Control of inversion height by surface heating, 12.5-263
Theory of fronts in relation to surface stress [Discussion by R. S. Scorer et al.], p. 2136
Viscous dissipation in the atmosphere, p. 2344
Winds on the ice slopes of Antarctica, p. 1911
- Ball, Hubert
Use of snow survey reports in predicting survey run-off, p. 1053
- Ball, John T., see Clodman, Joseph, 12.8-336
- Ballantyne, J., see Jacka, F., 12A-111
- Ballenzweig, Emanuel M.
Circulation anomalies and tropical storms [Discussion by J. W. Reed], p. 637
Composite 200 mb temperature fields above extratropical cyclones, 12N-250
Formation of tropical storms related to anomalies of the long-period mean circulation, 12N-280
- Ballif, J. R.
Empirical study of air movement near the equator (with Palmer, C. E.; Sinclair, P. C. and Viezee, W.), 12N-508
- Balogh, L.
Die Wirkung der Zunahme des Luftfeuchtigkeitsgehaltes auf die in der Luft nachweisbare Jodmenge, 12.5-319
- Balser, M.
Measurements of the spectrum of radio noise from 50 to 100 cycles per second (with Wagner, C. A.), 12.6-163
- Balsley, B. B., see Bowles, K. L., 12B-32
- Balzac, Henri Heim de, see Heim de Balzac, Henri
- Banal, M.
Présentation de quelques aspects de recherches récentes sur l'agitation de la mer, 12.1-176
- Band, William
Studies in the theory of shock propagation in solids, 12.3-153
- Bandeem, William R.
Angular motion of the spin axis of the Tiros I meteorological satellite due to magnetic and gravitational torques (with Manger, Warren P.), 12.6-96

Measurement of temperatures, densities, pressures and winds over Ft. Churchill, Canada, by means of the rocket grenade experiment (*with Griffith, R. M.; Nordberg, W. et al.*), 12D-186

See also Stroud, W. G., 12D-184; 12D-198; 12D-206

Bandow, Donald E.

Study of wind variation with time in the vicinity of the jet stream, 12.2-364

Banerji, A. K., *see* Mulky, G. R., 12.1-342

Banerji, R. B.

Anisotropy in ionospheric diffraction and its effect on drift measurement, 12.10-180

Banerji, R. C., *see* Natarajan, G., 12L-306

Banerji, S.

Rainfall and floods during 1960 southwest monsoon period (*with others*), p. 2340

Banks, H. C.

Arctic weather, a report on T-3 observations, 12.8-38

Meteorological observations [Arctic Ice Island (T-3)] (*with Partanen, E. N.*), 12.8-38

Banky, Gy

Results of the operation of the erosion measuring station at Kisnana for the years 1956 to 1958, p. 394

Bannon, J. K.

Humidity of the upper troposphere and the lower stratosphere over southern England (*with Frith, R. and Shellard, H. C.*), 12H-47

Bappu, M. K. Vainu, *see* Vainu Bappu, M. K.

Barabash, A. Ia.

Prognoz maksimal'nogo raskhoda polovod'ia gornoj reki Inguri, 12L-570

Barabashkina, A. P.

Issledovanie taifunov, vykhodiashchikh na Iaponskie more i Primorskiĭ kraĭ (*with Leskova, E. A.*), 12.10-300

Telpye i kholodnye sezony leta v Primor'e i na Sakhaline, 12.10-295

Barabashov, Nikolai Pavlovich

Albedo and color of the Moon's surface, 12K-156

Basic results of observations of Mars during the favorable opposition of 1956 [Transl. from Russ.], 12J-223

Fotograficheskaia fotometriia Marsa so svetofil'trami vo vremia velikogo protivostoianiiia v 1956 g (*with Koval', I. K.*), 12.5-13; 12J-236

Indikatsiy otzazheniia ot del'nykh uchastkov lunnoj poverkhnosti (*with Ezerskiĭ, V. I.*), p. 1899

K voprosu o fotometricheskoĭ odnorodnosti lunnoj poverkhnosti (*with Ezerskaia, V. A.; Ezerskiĭ, V. I. and Ishutina, T. I.*), 12K-100

K voprosu o raznosti fotograficheskikh diametrov Marsa v ul'traioletovykh i krasnykh luchakh (*with Koval', I. K.*), 12J-129

K voprosu o stroenii Iuzhnoj poliarnoj shapki Marsa v 1596 g (*with Koval', I. K.*) [and Eng. transl.], 12J-221

Nekotorye rezul'taty fotometrii oblachnykh obrazovaniĭ na Marse (*with Koval', I. K. and Chekirda, A. T.*), 12J-195

Nekotorye rezul'taty issledovaniia kontrastov na Marse (*with Koval', I. K.*) [and Eng. transl.], 12J-196

Nekotorye soobrazheniia o pylevykh i tumannykh obrazovaniakh na Marse (*with Garazha, V. I.*), 12J-197; [Eng. transl.], p. 182

Novoe v izuchenii Marsa, 12J-177

Novyi etap izucheniia Luny, 12K-139

O gornyykh porodakh, naibolee sootvetstvuiushchikh tem, kotorye vkhodiat v sostav lunnoj poverkhnosti (*with Chekirda, A. T.*), p. 1899

O stroenii poverkhnostnykh sloev Luny i Marsa (*with Garazha, V. I.*), 12J-198

O tsvetovykh kontrastakh lunnoj poverkhnosti (*with Ezerskiĭ, V. I. and Fedorets, V. A.*) [Eng. transl.], 12K-101

Ob atmosfere i poverkhnosti Marsa, 12J-194

Ob issledovanii razlichnykh obrazovaniĭ na Marse, 12J-100

Opyt fotograficheskoi poliarimetrii Luny so svetofil'tramy (*with Koval', I. K.*), 12K-99

Pro rozpodil iaskravosti v "moriakh" Marsa (*with Koval', I. K.*), 12J-176

Study of rocks most closely resembling the surface constituents of moon (*with Chekirda, A. T.*) [Transl. from Russ.], 12.4-105

See also Akademiia Nauk SSSR, 12J-237; 12K-131

Barad, Morton L.

Analysis of diffusion measurements, 12N-131

Baral, S. S.

Ionosphere over Calcutta (*with Mitra, A. P.*), 12E-19

Baranov, A. M.

O vertikal'noi protiazhennosti oblakov verkhnego iarus, 12.6-309

Baranov, N. P.

Nekotorye zamechaniia o terminakh sinopticheskoi meteorologii, 12L-72

Baranov, P. A.

Glavneishe napravleniia fenologii v SSSR (*with Beideman, I. N. and Shul'ts, G. E.*), p. 1902

Baranov, V. A.

Calculation of the minimum run-off in unexplored rivers of the Soviet Union (summary only) (*with Popov, L. N.*), p. 1707

Issledovaniia vodno-solevogo rezhima i balansa Karlovskogo vodokhranilishcha (*with Popov, L. N.*), 12C-10

Baranowska, Maria

Czestote wystepowania dni parnych we Wroclawiu, p. 1267

Barashkova, E. P.

Priamaia radiatsiia v Karadage, p. 839
Sootnoshenie Mezhdū priamoī i rasseiannoī radiatsiē, p. 839

Barbe, Georges Dominique

Analyse de la structure fine transversale d'un "courant jet" a l'aide de sondages rapproches dans le temps, executes au-dessus de la Region Parisienne les 6 et 7 janvier 1958, p. 2134

Circulations atmosphériques à haute altitude: étude expérimentale de la mousson stratosphérique, 12.4-235; [Reprint], p. 644

Données numériques sur la circulation atmosphérique en altitude, jusqu'à 30 km et au delà (with **Ervet, Pierre Paul**), 12.5-196

Barber, F. G.

Currents and water structure in Queen Charlotte Sound, British Columbia, 12M-956

Barber, Norman F.

Measuring the directional spectrum of wind waves, 12M-161

Barbier, Daniel

Activité aurorale aux basses latitudes, 12A-24

Arc auroral stable, 12.9-218

De la stratosphère à l'ionosphère (with **Chalonge, Daniel**), 12D-20

Observation des aurores à Port-aux-Français, 12B-12

Observation visuelle des aurores pendant l'Année Géophysique, 12A-23

Photometry of lunar eclipses, p. 2345

Programme de classification stellaire par photométrie photoélectrique, p. 387

Radiations de l'oxygène 6 300 et 5 577 Å de la luminescence du ciel nocturne dans une station de basse latitude (with **Glaume, Jeanine**), 12.9-224

Sur l'existence possible de nouvelles zones aurorales (with **Glaume, J.**), 12B-13

Variations d'intensité de la raie 6300 Å de la luminescence nocturne, p. 1702

Barbier, G.

Sur la prévision de l'accumulation, dans le sol et dans les récoltes, d'éléments radioactifs de longue période apportés indéfiniment à un rythme limité (with **Huguet, F.**; **Michon, G.** and **Tyszkiewicz, E.**), 12.1-86

Barbier, Reynold

Sur l'âge des latérites, 12.2-403

Barclay, F. R.

Direct measurement of the humidity in the stratosphere using a cooled-vapor trap (with **Elliott, M. J. W.**; **Goldsmith, P.** and **Jelley, J. V.**), 12.4-201; 12H-93; [Discussion by **P. A. Sheppard et al.**], p. 1525

Bardsley, Charles E., jr., see **Jordan, Howard V.**, 12G-273

Barger, Gerald L.

Climatology at work: measurements, methods and machines (with **Nyhan, John C.**) (eds.), 12.6-23

Barger, Gerald L., see **Shaw, Robert H.**, 12.11-332

Barghoorn, Elso E., see **Butler, Patrick**, 12C-28

Barisnikov, N. B.

Proгноза de lungă durată pentru apele mici de vară si de toamnă, 12L-571

Barker, Charles L., jr.

Space flight acceleration simulator, p. 2350

Barker, Robert

Ash theory of Martian features, 12J-111

Barkhatova, K. A.

Rasseiannoe zvezdnoe skoplenie NGC 1513 (with **Driakhlushina, L. I.**), p. 185; [Eng. transl.], p. 829

Study of the open cluster NGC 1605 [Transl. from Russ.] (with **Chentsov, E. L.**), p. 2116

Barkley, Richard A.

Iodate-iodine and total iodine content of sea water (with **Thompson, Thomas G.**), 12M-697

Total iodine and iodate-iodine content of sea water (with **Thompson, Thomas G.**), p. 391

Barla, Mario

Concentrazione idrogenionica delle acque di precipitazione atmosferica in relazione ai diversi sistemi frontali, 12G-155

Statistica ed analisi diagnostica dei temporali sul Piemonte centrale, 12.1-258

Barlow, E. W.

Aurora observations during the International Geophysical Year, 12A-25

Krakatau, 1883, 12.1-160

Planetary movements and phenomena, 12I-20

Barnard, J. Laurens

Epipelagic and under-ice amphipoda of the Central Arctic Basin, 12M-646

Barnes, David F.

Preliminary report on Lake Peters, Alaska ice studies, 12C-11

Barnes, Harold

Apparatus and methods of oceanography, pt. 1, Chemical, 12M-1

Nutrient elements, 12.7-204

Oceanography and marine biology, 12M-624

Barnier, Lucien

Structure du Globe, 12.2-114

Baroncea, E.

Variatia diurnă nebulozității totale si e frecvenței formelor de mori inferioari la București (with **Neasca, O.**), 12.3-392

Barone Adesi, V.

Attività sismica del sottosuolo Calabrese null'ultimo settennio, p. 1507

Baroni, Andrea

Corrente a getto e navigazione aerea, 12N-194

- Dispersione in mare dei residui radioattivi, p. 2352
- Previsione a brevissima scadenza, p. 1524
- Previsioni per il pubblico, p. 1524
- Turbolenza alle alte quote, 12.6-355
- Barov, Varvari B.**
Opit za empirichno opredeliane na vütresh-noto triene na vüzdukh v trikilometroviiia prizemen atmosferen plast nad Sofiïsko (*with Angelov, A.*), 12.4-227
- Barquist, Richard F.**, *see* Lyman, John, 12M-734
- Barr, E. Scott**
Infrared pioneers, pt. 1, Sir William Herschel, p. 2129
- Barrett, Alan H.**
Microwave absorption and emission in the atmosphere of Venus, 12J-70
- Barrett, Earl W.**
Acidity of Scandinavian precipitation (*with Brodin, Gunnar*), 12G-193
Eccentric circumpolar vortices in a barotropic atmosphere, 12.3-272
Preliminary note on the measurement of water-vapor content in the middle stratosphere (*with Herndon, Lee R., jr. and Carter, Howard J.*), 12H-30
Some applications of harmonic analysis to the study of the general circulation, pt. 1, 2, p. 2126
Some measurements of the distribution of water vapor in the stratosphere (*with Herndon, Lee R., jr. and Carter, H. J.*), 12H-36
See also Suomi, Verner E., 12H-56
- Barrington, R. E.**
Hydrogen ion effect in whistler dispersion (*with Nishizaki, T.*), p. 624
Interaction of the whistler mode with the space charge modes of an electron stream, p. 1509
Radiation from space charge waves in a static magnetic field (*with Pugh, R. E.*), p. 1509
- Barron, D. W.**
Numerical solution of differential equations governing the reflexion of long radio waves from the ionosphere, pt. 4, 12.11-112
- Barron, E. G.**
New instruments of the surface water branch, United States Geological Survey, p. 1053
- Barrow, C. H.**
Eighteen-megacycle radiation from Jupiter (*with Carr, T. D.*), 12K-26
Latitudes of radio sources on Jupiter, 12K-32
Magnetic field of Jupiter, 12K-46
Sources of radio noise on the planet Jupiter (*with Carr, T. D. and Smith, A. G.*), 12K-24
See also Carr, Thomas D., 12K-27
- Barry, Peter J.**
Planning an environmental survey for a nuclear power plant site, p. 1699
- Barry, R. G.**
Application of synoptic studies in palaeoclimatology: a case study for Labrador-Ungava, p. 835
Note on the synoptic climatology of Labrador-Ungava, 12.11-382
- Barsis, A. P.**
VHF and UHF signal characteristics observed on a long knife-edge diffraction path (*with Kirby, R. S.*), p. 2355
- Barsukov, O. M.**
Relation between chromosphere flares and geomagnetic activity [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1499
Some features of the variations in a 5-20 minute period telluric current [Transl. from Russ.], p. 828
Three velocities of corpuscular streams from chromospheric flares [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1035
Variatsii preimushchestvennogo napravleniia i srednei amplitudy korotkoperiodicheskikh kolebaniï telluricheskikh tokov [and Eng. transl.], 12.3-184
- Barsukov, V. V.**
Ikhtologicheskie issledovaniia (*with Permitin, Iu. E.*), p. 2136
- Bartels, Julius**
Eine 21-jährige Reihe erdmagnetischer Störungs-Daten (*with Chapman, S.*), 12A-47
Geomagnetic measures for the time-variations of solar corpuscular radiation, 12.5-137
Geophysical evidence bearing on orbital variations of satellites and on the radiation belts, 12.10-75
See also Chapman, Sydney, 12A-47; Landolt, Hans H., 12I-38
- Barteneva, O. D.**
Iarkost' sumrechnogo i nochnogo neba (*with Boiarova, A. N.*), 12.11-247
Indikatsiiy rasseianiia sveta v prizemnom sloe atmosfery, p. 831
O nefelometricheskom metoda izmereniia prozrachnosti atmosfery (*with Bashilov, G. Ia.*), p. 1700
On the nephelometric method of measurement of the atmospheric transparency (*with Bashilov, G. Ia.*) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2330
Rezhim estestvennoi osveshchennosti v zavisimosti ot meteorologicheskikh usloviï (*with Guseva, L. N.*), p. 839
Ustanovka i metodika issledovaniia tochnosti izmeritelei vidnosti, p. 839
See also Boldyrev, N. G., 12.2-412
- Barter, G. W.**, *see* Clark, J., 12.3-82
- Barth, Charles A.**
5577 A airglow emission mechanism (*with Hildebrandt, A. F.*), p. 1254
See also Kaplan, Joseph, 12.2-275

Bartha, Lajos, jr.

Kozmikus sugárzás kapcsolata a 100 mb-os szint magasságával és a naptevékenységgel, 12.9-234

Probleme des Mondmagnetismus, 12K-175

Sarkifény gyakorisága Közép Európában, 12B-14

Zusammenhang zwischen der Witterung des Planeten Mars und der Sonnentätigkeit, 12J-158

Bartlett, G. S., see Seamon, L. H., 12.4-254**Bartman, F. L.**

Upper air density and temperature by the falling sphere method (*with Chaney, L. W.; Jones, L. M. and Liu, V. C.*), 12D-157

See also Jones, L. M., 12D-163; Michigan Univ. Engineering Research Institute, 12D-191; 12D-204; Stroud, W. G., 12D-184; 12D-198; 12D-206

Bartnicki, L., see Poland. Państwowy Instytut Hydrologiczno-Meteorologiczny, 12.4-43**Barton, John A.**

Estimate of the nuclear radiation at the lunar surface, 12K-201

Barukova, Iu. A.

O kolichestve i intensivnosti osadkov iz konvektivnykh oblakov (*with Kamaldina, I. I.; Uchevatkina, T. S. et al.*), p. 638

Bascom, Willard

Hole in the bottom of the sea: the story of the Mohole Project, 12.11-32

Bashkirova, G. M.

Nekotorye mikrofizicheskie kharakteristiki zimnikh Angarskikh tumanov v raione g. Irkutsk (*with Krasikov, P. N.*), 12.3-431
See also Krasikov, P. N., 12L-305

Basinski, Jane

Optical identification of southern radio sources (*with Bok, B. J. and Gottlieb, K.*), p. 203

Bass, David E., see Iampietro, P. F., 12.3-73**Basu, S.**

Alibag Magnetic Observatory, 1904-1954 (*with others*), 12.10-192

Bibliography of 802 papers issued from Magnetic Observatory, Bombay (*with others*), 12.10-192

Early history of geomagnetic observations in India at Colaba Observatory, Bombay, 1841-1906 (*with others*), 12.10-192

Hydrometeorological studies in India: a general view, 12.7-3

See also India. Meteorological Dept., 12.2-203

Batalin, A. M.

Okeanologicheskie issledovaniia v dal'nevostochnykh vodakh v sviazi s razvitiem rybnogo promysla, 12M-85

Thermal balance of Far Eastern seas [Transl. from Russ.], p. 620

Batchelor, G. K.

Some reflections on the theoretical problems raised at the symposium, 12.5-264

Wave scattering due to turbulence, 12.7-457

See also Taylor, Sir Geoffrey Ingram, 12.1-1

Batcher, Ralph R.

Cause of aurora borealis, 12.5-129

Bates, Charles C.

Current status of sea ice reconnaissance and forecasting for the American Arctic, 12L-485

Bates, David R.

Airglow, 12.4-1

Atomic and molecular processes, 12B-15

Auroral spectrum and its interpretation, 12.4-1

Basic properties of the upper atmosphere, 12E-20

Composition and structure of the atmosphere, 12D-59; 12I-70

Earth's atmosphere, 12D-58

General character of auroras, 12.4-1

Inelastic collisions between heavy particles (*with Dalgarno, A.*), 12B-17

Note on the processes governing emission by incident heavy particles, 12B-18

On the energy distribution of secondary auroral electrons (*with McDowell, M. R. C. and Omholt, A.*), 12B-19

Photochemistry of atmospheric water vapor (*with Nicolet, Marcel*), 12H-37

Physics of the upper atmosphere, 12D-13

Rate of ion-atom interchange (*with Nicolet, M.*), p. 2341

Some problems concerning the terrestrial atmosphere above about the 100 km level, 12E-131

Temperature of the upper atmosphere, 12E-32

Theory of the auroral spectrum, 12B-16

See also Singer, S. F., 12F-8

Bates, Howard F.

Direct HF backscatter from the F region, 12.9-208

Slant E_s echo: a high-frequency auroral echo, p. 837

Bath, A. T.

Easterly waves in North Queensland, p. 2353

Batmanov, V. A.

Fenologicheskie materialy arkhiva teploukhovykh, p. 1905

O fenologicheskoi kartografirovani, p. 1903

O neispol'zuemykh resursakh fenologii p. 1903

Batt, Edward H.

Calm patch (reprint of his letter in March 1959 issue of Yachting World), p. 1272

Battalov, F. Z.

K voprosu perescheta kolichestva tverdykh osadkov, izmerennykh dozhdemerami, na pokazaniia osadkomerov, p. 1908

Opyt tarirovki malykh GES na r. Uste, p. 639

- Battan, Louis J.**
Cloud-physics research in the Soviet Union, 12.5-329
Design of a program of randomized seeding of orographic cumuli (*with Kassander, A. Richard*), p. 397
Ice-crystal nuclei and maritime air (*with Riley, James J.*), p. 397
Nature of violent storms, 12.8-28
Observations of hail storms by means of air-borne radar, 12.3-50
Some properties of convective clouds, p. 2349
See also Herman, Benjamin M., 12.3-307
- Batten, Alan H.**
Stellar eclipses and stellar interiors, p. 1910
- Batten, E. S.**
Wind systems in the mesosphere and lower ionosphere, p. 1907
- Battin, Richard H.**
Navigation theory for round-trip reconnaissance missions to Venus and Mars (*with Laning, J. Halcombe, jr.*), p. 2350
- Baud, R.**, *see Broussaud, G.*, 12.1-98
- Bauer, E.**
Time-history dependent transport coefficients and shocking structure calculations in transitional (*with Wolf, E. S. and Zlotnick, M.*), 12.7-5
- Bauer, John R.**
Molecular density measurements of the atmosphere up to 61.5 km by means of the searchlight technique, 12D-106
- Bauer, Peter-Paul von**
Waldbau in Südchile: Standortskundliche Untersuchungen und Erfahrungen bei der Durchführung einer Aufforstung in La Ensanada, Prov. Llanquihue, Chile, 12.7-101
- Bauer, Siegfried J.**
Inferred temperature variations at the F2 peak, 12E-154
- Baum, R. M.**
Principal observations of the nocturnal hemisphere of Venus 1643-1900, 12J-37
- Baum, Werner A.**
Report from your editor, p. 386
- Baumgärtner, Hans**
Wetter und Verkehrswesen (*with Malsch, Wolfgang; Rusz, Adolf et al.*), 12.1-74
- Baur, Franz**
Gedanken zur langfristigen Witterungsvorhersage-Aussichten für den Winter 1960/61, 12.10-355
Die Grosswetterlagen Europas im Frühling; Ein Beitrag zum Aufbau einer Grosswetter-synoptik (*with Hess, Paul and Nagel, H.*), 12L-467
Die jahreszeitliche und geographische Verteilung der blockierenden Hochdruckgebiete auf der Nordhalbkugel nördlich des 50. Breitenkreises im Zeitraum 1949-1957, 12N-456
- Naphatások az időjárásra és a makroszinoptikai folyamatokra [and Ger. version], 12L-142
- Physical-statistical rules as bases for forecasts of weather and weather-character, p. 204
- Die Sommerniederschläge Mitteleuropas in den letzten 1-1/2 Jahrhunderten und ihre Beziehungen zum Sonnenfleckenzzyklus, 12.9-387
- Die Vorausbestimmung der Lage des nächsten Sonnenfleckenminimums, p. 2137
See also Naturwissenschaftliche Rundschau, [Stuttgart], 12L-476
- Baur, Karl**
Zur Theorie des allgemeinen Adcocks, 12.2-86
- Baus, R. A.**, *see Lockhart, Luther B., jr.*, 12.6-130; 12.9-97
- Bayardelle, Maud**
Sur l'entretien des anticyclones océaniques (*with Roulleau, J.*), 12N-453
- Bayer, Karel**
On the problem of the production of kinetic energy in the atmosphere, p. 1268
Poznámka k metodě k určení charakteru cirkulace v hladině 500 mb na severní polokouli, 12.7-336
Zur frage der geographischen Abgrenzung des Einflussbereiches typischer Wetterlagen, 12L-332
- Baynton, Harold W.**
AN/AMQ-15 rocketsonde tests at White Sands Proving Ground, p. 832
Rocketsonde temperature profiles over White Sands, New Mexico, 12F-91
See also Hewson, E., 12.3-88
- Bazán de Segura, Consuelo**
Agrometeorología y las enfermedades de las plantas, 12.7-90
- Bazhenov, G. M.**
Uluchshenie elementov orbity maloï planety (52) Europa, p. 1047
Uluchshenie elementov orbity maloï planety (152) Atala, p. 1047
Vychislitel'naia skhema dlia nakhozheniia polinoma iavliaiushchegosia nailuchshim chebyshevskim priblizheniem k dannoi funktsii v zadannom intervale izmeneniia argumenta, p. 1047
Opredelenie temperatury Novoi Gerkulesa 1934 metodom Tsanstra, p. 2118
Spektrofotometricheskaia temperatura Novoi Gerkulesa 1934, p. 2119
- Bazhnov, A. N.**
Prognozy vesenne-letnego stoka rek Zakavkaz'ia, 12L-388
- Bazzard, G. H.**
Study of the variation in a daily ionospheric index of solar activity, p. 1709
See also Minnis, C. M., 12.3-123
- Beach, Neil W.**
Study of the planktonic rotifers of the Oc-

- queoc River system, Presque Isle County, Michigan, 12C-12
- Bean, Bradford R.**
Climatology of ground-based radio ducts, 12.6-139
Concerning the potential refractive index and the molecular refractivity (*with Horn, J. D.*), p. 1907
Correlation of monthly median transmission loss and refractive index profile characteristics (*with Cahoon, B. A.*), p. 844
Effect of atmospheric horizontal inhomogeneity upon ray tracing (*with Cahoon, B. A.*), 12.6-142
Limitation of radiosonde punch-card records for radiometeorological studies (*with Cahoon, B. A.*), p. 636
Methods of predicting the atmospheric bending of radio rays (*with Thayer, G. D. and Cahoon, B. A.*), 12.10-132
Models of the atmospheric radio refractive index (*with Thayer, G. D.*), 12.6-141
On the radio wave refraction characteristics of air masses [summary only], p. 1914
Refraction of radio waves at low angles within various air masses (*with Horn, J. C. and Riggs, L. P.*), 12.10-131
- Bear, Jacob**
On the tensor form of dispersion in porous media, p. 1254
Some experiments in dispersion, p. 2132
- Beard, David B.**
Induction drag on satellites, 12.7-5
Interaction of the terrestrial magnetic field with the solar corpuscular radiation, 12.7-168
- Beaty, Chester B.**, *see* Kesseli, John E., 12.7-220
- Bebutov, A. M. Chel'tsov**, *see* Chel'tsov-Bebutov, A. M.
- Beccaria, M.**, *see* Launay, L., 12.7-180
- Beck, A. E.**
Energy requirements of an expanding Earth, p. 1255
- Becker, F.**
Bioklimatik, 12.2-71
- Becker, U.**
Die Beobachtung von Surges, Filamenten und chromosphärischen Strukturen im Integrallicht, p. 205
Sonnenaktivität und chemische Tests, 12.8-6
Über eine sekundäre Fleckenzone, p. 205
- Becker, W.**
Leben auf anderen Planeten? 12I-12
Vertical movements of the F-region of the ionosphere, p. 1509
- Becking, L. G. M. Baas**
Perchlorate: an important constituent of sea water (*with Haldane, A. D. and Izard, David*), 12M-716
- Beckman, Walter C.**
R/V Vema deep-sea winch (*with Drake, Charles L. and Worzel, J. Lamar*), 12.7-208
- Beckwith, W. Boynton**
Analysis of hailstorms in the Denver network, 1949-1958, 12.5-369
- Beddow, O. Kenneth**, *see* Williams, S. Francis, 12G-102
- Bedenko, V. P.**
Propuskanie sveta list'iami i tsvetkami nekotorykh rastenii v oblasti ot 436 do 726 m μ , p. 2121
- Bedinger, J. F.**, *see* Manring, E. R., 12.6-183; 12.11-299
- Beebe, Robert G.**
Tornadoes during 1959, 12.9-329
Tornadoes during 1960, p. 1053
- Beecher, D. W.**, *see* Cox, E. F., 12E-15
- Beelitz, Paul**
Collection of statistical data for meteorological studies of the upper atmosphere (*with Clauss, J. and Fett, W.*), 12.8-235
Radiosonden, 12D-10
- Beenhouwer, Owen**
Palynology and the Thornthwaite climatic classification, 12.3-425
- Beer, Arthur (ed.)**
Vistas in astronomy, vol. 3, 12.5-1
- Beer, R.**
High-pressure scanning Fabry-Perot interferometer for the infrared (*with Ring, J.*), p. 2129
- Beers, Francis D.**
Use of extended-range prognoses for fire-weather forecasting (*with Colson, Dever*), 12.9-78
- Beery, W. M.**, *see* Koch, J. W., 12.6-140
- Beese, N. C.**
Light sources for optical communication, p. 2129
- Befani, A. N.**
Principles of the theory of processes of surface and underground runoff [summary only], p. 1709
- Beggs, D. W.**
Note on optical observations of the Russian satellites, p. 390
- Behr, Karin**
Über markante Erwärmungen in der Stratosphäre: Entdeckung, Beispiele, Theorien, 12.6-28
- Behrendt, Ernst**
Oceans, 12.11-34
What science is discovering about hurricanes, 12N-313
- Behrendt, J. C.**, *see* Thiel, Edward, 12.7-212
- Beideman, I. N.**
Metodika ekologo-fenologicheskikh nabliudenii na primere pustynnykh raionov Zakavkaz'ia, p. 1904

- Beingolea, Oscar**
Agrometeorología y las plagas en la agricultura, 12.7-91
- Beiser, Arthur**
On an interplanetary magnetic field, 12B-21
On the origin of auroral forms, 12B-20
Solar-terrestrial time delays, 12B-21
- Beklemishev, K. V.**
Antarkticheskaia divergentsiia i polia pitaniia kitov, 12.5-167
Issledovaniia fitoplanktona, p. 2136
Raspredelenie zooplanktona v severo-vostochnoi chasti Tikhogo okeana zimoï 1958-1959 gg (with Lubny-Gertsyuk, E. A.), 12M-648
- Bekman, M. Iu.**
Ozero Zagli-Nur, 12C-13
- Bel, N.**
Sur la classification des oscillations de deux fluides superposés, 12.2-278
- Belashchenko, N. A., see Burtsev, D. A.,** 12N-448
- Belekhova, N. G.**
On the influence of parameters of the free-molecular flow of rarefied gas on the instrument readings during the rocket measurements of density of the higher layers of the atmosphere, p. 828
- Belen'kii, Moisei Samoilovich**
Zdravnitsy odesskogo kurortnogo raïono (with Turko, Boris Pavlovich and Shpil'berg, Grigoriï Ivanovich), 12.6-434
- Beletskii, V. V.**
Dvizhenie iskusstvennogo sputnika Zemli otnositel'no tsentra mass [and Eng. transl.], 12.7-64
- Belevich, E. F.**
O vertikal'nom roste ostrovov v nizhnëi zone del'ty Volgi, p. 1244
- Belevich, R. R.**
Opyt primeneniia bifiliarnogo podvesa (Gr-6) dlia opredeleniia napravleniia techeniia v poverkhnostnom sloe moria, p. 1048
- Belgium. Institut Royal Météorologique**
Annuaire climatologique pour 1958, 12.1-227; 1959, 12.9-269
- Belhouse, H. C.**
Empirical method of forecasting radiation fog and clear-sky minimum temperatures at Vancouver, British Columbia, p. 1701
- Beliaev, A. F.**
Sil'nyi liven' v Rostove-na-Donu, 12.5-355
- Beliaev, G. M.**
O skeme vertikal'noi biologicheskoi zonal'nosti okeana (with Birshtein, Ia. A.; Bogorov, G. et al.), 12M-635
- Beliaev, I. P.**
Nekotorye osobennosti urovennogo rezhima ust'vevoi oblasti Tereka, p. 1714
Osnovnye cherty gidrologii ust'ia Tereka, p. 1244
- Beliaev, L. I.**
Molekuliarnyi vynos khlorida natriia iz morskoi vody, p. 384
Sublimatsiia khlorida natriia morskogo proiskhozhdeniia, p. 384
- Beliaev, V. I.**
Determination of critical size of germinal crystals [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1500
Equations of crystallization of a supercooled cloud accounting for coagulation [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1499
See also Kolesnikov, A. G., 12.6-378
- Beliaeva, G. L.**
Itogovaia sessiia Uchenogo Soveta Tsentral'noi aerologicheskoi observatorii, p. 2135
- Beliakov, M. I., see Amelin, A. G.,** 12.2-375
- Beliakov, Mikhail Vasil'evich**
Atmosfera, 12.10-31
- Belica, Šimon**
Prvé skusenosti s plávajúdim výparomerom, p. 1261
- Belinskii, N. A.**
Issledovanie vozmozhnosti ekstrapoliatsii polei anomalii tsiklo- i antisiklonicheskoi deiatel'nosti (with Glagoleva, M. G.), 12L-433
Metod izuchenii i raschetov neperiodicheskikh techenii v more (with Glagoleva, M. G.), 12.8-190
Metod rascheta temperatury vody v verkhnem sloe moria v tepluiu chast' goda (with Glagoleva, M. G.) [and Eng. transl.], 12M-739
Morskie gidrometeorologicheskie prognozy za 40 let, 12M-502
Razvitie metodov Morskikh gidrometeorologicheskikh prognozov v Tsentral'nom institute prognozov, 12M-503
- Belkova, E. N.**
Volnomer-perspektrometr binokuliar, 12M-162
- Bel'kovich, O. I.**
Issledovanie apparatury dlia fotograficheskikh nabliudenii iskusstvennykh sputnikov Zemli (with Urasin, L. A.), p. 1898
- Bell, Barbara, see Menzel, Donald H.,** 12.6-152
- Béll, Bela**
Bedeutung des Null-Grad Niveaus für das Entstehen der Gewitter, 12N-441
Grafikus segedeszköz a tropopauza meghatarozására, 12.2-269
Összetett halojelenség Budapest fölött, 12.5-403
Zivatarok aerológiai vizsgálata, p. 2128
- Bell, E.**
Spectral radiance of the sky in the Colorado Springs area (with Abolins, A.; Brown, R. et al.), p. 2354
- Bell, Gordon B.**
Meteorological conditions during oxidant episodes in coastal San Diego County in October and November, 1959, 12.10-296
See also Poppoff, I. G., 12.11-164

Bell, Robert E., *see* Bell, Virginia, 12.2-401

Bell, T. F.

Travelling wave amplification in the ionosphere (*with Helliwell, R. A.*), p. 1509

Bell, Virginia

Dendrochronological studies in New Zealand (*with Bell, Robert E.*), 12.2-401

Bell Telephone Labs., Inc., *see* Bacon, W. M., 12L-23

Bellchambers, W. H.

Ionosphere over Halley Bay (*with Piggott, W. R.*), p. 843

Bellisario, A.

A che punto si e' con la modificazione artificiale del tempo? p. 2352

Bellman, Richard

Applications of dynamic programming to space guidance, satellites and trajectories (*with Dreyfus, Stuart and Kalaba, Robert*), p. 2350

Belluigi, Arnaldo

Aspetto elettrogeosmotico bidimensionale variabile col tempo, 12.3-179

Elettrogeoplasmosi e sua regolazione, p. 1041

Elettrogeosmosi a limite mobile, p. 2338

Immissione elettrica di liquidi nel sottosuolo, p. 624

Monocataforesi prosciugate "EGO d'urto," p. 389

Belmont, Arthur D.

Arctic meteorology (A ten-year review), p. 1698

Brief review of research in Arctic meteorology, 12.3-26

Reversal of stratospheric winds over North America [Contract reports], 12.6-24; 12.7-6

Upper-air temperatures, 1952-1954, 12.5-26

Beloborodova, G. G.

Kratkaia agroklimaticheskaia kharakteristika Kazakhskoi SSR po prirodnokhoziaistvennym zonam (*with Koniukhov, N. A.; Samokhvalov, N. F. and Fedoseev, A. P.*), p. 1900

Belon, Albert, *see* Elvey, C. T., 12.6-184

Belotelov, V. L.

Determining energy of elastic waves caused by earthquake (*with Kondorskaia, N. V. and Savarenskii, E. Th.*), p. 2124

K voprosu o vychislenii energii zemletriasenii (*with Kondorskaia, N. V.*), p. 830

O sootnoshenii mezhdu energiei zemletriaseniia i maksimal'noi skorost'iu kolebaniu v ob'emnykh volnakh (*with Kondorskaia, N. V.*), p. 1501

Opreделение энергии землетрясения 15. XI 1959 g (*with Savarenskii, E. F. and Feofilaktov, V. D.*), p. 188

Belousov, S. L.

K issledovaniuiu pogreshnostei chislennogo resheniia uravneniia perenosa vikhria na srednem urovne atmosfery, 12L-175

K prognozu geopotentsiala na severnom polusharii v sluchae baroklinnoi atmosfery, 12.10-349

K prognozu geopotentsiala v verkhnei chasti atmosfery (*with Boldyrev, V. G.*), p. 2348

O predvychislenii davleniia na srednem urovne atmosfery dlia severnogo polushariia, p. 1521

Belousov, V. V.

Development of the earth and tectogenesis, p. 635

Origin of folding in the Earth's crust, p. 2131

Belov, M. I.

Issledovaniia po istorii sovetskogo severa, p. 1909

Novye russkie svedeniia o plavanii vokrug Evropy i Azii shkhuny "Vega" (K 80-letniu so dnia okonchaniia ekspeditsii A. E. Nordenshel'da), p. 1271

Belov, N. A.

Relief, bottom sediments and geological history of the central Arctic as related to hydrological conditions (*with Lapina, N. N.*), 12M-254

Belov, P. N.

Chislennyi prognoz baricheskogo polia po trekhurovennoi modeli atmosfery, p. 2348

Ispol'zovanie empiricheskikh funktsii vliianiia dlia prognoza pogody v odnom punkte, p. 2348

Kratkosrochnyi prognoz polei davleniia s primeneniem elektronnoi schetnoi mashiny "Pogoda," 12L-196

Nekotorye rezul'taty ispytaniia metoda prognoza davleniia, osnovannogo na ispol'zovanii empiricheskikh funktsii vliianiia, p. 1521

Belov, S. V.

Fenologii i aerofotos'emka lesov, p. 1903

Belozor, N. I.

O neobkhodimosti razrabotki dostovernogo metoda prognoza poavleniia fitofitov na kartofele, p. 1905

Belrose, J. S.

Observations of unusual low frequency propagation made on November 12, 1960 (*with Ross, D. B.*), p. 1249

Bel'skaia, N. N.

Proverka nekotorykh polozhenii ob izmerenii dvaleniia u poverkhnosti zemli i peremeschenii baricheskikh obrazovaniu vydvinytykh K. I. Kashinym i M. V. Gritsenko (*with Dmitrieva, G. V.*), 12L-127

Beltran, Enrique

Report on the Caribbean region, 12.7-2

Belykh, V. A.

O vlianii aktivatsii kremniia bystryimi neitronami pri aktivatsionnom karotazhe na mes-torozhdeniia boksitov (*with Sen'ko-bulatnyi, I. N.; Shuliat'ev, S. A. and Iakub, L. I.*), p. 2332

- Ben-Menahem, Ari**
Method for determination of epicenters of near earthquakes (*with* Bâth, Markus), p. 834
- Bender, Donald L.**
Use of dimensionless unit hydrograph to derive unit hydrographs for some Pacific Northwest basins (*with* Roberson, John A.), p. 838
- Benditskiĭ, N. D.**
Poliarnoe siianie vblizi Kotlasa, 12A-26
- Bendix Aviation Corporation, Ann Arbor, Michigan**
AN/AMQ-15 Weather Reconnaissance System, 12.1-46
- Benedikt, E. T.**
Disintegration barriers to extremely high-speed space travel, p. 2331
- Benediktov, E. A.**
Ob odnom radioastronomicheskom metode opredeleniia pogloshcheniia radiovoln v ionosfere, 12.8-142
- Benetin, J.**
Variable rainfall and dry period occurrence with regard to irrigation need in the region of southern Slovakia, p. 1707
- Benioff, Hugo**
Excitation of the free oscillations of the Earth by earthquakes (*with* Press, Frank and Smith, Stewart), p. 838
- Benner, William**
Engineering meteorology: weather influences on electrical utility load dispatching, 12.3-93
Engineering meteorology: wind effects on motor vehicle stability, 12.3-89
- Bennett, A. S.**
Comparison of three surveys of radio stars (*with* Smith, F. G.), p. 1910
- Bennett, H. E.**
Distribution of infrared radiance from the clear sky at Pike's Peak (*with* Bennett, Jean M. and Nagel, Max R.), p. 2354
Infrared radiance measurements of some terrains near Colorado Springs (*with* Bennett, Jean M.), p. 2355
- Bennett, H. W.**
Model experiments on the design of solid iron magnets for us in cosmic ray spectrographs (*with* Nash, W. F.), p. 200
- Bennett, Willard H.**
Auroral and magnetic-storm theory, 12B-24
Magnetic self-focussed solar ion streams as the cause of aurorae (*with* Hulburt, E. O.), 12B-22
Proposed measurement of solar stream protons, 12B-23
Theory of the aurora based on magnetic self-focusing of solar ion streams (*with* Hulburt, E. O.), 12B-22
- Bennowitz, Hans-Gerhard, see** Priester, Wolfgang, 12E-124
- Bennington, T. W.**
Equatorial ionospheric effects: part-sunset fading on long-distance radio circuits, 12.8-145
- Benseman, R. F.**
Estimating the total heat output of natural thermal regions, 12.9-151
- Benson, Bruce B.**
New technique for dissolved gas analysis with application to the study of dissolved nitrogen in aerobic ocean waters (*with* Parker, Peter D. M.), 12M-702
Oxygen isotope fractionation during the utilization of oxygen dissolved in sea water, p. 630
See also Richards, Francis A., 12M-705
- Benson, H. E., see** Bienstock, D., 12.3-261
- Benson, M. A.**
Areal flood-frequency analysis in a humid region, p. 393
- Benson, Robert F.**
Effect of line-of-sight aurora on radio star scintillations, 12A-27
- Bentley, Charles R.**
Glacial and subglacial topography of West Antarctica (*with* Ostenso, Ned A.), p. 1045
See also Thiel, Edward, 12M-360
- Bentley, R. E., see** Anderson, W., 12.8-97
- Benton, George S.**
Complete tabulation of atmospheric spectra at 300 Mb (*with* Kahn, Arthur B.), 12.7-4
Energy balance of North America, 12.7-4
Occurrence of critical flow and hydraulic jumps in a multi-layered system, 12.3-206
Quantitative relationships between atmospheric vapor flux and precipitation, p. 1707
Some comments on the numerical integrations of the vorticity equation and related equations, 12.7-4
Spectra of large scale atmospheric flow at 300 Mb (*with* Kahn, A. B.), 12.7-4
See also Johns Hopkins Univ. Dept. of Civil Engineering, 12.7-4
- Benua, Konstantin M.**
Meteorologĭia, 12M-2
- Benz, Leo C.**
Ground-water investigations in a saline area of the Red River Valley, North Dakota (*with* Mickelson, Rome H.; Sandoval, Fred M. and Carlson, Carl W.), p. 2132
- Benza, José Calzada, see** Calzada Benza, José
- Beran, M. J.**
Note on non-equilibrium species concentrations in air, p. 2341
- Béranger, Jean-Claude**
Nouveaux critères d'interprétation en photo-géologie, 12.3-167
- Berar, Ulise**
Sugestii privind abordarea problemei ameliorative in planurile de amenajare a cursurilor de apă, p. 2133

Berbenets, A. M.

Sgonno-nagonnnye i seishveye kolebaniia urovia vody na nizhnem uchestke Dnepra, p. 398

Berdennikov, V. P.

Metodika rascheta peremeshcheniia granitsy polyn'i nizhnego b'efa Irkutskoi GES vozmozhnykh zazorov, p. 399

O mekhanizme podtiagivaniia glubinnnykh vod Baikala v istoke Angary, 12C-14

Opyt registratsii temperatury poverkhnostnogo sloia vody v ispariteliakh, p. 1513

Berdichevskii, M. N.

Theoretical premises of magneto-telluric profiling (*with Briunelli, B. E.*) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 620

Berenbeim, D. Ia.

Neobychnyi grad (*with Kochkarev, G. N.*) [and Eng. transl. by G. Kline], 12.4-283

O kolebaniiaakh srednegodovogo urovnia Azovskogo moria, 12M-450

Rechnaia i Azovskaia voda v Chernom more, 12.2-159

Berenger, Maurice

Ondes dues au relief dans les Basses Alpes françaises, 12.6-371

Quelques remarques sur les perturbations interessantes le Sahara, p. 2134

See also Gerbier, N., 12.9-348

Béres, András

Népi időjárás adatok a Tiszántúlról, 12L-647

Berg, Alan B.

Fire weather studies on Bald Mountain (*with Lowry, William P.*), 12.5-83

Berg, Edward

Volcanic eruption in Belgian Congo, 12.3-151

Berg, Hellmut

Aerologische Flugzeugaufstiege, p. 2339

Nächtlicher Temperaturanstieg am Rande einer Grosstadt, 12.5-292

pH-Werte des Niederschlages in Köln, 12G-268

Relations entre phénomènes solaires et terrestres en biologie, 12.8-6

Sulla radiazione globale a Mogadiscio, p. 12.8-304

Temperatur und Strahlung als Faktoren der Behaglichkeit im Gebirge, 12.5-395

Eine vierstündige Welle im Tagesgang des Luftdruckes, 12.5-300

Berg, Joseph W., jr.

Seismic profiles in Northwestern Utah: Pilot range and Grouse Creek Range area (*with Cook, Kenneth L.; Narans, Harry D., jr. and Leamer, Richard J.*), p. 1255

Berg, M. R., see Leadabrand, R. L., 12A-129; *Presnell, R. I.*, 12B-145; *Schlobohm, J. C.*, 12A-210

Berg, O. E., see Davis, L. R., 12.10-197

Berg, V. A.

O sovremennykh metodakh prognoza temperatury vodoemov, 12L-572

Berger, F.

Über die Ursache des "Oberflächeneffekts" bei Lichtmessungen unter Wasser, 12M-778

Berger, Martin, see Müller, Johannes, 12M-74

Berger, S., see Vegard, L., 12E-129

Bergeron, Tor

Operation and results of "Project Pluvius," 12.7-293

Preliminary results of "Project Pluvius," p. 2129

Problems and methods of rainfall investigation, 12.6-388

See also Nyberg, A., 12L-244

Bergh, H. W.

Ionospheric critical frequencies and magnetic parameters of the day before (*with King, J. W.*), p. 2341

Bergsten, Folke

Duration of the water stages of the Swedish lakes Vänern and Storsjön, 12C-15

Land uplift in Sweden from the evidence of the old water marks, 12.1-174

Beriushev, K. G.

Voprosy planirovki i zastroiki gorodov i okhrany atmosfernogo vozdukh v Anglii, 12.7-312

Berkes, Zoltán

Nehézségi erőter szerepe a hőmérséklet függvényes csökensésében, 12E-21

Der Verlauf der jährlichen Erwärmung und Abkühlung im Klima Europas, 12.11-256

Weather-period of great persistence, 12.6-418

Berkner, Lloyd V.

International collaboration in science, 12.6-76

International Geophysical Year. Transcript of material presented to the resident students at the Industrial College of the Armed Forces (Jan. 27, 1959), 12.7-25

Role of meteorology among the sciences, p. 386

Science in Space, p. 2349

Sun's influence on earth and space, 12.6-144

Berkofsky, Louis

Dynamical model for investigation of the downward transfer of energy introduced by upper atmospheric heating (*with Shapiro, Ralph*), p. 2351

Inclusion of latent heat of condensation in a numerical forecasting model, p. 2127

Numerical model for the prediction of hurricane formation, 12.8-258

Berkovich, E. S., see Khrushchov, M. M., 12.8-22

Berkowitz, J., see Kistiakowsky, G. B., 12B-106

Berlage, H. P.

Is the Southern Oscillation in meteorology becoming the classical example of a terrestrial cycle steered by the solar cycle? 12.7-446

- On the extension of the Southern Oscillation throughout the world during the period July 1, 1949 to July 1, 1957 (*with De Boer, H. J.*), 12N-213
- On the Southern Oscillation, its way of operation and how it affects pressure patterns in the higher latitudes (*with De Boer, H. J.*), p. 835
- Over een betrekking tussen de volgens de methode van Penman berekende verdampingscijfers voor een vrij wateroppervlak en de met Piche-evaporimeters bepaalde verdampingswaarden, 12.9-361
- Wat te denken van de afgerond 58°C, op 13 september 1922 te El-Azizia gemeten? 12.3-312
- Berliand, M. E.**
K teorii transformatsii vozdushnykh mass nad morem (*with Kim, Zin-Mun*), p. 637
Local forecasting of temperature and humidity changes in the atmosphere layer near the ground, 12.4-33
Ob uslovii obrazovaniia tumanov, p. 637
Opređenje koefitsienta turbulentnogo obmena po očitaniu dyma ot promyshlennykh trub, p. 2134
- Berliand, O. S.**
Ob odnom zamknutom reshenii uravnenii turbulentnoi diffuzii, 12.5-265
- Berlin, I. A.**
Metodika meteorologicheskikh nabludenii [listing of contents] (*with Kopanev, I. D.*) (eds.), p. 1512
O nekotorykh osobennostiakh raspredeleniia otноситel'noi vlazhnosti vozdukh v gornykh raionakh, p. 638
Primenenie graficheskogo metoda sopostavleniia meteorologicheskikh elementov dlia analiza materialov nabludenii, p. 1512
- Berlin. Freie Universität. Institut für Meteorologie und Geophysik**
Examination of 24 hours prognostic surface charts and punching of grid points of upper air mean contour charts, 12.10-367
Frequency distribution of wind vectors and air density over different areas in the Northern Hemisphere, pt. 1, 12.5-315
Höhenkarten, 10 mb, 12.10-285
Höhenkarten, 30 mb, 12.10-285
See also Beelitz, P., 12.8-235
- Berman, L. E.**
Tipy ust'ev malykh rek rapadnogo poberezh'ia Kaspiiskogo moria, p. 1244
- Bernacca, Edmondo**
Tempo in Italia nel trimestre Gennaio-Marzo 1960, p. 1524
Tempo in Italia nel trimestre Aprile-Giugno 1960, p. 1267
- Bernal, J. D.**
Origin of life on the shores of the ocean: physical and chemical conditions determining first appearance of biological processes, p. 1906
- Bernard, Pierre**
Etude d'une tempête microséismique dans les stations côtières de l'Atlantique nord, 12N-237
Perturbations atmosphériques de la Terre et de Mars, 12I-4
Séismographe étalon pour l'étude des microséismes, 12.9-168
Soleil et la météorologie, 1951-1956, 12.8-406
Sur le bilan mécanique de l'influence solaire sur les phénomènes terrestres, 12.7-447
- Bernard, R. G.**
Excitation of the spectrum of molecular nitrogen in the laboratory in the high atmosphere, 12B-25
- Bernhardt, Fritz**
Berechnungen der Globalstrahlung nach Bydyko, Black und Bernhardt/Philipps, 12.6-338
- Bernot, F.**
Pripevek k proučevanju temperature zraka nad morjem, p. 1041
- Bernstein, V. A.**
Stress at the boundary between the mantle and the earth's crust generated by convection in the mantle [Trans. from Russ.], p. 828
- Berruex, M.**
Contribution à la connaissance de l'atmosphère équatoriale: une année de radiosondages à Léopoldville, 12.5-199
- Berry, Frederic A.**
[Obituary of] Howard Thomas Orville 1901-1960, p. 387
- Berry, K.**
School weather station, p. 844
- Bershchanskiĭ, Iu. I.**
Nauchno-issledovatel'skaia rabota na AMSG L'vov, 12.1-260
- Berson, F. A.**
Antarctic surges and the zonal circulation (*with Radok, U.*), p. 1911
Notes on the Melbourne Symposium on Antarctic meteorology, p. 407
On the angular momentum balance in the equatorial trough zone of the Eastern Hemisphere (*with Troup, A. J.*), p. 1912
On the vorticity theorem, 12N-84
- Berthois, Léopold**
Dynamique de la sédimentation estuarienne, p. 1708
- Bertle, F. A., see Garstka, W. U., 12.9-124**
- Bertramson, G. R.**
Sulfur studies of Indiana soils and crops (*with Fried, M. and Tisdale, S. L.*), 12G-147
- Bertrand, Gabriel**
Démonstration biologique de la présence du magnésium et du potassium dans l'eau de pluie, 12G-134
Origine multiple du magnésium de l'eau de pluie, 12G-133

- Sur le magnésium de l'eau de pluie récoltée a Grignon, 12G-128
- Sur le magnésium et le calcium de l'eau de pluie récoltée à Paris, 12G-129
- Besada Rial, Jose R., *see* De las Heras, Antonio, 12M-427
- Besleagă, N.
Calcul al variației presiunii la sol în 24 ore după hartile topografiei barice TA 500 și TR 500/1000 la stația București-Băneasa, p. 2133
See also Bălescu, O. I., 12.3-351; 12L-317
- Beson, E. E.
Ballon-borne capsule as a space flight trainer, 12.4-2
- Bespalov, D. P.
Distantionnaia ustanovka dlia izmereniia temperatury pochvy, p. 1712
Metodika i apparatura dlia eksperimental'nogo opredeleniia teploobmena v pochve, p. 1712
- Bessis, J., *see* Richter, R., 12.8-256
- Besson, —
Atmospheric pollution in the Paris area (*with* Pelletier, J.), 12.6-6
- Bessonova, E. N.
Issledovanie mekhanizma zemletriaseniia (*with* Gotsdze, O. D.; Keilis-Borok, V. I. et al.) [Eng. transl.], 12.7-11
- Bessonova, E. V.
Fenologicheskie karty i potrebnost' v teple nekotorykh sel'skokhoziaistvennykh kul'tur, p. 1905
- Best, A. C.
Runway light range as a subjective measurement, 12.4-337
Short-period variations in visibility (*with* Fielder, E. C.), 12.4-338
- Best, G. T.
Accretion of meteoritic material by the Earth, p. 633
- Beth, Eric Walter
Altitude dependence of some upper atmosphere properties, 12D-117
Discussion of a method for the investigation of pressure, temperature, average molecular weight, wind velocity and dissociation in the upper atmosphere, 12D-31
See also Minzner, Raymond A., 12D-142
- Betin, V. V.
Ledovye issledovaniia na Baltiiskom more v period Mezhdunarodnogo geofizicheskogo goda (*with* Preobrazhenskii, Iu. V.), p. 642
Ledovye uslovia v raione Baltiiskogo moria i na podkhodakh k nemu i ikh mnogoletnie izmeneniia, 12.3-198
Primenie radiofototelegrafnykh sredstv dlia operativnoi peredachi materialov ledovykh i okeanograficheskikh avianbliudenii (*with* Preobrazhenskii, Iu. V.), p. 1715
Razrushenie l'da v more i ego otsenka (*with* Preobrazhenskii, Iu. V.), p. 1715
- Betson, J. P. F.
Weather and sea conditions in connection with cable laying, 12M-574
- Beynon, A.
Waterspout at Nassau, Bahamas, April 12, 1957, 12.2-310
- Beynon, W. J. G.
Comité de l'U.R.S.I. pour l'A.G.I., 12.11-109
Horizontal drifts and temperature in the lower part of region E (*with* Goodwin, G. L.), 12E-110
Ionospheric results during the IGY, 12E-155
- Bezrukov, P. L.
Bottom sediments of the trenches in the West Pacific Ocean (*with* Petelin, V. P.), 12M-298
Problems of zonation in sedimentation, 12M-299
- Bezverkhniĭ, Sh. A.
Fotoelektricheskie ozonometri (*with* Oshero-vich, A. L. and Rodionov, S. F.), p. 1258
Zatmennyiĭ effekt v sloe ozona, p. 1900
- Bezyzvestnykh, A. V.
Gidravlicheskiĭ raschet prudov-okhladitelei, p. 1513
Issledovanie gidrotermiki prudov-okhladitelei na modeliakh, p. 1513
Reshenie zadachi o teploobmene tranzitnoi strui s vodovorotom v prudakhokhladitelakh, 12N-74
- Bgatov, V. I.
O meteornoi pyli v shlikhovykh probakh (*with* Cherniaev, Iu. A., p. 197
- Bhagiratha Rao, E.
Travelling disturbances in the F-region over Waltair (*with* Rao, B. Ramachandra), p. 1044
- Bhaktavathsalu, C. M.
Study of certain aspects of rainfall over the Nilgiris (*with* Balasubramanian, C.), p. 2340
- Bhan, S. N.
Thunderstorms at Srinagar, 12N-422
- Bhargava, B. N.
Geomagnetic disturbance effects in equatorial E_s (*with* Subrahmanyam, R. V.), p. 837
Movements in the F region of the ionosphere during solar eclipses (*with* Subrahmanyam, R. V.), 12.8-146
- Bhatia, K. L.
Utility of wind power for lifting ground water in India, 12.3-91
- Bhatnagar, V. P.
Transmission of temperature data by change in depth of modulation (*with* Bhatnagar, D. P.), 12.10-236
- Bhattacharya, Prabhat K., *see* California Institute of Technology, 12D-28
- Bhattacharyya, B. K.
Correlation studies of radio-aurora, magnetic and earth-current disturbances, 12A-28
Dipole-field type magnetic disturbances and auroral activities, p. 833

- Study of auroral motions from all-sky camera records, 12.5-134
- Bhavsar, P. D.**
Scintillation-counter observations of auroral X rays during the geomagnetic storm of May 12, 1959, p. 1253
- Bhonsle, R. V.**
Magnetic storms and cosmic radio noise on 25 Mc/s at Ahmedabad (23°02'N; 72°38'E) (*with Ramanathan, K. R.*), p. 1523
- Bialynitskaia, V. G.**
Ob ispol'sovanii nekotorykh klimaticheskikh dannyykh pri sostavlenii prognozov pogody na mesiats, p. 1265
- Uslavia formirovaniia zamorozkov na Ukraine (*with Ped', D. A.*), 12.7-305
- Bibikov, D. N.**
K voprosu o chisle kristallov l'da, nakhodiashchikhsia v pereokhlazhdennoi vode [and Eng. transl.], 12.2-184
- Bibilashvili, N. Sh.**
Features of the growth of hail by coagulation related to the variation of the velocity of the vertical current at high altitudes (*with Lapcheva, V. F.*; *Ordzhonikidze, A. A.* and *Sulakvelidze, G. K.*) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1498
- Osobennosti koaguliatsionnogo rosta gradin, svyazannye s izmeneniem skorosti vertikal'nykh potokov po vysote (*with Lapcheva, V. F.*; *Ordzhonikidze, A. A.* et al.) [and Eng. transl.], 12.10-335
- Vliianie izmeneniia vertikal'noi sostavliaiushchei skorosti vetra na obrazovanie livnevnykh osadkov i grada (*with Zaitseva, A. M.* et al.), 12.6-389
- Bidault, G.**
Dénombrements comparés de noyaux glaciogènes d'iode d'argent produits par différentes techniques d'insémination de nuages, p. 2351
- Bidault-de-l'Isle, Georges**
Dictionnaire météorologiques de la Chandeleur, 12L-648
Vieux dictionnaires de nos campagnes [excerpts], 12L-648
- Bider, Max**
Luftdruckreihen der letzten zwei Jahrhunderte von Basel und Genf (*with Schuepp, M.*), p. 2333
Untersuchungen an einer 67 jährigen Reihe von Beobachtungen der Kirschblüte bei Liestal (Basel-Landschaft), p. 1272
See also Ambrosetti, Flavio, 12N-433
- Biel, Erwin R.**
Climate of New Jersey, 12.3-414
- Bien, George S.**
Increase of C¹⁴ in the atmosphere from artificial sources measured in a California tree (*with Suess, Hans E.*), p. 1248
- Radiocarbon concentration in Pacific Ocean water (*with Rakestraw, N. W.* and *Suess, H. E.*), p. 1052
See also Lodge, James P., jr., 12.8-278
- Bienstock, D.**
Sulfur dioxide in atmospheric pollution and methods of control (*with Field, J. H.* and *Benson, H. E.*), 12.3-261
- Bieri, Robert**
Distribution of the planktonic chaetognaths in the Pacific and their relationship to the water masses, 12M-649
- Biermann, Kurt-R.**
Ein bisher unveröffentlichter wissenschaftlicher Brief von Carl Friedrich Gauss an Alexander von Humboldt (*with Körber, Hans-Günther*), 12I-92
- Biermann, Ludwig F.**
Beiträge zur Theorie der Sonnengranulation (*with Kippenhahn, R.*; *Lüst, R.* et al.), p. 205
Stellar atmospheres as a plasma, p. 200
Tails of comets (*with Lüst, Rhea*), 12.1-133
- Bigg, E. K.**
Detection of atmospheric dust and temperature inversions by twilight scattering, 12D-158
Long period fluctuation in freezing nucleus concentrations, 12.5-330
- Biggers, W. R.**, *see* *Whiting, R. M.*, 12L-255
- Biggs, J. M.**
Topics in engineering meteorology (*with Vincent, G. S.* et al.), 12.3-1
Wind forces on structures: introduction and history, 12.2-78
- Bigler, Stuart G.**
Radar analysis of hurricane Debra (*with Hexter, Paul L., jr.*), p. 1914
- Bignell, K. J.**
Heat-balance measurements from an Earth satellite—an analysis of some possibilities, p. 1524
- Bijvoet, H. C.**
On the development of severe gales at the rear of depressions, 12L-143
On the relation between the pressure field and the surface wind at sea, 12.3-276
- Bilancini, Raoul**
Fotografia delle nubi, 12.5-343
Meteorologia e satelliti artificiali, 12.6-99
Moto ondoso del mare. Nuovi risultati, p. 1524
Nuovi studi sulle aurore polari, p. 1524
[Obituary of] Ernst Kleinschmidt, 12.7-50
[Obituary of] Francesco Signore, p. 1524
[Obituary of] Hellmut Berg, p. 1524
[Obituary of] Karl Schneider-Carius, p. 1524
Prima Giornata Meteorologica Mondiale, p. 1716
Struttura dell'atmosfera, 12F-4
- Bilello, Michael A.**
Formation, growth, and decay of sea-ice in the Canadian Arctic Archipelago, p. 1038

Billings, Donald E.

Climax coronal intensities, Dec. 12, 1941–
May 21, 1944, 12.3–109

General features of the sun, 12.7–137

Bineau, A.

Recherches sur la composition chimique des
eaux de pluie recueillies dans l'hiver de
1851–1852, à l'Observatoire de Lyon, 12G–
4

Bingham, Christopher

Distributions of weekly averages of diurnal
temperature means and ranges about har-
monic curves, p. 2347

Biq, Ching-chang

Shape of the Philippine Basin and the rela-
tive movement between Asia and the west-
ern Pacific, 12M–255

Birch, Francis

Composition of the Earth's mantle, p. 1511
Internal constitution of the Earth; physics of
the interior, p. 385

Velocity of compressional waves in rocks to
10 kilobars, pt. 2, p. 2131

Birchfield, Gene E.

Further studies of barotropic numerical pre-
diction of hurricane movement with the use
of a fine grid, 12L–380

Numerical prediction of hurricane movement
with the equivalent-barotropic model, 12L–
176

Numerical prediction of hurricane movement
with the use of a fine grid, 12.10–269

Birck, O.

Soil protecting role of the litter of broad-
leaved forests, p. 2129

Bird, I.

Atmospheric ice nuclei in high southern lati-
tudes (*with* Cresswell, G.; Humble, J.
et al.), p. 2344

Bird, L. E., see James, J. C., 12A–113**Birfel'd, Ia. G.**

Radiolokatsiia poliarnykh siianii, p. 831

Radiolokatsionnye otrazheniia ot poliarnykh
siianii [and Eng. transl. by M. G. Priest-
ley], 12A–29

Biriukova, L. A.

O sutochnom khode temperatury v stratosfere
(*with* Kastrov, V. G.), p. 2346

Birkeland, J. W.

Some comments on two articles by Taylor
and Yates (*with* Burch, D. E. and Shaw,
J. H.), 12.2–322; 12I–136

Birmingham, John T., see Jasper, Norman H., 12M–588**Birney, Dion Scott, see Kiess, Carl C., 12I–117****Birshtein, Ia. A., see Beliaev, G. M., 12M–635****Bischof, Walter**

Periodical variations of the atmospheric CO₂-
content in Scandinavia, 12.5–238

Bishop, Yvonne M. M., see Schaefer, Milner B., 12.2–155**Biske, G. S.**

Osnovnye voprosy chetvertichnoi geologii
Karel'skoi ASSR, p. 1706

Biswas, S.

Forbush decrease of the flux of heavy pri-
mary nuclei of cosmic rays on May 12 and
July 12, 1959, p. 2342

High-energy cosmic-ray flare of May 4, 1960,
pt. 2 (*with* Freier, P. S.), p. 1254

Bitron, M. D., see O'Konski, C. T., 12.2–226**Biutner, E. K.**

Dissipatsiia gaza iz atmosfer planet, pt. 1
[and Eng. transl.], 12I–77; pt. 2 [and
Eng. transl.], 12I–93

O dissipatsii vodoroda iz atmosfer planet,
12H–112; 12I–94

O vremeni ustanovleniia statsionarnogo koli-
chestva kisloroda v atmosferakh planet,
soderzhashchikh vodianoii par, 12I–126

Bjerknes, Jakob

Hovmöller diagram analysis, 12N–148

Kinetic energy of the atmosphere in summer;
preliminary note, 12N–148

Meridional heat flux in summer, 12N–148

Model of the general circulation of the tropics
in the winter (*with* Venkateswaran, S.
V.), 12N–148

Preliminary study of the day to day changes
of angular momentum during January–Feb-
ruary and July–August 1949, 12N–165

Recent warming of the North Atlantic, 12.1–
403

Blaauw, A.

In memoriam Prof. Dr. P. J. Van Rhiijn
(*with* Raimond, J. J.), p. 835

Large-scale structure of galaxies: concluding
lecture, p. 202

Black, J. N.

Contribution to the radiation climatology of
Northern Europe, 12.3–297

Light intensity and plant growth, 12.11–90

Black, R. W., see Lockhart, L. B., jr., 12.10–115**Blackadar, Alfred K.**

Low-level jet phenomenon, 12N–180

Objective forecasting of low-level wind shear
(*with* Reiter, Glenn C.), 12L–353

On the scattering of blue light in the Martian
atmosphere, 12I–7

Scattering of blue light in the Martian atmo-
sphere. Report no. 1, 12J–87 Report no. 2,
12I–7

Survey of wind characteristics below 1500 ft,
12.3–1; 12.11–273

See also Panofsky, H. A., 12.6–331

Blackband, W. T.

Determination of ionospheric electron content
by observation of Faraday fading, 12.10–
170

Blackett, P. M. S.

Cosmic rays and the sun, 12.6–170

Blackman, M., see Lisgarten, N. D., 12.2–186**Blackmer, R. H., see Stout, G. E., 12.5–367**

- Blackmer, Roy H., jr.**
Anomalous echoes observed by shipborne radars, p. 1914
- Blackwell, D. E.**
Observations of the zodiacal light from a very high altitude station (*with* Ingham, M. F.), pts. 1, 2 and 3, p. 1910
- Blagoev, Khr.**
Kontinentalni nakhluvaniia nad Bulgariia prez esenta (*with* Lalovski, Khr.), 12N-490
- Blagojevic, Bozidar**
Drought classification: mutual relationship of the atmospheric and soil droughts, p. 1707
- Blagonravov, A. A.**
Badania geofizyczne za pomoca rakiet i sztucznych satelitow (*with* Kroschkin, M. G.), p. 1716
Description of the first space station photographing the Moon, 12.9-189
Issledovanie verkhnikh sloev atmosfery pri pomoshchi vysotnykh raket [and Eng. transl. by E. R. Hope], 12E-101
- Blaik, Maurice, see** Northrop, John, 12.10-205; 12M-281
- Blair, J. C.**
Frequency dependence of D-region scattering at VHF (*with* Davis, R. M., jr. and Kirby, R. C.), p. 2355
- Blair, Walter Beale**
Analog of Canal Zone climate in Australia and New Guinea (*with* Chambers, Jack V.), 12.5-385
- Blamont, Jacques-Emile**
Dayglow of the sodium D lines (*with* Donahue, T. M.), p. 1255
Exploration de la haute atmosphère au moyen de fusées, 12D-60
Infra-red and ultra-violet measurements at high altitude, 12.4-2
Measurement of the temperature in the upper atmosphere to 150 km in a rocket experiment (*with* Donahue, T. M. and Lory, M. L.), 12E-178
Nuages artificiels de sodium: diffusion multiple de la lumière de résonance, 12.6-188
Nuages artificiels de sodium: vitesse du vent, turbulence et densité de la haute atmosphère, 12E-132
Réactivité du sodium et du lithium dans la haute atmosphère (*with* Lory, M. L. and Courtès, G.), 12.11-197
Upper atmospheric turbulence near the 100 km level (*with* de Jager, C.), p. 1702
- Blanc, J. J.**
Coraux profonds et thanatocoenoses quarternaires en Méditerranée (*with* Pérès, J. M. and Piccard, J.), 12M-1076
- Blanchard, Duncan C.**
Bubble formation and modification in the sea and its meteorological significance (*with* Woodcock, Allan H.), 12.9-5; 12M-492
- Production of bubbles near the surface of the sea and the influence on the aerosol distribution and space charge of the atmosphere, 12.9-5
See also Stommel, Henry, 12M-720; Woodcock, A. H., 12G-211
- Blanchet, Guy**
Masses d'air et types de temps dans le Couloir Rhodanien, 12.5-398
- Blaney, Harry F.**
Evaporation from and stabilization of Salton Sea water surface, 12C-16
Evaporation from water surfaces in California (*with* Muckel, Dean C.), 12.6-238
- Bleasdale, A.**
Water and woodlands: investigations in the United Kingdom into the water relationships of woodlands, and the problem of measuring rainfall over woods, p. 394
- Bleck, G.**
Zur Vorhersage der Tageshöchsttemperatur, 12L-360
- Bleeker, Wouter**
[Biographical sketch of] Dr. H. G. Canne-gietier [on his 80th birthday], 12.10-65
Meso-analysis, 12.5-382
[Obituary of] Dr. C. Schoute, p. 2127
See also Bleichrodt, J. F., 12.6-314
- Bleich, Eric**
Typical thunderstorm conditions over Germany, 12N-406
- Bleichrodt, J. F.**
Changes in the radioactivity regime during the passage of a cold front over the Netherlands (*with* Bleeker, W. and Schmidt, F. H.), 12.6-314
Dependence of artificial radioactivity in rain on rainfall rate (*with* Blok, Joh.; Dekker, R. H. et al.), 12.3-402
On the spring maximum of radioactive fallout from nuclear test explosions (*with* Blok, Joh. and Dekker, R. H.), p. 636
Origin of radioactive fallout in the Northern Hemisphere after the spring maximum in 1959 (*with* Blok, Joh. and van Abkoude, E. R.), p. 2131
- Bless, R. C.**
Auroras, magnetic bays and protons (*with* Gartlein, C. W.; Kimball, D. S. and Sprague, G.) [Comment by K. D. Cole and F. R. Bond], p. 636
East-west motions in the aurora (*with* Gartlein, C. W. and Kimball, D. S.), 12A-30
- Blevis, B. C.**
Characteristics of the 488 megacycles per second radio signals reflected from the Moon (*with* Chapman, J. H.), 12K-140
Further data on radar returns from aurora at 488 Mc/s (*with* Cameron, E. A.), 12B-26
U.H.F. radar propagation research (*with* Chapman, J. H.), p. 1500
- Bligoud, R., see** Neuvy, A., 12.2-59

- Blinov, L. K.**
Nekotorye zadachi gidrokhimii morskikh ust'-evykh oblastí, p. 1262
Razvite morskikh gidrohimičeskikh issledovaníj v sisteme Gidrometeorologičeskoi služby SSSR, 12M-23
- Blinova, E. N.**
K teorii godovogo khoda nezonal'noj tsirkulatsii atmosfery Zemli, 12.4-224
Mean annual distribution of temperature in the Earth's atmosphere taking into account the continents and oceans [Transl. from Russ. by A. Nurklik], 12N-110
Theory of the annual variation of the purely zonal circulation (with Marcheuk, G. I.), 12.5-273
Uchet nelineinykh chlenov v uravneniiakh termogidrodinamiki pri reshenii zadachi o dolgosrochnom prognoze meteorologičeskikh elementov, 12L-212
- Bliss, W. H.**
Experimental facsimile communication utilizing intermittent meteor ionization (with Wagner, R. J. and Wickizer, G. S.), 12L-31
- Blumberg, Ia. B.**
O prozrachnosti rapy zaliva Kara-Bogaz-Gol (with Mironova, N. Ia.), 12M-779
- Blumina, L. I.**
General characteristics of expected weather in the European territory of the USSR and in Western Siberia in April 1958 [Transl. from Russ.], 12L-434
Sposob sostavleniia prognoza obshchego kharaktera sinoptičeskikh protsessov i anomalii temperatury vozdukh na vesnu, p. 1715
Uslovia formirovaniia teplykh i kholodnykh aprelej Evropejskoi territorii SSSR i v Zapadnoi Sibiri i nekotorye priznaki dlia ikh prognoza, 12.10-297
Weather forecast for seas for April 1958. [Transl. from Russ.], 12L-434
Weather forecast for the European Territory of the USSR and Western Siberia for April 1958 (with Khazova, O. N.). [Transl. from Russ.], 12L-434
- Blizniak, Evgenii Varfolomeevich**
Vodnye issledovaniia, 12C-17
- Block, L.**
Model experiments on aurorae and magnetic storms, 12B-27
On the scale of auroral model experiments, 12B-28
- Block Associates, Inc., Cambridge, Mass., see Gelinis, R., 12.7-69; Willey, Ronald R., jr., 12.7-72**
- Bloeman, G. W., see Visser, W. C., 12.8-199**
- Blok, Joh., see Bleichrodt, J. F., 12.3-402**
- Blood, Richard D.**
Late spring and early fall low temperatures in Texas (with Hildreth, R. J.), 12.4-302
- Blot, C.**
Observations magnétiques faites à l'observatoire de M'Bour en 1954 et 1955 (with Remiot, R. and Rechenmann, J.), p. 1523
- Blue Hill Meteorological Observatory**
Final report 1956/1957 on Contract Cwb-9006, 12.8-229
- Blum, E. J.**
Eclipse de la nebuleuse du Crabe par la couronne solaire (with Boischot, A.), p. 202
- Blum, Maurice D., see Ross, Robert B., 12.3-294**
- Blumen, W., see Phillips, Norman, 12.10-279**
- Blumenauer, Robert E. L.**
Program for the national standardization of pressure-measuring and -actuated equipment (with Harrison, L. P.), 12.11-176
- Blumenstock, David I.**
Distribution and characteristics of tropical climates, 12.7-421
Typhoon effects at Jaluit Atoll in the Marshall Islands, 12N-361
Typhoon Ophelia at Jaluit Atoll, 12N-362
- Blundell, D. J.**
Palaeomagnetism of some igneous rocks from Antarctica, p. 1523
- Blust, F.**
Comparison of precipitation on islands of Lake Michigan with precipitation on the perimeter of the Lake (with DeCooke, B. G.), 12.9-382
- Bobierre, Ad.**
Recherches sur la composition chimique de l'eau pluviale recueillie dans les villes à diverses altitudes, 12G-13
- Bóbr-Modrakowa, Irena**
Wyznaczenie wzoru na magnitudę z fal powierzchniowych dla stacji Warszawa (with Droste, Zofia and Hordejuk, Józef), p. 2330
- Bobrov, M. S.**
Izučenie solnechnykh korpuskuliarnykh potokov na osnove mirovykh geomagnitnykh vozmushchenii, mabliudavshikhia vo vremia Mezhdunarodnogo geofizicheskogo goda [Eng. transl.], 12.4-154
O znachenii absoliutnoi iarkosti kol'tsa B Saturna [and Eng. transl.], 12K-59
Some remarks on optical properties of Saturn's rings, 12K-61
Teoreticheskie fazovyie krivye tenovogo efekta nak ol'tsakh Saturna, pt. 1 [and Eng. transl.], 12K-60
Tipy irreguliarnykh geomagnitnykh vozmushchenii i mekhanizmy vozdeistviia solnechnogo korpuskuliarnogo potoka na vneshniiu atmosferu [and Eng. transl.], 12.7-173
Vyvod teoreticheskoi fazovoi funktsii iarkosti kolets Saturna i sravnenie ee s nabliudeniiami [and Eng. transl.], 12K-58

- Bocharov, E. I.**
Spektral'naiia prozrachnost' oblakov [and Eng. transl.], 12.3-305
- Bochkov, A. P.**
Elements of water balance in the forest and on the field, p. 394
Forest and the river runoff, p. 394
Vliianie raspakhannosti i mestnykh osobennostei vodosborov na stok v usloviakh Severnogo Kazakhstana, 12C-18
- Bochkov, N. M.**
Osnovnye polozheniia metodiki prognozov kachestva vody v vodokhranilishchakh, 12C-19
Ust'evye protsessy v vodokhranilishchakh srednikh razmerov, p. 1244
- Bochniček, Z. V.**
Profile of upper atmosphere air density at the height 180-212 km derived from the orbit of Sputnik III, 12E-156
- Bock, Charles D.**
High precision stellar navigator for interplanetary guidance, p. 2350
- Bockel, Marc**
Magnétisme terrestre: variations lentes—Octobre 1957 à Février 1958, p. 1705
- Boclet, D.**
Utilisation d'un missile expérimental pour l'évaluation des concentration en aérosols radioactifs artificiels en haute altitude (with Jehanno, C.; Labeyrie, J. et al.), 12.10-114
- Boczek, Maria**
Metoda opracowania prognozy dopływu fali powodziowej do zbiorników wodnych (with Kielan, Andrzej), p. 1251
- Bodea, F.**
Balance thermique, thermomètre étalon M. K. S., 12.1-240
- Boden, B. P.**
Lumière, bioluminescence et migrations de la couche diffusante profonde en Méditerranée Occidentale (with Kampa, E. M.), 12M-780
Underwater daylight measurements in the Bay of Biscay (with Kampa, E. M. and Snodgrass, J. M.), 12.5-289
- Bodolai, Emma (Jakus)**
Egy stacionárius ciklon szerkezetének néhány kinematikai sajátosságáról, p. 1043
- Bodolai, István**
Opyt kolichestvennogo prognoza osadkov pri prokhozhdenii kholodnogo fronta, 12L-366
Opyt kolichestvennogo prognoza osadkov pri prokhozhdenii teplogo fronta, 12L-177
- Body, D. N.**
Predicting streamflow from rainfall, p. 2353
- Böer, Wolfgang**
Das Klima von Potsdam, pt. 2, 12.6-30
Klimaforschung im Dienste des Städtebaues, 12.4-88
- [Obituary of] Karl Schneider-Carius, Feb. 6, 1896-Jan. 12, 1959, p. 2138
Zum Begriff des Lokalklimas, 12.5-383
- Böhm, Bedřich**
Poznamky k normálním hodnotám srážkových úhrnů v českých krajích za období 1901-1950, p. 1261
- Böhm, Karl-Heinz**
Basic limit of the information contained in center-to-limb observations, p. 2125
Der einfluss des Strahlungsaustausches auf die Konvektion in einer polytropen Atmosphäre (with Richter, E.), p. 205
Konvektion in einer Atmosphäre mit tiefenabhängigem Temperaturgradienten und starker Dichteveriation (with Richter, E.), 12D-61
Zur interpretation des Intensitätsabfalls am äussersten Sonnenrand (with Böhm-Vitense, Erika), p. 206
- Böhme, Wolfgang**
Nordlichtbeobachtung am 4.9.1958, 12B-29
Über die Struktur der zeitlichen Verteilung ähnlicher meteorologischer Entwicklungen und Möglichkeiten zur prognostischen Verwendung dieser Struktur, 12L-474
Zur Lösung stationärer Diffusions- und Austauschprobleme bei Unstetigkeit von Eigenschaften des Medium bzw. des Diffusions- oder Austauschprozesses, p. 2336
- Börnstein, Richard, see Landolt, Hans H.,** 12D-15; 12I-38
- Boettger, Carl M.**
Air pollution potential east of the Rocky Mountains: Fall 1959, p. 2333
- Bogatyr', L. F.**
Traektorii tsiklonov na territorii Ukrainy, 12N-270
- Bogdanov, D. V.**
Nekotorye osobennosti gidrologicheskikh usloviy proliwa Devisa, Labradorskogo basseina i raiona N'iufaundlenskoï banki, 12M-1015
- Bogdanov, K. T.**
O prichinakh obryva troša pri vziatii glubokovodnykh seriï batometrov (with Ivanov, Iu. A.), 12M-100
O primenimosti i tochnosti postroeniia kotidal'nykh kart moreï metodom izogips, p. 1263
Skorost' dvizheniia posyl'nykh Грузов по тросу в зависимости от поверхностного угла наклона троса, 12M-99
- Bogdanova, E. L.**
Osobennosti raspredeleniia snegozapasov v zalesennykh basseïnakh, 12.3-83
Prognoz pritoka vody k Volkhovskoi gidroelektrostantsii, 12L-573
- Bogdanova, N. P.**
Ob opredelenii nizheï granitsy vnutrimasovnykh sloistykh oblakov (with Shvets, M. E.), 12.6-387

- Priblizhennaia otsenka vliianiia tepla kondensatsii na izmenenie nazemnogo davleniia, 12.9-350
- Bogdanovskaia-Gienef, I. D.**
Prognozirovanie vsplyvaniia torfa na zatoplennykh bolotakh, 12L-624
- Bogdanovskii, I. G.**
Redkii sinopticheski protsess, 12.10-256
- Bogert, B. P.**
Observation of free oscillations of the Earth, p. 838
- Boggess, Albert, III**
Ultraviolet reflectivities of Mars and Jupiter (with Dunkelmann, Lawrence), 12I-95
- Boggess, R. L.**
Electrostatic probe measurements of the ionosphere, 12E-133
See also Sicinski, H. S., 12F-12; Spencer, N. W., 12D-183
- Bogoiavlenskii, A. N.**
Gidrokhimicheskie issledovaniia, 12M-668
Osobennosti raspredeleniia kisloroda, fosfatov i kremnekisloty v antarkhticheskikh vodakh, 12M-712
- Bogoliubov, S. N.**
O podzemnom pitanii rek lesnoi i lesostepnoi zon, 12.5-180
- Bogoliubova, I. V.**
Issledovanie gidravlicheskoi krupnosti v sredakh razlichnoi plotnosti i viazkosti (with Kuchment, L. S.), p. 1712
- Bogomolov, G. V.**
Osnovy gidrogeologii [Ger. transl.], 12.8-10
- Bogorodskii, M. M.**
Metod obnaruzheniia mesta povrezhdeniia kabelia distantsionnykh priborov v morskikh usloviakh, p. 2346
- Bogorov, G., see Beliaev, G. M., 12M-635**
- Bogorov, V. G.**
V tsentre Sovetskoi Arktiki [and Eng. transl. by A. M. Peterson], 12.11-51
- Bogoslavskii, B. B.**
O raionirovanii ozer SSSR po vodnomu balansu, 12.6-243
O termicheskom rezhime ozera Glubokogo v bezlednyi period, 12C-20
- Bogun, S. S.**
Agroklimaticheskoe obosnovanie srokov ukrytiia vinogradnikov v predgor'iax Zailiiskogo Alatau (with Maslovskaia, A. D.), p. 1505
Klimaticheskie usloviia vesny i merv sokhraneniia vinogradnikov ot zamorozkov v predgor'iax Zailiiskogo Ala-Tau (with Fedoseev, A. P.), 12.5-236
- Boguslavskii, S. G.**
Godovoi khod koeffitsienta turbulentnoi temperaturuprovodnosti po vertikali v more, 12M-766
Teplovoi balans Severnoi Atlantiki v vesenni period, p. 1504
- Bohl, Vernon G., see Grace, Marshall F., 12L-118**
- Bohn, J. Lloyd**
High velocity impact studies directed towards the determination of the spatial density, mass and velocity of micrometeorites at high altitudes (with Fuchs, Otto P.), 12.10-164
- Bohnecke, G.**
Remarks about the method of investigation into oceanic circulation, 12M-877
- Boiarchuk, A. A.**
Increase in a magnetic field (with Efimov, Iu. S. and Stepanov, V. E.) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2116
- Boiarova, A. N., see Barteneva, O. D., 12.11-247**
- Boiko, P. N.**
Prozhektornye issledovaniia indikatorov rasseyaniia (with Livshits, G. Sh. and Toropova, T. P.), p. 187
Spektroelektrofotometr s avtomaticheskoi zapisiu spektra, p. 187
- Boillot, G., see Bourcart, J., 12M-425**
- Boischoat, A.**
Composante lentement variable du rayonnement solaire sur 169 Mc/s (with Simon, P.), p. 201
Emissions de type IV, p. 201
1957 November 4 event (with Fokker, A. D.), p. 202
Resultats preliminaires de l'observation des radiosources a l'aide de l'interferometre de Nancy, p. 202
Spectrum of 1957 November 4 solar outburst (with Haddock, F. T. and Maxwell, A.), p. 388
- Boithias, L.**
Etude d'un faisceau hertzien transhorizon en Afrique Occidentale (with du Castel, F.), 12.1-99
- Bojitch, P. K., see Walden, Hans, 12M-547**
- Bokhan, N. A., see Makhover, S. G., 12J-18**
- Boland, John W., see Sloanaker, Russell M., 12K-54**
- Boldakov, E. V., see Huang, Wan-Li, 12L-397**
- Boldizsar, T.**
Terrestrial heat-flow in Hungary, 12.4-175
- Boldyrev, N. G.**
Metodika izmereniia meteorologicheskoi dalnosti vidimosti po kontrastam udalennykh ob'ektov (with Barteneva, O. D.), 12.2-412
- Boliano, Ralph, jr.**
Theory of wavelength dependence in ultra high frequency transhorizon propagation based on meteorological considerations, 12.10-133
Turbulent spectra in a stably stratified atmosphere, 12.7-378
Wavelength dependence in transhorizon propagation, 12.3-100
- Bolin, Bert**
Atmospheric chemistry and broad geophysical relationship, 12.5-239

- Changes in the carbon dioxide content of the atmosphere and sea due to fossil fuel combustion (*with Erikssen, Erik*), 12.1-272
- International symposium on numerical weather prediction, p. 1273
- On the exchange of carbon dioxide between the atmosphere and the sea, 12.9-111
- Boliunova, A. D.**
K voprosu o postroenii modeli atmosfery [and Eng. transl.], 12F-86
- Bollhagen, H.**, *see* Carr, T. D., 12K-6
- Bollo, Robert**
Sur quelques anomalies gravimétriques en Bretagne (*with Goguel, Jean and Jaeger, Jean Louis*), 12.2-118
- Bol'shakov, A. S.**
Ob ispol'zovanii astaticheskikh sistem mal'kh razmerov, p. 2332
- Bol'shakov, V. S.**
O kontakte rechnykh i morskikh vod v severo-zapadnoi chasti Chernogo moria, 12.4-178
- Bol'shakova, O. V.**
Certain regularities in the behavior of the vertical component of short-period variations (SPV) of the steady geomagnetic field (pc) (*with Zybin, K. Iu. and Mal'tseva, N. F.*) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1498
- Boit, Bruce A.**
Phase and group velocities of Rayleigh waves in a spherical, gravitating Earth (*with Dorman, James*), p. 2342
- Revision of earthquake epicentres, focal depths and origin-times using a highspeed computer, p. 1510
- Bombay, India. Alibag Observatory**, *see* Basu, S., 12.10-192
- Bomford, G.**
Figure of the Earth: its departure from an exact spheroid, 12.9-149
- Bomke, H. A.**
Global hydromagnetic wave ducts in the exosphere (*with Ramm, W. J.; Goldblatt, S. et al.*), 12.11-100
- Bonacina, L. C. W.**
Comparative climatological data for Exeter, Ross-on-Wye and Cambridge in the decade 1950-59, p. 2137
- Bonchovskaia, T. V.**, *see* Dmitriev, A. A., 12M-373
- Bonchovskii, V. F.**
Urovennyi variometr UV (*with Skur'iat, A. N.*), p. 1501
- Bond, F. R.**
Distribution of auroras in the Southern Hemisphere (*with Jacka, F.*), p. 624
- Motion of the aurora and magnetic bays, p. 623
- Bond, H. G.**
Drought of 1951-52 in Northern Australia, 12.11-343
- Some situations inhibiting precipitation on Central New South Wales Coast (*with Wilkie, A. D.*), p. 2353
- Bondarchuk, B. G.**
Natural resources of the Ukrainian SSR and ways of using them rationally (*with Buchinskii, I. E. et al.*) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2117
- Bondarchuk, V. G.**
Pleistotsenovaia lednikovaia formatsiia Pridneprov'ia, p. 1706
- Bondi, Hermann**
Universe at large, 12.9-9
- Bonev, N.**
O proiskhozhdenii asteroidov i meteoritov, p. 196
- Bonneville, R.**
Etude comparée du frottement et de la force de coriolis dans les zones à marées de faible profondeur (*with Warluzel, A.*), p. 1708
- Généralisation de la similitude de M. Vantroys en tenant compte de la variation des profondeurs marines, 12M-852
- Bonnely, Juan Ulises García**, *see* García Bonnelly, Juan Ulises
- Bonnet, F.**
Contribution à l'étude theorique des fleuves à marée, p. 1708
- Bonnet, G.**
Levé magnétique du volcan Nyiragongo (23 août-13 septembre 1959), 12.9-196
- Mesure de la radiation globale avec le pyranomètre Bellani, 12.2-204
- Bonnor, W. B.**
Hoyle's covariant formulation of the law of creation of matter (*with McVittie, G. C.*), p. 2352
- Bonython, C. Warren**
Area volume and salt content [of Lake Eyre, Australia], 12C-190
- Depression of Lake Eyre below sea level, 12C-190
- Evaporation rate [Lake Eyre, Australia], 12C-190
- Filling and drying-up [of Lake Eyre, Australia], 12C-190
- Geography of Lake Eyre and its surroundings, 12C-190
- Boodley, James V.**
Some effects of adjusting night temperatures on growth of greenhouse roses (*with Seeley, John G.*), 12.5-74
- Booker, Henry G.**
Interpretations of radio reflections from the aurora (*with Gartlein, C. W. and Nichols, B.*), 12A-31
- Local reduction of F-region ionization due to missile transit, p. 1254
- Radar studies of the aurora, 12.4-1
- Studies on propagation in the ionosphere (*with Nichols, B. et al.*), 12.4-139

- Theory of scattering by nonisotropic irregularities with application to radar reflections from the aurora, 12B-30
- Turbulence in the ionosphere with applications to meteor-trails, radio-star scintillation, auroral radar echoes, and other phenomena, 12B-31
- Boos, G. V.**
Voprosy fenologii i razmeshcheniia kul'tury ogurtsa, p. 1905
- Booth, R. E.**
Climatological edge-punched cards, 12.11-152
Generally mild winter of 1960-61 over England and Wales with special reference to an exceptionally mild February, p. 2345
Rainfall in England and Wales during the five months July to November, 1960, with special reference to southern England, p. 1713
- Boquel, Geneviève, see Kauffmann, Jacques,** 12.3-63
- Borbély, Edit**
Tropopauza meghatározása és típusai, p. 2128
Tropopauza típusai és meghatározásuk, 12.2-269
- Borchgrevink, Carsten Egeberg**
Naermest Sydpolen Aaret 1900 [Russ. transl. by S. A. Tarkkhanova], 12.9-22
- Bordas, F.**
Répartition et le transport des chlorures dans l'atmosphère (*with Desfemmes, A.*), 12G-97
- Borden, Perry A.**
Telemetering systems (*with Mayo-Wells, Wilfrid J.*), 12L-41
- Borel, G.**
Portable instrument for measuring soil moisture, 12.4-203
- Borg, Kjell**
Jordmagnetism [Swedish-Finnish-Swiss Expedition to North East Land, 1957-1958], 12.9-38
- Borghetti, Giorgio**
Caratteristiche meccanico-fisiche di alcuni sedimenti recenti del Golfo di Genova, 12M-300
- Borghorst, A. J. W.**
Recording of relative humidity with semiconductor elements, p. 1038
- Borgman, J., see van Albada, T. S.,** 12.11-103
- Borhidi, Attila**
Csapadék-és vízsztint-ingadozás összefüggése a Baláta-tó természetvédelmi területén (*with Komlódi, Magda (J.)*), 12.7-407
- Borisenkov, E. P.**
Diagnosis and prognosis of the position and intensity of jet streams [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1036
Nekotorye rezul'taty poverki prognoza polia davleniia grafoanaliticheskim metodom, p. 1521
O gorizontaľnoĩ divergentsii skorosti v atmosfere, 12N-81
- Borishanskii, L. S.**
Opredelenie zony raspresniaiushchego deistviia reki v predust'evom prostranstve moria, 12M-736
Opyt rascheta prostranstvennogo raspredeleniia solenosti vody na predust'evom vxmor'e na primere ust'ia Volgi, p. 1714
Respredelenie solenosti v predust'evom prostranstve moria, 12M-735
- Borisoglebskii, G. I.**
Pyl'nye buri na iuge Evropeiskoi territorii SSSR vesnoi 1960 g (*with Kulikov, V. A. and Mogila, L. E.*), p. 1518
Prorastanie zeren v valkakh pri razdel'noi uborke pshenitsy i ego zavisimost' ot osnovnykh agrometeorologicheskikh faktorov, p. 1522
- Borisov, A. A.**
K istorii izucheniia SSSR v klimaticheskom otnoshenii, 12.1-35
Klimaty SSSR: possible dlia uchiliteľ, 12.4-9
- Borisov, N. D.**
Otsenka chisla izmerenii i parametra tochnosti obraztsovykh (etalonnykh) priborov pri poverke nekotorykh okeanograficheskikh priborov, p. 1715
- Borisova, E. I.**
K voprosu prognoza anomalii srednemesiachnoi temperatury vozdukh a ianvare i fevrale na Evropeiskoi territorii SSSR i v Zapadnoi Sibiri, p. 1264
- Borisova, L. G.**
Klimaticheskaiia sviaz sinopticheskikh protsessov, 12L-509
Sinoptiko-klimatologicheskii sviazi atmosferykh protsessov i anomalii temperatury noiabria, 12.10-298
- Borisova, S. V.**
O kinematike mestnykh vetrov Alazanskoĩ doling (*with Burman, E. A.*), 12.11-207
- Borko, M.**
Odvisnost sušnih razdobij v Sloveniji od splošne cirkulacije atmosfere, 12.11-221
Periodogramska analiza višine 500 mb površine za poletna obdobja 1954 in 1955, p. 1249
- Bornmann, Günther**
Grundlagen und Auswertverfahren der dynamischen Baugrunderseismik, 12.1-170
- Bornoz, R. Darves-, see Darves-Bornoz, R.**
- Borodachev, N. M.**
Obshchee reshenie dinamicheskoi zadachi dlia viazko-uprugogo poluprostranstva p. 1240; [Engl. transl.], p. 1238
- Borodina, G. V.**
Calculations of the flux of stellar radiation on a spectrograph slit [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2116
- Boroughts, Howard**
Metabolism of radiostrontium by marine fishes, p. 1266

- Borovikov, A. M.**
Nekotorye rezul'taty nabludenii nad oble-
deniem s pomoshch'iu samoletnogo izmeri-
teliia obledeneniia (SIO), p. 1264
- Borrel, F.**
Sur une méthode polarographique de dosage
de l'ion Cl⁻ dans les eaux météoriques,
12G-194
- Borreswara Rao, C.**
Sand sorting on the east coast beaches (*with*
La Fond, E. C.), 12M-424
See also **La Fond, E. C.**, 12M-385
- Borst, L. B.**, *see* **Edwards, W. F.**, 12K-92
- Bortner, M. H.**
Effect of errors in rate constants on non-
equilibrium shock layer electron density
calculations, p. 2349
- Boscia, T. D.**, *see* **Moore, R. J.**, 12.11-3
- Bose, Ajay Kumar**
Radiocarbon dating, 12.2-132
- Bose, B. L.**
Thickness patterns and intensification of Bay
storms (*with* **Rao, D. V.**), 12N-255
- Bosen, Julius F.**
Approximation formula to compute relative
humidity from dry bulb and dew point
temperatures, 12.7-244
Formula for approximation of the saturation
vapor pressure over water, 12.9-265
- Bossolasco, Mario**
Anomalous ionospheric absorption on winter
days (*with* **Elena, Antonio**), p. 2338
Condizioni di eccezionale visibilità sul Mar
Ligure del 17 Ottobre 1958 (*with* **Cicconi,**
G.), 12.2-414
Eliofania e radiazione globale (*with* **Ciccione,**
Giuseppe), 12.8-311
Ergebnisse der Strahlungsmessungen auf den
Westalpen und auf den Apenninen, 12.5-
286
On the geomagnetic effect of the solar eclipse
of Feb. 15, 1961 at Geneva (*with* **Elena,**
Antonio and **Caneve, Azzio**), p. 2338
On the lunar semidiurnal variation of the D
and F2 layers (*with* **Elena, A.**), p. 834
Ricerche di fisica marina (*with* **Dagnino,**
Ignazio), pt. 3, p. 625; pt. 4, p. 834; pt.
5, p. 2337
Sulla genesi dei microsismi (*with* **Cavo, A.**
and **Dagnino, I.**), 12M-929
- Bossy, L.**
Relations entre les champs électrique et mag-
nétique d'une onde de période très longue
induits dans un milieu de conductivité vari-
able (*with* **De Vuyst, A.**), 12.7-162
See also **Nicolet, M.**, 12E-17
- Boston Univ. Physical Research Labs.**, *see*
Karandikar, R. V., 12B-103
- Bostwick, William E.**, *see* **Merritt, Ernest**,
12A-163
- Botka, Alexander T.**, *see* **Moore, Charles B.**,
12N-446
- Botley, Cicely M.**
Some great tropical aurorae, 12A-32
- Botsch, Francis W.**, *see* **Powers, James J.**,
12.1-92
- Botvay, Károly**
Adatok a tavak és folyók parti környezetének
éghajlatához, 12C-21
- Bouchardeau, A.**
Nouvelle méthode de détermination de la
capacité d'absorption en terrains perméables
(*with* **Rodier, J.**), 12.10-384
- Boucher, Roland J.**
Geographical distribution of initial convective
radar echoes in the absence of general pre-
cipitation, 12.8-229
Immediate operational use (I.O.U.) program
of Tiros I, p. 2354
Interpretive code for the weather radar, 12L-
16
Motion and predictability of precipitation
lines (*with* **Wexler, Raymond**), p. 1257;
[*diff. art.*], p. 1914
Synoptic and meso scale aspects of severe
local storms in New England, 12N-384
Value of radar in forecasting cold season
precipitation, especially at Boston, 12.8-229
- Bouchet, R. J.**, *see* **Geslin, H.**, 12.9-393
- Boudouris, Georges**
Sur l'indice de réfraction de l'air, l'absorption
et la dispersion des ondes centimétriques
par les gaz (III), p. 191
- Bouët, Max**
Orage et le brouillard à la Vallée de Joux,
12N-434
See also **Ambrosetti, Flavio**, 12N-433
- Boughner, C. C.**
Climate of Canada (*with* **Thomas, M. K.**),
12.6-413
- Bougis, P.**
Recherches hydrologiques sur le Golfe du
Lion (*with* **Ginat, M.** and **Ruivo, M.**),
12M-1043
- Bouigue, Roger**
Sur la mesure photoélectrique des distances
galactiques et extra-galactiques, p. 387
- Bouman, D. J.**
On the growth of ground concentrations of
atmospheric pollution in cities during stable
atmospheric conditions (*with* **Schmidt, F.**
H.), p. 2126
- Bourcart, J.**
Sédiments profonds au large de la côte ni-
çoise (*with* **Boillot, G.** et al.), 12M-425
- Bourdeau, R. E.**
Ionosphere direct measurement satellite, p.
832
Ionospheric measurements using environmen-
tal sampling techniques (*with* **Jackson, J.**
E.; **Kane, J. A.** et al.), p. 632
- Bourke, P. M. Austin**
Climate and the Japanese beetle, p. 1054
Meteorology and mud, p. 2356

Bournazel, Jean

Etude expérimentale de l'effet Doppler des satellites artificiels (*with Vassey, Etienne*), p. 632

Bouroz, Alexis

Découverte de roches volcaniques dans le socle paléozoïque du Nord de la France, 12.2-142

Bourret, Richard C.

Generalized equation for turbulent diffusion, p. 626

Turbulent diffusion in two and three dimensions by the randomwalk model with memory, 12.9-352

Velocity autocorrelations of charged particles in a magnetoionic medium with applications to turbulent diffusion, p. 624

Bouška, Jan

Geomagnetic charts of Czechoslovakia for the 1958.0 epoch (*with Bucha, V. and Kochi, A.*) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1498

Research into short-periodic variations of the Earth's electromagnetic field at the observatory of Budkov, p. 1268

See also *Československá Akademie Věd, Prague*, 12.10-2

Boussingault, J. B.

Recherches sur la quantité d'acide nitrique contenue dans la pluie, le brouillard, la rosée, 12G-11

Boute, C. Capel-, see Capel-Boute, C.**Bouvier, P.**

Périodicités dans la série des températures moyennes annuelles, 12.2-338

Boville, B. W.

Aleutian stratospheric anticyclone, 12.6-336

Dynamical study of the 1958-1959 stratospheric polar vortex, 12.11-47

Fourier analysis applied to hemispheric waves of the atmosphere (*with Kwizak, M.*), 12N-195

Report on the verification of prognostic charts issued by the central analysis office, 12L-510

300 mb progs—a short method, 12L-69

Bovsheverov, V. M.

Acoustic Anemometer (*with Voronov, V. P.*) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1499

Bowden, K. F.

Calculation and mixing in the Mersey estuary, p. 1708

Dynamics of flow on a submarine ridge, 12.9-117

Further observations of the turbulent fluctuations in a tidal current (*with Fairbairn, L. A.*), 12M-615

Bowen, E. G.

Relation between rainfall and meteor showers [Comments by A. F. Jenkinson], 12.11-338

Bowen, Gerald I.

Measurement of atmospheric ozone, 12.3-2

Bowen, I. S.

Problems in future telescope design, p. 1703

Bowen, P.

Wind and temperature results obtained in Skylark experiments (*with Boyd, R. L. F.; Groves, G. V. et al.*), 12D-200

Bowen, V. T.

Radioactive tracer studies of mixing in the Atlantic Ocean (*with Sugihara, T. T.*), p. 386

Bowhill, S. A.

Effective recombination coefficient of an ionosphere containing a mixture of ions, p. 837

Rocket measurements of F-layer electron density and their interpretation, p. 2341

Scattering of radio waves by an extended randomly refracting medium, p. 837

Statistics of a radio wave diffracted by a random ionosphere, p. 1525

See also *Nisbet, John S.*, 12.8-155

Bowles, Kenneth L.

Doppler shifted radio echoes from aurora, 12A-33

Incoherent scattering by free electrons as a technique for studying the ionosphere and exosphere: some observations and theoretical considerations, p. 843

Observation of vertical-incidence scatter from the ionosphere at 41 Mc/sec, 12.7-121

Radio echoes from field-aligned ionization above the magnetic equator and their resemblance to auroral echoes (*with Cohen, R.; Ochs, G. R. et al.*), 12B-32

Bowman, G. G.

Further studies of "spread-F" at Brisbane, pt. 1, Experimental, p. 1523

Bowman, Paul, see Ribble, Harry, 12G-96**Bowring, J. I. R.**

Hypothetical mission to space in a three-man sealed cabin (*with Ebert, B. P.*), p. 2350

Boyd, A. E.

Spatial distribution of energy dissipated by fallout β -rays (*with Morris, E. E.*), 12.6-134

Boyd, F. R.

Apparatus for phase-equilibrium measurements at pressures up to 50 kilobars and temperatures up to 1750°C (*with England, J. L.*), 12.3-145

Quartz-coesite transition (*with England, J. L.*), 12.3-171

Boyd, R. A.

Studies in daylight availability, 12.3-1

Boyd, R. L. F.

Rocket exploration of the upper atmosphere (*with Seaton, M. J. and Massey, Harrie S. W.*), 12D-11

Rocket research in the upper atmosphere, 12D-62

Space Science, 12.10-3

See also *Bowen, P.*, 12D-200; *Massey, Harrie Stewart Wilson*, 12D-4

- Soyden, C. J.**
Method of fitting isobaric contours to the gradient wind, 12.3-225
Use of upper air charts in forecasting, 12.10-286
- Soyden, M., see Mexico. Servicio Meteorológico, 12L-481**
- Boyenval, E. H.**
Echoes from precipitation using pulsed Doppler radar, p. 1915
- Boyer, Ch., see Dollfus, Audouin, 12J-61**
- Boyer, Jacques, see Lemée, Georges, 12.9-412**
- Bozhevnikov, N. S.**
K voprosu ob instrumental'nykh izmereniiakh vysoty nizhnei granitsy oblakov, 12.6-286
Registrator vysoty nizhnei granitsy oblakov, p. 1048
- Braadlie, O.**
Innholdet av ammoniakk og nitratkvelstoff i nedboren ved Trondheim 1928-29, 12G-101
Innholdet av ammoniakk og nitratkvelstoff i nedboren ved Trondheim 1932, 12G-114
- Braarud, Trygve**
Cultivation of marine organisms as a means of understanding environmental influences on populations, p. 1906
- Braaten, Norman F.**
Orthometric, dynamic, and barometric heights, 12.7-377
- Bracewell, R. N.**
Correcting noise maps for beamwidth, 12.6-1
- Bracha, Vincent J.**
Air force approach to reliability in ballistic missile weapon systems, p. 2350
- Bradbury, T. A. M.**
Rapid spread of Lincolnshire fog during a February afternoon, 12.5-220
- Brádka, Jan**
Der Jahresverlauf der zyklonalen und antizyklonalen Aktivität auf der Nordhemisphäre, 12N-169
Metoda hodnocení předpovědi počasí, p. 1261
Statistika výškového větru v Praze, p. 1515
- Bradley, E. A., see Thiel, Edward, 12.7-212**
- Brady, J. S.**
Dilemma of man in space, p. 2350
- Braham, Roscoe R., jr.**
Exploratory experiment in hurricane seeding, 12N-314
Roots of orographic cumuli (with Draginis, Milton), 12.2-388; [dif. art.], p. 2127
See also Goyer, G. G., 12.6-396
- Brahde, Rolf**
On the secondary tail of comet Arend-Roland 1956 h (with Brekke, Kjell), 12.5-112
- Braňina, E. Iu.**
Ispol'zovanie klimaticheskikh dannyykh pri proektirovanii ograzhdaiushchikh konstruktsii zdaniy (with Nikiforov, I. A.), p. 1518
- Bramao, D. L.**
Tropical soils (with Dudal, R.), p. 642
- Bramlette, Milton N.**
Anomalous sediment deposition on the flank of Eniwetok Atoll (with Faughn, James L. and Hurley, Robert J.), p. 1248
Pelagic sediments, p. 1906
See also Riedel, W. R., 12M-326
- Brandejs, Stanislav**
[Obituary of] Dr. Oldřich Kosta, 1924-1960, p. 1269
Prognostické rovnice vícevrstvých modelů atmosféry, 12L-178
Über die graphische Vorhersage der Niederschlagsintensität (with Zikmunda, Otakar), 12.3-243
Vliv srážek na šíření ultrakrátkých vln a měření množství srážek radiolokatory, p. 1515
- Brandes, R.**
Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Meteorwasser, 12G-40
- Brandhorst, Wilhelm**
Migration of merluccius gayi gayi (Buiche-not) in relation to an oxygen-poor subsurface return flow below the Peru coastal current off the Chilean Coast, p. 630
Nitrification and denitrification in the eastern tropical North Pacific, 12M-704
Nitrite accumulation in the north-east Tropical Pacific, 12M-703
- Brandt, C. Stafford**
Government sponsored air pollution research relating to agriculture, p. 1699
- Brandt, John C.**
Density of neutral gas in a planetary exosphere (with Chamberlain, Joseph W.), 12I-109
Density of the lunar atmosphere, 12K-141
Interplanetary gas, pt. 4, Neutral hydrogen in a model solar corona, p. 1247
On the study of comet tails and models of the interplanetary medium, p. 1704
- Branicki, O.**
Der Verlauf einzelner meteorologischer Elemente in Potsdam während der Sonnenfinsternis (Zeitangaben in MOZ), 12.9-181
- Branley, Franklyn Mansfield**
Nine planets, 12I-141
- Branscomb, L. M.**
Negative oxygen ions in the upper atmosphere: the affinity and radiative attachment coefficient of atomic oxygen (with Smith, S. J.), 12B-33
- Brasefield, C. J.**
Measurement of atmospheric humidity up to 35 kilometers, 12H-59
- Bratt, P.**
Status report on infrared detectors (with Engeler, W.; Levinstein, H. et al.), p. 2129
- Bratu, Cristian, see Georgescu, Paul, 12.4-87**
- Bravo, A., Humberto**
Variation of different pollutants in the atmosphere of Mexico City, p. 1698

Bray, J. R.

Analysis of the possible recent change in atmospheric carbon dioxide concentration, 12.5-240

Bray, R. J.

Facular granule lifetimes determined with a seeing-monitored photoheliograph (*with* Loughhead, R. E.), p. 1704

Breit, Reinhard

Der Beitrag der Klimatologie zur Stadtplanung, p. 1054

Breitkreutz, Egon, *see* Rodewald, M., 12A-199

Brekke, Kjell, *see* Brahde, Rolf, 12.5-112

Breland, Osmond P.

Groundhog—alleged weather prophet, 12L-649

Bremond, Jean-Claude

Enregistrement des temps d'immersion à différents niveaux, d'us aux nappes d'eau induites par les vagues se brisant sur une paroi rocheuse, 12M-451

Brenan, P. N.

Correlation of radio source scintillation in the Southern and Northern Hemispheres, p. 837

Ionospheric drifts determined from radio-star scintillation observations, p. 843

Brengauz, G. E.

K obnaruzheniiu aborsrbtsionnoi radiolinii mezhzvezdnykh molekul CH, p. 186; [Eng. transl], p. 182

Brennan, M. H.

Air showers of size greater than 10^5 particles, pt. 1 (*with* Millar, D. D. and Wallace, C. S.), pt. 2, (*with* Malos, J.; Millar and Wallace), 12.5-127

Brenner, J. L.

Theory of satellite orbits, based on new coordinate system (*with* Latta, G. E.), 12.7-63

Breslow, Lester

Health effects from repeated exposure, 12.1-71

Bretschneider, Charles L.

Revisions in wave forecasting: deep and shallow water, 12M-504

Wave forecasting relationships for the Gulf of Mexico, 12M-368

See also Moon, Frank W., jr., 12M-415

Brewer, Alan W.

Distribution verticale de l'ozone atmosphérique: comparaison de diverses méthodes (*with* Dütsch, H. U.; Milford, J. R. et al.), 12.5-254

Evidence for a world circulation provided by the measurements of helium and water vapor distribution in the stratosphere, 12H-31

Measurement of absolute humidity in extremely dry air (*with* Cwiling, B. M. and Dobson, G. M. B.), 12H-27

Measurement of the water vapor content of the atmosphere by dew- or frost-point measurement, 12H-39

Some measurements of the flux of infra-red radiation in the atmosphere (*with* Houghton, J. T.), 12H-69

Variations of ozone and water vapor concentrations: the value of observations, 12H-57
See also Dobson, G. M. B., 12H-22; 12H-43

Brewer, Max C.

Thermal regime of an Arctic lake, 12C-22

Brewer, Robert D., *see* Hall, Ferguson, 12.4-240

Brezowsky, H.

Wetterphase und Organismus, 12.10-101

Bricard, Jean

Électrisation des poussières: application aux vents de sable, p. 1249

Recherches des corps qui se trouvent dans le givre, 12G-125

Brichambaut, Ch. Perrin de, *see* Perrin de Brichambaut, Ch.

Bridge, R. B., *see* Von Wald, W. A., jr., 12.8-253

Brief, Richard S.

Lead, carbon monoxide and traffic (*with* Jones, Allen R. and Yoder, John D.), p. 1698

Brier, Glenn W.

Test of the reality of rainfall singularities, p. 1257

See also Kline, Dwight B., 12.7-399

Briggs, J.

Widespread severe clear-air turbulence, November 13, 1958, p. 2345

Briggs, R. E.

Iterative method of orbit determination from three observations of a nearby satellite (*with* Slowey, J. W.), p. 644

Table of the times of perigee passage for satellite 1958 Beta two, p. 644

See also Jacchia, L. G., 12.5-58

Brignone, Juan José

Aspectos generales del pronóstico a largo plazo, 12.10-356

Briscoe, H. W., *see* Pineo, V. C., 12.4-130

Bristor, Charles L.

TIROS I photographs of the midwest storm of April 1, 1960 (*with* Ruzecki, Mary Ann), p. 403

British Glaciological Society *see* Ice: News Bulletin of the British Glaciological Society, 12.3-211

Britt, C. O.

Radio wave absorption of several gases in the 100 to 117 kMc/s frequency range (*with* Tolbert, C. W. and Straiton, A. W.), p. 843

Briunelli, B. E.

Microvariation station LSU and the results of its operation in Borok during the spring of 1959 (*with* Raspopov, O. M. and Iano-

- vskii, B. M.) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1035
- Brochado, José Idalino Ferreira da Costa**
Descobrimento do Atlântico, 12M-103
- Brockamp, B.**
Eine neue verdunstungsapparatur für bindungsgewasser (with Wenner, H.), p. 2130
Zur Erfassung des Aggregatzustandes von Moränen und Gletschern, p. 2135
- Brocks, Karl**
Measurements of wind profiles over the sea and the drag at the sea surface, 12M-516
Wind profiles over a disturbed lake, 12.4-34
- Brode, R. B.**
Solar flare cosmic-ray increases of May 4, 1960 (with Brown, R. R. and Steiger, W. R.), p. 635
- Brodin, Gunnar**, see Barrett, Earl, 12G-193;
Egner, H., 12G-197
- Brodskaja, S. Iu.**
Magnetic stability of remanent magnetization in rocks with two ferromagnetic components [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2329
Magnitnaia stabil'nost' ostatocnoi namagnichennosti dvukhkomponentnykh smesei, p. 1699
One of the causes of non-coincidence of vector of rock residual magnetization with direction of magnetizing field (with Grabovskii, M. A.) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 829
Third conference on paleomagnetism [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1499
- Broecker, Wallace S.**
Comparison of CO₂ exchange rates between the atmosphere and fresh water systems with that between the atmosphere and the ocean (with Walton, Alan), 12M-687
Evidence for a sudden climate change 11,000 years ago (with Ewing, Maurice and Heezen, Bruce C.), p. 626
Geochemistry and physics of ocean circulation (with Gerard, R. D.; Ewing, Maurice et al), p. 1906
Geochemistry of ocean water, p. 385
See also Walton, Alan, 12M-333
- Brömer, Herbert Heinrich**
Untersuchung des "auroral afterglow" und seiner Präparationsstadien, 12B-34
- Brogan, Lee**, see Kennedy, William B., 12D-139; 12D-148
- Broglio, Luigi**
Lois de similitude dans le calcul des trajectoires de rentrée et de l'ablation frontale des engins, p. 1703
Similar solutions in re-entry lifting trajectories, p. 632
- Brogmus, Willi**
Zum Problem der Windgeschwindigkeits-äquivalente der Beaufortskala, 12.3-334
Zur Theorie der Verdunstung der natürlichen Erdoberfläche, 12.6-252
- Broïdo, A. G.**
Osenka pogreshnosti elementarnogo sposoba rascheta teplovogo balansa v grunte (with Suboch', N. A.), 12.8-323
- Brokaw, R. S.**
Energy transport in high temperature and reacting gases, p. 1716
- Brombacher, W. G.**
Mercury barometers and manometers (with Johnson, D. P. and Cross, J. L.), 12.5-213
- Bronshiten, Vitalii Aleksandrovich**
Fotograficheskie fotometrii svetlo oblasti Argyre na Marse v kontse avgusta 1956 g (with Dluzhnevskaja, O. B.), 12J-236
Iarkie serebristye oblaka, naboiudavshiesia 20-21 iunija 1950 g pod Moskvoi, 12H-38
Planety i ikh nabludenie, 12I-71
Strukturadalekoi vneshnei korony 19 iunija 1936 g, p. 1914
Vizual'nye nabludenii Marsa vo vremia velikogo protivostoianii 1956 g., 12J-159; [dif. art.], 12J-236
See also Akademiia Nauk SSSR, 12J-237
- Brook, M.**
Some aspects of lightning activity and related meteorological conditions (with Kitagawa, N.), 12.1-432
Visual confirmation of the junction process in lightning discharges (with Vonnegut, B.), 12.7-455
See also Kitagawa, N., 12.1-431; Workman, E. J., 12.1-435
- Brooks, C. E. P.**
Variations in the levels of the Central African lakes Victoria and Albert, 12C-23
See also Leakey, L. S. B., 12C-133
- Brooks, Charles F.**
Society's first quarter century, 12.11-61
- Brooks, Frederick A.**
Observations and interpretation of nocturnal density currents (with Schultz, H. B.), 12.11-279
Remarks on the use of direct-beam radiation in architecture and agriculture, 12.7-112
- Brooks, James N.**, see Murcay, David G., 12H-86; 12H-104
- Brose, Karl**
Veröffentlichte Extenso-Beobachtungen deutscher Klimastationen, 12.11-156
Zehnjährige Mittelwerte der Sonnenscheindauer Zeitraum 1949 bis 1958, 12.7-359
- Broten, N. W.**
Absolute flux measurements of Cassiopeia A, Taurus A, and Cygnus A, at 3200 mc/s (with Medd, W. J.), p. 189
- Brouard, N. R.**
Brief account of the 1960 cyclones and their effects upon exotic plantations in Mauritius, 12.9-320
- Brouet, J. F.**
Planète Mars au périgée, 12.8-134
- Brounshtein, A. M.**
Chernyi izluchatel' s bol'shim otverstiem, 12.11-168

- Broussaud, G.**
Amplificateur 10 kW dans la bande des 2000 MHz (*with Malnar, L. and Baud, R.*), 12.1-98
Prototype de transmission multiplex par diffusion troposphérique (*with Malnar, L. and Baud, R.*), 12.1-98
- Brouwer, Dirk**
Orbits and masses of planets and satellites (*with Clemence, G. M.*), p. 2344
- Brovikov, I. S.**
Izmenenie élementov voln pri ikh vykhode na melkovod'e, p. 1262
Funksiï raspredeleniia élementov voln na melkovod'e, p. 1262
Funksiï raspredeleniia vysot voln pri smeshannom volnenii, p. 1262
O raschete élementov vetrovykh voln pri peremennom vetre, 12.1-177
Spektral'noe predstavlenie energii vetrovykh voln, p. 2345
- Brown, D. J.**
Particle trajectories, collision and attachment in froth flotation, p. 393; p. 2126
- Brown, D. P.**
Solar- and sky-radiation integrator (*with Harvey, R. A.*), p. 1701
- Brown, Ernest W.**
Introductory treatise on the lunar theory, 12.8-31
- Brown, G. L.**
Control of temperature and day length in glasshouses, 12.7-433
- Brown, Harrison**
Chemical resources on the Moon, p. 1259
Density and mass distribution of meteoritic bodies in the neighborhood of the Earth's orbit, p. 633; [Addendum?], p. 1255
National oceanographic program (*with Vetter, Richard*), 12M-24
Rare gases, 12I-36
See also Watson, Kenneth, 12K-206
- Brown, Henry Albert**
Report on radar thin bands, 12N-321
Report on radar thin lines, p. 1915
Report on the squall line of June 23, 1957, 12N-321
See also Fujita, Testsuya, 12.9-105; 12N-221
- Brown, J., see Cox, E. F.**, 12E-15
- Brown, John A.**
Case studies of numerical wind analyses (*with Neilon, James R.*), 12L-179
Preliminary results obtained with catalytic surfaces in the upper atmosphere during balloon flights (*with Lavin, G. I.*), 12.1-288
- Brown, Merle J.**
Relation of weather factors to the yield of winter wheat in Box Elder County, Utah, 12.11-86
- Brown, P. R.**
Loss of the "Flying Enterprise," 12N-229
- Brown, R. J. E.**
Distribution of permafrost and its relation to air temperature in Canada and the U.S.S.R., 12.8-324
- Brown, R. L.**
Facts about air pollution (*with Hawksley, P. G. and Horspool, J. M.*), 12.2-258
- Brown, Robert Hanbury**
Distribution and identification of the sources, p. 202
Radio and the aurora borealis (*with Lovell, A. C. B.*), 12A-34
- Brown, Robert M.**
Automatic meteorological data collecting system, 12.5-190
- Brown, Robert R.**
Balloon observations of auroral-zone X rays, p. 1255
Large-scale electron bombardment of the atmosphere at the sudden commencement of a geomagnetic storm (*with Hartz, T. R.; Landmark, B. et al.*), p. 1254
Observations of solar flare radiation at high latitude during the period July 10-17, 1959 (*with D'Arcy, R. G.*), 12.4-100
Solar activity and cosmic radiation, 12.6-171
- Brown, Slater**
World of the wind, 12.11-37
- Brown, Walter E., jr.**
Lunar and planetary echo theory, 12K-142
Sputnik modulation patterns, p. 1501
- Browne, Irene M.**
Ice drift in the Arctic Ocean, 12M-826
- Browne, M. L.**
Typical rainfall patterns over central Otago, 12.5-350
See also Kerr, I. S., 12L-101
- Browne, Norman E.**
Some measurements of diffusion parameters from smoke plumes, p. 1037
- Browning, Glen, see Moore, William A.**, 12G-79
- Bruce, J. P.**
Great Lakes research, 12C-24
Seasonal variations in rain hours at Toronto (*with Cudbird, B. S. V.*), p. 2355
- Bruevich, S. V.**
Khimicheskie issledovaniia Instituta okeanologii AN SSSR na dal'nevostochnykh moriakh i priliegaiushchei chasti Tikhogo okeana, 12M-669
O soderzhanii CO₂ v atmosfere nad Tikhim i Indiskim okeanami i v raione Chernogo moria (*with Liutsarev, S. V.*), 12.9-112
On certain chemical features of waters and sediments in North-West Pacific, 12M-949
- Bruggeman, A. G.**
Effect of dry periods on the moisture content of the soil in some Dutch polders, p. 2130
- Brumberg, V. A.**
Orbits of artificial Moon satellites (*with Kirpichnikov, S. N. and Chebotarev, G. A.*) [Transl. from Russ.] p. 2117

- Brun, A. F.**
Evolution des recherches en oceanographie [and] Creation du Comité Consultatif International des Sciences de la Mer (with Sverdrup, H. U.; Deacon, G. E. R. et al.), 12M-66
- Brunberg, E. Å.**
Separation of extra terrestrial variations in cosmic ray intensity and atmospheric effects by differential measurements with G-M telescopes, 12.6-167
- Brune, James N.**
Long-period surface waves from the Chilean earthquake of May 22, 1960, recorded on linear strain seismographs (with Benioff, Hugo and Ewing, Maurice), p. 2342
- Bruner, E. C., jr., see Roach, F. E.,** 12A-198
- Brunet-Moret, Yves**
Méthode d'analyse de la répartition des précipitations dans le temps et dans l'espace, p. 2130
- Brunk, Ivan W.**
Precipitation and the levels of Lakes Michigan and Huron, 12.6-241
- Brunnisch, J. C.**
Fertilizing value of rainwater, 12G-43
- Brunnschweiler, Dieter H.**
Die Luftmassen der Nordhemisphäre, 12.4-312
- Brunt, A. T.**
Crohamhurst storm of 1893, 12.2-299
Spatial and temporal variations of thunderstorm rainfall as assessed by high density data on the Darling Downs, Queensland, p. 2352
- Brunt, David**
Amount of water vapor in the stratosphere and upper troposphere (with Kapur, A. K.), 12H-13
Radiation in the atmosphere, 12H-15
- Bruton, R. H., see Yaplee, B. S.,** 12K-98
- Bruun, Anton F.**
Abyssal benthic organisms: nature, origin, distribution, and influence on sedimentation (with Wolff, Torben), p. 1906
On the restricted distribution of two deep-sea fishes, *Borophryne apogon* and *Stomias colubrinus*, 12M-86
- Bruun, Per**
Coastal research and its economic justification, p. 1042
- Bruzek, A.**
Beobachtungen über die Beziehungen zwischen Eruptionen und Fleckenfeldern, p. 206
Über die Spiculen auf der Sonnenscheibe, p. 204
- Bryan, Kirk**
Instability of a two-layered system enclosed between horizontal, coaxially rotating plates, 12.6-327
Numerical investigation of certain features, 12L-180
- Seasonal heat storage in the North Atlantic Ocean (with Schroeder, Elizabeth), p. 397
- Bryant, F. J.**
Strontium-90 in the Australian environment, 1957-58 (with Dwyer, L. J. et al.), 12.7-102
- Bryant, K.**
Attempt at numerical assessment of divergence at Singapore, 12.7-271
- Bryant, R.**
Comparison of theory and observation of the Echo I satellite, p. 2343
See also Jastrow, R., 12F-55
- Bryden, Robert R.**
Ecology of *Pelmatohydra oligactis* in Kirkpatrick's Lake, Tennessee, 12C-25
- Bryson, Reid A., see Christensen, Walter I.,** 12.4-320; **Clarke, David B.,** 12C-41; **Robinson, Arthur,** 12.3-220; **Verber, James L.,** 12C-245
- Bryzhev, L. D.**
Opredelenie chastoty molekuliarnogo generatora i neravnomernosti vo vrashchenii Zemli (with Leikin, A. Ia. and Sopen'nikov, M. D.) [and Eng. transl.], 12.8-178
- Bucha, Václav**
Uviazka osnovnykh geomagnitnykh setei ChSR i PNR (with Kočí, Alois), 12.6-199
- Buchar, Emil**
Motion of the orbital node of Sputnik 2 (1957 β) and the oblateness of the earth, 12.5-56
See also Československá Akademie Věd, Prague, 12.10-2
- Buchheim, Robert W.**
Artificial satellites of the moon, 12.7-65
- Buchinskii, Ivan Evstafevich**
Agroklimaticheskie osobennosti lesostepi US SR i obosnovanie effektivnosti chernykh parov v sevoodorote (with Iovenko, N. N.; Kekukh, A. M. et al.), 12.9-73
Conference on heliogeophysics [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1500
Fitoklimat ozimoi pshenitsy i kukuruzy vo remia sukhoveev, 12.9-74
Geofizicheskie issledovaniia na XIX mezhdunarodnom geograficheskom kongresse, p. 1700; [Eng. transl.], p. 2330
Klimat Ukrainy, 12.3-9
Materialy o zasukhakh v XI-XVIII vv, p. 398
Rol' russkikh uchenykh v razviti klimatologii na Ukraine, 12.1-36
Soveshchanie po probleme "Solntse-troposfera," p. 1525
- Buckland, W. R., see International Journal of Abstracts,** 12.1-18
- Bucsy, József**
Vorkommenshäufigkeit der sehr starken Winde nach Höhe und Richtung über Budapest, 12.1-357

- Budden, K. G.**
Mathematics of wave propagation through the ionosphere, 12.6-180
- Budtolaev, N. M.**
O vozmozhnosti izmeneniia klimata v raione Tatarskogo proliva, p. 1517
- Budyko, M. I.**
Experimental and theoretical study of the lower layer of the atmosphere, 12.4-33
Heat and water balance theory of the Earth's surface, the general theory of physical geography and the problem of the transformation of Nature [Transl. from Russ.] (with Gerasimov, I. P.), p. 2118
Heat balance of the Earth's surface [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2118
Izuchenie teplovogo balansa zemnoi poverkhnosti, 12N-92
Mezhdunarodnyi geograficheskii kongress, p. 1048
O kolebaniiax urovnia neprotochnykh ozer (with Iudin, M. I.), 12C-26
Temperature of the active surface and its bioclimatic significance, 12.4-33
Tret'ia sessiia Komissii po klimatologii Vsemirnoi meteorologicheskoi organizatsii, p. 2135
- Buechley, Robert W.**
Glacier-caused variations in oceanic salinity as a parameter in the theory of Ice Ages, 12M-617
- Büdel, Julius**
Gletscherfragen: aus dem Arbeitsprogramm der Deutschen Spitzbergen Expedition 1959/60, 12.9-132
- Buell, C. Eugene**
Meaning of combined climate and persistence forecasts, 12.6-419
- Buettner, Konrad J. K.**
Researching winds in Mount Rainier (with Elliott, William P.), 12.8-342
- Buffault, L.**
Influences météorologiques sur le tirage des conduits de fumée, 12.1-97
- Bugaev, A. L., see Denisov, P. V., 12G-217**
- Bugaev, V. A.**
Climatic zones of East Antarctica, 12.11-57
Klimaticheskie zony vostochnoi Antarktidy i iuzhnogo okeana, 12.8-46
Obrazovanie struynogo tekheniia v atmosfere pod vlianiem gornykh massivov Srednei i Tsentral'noi Azii, 12.8-351
Sinopticheskaia meteorologiya (with Petrosiants, M. A.) (eds.), 12L-73
Urvneniia dvizheniia, prigodnye dlia chislennogo integrirovaniia v tseliakh prognoza gidrodinamicheskogo polia atmosfery, 12L-181
Vlianie Antarktidy na klimat iuzhnogo polushariia, p. 1515
XII General'naia assambleia Mezhdunarodnogo soiuza geodezii i geofiziki, p. 1048
- Bugnolo, Dimitri S.**
On the question of multiple scattering in the troposphere, 12.3-99
Spread F and multiple scattering in the ionosphere, p. 634; [Discussion by J. Renau], p. 1256
- Bugoslavskaiia, E. Ia.**
K voprosu ob opredelenii dvizhenii serebri-tykh oblakov, p. 1913
Spetsial'naia sputnikovaia kasseta ("Sp. K"), p. 1242; [Eng. transl.], p. 621
- Buhaiov, A. L., see Denisov, P. V., 12G-233**
- Buhr, Joachim**
Wetterfunkerfahrungen der Bordwetterwarte des Fischereiforschungsschiffes "Anton Dohrn" im Nordatlantik, 12M-1016
Wetterfunkerfahrungen der Bordwetterwarte des Fischerforschungsschiffes "Anton Dohrn" im Nordmeer, 12M-573
- Buikov, M. V.**
Kinetika peregonki v polidispersnom oblake, p. 2333
- Buinitskii, Viktor Kharlampievich**
O niektorykh wynikach nainowszykh badan oceanograficznych w Basenie Arktycznym, 12M-1045
Predvaritel'nye nauchnye itogi dreifa ledokola "Sedov" (with Efremov, A.), 12A-35
Regularities and causes of the ice drift in the polar regions of the World Ocean, 12M-827
- Buist, M.**
Etalonnage des seismographes de Brebeuf, p. 390
- Bukha, V.**
Nekotorye rezul'taty paleomagnitnykh issledovaniia na pervichnykh izverzhennykh porodakh v Chexoslovakii, p. 1501
- Bukhalova, L. N.**
Vykhod iuzhnykh tsiklonov na Zabaikal'e, 12.5-221
- Bukhantsev, L. T.**
O nabludenii slabykh iskusstvennykh sputnikov trubkoi TZK, p. 1243
- Bukhteev, V. G.**
O vzbuzhdenii shtormovykh mikroshim (with Andreev, T. A.), 12.11-225 [Eng. transl.], p. 1497
- Bukin, G. V.**
Ionosfernye nabludeniiia, 12.4-146; 12.6-61
- Bukina, L. A.**
Laboratornyi metod issledovaniia skorosti rosta kristallov vnutrivodnogo l'da, p. 2332
- Bulakh, E. G.**
Primenenie elektronnykh vychislitel'nykh mashin dlia interpretatsii gravitatsionnykh i magnitnykh anomalii, p. 831
- Bulashevich, Iu. P.**
Eksperimental'naia proverka usloviia optimal'nosti nepreryvnogo aktivatsionnogo karotazha (with Sen'ko-Bulatnyi, I. N.), p. 1700; [Eng. transl.], p. 2329

- On the theory of emanation diffusion in porous media [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1497
- Bulatov, S. N.**
Vliianie zimnei vodnosti na ledovyi rezhim i vskrytie rek, 12L-389
- Bulavko, A. G.**
Pervaia bolotnaia stantsiia v Pol'she, 12.6-246
- Buleev, N. I.**
O chislennom reshenii uravnenii dinamiki atmosfery (with Marchuk, G. I.), 12.11-185
O dinamike krupnomasshtabnykh atmosfernykh protsessov (with Marchuk, G. I.), 12L-213
- Bulgakov, N. P.**
K voprosu ob opredelenii glubiny plotnostnogo peremeshivaniia, p. 1503
- Bulichev, V. N., see Leonov, V. S., 12.2-219**
- Bulin, N. K.**
Determination of the depth of the folded basement with the aid of the transmitted exchange waves of type PS recorded in earthquakes [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1498
- Ispolzovanie obmennyykh voln SP, registriruemyykh pri blizkikh zemletriaseniakh, dlia izucheniia glubinnogo stroeniia zemnoi kory (with Triufil'kina, E. I.), p. 188**
- O korotkoperiodnykh poverkhnostnykh seisnicheskikh volnakh (with Savarenskii, E. F.), p. 2331
- O seisnichnosti Turkmenii i Severovostochnogo Irana v 1957-1959 gg (with Bubnova, V. I. and Proniaeva, E. A.), p. 1700; [Eng. transl.], p. 2329
- Buljan, Miljenko**
Non-adiabatic increase in temperature of deep Caribbean waters and the submarine volcanism, 12M-740
- Bull, G. A.**
Note on universal decimal classification, p. 1524
- Bull, H. O.**
Role of ethology in oceanography, p. 1906
- Bullard, Edward C.**
Flow of heat through the floor of the Atlantic Ocean (with Day, A.), p. 1511
Forces and processes at work in ocean basins, p. 1906
- Bullen, K. E.**
Deep interior, 12.4-174
Geophysics in Russia and China, 12.5-146
Seismic ray theory, p. 1511
- Bullen, N. I.**
Distribution of gusts in the atmosphere: an integration of U. K. and U. S. data, 12.7-387
- Bulletin de Madagascar [Tananarive]**
Perturbations cycloniques à Madagascar, 12.4-239
- Bullis, E. P.**
Moonwatch catalogue—Sept. 1958 (with Campbell, Leon, jr.), [Also] Oct., Nov., and Dec. 1958, p. 643
- Bullivant, J. S.**
Oceanographic survey of the Ross Sea, 12M-128
- Bullcock, W. R.**
Vertical distribution of sodium in the upper atmosphere (with Hunten, D. M.), p. 2126
- Bullough, K.**
Radio-echo observations of the aurora in Terre Adelie, p. 2123
Radio reflections from aurorae, pts. 1 and 2 (with Kaiser, T. R.), 12B-35; pt. 3 (with Kaiser and Watkins, C. D.), 12B-36
See also Kaiser, T. R., 12A-116
- Bulmer, B. F.**
Rainfall of Malta (with Stornmouth, K.), 12.9-386
Ships' reports and the Pilot, p. 2132
- Bultot, F.**
Cotes hygrométriques et débits maxima et minima probables de quelques cours d'eau congolais, 12.1-200
- Buma, T. J.**
Fog at Leeuwarden, the Netherlands, 12.11-326
- Bunch, Clarence E., see Roberts, Edd, 12.2-358**
- Bundgaard, Robert C.**
First flyover of a tropical cyclone, 12.3-287
- Buneman, O.**
Fluctuations in a multicomponent plasma, p. 1711
- Bunker, Andrew F.**
Cloud and environment vertical velocities, temperatures, humidities, and water contents associated with a shear zone in the trade winds, 12.3-361
Marine meteorology, 12.9-5
- Bunt, J. S.**
Marine studies in the inshore waters of Antarctica near Mawson, 1956, 12.5-156
- Bunting, B. T.**
Development of landscapes by past climates, 12.9-420
- Burakowski, Tadeusz**
Determination of ammonia in precipitation water, p. 1036
Kolorymetryczne metody oznaczania azotanow w wodzie opadowej, p. 2330
- Burbidge, E. Margaret**
Radio sources in the Cygnus loop and IC443 (with Burbidge, G. R.), p. 202
- Burbidge, G. R.**
Theoretical explanation of radio emission, p. 203
- Burch, Darrell E.**
Infrared emission spectra of the atmosphere between 14.5 μ and 22.5 μ (with Shaw, J. H.), 12.2-322; 12I-136
Infrared evidence for the presence of ozone in the lower atmosphere, 12.2-322; 12I-136

- See also Birkeland, J. W., 12.2-322; 12I-136; Shaw, John H., 12.2-322; 12I-135; 12I-136; 12J-153
- Burckhardt, H.**
Richtlinien für die Frostschutzberechnung, 12.10-86
Vorläufige Richtlinien für die Kartierung der Frostgefährdung durch Dienststellen des Deutschen Wetterdienstes, p. 1049
- Burckle, Lloyd H.**, see Rigby, J. Keith, 12M-1086
- Burdecki, F.**
Sky model for meteorological purposes, p. 1717
- Burgaud, P. M.**
Observations magnétiques faites à l'observatoire de Tananarive en 1955 et 1956, p. 1522
- Burger, Alewyn P.**
First steps in dynamical weather prediction, 12.10-270
- Burgers, J. M.**
Boltzmann equation for flows with chemical reactions, p. 1715
- Burgess, Alan**
Note on the calculation of coronal ionization cross-sections, 12.8-126
- Burgess, Eric**
Frontier to space [and Ger. transl], 12D-8
- Burgess, V. R.**, see Loughhead, R. E., 12.2-97
- Buriev, V. N.**
Sferichen kharmonichen analiz na atmosfer-noto naliagane i visochina na atmosferata, 12.1-333
- Burkard, Otto**
Die Bildung ionosphärischer Schichten bei beliebiger Temperaturverteilung in der Atmosphäre, 12E-45
Gedanken zum "Ionosphärenbericht," p. 1272
Maximum of temperature in the middle ionosphere, 12.10-181
New F layer model, 12E-102
Studies of the new ionospheric model, pt. 2, p. 2338
Die tages- und jahreszeitlichen Variationen der F1 Ionisation: ein Deutungsversuch, 12E-91
Temperature-control-led variations of the ionosphere during an eclipse, 12E-90
Thermische Aufspaltung ionosphärischer Schichten, 12E-22
Total electron content through the entire ionosphere by the Faraday rotation technique, p. 2343
- Burke, B. F.**
Atomic hydrogen survey near the galactic plane (with Ecklund, E. T.; Firor, J. W., et al.), p. 202
Noise of planetary origin, 12.6-1; 12I-110
Observations of a variable radio source associated with the planet Jupiter (with Franklin, K. L.), 12K-19
Radio-frequency spectrum of H_2^+ , p. 189
Radio observations of Jupiter, pt. 1, 12K-51
See also Forbush, S. E., 12.6-172; Franklin, K. L., 12K-28
- Burke, H. N.**
Severe thunderstorm, Cleveland, Ohio, May 12, 1956, 12N-428
Weather and the Great Lakes, 12C-27
- Burke, Hubert D.**
Prediction of soil moisture from soil and weather records (with Turnbull, Willard J.), 12L-620
- Burkhanov, V. F.**
Issledovaniia klimata Antarktiki, 12.9-31
O novykh issledovaniialkh sovetskii uchenykh v Arktike, 12M-126
- Burkhart, K.**
Radioechos am Nordlicht, 12A-36
- Burkov, V. A.**
K gidrologii Komandoro-Kamchatskogo raiona Tikhogo okeana v vesennee vremia, 12M-946
- Burkova, M. V.**
Aerosinopticheskie usloviia prodolzhitel'nykh metelei na pereval'nom uchastke Tashkent-skoï i Turkestano-Sibirskoi zheleznoi dorogi Mankent-Burnoe, p. 1268
Meteorologicheskaiia sluzhba Finliandii (with Timofeev, M. P.), 12.5-41
- Burker, E. S.**
Role of the chemical composition of the atmospheric precipitations at the formation of natural waters (with Fedorova, N. E.), 12G-180
Vozrast meteoritov, p. 1048
- Burlai, I. F.**
Nekotorye voprosy teorii i metodiki gidrometrii podzemnykh vod, 12.5-181
- Burman, E. A.**
K teorii antisikonala'nykh fenov [and Eng. transl], 12.5-280
See also Borisova, S. V., 12.11-207
- Burnett, F. W.**, see U. S. Weather Bureau, 12.6-44
- Burnight, T. R.**
Physical characteristics of the upper atmosphere, 12E-46
- Burns, F.**
Dust haze in relation to pressure gradients, p. 2345
- Burns, G. A.**
Formation of a radio frequency plasma at an antenna during falling sphere measurements (with Linder, W. J.; Schorsch, J. F. et al.), 12.7-5; 12D-187
- Burstall, T.**, see Law, P. G., 12A-128
- Burt, Wayne V.**
Hydrography of Oregon estuaries, June 1956 to September 1958 (with McAlister, Bruce), 12M-405
See also Danielsens, Edwin F., 12N-222
- Burton, J. M. C.**
Ice-shelf in the neighborhood of Halley Bay, p. 843

- Burton, L. K.**, *see* Anderson, W., 12.8-97
- Burtsev, A. I.**
 Evoliutsiia osadkov v sviazi s izmeneniiem vlagosoderzhaniia vozdukh i vertikal'nykh skorostei v sisteme tsiklona, 12N-238
 Naklon prostranstvennoi osi baricheskikh obrazovani (with Leonov, N. G.), 12.10-265
 Raschet peremeshcheniia tsiklonov po nachal'nym poliam davlenniia i vetra (with Leonov, N. G.), p. 2348
 Rol' uporiadochennykh vertikal'nykh dvizhenii i adveksii v evoliutsii termicheskogo polia vo frontal'nykh zonakh zonakh (with Popova, T. P.), 12N-39
 Skhema chislennogo prognoza vetra i geopotentsiala v nizhnii polovine troposfery, p. 2348
- Burtsev, D. A.**
 Groza so snegom v Krymu (with Belashchenko, N. A.), 12N-448
 Nekotorye kharakteristiki i sinopticheskie uslovia formirovaniia i skhoda anezhnogo pokrova v gorakh Kryma (with Strizhkova, E. M.), 12.10-299
 Neobychnye zamorozki v Krymu, 12.5-295
- Burtsev, P. N.**
 Eksperimental'nye issledovaniia kompasnykh ukazatelei napravleniia techeniia (with Davtian, N. A.), p. 1513
 Gidrometricheskaia vertushka VB-57, p. 640
 Sushchnost' modernizatsii vertushki VZHM-3, p. 195
 Vliianie momenta inertsii lopastnogo vinta na pokazaniia gidrometricheskoi vertushki, p. 195
- Buscombe, William**
 Planetary atmospheres, 12I-30
- Bush, Francis M.**, *see* Pomeroy, Lawrence R., 12M-718
- Bushby, F. H.**
 Three-parameter model of the atmosphere suitable for numerical integration (with Whitlam, Clare J.), p. 2135
- Bushnell, R. H.**
 Experimental flight verification of the economical net radiometer (with Suomi, V. E.), p. 2342
 Measurements of infrared radiation in the atmosphere with two types of radiometers, 12.6-281
- Bushnell, Vivian C.**, *see* Cray, A. P., 12D-133; 12D-147
- Businger, J. A.**
 Blue glacier, 12.1-408
 Generalization of the mixing-length concept, 12.5-303
 On the relation between the spectrum of turbulence and the diabatic wind profile, p. 2132
 Similarity and dissimilarity between turbulent transfer of heat and momentum near earth's surface, 12.2-279
 Thermal contact coefficient: a term proposed for use in heat transfer (with Buettner, K. J. K.), p. 1907
- Buskirk, Elsworth R.**, *see* Iampietro, P. F., 12.3-73
- Butkevich, A. V.**
 O primeneni printsiipov geodezii v prakticheskoi astronomii, p. 184; [Eng. transl.], p. 181
- Butkovich, Theodore R.**
 Some physical properties of ice from the Tuto tunnel and ramp, Thule, Greenland, 12.3-405
- Butler, Patrick**
 Palynological studies of the Barnstable Marsh, Cape Cod, Massachusetts (Abstract), 12C-28
- Butorin, N. V.**
 Vekovye izmeneniia srednego urovniia Atlanticheskogo okeana i ikh sviaz' s tsirkulatsiei atmosfery, 12.6-21
- Butslov, M. M.**
 Rezul'taty fotometricheskoi obrabotki snimkov Marsa, poluchennykh v blizkoii infrakasnoi oblasti spektra (with Kaliniak, A. A. and Kamionko, L. A.), 12J-160
- Butson, Keith**
 Hurricane Donna in Florida, North Carolina and in the Northeast (with Hardy, Albert V. and McGuire, James K.), 12.11-232
- Butzer, Karl W.**
 Dynamic climatology of large-scale European circulation patterns in the Mediterranean area, p. 199
 Mediterranean pluvials and the general circulation of the Pleistocene, 12N-147
 Quaternary stratigraphy and climate in the Near East, 12.3-427
- Buwalda, Phyllis**, *see* Press, Frank, 12K-161
- Buz, A. I.**
 Fenovyi effekt nad territoriei Litvy, 12.2-355
 K voprosu o vliianii beregovoii linii na vozdushnye techeniia i raspredelenie osadkov, p. 2136
- Buzengeiger, G.**
 Automatisches integrationsgerät mit schreibwerke für die auswertung der wasserstände und abfluss on schreibpegeln, p. 2130
- Buzovkin, B. A.**
 Klimat Soedinennykh Shtatov Ameriki, 12.3-7
 O znachenii rezhima vetra nad Baltiiskim i sosednimi moriami v periody formirovaniia navodnenii Leningrade, p. 1263
- Byatt, W. J.**
 Iteration-variation method for wave propagation problems (with DeVault, G. P.), p. 1710
- Byerly, Perry**
 Earthquake mechanisms, 12.9-169
 [Obituary of] Beno Gutenberg, geophysicist, 12.9-58

Byers, Horace R.

Atmosphere up to 30 kilometers, 12D-13; 12I-46

Chairman's prefatory remarks (to Symposium on Modern Concepts in Meteorology, National Academy of Sciences, April 27, 1955), 12L-95

What are we doing about the weather? 12.5-2
See also Chicago. Univ. Dept. of Meteorology, 12N-412

Bykov, V. V.

Ob uchete otkloneniia vetra ot geostroficheskogo pri prognoze meteorologicheskikh elementov, 12L-214

Opyi obektivnogo analiza aerologicheskikh dannyykh (with Kurbatkin, G. P.), p. 1503

Byram, E. T.

Attempt to measure night helium glow: evidence for metastable molecules in the night ionosphere (with Chubb, T. A. and Friedman, H.), p. 2131

Dissociation of oxygen at high altitudes (with Chubb and Friedman), 12E-103

Solar x-ray spectrum and the density of the upper atmosphere (with Chubb and Friedman), 12E-92

Ultraviolet radiation from celestial sources (with Chubb and Friedman), p. 632

Byrne, G. D.

Series of programs for computing some meteorological functions, 12.9-258

C**Cabañas Ruesgas, Félix, see De las Heras, Antonio, 12M-427****Cádez, Marjan**

Internal and external influences on weather development, 12N-62

O stabilnosti atmosfere, 12N-26

On subsidence inversions, p. 1043

Quelques influences des obstacles orographiques sur les courants d'air, p. 2337

Strahlstrom und der durch Turbulenz verursachte Transport der mechanischen Energie in der Atmosphäre, p. 835

Sur l'importance des études systématiques des invasions d'air froid pour l'analyse et la prévision du temps, 12.2-232

Thermodynamic diagram for the relative humidity, p. 189

Thermodynamische Anticyklonogenese, p. 2338

Über die Überlagerungsgeschwindigkeit der Fronten, p. 1042

Cadle, R. D.

Chemistry of contaminated atmospheres (with Magill, P. L.), 12.2-259

Micruragic identification of chloride and sulfate, 12.4-214

See also Thuman, William C., 12.2-385

Cagniard, L.

Abaque pour sondages électriques sur glace, 12.1-218

Cahill, Laurence J., jr.

Electrical current in the polar ionosphere, p. 386

Cahoon, B. A., see Bean, Bradford R., 12.6-142; 12.10-132**Cailleux, André**

Erosion et défense de la côte en Loire-Atlantique, 12M-426

Cain, Joseph C.

Note on whistlers observed above the ionosphere (with Shapiro, I. R.; Stolarik, J. D. and Heppner, J. P.), p. 2342

Calábek, Vladimír

Oblačnost v lázních Luhačovicích v letech 1921-1950, 12.4-278

Calabrese, P. A., see Petterssen, S., 12.3-331**Calder, Kenneth L.**

Atmospheric diffusion of particulate material, considered as a boundary value problem, p. 1907

Caless, T. W.

Summertime stratospheric frost points near Seattle, Washington, p. 2123

California. Dept. of Water Resources

Procedures for estimating maximum possible precipitation, 12.8-368

Summary of California snow survey measurements through 1959, 12.6-35

California Institute of Technology, Pasadena

Upper atmospheric research [Contract reports], 12B-37; 12D-28

California Institute of Technology, Pasadena. Jet Propulsion Lab., see Sagan, Carl, 12J-68**California. Marine Research Committee**

California Cooperative Oceanic Fisheries Investigations Reports [Listing of contents of vol. 7], p. 1901

California. State Water Pollution Control Board

Investigation of current measurement in estuarine and coastal waters, 12M-369

Oceanographic survey of the continental shelf area of Southern California, 12M-952

California Univ. Institute of Geophysics,

see Ballif, J. R., 12N-508; Holzer, Robert, 12.4-144

California. Univ. Scripps Institution of

Oceanography, La Jolla

Final Report on Contract Nonr-233(04), Oct. 28, 1959, 12M-25

Shipboard report, Capricorn Expedition, Sept. 26, 1952-Feb. 21, 1953, 12M-115

See also Oceanic observations of the Pacific, 1955, the NORPAC Data, 12.10-26; Parker, Frances L., 12.8-24

California. Univ. at L. A., see Putnam, William C., 12.7-19**California. University at Los Angeles.**

Dept. of Engineering

Experimental investigation of heat and momentum transfer at a smooth air-Earth interface, 12N-2

- California. University at L. A. Dept. of Meteorology**
 Investigations of the general circulation of the atmosphere, 12N-165
 Large-scale synoptic processes, 12N-148
 Measurements of the skylight polarization during the period May-July, 1956, 12.5-406
See also Clapp, Philip F., 12L-469; Edinger, James G., 12.2-406; 12.4-263; Holmboe, Jørgen, 12N-104; Wurtele, M. G., 12.6-272
- Callaway, Richard J.**
 Oceanographic and meteorological observations in the Northeast and Central North Pacific, July-December 1956, 12M-953
- Callendar, G. S.**
 On the present climatic fluctuation, 12.8-374
 Temperature fluctuations and trends over the earth, 12.9-343
See also Veryard, R. G., 12.11-376
- Caloi, Pietro**
 Oscillazioni libere del golfo di Civitavecchia e l'azione della viscosita cinematica (*with Spadea, M. C.*), 12M-370
 Seismic waves from the outer and the inner core, p. 1511
 Sesse del lago di Como (*with Spadea*), 12C-31
 Sesse del lago di Como (*with Spadea*), 12C-30
 Studie preliminare sulle oscillazioni libere del Golfo di Genova (*with Spadea*), p. 2124
 Sulle oscillazioni libere del lago di Albano (*with Giorgi, M.*), 12C-29
 Terminologia del lago di Bracciano: onde interne, 12C-32
- Calvin, Melvin**
 Extraterrestrial life: some organic constituents of meteorites and their significance for possible extraterrestrial biological evolution (*with Vaughn, Susan K.*), p. 634
 Origin of life on Earth and elsewhere, p. 1260
- Calzada Benza, José**
 Agrometeorología y la producción agrícola, 12.7-81
 Clima del presente invierno (1959), 12.10-368
 Pronosticos del clima del invierno (1959), 12L-435
- Camargo, Felisberto C.**
 Report on the Amazon Region, 12.4-313; 12.7-2
- Cambiaso V., Juan B.**
 Century of Dominican cyclonology: period from 1851 to 1951, 12N-294
- Cameron, E. A., see Blevis, B. C.**, 12B-26
- Cameron, R. L., see Hollin, J. T.**, 12.10-224
- Camichel, Henri**
 Observations photographiques de Mars faites au Pic-du-Midi en 1954, 12J-130
See also Dollfus, Audouin, 12J-61
- Campbell, N. J., see Lauzier, L. M.**, 12M-1022
- Campbell, Wallace H.**
 Concerning the nature of short-period magnetic micropulsations, 12B-39
 Ionospheric absorption at times of auroral and magnetic pulsations (*with Leinbach, H.*), 12.8-168
 Magnetic micropulsations and the pulsating aurora, 12B-38
 Magnetic micropulsations, pulsating aurora, and ionospheric absorption, 12A-38
 Micropulsations in the earth's magnetic field simultaneous with pulsating aurora, 12A-37
 Natural electromagnetic energy below the ELF range, 12.8-164
 Study of auroral coruscations (*with Rees, M. H.*), 12.9-219
See also Westcott, E. M., 12.4-153
- Campbell, W. S.**
 Ionospheric disturbance of November 12 and 16, 1960 (*with Hubert, P. L.*), p. 1249
- Campan, C. F., jr., see Dubin, Maurice**, 12.3-117; **Handbook of geophysics**, 12.3-18
- Canada. Meteorological Branch**
 Break-up and freeze-up dates of rivers and lakes in Canada, 12C-33
 Canadian selected and supplementary observing ships as of Sept. 30, 1958, 12M-575
 Climatic summaries for selected meteorological stations in Canada, vol. 2 (Revised), Humidity and wind, 12.6-262
 Climatological summaries for the Joint Arctic Weather Stations at Alert, Eureka, Isachsen, Mould Bay and Resolute, N.W.T., 1954, 1955, 1956, 1957 and 1958, 12.10-35
 Manice: manual of standard procedures and practices for ice reconnaissance, 12.1-14
 Monthly Bulletin Canadian Radiosonde Data, Jan. 1959, 12.5-200
 Structure and representation of occlusions and upper fronts, 12L-49
 Teldis: meteorological teletype traffic distribution, 12L-20
 Use of the Beaufort weather notation in marine meteorological observations, 12M-561
- Canali, Lamberto, see Gherardelli, Luigi**, 12.9-120
- Canfield, Norman L.**
 Climate of the northwestern North Atlantic Ocean, p. 399
- Canlas, Dominador C.**
 Influence of weather on shipping, 12M-578
- Cannon, W., see Bailey, R. E.**, 12.10-113
- Cañón A., Carlos**
 Carta magnetica de la republica para la epoca de 1960. 0, p. 2347
- Cantlon, J. E., see Tedrow, J. C. F.**, 12.4-19
- Cantwell, T.**
 Preliminary report on crustal magnetotelluric measurements (*with Madden, T. R.*), p. 635

Capel-Boute, C.

Observations sur les tests chimiques de Piccard effectuées à Bruxelles de 1950 à 1958, 12.8-6

Capello, Carlo

Recherches sur la limite temporaire des neiges dans les Alpes Occidentales italiennes (*with Luchino, Marta*), 12.5-364

Cappel, A.

Die Häufigkeit der Grosswetterlagen im Sonnenfleckszyklus, 12L-144

Die Vorhersage der Temperatur im 700-mb und 500-mb-Niveau, p. 1908

Caputo, Michele

Deformation of a layered Earth by an axially symmetric surface mass distribution, p. 1255

Deformazioni di un modello della terra causate da distribuzioni superficiali di masse gravitanti, p. 2334

Carbenay, Fernand

Enregistrement de la valeur quadratique moyenne du bruit atmosphérique, 12.2-220

Carder, Dean S.

Microseismic research, p. 385

Seismic waves from nuclear explosions and the structure under the western Pacific, 12M-339

Carey, G. O., see Marshall, J. S., 12N-65**Carey, S. Warren**

Tectonic approach to continental drift, 12.3-163

Carl, F. E.

Bioklimatologie und Erholungsplanung, 12.4-79

Carlson, H. N.

Experimental and theoretical studies of ionosphere echo polarization over the swept frequency range 50-1000 kc/s, 12.9-266

Carlson, Toby N.

Lee-side frontogenesis in the Rocky Mountains, p. 1519

See also Sanders, Frederick, 12L-206

Carmichael, H.

Unusual cosmic-ray fluctuations on July 17 and 18, 1959 (*with Steljes, J. F.*), 12.9-235

Carnegie Institute of Technology, Dept. of Mechanical Engineering, *see Weinstein, Alvin S.*, 12N-20

Caron, Jean

Poliomyélite à Montréal de 1913 à 1959, 12.5-92

Carpenter, Gene T., *see Gracey, William*, 12.11-77

Carpenter, James H., *see Carritt, Dayton E.*, 12M-730

Carpenter, S. B., *see Gartrell, F. E.*, 12.6-304

Carr, A. P., *see Kidson, C.*, 12M-436

Carr, Thomas D.

18-megacycle observations of Jupiter in 1957 (*with Smith, A. G.*; *Pepple, R.* and *Barrow, C. H.*), 12K-27

Radio frequency emission from the planet Jupiter, 12K-33

Recent decameter-wave-length observations of Jupiter, Saturn and Venus (*with Smith, Alex G.*; *Bollhagen, H. et al.*), 12K-6

See also Barrow, C. H., 12K-24; 12K-26; *Smith, Alex G.*, 12I-105

Carr, Thomas R.

Tropospheric propagation study progress report for 1955: countermeasures program; report for 1956 (*with Appel, John*), 12.3-102

See also Masterson, John E., 12D-203

Carreras-Patxot, Rafael

Method for studying the diffusion of silver iodide particles in the atmosphere by means of I^{191} (*with Sanger, Raymund*), 12.1-264

See also Sanger, R., 12.4-233

Carrington, Richard

Biography of the sea: the story of the world ocean, its animal and plant populations and its influence on human history, 12.11-35

Carritt, Dayton E.

Composition of sea water and the salinity-chlorinity-density problems (*with Carpenter, James H.*), 12M-730

Carroll, B.

Dice with a cumulonimbus, 12.5-341

Carru, H.

Effet Doppler et derive de frequence des satellites 1958 β_2 et 1959 δ_1 (*with Gendrin, R.* and *Reyssat, M.*), p. 632

Refraction ionospherique pour des frequences de 20, 40, 108 MHz et son application  l'effet Doppler des satellites (*with Gendrin* and *Reyssat*), p. 632

Carruthers, J. N.

Carruthers current meter and wire angle gage, 12M-179

Concerning new cheap and simple ways of measuring bottom and near-surface currents on the high seas without the requirement of good weather, 12M-180

Description of a prototype gauge to measure magnitude and direction of hydrowire slope in situ between reversing bottles at all depths and under all conditions of ship drift, 12M-1077

On getting information on estuaries and near-shore circulations by very simple means, 12M-181

Outline of oceanography, 12M-493

Shorewards upslope of the layer of minimum oxygen off Bombay: its influence on marine biology, especially fisheries (*with Gogate, S. S.*; *Naidu, J. R.* and *Laevastu, T.*), 12M-87

Carsola, Alfred J.

Transparency of the coastal waters off San Diego, California (*with Dill, Robert F.*), 12M-781

Carson, Robt B.

Asymptote as a synoptic tool, 12L-145

- Observations on the utility, the limitations, and the didactic value of synoptic streamline analysis, 12L-145
- Carte, A. E.**
Measurements of the concentration of atmospheric ice nuclei in Southern Africa, 1956 to 1960 (*with Mossop, S. C.*), p. 2351
- Carter, D. B.** *see* **Thorntwaite, C. W.**, 12.9-99
- Carter, G. S.**
Evolution in the deep seas, p. 1906
- Carter, Howard J.**, *see* **Barrett, Earl W.**, 12H-30; 12H-36
- Carter, N. R.**
Lake Waikaramoana, New Zealand, 12C-34
- Cartwright, D. E.**
Large sand waves near the edge of the Continental Shelf (*with Stride, A. H.*), 12M-301
Rolling and pitching of a ship at sea; a direct comparison between calculated and recorded motions of a ship in sea waves (*with Rydill, L. J.*), 12M-579
- Cartwright, Gordon D.**
Meteorology at Mirny (Inside Antarctica No. 6) (*with Rubin, Morton J.*), p. 1717
- Carzan, C.**, *see* **Laurens, A.**, 12.1-103
- Casertano, L.**
Deduzioni delle variazioni " S_q " e " L_q " con l'analisi periodale, p. 1506
- Caskey, James E., jr.**
Further comments on distribution of surface friction in hurricanes, p. 1907
- Casparis, Ernst**
30 Jahre Wassermessstationen in Emmental, 12.2-173
- Caspers, Hubert**
Black Sea and Sea of Azov [Transl. from Ger. by K. P. Schmidt], 12.6-213
- Cassano, A. J.**, *see* **Bailey, R. E.**, 12.10-113
- Castillo, Francisco Elias**, *see* **Elias Castillo, Francisco**
- Castillo, Paulo**
Aurora polaris, 12A-40
- Castle, Glenn H.**, *see* **Parsons, Walter J.**, 12L-594
- Catala-Stucki, René**
Nouveaux organismes marins présentant des effets de fluorescence par l'action des rayons ultraviolets, 12M-207
- Catella, P.**, *see* **Richter, R.**, 12.8-256
- Cattala, L.**, *see* **Roche, A.**, 12.2-110
- Cattermole, Peter J.**, *see* **Moore, Patrick**, 12J-65
- Cauer, H.**
Ergebnisse chemisch-meteorologischer Forschung, 12G-140
pH values of aerosols and atmospheric precipitation, and their industrial hygienic or bioclimatic significance, 12G-214
Physiko-chemische Vorgänge bei der Kondensation von Wasserdampf in der freien Atmosphäre, 12G-181
See also **Holzapfel, L.**, 12G-253
- Cavadias, George S.**
Approach to forecasting the spring run-off in Quebec, 12L-390
- Cavanillas Rodríguez, Luis**
Experiencias sobre riego de remolacha azucarera y patatas años 1947 à 1953 (*with Valías Gómez, Enrique and Maravall Casesnoves, Dario*), 12.5-72
- Cayo, A.**, *see* **Bossoloso, Mario**, 12M-929
- Cawley, John H., jr.**, *see* **Snodgrass, James M.**, 12M-141
- Cayrel, Roger**
Sur quelques questions de la théories des atmosphères stellaires, pts. 1-2, p. 1505
Zur Frage der Druckverbreiterung der solaren Balmerlinien (*with Traving, G.*), 12.6-147
- Cayrel de Strobel, G.**
Utilisation des intensités centrales des raies de Balmer pour déterminer les températures de surface, de brillance et le diamètre apparent de 33 étoiles, p. 1505
- Cazale, H.**
Exemple de frontogénèse en France et au Maroc en liaison avec le "jet stream," 12N-480
See also **Gelci, R.**, 12M-522
- Cecchini, A.**
Enregistrement continu de la conductibilité électrique des fonds marins, 12M-226
Mesures magnétiques autour de la rade de Brest (*with Le Borgne, E.*), p. 1523
- Cedron, Felipe Angulo**, *see* **Angulo Cedron, Felipe**
- Cehak, K.**
Ein statistischer Vergleich der Radiosonden Wien und Budapest, 12.1-250
Die Verwendung von orthogonalen Polynomen in der Meteorologie, 12L-98
- Cember, Herman**, *see* **Haines, George F., jr.**, 12.2-262
- Ceplecha, Zd.**
Meteor photographs, 12E-58
- Černava, S.**
Aerologicko-sunoptické podmínky vzniku bouřek na studených frontách v Čechách a na Moravě, p. 1515
- Cerny, Adolf**
Über den Einfluss des Wetters auf den Stoffhaushalt im Teiche, 12C-35
- Československá Akademie Věd, Prague**
International Geophysical Year and cooperation in Czechoslovakia, 1957-1959, 12.10-2
- Chabrier, M.**
Dosage des acides nitreux et nitriques dans les eaux de pluie, 12G-16
- Chadwick, Peter**
Heat-flow from the earth at Cambridge, 12.4-176
- Chaigneau, Marcel**
Composition des gaz volcaniques du lac de lave permanent du Nyiragongo (Congo Belge) (*with Tazieff, H. and Fabre, R.*), 12.8-182

- Sur l'analyse des émanations volcaniques de l'archipel des Nouvelles-Hébrides (*with Tazieff and Fabre*), 12.2-140
- Sur l'extraction et l'analyse des gaz occlus dans la lave du volcan Nyiragongo (*with Fabre and Tazieff*), 12.9-153
- Chakrabarty, Sakti Kanta**
Disturbances in a viscoelastic medium due to impulsive forces on a spherical cavity, p. 2338
Microseismic work at the Bengal Engineering College, 12.2-139
- Chakravorty, K. C.**
Calm centers of storms originating in the Bay of Bengal, 12N-350
- Challande, René**
Nouvelle méthode de prélèvement des particules solides dans la stratosphère (*with David, Benjamin*), 12.2-221
- Chalmers, Bruce**
How water freezes, 12.2-376
- Chalmers, J. Alan**
Criterion for thunderstorm theories, p. 1709
See also Jones, R. F., 12.5-414; *Ramsay, M. W.*, 12.6-452
- Chalonge, Daniel**
Détermination spectrophotométrique des types, des luminosités et des âges des étoiles, p. 387
See also Barbier, Daniel, 12D-20
- Chalysheva, N. I.**
O pokazatele vodnykh mass, p. 384
O tochnosti postoiannykh tablits prillivov, 12M-845
Pereraspredelenie tepla techeniiami v Iaponskom more, 12.3-192
- Chamberlain, A. C.**
Aspects of the deposition of radioactive and other gases and particles, p. 393
Deposition of iodine-131 in Northern England in Oct. 1957, 12.3-267
- Chamberlain, J. P.**, *see Houghton, J. T.*, 12H-84
- Chamberlain, Joseph W.**
Auroral and related airglow work at Yerkes Observatory, p. 385
Auroral rays as electric-discharge phenomena, 12B-44
Discharge theory of auroral rays, 12B-45
Emission spectra of twilight, night sky, and aurorae (*with Meinel, A. B.*), 12B-40; 12D-13
Energies in the spectra of the airglow and aurora, p. 1702
Excitation of hydrogen in aurorae, 12B-41
Interplanetary gas, pt. 3, A hydrodynamic model of the corona, p. 1247
New O₂ band in the infrared auroral spectrum (*with Fan, C. Y. and Meinel, A. B.*), 12B-42
On the polarization of the oxygen red line in aurorae, 12B-48
- On the production of auroral arcs by incident protons, 12B-43
Origin of nitrogen ionization in the upper atmosphere (*with Sagan, C.*), 12B-49
Origin of the aurora, 12B-47
Rotational temperature and phase variation of the carbon bands of Venus (*with Kuiper, Gerard P.*), 12J-32
Some consequences of local acceleration of auroral primaries (*with Kern, J. and Vestine, E. H.*), 12B-50
Theories of the aurora, 12B-46
See also Brandt, John C., 12I-109; *Chicago Univ. Yerkes Observatory, Williams Bay, Wisc.*, 12A-48; *Hunten, D. M.*, 12B-94; *Meinel, A. B.*, 12A-160; *Roesler, F. L.*, 12B-148; *Wallace, L.*, 12B-179; 12E-152
Chamberlain, Theodore K., *see Inman, Douglas L.*, 12M-433; 12M-434
- Chamberlin, Rollin T.**
Evolution of earth's atmosphere, 12I-36
Geological evidence on the evolution of the earth's atmosphere, 12.11-104
- Chambers, E.**
Jet stream, 12N-196
- Chambers, Jack V.**, *see Blair, Walter Beale*, 12.5-385
- Champion, K. S. W.**
Atmospheric densities from satellites and rocket observation (*with Minzner, R. A.*), 12E-134
Review of the ARDC Model Atmosphere, 1959 (*with Minzner and Pond, H. L.*), p. 2351
See also Minzner, R. A., 12D-36; *Wares, G. W.*, 12D-33
- Chan, K. K.**, *see Rutowski, R. W.*, 12J-13
- Chan, Tan**
Analiz struktury volny kholoda nad vostochnoi Aziei, 12.11-222
- Chance, Norman A.**
Glaciological studies of the Mendenhall Glacier, Alaska, p. 389
- Chanda, Benoyendra**
Turbulent boundary layer over heated and unheated, plane, rough surfaces, 12N-31
- Chandler, David C.**, *see Ayers, J. C.*, 12C-8; 12C-9
- Chandra, Suresh**
Absorption of microwaves in planetary atmospheres (*with Srivastava, B. P.*), 12I-96
Space communication: effect of microwave absorption by water vapor in Earth's atmosphere, 12H-94
- Chandrasekhar, Subrahmanyan**
Radiative transfer [and Russ. Transl.], 12I-14
- Chaney, L. W.**, *see Bartman, F. L.*, 12D-157
- Chang, Chi-chia**
Mnogoletnie izmenenie nekotorykh meteorologicheskikh elementov i povtoriaemosti taifunov nad Kitaem i ikh sviaz' s epokhal'

- nymi preobrazovaniiami form W, C, E, p. 193
- Srednie mnogoletnie kharakteristiki atmosfernoĭ tsirkuliatsii i rezhima pogody nad Kitaem v letnee polugodie, p. 193
- Chang, Chia-ch'eng**
Mnogoletnie srednie kharakteristiki nekotorykh meteorologicheskikh elementov i tsirkuliatsii nad Kitaem v zimnem polugodii, p. 193
- Nekotorye vzgliady na prirodu kitaiskikh mussonov, p. 193
- Chang, M. L.**
On the structure of "pressure base" in winter season wind—Jan. 1956, p. 406
- Chang, Xuai**
Activity of the anticyclone in Eastern Asia (with Sh, Giu-en), 12N-455
- Chang Laos, Consuelo**
Apuntes sobre la historia del Servicio Meteorologico del Peru, pt. 1-2, p. 405
- Changnon, Stanley A., jr.**
Climatological study of radar-depicted lines in the Middle West, p. 1915
- Method for determining dry-period probabilities as applied to Illinois, 12.3-1; 12.11-344
- Precipitation contrasts between the Chicago urban area and an offshore station in Southern Lake Michigan, p. 832
- Thunderstorm-precipitation relations in Illinois, 12N-435
- See also Huff, F. A., 12.6-414; 12L-295
- Channapragada, Rao**
Capillary pressure and surface discontinuity in porous media (with Rose, Walter), p. 1254
- Chanu, Jacques**
Extraction de la substance jaune dans les eaux cōtières, 12M-782
- Chanysheva, S. G., see Romanov, N. N., 12.5-225**
- Chao, Chiu-chang**
New China's meteorological science making great strides forward [Transl. from Chin.], 12.11-63
- Chao, Jih-ping**
On the dynamics of orographically produced finite perturbations in baroclinic westerlies, 12.4-236
- Chaplygina, A. S.**
Statisticheskaiia struktura poleĭ meteorologicheskikh elementov v atmosfere i ekstrapoliatsiia polia geopotentsiala v prostranstve, p. 1521
- Chapman, Dean R.**
Analysis of the corridor and guidance requirements for supercircular entry into planetary atmospheres, 12I-97
- Deceleration during entry into planetary atmospheres, 12I-111
- Recent re-entry research and the cosmic origin of tektites, 12.4-111
- Chapman, John H.**
Polar radio black-out of the ionosphere of July 7, 1958, p. 624
- Two high altitude rocket experiments (with Heikkila, W. J. and Brown, R. K.), p. 632
- See also Bleviss, B. C., 12K-140
- Chapman, Seville**
Koronaentladung, Luftelektrizität und Gewitterwolken, 12.2-428
- Chapman, Sydney**
Achievements and prospects in auroral and airglow research, 12A-44
- Advances during the International Geophysical Year, 1957-1958 (with Newell, Homer E., jr., et al.), 12.4-1
- Arc-lengths along the lines of force of a magnetic dipole (with Sugiura, Masahisa), 12B-53
- Aurora and airglow, 12A-42
- Aurora in middle and low latitudes, 12A-45
- Composition, ionization and viscosity of the atmosphere at great heights (with Milne, E. A.), 12H-1
- Earth and its environment, 12F-83
- Ein einfaches Elevometer für Polarlicht-Beobachtungen (with Bartels, Julius), 12A-47
- Extended solar corona, p. 1508
- Geomagnetic storms and the space around the earth, 12.6-196
- Idealized problem of plasma dynamics that bears on geomagnetic storm theory; oblique projection (with Kendall, P. C.), p. 2341
- IGY auroral programme, 12A-43
- Interplanetary space and the earth's outermost atmosphere, 12.6-145
- Magnetic storms: their geometrical and physical analysis and their classification, p. 1269
- Nondeviative absorption of high-frequency radio waves in auroral latitudes (with Little, C. Gordon), 12B-54
- Notes on aurorae and magnetic storms, I. Considerations as to a model experiment, 12B-37
- Notes on the solar corona and the terrestrial ionosphere, 12.3-120
- On the production of auroral and night-sky light, 12B-51
- Regular motions in the ionosphere: electric and magnetic relationships, p. 1037
- Solar eclipses and the aurora borealis (with Stibbs, D. W. N.), 12A-41
- Some notes on the theory of atmospheric ozone, 12H-9
- Some phenomena of the upper atmosphere, 12E-33
- Stratosphere, 12H-28
- Theory of the aurora polaris, 12B-52
- Thermal diffusion in gases, 12N-63
- Thermosphere: the earth's outermost atmosphere, 12.4-1; 12F-50

- Upper atmosphere (*with Price, W. G.*), 12D-118
- Upper atmospheric nomenclature, 12B-37
- Visual auroral observation (*with Gartlein, C. W.; Kimball, D. S. et al.*) [and Fr. transl.], 12A-46
- See also* Alfvén, H., 12B-3; Aller, L. H., 12.5-99; Bartels, J., 12A-47; California Institute of Technology, 12D-28; Lepechinsky, D., 12E-38
- Chapman, V. J.**
Salt marshes and salt deserts of the world, 12.10-12
- Chapman, W. T.**
Northeastward-moving lows over Eastern United States, November 14-19, 1957 (*with Dubofsky, B.*), 12L-113
- Chappellear, J. E.**
Direct numerical calculation of wave properties, p. 838
- Chapygina, N. M.**, *see* Khazova, O. N., 12.4-209
- Charakhch'ian, A. N.**
Cosmic rays emitted by the Sun (*with Tulinov, V. F. and Charakhch'ian, T. N.*), p. 633
- Chard, A. E.**
Forecasting Powell Lake runoff, 12C-36
- Charles, B. N.**
Lag correlations of upper winds, 12.11-297
- System of standard atmospheres, 12D-32
- Charlton, J. L.**
Typhoons "Freda" and "Emma" [in the] western North Pacific Ocean, 12.10-381
- Charney, Jule G.**
Hydrodynamics of the atmosphere and the numerical weather prediction: a synthesis, 12L-182
- Numerical prediction and the general circulation, 12.10-271
- Numerical weather prediction, p. 385
- On the general circulation of the atmosphere, 12.1-299
- Propagation of planetary-scale disturbances from the lower into the upper atmosphere (*with Drazin, P. G.*), 12.8-284
- Theory of the general circulation of the atmosphere, 12I-75
- Charnley, F. E.**
Some observations on the glaciers of Mt. Kenya, 12.3-22
- Charnock, H.**
Tidal friction from currents near the seabed, 12M-866
- Charushin, G. V.**
O svyazi gidroseti i tektoniki v Irkutskom amfiteatre, p. 407
- Charwat, A. F.**
Life and pitching moment in near-free-molecule flow, 12.7-5
- Chase, E. M.**, *see* Haltiner, G. J., 12.11-308
- Chase, Joseph**
Oceanic climatology—North Atlantic, 12.9-5; 12M-494
- Wind-induced changes in the water column along the East Coast of the United States, 12M-452
- Chass, Robert L.**
Air pollution disaster-prevention program of Los Angeles County (*with Pratch, Michael et al.*), 12.11-189
- Chatin, A.**
On rain waters, 12G-5
- Présence de l'iode dans les eaux pluviales, les eaux courantes, et les plantes des Antilles et des côtes de la Méditerranée, 12G-7
- Chatterjee, B.**
Discussion on the variation of F-region height, 12F-9
- Chatterjee, D.**
Tropical vegetation of eastern India, 12.8-88
- Chatterjee, J. S.**
Crust as the possible seat of earth's magnetism [Comments by V. A. Bailey], 12.9-230
- Magnetic disturbances and the Earth's magnetic field, p. 1256
- Chatterjee, S. P.**, *see* India. Ministry of Education and Scientific Research, 12.2-2
- Chatterton, N. E.**, *see* Carr, T. D., 12K-6
- Chau, Y. K.**
Influence of the outflow from the Pearl River on the waters of the South China Sea, 12M-769
- Chaudhury, A. K.**
Premonsoon thunderstorms in Assam, Tripura and Manipur, p. 1705
- Chaussard, A.**
Perturbations dans le Sud-Ouest de l'Océan Indien, saison chaude 1958-1959 (*with Laplace, L.*), 12.5-277
- Chauveau, Jean**
Réalisation de sismogrammes synthétiques comprenant toutes les réflexions multiples au moyen d'un système analogique électroacoustique (*with Grau, Gérard and Lavergne, Michel*), 12.1-161
- Chave, Keith E.**
Evidence on the history of sea water from the chemistry of deeper subsurface waters of ancient basins, 12M-666
- Chavez, Aurelio**
Tensión del vapor, evaporación, temperatura, horas de sol y rendimientos de papa en el valle del Rímac, p. 405
- Chayes, F.**
On correlation between variables of constant sum, p. 635; [Disc. by A. B. Vistelius], p. 1256
- Cheatham, Donald C.**, *see* Assadourian, Arthur, 12.8-78
- Chebotaev, A. I.**
Account of runoff characteristics in the arid regions of the U.S.S.R. in hydrological design (summary only) (*with Protas'ev, M. S.*), p. 1707

- Gidrologiia sushi, 12C-37
 Obschaia gidrologiia: vody sushi, 12.10-8
 Issledovanie elementov gidrografa polovod'ia, ikh izmenchivosti i obespechennosti, 12L-574
- hecha, V. A.
 Drifts of irregularities in the ionosphere according to observations of the Tomsk Ionospheric Station (*with Zelenkov, V. Ie.*) [Transl. from Russ.], 12.4-132; 12.10-1
- hechkin, S. A.
 O raschete vodnykh i teplovykh kharakteristik zamerzshikh bolot, p. 1516
- hekeres, A. I., *see* Koniukhov, N. A., 12.11-91
- hekirda, A. T., *see* Barabashov, N. P., 12.4-105; 12J-195
- helam, E. V.
 Vertical velocity and rainfall computations, 12.7-3; 12N-40
- helchowski, Włodzimierz
 Charakterystyka parności w Cha-Pa i Phu-Lien, p. 1716
 Czestość dni pogodnych i pochmuirnych w Zakopanem i na Kasprowym Wierchu, p. 1051
 Natężenie promieniowania słonecznego 17.III-29.IV. 1953 w Krynicy-Zdroju, p. 404
 O wykorzystanie ludowych przepowiedni klimatologicznych, 12L-650
- helpanova, O. M., *see* Sokhrina, Raisa Fedorovna, 12.3-17
- hel-tsov-Bebutov, A. M.
 Izmeneniia urovnia Naurzumskikh ozer, 12C-38
- hen, Cheng-siang
 Meteorological field of Japan, 12.11-64
- hen, J. Y.
 On the contrast ratio of land and sea temperature in summer and winter, p. 406
- hen, Lung-shun
 Instability of the large scale disturbances in atmosphere, 12N-67
See also Dao, Shih-yen, 12.11-223
- h'en, Shang-Yi
 Shift of the absorption lines of Fe₁ due to the presence of helium (*with Chandrasekharan, V.*), p. 1704
- hen, Shou-chün
 Variation of circulation over Asia from winter to spring (*with Hsiao, Wen-chün*), 12N-173
- hen, Shou-jun
 Mean wind and temperature field along 140°E meridian, 12.1-339
- heng, Kenneth T. C.
 Biography of Dr. T. Okada [1874-1956], 12.11-69
 Conquest of deserts in recent history of science, 12.4-316
 Summarized review on the contributions in International Geophysical Year, 12.1-20
- Chepil, W. S.
 Strain-gage anemometer for analyzing various characteristics of wind turbulence (*with Siddoway, F. H.*), 12.1-243
- Chepulite, V. A.
 Pleistotsenovyie i preglatsial'nye otlozheniia Litovskoi SSR (*with Baltakite, A. I.*), p. 1706
- Cherednichenko, V. I.
 Vremia zhizni kometnykh l'dov v pole fotonoï i korpuskuliarnoï radiatsii Solntsa, p. 1048
See also Vsekhsviatskiï, S. K., 12.4-248
- Cheremenskii, G. A.
 O vremeni vosstanovleniia termicheskogo rezhima, narushennogo bureniem skvazhiny, p. 831
 O zone narusheniia teplovogo sostoiianiia gornnykh porod bureniem skvazhiny, p. 622
 Vliianie skladchatogo fundamenta na teplovoe sostoiianie mezokaïnozoïskikh otlozhenii Zapadno-Sibirskoi nizmennosti, p. 2122
- Cherkasov, I. A., *see* Sharikov, Iu. D., 12M-218
- Cherkasov, V. S.
 Raschet rezonnansnykh kolebaniï vody v zalive, 12M-371; [Eng. transl.], p. 621
- Chermisin, F. G., *see* Ivanovskii, A. I., 12.7-238
- Chernigovskii, N. T.
 Aktinometricheskoe issledovaniia v Sovetskoiï Arktike, p. 1909
- Chernikov, A. A., *see* Gorelik, A. G., 12.7-250
- Chernosky, E. J.
 Zurich sunspot number and its variations for 1700-1957 (*with Hagan, M. P.*), 12.8-123
- Chernov, Iu. A.
 Obzor sinopticheskogo polozheniia i pogody za period s 23 iuliia po 3 avgusta 1957 g, 12L-288
 Uragan v raione poselka Mirnyi v noch' s 14 na 15 avgusta 1957 g, 12L-287
- Chernov, V. M.
 Nauchnye issledovaniia pri polete zhivotnogo na iskusstvennom sputnike Zemli (*with Iakovlev, V. I.*) [and Eng. transl.], 12.7-76
- Chernyshev, M. P.
 Izmerenie napravleniia i skorosti morskikh techenii s berega, 12.5-158
- Chernyshev, V. I.
 Akklimatizatsiia nutrii v Tadzhikistane, 12.1-12
- Chernysheva, O. N., *see* Morozova, M. I., 12.8-391; Petrosiants, M. A., 12L-163
- Chervichenko, V. A.
 Aerosinopticheskie uslovia stormovykh vetrov v iugovostochnnykh raionakh Severnogo Kavkaza (*with Ponomarenko, I. N.*), 12L-344
- Chesneau, Jacques
 Variations de la nébulosité des nuages élevés et moyens à la base Dumont-d'Urville, 12.6-383

Chestnaia, I. I.

Vozdushnye techeniia nad oz. Sevan, 12C-39

Chetaev, D. N.

Determination of the anisotropy coefficient and the angle of inclination of a homogeneous anisotropic medium, by measuring the impedance of the natural electromagnetic field [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1498

On the solution of the inverse problem of the theory of electromagnetic soundings [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1497

Chew, B. B.

Look at the future space effort, p. 1259

Chew, Frank

Data report of Florida Gulf Coast Cruises (with Bein, S. J. et al.), 12M-741

Friction induced upwelling in the Florida current, 12M-899

Some implications of the highly saline water off the southwest coast of Florida, p. 2132

Chi, C. H.

On the relationship between general circulation and variation of precipitation in summer and winter in Formosa, 12N-145

Some types of air-mass fogs around Taiwan, 12.10-301

Surface air currents in Sin-Kiang, 12.8-338

Chicago. Univ. Dept. of Meteorology

Final Report on Contract CWB-9530, 1958-1959, 12N-321

Hurricane movement prediction program with the JNWP Barotropic forecast model (octagonal grid), 12L-183

Research on numerical prediction of subtropical flow patterns and of hurricane movement, 12L-184

Severe local storms project, 12N-221

Studies in experimental hydrodynamic analogues of the atmosphere, 12N-170

Thunderstorm electricity research, 12N-412

See also Birchfield, Gene E., 12L-176; 12L-380; Fujita, Tetsuya, 12.9-105; Fultz, Dave, 12L-33; 12N-299; Jones, Robert W., 12.10-275; Kasahara, Akira, 12N-302; Mihaljan, John M., 12L-156; Pettersen, S., 12.3-331; Platzman, George W., 12.2-178; Riehl, H., 12L-93; Sangster, Wayne E., 12L-165; Wuest, Willys D., 12N-206

Chicago. Univ. Dept. of Meteorology. Cloud Physics Lab., see Harrington, Edward L., 12.5-65**Chicago. University. Institute of Tropical Meteorology, see U. S. Air Force, 12L-124****Chicago Univ. Yerkes Observatory, Williams Bay, Wisc.**

Symposium on Auroral Observations during the International Geophysical Year held at Yerkes Observatory, Sept. 1956, 12A-48

See also Chamberlain, J. W., 12B-40; 12B-46; Meinel, A. B., 12A-160; Omhold, Anders, 12B-139

Chichinova, T. V.

Povtoriaemost' peristyykh oblaviv nad Kazakhskoi SSR, p. 1264

Chien, Chen-Wu, see Neiburger, Morris, 12.9-12**Chien-P'ing, Shen, see Shen, Chien-P'ing****Chikirova, G. A., see Krasikov, P. N., 12.2-380****Chilcote, William W., see Lowry, William P., 12N-93****Childs, E. C.**

Nonsteady state of the water table in drained land [Disc. by J. N. Luthin], p. 635

Treatment of the capillary fringe in the theory of drainage, pt. 2, Modifications due to an impermeable sub-stratum, 12.9-411

Chilingar, George V.

Cl' and SO₂" content of atmospheric precipitation in USSR: a summary, 12G-215

Durov's classification of natural waters and chemical composition of atmospheric precipitation in USSR: a review, 12G-195

Chilton, Charles J.

VLF phase perturbation associated with meteor shower ionization, p. 837

China. Central Bureau of Meteorology

First steps in research for extended range forecasting of rainfall in summer in Eastern China, 12L-468

Chinburg, Dale L.

Great magnetic storm of March 31-April 3, 1960, 12.4-155

Chiplonkar, M. W.

Contamination of the intensities of the oxygen lines by the neighboring OH emission bands in the night airglow (with Kulkarni, P. V.), 12.6-186

Simultaneous study of the $\lambda\lambda$ 5577, 5893 and 6300 emissions of the night airglow at Poona (with Agashe, V. V.), p. 2123

Chirakadze, G. I.

Skhema golodnogo raionirovaniia Zakavkaz'ia, 12.4-273; [Longer version], 12.9-425

Chirkov, Iu. I.

Agrometeorologicheskie pokazateli prirostatkukuruzy, ustanovlennye s uchetom ploshchadi listovoi poverkhnosti, p. 1522

Otsenka agrometeorologicheskikh uslovii proizvodstva kukuruzy, 12.10-87

Chirkova, A. F.

K fenologii srokov razmnozheniia obyknennykh listitsy v razlichnykh prirodnykh zonakh SSSR, p. 1904

Chistiakov, A. D.

Prognoz temperatury i vetra v verkhnei troposfere i nizhnei stratosfere, 12L-351

Chistiakov, Iu. N.

Opyt opredeleniia temperatury otdelnykh uchastkov lunnoi poverkhnosti, p. 1899

Chistiakov, V. F.

K voprosu o tsirkulatsionnoi prirode letnikh tsiklov solnechnoi aktivnosti, p. 186; [Eng. transl.], p. 182

- Razdelenie statisticheskikh zakonornostei solnechnoi tsiklichnosti na dva riada, p. 1913
- histovskii, O. G.
Zaval'nye ozera Pamira, 12C-40
- hitnis, E. V.
Arrival directions of cosmic-ray air showers from the equatorial sky (*with Sarabhai, V. A. and Clark, G.*), p. 12.9-236
- hiu, Wan-Cheng
Probing of the tropopause by balloons that follow it: a suggestion, p. 2347
Spectra of large-scale turbulent transfer of momentum and heat, 12.6-317
Studies of the properties of the wind and temperature fields of the upper troposphere and lower stratosphere (ed.), 12.11-301
See also California Institute of Technology, 12D-28
- hivers, H. J. A.
Observed variation in the amplitude scintillations of the Cassiopeia (23N5A) source [Discussion by G. C. Reid], p. 1044
Statistical study of ionospheric drifts measured by the radio star scintillation technique, p. 2341
- hizhmakova, T. N.
Analiz tochnosti gidrologicheskikh nabludenii, p. 641
- hizhov, A. N.
Voprosy teploobmena i termiki gornyykh rek, p. 1513
- hizhov, O. P.
Opyt razrabotki sposobov prognoza vysokikh zimnikh urovnei Amy-Dar'i ee nizhnem techenii, 12L-391
- hmela, Albert C.
Hail occurrence in New England: some relationships to radar echo patterns, p. 1916
See also Donaldson, Ralph J., Jr., 12.5-197
- choate, M., *see Putnins, Pauls*, 12.8-41
- cholak, J.
Lead content of the atmosphere (*with Schafer, L. J. and Sterling, T. D.*), p. 1698
- chollet, Roger
Observation d'une trombe, 12N-397
Waterspouts, 12N-398
- chomicz, Kazimierz
Konferencja, poświęcona meteorologii i klimatologii Karpat, w Smolenicach, p. 1267
Opady w Zakopanem, 12.9-390
III Konferencja Komisji stałej współpracy polsko-czechosłowackiej do spraw meteorologii i klimatologii regionu tatrzańskiego, p. 1267
IV posiedzenie Komisji stałej współpracy polsko-czechosłowackiej do spraw meteorologii i klimatologii regionu tatrzańskiego, p. 1267
- hou, Pei-yuan
Similarity structure of vorticity fluctuation and the theory of turbulence, 12N-111
- chow, Tsai-hwa J.
Isotopic composition and concentration of lead in pelagic sediments and manganese nodules (*with Patterson, Claire C.*), 12M-302
Lead isotopes in sea water and marine sediments, 12M-700
- Christensen, H. C.
Ut i verdensrommet I, 12.2-48
- Christensen, Walter I.
Experiment in stratified climatology of upper winds (*with Bryson, Reid A. and Hutchins, Charles W.*), 12.4-320
- Christian, C. S.
Concept of land units and land systems, p. 642
Future revolution in agriculture in northern Australia, 12.9-72
- Christiani, Erwin
Der Chubasco, 12N-322
- Christiansen, Sofus
Wave-power and the Djursland Coast, p. 1042
- Christiansen, W. N.
Density of light water: ratio of deuterium to hydrogen in rain-water (*with Crabtree, R. W. and Laby, T. H.*), 12G-115
Origin of the slowly varying component (*with Mathewson, D. S.*), p. 201
Scanning the sun with a highly directional array (*with Mathewson*), 12.1-135
Study of a solar active region using combined optical and radio techniques (*with others*), p. 1505
- Christofilos, N. C.
Argus Experiment, 12.7-170
- Chu, Coching
Scientific expeditions undertaken by Academia Sinica in recent years, 12.11-62
- Chu, K. C.
Method of thunderstorm forecasting, 12L-376
Methods of forecasting cyclogenesis over the East China Sea, 12L-128
- Chu, Pao-chen
Heat source at large scale and the relation between orography and constant perturbation of westerly wind-belt, p. 406
Steady state perturbations of the westerlies by the large-scale heat sources and sinks and Earth's orography, 12N-88
See also Yeh, Tu-cheng, 12.11-214; 12N-101
- Chu, Ping-hai
T'ien ch'i yen yü [Weather proverbs], 12L-651
- Chu, Tsu-You
Vertical distribution of temperature and salinity in the waters surrounding Taiwan, 12M-742
Water temperature distribution and ocean currents of the neighboring seas along China coasts, 12.8-331
- Chu, Yün-t'i
Ob uchete dinamicheskogo vlianiia gornyykh massivov v nelineinoi zadache dolgosroch-

- nogo prognoza meteorologicheskikh elementov, 12L-215
- On the calculation of the dynamic influence of the mountain massifs in the non-linear problem of long-range forecasting of meteorological elements [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1497
- Chuan, R. L.
Experimental investigation of electromagnetic propagation through the plasma sheath in a hypersonic low density wind tunnel, p. 2349
- Chubarina, E. V., *see* Imianitov, I. M., 12.11-396
- Chubb, T. A.
Lyman alpha experiment for the Vanguard satellite (*with* Friedman, H. and Kuperian, J.), 12.5-62
Solar radiation satellite (*with* Friedman; Kreplin, R. W. et al.), p. 832
X-ray emission accompanying solar flares and non-flare sunspot maximum conditions (*with* Friedman, and Kreplin), p. 633
See also Byram, E. T., 12E-92; 12E-103; Friedman, H., 12.1-116
- Chudakov, A. E., *see* Vernov, S. N., 12.4-56; 12.4-57; 12.6-105; 12.9-253; 12.9-255
- Chukreev, V. K.
Opyt kaimaticheskogo raionirovaniia po dinamike osadkov (na primere Leningradskoi oblasti), p. 1914
- Church, J. E., *see* I.U.G.G. Association of Scientific Hydrology, 12C-104
- Churkina, N. A.
Dreif buev Tsentral'noi Arktike i v Arkticheskikh Moriakh, 12M-1046
- Chuter, I. H.
Wave clouds over Sicily, p. 844
- Chuvaev, A. P.
Dannye o temperature kristallizatsii vshin moshchnykh kuchevykh oblakov v razlichnykh fizikogeograficheskikh raionakh, p. 639
K issledovaniiu vodnykh resursov oblakov teplogo polugodiia v basseine ozera Sevan, p. 639
See also Imianitov, I. M., 12N-437
- Chvojková, E.
Investigation of the ionosphere using signals from earth satellites, 12.7-126
- Cicconi, Giuseppe, *see* Bossolasco, M., 12.2-414; 12.8-311
- Cieślík, Zbigniew
Wystawa "Od Kopernika do sztucznej planety" w Muzeum Techniki N.O.T. w Warszawie, p. 1239
- Cilliers, W. A.
Fading of low-frequency radio waves reflected from the ionosphere, 12.8-147
- Cladis, J. B.
Energy spectrum and angular distribution of electrons trapped in the geomagnetic field (*with* Chase, L. F., jr.; Imhof, W. L. and Knecht, D. J.), p. 2131
- X-rays from Van Allen belt electrons (*with* Dessler, A. J.), p. 837
- Clamann, Hans G.
Physical and medical aspects of ozone, p. 1044
- Clapp, Philip F.
Evolution of the general circulation, Jan.-Feb. and July-August 1949, 12L-469-12N-148
Normal heat sources and sinks in the lower troposphere in winter, p. 1519
- Claría, Albert, *see* Larras, Jean, 12.7-200
- Clark, Edmund T.
Objectivity in the classification of North American weather types, 12L-333
- Clark, G., *see* Chitnis, E. V., 12.9-236
- Clark, J.
Growth and climate in relation to dieback of yellow birch (*with* Barter, G. W.), 12.3-82
- Clark, J. Desmond
Early man in Africa, 12.7-428
- Clark, John F.
Fair-weather atmospheric electric potential and its gradient, 12.2-426
- Clark, K. C.
Optics field site for auroral studies (*with* Romick, G. J.), 12A-49
- Clark, Robert A.
Study of convective precipitation as revealed by radar observation, Texas 1958-59, 12.7-249
- Clark, Sydney P., jr.
Heat flow from a differentiated Earth, p. 1254
- Clarke, David B.
Investigation of the circulation over Second Point Bar, Lake Mendota (*with* Bryson and Reid A.), 12C-41
Measurements of radiative flux from an airborne radiometer, 12.7-276
- Clarke, George L.
Measurements of illumination at great depths and at night in the Atlantic Ocean by means of a new bathyphotometer (*with* Wertheim, Gunther K.), 12M-206
- Clarke, Janet B.
Technical parameters of satellites 1958 Delta and 1958 Epsilon, 12.5-55
- Clarke, R. H.
Attempt to deduce the effect of Antarctica on the temperature of middle latitudes by a controlled model experiment, p. 1912
Midsummer diurnal winds in the southeast of South Australia, 12.5-86
Rain-producing potential of cold and sea breeze fronts, p. 2353
- Clarke, S. W.
Fifty years of maritime radio communications (*with* Mitchell, P.), p. 1260
- Clarkson, L. S.
Evidence for a stratospheric circulation in vertical meridional planes between polar and equatorial regions in winter, 12H-42
- Clauss, J., *see* Beelitz, P., 12.8-235

- Clayton, William H.**
Design of experimental meteorological simulators (*with Covey, Winton G. and Merryman, Jerry D.*), 12L-197
See also Texas. Agricultural and Mechanical College, Dept. of Oceanography and Meteorology, 12L-208
- Clean Air [Berkeley]**
Severe smog returns [to California] in 1958, 12L-675
- Clinger, A. H.**
Adaptation of the radiosonde for direct measurement of radio refractive index (*with Straiton, A. W.*), 12.2-91
- Clisby, K. H.**
Continental climatic record of the Pliocene (*with Foreman, F. and Sears, Paul B.*), p. 626
- Clodman, Joseph**
High level turbulence (*with Morgan, Griffith M., jr. and Ball, John T.*), 12.8-336
- Cloud, Preston E., jr.**
Paleobiogeography of the marine realm, p. 1906
- Clough, H. W.**
Some solar and related meteorological periods, 12.1-119
- Coates, Robert J.**
Lunar brightness variations with phase at 4.3 mm wavelength, 12K-176
Millimeter and centimeter wavelength radiation from quiet and active solar regions, 12.4-113
- Coburn, Theodore J.**
Combination band $\nu_4 + \nu_5$ of acetylene (*with Narahari Rao, K. and Nielsen, H. H.*), 12.2-322; 12I-136
- Coccia, Luigi**
Clima estivo di Roma con particolare riferimento al periodo delle Olimpiadi, 12.6-406
Comportamento delle temperature estreme in alcune località Italiane, p. 1716
- Cochran, W.**
Clock paradox, p. 389
- Cochrane, G. M., see Gilman, Charles S.**, 12.10-337
- Cochrane, J. D.**
Note on the adiabatic temperature gradient of sea water, 12M-743
- Cochrane, N. J.**
Prediction of the occurrence of droughts in certain circumstances, p. 1707
- Codd, Ashton R.**
Application of the electronic computer to seasonal streamflow forecasting (*with Farnes, Phillip E.*), p. 1053
- Coen P., Elliott**
Climas de Costa Rica, 12.4-291
- Coffay, Ethel W., see Harbeck, G. Earl, jr.**, 12C-89
- Coffin, Harry**
Effect of marine air on the fire climate in the mountains of Southern California, 12.2-66
- Cohen, A. D.**
Generalized trajectory charts, p. 2350
- Cohen, Edward**
Wind load on towers, 12.3-1; 12.8-102
- Cohen, Herbert A.**
Measurements of flux of small extra-terrestrial particles, p. 2350
- Cohen, Marshall H.**
Microwave polarization and coronal magnetic fields, p. 1704
Perpendicular intersections with a dipole field (*with Dwarkin, Martin L.*), p. 837
Some remarks on the polarization of 200-Mc/s solar radio emission (*with Fokker, A. D.*), p. 202
- Cohen, Robert**
On the nature of equatorial spread F (*with Bowles, Kenneth L.*), p. 1254
See also Bowles, K. L., 12B-32
- Colange, Georges, see Lepape, Adolphe**, 12H-8
- Cole, Allen E.**
Atmospheric density (*with Darling, E. M., jr. et al.*), 12D-201
Refinements in utilization of contour charts for climatically specified wind profiles, 12L-146
Suggestion of a second isopycnic level at 80 to 90 kilometers over Churchill, Canada, p. 2342
See also Handbook of geophysics, 12.3-18; Sissenwine, Norman, 12.5-98; Wares, G. W., 12D-33
- Cole, J. D., see Liepmann, H. W.**, 12.7-5
- Cole, K. D.**
Airglow and the South Atlantic geomagnetic anomaly, p. 2343
Dynamo theory of the aurora and magnetic disturbance, p. 623
Magnetic bays, auroral orientation, and isochasms (*with Jacka, F.*), p. 1256
- Cole, LaMont C.**
Ecosphere, 12.8-305
- Coleman, Paul J., jr.**
Effects of betatron accelerations upon the intensity and energy spectrum of magnetically trapped particles, p. 1255
On the interplanetary magnetic storm: Pioneer V (*with Sonett, C. P. and Davis, Leverett, jr.*), p. 2130
Some preliminary results of the Pioneer V magnetometer experiment (*with Sonett; Judge, D. L. et al.*), 12.10-81
See also Rosen, Alan, 12.5-120
- Coll, Hans, see West, Philip W.**, 12.3-222
- Collette, B. J.**
On the origin of schistosity, 12.2-128
- Collier, J. T.**
Meteorology at Preston Montford, 12.10-61
- Collin, A. E.**
Oceanographic observations in the Canadian Arctic and the adjacent Arctic Ocean, p. 389

- Oceanographic survey on IGY drift station "Bravo" T-3, 12M-828
- Collings, Gilbert H., *see* Kronberg, Nathan, 12.3-415
- Collins, B. G.
Standing dew meter, p. 1713
- Collins, C.
High-frequency radio-wave blackouts at medium and high latitudes during a solar cycle (*with* Jelly, D. H. and Matthews, A. G.), 12.10-149
Some observations of aurora using a low-power frequency-modulated radar, 12A-50
- Collins, W. D.
Chloride and sulfate in rain water (*with* Williams, K. T.), 12G-110
- Collis, Ronald T. H.
Radar rain gauge, p. 1915
Weather radar data transmission, 12L-21
- Collison, R. C.
Lysimeter investigations, pt. 2, Composition of rainwater at Geneva, N. Y. for a 10-year period (*with* Mensching, J. E.), 12G-106
- Collmann, Wolfgang
Verbesserte Idealwerte der Globalstrahlung mit einer Anwendung auf das Strahlungsklima von Hamburg und Lissabon, 12.5-284
Zur Frage des Zusammenhangs zwischen Himmelsblau und Globalstrahlung, p. 1049
- Colombino, P.
Sopra il metodo acustico in uso da poco tempo nella misura di correnti marine (*with* De Maio, Arturo), p. 2334
- Colón, José A.
Some aspects of the wind field in hurricanes, p. 1260
- Colorado. State Univ. Dept. of Civil Engineering, *see* Chanda, Benoyendra, 12N-31
- Colorado Univ. High Altitude Obs., Climax, *see* Billings, Donald E., 12.3-109
- Columbia University. Lamont Geological Observatory, *see* Ewing, Maurice, 12.1-159
- Colson, DeVer
Analysis of clear air turbulence during April 1960, p. 1049
High level thunderstorms of July 31-August 1, 1959, p. 199
Radar echo of a mountain wave on Feb. 15, 1960 (*with* Lindsay, Charles V. and Hand, James M.), p. 842
- Comissot, N. A.
pH of the rain at Beirut and the snow on the mountains of Lebanon, 12G-156
- Commings, B. T., *see* Waller, R. E., 12.6-6
- Condon, E. U.
Handbook of physics (*with* Odishaw, Hugh) (eds.), 12.1-15
- Condron, T. P., *see* Handbook of geophysics, 12.3-18; U. S. Weather Bureau (Joint Committee on Extension to the Standard Atmosphere, 12D-38
- Conference on Aerodynamic Capture of Particles, Leatherhead, Surrey, Jan. 1960
Proceedings, 12.7-1
- Conference on Atmospheric Electricity, 2nd, Portsmouth, New Hampshire, May 1958
Recent advances in atmospheric electricity: proceedings of the . . . Conference, 12.1-2
- Conference on Auroral Physics, July 1951, London, Ontario
Proceedings, 12B-55
- Conference on Contemporary Geodesy, Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 1958
Contemporary geodesy: proceeding, 12.6-8
- Conference on Cumulus Convection, Portsmouth, N. H., May 1959
Cumulus dynamics: Proceedings of the First Conference [Listing of contents], p. 2127
- Conference on Physical Chemistry in Aerodynamics and Space Flight, Univ. of Pennsylvania, Sept. 1959
Proceedings, 12.11-6
- Conley, Joseph M.
Earth's main magnetic field to 152 kilometers above Fort Churchill, 12.7-165
- Conover, John H.
Cirrus patterns and related air motions near the jet stream as derived by photography, p. 193
Cloud patterns as seen from altitudes of 2500 to 850 miles: Preliminary results (*with* Sadler, James C.), 12.4-274
Collection and processing of world Weather Records (*with* Ashley, Richard E.), 12.8-229
Problems of forecasting snowfall and snow vs. rain at Boston, 12.8-229
- Conover, Leslie F.
Angel activity: logarithmic amplifiers and the WSR-57 radar [summary only], p. 1915
- Conover, Walter C.
Instance of a stratospheric "explosive" warming, p. 1907
Radiosonde modulator using a hypsometer, p. 1245
Winds and temperatures to forty kilometers (*with* Wentzien, C. J.), 12D-146
- Conrad, C.
Über Schwankungen der Vegetationsperiode und über Variationen ausgewählter phänologischer Phasen von Kulturpflanzen, 12.11-81
- Conrad, V.
On thermal springs: a contribution to knowledge of their nature, 12.1-158
- Contini, C.
Elementi per una teoria dei giacimenti di vapore naturale, 12.3-150
- Cook, A. H.
Comparison of the Earth's gravitational potential derived from satellite observations with gravity observations, p. 1705

- Resonant orbits of artificial satellite, p. 632
 Resonant orbits of artificial satellites and longitude terms in the Earth's external gravitational potential, p. 1511
- Cook, Frank A.**
 Ice studies of the Canadian Geographical Branch, p. 1051
- Cook, G. E.**
 Contraction of satellite orbits under the influence of air drag, pt. 1 (*with King-Hele, D. G. and Walker, Doreen M. C.*), 12,6-97
- Cook Research Laboratories, Chicago, Ill.**
 Geostrophic distance, 12L-226
 Preliminary use of Z_p/Z , D , S/T , 12L-227
 Unitary differential notation, 12L-228
- Cook Research Laboratories. Technological Center, Morton Grove, Ill.**
 Study to determine applicability of incremental modulations for communicating weather data, 12L-22
- Cooley, Duane S., see Mulkern, Florence Seaver, 12,10-289**
- Cooper, A. G. S.**
 Skin canver [in the tropics], 12,11-2
- Cooper, A. J.**
 Surface runoff, p. 386
- Cooper, Elisabeth**
 Properties of low frequency radio waves reflected from the ionosphere, calculated by the phase-integral method, p. 2341
- Cooper, G.**
 Data processing and interpretation, p. 2354
 Orbital sampling characteristics, p. 2354
- Cooper, L. H. N.**
 System for international exchange of samples for trace element analysis of ocean water, 12M-1078
 Vertical and horizontal movements in the ocean, p. 1907
- Cooper, L. R.**
 Determination of virgin strata temperatures from observations in deep survey boreholes (*with Jones, C.*), 12,3-140
- Cooper, Susan C., see Graham, John W., 12M-701**
- Cooper, W. E. H.**
 "Degree of latitude" as a unit of distance and its application to chart measurements and calculations (*with Penner, C. M.*), 12L-51
- Cooperman, Arthur I.**
 Meteorological and oceanographic navigation, 12M-580
- Cope, Ernest**
 Notable Staffordshire storm, 12N-419
- Copernicus, Nicolaus, see Michel, Henri, 12,6-81**
- Copp, Martin R.**
 Analysis of acceleration, airspeed, and gust-velocity data from a four-engine turbo-prop transport operating over the eastern United States (*with Fetner, Mary W.*), 12,2-39
See also Engle, Jerome N., 12,4-49
- Corby, G. A.**
 Some experiments in the objective analysis of contour charts, 12,9-263
 Viewpoint of the aviation forecaster, 12L-501
- Cordes, Ch.**
 Bemerkungen zur Objektivierung von Kursergebnissen, 12,4-78
- Corliss, C. H., see Kiess, C. C., 12J-148; 12J-202**
- Corliss, Edith L. R., see Kiess, C. C., 12J-148**
- Cornell Aeronautical Laboratory, Inc., see Olshesky, Dimitry E., 12L-504; 12L-505**
- Cornell Univ. School of Electrical Engineering, see Booker, H. G., 12,4-139**
- Cornet, A.**
 Ablation et accumulation dans la région côtière de Terre Adélie, p. 402
 Accumulation de neige en Terre Adélie (*with Lorius, C. and Ricou, G.*), 12,5-34
- Cornish, John H.**
 Flow losses in dry sandy channels, p. 1711
- Cornwell, P. B.**
 Some climatological observations on Amazonado cacao, 12,2-61
- Coroniti, Samuel C.**
 Airborne conductivity meter, p. 2338
 Effects of aerosols on the electrical conductivity in the atmosphere, p. 2338
- Corsin, Stanley**
 Outline of some topics in homogeneous turbulent flow, 12,3-278
- Cortright, Edgar M.**
 Satellites and space probes, p. 2348
- Corwin, H. G.**
 On the evaluation of in-flight temperature reports (*with Frost, E. S.*), 12,3-51
- Corwin, Nathaniel, see Ketchum, Bostwick H., 12M-411**
- Corzo, Gilbert Hernández, see Hernández Corzo, Gilbert**
- Costa, N. L., see Marquez, L., 12,1-385; 12G-244**
- Costa, Rafael López, see López Costa, Rafael**
- Costain, C. H.**
 Radio observations of a lunar occultation of the Crab Nebula (*with Elsmore, B. and Whitfield, G. R.*), 12K-85
- Coté, O., see Phillips, Norman, 12,10-279**
- Cotell, Irene M.**
 Arctic Ocean research, 12M-1047
 United States research at drifting stations in the Arctic Ocean, 12,8-39
- Cottini, C.**
 Strumento per la misura della contaminazione dell'aria dovuta a pulviscolo contenente uranio, insensibile alla radioattività dell'aria (*with Gatti, E. and Malvicini, A.*), p. 200

- Cottony, H. V.**
Techniques for accurate measurement of antenna gain, 12.7-120
- Cottral, Lyle L.**
Analysis of the precipitation of rains and snows at Mount Vernon, Iowa (for 1930-1931), 12G-102
- Coudert, André**
Le grand télescope du C.N.R.S. Description générale, p. 387
- Couderc, Paul**
Observation des galaxies et modèles cosmologiques, p. 387
- Coulter, Paul-Jean**
Note sur une nouvelle propriété de l'air, 12.5-46
- Coulmy, Geneviève**
Analyse et prédiction des marées, 12L-630
- Coulomb, J.**
Sur une origine aurorale possible de certaines pulsations géomagnétiques, 12B-57
- Coulson, Kinsell L.**
Synoptic scale radiation processes (*with Furukawa, P. M.*), p. 2354
Tables related to radiation emerging from a planetary atmosphere with Rayleigh scattering (*with Dave, Jitendra V. and Sekera, Zdenek*), 12I-112
- Council of the British Ship-building Res. Assoc., London**
Trawler-icing research [summary], 12.3-55
- Countryman, Clive M., see Schroeder, Mark J.**, 12.9-81
- Cour, P.**
Flore et végétation de l'Archipel de Kerguelen, 12.2-400
- Court, Arnold**
Area-depth rainfall formulas, p. 1710
Reliability of hourly precipitation data, p. 635
Vertical air flow over North America, 12.2-369
- Courtés, Georges**
Mesures interférentielles de la vitesse radiale des régions HII situées dans la direction du grand et du petit nuage du Sagittaire (*with Cruvellier, Paul*), p. 387
Méthodes d'observation et étude de l'hydrogène interstellaire en émission, p. 1505
Recherche de l'émission monochromatique dans les régions de forte concentration stellaire (*with Cruvellier*), p. 387
See also Blamont, J., 12.11-197
- Cousteau, Jacques-Yves**
De quelques techniques secondaires en océanographie, 12M-208
See also Bourcart, J., 12M-425; *Edgerton, Harold E.*, 12M-209
- Coutinho, L. Pereira**
Composicao da agua da chuva em amonia e acido nitrico na regio de Lourenço Marques, 12G-232
- Coutts, H. H., see Yeo, D.**, 12.8-73
- Covey, Winton G.**
Testing a hypothesis concerning the quantitative dependence of evapotranspiration on availability of moisture, 12.5-321
See also Clayton, William H., 12L-197; *Texas. Agricultural and Mechanical College, Dept. of Oceanography and Meteorology*, 12L-208
- Covington, Arthur E.**
Solar emission at 10-cm wavelength, p. 201
Solar emission at ten centimeter wave-length, 1947-1960, p. 2352
Solar noise burst of November 12, 1960 (*with Harvey, G. A. and McNarry, L. R.*), p. 1249
Visibility of the 10-cm radio-emissive region and its application in finding the 10-cm quiet sun (*with Harvey*), p. 189
- Cowen, Robert C.**
Frontiers of the sea: the story of oceanographic exploration, 12.3-185
- Cowling, T. G.**
Electrical conductivity of the ionosphere, 12.10-171
- Cox, A. E.**
Potato blight epidemics throughout the world (*with Large, E. C.*), 12.8-27
- Cox, C. S.**
Coupling of surface and internal tides, p. 626
Internal waves, p. 385
- Cox, Everett F.**
Abnormal audibility zones in long distance propagation through the atmosphere, 12D-92
Microbarometric pressures from large high explosive blasts, 12D-91
Upper-atmosphere temperatures from Helgoland Big Bang (*with Atanasoff, J. V.; Snavely, B. L. et al.*), 12E-15
- Cox, Myron K.**
Distribution and variability of cold-front precipitation, 12.5-281
Preliminary investigation of thunderstorm occurrence in eastern Virginia, 12.10-347
- Cox, Roland A.**
Improved salinity and density meter, 12M-144
- Coze, P. J.**
Observations magnétiques faites à l'observatoire de Tananarive en 1953 et 1954, p. 1522
- Crabtree, J.**
Travel and diffusion of the radioactive material emitted during the windscale accident, 12.3-268
- Crabtree, R. W., see Christiansen, W. N.**, 12G-115
- Craddock, J. M.**
Estimation of mean annual temperature from the temperatures of the preceding years (*with Grimmer, M.*), 12.11-251

- raig, Harmon**
Isotopic tracer techniques for measurement of physical processes in the sea and the atmosphere, 12M-227
Production rate of natural tritium (*with Lal, Devendra*), p. 1912
- raig, K. J., see Yaplee, B. S., 12K-98**
- raig, Richard A.**
Radiative temperature changes in the ozone layer, 12D-107
- rain, Cullen M.**
Dielectric constants of water vapor and atmospheric air at a frequency of 9340 megacycles, 12H-24
Ionization loss rates below 90 Km, p. 1254
Note on the cause of sudden ionization anomalies in regions remote from high-altitude nuclear bursts (*with Tamarkin, P.*), 12.8-141
See also Swerling, P., 12.4-63
- ramer, Harrison E.**
Engineering estimates of atmospheric capacity, 12N-134
Study of the diffusion of gases or aerosols in the lower atmosphere [Contract AF 19(604)-1058] (*with Record, F. A. and Vaughan, H. C.*), 12N-132
Study of the diffusion of gases or aerosols in the lower atmosphere [Contract AF 19(604)-3460] (*with Record and Vaughan*), 12N-133
Use of power spectra and scales of turbulence in estimating wind loads, 12.3-1; 12.8-103
See also Record, Frank A., 12.2-346
- rampin, J.**
On the change with time of the integrated color and luminosity of an M67-type star group (*with Hoyle, F.*), p. 1909
Semi-empirical tracks for the cluster M67, p. 1909
- rarry, Albert P.**
Annual variations of upper air winds and temperatures in Alaska from acoustical measurements, 12D-127
Antarctica, 12.4-20
Atmospheric winds and temperatures at heights up to 60 kilometers as determined by acoustical propagation studies (*with Kennedy, William B. and Bushnell, Vivian C.*), 12D-133
Build up of thick floating ice in Arctic areas, 12.10-36
Determination of high-altitude winds and temperatures in the Rocky Mountain area by acoustic soundings, October 1951 (*with Bushnell, Vivian C.*), 12D-147
Evidence of climatic change from ice island studies (*with Kulp, J. Laurence and Marshall, E. W.*), 12.3-199
Glaciological regime at Little America Station, Antarctica, p. 1254
- Status of United States scientific programs in the Antarctic, p. 386
Stratosphere winds and temperatures from acoustical propagation studies, 12D-29; 12D-96
Stratosphere winds and temperatures in low latitudes from acoustical propagation studies, 12D-119
See also Wilson, Charles R., 12.9-140
- Crawford, J. A.**
Terrestrial radiation belts, 12.9-229
- Crea, Antonio**
Applicazioni tettonofisiche nella città di Perugia, 12.3-168
Perturbazione indotta nel campo di un elettrodo rettilineo indefinito da un piano perfettamente conduttore parallelo all'elettrodo, p. 834
- Crease, J.**
Propagation of long waves into a semi-infinite channel in a rotating system, 12M-853
- Creasi, Vincent J.**
Selected bibliography on the climate of Norway, 12.8-65
Weather and Atlantic Ocean travel, 12M-581
- Creer, K. M.**
Superparamagnetism in red sandstones, p. 1705
- Cressey, George Babcock**
Crossroads: land and life in Southwest Asia, 12.11-11
- Cressman, George P.**
Diagnostic study of mid-tropospheric development, 12.10-266
Improved terrain effects in barotopic forecasts, p. 403
- Cresswell, G. M.**
Quasi-synoptic monthly hydrography of the transition region between coastal and slope water south from Cape Cod, Mass., 12M-1017
- Crichlow, William Q., see National Research Council, Wash., D. C., U. S. National Committee on the International Scientific Radio Union, 12.8-114**
- Crisp, D. J.**
Influence of climatic changes on animals and plants, 12.5-374
- Crockett, Curtis W., see Klein, William H., 12L-235**
- Crombie, A. C.**
Descartes, 12.1-38
- Crombie, Douglass D.**
Doppler spectrum of sea echo at 13.56 Mc/s, 12M-800
Measurement of the arrival angle of "whistlers," 12.9-201
Reflection from a sharply bounded ionosphere for VLF propagation perpendicular to the magnetic meridian, p. 2355

Cromie, William J.

Oceanographic and geophysical investigations at Arctic drifting station Charlie, 12M-1048

Cromwell, Townsend

Pycnoclines created by mixing in an aquarium tank, p. 636

Thermocline topography, horizontal currents and "riding" in the Eastern Tropical Pacific, 12M-900

See also Wooster, Warren S., 12.3-328

Crone, W. Reed, *see* Kraus, John D., 12.4-117; 12.6-106**Croney, J.**

Reduction of sea and rain clutter in marine radars, 12M-1079

Cronin, H., *see* Roach, F. E., 12A-198**Cronin, John G.**

Some practical applications in flying western and central Pacific jetstreams, 12.4-50

Crookall, J. O., *see* Anderson, W., 12.8-97**Crooks, James W., jr.**

Simplified high precision 200 million mile tracking, guidance and communication system, p. 2350

Crooks, R. N., *see* Stewart, N. G., 12.3-271**Crooks, Raymond C.**

SS Sonoma and Hurricane Dot, 12L-488

Tropical cyclones in the Eastern North Pacific, p. 1260

Cross, J. L., *see* Brombacher, W. G., 12.5-213**Crosse, P. A. E.**

Instrument for recording the dust nuisance emitted by chimneys (*with* Lucas, D. H. and Snowsill, W. L.), 12.9-293

Crossley, A. F.

Hail in relation to the risk of encounters in flight, p. 1713

Ice accretion and turbulence on North Atlantic air routes, 12.8-337

Crouchley, J.

Study of whistling atmospherics, pt. 1 and 2 (*with* Finn, R. J.), p. 1704

Crow, Loren W.

What are some of the economic possibilities for the younger meteorologist? 12.4-89

Crowder, R. B.

Simple and subjective precipitation forecasting rules, p. 2353

Crowe, R. B.

Recent precipitation fluctuations and trends for the British Columbia coast, 12.6-392

Recent temperature fluctuations and trends for the British Columbia Coast, 12.6-346

Crowther, Charles

Nature, distribution and effects upon vegetation of atmospheric impurities in and near an industrial town (*with* Ruston, Arthur G.), 12G-47

Crozier, W. D.

Chloride particle measurements in the southwestern United States, 12.5-241

Micrometeorite measurements: satellite and ground-level data compared, p. 2342

Crutcher, Harold L.

Upper wind distribution statistical parameter estimates, 12.6-46; 12.8-237

Upper wind statistics charts of the Northern Hemisphere, 12.6-46

Cry, George W.

Frequency and movement of North Atlantic tropical cyclones, 12N-244

Naming hurricanes and typhoons, 12N-323

North Atlantic tropical cyclones, 1960, p. 1260

See also Haggard, William H., 12.2-300

Csanady, G. T.

Some observations on smoke plumes, p. 1906

Čubrić, Dragutin

Uticaj i korištenje vremenskih prilika u pomorskim bitkama u toku II svjetskog rata na Tihom oceanu, 12N-466

Cuillé, J.

Roséographe photographique (*with* Guyot, H.; Kitrosser, I. and Lecomte, J.), 12.1-247

Culkowski, Walter M.

Estimates of accumulated exposures and environmental build-up of radioactivity, 12.6-315

Cullington, A. L.

Man-made or artificial aurora, 12A-51

Cummack, C. H.

Conductive "Chapman" layer, p. 2342

Evidence of some geomagnetic control on the F1-layer, p. 2341

Extensions of the "Chapman" theory of layer formation, p. 1710

See also King, G. A. M., 12E-95

Cummings, W. G.

Measurement of sulphur dioxide in the atmosphere near power stations (*with* Redfearn, M. W.), 12.6-6

Cummins, H. Z., *see* Shaw, J. H., 12J-153**Cunningham, Robert M.**

Cumulus circulation, 12.2-390

Curray, Joseph R.

Sea-level rise along the Texas coast (*with* Shepard, Francis P.), 12M-445

Current Science, [Bangalore]

Artificial climate station for plant research, 12L-634

International Oceanographic Congress, 12M-61

Origin of the aurora, 12B-141

Rocket firing contribution to Geophysical Year, 12.2-50

Solar origin of the outer zone of trapped radiation, 12.6-203

Trapped radiation around the earth, 12.6-202

Currie, B. W.

Auroral heights over west-central Canada, 12A-54

IGY aurora and airglow program, 12A-55

Night sky brightness at latitude 52°, 12A-52

- Upper atmospheric research, 12A-56; 12E-111
- Vertical extent of auroral arcs and bands (*with Weaver, J. T.*), 12A-53
- See also Kim, J. S., 12.5-133; 12A-121; McNamara, A. G., 12A-140; 12A-141; Saskatchewan. Univ. Physics Dept., 12A-209
- Currie, D. R.
- Double field mill for the measurement of potential gradients in the atmosphere (*with Kreielsheimer, K. S.*), p. 191
- Currie, Gordon
- Sunset at Great Sematon, 12.8-402
- Curry, Leslie
- Atmospheric circulation of the tropical Pacific Ocean, 12M-495
- Curtis, G. W., *see* Newkirk, G., jr., 12.6-52
- Curtis, Robert C.
- Studies of large scale cloudiness in the Northern Hemisphere, 12.10-302
- Curtiss, Charles F.
- Introduction to session on thermodynamics and transport properties of gases, p. 1716
- Cushing, D. H., *see* Lee, A. J., 12M-70
- Cutler, C. C.
- Radio communication by means of satellites, p. 2350
- Cutolo, M.
- Determination of the physical properties of the lower ionosphere by self-modulation, p. 632
- Cwilong, B. M., *see* Brewer, A. W., 12H-27; Dobson, G. M. B., 12H-22
- Czechoslovakia. Hydrometeorologický Ústav
- Klimatické pomery Hurbanova, 12.11-26
- Czepa, Otto
- Die Entwicklung der physikalischen Limnologie, 12C-45
- Methoden und Ergebnisse der statistischen Seegangsanalyse (*with Schellenberger, Günter*), p. 1040
- Strahlungsverhältnisse einiger Seen in Mecklenburg, 12C-46
- Über den Wärmehaushalt des Breiten Lucin- und Haussees bei Feldberg (Mecklbg.) (*with Schellenberger*), 12C-47
- Über die eigenfarbe der Binnenseen, 12C-42
- Über die spektrale Lichtdurchlässigkeit von Binnengewässern, 12C-44
- Zur Charakteristik winderzeugter Oberflächenwellen von Binnenseen (*with Schellenberger*), 12C-48
- Zur Optik der Hydrosphäre, 12C-43
- Czirák, József
- Hazai termális vizek, p. 1252
- Czubek, Jan A.
- Dokladność wyznaczania z karotażu gamma liniowych zasobów und radioaktywnych, p. 1036
- Kompleksowe profilowanie radiometryczne kierunkowych odwiertów kopalnianych za solami potasowymi (*with Dziunikowski, B.; Jurkiewicz, L. et al.*), p. 1239
- Some problems of the theory and quantitative interpretation of the gamma-ray logs, p. 2330
- Czyszek, W.
- Hel three-hour range indices K and magnetic character figures C for October to December 1959; Apr.-June 1960, p. 1239; July-Sept. 1960, p. 2330
- D
- Dady, G.
- Caractères particuliers de la mécanique des fluides en météorologie, 12.8-285; [Reprint], p. 644
- Fonctions d'influence de la météorologie dynamique, p. 1709
- Dagnino, I., *see* Bossoloso, Mario, 12M-929
- Dahl, Roy A., *see* Richter, Donald A., 12N-191
- Dahlem, T., *see* Klumb, H., 12.2-75
- Dahler, H.
- Die Bedeutung der Temperaturadvektion für die Bildung und Verlagerung von Strahlstrom und Tropopause, 12.6-367
- Daking, C. W. G.
- World Meteorological Organization; the twelfth session of the Executive Committee, 12.7-22
- d'Albe, E. M. Fournier, *see* Fournier d'Albe, E. M.
- Dale, Robert F.
- Low precipitation observational bias at cooperative climatological stations (*with Shaw, Robert H.*), p. 2333
- See also Shaw, Robert H., 12.11-332
- Dalgarno, A.
- Charged particles in the upper atmosphere, p. 1702
- Simultaneous excitation and ionization of helium by electron and proton impact (*with McDowell, M. R. C.*), 12B-58
- Transport properties of atomic hydrogen, p. 1716
- See also Bates, D. R., 12B-17
- Dall'olmo, U.
- Prime osservazioni del pianeta Giove nell'opposizione 1960, 12.10-158
- Dalloni, M.
- Sur la genèse et l'âge des "terrains à croute" nord-africains, p. 1250
- Dalton F. Keith
- Tampering with tides, p. 2352
- Dalverny, J.
- Réalisation de plaques tourantes. Plaque de Grenoble (*with Fontanet, F.*), 12M-299
- Dambara, Takeshi
- Locality of the geodetic coordinate derived from the obscurity of the solar eclipse, 12.9-147

- Damiani, L.**
Nomenclature des formes profondes du terrain océanique, 12M-256
- Damm, J. T.**
Psychological adjustments to life in the tropics, 12.11-2
- Dammann, Walter**
Klimatologie der Atmosphärischen Störungen über Europa, 12.11-380
Die Windverhältnisse im Rhein-Main-Gebiet, eine Studie zur dynamischen Klimatologie der Mittelgebirge, 12.11-381
- Damrel, J. B.**
Effect of temperature and time on the scale factor of the Worden Gravity Meter, p. 1040
- D'Ancona, Umberto**
Crociera talassografica adriatica 1955, pt. 1 (with Picotti, Mario), 12M-109
Croisière océanographique dans la mer Adriatique (Aout-Septembre 1955) (with Picotti), 12M-108
- Dang, J. C., see Hwang, S. S.,** 12.8-260
- Daniel, H. A.**
Nitrate nitrogen content of rain and runoff water from plots under different cropping systems on soils classified as Vernon fine sandy loam (with Elwell, H. M. and Parker, H. Y.), 12G-121
- Daniels, Fred B.**
Acoustical energy generated by the ocean waves, 12M-801
Theory of radar reflection from the Moon and planets, 12K-177
- Danielsen, Edwin F.**
[Comment on] E. Kleinschmidt: Nichtadiabatische Abkühlung im Bereich des Jet-Stream (with Reiter, E. R.), 12.7-325
Intensity and frequency of severe storms in the Gulf of Alaska (with Burt, Wayne V. and Rattray, Maurice, jr.), 12N-222
Laminar structure of the atmosphere and its relation to the concept of a tropopause, 12.10-19
Trajectories: isobaric, isentropic and actual, p. 2344
See also Reed, Richard J., 12.2-273
- Danilin, A. I., see Syiko, A. A.,** 12.7-299
- Danilov, A. D.**
K voprosu ob obrazovanii NO+ v verkhnēi atmosfere, 12.11-198
See also Poloskov, S. M., 12F-71
- Danilova, N. A.**
Summarnaia i pogloshchennaia radiatsiia na podgornoi ravnine i v vysokogornoi zone severnogo sklona khr. Terskei-Alatau, 12.7-355
- Danjon, André**
Albedo, color, and polarization of the earth, 12D-13; 12I-47
X^e Assemblée Générale de l'Union Astronomique Internationale, 12.4-37
- Sur un changement du régime de la rotation de la Terre survenu au mois de juillet 1959, 12.2-121
Variations saisonnière et aléatoire de la rotation de la Terre, 12.3-137
- Dansereau, Pierre**
Vegetation as an indicator of environmental potential, p. 642
- Dansgaard, W.**
Abundance of O¹⁸ in atmospheric water and water vapor, 12G-170
- Danziger, I. J.**
5577 Å OI emission line of the airglow at Brisbane, p. 2336
- Dao, Shih-yen**
Structure of general circulation over continent of Asia in summer (with Chen, Lung-shun), 12.11-223
- Dapples, Edward C.**
Basic geology for science and engineering, 12.7-13
- Darbyshire, J.**
Further investigation of wind generated waves, 12M-517
Seiches in Lough Neagh (with Darbyshire, Mollie), 12C-49
See also Iyer, H. M., 12L-381
- Darchiia, Sh. P.**
K metodike issledovaniia fluorestsentsii rastenii pri obluchenii ikh svetom rasnogo spektral'nogo sostava, p. 2119
Samoizluchenie rastenii pri vzbuzhdenii raznymi uchastkami spektra, p. 2119
Sravnenie spektral'noi iarkosti nekotorykh rastenii Vostochnogo Pamira i Batumi, p. 2120
Sravnenie spektral'noi iarkosti zhivykh i otoryvannykh list-ev rastenii (with Kurmaeva, A. Kh. and Klinger, V. G.), p. 2120
- D'Arcy, R. G., see Brown, R. R.,** 12.4-100
- Darkow, G. L.**
Infrared radiation measurements near the tropopause, 12.11-248
- Darling, E. M., jr. see Cole, A. E.,** 12D-201
- Darlington, Sidney**
Guidance and control of unmanned soft landings on the Moon, p. 2350
- Darman, Z. I.**
Predvychislenie pavodkov po kharakteristikam pritoka vody i vremeni dobeganiia, 12L-575
- Dartmouth College, Hanover, N. H., see Hobbie, John E.,** 12C-95
- Darves-Bornoz, R.**
Solution nouvelle à l'irrigation des zones de collines: les petites retenues de digue en terre, 12.9-407
- Das, A. K.**
[Obituary of] Harold Spencer Jones, p. 1705
On the temperature of the earth's outer atmosphere and the forbidden OI lines of the night-sky spectrum, 12F-3

- Das, Ananda Kishore
Composition of the rain water of Sylhet (*with Sen, Gopal Chandra and Pal, Chandra Kumar*), 12G-111
- Das, P. K.
Meteorological and oceanographic observations on I.N.S. Investigator (March-April 1952) (*with Dhar, N. C.*), 12.5-151
- Dasgupta, P., *see* Mitra, S. N., 12.9-214
- Das Gupta, S. C.
On pressure waves in the coastal region, p. 2338
- Date, K.
On the relation between distributions of horizontal divergence and diffused smoke particles around Tökai village, p. 2344
- Dater, H. M.
Science in Antarctica, 12.8-23
- Datsko, V. G.
Vynos biogennykh veshchestv rekami i ego znachenie dlia produktivnosti vodoemov na primere nekotorykh morei SSSR, 12C-50
- Daubenmire, R.
Xylem layers of trees as related to weather and altitude in the Northern Rocky Mountains, 12.6-113
- Daubert, K.
Atmosphärische Einflüsse bei der Auslösung von Asthma-Anfällen, 12.1-70; [dif. art.], 12.9-89
Krankheitsbedingende Wettersituationen, 12.2-72
- Daugherty, Charles Michael
Searchers of the sea: pioneers in oceanography, 12.10-34
- Dauphinee, T. M.
Direct reading resistance thermometer bridge, pt. 1 (*with Preston-Thomas, H.*); pt. 2 (*with Kriby, C. G. M. and Preston-Thomas*), 12.11-175
- Dave, Jitendra V., *see* Coulson, Kinsell L., 12I-112; Sekera, Z., 12.11-202
- Davenport, A. G.
Spectrum of horizontal gustiness near the ground in high winds, p. 1524
- David, Benjamin, *see* Challande, René, 12.2-221
- Davidov, V.
Ist der Mars mit Eis bedeckt? 12J-214
- Davids, Norman
Diffusion thermo effect in the atmosphere above 120 km, 12E-78
- Davidson, Ben
Investigation of theoretical and observational aspects of valley winds, 12.2-352
Observations and theory of local wind systems, 12.3-235
Valley wind phenomena and air pollution problems, p. 1699
- Davidson, J. L.
Light and pasture growth (*with Philip, J. R.*), 12.11-89
- Davidson, T. W., *see* Bullough, K., 12B-36
- Davies, C. N.
Particle resistance/inertia parameter, p. 2127
- Davies, D. A.
Meteorology round the world, p. 1273
- Davies, J. G.
Observations of the Russian moon rockets Lunik II and III (*with Lovell, A. C. B.*), p. 632
Radio echo studies of meteors (*with Lovell*), 12.1-223
Radio observations of the Russian Earth satellites, p. 1501
- Davies, Kenneth
Effect of the earth's magnetic field on m.u.f. calculations, 12.7-115
On the validity of some approximations to the Appleton-Hartree formula, (*with King, G. A. M.*), p. 2355
See also Agy, Vaughn, 12.6-179
- Davies, M.
Grid system operation and the weather, 12.3-92
Relationship between weather and electricity demand, 12.9-88
- Davies, R. D.
Substructure within galactic spiral arms as derived from studies at 21 cm, p. 202
- Davies, T. V.
Forced flow of a rotating viscous liquid which is heated from below, 12.6-318
Planetary atmospheres and convection in rotating fluids, 12I-75
Theory of the experiments on convection in rotating fluids, 12I-75
- Davies, William E.
Background of Greenland studies, 12.3-27
- Davis, J. A.
Correlation analysis of the relationship between weather variables and atmospheric radioactivity (*with Logie, L. C.; Robinson, E. M. et al.*), 12.7-320
- Davis, Kenneth S.
Water: the mirror of science (*with Day, John Arthur*), 12.8-32
- Davis, L., jr.
Origin of cosmic rays, p. 200
- Davis, L. R.
Direct measurements of particle fluxes in near auroras (*with Berg, O. E. and Meredith, L. H.*), 12.10-197
- Davis, R., jr., *see* Stoenner, R. W., 12.10-191
- Davis, Robert J.
Progress report on the planning on an artificial satellite containing an astronomical telescope, p. 643
- Davis, Sumner P.
Hyperfine structure, Zeeman effects, and separation of lines in terbium spectra, p. 189
- Davis, T. Neil
Brief descriptions of auroral displays over Alaska during 1957-1958, 12A-57

- Morphology of the polar aurora, 12.9-220
See also Stanley, Glenn M., 12.8-139
- Davis, Walter R.**
 Hurricane season of 1958, 12.8-292
 Hurricanes, 12N-315
 1957 hurricane season, 12N-324
- Davitaia, F. F.**
 Arid-zone studies in the USSR, 1956-60
 [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2118
 Consideration of microclimatic characteristics in the location of agricultural crops, 12.4-33
 Klimaticheskoe resursy i perspektivy ikh ispol'zovaniia v narodnom khoziaistve (*with Drozdov, O. A. and Rubinshtein, E. S.*), 12.8-387
 Klimaticheskoe zony vinograda v SSSR, 12.5-8
 Napravlennoe izmenenie klimata antropogennymi faktorami, 12L-635
 Study of the climatic resources of the USSR and their economic utilization (*with Drozdov and Rubinshtein*) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2117
- Davy, E. G.**
 Cyclone season 1958-59, 12.2-297
 Cyclone season 1959-60, 12.9-322
 Probability of tropical cyclones at Mauritius, 12.9-321
- Davydov, B. I.**
 K statisticheskoi dinamike neszhimaemoi turbulentnoi zhidkosti, 12N-112
 K statisticheskoi teorii turbulentnosti, 12N-113
- Davydov, B. V.**
 Redkaia fotografia sharovoï molnii, 12.5-415
- Davydova, N. N.**
 Opyt raionirovaniia poverkhnostnykh donnykh osadkov Ladobzhskogo ozera po sostavu diatomovogo kompleksa, p. 1914
- Dawdy, D. R.**
 Mapping mean areal precipitation (*with Langbein, W. B.*), p. 393
- Dawes, F. L.**
 They make thunderstorms their hobby, 12N-420
- Dawton, D. I.**
 Cosmic ray measurements in Australia at rocket altitudes (abstract only) (*with Quenby, J. J. and Elliot, H.*), 12.9-237
- Day, D. C.**
 Investigation of sea fog and stratus formation at Yarmouth, N. S., 12.5-337
- Day, G. J.**
 Radiation climatology [Summary by H. L. Penman], 12.11-82
- Day, J. W. B.**, *see James, J. C.*, 12A-113
- Day, John Arthur**, *see Davis, Kenneth S.*, 12.8-32
- Day, Richard L.**
 Characteristics of thunderstorms in Portland, Maine, 12N-404
- Dazur, Waldemar Baron von**
 Wetterzeichen überall: eine Wetterkunde für jedermann, 12.11-43
- De, A. C.**
 High altitude radiosonde ascent at Dum Dum [Comments by the author], p. 836
 Radar observations on the formation of cumulus clouds near Calcutta during the monsoon season (*with Rakshit, D. K.*), p. 2340
 Radar photograph of Bay coast, p. 836
 Radar study of premonsoon thunderstorms (Nor'westers) over Gangetic West Bengal (*with Sen, S. N.*), p. 1705
- Deacon, George Edward Raven**
 British studies in oceanography, 12M-27
 Deep-current measurements, 12M-182
 Deep ocean currents, 12M-183
 Deep-water circulation in the Pacific Ocean, 12M-878
 International co-operation in marine research, 12M-64
 International co-operation in marine science, 12.11-120
 International Geophysical Year: charting the waves and currents, 12M-53
 International Oceanographic Congress, 12M-62
 Oceanography in the International Geophysical Year, 12M-53
 Okeanografiia sluzhit vsemu chelovechestvu (o nazrevshikh problemakh izucheniia morei i okeanov), 12M-98
 Use of oceanography, 12M-97
See also Brun, A. F., 12M-66; *Royal Astronomical Society*, 12M-329
- Deam, A. P.**
 Expendable atmospheric radio refractometer, 12.10-134
- Dean, C.**
 Attitude determination from picture data, p. 2354
- Dean, Gordon A.**
 Example of tropical cyclogenesis, symmetrical with respect to the Equator [Comments by W. Rudloff], 12.2-307
See also Mintz, Yale, 12N-165
- Deans, A. S. C.**
 Animal weather prophets, 12L-652
- Deardorff, James W.**
 Local evaporation from a smooth water surface, p. 838
 On the direction and divergences of the small-scale turbulent heat flux, p. 2344
- de Balzac, Henri Heim**, *see Heim de Balzac, Henri*
- de Bary, Elisabeth**
 Examples of statistical representation of radiation data, p. 204
 Messungen der Himmelsstrahlung und deren polarisationsgrad während der Sonnenfinsternis am 15.2.1961 in Viareggio Italien

- (with Bullrich, K. and Lorenz, D.), p. 2339
- Die mittlere vertikale Verteilung von Wolken in Abhängigkeit von der Wetterlage (with Möller, Fritz), 12.6-386
- De Belatini, P. C. M.
- Inadequacy of scatter mechanisms in tropospheric radio propagation, 12.6-137
- De Boer, H. J.
- Calculation of global radiation in the Netherlands with the aid of the relative duration of sunshine, 12.11-240
- Doorlaatbaarheid van de atmosfeer boven de Zuidpool en boven Nederland, p. 835
- On the cumulative frequency distributions of K-day period amounts of precipitation for any station in the Netherlands, while KZ 30, 12.3-400
- See also Berlage, H. P., 12N-213
- DeBra, D. B.
- Circularization of elliptic orbits (with Gündel, B. H.), p. 2331
- Debrach, J.
- Données nouvelles sur la température de l'air au Maroc, pt. 1 (with Ousset, J. and Michel, M.), 12.3-411
- Debrunner, H.
- Correlation between Forbush decreases of cosmic radiation and satellite drag (with Houtermans, F. G.), p. 631
- Decamps, Edmond, see Hadni, Armand, 12.1-315
- Decaux, B.
- [Obituary of] Pierre Lejay, 12.5-48
- Decker, Fred W.
- Hailfall of 10 September 1959 near Medford, Oregon (with Calvin, Lyle D.), p. 2123
- Radar observations of orographic effects on Pacific storms (with Kershaw, Herbert, jr. and Jensby, Wilfred C.), p. 1915
- Weather of Oregon, 12.6-409
- Decker, Wayne L.
- Variations in the net exchange of radiation from vegetation of different heights, 12.7-92
- See also Gerber, John F., 12.11-316
- DeCooke, B. G., see Blust, F., 12.9-382
- Dedabrishvili, O. I.
- Mikroklimat i mikroflora klassnykh komnat i aerogennye infektsii sredi uchashchikhsia v shkolkakh Tbilisi, 12.7-434
- Deevey, Edward S., jr.
- Bogs, 12C-51
- De Falco, P., jr., see Thomann, R. V., 12M-421
- Defant, Albert
- Der Einfluss des Baikalsees auf das Klima seiner Umgebung, 12C-52
- Problema della corrente del Golfo, 12M-1018
- See also Wust, Georg, 12M-1036
- Defant, Friedrich
- General circulation of the atmosphere in the light of more recent investigations, 12.7-347
- Investigations on the detailed structure of the atmosphere in Northern Hemisphere midsummer (July 15-20, 1957, IGY-Data), 12.7-27
- On hydrodynamic instability caused by an approach of subtropical and polarfront jet stream in northern latitudes before the onset of strong cyclogenesis, 12.1-295
- On vertical motions and transversal circulations at the eastern and western side of long-wave disturbances in the summer subtropical jetstream, 12.5-14
- Synoptic investigation of the flow and mass field in the close vicinity of the summer subtropical jet stream relative to the jet-axis, 12.1-252
- Theorie der Seiches des Michigansees und ihre Abwandlung durch Wirkung der Corioliskraft, 12C-53
- Die Westwärts-Intensivierung des Polarfront Jet-stream in den Winkel zwischen Polarfront und Tropopause an der Ostseite eines polaren Kälteausbruchs, 12.1-296
- Defay, R., see Dufour, L., 12.1-373
- De Feiter, L. D.
- Exosfeer: atmosferische fluittoontjes en radiostraling uit de aardse korona, 12.5-116
- de Fériet, J. Kampé, see Kampé de Fériet, J. de Fina, Armando L.
- Predicción de las áreas de lluvia por el nuevo método casi objetivo RDF (with Sabella, Luis J.), 12.3-251
- Die Vorhersage von Niederschlagsgebieten mittels der neuen, quasiobjektiven Methode RDF (with Sabella), p. 1916
- de Florez, Luis
- Weather: take it or make it, p. 2123
- De Fraja Frangipane, E., see Giovanardi, A., 12.6-6; 12.9-294
- Defrise, P., see Sneyers, R., 12N-273; Van Mieghem, J., 12.1-294
- de Groot, T.
- Spectra of short-lived transients in solar noise at 400 Mc/s, p. 201
- de Haan, H.
- Klimaat en microklimaat, 12.1-52
- Deirmendjian, Diran
- Some remarks on the nature and origin of noctilucent cloud particles (with Vestine, E. H.), 12H-87
- Theory of the solar aureole, pt. 2, Applications to atmospheric models, 12.2-323
- de Jager, Cornelius
- Dynamical features of the chromosphere, p. 200
- Eclips-Expeditie naar Fuerteventura mislukt (with van der Meulen, J. C.; Mak, A. et al.), 12.9-180
- In de vlucht gesnapt, p. 1251

- Natriumsporen in de hoge atmosfeer, p. 835
Optical and radiophenomena associated with a solar activity center, p. 200
Structure and dynamics of the solar atmosphere, 12I-102
Structure of the chromosphere and the low corona, p. 201
X-ray radiation of the Sun, p. 632
Zonnefoto vanuit een raket, 12.3-106
- de Jong, H. M.**
On the properties of composite charts in meteorology, 12L-148
- Dekker, R. H., see Bleichrodt, J. F., 12.3-402**
- Deland, Raymond J.**
Structure of turbulence at O'Neill, Nebraska, and its relation to the structure at Brookhaven (*with Panofsky, Hans A.*), 12.8-334
- Delaney, Patrick J. V.**
Reconnaissance of the coastal sector of Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil, 12M-372
- Delannoy, J.**
Sur les observations crépusculaires de la raie du lithium au cours de l'Année Géophysique Internationale, 12.6-187
- de la Rive, Auguste, see Batcher, Ralph R., 12.5-129**
- de la Rue, E. Aubert, see Aubert de la Rue, E.**
- De las Heras, Antonio**
Análisis de fondos de la Bahía de Cádiz (*with López Costa, Rafael; Cabañas Ruesgas, Félix et al.*), 12M-427
- Del Duca, Betty S., see Potter, Andrew E., jr., 12.9-228**
- Del Grosso, V. A.**
Speed of sound in pure water and sea water, 12M-802
- Delibrias, G.**
Activité de l'atmosphère due au krypton 85 (*with Jehanno, C.*), 12.3-79; [dif. art.], p. 2341
- Delijanić, Igor**
Rad Meteorološkog društva NR Srbije, p. 844
- De Lisle, J. F.**
Calculation of the effect of large-scale heat sources on Southern Hemisphere sub-tropical wind flow (*with Harper, J. F.*), p. 1912
- Dellinger, J. Howard**
Almost fifty years of URSI, p. 2355
- Delloue, Jean**
Détermination de la direction d'arrivée et de la polarisation des atmosphériques siffleurs, pt. 1, 12.9-202; pt. 2, 12.9-203
- Deloncle, Madeleine**
Granulonébulo-mètre photoélectrique, 12.2-215
- Delong, Bořivoj**
Elektrooptické křivky dal'nomer s kvartsevým modulatorom (*with Sokolík, Bohuslav and Neumann, Přemek*), p. 1269
- Delpout, P. J.**
Observations magnétiques faites à l'observatoire de Ksara (Liban) en 1955, p. 1522
- Delsemme, Armand H.**
Raie rouge du ciel nocturne à l'équateur (*with Delsemme, Delphine*), 12.9-225
Spectroscopie de flammes volcaniques, 12.9-154
- Del Trono, Fulvio, see Lecce, Biagio, 12L-237; 12.10-316; 12N-160**
- De Luca, S.**
Recherches sur les matières organiques et minérales des eaux de pluie, 12G-12
- de Maere, X., see Picciotto, E., 12.9-400**
- De Marchi, Giulio**
Caratteristiche idrologiche e idrauliche dei grandi laghi subalpini, 12C-54
Caratteristiche idrologiche e idrauliche dei grandi laghi subalpini, 12C-55
- De Marcus, Wendell C.**
Model hydrogen atmospheres, 12I-72
Planetary interiors, 12I-98; 12I-102
- Demarque, Pierre**
Models for lower main-sequence population II stars, p. 2125
Structure of population II stars, p. 189
- De Marrais, Gerard A.**
Climatology of the National Reactor Testing Station, 12.4-98
Vertical temperature difference observed over an urban area, p. 2333
- de Martin de Vivie, Paul**
Il y a dix ans à la Nouvelle-Amsterdam, p. 1705
- de Martino, M., see Vitozzi, Pio, 12.8-180**
- Demetriades, Sterge T.**
Use of planetary atmospheres for propulsion (*with Kretschmer, Carl*), p. 1245
- Demianczuk, Piotr Paweł**
Hauteur de la base des nuages Cu et Cb en Pologne, 12.4-51
Współczesny pogląd na budowę atmosfery ziemskiej [and Eng. transl.], 12D-63
Wzór na obliczanie wielkości parowania z powierzchni zbiornika w Kempton Park (pod Londynem) oraz uwagi o metodzie C. W. Thornthwaite'a, 12.7-224
- Deminev, O. V.**
Grozny tadjikistane, p. 2136
- De Neve, George A.**
Eustatic movement on the Sunda shelf area, 12M-257
- Denholm, J. V.**
Orientation of polar auroras (*with Bond, F. R.*), p. 1704
Some auroral observations inside the southern auroral zone, p. 2131
- Denis, Jacques**
Colonie agricole européenne en Afrique tropicale: Cela, Angola Portugais, 12.3-412
- Denisov, A. S.**
O tochnosti nabludenií sudovym tenzometricheskim volnografom GM-16, p. 1700; [Eng. transl.], p. 2330
- Denisov, P. V.**
Khimicheskií sostav atmosferynykh osadkov severnogo Tian'-Shania, 12G-216

- Khimicheskiĭ sostav atmosferynykh osadkov severo-vostochnoi Vkrainy (*with* Bugaev, A. L.), 12G-217
- Khimichniĭ sklad doshchiv raionu m. Khar'kova (*with* Buhaiov, A. L.), 12G-233
- Denisov, V. M.
Metod rascheta krivyykh istoshcheniia stoka, p. 1517
- Denisov, V. V., *see* Soskin, I. M., 12.8-196
- Denisse, J. F.
Propriétés des éruptions chromosphériques associées à la production de rayons cosmiques par le soleil (*with* Boisshot, A. and Pick-Gutmann, M.), p. 632
Relation entre les émissions de rayons cosmiques solaires et certains sursauts radio-electriques, p. 201
Sources d'émissions radioelectriques du soleil, p. 201
- Denmark. Research Foundation for Technical Sciences, *see* Rybner, Jorgen, 12.9-205
- Denmark. Science Foundation, *see* Rybner, Jorgen, 12.9-205
- Denton, Derek
Recording of physiological functions of a suitable experimental animal during protracted space flight, 12.1-75
- Denver Univ. Denver Research Institute, *see* Kennedy, William B., 12D-139
- Denver. University. Department of Physics
Daylight luminescence and infrared absorption, 12H-48
See also Murcray, David G., 12.5-320; 12H-86; 12H-104; 12H-105; 12H-106
- De Panfilis, M.
Note sopra un breve periodo sismico svoltosi nel territorio di Montespertoli durante il mese di giugno 1958, 12.1-166
- De Pasquale, Oreste
Risultati delle misure della radiazione globale e della eliofania assoluta, effettuate dalla rete attinometrica A.M. negli anni 1957 e 1958, p. 1716
- De Percin, Fernand P.
Frequencies and durations of hourly temperatures, Fort Greely, Big Delta, Alaska (*with* Parmele, Owen S.), 12.1-321
Handbook of the Quartermaster Research and Engineering Center environment and climatic test facilities (*with* Falkowski, Sigmund J.), 12.1-395
- Depietri, Carlo
Periodicità delle precipitazioni in Italia, 12.5-353
Sulla variazione secolare del campo magnetico terrestre nella regione dell'emisfero boreale compresa tra 350° ed 80° di longitudine Est, p. 834
- Deppermann, C. E.
Microseisms at Mirador, Baguio City, 12N-232
- Derblom, H., *see* Stöffregen, W., 12A-233
- Derbyshire, Edward
Glaciation and subsequent climatic changes in central Quebec-Labrador: a critical review, p. 835
- Dergunov, I. D.
Sovremennoe predstavlenie o termicheskom rezhime zemnoi kory [and Eng. transl.], 12.2-145
- Derkosch, J.
Spektrochemische Spurenanalyse südamerikanischer Binnengewässer (*with* Löffler, H.), p. 2124
- De Rossi, Fernando
Sulla semina delle nubi con nuclei igroscopici giganti e gli esperimenti di difesa anti-grandine effettuati nell'Italia settentrionale, 12.2-255
- Derouet, Louise
Recherches souterraines dans les Monts Cantabriques (Espagne, 1954) (*with* Descro, Edouard), 12.3-433
- Derpgol'ts, V. F.
Znachenie osadkov meteornogo stoka kak prikladnoi stat'i v balanse prirodnykh vod, 12.5-318
- Derunian, N.
Bilantul unei activități rodnice la Intreprinderea de cercetari, studii si prospectiuni constructii, p. 400
- De Saussure, T.
Recherches chimiques sur la végétation, 12G-40
- de Seguro, Consuelo Bazan, *see* Bazan de Seguro, Consuelo
- Desfemmes, A., *see* Bordas, F., 12G-97
- Deshpande, D. V.
Heights of tops of Cb clouds over India, p. 1705
- Dési, Frigyes
Gleichgewicht des Wassertröpfe enthaltenden Wolkenluftquantums, p. 190
Magyar meteorológia időszerű kérdései és nemzetközi vonatkozásai, 12.5-42
Vertical motion of isolated parcels of air, p. 1043
- De Sornay, P.
Rain water, 12G-82
- Dessens, Henri
Altocumulus lenticularis margarodes. Observation des brillantes colorations des altocumulus nacrés, 12H-32
Compte Rendu du Congrès International de Physique des nuages (Vérone, 9-13 août 1960), p. 2351
Générateur de noyaux d'iodure d'argent de l'Association d'Etudes, p. 2351
Orages sur un foyer convectif artificiel, 12.3-257
Pluie de 35 millimètres par ensemencement en iodure d'argent? p. 2351
- Dessens, Jean
Capteur classeur de particules à lame unique, p. 2351

- Mesure de l'altitude des nuages par observation de leur éclaircissement crépusculaire, 12.7-405
- Dessler, A. J.**
Effect of magnetic anomaly on particle radiation trapped in geomagnetic field, 12.4-157
Geomagnetic storm sudden-commencement rise times (*with Francis, W. E. and Parker, E. N.*), 12.7-172
Hydromagnetic theory of geomagnetic storms (*with Parker*), p. 1509
Some effects of diamagnetic ring currents on Van Allen radiation (*with Karplus, Robert*), p. 2131
Upper atmosphere density variations due to hydromagnetic heating, p. 1508
See also Francis, W. E., 12.4-147
- Dethorey, G.**
Quelques caractères des vents du nord a Montélimar contribution a l'étude du mistral, p. 2134
- Deubner, Franz-Ludwig**
Der Magnetograph des Fraunhofer Instituts (*with Kiepenheuer, K. O. and Liedler, R.*), p. 1717
Über die Verminderung des Streulichts in Abbildungssystemen, p. 205
- Deutsche Hydrographische Zeitschrift, Hamburg**
Hydrographische Bibliographie (Ozeanographie, Erdmagnetismus, Technische Physik, Nautik), 12.8-66
- de Vaucouleurs, Gerard**
Détermination de la pression atmosphérique sur la planète Mars par photométrie visuelle, 12J-81
High-resolution planetary photography with a balloon-borne telescope, 12.9-184
Mars, 12J-103
Multicolor photometry of Mars in 1958, 12J-179
Notes on the optical design of a balloon-borne telescope for high-resolution photography of the planets, 12.9-184
Observations of Mars in 1958, 12J-178
Photographic observations in 1956 of the blue clearing on Mars, 12J-142
Physical environment on Mars, 12J-199
Physique de la planète mars: introduction à l'aréophysique [and Eng. transl.], 12J-93
Problème Martien, 12J-82
Remarks on Mars and Venus, 12J-8
Requirements for high resolution photography of planets, 12.4-2; 12.9-184
Results of the occultation of Regulus by Venus, July 7, 1959 (*with Menzel, D. H.*), 12J-59
Sur la pression et la composition de l'atmosphère de Mars, 12J-141
See also Menzel, Donald H., 12J-72
- Deviatkova, A. V.**
Opredelenie srokov tsveteniia i sozrevaniia semian klevera krasnogo, p. 1905
- de Vilmorin, Roger**
Expériences sur la germination des graines de mai's, 12.8-85
- De Vito, Luciano**
Sul calcolo dei campi di velocità troposferici mediante l'impiego dei calcolatori elettronici, p. 1524
- Devitsyn, V. M.**
Effect of nonuniform intensity of magnetization of a body of constant susceptibility on the interpretation of magnetic anomalies by simple methods [Transl. from Russ.] (*with Lapina, M. I. and Shneerson, B. L.*), p. 2329
O vliianii neodnorodnoi namagnichennosti tela postoiannoi vospriimchivosti na rezul'taty interpretatsii magnitnykh anomalii prosteishimi metodami (*with Lapina and Shneerson*), p. 1699
- de Vives, Paul De Martin, see De Martin de Vives, Paul**
- de Vries, D. A.**
Influence of irrigation on the energy balance and the climate near the ground, 12.6-319
Two years of solar radiation measurements at Denilquin, 12.8-306
- De Vuyst, A., see Bossy, L., 12.7-162; Lahaye, E., 12.6-190**
- Dewan, Edmond**
Interesting propagation effect of Sputnik I, p. 1501
- Dewar, D.**
Average upper air temperatures over Argentine Island, 12.3-320
Routine computation of monthly upper air statistics using an electronic computer, p. 1261
- Dewey and Almy Chemical Division (of W. R. Grace Co.)**
Improved neoprene sounding balloons and new applications, p. 386
- Dewhirst, D. W.**
Optical identification of radio sources, p. 203
- Dextre Freyle, Jorge**
Instrumentos y métodos de observación [2 articles], p. 405
Síntesis histórica de la actividad meteorológica en el Perú, pt. 1, p. 405
- Dhar, N. C., see Das, P. K., 12.5-151**
- Dhar, N. R.**
Formaldehyde in rain water (*with Ram, Atma*), 12G-107
Presence of formaldehyde in dew (*with Ram*), 12G-112
Variation in the amounts of ammoniacal and nitric nitrogen in rain water at different countries and the origin of nitric nitrogen in the atmosphere (*with Ram*), 12G-113
- Dhar, O. N.**
Diurnal variation of rainfall at Barakhshetra and Kathmandu during monsoon months, 12.11-339

- Meteorological situations associated with actual major floods in different parts of India, 12.7-3; 12.10-303
- D'Hautesserre, M. A.**
Perturbations atmosphériques et le climat de la Polynésie Française, 12.1-397
- D'iachenko, P. V.**
Opyt primeneniia metodov matematicheskoi statistiki k izucheniiu mikrostruktury tumanov i oblakov, 12.8-223
- D'iachenko, T. F.**
Modelirovanie sutochnykh kolebaniï temperatura v pochve, p. 637
- Diachishin, A. N.**, *see* Thomann, R. V., 12M-421
- D'iachkova, T. V.**
Teplofizicheskie svoïstva snega (*with* Serova, N. V.), p. 637
- Diaconescu, Gh. I.**
Curentii rapizi, p. 400
Variatia grosimii stratului turbulent al atmosferei, p. 2133
- D'iakonov, B. P.**
Asymptotic expressions for electromagnetic fields caused by a cylindrical inhomogeneity [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1499
Diffraction of electromagnetic waves by a circular cylinder in a homogeneous half space [Transl. from Russ.], p. 828
Diffraction of electromagnetic waves by a sphere located in a half-space [Transl. from Russ.], p. 621
Influence of the Earth's surface on an electromagnetic field of cylindrical inhomogeneity [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1035
- D'iakonova, M. I.**
Rezultaty khimicheskogo analiza nekotorykh kamennykh i zheleznykh meteoritov kollektsii AN SSSR (*with* Kharitonova, V. Ia.), p. 197
- Diamond, M.**
Air temperature and precipitation on the Greenland Ice Sheet [Comment by P. E. Victor and A. Bauer], p. 1046
- Diaz, Emilio L.**
Fluctuaciones en la continentalidad y en las lluvias, 12.4-322
Sobre previsión local del tiempo, 12L-477
- Dibai, E. A.**
K primeneniui teoremy viriala v dinamike zvezdnykh skopenii (*with* Tsitsin, F. A. and Sharov, A. S.), p. 1039; [Eng. transl.], p. 1036
O proiskhozhdenii kometoobraznykh tumanov, p. 183; [Eng. transl.], p. 181
- Dibner, V. D.**
Zarosli ivy mokhnatoi za sem'desiat piatoi parallel'iu, p. 2339
- Dicke, R. H.**, *see* Krotkov, R., 12.10-159
- Dickson, Edwin B.**
Correlation of squall line characteristics with 10 kilocycle sferics readings, p. 1915
- Dickson, Robert R.**
Meteorological factors affecting particulate air pollution of a city, p. 2333
Tornadoes of Jan. 21, 1959: a feature of a weather singularity? 12.5-222
- Diem, Max**
Berechnung der Ausbreitung von Staub und Gas (*with* Trappenberg, Rudiger), 12.2-348
- Dieminger, Walter E.**
Clouds in the sporadic E-layer, 12B-59
Electromagnetic environment of the atmosphere and nearer space, p. 1043
Further results of sweep-frequency oblique-incidence pulse transmissions (*with* Möller, H. G. and Rose, G.), 12.7-116
Ground scatter by ionospheric radar, p. 1500
Long-distance single F-hop transmission (*with* Möller and Rose), 12.7-123
- Diénert, M. F.**
Mouvement de l'eau dans les lacs (*with* Guillerd, A.), 12C-56
- Dieterich, John H.**, *see* Schaefer, Vincent J., 12.1-270
- Dieterichs, Heinz**
Über die Entstehung der Perlmutterwolken, 12H-40
- Dietrich, Günter**
Ozeanographie: physische Geographie des Weltmeeres, 12.11-33
Small-scale topographic features on the bottom of the northern North Atlantic, p. 625
- Dietz, Robert S.**
Arctic Basin geomorphology (*with* Shumway, George A.), 12M-258
Bathyscaphe and deep-sea research, 12M-236
Point d'impact des astéroïdes comme origine des bassins océaniques: une hypothèse, 12M-246
See also Piccard, Jacques, 12M-240
- Dietze, Gerhard**
Ein Gerät zur Messung der Himmelslicht-Polarisation während der Dämmerung und in der Nacht, p. 2138
- Dightman, R. A.**
Comparison of evaporation from Weather Bureau Class A and Bureau of Plant Industry (BPI) sunken pans, Fort Assiniboine, Montana, 12.7-288
- Dikiĭ, L. A.**
O snizhenii tochnosti chislennykh prognozov baricheskogo polia vsledstvie fiktivnykh granichnykh uslovii, p. 1521
Sobstvennye kolebaniia baroklinnoi atmosfery nad sfericheskoi Zemlei, p. 2122
- Dill, Robert F.**, *see* Carsola, Alfred J., 12M-781
- Dillon, R. W.**
Standing wave cloud over Pershore, p. 408
- Di Loreto, E. A.**, *see* Richter, D. A., 12.3-293
- Dimaksian, A. M.**
Distsionnoe izmerenie urovnia podzemnykh vod, p. 195

- O radioaktivnom metode izmerenii kontsen-tratsii rechnykh nanosov, p. 640
- O radioaktivnom metode izmerenii neko-torykh elementov gidrologicheskogo rez-hima, 12.11-180
- Radiometr dlia izmerenii skorostei tehniiia vody, p. 1513
- Radiotelemetrikskaia avtomatichski deist-viushchaia ozernaia stantsiia "Rados." 12C-57
- Diment, W. H.**
Crustal structure from the Nevada test site to Kingman, Arizona, from seismic and gravity observations (*with Stewart, S. W. and Roller, J. C.*), p. 636
- Dimitrov, L. V.**
Graficheskii sposob vychisleniia znachenii vtoroi vertikal'noi proizvodnoi potentsiala sily tiazhesti, 12.2-125
- Dimov, N. A.**
Zvezdnyi integriruiushchii elektrospektrofoto-metr, p. 186; [Eng. transl.], p. 182
- Di Napoli Alliata, Enrico**
Étude de la carotte No. 19 campagne du "Vema" dans la Méditerranée (Mer Tyr-rhénienne), 12M-303
- Dineley, D. L.**
Notes on the recent advance and retreat of Sefströmbreen in Ekmanfjorden, Vestspits-bergen (*with Waters, R. S.*), 12.9-136
- Dinger, J. E., see Mastenbrook, H. J.**, 12H-103; 12H-109
- Dingle, A. Nelson**
Emission, dispersion, and deposition of rag-weed pollen (*with Gill, G. E.; Wagner, W. H., jr. et al.*), 12.4-77
- Microstructure of rain in a summer shower, p. 1915
- Role of atmospheric turbulence in the ag-glomeration of cloud particles, 12.3-341
- Dinkelacker, Otto**
Die Grundlagen der Thermodynamik und ihre Bedeutung für die Wolken- und Niederschlagsbildung, 12.4-228
- Dinwiddie, Frank B.**
Tornadoes near Nags Head, N. C., July 1959, 12.11-235
- Tornadoes near Nags Head, N. C., in May and June 1960, p. 842
- Waterspout-tornado structure and behavior at Nags Head, N. C., Aug. 12, 1952, 12N-390
- Diomidov, Mikhail Nikolaevich**
Pokorenii glubin (*with Dmitriev, Aleksandr Nikolaevich*), 12.6-39
- Dirmhirn, Inge**
Ein einfacher Empfänger zur Messung der Chlorophyllabsorption, 12.7-277
- Starke Absorptionsschichten auf den Schnee-oberflächen der Alpenglletscher, p. 408
- Über einige Messungen der Globalstrahlung im Ruwenzorigebirge (Zentralafrika), 12.8-307
- Untersuchungen an Sternpyranometern, 12.5-208
- Discovery, [London]**
Far side of the Moon, 12K-178
- Dissescu, C. A.**
Contributii la istoricul institutului meteor-ologic cu prilejul implinirii a 75 de ani de existenta, p. 1514
- Diubiuk, A. F.**
K zadache prognoza baricheskogo polia po polnoi sisteme uravnenii gidromekhaniki [and Eng. transl.], 12L-198
- Odin iz metodov chislennogo kratkosrochnogo prognoza polia davleniia i ego obobsh-cheniia, 1. 1521
- Opreделение ветра над горами по полиу да-вления при перемещении коэффициента трения в ограниченной и неограниченной турбу-лентной атмосфере (*with Hsu, Hsüao-Ch'in*), p. 2333
- Uchet v prognoze baricheskogo polia nachal'-nykh dannykh dvukh srokov, 12.10-350
- Divan, Lucienne**
Étude des spectres pris par BERNARD LYOT à l'éclipse de Khartoum du 28 février 1952 (*with Pecker, Charlotte*), p. 388
- Divari, N. B.**
O tsvete sumerechnogo neba v zenite, p. 188
- Dix, C. H.**
Elastic pulse reflection: evaluation of some determinants, p. 636
- Reflected seismic pulse, 12.10-204
- Seismic head pulse, reflection and pseudo-reflection pulses, p. 2342
- Dixon, F. E.**
Irish weather diary of 1711-1725, 12.11-65
- Meteorological postmarks, p. 1272
- Djakow, A.**
Aurore boréale extraordinaire observée dans les montagnes Choré (Sibérie, U.R.S.S.) le 11 février 1958, 12B-60
- Djounkovski, N. N., see Walden, Hans**, 12M-547
- Djurić, D.**
O primeni teorije malih poremećaja na difu-ziunu osnovnu struju, 12N-82
- Dluzhnevskaja, O. B.**
Kontrasty "more-materik" i "kaima-shapka" na Marse v 1956 i 1958 gg, 12J-200
- See also Bronshten, V. A.*, 12J-236
- Dmitriev, A. A.**
Avtokolebatel'noe dvizhenie vyzyaemoe vol-neniiem u otkosov (*with Bonchkovskaia, T. V.*), 12M-373
- O reprezentativnosti nabliudenii nad tempera-turoi vozdukh pri neodnorodnoi podstil-aishchei poverkhnosti, p. 1503
- O stepeni vliianiia kosmicheskoi pyli na nekotorye aktinometricheskie kharakteris-tiki atmosfery (*with Mishina, M. I.; Mi-kirov, A. E. et al.*), p. 622

- On the problem of the speed of spreading of small cosmic material from the upper layers of the atmosphere, downward [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1496
- See also* Zhavoronkina, T. K., 12G-267
- Dmitriev, Aleksandr Nikolaevich, see** Diomidov, Mikhail Nikolaevich, 12.6-39
- Dmitriev, N. V.**
Kharakteristika raspredeleniia srednikh mesiachnykh summ osadkov po territorii SSSR, p. 1909
- Dmitriev, V. I.**
Ekraniruiushchee vliianie nanosov na anomal'noe pole, p. 1501
- Solution of a basic problem in the theory of the induction method of electromagnetic surveying [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1500
- Dmitrieva, G. V.**
Opyt operativnogo rascheta kolichestva osadkov dlia Moskvyy (*with* Karpova, V. M.), 12L-218
- See also* Bel'skaia, N. N., 12L-127
- Doboritz, Rolf**
Zur prognostischen Beduetung von Altocumulus castellatus und floccus, 12.10-336
- Dobosi, Zoltán**
Borultság szerkezete Budapest fölött, 12.4-277
- Globális sugárzás területi eloszlása Magyarországon (*with* Takács, Lajos), 12.7-264
- Mikroadvekcio jelentkezése a talajközeli légrétegben, 12N-41
- Vizsgálatok a talajközeli légréteg szélsőséges hőmérsékleteiről, p. 1043
- Dobrilović, Borivoje N.**
Godišnji hod temperature tla u Beogradu (period 1927-1940), 12.8-325
- Dobroklor'skii, S. V.**
Absoljuinaia kalibrovka gidrofonov bol'shogo ob'ema v oblasti infrazvukovykh chastot metodom pistonfona (*with* Filippov, V. V.), p. 1504
- Dobrott, D.**
East-west effect on VLF mode transmission across the Earth's magnetic field (*with* Ishimaru, A.), p. 843
- Dobrovol'skaia, V. K.**
Eksperimental'noe issledovanie vliianiia vetrovogo volneniia na ledoobrazovanie v vodokhranilishchakh (*with* Pekhovich, A. I.), 12.6-220
- Dobrovol'skii, A. D.**
K voprosu o techeniiakh Beringova moria (*with* Arsen'ev, V. S.), 12M-1049
- Vazhneishie problemy fizicheskoi okeanologii severozapadnoi chasti Tikhogo okeana, 12M-948
- Dobrovol'skii, B. V.**
Znachenie i razvitie fenologicheskikh issledovaniĭ nasekomykh, vrednykh i poleznykh v sel'skom i lesnom khoziaistve, p. 1905
- Dobryshman, E. M.**
K voprosu o dolgosrochnom prognoze polia vlazhnosti v troposfer, 12L-436
- Nekotorye zadachi vlagoborota v protsessakh bol'shogo masshtaba [and Eng. transl. by A. Nurklik], 12L-216
- O primerakh tochnykh resheniiĭ melineinykh prognosticheskikh uravnenii, p. 1503
- O reshenii uravneniia dlia izmeneniia geopotentsiala, 12L-217
- O sviazi polei davleniia i vetra v barotropnoi atmosfere (*with* Nozadze, R. I.), 12.10-272
- Opredelenie minimal'noi temperatury v Antarktike, 12.5-31
- Vsekitaiskaia meteorologicheskaiia konferentsiia po dolgosrochnym prognozam pogody, 12.5-231
- Dobrzhanskaia, M. A.**
Constant of dissolved and suspended fraction in iron in the Black Sea, 12M-699
- Dobrzycka, Maria**
Observations of tidal gravity variations at Borowiec, p. 1037
- Dobson, G. M. B.**
Meteorology of the lower stratosphere (*with* Brewer, A. W. and Cwilong, B. M.), 12H-22
- Physics and the atmosphere, 12H-41
- Temperature of the upper atmosphere, 12H-21
- Water vapor in the upper air (*with* Brewer), 12H-43
- See also* Brewer, A. W., 12H-27; Lindemann, F. A., 12D-84; 12H-2
- Dockes, J.**
Liaisons hertziennes transhorizon dans la gamme 4400-5000 MHz (*with* Koreicho, W.), 12.1-102
- Dodd, Edward E., see** Stevens, Norman B., 12.3-238
- Dodd, K. N.**
On the disintegration of water drops in an air stream, 12.5-328
- Dodimead, A. J.**
Canadian oceanographic research in the northeast Pacific Ocean (*with* Tully, J. P.), 12M-957
- Döös, Bo R.**
Scale of non-adiabatic heating as a factor in cyclogenesis, p. 636
- Dogadaeva, L. P.**
Prognoz ob'ema stoka i naivysshikh urovnei vesennogo polovod'ia bol'shoi zablavremennost'iu, 12L-437
- Dogniaux, R., see** Expédition Antarctique Belge 1957/1958, 12.4-26
- Dohr, G.**
Statistischer Nachweis von Gezeiten in Minnenseen, dargestellt am Beispiel des Bodensees, 12C-58

Doi, Kenji

Radar network for typhoon tracking in Japan, 12.8-294

Dokoshi, J.

Studies on the evapo-transpiration, pt. 1, On the phenomena observed in the drainage of peat bog (*with Maeda, T.*), 12C-59

Dokuchaev, V. P.

Formirovanie ionizirovannogo meteornogo sleda, p. 184; [Eng. transl.], p. 181

Dole, R. B.

Note on the chlorine content of rain water at Tortugas, Fla., 12G-57

Dole, S. H.

Venusian atmosphere, 12J-60

Dolezal, Erich

Winterkälte in Noricum, 12.1-404

Dolezalek, Hans

Die Anschaltung des Messinstruments an den als Vierpol aufgefassten radioaktiven Kollektor, p. 390

Bemerkungen zum repräsentativen Charakter Luftelektrischer Elemente, Messorte und Messverfahren, 12.2-424

Zur Berechnung des Luftelektrischen Stromkreises, pt. 1-2, p. 1042; pt. 3, p. 834

Dolganov, L. V.

Antarkticheskiĭ sklon i skorost' stokovogo vetra, 12.10-39

Dolgin, I. M.

Aeroklimaticheskie issledovaniia v Arktike, p. 1909

O stepeni teplovoi transformatsii na vysotakh v Arktike, 12N-42

Ob usovershenstvovanii metoda dobyvaniia vodoroda na aerologicheskikh stantsiiakh (*with Pikasin, Ia. S. and Sokolov, S. I.*), 12.7-253

Temperatura vozdukhha nachala tropopauzy nad Evraziei, p. 1908

Dolginov, S. Sh.

Measuring the magnetic fields of the Earth and moon by means of Sputnik III and space rockets I and II (*with Eroshenko, E. G.; Zhuzgov, L. N. et al.*), p. 633

Predvaritel'noe soobshchenie o geomagnitnykh izmereniiakh na tret'em sovetskom iskusstvennom sputnike Zemli (*with Zhuzgov and Pushkov, N. V.*), [and Eng. transl.], 12.11-80

Preliminary report on geomagnetic measurements carried out from the third Soviet artificial Earth satellite (*with Zhuzgov and Pushkov*) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2115

Dolgoshov, V. I.

Kogda machinaetsia vesna? 12.7-94

Urozhainost' plodov i semian lesnykh porod kak biogeograficheskii pokazatel', p. 1903

Dolgushin, L. D., see Vtyrin, B. I., 12.6-61**Dollfus, Audouin**

Conditions météorologiques sur la planète Mars, 12J-131

Courbe de polarisation de la terre et la nature du sol lunaire, 12K-75

Détermination de la pression atmosphérique sur la planète Mars, 12J-94

Etude des planètes par la polarisation de leur lumière, 12I-73

Etude photographique de Vénus en lumière violette et ultra-violette (*with Boyer, Ch. and Camichel, Henri*), 12J-61

Etude photométrique des contrées sombres de la surface de la planète Mars, 12J-144

Etude polarimétrique de la lumière réfléchi par les nuages et l'atmosphère de la planète Mars, 12J-84

Nature of the surface of Mars, 12J-161

Nouvelle recherche d'une atmosphère au voisinage de la Lune, 12K-199

Polarization studies of planets, 12I-146

Quelques observations géophysiques et astronomiques effectuées en ballon dans la stratosphère, 12H-88

Recherche de la vapeur d'eau dans l'atmosphère de la planète Mars, faite en ballon libre, vers 7000 m d'altitude, 12J-106

Recherches concernant la vie sur les planètes, 12J-10

Recherches sur l'atmosphère de Vénus, 12J-38

Vapeur d'eau dans l'atmosphère de la planète Mars, 12J-143

Visual and photographic studies of planets at the Pic du Midi, p. 2345

See also Leroy, J. L., 12J-204; Lyot, Bernard, 12K-68

Dolod, T., see Gandin, L. S., 12N-85

Dolph, C. L.

On the change in radar cross-section of a spherical satellite caused by a plasma sheath (*with Weil, H.*), p. 2349

Dolphin, L. T., see Schlobohm, J. C., 12A-210

Dombkovskaia, E. P.

Analiz uslovii vypadeniia znachitel'nykh dozhdiei pri prokhozhenii kholodnykh frontov nad tsentral'nymi oblastiami Evropeiskoi territorii SSSR v teploe vremia goda (*with Peshkova, I. I.*), p. 2136

Dominici, P.

Confronto tra sondaggi ionosferici per retro-diffusione e sondaggi verticali, p. 1506

Osservazione sull'andamento annuo dei valori orari di grandezze geofisiche a controllo solare, p. 1506

Dommanget, J.

Essais de détermination du rayon apparent de Vénus par l'observation de son passage devant Regulus le 7 juillet 1959, 12J-50

Mesures micrométriques d'étoiles doubles visuelles effectuées de 1950 à 1954 à l'équatorial de 45 cm, p. 1508

Nouvel appareillage photographique utilisé sur l'équatorial de 45 cm d'ouverture de l'Observatoire Royal de Belgique, 12.3-105

- Dommett, R. L.**
 Quadri-exponential atmosphere suitable for use in ballistic missile studies, 12F-96
- Donahue, T. M.**
 Correction of sodium twilight glow observations (*with* **Hunten, D. M.**), 12.2-328
 Determination of upper atmosphere sodium abundance from D_2/D_1 measurements in twilight, 12.2-421
 Note on polar black outs, p. 837
 Sodium in the earth's upper atmosphere, 12.6-189
 Sodium in the upper atmosphere (*with* **Blamont, J. E.**), p. 1702
See also **Blamont, J. E.**, 12E-178
- Donald, R. A.**
 Examples of direct emission of β -rays after capture of a μ -meson by an argon nucleus (*with* **Evans, G. R.**), p. 200
- Donaldson, Ralph J., jr.**
 Radar reflectivity profiles in thunderstorms, p. 1907
 Shape of the hail area in thunderstorms, p. 1907
 Some behavior patterns of New England hailstorms (*with* **Chmela, Albert C.** and **Shackford, Charles Reeve**), 12.5-197
 Thunderstorm reflectivity structure, p. 1915
See also Conference on Auroral Physics, July 23-26, 1951, London, Ontario, 12B-55
- Donászy, Ernő**
 Bioklíma tanulmányok a Szelidi tavon, 12C-60
- Donato, R. J.**
 Experimental investigation on the properties of Stoneley waves, p. 1510
- Donchenko, R. V.**
 Metodika rascheta teplopeter' s vodnoi poverkhnosti v zimnii period, 12C-61
 Teplopoteri s otkrytoi vodnoi poverkhnosti v zimnee vremia na rekakh SSSR, p. 1513
See also **Rymsha, V. A.**, 12C-192
- Donciu, Const.**
 Contributii la caracterizarea climei R.P.R., pt. 1, p. 399; pt. 2, p. 400
 Regulim Vinturilor din R.P.R., p. 2133
- Doneaud, André**
 Synoptic-aerological analysis of retrograde cyclones in Europe [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1497
- Donely, Philip**
 Digest of lectures given at DVL (Deutsche Versuchsanstalt für Luftfahrt) May 1957 on a survey of information pertaining to gusts and gust-load statistics, 12.7-59
- Dong, Hwan Bae, see** **Hee, Soo Han**, 12M-1000
- Donn, Bertram**
 On ion clusters in the interstellar gas, p. 189
- Donn, William L.**
 Air-coupled long waves in the ocean (*with* **McGuinness, William T.**), p. 193; p. 629
- Barbados storm swell (*with* **McGuinness**), 12.1-351
 Characteristics of the late Quaternary Arctic Ocean (*with* **Ewing, M.** and **Menzies, R. J.**), 12M-304
 Coupling of air and ocean waves (*with* **McGuinness**), p. 1245
 Meteorology at Columbia University (*with* **Pfeffer, R. L.**), p. 1525
 Past ice ages, p. 385
 Severe sea surges at Barbados (*with* **McGuinness**), p. 386
 Storm swell in the Lesser Antilles, West Indies (*with* **McGuinness**), 12M-518
 Waves in the atmosphere, 12.11-267
See also **Ewing, Maurice**, 12.2-404; 12.4-310; 12M-617
- Doodson, A. T.**
 Analysis and prediction of tides in shallow water, 12M-854
 Liverpool Observatory and Tidal Institute, 12M-28
- Doolin, Brian F.**
 Influence of gravity on the angular motion of an Earth satellite (*with* **Triplett, William C.**), p. 2331
- Doperto, Mariano**
 Deposition of airborne radioactive particles and the cleaning effect of precipitation at Valentia, 12.4-85
- Dorairaj, M. Stephen, see** **Balasubramanian, C.**, 12N-440
- Dorey, D. B.**
 Structural test of a house under simulated wind and snow loads (*with* **Schriever, W. R.**), 12.1-89
- Dorfman, Ts. Ia.**
 K voprosu o mikroklimatе sel'skokhoziaistvennykh polei na osushennykh bolotakh territorii Litovskoi SSR, 12.6-108
- Dorman, L. I.**
 Svendeniia o solnechnykh korpuskuliarnykh potokakh, poluchaemye iz izucheniia variatsii kosmicheskikh luchei, 12.6-169
 Variatsii Kosmicheskikh luchei (*with* **Feinberg, E. L.**), 12.6-168
- Dorman, R. G.**
 Role of diffusion, interception and inertia in the filtration of airborne particles, p. 393; p. 2126
- Doronin, Iu. P.**
 O termicheskoi transformatsii nizhnego sloia atmosfery v Arktike (osennezimnii period) [and Eng. transl. by R. M. Holden], 12N-43
 Turbulentnyi teploobmen mezhdru ledianym pokrovom i atmosferei [and Eng. transl. by R. Flagg], 12.9-25; 12N-44
- Doroshenko, F. T.**
 O prichinakh vozniknovseniia shkvalov, 12.9-333
- Dorrance, R. L., see** **Shutt, Frank T.**, 12G-72

Dorrestein, R.

Some frequency spectra of a moderate wind-generated sea, 12M-519

Use of a matrix-function for describing the longitudinal transfer of matter in a steady-state estuary, 12M-406

Doskach, A. G.

Nekotorye osobennosti fizikogeograficheskikh usloviy tselinnykh i zaleznykh zemel' na territorii Kustanaiskikh stepei (with Fel'dman, Ia. I.), 12.6-112

Dougherty, J. P.

Anisotropy of turbulence at meteor level, p. 1710

Influence of horizontal motion of the neutral air on the diffusion equation of the F-region, p. 1253

Douglas, A. E.

Molecular spectra in astronomy and in the laboratory, p. 1910

1600 A band system of ammonia (with Hollas, J. M.), p. 1248

Douglas, C. K. M.

Some features of local weather in south-east Devon, 12.1-380

Douglas, J. N., see Smith, Harlan J., 12K-3**Douglas, R. H.**

Observations of Alberta hailstorms, p. 2127

Size distributions, ice contents and radar reflectivities of hail in Alberta, p. 403

Size distributions, water contents and radar reflectivities of hail in Alberta, p. 1915

Doumani, George A.

Geological observations in West Antarctica during recent oversnow traverses, p. 831

Dourgnon, Jean

Réflexions mutuelles entre surfaces diffusantes, 12.1-313

Douthit, Thomas D. N.

C-130 as a support aircraft, 12.8-243

Dow, W. G.

Measurement of ambient pressure and temperature of the upper atmosphere (with Spencer, N. W.), 12D-27

See also Beth, Eric Walter, 12D-31; Hok, Gunnar, 12.1-139; Sicinski, H. S., 12D-144; Spencer, N. W., 12E-75

Dowden, R. L.

Geomagnetic noise at 230 kc/s, 12.9-249

Ionospheric thermal radiation at radio-frequencies in the auroral zone, 12B-183; 12E-157

Simultaneous observations of VLF noise ('Hiss') at Hobart and Macquarie Island, p. 1256

Theoretical model of electron density distribution along a geomagnetic line of force in the exosphere, p. 1252

Downie, Currie S.

Cloud modification with carbon black, p. 2127

Doyen, Paulette

Propos des expéditions antarctiques récentes, 12.4-25

Expéditions antarctiques au cours de l'été austral 1959-1960, p. 391

Heard, île subantarctique de l'Océan Indien, 12.1-399

Doyle, George J., see Renzetti, N. A., 12.11-193

Draginis, Milton, see Braham, Roscoe R., jr., 12.2-388

Dragt, A. J.

Effect of hydromagnetic waves on the lifetime of Van Allen radiation protons, p. 1710

Drake, Charles L.

Geophysical measurements in the Red Sea (with Girdler, Ronald W. and Landisman, Mark), 12M-340

See also Beckman, Walter C., 12.7-208

Drake, F. D.

Nature of the radio source Cygnus X, p. 202

Neutral Hydrogen in galactic clusters, p. 202

Position-determination program of the National Radio Astronomy Observatory, p. 2124

Drawin, Hans-Werner

Über die Verwendbarkeit des Kapazitäts-Mikromanometers als Absolutdruck-Messinstrument, 12.1-242

Drazin, P. G., see Charney, Jule G., 12.8-284

Dreier, A. A.

Uskorenniy metod obrabotki lent potentsiometra, 12M-163

Dremliug, V. V.

O radiolokatsionnoi s'emke morskikh tehnii i l'dov, 12.1-196

Dresco, Edouard, see Derouet, Louise, 12.3-433

Dřevíkovský, A.

[Obituary of] Oldřich Kostka, p. 1515

Drexel Institute of Technology. Lab. of

Climatology, see Mather, J. R., 12.6-280; Thornthwaite, Charles W., 12.7-242; 12.7-243; 12.9-99

12.7-243; 12.9-99

Driatskiĭ, V. M.

Razvitie geofizicheskikh issledovaniĭ v Arktike za 40 let (with Miliaev, N. A., Nikol'skiĭ, A. P. and Fedchenko, K. K.), p. 1909

Drimmel, J.

Der Exponent n in Suttons Ansatz für die Lagrangesche Korrelationsfunktion (with Reuter, H.), 12.11-277

Ein österreichischer Temperaturrekord, p. 1916

Driving, A. Ia.

O perlamutrovnykh oblakakh, 12H-89

Stratifikatsiia atmosfery i obrazovanie produktov kondensatsii po dannym prozhektornogo zondirovaniia (with Zolotavina, N. V.; Polozova, M. N. and Smirnova, A. I.) [and Eng. transl.], 12H-81

See also Rozenberg, Georgii Vladimirovich, 12.11-12

- rogaĭtsev, D. A.
Dolgosrochnye gidrometeorologicheskie prognozy na osnove ucheta kolebaniĭ temperatury, 12L-431
Dva vida meridional'nogo obmena v atmosfere, p. 1048
K dlouhodobé předpovědi srážek v Československu, 12L-541
Metod dolgosrochnogo prognoza osadkov na period s aprelia po iun', p. 840
Prognozy godovogo stoka rek, 12L-392
Puti vozmozhnogo rasprostraneniia produktov atomnogo raspada s Marshallovyykh ostrovov, 12.1-354
Tsirkulatsionnaia kharakteristika zasukhi v Povolzh'e, p. 1518
U meteorologov i gidrologov Anglii, 12.3-30
rogaĭcev, D. A., *see* Drogaĭtsev, D. A.
roste, Zofia
Analiz pervykh smeshcheniĭ seĭsmicheskoi volny na seĭsmogrammakh (*with* Gibowicz, S. and Hordejuk, J.), 12.10-199
Mechanizm trazesienia Ziemi w ujeciu teorii dyslokacji (*with* Teisseyre, Roman), 12.1-167
Uproshchennyĭ metod opredeleniia chastotnoi kharakteristiki U_1 dlia $\sigma_2 > 0$ (*with* Gordeiuk, Iusef), p. 1036
rouet, Francis, *see* Gerdel, R. W., 12.4-282
rozdov, L. N.
Fotoelektricheskii pribor dlia izmereniia koefitsienta iarkosti moria, p. 1504
rozdov, O. A.
K voprosu ob izmenenii intensivnosti otlozheniia gololeda na provodakh s vysotoĭ (*with* Rudneva, A. V.), 12.3-376
Moisture circulation and its role in natural processes [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2118
O nekotorykh osobennostiakh teplovogo rezhima i mestnoi tsirguliatsii raiona lednika Fedchenko, p. 1258
Ob otsenke roli sluchainykh variatsii vodnogo balansa v kolebaniĭ urovnia neprotochnykh ozer (*with* Pokrovskaiia, T. V.), p. 2346
Raboty geograficheskogo fakul'teta Leninigradskogo gosudarstvennogo universiteta na lednike Fedchenko v Mezhdunarodnom geofizicheskome godu, p. 1258
Study of monsoons by Russian and Soviet scientists (*with* Sorochan, O. G. and Logvinov, K. T.), p. 645
See also Davitaia, F. F., 12.8-387; Grigor'eva, A. S., 12.8-360; Sokhrina, Raisa Fedorovna, 12.3-17
rozhdova, Z. P.
Primenenie sposoba opredeleniia prirosta zelenoi massy kukuruzy (*with* Svetlova, V. V.), 12.10-88
rummond, A. J.
Notes on the measurement of natural illumination, pt. 2, Daylight and skylight at Pretoria; the luminous efficiency of daylight, 12.3-303
See also Karoli, A. R., 12.5-210
Drummond, Kenneth H., *see* Conference on Contemporary Geodesy, Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 1-2, 1958, 12.6-8
Dryden, Hugh L.
Space technology and the NACA, 12.1-150
Drysdaie, J. W.
Designing houses for Australian climates, 12.11-367
Tropical housing, 12.11-2
Dub, Oto
Définition des débits d'étiage et l'illustration de superficie de leur extension (*with* Dzubák, Milan), p. 1707
Détermination de l'intensité de l'érosion d'eau par les méthodes hydrologiques, p. 2129
Dubentsov, V. R.
Vozdushnye techeniia v stratosfere, 12.11-302
Dubief, J.
Champ magnétique terrestre au Sahara central en 1956, 0 (*with* Castet, J.), p. 1523
Ruissellement superficiel au Sahara, p. 1250
Vents de sable au Sahara français, p. 1249
Dubin, Maurice
Direct measurements of meteoritic dust using rockets and satellites, 12.10-165
IGY micrometeorite measurements, 12.9-193
Interplanetary matter and the earth satellite, 12.7-75
Meteoritic dust measured from Explorer I, p. 1523
Meteors (*with* Campen, C. F., jr.), 12.3-117
See also Minzner, Raymond A., 12D-142
Dubinin, V. B.
Okhrana prirody v SSSR i zadachi fenologov, p. 1902
Dubinskiĭ G. P.
K voprosu ob izuchenii teplovogo i vodnogo rezhima zemoi poverkhnosti, 12N-27
Meteorologii i klimatologii v Khar'kovskom Universitete, 12.10-64
Dublin Institute for Advanced Studies. School of Cosmic Physics, *see* Pollak, L. W., 12.9-287
Dubofsky, B., *see* Chapman, W. T., 12L-113
Du Bois, C. G. B.
Recent volcanic activity in the Kivu District, Belgian Congo, 12.2-141
Dubois, Paul
Technik aerologischer Fesselaufstiege über Land, p. 2339
Dubos, René J.
Problems in bioclimatology, 12.6-114
Dubourdieu, Georges
Tectonique et tremblements de terre en Algérie du Nord, 12.3-166
Dubov, A. S.
Bokovye kolebanii samoleta, obuslovlennyye vlianiem poryvov vetra, p. 638

- K voprosu opredeleniia vertikal'nykh skorostei vetra po dannym samoletnogo akselerografa, 12.3-226
- O vliianii gornyykh khrebtov na peremeshchenie tsiklonov, 12.11-230
- Opreделение коэффициента турбулентного обтекания по ускорению самолета, p. 638
- Opreделение vertikal'nykh poruyov vetra po zapisam akselerografa na upravlianiem samoleta (*with Genkin, A. L.*), p. 638
- Opyt prognoza temperatur gidrodinamicheskimi metodami (*with Stoliarova, G. V.*), 12L-199
- Sravnitel'nyy analiz nekotorykh prosteishikh metodov chislennogo prognoza (*with Zaitseva, T. G. and Rakova, Z. S.*), 12L-149
- Sviaz' mezhdu parametrami boltanki samoletov vazlichnykh konstruktssii odnikh i tekhn zhe meteorologicheskikh usloviyakh, p. 638
- Vliianie rel'efa na peremeshchenie baricheskikh tsvetrov, 12.6-294
- Dubov, E. E.**
On the energy balance in the chromosphere [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2117
- DuBridge, Lee Alvin**
Introduction to space, 12.11-40
- Dubrovina, L. V.**
Graficheskii metod kriticheskogo kontrolya nabludeniya za temperaturoi pochvy po glubinnym termometram, p. 638
- O vliianii mestnoi adveksii vlazhi na rezul'taty nabludeniya za ispareniem, p. 1512
- Dubrovskaya, F. I.**
K voprosu izucheniia zagryazneniia atmosfernogo vozdukh vybrosami proizvodstva sinteticheskikh zhirnykh kislot i spirtov, 12.11-190
- Zagryaznenie vozdukh ulits gorodov avto-transportom pri primeneni etilirovannogo benzina, 12.1-277
- Du Castel, F.**
Eléments de radioclimatologie (*with Misme, P.*), 12.9-102
- Faisceaux hertziens transhorizon, situation actuelle et avenir, 12.1-101
- Propagation troposphérique. Commission II, XIII ème Assemblée Générale de l'Union Radio Scientifique Internationale (*with Misme and Voge, J.*), 12.6-136
- See also Boithias, L., 12.1-99
- Duckert, Paul**
Messungen des Ozongehaltes über Lindenberg, 12D-87
- Duckworth, Fowler Spencer**
Meteorologist as an expert witness, p. 2123
- Duclaux, Françoise**
Etude préliminaire des nuages à Tamanrasset (Mai-Juin 1960), p. 2351
- Observations magnétiques faites à l'observatoire de Tamanrasset en 1955 (*with Bureau, J. L.; Gilbert, B. et al.*), p. 1523
- Due Rojo, Antonio**
En el cincuentenario de la Estación Sismológica de Cartuja (1908-1957), 12.10-200
- Nota estadística sobre el régimen de tormentas en Granada, 12N-436
- Nota sobre algunas anomalías térmicas en España, 12.6-347
- Duñá, Braulio**
Measurement of ionospheric drift by radio star observations, p. 2131
- Peculiarities and seasonal variations of trans-equatorial backscatter echoes as observed at Mayagüez, Puerto Rico, 12.5-70
- Dütsch, H. U., see Brewer, A. W.**, 12.5-254; Perl, G., 12.11-201
- Dufay, Jean**
Condensation centrale de la galaxie, p. 387
- [Obituary of] Jean Cabannes, 1885-1959, 12.5-47; 12.10-67
- Recherches sur les phénomènes optiques de la haute atmosphère effectuées depuis 1940 à l'Observatoire de Lyon et à l'Observatoire de Haute-Provence, 12A-58
- Variations d'intensité des raies d'émission du ciel nocturne, 12A-59
- Dufay, M.**
Spectre d'une aurore de basse latitude dans le visible et le poché infrarouge, 12A-60
- Dufek, G. J.**
Operation Deep Freeze IV, 12.8-23
- Duffieux, Michel P.**
Photon entre l'onde et le corpuscule, 12.2-33
- Duffus, H. J.**
Connection between Pc and the F region, 12.7-179
- Geographical variations in geomagnetic micropulsations (*with Shand, J. A.; Wright, C. S. et al.*), 12.4-148
- Dufour, Louis**
Écrivains et la météorologie: Emile Zola, 12.7-46
- Écrivains et la météorologie: Saint-Exupéry, 12.2-24
- Quelques remarques sur les relations entre la littérature et le folklore météorologique, 12.10-394
- Sur l'impossibilité de nucléation homogène de glace dans l'air humide (*with Defay, R.*), 12.1-373
- Sur une extension de la notion de température thermodynamique du thermomètre mouillé, 12.4-202
- Dugan, James F., jr.**
Analysis of trajectory parameters for probe and round-trip missions to Mars, 12.9-186
- Dugdale, Richard**
Nitrogen fixation in lakes (*with Dugdale, Vera; Neess, John and Goering, John*), 12C-62
- Duggal, S. P.**
Rigidity dependence of solar diurnal variation of cosmic-ray intensity (*with Naga-*

- shima, K. and Pomerantz, M. A.), p. 1711
- uginov, V. I.
Kurskii samouchka-astronom i meteorolog
Fedor Alekseevich Semenov, 12.7-54
- Ritmicheskie kolebaniia urovnia gruntovykh
vod kamennoi Stepi i prichiny vyzyvaiu-
shchie ikh (with Korobeinikov, V. A.),
12.11-141
- ugstad, Ivar
Clear-air turbulence and bumpiness, 12.2-345
- ukanović, D.
Ohladićvanje po frigorigrafu Pfeiderera, p.
844
- uke, P. J.
Variation with time of the flux and energy
spectrum of primary cosmic ray alpha
particles, 12.4-121
- uletova, T. A.
Karty razmeshcheniia vysokokh kholodnykh
tsiklonov i vysokikh teplykh antitsiklonov
v kontse estestvennogo sinopticheskogo
perioda (with Grebeniuk, E. V.), 12L-258
O chetvertoi stadii tsiklonov, 12L-318
Sinoptiko-aerologicheskie usloviia obrazova-
niia tumanov po materialam Kazakhstana
(with Astankova, N. S.; Volnenko, N.
K. et al.), p. 1900
Sviaz' sezonov i ritmichnosti (with Komis-
sarova, L. N.), 12L-475
See also Grebeniuk, E. V., 12L-313
- Mesnil du Buisson, Étienne
Première contribution à l'étude de l'influ-
ence du degré d'urbanisation et du déroule-
ment des saisons sur les taux de mortalité
dans le région Parisienne, 12.11-93
- umitrescu, Sorin
Institutul de studii si cercetări hidrotehnice o
creatie a regimului nostru, p. 400
- umont, André
Notes of a study relative to the formation of
hurricanes in the Antilles region, 12L-289
- umont, Simone
Profondeur de formation dans le spectre
solaire (with Pecker, Jean-Claude), p.
388
- unaeva, A. V.
Izuchenie prostranstvennoi izmenchivosti
kharakteristik snezhnogo pokrova (with
Zanina, M. S. and Tsyganova, A. M.),
p. 1512
Metodika vychisleniia obespechennosti dat
pojavleniia snezhnogo pokrova (with
Zanina, M. S.), p. 1908
Sviaz' sutochnykh anomalii temperatury
vozdukh s raznovidnostiami protsessov
vostochnoi formy tsirkulatsii, p. 193
Sviaz' suitochnykh anomalii temperatury
vozdukh s raznovidnostiami protsessov
zapadnoi formy tsirkulatsii, p. 193
- unay, Sándor
Futóáramlas, 12N-197
- Dunbar, Moira
Curious open water feature in the ice at the
head of Cambridge Fiord, 12.3-202
Thrust structures in young sea ice, p. 191
- Duncan, D. P., see Froelich, Ronald, 12.1-388
- Duncan, R. A.
Photometric observations of 5577 Å and
6300 Å airglow during the I.G.Y., p. 1247
Polarization of the red oxygen auroral line,
12.4-358
Some studies of geomagnetic micropulsations,
p. 2130
- Dungey, J. W.
Effect of electric fields on Van Allen's
trapped radiation [Abstract only], p. 1509
Steady state of the Chapman-Ferraro prob-
lem in two dimensions, p. 1254
- Dunham, Theodore, jr.
Spectroscopic observations of the planets at
Mount Wilson, 12I-31
Spectroscopy of planets at Mt. Wilson, 12I-
36
- Dunkelman, Lawrence, see Boggess, Albert,
III, 12I-95
- Dunn, Carlos R.
Weather and circulation of October 1955:
A month with a double index cycle, 12N-
166
Weather and circulation of May 1957: month
with severe floods and devastating torna-
does in the southern plains of the United
States, 12N-385
Weather and circulation of July 1958: heavy
precipitation associated with a trough in
Central United States, 12N-151
Weather and circulation of July 1959: The
second consecutive July with an unusual
circulation pattern, 12N-245
- Dunn, Gordon E.
Hazel hurricane, 12N-295
History and development of hurricane fore-
casting in the Atlantic area, 12L-562
Hurricane season of 1960, p. 1049
Hurricanes and hurricane tides, 12N-325
Network requirements for hurricane fore-
casting, 12L-563
- Dunning, G. M.
Cobalt-60 bombs, 12.6-135
- Duntley, Seibert Q.
Maps of sky luminance at various altitudes
(with Boileau, Almerian; Gordon, Jac-
queline and Harris, James L.), p. 2354
Penetration of light into the sea, 12M-783
- du Plessis, D. P.
High rainfall affects tobacco yields adversely,
12.2-57
- Dupriez, G. L.
La cuve lysimétrique de Thornwaite, comme
instrument de mesure de l'évapotranspira-
tion en régions équatoriales, p. 395
- Durbin, W. G.
Droplet sampling in cumulus clouds, 12.3-
389

- Introduction to cloud physics, pt. 1 p. 1272; pt. 2, p. 1717
- Durno, S. E.**
Pollen analysis of peat deposits in eastern Sutherland and Caithness, 12.3-426
- Durov, S. A.**
Classification of natural waters [Review by G. V. Chilingar], 12G-195
Istochniki ionno-solevogo sostava atmosferykh osadkov SSSR (*with Fedorova, N. E.*), 12G-195
- Durrenberger, R. W.**
Freezes and their effect upon the California citrus industry, p. 408
- Dursoko, Ted**
Private weather station, 12.2-20
- Durst, C. S.**
Statistical variation of wind with distance, 12.6-261
Wind speeds over short periods of time, 12.11-288
- Durum, W. H.**
World-wide runoff of dissolved solids (*with Heidel, S. G. and Tison, L. J.*), p. 1709
- Duryea, Edwin, jr.**
Study of the depth of annual evaporation from Lake Conchos, Mexico (*with Haehl, H. L. et al.*), 12C-63
- Dushkin, P. K.**
O vertikal'nykh tokakh v troposfere (*with Lomonosov, E. G.*), 12.9-302
Opyt chislennogo prognoza vlazhnosti, oblačnosti i osadkov na vychislitel'noi mashine (*with Lomonosov and Lunin, Iu. N.*), 12L-185
Rezultaty prognozov baricheskogo polia na trekh urovniakh s pomoshch'iu vychislitel'noi mashiny (*with Lomonosov*), p. 1521
- Dussart, Bernard**
Influence du Rhone sur l'état thermique du Lac Léman (*with Suchet, Marysette*), 12C-64
Sables des dunes lémaniques, conditions de transport, nature (*with Juget, J. and Sitarz, J.*), 12.2-359
- Duvanin, Aleksandr Ivanovich**
Issledovaniia urovnia Mirovogo okeana, 12M-453
Uroven' moria, 12M-454
- Duvedal, T.**
Effect of small differences in analyses on forecasts made with the barotropic model by Besk and some different ways to test the results, p. 1510
- Duvergé, P.**
Brouillards et fumées sur l'aéroport d'Orly, 12.9-372
- Duxbury, A. C., see Kilmer, R. E.**, 12M-77
- Dvořák, Jan**
Surface runoff as factor of water erosion, p. 2129
- Dvoriashin, A. S.**
On the statistics of geomagnetic disturbances and active solar regions [Transl. from Russ.], 12.10-193
- Dvorny, Z.**
Vyznamne jubileum československé hydro-meteorologické služby, p. 401
- Dwyer, Carroll H.**
Economics of water supply forecasting, 12.2-167
- Dwyer, L. J.**
International Antarctic Analysis Center—Melbourne, 12.9-29
See also Bryant, F. J., 12.7-102; *Keam, D. W.*, 12.9-96
- Dyce, R. B.**
Auroral echoes observed north of the auroral zone on 51.9/sec, 12A-61
See also Leadabrand, R. L., 12A-129; *12K-155*; *Presnell, R. I.*, 12B-145; *Schlobohm, J. C.*, 12A-210
- Dydyňa, L. A.**
O printspakh sostavleniia dolgrosrochnykh prognozov pogody maloĭ zablagovremennosti dlia arktiki, p. 1711
- Dye, D. L.**
Biological shielding for radiation belt particles (*with Noyes, J. C.*), 12.6-204
- Dyer, A. J.**
Measurements of evaporation and heat transfer in the lower atmosphere by an automatic eddy-correlation technique, p. 2135
Radio-active fallout study at Melbourne, Australia (*with Yeo, S.-A.*), 12.6-316
- Dyer, Albert C., see Williams, Jerome**, 12.11-126
- Dyer, D. O., see Wescott, E. M.**, 12.4-153
- Dykins, J. E.**
Development of sea ice construction techniques, 12.3-197
- Dyring, Eric**
Kosmisk strålning [Swedish-Finnish-Swiss Expedition to North East Land, 1957-1958], 12.9-38
Standard errors at Harmonic analysis on cosmic ray data (*with Rosén, Bengt*), p. 1912
- Dzens, Litovskii, A. I.**
Azonal'nye iavleniia v zonal'nosti prirodnykh vod SSSR, 12C-65
- Dzerdzevskii, B. L.**
Certain features of weather in the coastal area of eastern Antarctica, p. 1911
Pogoda v Antarktike v periode plavaniia dizel'elektrokroda "Lena" v 1957 g. i nekotorye voprosy meteorologii iuzhnoi poliarnoi oblasti, 12.9-32
Problemy klimatologii Arktiki, 12N-155
- Dzhabar-Zade, R. M.**
Ob odnom metode prognoza meteoelementov pri gipoteze kvazisolenoïdality, p. 1521
- Dzhiashvili, V. P., see Kharadze, E. K.**, 12I-81

- zhasybekova, E. K.**
 Opredelenie al'bedo zemnogo shara (*with*
Kazachevskii, V. M. and **Kharitonov,**
A. V.), p. 184; [Eng. transl.], 12I-113
- zhemilev, G. G.**, *see* **Erofeev, N. M.**, 12A-
 133; 12I-1
- zhordzhio, N. V.**
 Fotoelektricheskie nabludeniiia pul'siruiushchikh form poliarnykh siianiĭ [and Eng. transl.], 12,8-167
- Nekotorye rezul'taty elektrofotometricheskikh izmerenii poliarnykh siianiĭ** [and Eng. transl.], 12A-62
- Poliarizatsiia nekotorykh ėmissii poliarnykh siianiĭ**, p. 831
- ziuba, V. K.**
 Polozhenie planetarnoi vysotnoi frontal'noi zony v techenie zimnikh sinopticheskikh periodov nad Vostochnoi Aziei, 12I,10-304
- zivakovslaia, L. A.**
 Frontal'nye volny na iuge Ukrainy, 12I,10-257
- E**
- ady, E. T.**
 Physical parameters characterizing the dynamics of planetary atmospheres, 12I-75
- ardley, A. J.**
 Hydrology of Lake Bonneville and sediments and soils of its basin (*with* **Gvosdetsky, Vasil** and **Marsell, R. E.**), 12C-66
- arly, Harold C.**, *see* **Smith, Haldon L.**, 12E-88
- he Earth today: a collection of papers dedicated to Sir Harold Jeffreys**
 [Review], 12I,11-5
- astern Air Lines, Inc. Meteorological Dept.**, *see* **George, J. J.**, 12,2-233
- astwood, E.**
 Sun as a noise source in radar aerial investigations, p. 1500
- aton, Scott V.**
 Sulphur in rain water (*with* **Eaton, J. H.**), 12G-94
- bdon, R. A.**
 Notes on the wind flow at 50 mb in tropical and subtropical regions in January 1957 and January 1958, 12,6-366
- Some notes on the stratospheric winds at Canton Island and Christmas Island, p. 2135
- ber, Laurence E.**
 Effects of wind-induced advection on sea surface temperature, 12M-767
- Indices of mean monthly geostrophic wind over the North Pacific Ocean (*with* **Sette, Oscar E.**), 12,3-356
- ckhardt, F. E.**
 Eco-physiological measuring techniques applied to research on water relations of plants in arid and semi-arid regions, p. 2137
- Eckart, Carl Henry**
 Disturbances in an idealized atmosphere on a flat planet without rotation, 12,4-221
- Hydrodynamics of oceans and atmospheres, 12,3-6
- On the need for a revision of the equation of state of sea water, 12M-838
- Eckart, Gottfried**
 Die Analyse der Störungen der Dielektrizitätskonstanten dielektrisch turbulenter Zonen mittels Streufelbeobachtungen, 12I,10-135
- Statische Beschreibung der dielektrischen Turbulenz in der Troposphäre, 12I,10-135
- Theorie der Streuung elektrischer Wellen in Turbulenter Atmosphäre, pt. 1-3, 12I,10-135
- Über die Streuung elektrischer Wellen an Zonen dielektrischer Turbulenz, 12I,10-135
- Eckel, Othmar**
 Anleitung für Beobachtung der Bodentemperatur, 12,8-321
- Die Bedeutung der Sprungschicht für den Wärmehaushalt der Alpenseen, 12C-73
- Beitrag zum Studium des Wärmeumsatzes in Seen, 12C-72
- Mittel- und Extremtemperaturen des Hallstättersees, 12C-69
- [Obituary of] Dr. Franz Ruttner, p. 2356
- [Obituary of] Dr. Franz Sauberer, 12,9-61
- Der Traunsee als Gegenstand naturwissenschaftlicher Forschung, 12C-71
- Über die interdiurne Veränderlichkeit der Fluss- und Seeoberflächen-temperaturen, 12C-68
- Über die Veränderlichkeit und Reduzierbarkeit von Mittelwerten der Fluss- und Seetemperaturen, 12C-67
- Zur Frage der Durchflutung der Alpenseen, p. 1916
- Zur Kontrolle und Bearbeitung der Bodentemperaturmessungen, pt. 1, 12,8-322; pt. 2, p. 1054
- Zur Thermik des Neusiedlersees, 12C-70
- Eckels, Ann**, *see* **Lecar, Myron**, 12,2-122; **O'Keefe, J. A.**, 12,8-177
- Eckhardt, Dieter**
 On the increase in cosmic ray intensity and the electro-magnetic state in interplanetary space during the solar flare of Feb. 23, 1956, 12,5-122
- Ecolian, Jean**
 Contribution à l'étude des zones de silence sonore et à la focalisation lointaine du son (*with* **Hieblot, James** and **Rocard, Yves**), 12E-18
- Edel'man, M. S.**, *see* **Zalogin, B. S.**, 12M-142
- Edelman, Sidney**, *see* **Rogers, Samuel M.**, 12L-636
- Edgerton, Harold E.**
 Underwater camera positioning by sonar (*with* **Cousteau, Jacques Yves**), 12M-209

Edinburgh Journal of Science, [Edinburgh]

Saline impregnation of rain. 12G-1

Edinger, James G.

Angel observations with the AN/TPQ-6 at Santa Monica, Calif. (with Holzworth, George C.), p. 1915

Changes in the depth of the marine layer over the Los Angeles basin, 12M-954

Influence of terrain and thermal stratification on flow in the surface and planetary boundary layers (with Kao, Shih-Kung), 12.4-263

Research problems on the meteorology of Los Angeles air pollution, 12.2-406

San Fernando convergence zone (with Helvey, Roger A.), p. 2333

Wind structure in the lowest 5 km above Santa Monica, California, 12.4-263

Edson, James B.

Measuring the Venusian atmosphere by Russell's method, 12J-62

Edwards, D. F.

Ultimate sensitivity and practical performance of the tellurium photoconductive detector (with Mercado, M.), p. 2129

Edwards, F. J.

Weather and flight: Preston Montford, 1958, 12.10-61

Edwards, Frank

Irish Sea forecasts, 12L-52

Edwards, G. R.

Cloud droplet sampling technique (with Evans, L. F.), p. 1912

Ice nucleation by silver iodide, pt. 1, Freezing vs sublimation (with Evans, L. F.), p. 397

Edwards, Pamela

Differing water budgets in two adjacent reservoirs, 12.5-322

Edwards, W. F.

Possible sources of a lunar atmosphere (with Borst, L. B.), 12K-92

Efimov, A. A.

Fotoelektricheskiĭ metod otscheta krugov meridiannykh istrumentov (with Otrishenkov, Iu. M.), p. 184; [Eng. transl.], p. 181

Efimova, N. A.

Seminar po teplovomu balansu [and Eng. transl.], 12N-60

Soveshchanie po meditsinskoĭ klimatologii, p. 1516

See also Zubenok, L. I., 12.6-432

Efremov, A., see Buinitskiĭ, V. Kh., 12A-35**Efremova, N. D.**

Metod dolgosrochnogo prognoza srokov nachala ledostava na Kamskom vodokhranilishche, p. 1520

Zavisimost' intensivnosti osennego ledokhoda na rekakh ot gidrometeorologicheskikh uslovii, 12L-393

Efremychev, V. I.

Novye konstruktivnye okeanograficheskie priborov, razrabotannye dlia Gidrometsluzhby, p. 1244

Egedal, J.

Haute atmosphère et les aurores, 12E-4

On a pseudo-iterating method for reduction of observations of earth-tide for effects from tides of the seas, 12M-365

Egeland, Alv

Day-time maximum of oblique auroral reflexions observed in the auroral zone (with Hultqvist, Bengt and Ortner, Johannes), 12A-63

See also Aarons, J., 12A-1

Eggen, Olin J.

Color, luminosity and evolution of the stars, p. 390

Egler, Frank E.

Nature of the relationship between climate, soil, and vegetation, p. 642

Egner, Hans

Composition of atmospheric precipitation, pt. 1 (with Eriksson, Erik and Emanuelsson, Arne), 12G-141

Current data on the chemical composition of air and precipitation (with Eriksson, E.), 12G-196

Sampling technique and chemical examination of air and precipitation pt. 1-4 (with Brodin, G. and Johansson, O.), 12G-197

See also Emanuelsson, A., 12G-182; Rossby, C. -G., 12G-206

Egorov, A. G., see Askhaev, M. G., 12.1-29**Egorov, V. V.**

Formirovanie del'ty Amu-Dar'i i vozmozhnye izmeneniia ee gidrograficheskoi seti, p. 1244

Egorova, A. Iu.

Kharakteristika viagoderzhaniia vozdukhnykh mass nad Iugo-Vostochnoi Aziei, p. 1908

Egorova, M. V.

Grafik dlia prognoza dnevnnykh groz (v usloviiakh Dal'nego Vostoka), p. 1516

O rezhime metelei na zheleznykh dorogakh Primor'ia, p. 833

Egorova, Valentsina Ivanovna

Metod kompleksnogo prognoza pogody na 10-dnevnye periody, 12.11-20

Opyt ustanovleniia granits i kharakteristik estestvennykh sinopticheskikh sezonov, 12.4-210

Egyed, L.

Expansion of the earth in connection with its origin and evolution, 12.1-171

Some remarks on continental drift, p. 1041

Ehmert, A.

Electric field modulation, p. 633

Solar cosmic radiation and the interstellar magnetic field, 12.5-125

- uricke, Krafft A.**
Manned orbital and lunar space vehicles, p. 1044
- Rocket around the moon (with Gamow, George), 12.5-109**
- Space Flight, pt. 1, Environment and celestial mechanics, 12.8-12**
- urler, W. L., see Romney, E. M., 12.4-82**
- Edmann, Franz Erich**
Die Interception in Buchen- und Fichtenbeständen: Ergebnis mehrjähriger Untersuchungen im Rothaargebirge (Sauerland), p. 394
- Elart, Ia. Kh.**
O razvitii fenologii v Estonii, p. 1903
- Elmer, M.**
Tracking the Moon probes (with Hibbs, A. R. and Stevens, R.), p. 632
- Elmarsson, E.**
Effect of wind on subsurface water temperatures in Thunder Bay, 12C-74
- Elmasto, Ia. E.**
Opyt avtomaticheskoi registratsii pokazanii teodolitnykh nabludenii ISZ, p. 1243
Predvaritel'nye rezul'taty primeneniia avtomaticheskoi iskusstvennykh sputnikov (with Veismann, U.), p. 1241
- Elpre, T. F.**
Opyt raboty ozernoii gidrometeorologicheskoi stantsii Tiirikioia, 12L-24
- Elre. Meteorological Service**
Measurements of radioactivity of precipitation, settled dust and airborne particles in Ireland, 1956-1959, 12.6-263
- Elsele, R. E.**
Radiation measurements with the R-W radiometer-gradient meter, p. 2354
- Elisenbud, Merrill**
Long-term fallout: a summary of measurements made through June 1957 by the gummed-film network of the AEC (with Harley, John H.), 12.3-269
- Elisner, L.**
Spectral radiance of terrain in the Pike's Peak area (with Abolins, A., Bell, E. et al.), p. 2355
- Elagin, I. N.**
O metodike registratsii fenologicheskikh nabludenii v rastitel'nykh soobshchestvakh, p. 1904
Rol' fenologii pri lesotipologicheskikh issledovaniakh, p. 1903
- Elbert, W., see Sawicki, Eugene, 12.8-383**
- Ellder, Floyd C.**
Meteorological environment of infrared measuring program (with Portman, Donald J.), p. 2354
Weather radar observations under Project Hi Cue at Flagstaff, Arizona during July and Aug. 1959, 12.3-341
- Electronic Engineering, [London]**
Measurement of flow velocities, 12.9-277
- Elena, Antonio**
Il Simposio di Aeronomia di Copenhagen 19-22 Luglio 1960, p. 625
- Elfe, Karl-Heinz**
Die Bestimmung des Raumgewichtes von Böden und Gesteinen durch Gamma-Strahlen, 12.2-130
- Elford, C. Robert**
FAWS: Flight Advisory Weather Service, 12L-502
- Elford, W. G.**
Upper atmosphere wind measurements in the Antarctic (with Murray, E. L.), 12.11-298
- Elgargy, Ø.**
Frequency drift and fine structure of 200-Mc/s solar bursts, p. 201
- Elias Castillo, Francisco**
Calculo de la evapotranspiracion potencial mensual en "El Encin" (agosto 1957-diciembre 1959) por el metodo de Penman, 12.11-315
- El'iasberg, P. E.**
Opredelenie plotnosti verkhnēi atmosfery po rezul'tatam nabludenii za poletom tret'ego sovetskogo iskusstvennogo sputnika Zemli (with Iastrebov, V. D.), 12E-159
Opredelenie plotnosti verkhnēi atmosfery po vekovym izmeneniiam elementov orbit pervykh dvukh iskusstvennykh sputnikov zemi [and Eng. transl.], 12E-112
- Eliassen, E.**
On the interactions between the long baroclinic waves and the mean zonal flow, p. 1912
- Eliassen, Arnt**
On the formation of fronts in the atmosphere, 12.2-313
Procedure for numerical integration of the primitive equations of the two-parameter model of the atmosphere, 12N-148
Remarks on the problem of long-range weather prediction, 12.10-357
Two-dimensional perturbation of a flow with constant shear of a stratified fluid (with Høiland, E. and Riis, E.), 12N-7
- Ellerböck, Walter**
Störungen auf der Sonne, p. 1272
See also Haupt, H., 12.4-99
- Elliot, H.**
Cosmic ray intensity variations and the interplanetary magnetic field, p. 633
Solar daily variation of the cosmic ray intensity (with Rothwell, P.), 12.5-126
See also Dawton, D. I., 12.9-237
- Elliott, F. E.**
Mean monthly absolute humidity at station level for the U.S.S.R., 12.6-373
Mean monthly cloud cover over the U.S.S.R., 12.9-377
- Elliott, Francis E.**
Some factors affecting the extent of ice in the Barents Sea area, 12M-505

- Elliott, M. J. W.**, *see* Barclay, F. R., 124-201; 12H-93
- Elliott, William P.**
 Growth of the atmospheric internal boundary layer, p. 1269
 Hypothesis for the diabatic mixing-length, p. 397
 Vertical diffusion of gas from a continuous source, p. 1906
See Buettner, Konrad J., 12.8-342
- Ellis, G. R. A.**
 Geomagnetic micropulsations, p. 1247
 Observations of atmospheric radio noise, 12.8-165
 Spaced observations of the low-frequency radiation from the Earth's upper atmosphere, 12.8-140
- Ellison, M. A.**
 Observation of solar flares, 12.5-103
- Ellison, T. H.**
 Turbulent diffusion, 12.5-266
See also Royal Astronomical Society, 12M-329
- Ellsaesser, Hugh W.**
 Wind variability, 12.8-275
- Ellyett, C. D.**
 All-sky meteor rates in the Southern Hemisphere (*with* Keay, C. S. L.), p. 2132
See also Seed, T. J., 12A-215
- Elmendorf, C. H.**
 Oceanographic information for engineering submarine cable systems (*with* Heezen, Bruce C.), 12M-230
- El Nadi, Abdel Fattah**
 Effect of light on the mobility and concentration of large ions in air mixed with Na_2O gas (*with* Farag, N.), p. 2341
 Effect of monochromatic light on the concentration of large ions (*with* Farag, N.), 12.9-436
 Mobility spectrum and the ion concentration of large ions in air mixed with Na_2O gas (*with* Farag, N.), p. 2338
 Radon and thoron content in atmospheric air at Giza, Egypt (*with* Omar, Hassan M.), p. 1042
- Elnesr, M. K.**
 On the evaluation of solar radiation in Egypt, 12.8-308
 Theory of a sensitive scale fluctuation refractometer, p. 1041
- Elrick, D. E.**
 Transient two-phase capillary flow in porous media, p. 1715
- El-Sabban, A. F.**
 Measurements of total solar radiation at Giza (*with* Elnesr, M. K. and Firesah, A. M.), p. 1042
 Note on the solar radiation pattern for the United Arab Republic (*with* Elnesr, M. K.), p. 204
- Elsässer, H.**
 Zur Theorie der astronomischen Szintillation, pt. 1 (*with* Siedentopf, H.), p. 205; pt. 2, p. 206
- Elser, Harry L.**
 Desert dust storm strikes El Paso, Texas, 12.7-393
- Elsmore, B.**
 Accurate positions of 17 intense radio sources, p. 202
 Lunar occultation of a radio star and the derivation of an upper limit for the density of the lunar atmosphere (*with* Whitfield, G. R.), 12K-81
 Radio observations of the lunar atmosphere, 12K-89
See also Costain, C. H., 12K-85
- Eltantawy, A. I.**
 Jet stream clouds in the Middle East, 12.9-376
- Elterman, Louis**
 Measurement of stratospheric density distribution with the searchlight technique, 12D-108
 Seasonal trends of temperature, density, and pressure in the stratosphere obtained with the searchlight, 12D-134
 Seasonal trends of temperature, density, and pressure to 67.6 km obtained with the searchlight probing technique, 12D-135
 Series of stratospheric temperature profiles obtained with the searchlight technique, 12D-128
See also Ashburn, Edward V., 12F-79
- Elvey, C. T.**
 Aurora and airglow (*with* Roach, Franklin E.), 12A-66
 Description of the all-sky camera, its method of operation: an instrument (ascagraph) for measuring the film (*with* Belon, Albert), 12.6-184
 Preliminary studies of the distribution of auroras in Alaska (*with* Leinbach, Harold; Hessler, Joan and Noxon, John), 12A-65
 Problems of auroral morphology, 12A-67
 Progress in studies of the airglow in upper air research, 12B-61
 Spectrophotometric observations of the light of the night sky (*with* Farnsworth, Alice H.), 12A-64
See also Romick, G. J., 12B-149
- Ellwell, H. M.**, *see* Daniel, H. A., 12G-121
- Elwert, G.**
 Theory of X-ray emission of the Sun, p. 837
- Emanuelsson, Arne**
 Composition of atmospheric precipitation in Sweden (*with* Egner, H. and Eriksson, E.), 12G-182
See also Egner, Hans, 12G-141
- Emel'ianova, M. Z.**, *see* Piatygina, K. V., 12.7-308

- Enel'ianova, O. A.**
 Raschet dozhdevogo pavodochnogo stoka v basseinakh Verkhnei Volgi i Oki, p. 1512
- Enerson, Mac A.**
 Pressure rise at Yakutat, Dec. 18, 1959, 12.7-372
- Enery, K. O.**
 Nature et origine de la bordure continentale (continental borderland) au large de la Californie du Sud, 12M-259
See also Rittenberg, S. C., 12M-639
- Eniliani, Cesare**
 Deep-sea sediments, p. 385
 Oxygen isotope measurements of deep-sea sediments, 12M-305
 Paleotemperature, analysis of the Plio-Pleistocene series of Le Castella, Calabria (*with Mayeda, T. and Selli, R.*), 12M-618
- Enilsson, Ingvar**
 Coastal and shelf waters off southern Brazil, 12M-1019
- Enmerich, Claude L.**
 Vertical azimuth transfer system (*with Wisnieff, Robert E.*), p. 2350
- Enmons, H. W.**, *see* Murgai, M. P., 12.9-80
- Enmons, William H.**
 Geology: principles and processes (*with Allison, Ira S.; Stauffer, Clinton R. et al.*), 12.7-14
- Enmon, J.**
 Premières mesures d'insolation au Maroc, 12.1-310
- Ensaalem, René**
 Types de temps des climats chauds. Essai d'étude géographique à grande échelle, 12.3-444
- Enslie, A. G.**, *see* Moore, C. B., 12.7-344
- Enmura, Kinya**
 Propagation of the disturbances in the medium consisting of semi-infinite liquid and solid, p. 1270
- Endlich, Roy M.**
 Computation and uses of gradient winds, p. 1713
 Geostrophic and gradient departures in jet streams [Comments by D. O. Staley] (*with McLean, G. S.*), p. 1907
 Meteorological measurements and field program of Project Jet Stream from 1956 to 1958 (*with Rados, R. M.*), 12.7-236
- Endō, Hiroshi**
 On the examination of M. E. Berliand's method for minimum temperature prediction, 12.10-334
 On the seasonal change of geomagnetic Sq. variation, p. 1046
 On the thermal excitation of solar semi-diurnal tide of the earth's atmosphere, 12.7-374
- Endo, Juitsu**
 Contents of salts in falling snow (*with Mashima, Michio*), 12G-157
- Endrődi, Gabriella**
 Talajközeli légréteg szélviszonyai a Balaton térségében, 12.11-278
- Eneev, T. M.**, *see* Okhotsimskii, D. E., 12.2-44
- Enemark, D. C.**, *see* Anderson, Kinsey, A., 12.4-124; 12A-7
- Enenshtein, B. S.**
 Some data on soundings by the method of pulsing an electric current in the earth [Transl. from Russ.] (*with Skugarevskiaia, O. A. and Ribakova, E. V.*), p. 1496
- Enescu, G.**
 Calculul tehnico-economic al sistemelor de desecare, 12.1-208
- Engel, Louise S.**
 Reading the newspaper weather map, 12L-56
- Engel, Rene L.**
 Deep sea research vessel: the D. R. V. (*with Pierce, Firth*), 12M-219
- Engelbrecht, Howard H.**
 Severe ice conditions on Chesapeake Bay during the winter of 1960-1961, p. 2132
- Enger, Isadore**, *see* Klein, William H., 12L-235
- England, J. L.**, *see* Boyd, F. H., 12.3-145; 12.3-171
- Engle, Jerome N.**
 Analysis of acceleration, airspeed, and gust-velocity data from a four-engine transport airplane operating over a northwestern United States-Alaska route (*with Copp, Martin R.*), 12.4-49
- Englerth, George H.**, *see* Wadsworth, Frank H., 12.11-92
- Ensminger, L. E.**, *see* Jordan, Howard V., 12G-273
- Epinat'eva, A. M.**
 Determination of types of reflected multiple waves by their kinematic and dynamic characteristics [Transl. from Russ.] (*with Mikhaïlova, N. G.*), p. 620
 Seismic prospecting in China [Transl. from Russ.] (*with Kosminskaia, I. P.*), p. 621
- Eppley, Robert A.**
 Review of microseisms and their relation to ocean waves, 12M-930
- Epshtein, A. I.**
 Metodika kratkosrochnogo prognoza naivysshikh urovnei vesennego polovod'ia i dat ikh nastupleniia na primere r. Seim, 12L-394
- Epstein, A. Haskell**
 Missile simulation on an electronic digital computer (*with Peterson, Normal W.*), p. 2350
- Epstein, Edward S.**
 Empirical study of vertical velocities in the lower stratosphere, 12.7-237
 Large scale vertical motion in stratosphere, 12N-98

Epstein, Eugene E.

Anomalous continuum radiation from Jupiter, 12K-34

Epstein, Samuel

Variations of the O^{18}/O^{16} ratios of fresh waters and ice, 12G-218

See also Sharp, Robert P., 12.11-354

Erickson, W. C.

Observations of 26.3 Mc/s solar radio noise during August 1959, p. 1710

Survey of neutral hydrogen at high galactic latitudes (with Helfer, H. L. and Tatel, H. E.), p. 202

Ericson, David B.

Distribution of fine sediment as an indication of deep current direction (with Heezen, Bruce C.), 12M-307

Micropaleontology and lithology of Arctic sediment cores (with Wollin, Gosta), 12M-306

See also Heezen, Bruce C., 12M-312

Eriksson, Erik

Air borne salts and the chemical composition of river waters, 12G-198

Chemical climate and saline soils in the arid zone, 12G-250

Chemical composition of Hawaiian rainfall, 12G-234

Composition of atmospheric precipitation, pt. 1, 12B-163; pt. 2, 12G-164

Exchange of matter between atmosphere and sea, p. 1906

On the geochemistry of chloride and sulfate, 12.3-258

Report on informal conference in atmospheric chemistry held at the Meteorological Institute, University of Stockholm, May, 1954, 12G-185

Report on the second informal Conference on Atmospheric Chemistry, held at the Meteorological Institute, University of Stockholm, May 31-June 4, 1955, 12G-199

Techniques of precipitation analysis, 12G-269

Yearly circulation of chloride and sulfur in nature, pt. 1-2, 12G-270; pt. 1 only, 12M-723

See also Bolin, Bert, 12.1-272; Egner, Hans, 12G-141; 12G-196; Emanuelsson, A., 12G-182

Ermakov, A. V.

Selevye potoki i mery bor'by s nimi, 12.9-410

Ermini, Virgilio

Frontogenesi invernale mediterranea, 12N-471

Ermolaev, M. M.

Fields of application of modern physical and chemical methods to the study of the landscape envelope of the Earth [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2118

Ernefel't, G.

O vizual'nykh nabludeniakh nad sputnikami v Finliandii, p. 1899

Ernst, Bruno

Op zoek naar komeet Burnham, 12.10-161

Volksterrenwachten en volksontwikkeling in Duitsland en Zwitserland, p. 836

Ernst, R., see Primas, H., 12.2-227**Erofeev, N. M.**

Original results of radio-technical observations of the movement of irregularities in the ionosphere (winds) over Ashkhabad at altitudes of 200-300 km [Transl. from Russ.] (with Dzhemilev, G. G.; Pereygin, V. P. et al), 12.4-133; 12.10-1

Erofeeva, A. I.

Grozy i sil'nye livni v Omskoï oblasti, p. 2136

Sinopticheskie usloviia sil'nykh meteļ na Omskoï zheleznōi doroge, 12L-311

Erokhin, V. D.

Podgotovka i provedenie fenologicheskogo soveshchaniia, p. 1902

Ertel, Hans

Ecuación diferencial del desarrollo de las olas de rompiente, p. 2337

Isoclinas e isotacas en corrientes potenciales bidimensionales de un fluido incompresible, p. 2336

Relacion entre la derivada individual y una cierta divergencia espacial en Hidrodinamica, p. 1248

Sobre el campo de olas en la zona litoral, 12M-374

Sobre la variación local de la dirección del vector velocidad en corrientes no estacionarias, p. 2336

Teorama sobre invariantes sustanciales de la hidrodinámica, p. 833

Teoria mas rigurosa de las olas, 12.11-128

Theorie der thermischen Sprungschicht in Seen, 12C-75

Ervet, Pierre Paul, see Barbé, Georges Dominique, 12.5-196**Erwin, R. W.**

Nitrogen in rainwater, 12G-30

Escande, L.

Similitude des ondulations de sable de modèles réduits et des dunes de désert, p. 1249

Escardó, Alberto Linés, see Linés Escardó Alberto**Eschenbrenner, S.**

Analyse expérimentale des effets magnétiques et telluriques de "l'Expérience Argus" enregistrés par les stations françaises (with Ferrieux, J.; Godivie, R. R. et al.), 12.6-193

Escobar Vallejo, I.

Sidereal anisotropy of high energy cosmic rays, pt. 2 (with Nerurkar, N. and Wei R.), p. 1523

Eshleman, Von R.

Meteor scatter, 12.6-1

- ipov, V. F.
 O fotografirovani zvezd elektronno-teleskopi-
 cheskim metodom, p. 187; [Eng. transl.],
 p. 182
See also Shklovskii, I. S., 12.6-278
- ipova, M. I.
 Nabliudeniia bleska rakety tret'ego iskus-
 stvennogo sputnika zemli v Pulkovskoi ob-
 servatorii (with Zverev, M. S.), p. 1241
- pejo, Eugenio E. Valle, *see* Valle Espejo,
 Eugenio E.
- senwanger, Oskar M.
 Linear and logarithmic scale for frequency
 distribution of precipitation, p. 1041
 On verification of upper-air winds by vertical
 shear and extremes (with Bradford, Rob-
 ert E. and Vaughn, William W.), p. 1713
- stoktoe, Mariano A.
 Convective heat flux near the Earth's sur-
 face, p. 2127
 Theoretical investigation of the sea breeze,
 p. 1524
- estrada, I. B. Galindo, *see* Galindo Estrada,
 I. G.
- etre, Leslie S.
 Application of gas chromatographic methods
 for air pollution studies, p. 1699
- icken, Arnold, *see* Landolt, Hans H., 12I-
 38
- ugster, Jakob
 Effects of high-altitude cosmic radiation on
 barley seeds (with Simons, David G.),
 p. 1044
 Interstellare Materie mit besonderer Berück-
 sichtigung der Dunkelwolken, p. 2335
- ulitz, G., *see* Schumann, G., 12.1-79
- uller, John
 Antarctic world, 12.6-62
- evans, C., *see* Pike, E. W., 12.3-45
- evans, D. C., *see* Harrower, T. N. S., 12.7-58
- evans, David S.
 Some aspects of South Africa astronomy, p.
 387
- evans, George R. (comp.)
 Lunar atmosphere and surface conditions: an
 annotated bibliography, 12K-202
- evans, J. V.
 Radio echo observations of Venus (with
 Taylor, G. N.), 12J-51
 Rapid fading of Moon echoes at 100 Mc/s
 (with Evans, S. and Thomson, J. H.),
 12K-102
- evans, S.
 Atmospheric pressures and scale heights from
 radio echo observations of meteors, 12E-
 79
 Scale heights and pressures in the upper at-
 mosphere from radio-echo observations of
 meteors, 12E-65
 Systematic movements of aurorae at Halley
 Bay, p. 843
See also Evans, J. V., 12K-102
- Evening Star, [Wash., D. C.]
 Scientists upset theories about particles in
 space, 12B-150
- Eugenov, N. I., *see* Preobrazhenskii, Iu. V.,
 12M-44
- Evison, F. F.
 Antarctic notes (with Ingham, C. E. and
 Orr, R. H.), 12.6-63
 Rock magnetism in western Europe as an
 indication of continental growth, p. 1511
 Thickness of the Earth's crust in Antarctica
 and the surrounding oceans (with Ing-
 ham, C. E.; Orr, R. H. and Le Fort, J.
 H.), 12.11-56
- Evstratov, F. A.
 K metodike kratkosrochnykh prognozov
 vskrytiia rek tsentral'no-chernozemnykh
 oblastei, p. 1520
- Ewing, John I.
 Geophysical measurements in the western
 Caribbean Sea and in the Gulf of Mexico
 (with Antoine, J. and Ewing, M.), p. 635
 Seismic profiler (with Tirey, G. B.), p. 2342
 Seismic refraction measurements in the Scotia
 Sea and South Sandwich Island Arc (with
 Ewing, Maurice), 12M-341
See also Officer, C. B., 12M-353
- Ewing, Maurice
 [Biographical sketch of] Francis Birch:
 twenty-second award of the William Bowie
 Medal, p. 384
 Earth's crust below the oceans and in con-
 tinents, p. 385
 Long distance sound propagation (with
 Worzel, J.) [Russ. transl. by I. D. Ivanov],
 12.1-189
 Magnetic anomalies of the mid-oceanic rift
 (with Hirshman, Julius and Heezen,
 Bruce C.), p. 625
 On pleistocene surface temperatures of the
 North Atlantic and Arctic Oceans (with
 Donn, William L.), 12.4-310
 Radiological studies in the investigation of
 ocean circulation (with Gerard, Robert
 D.), 12M-876
 Shape and structure of ocean basins (with
 Landisman, Mark), p. 1906
 Theory of ice ages (with Donn, W. L.),
 [Criticism by D. A. Livingstone], 12.2-
 404; [Review by R. W. Buechley], 12M-
 617
 Tide gauge disturbances from the great erup-
 tion of Krakatoa (with Press, Frank),
 12.1-159
See also Donn, W. L., 12M-304; Ewing,
 John, 12M-341; Heezen, Bruce C., 12M-
 265; Sato, Y., 12.10-206; Worzel, J.,
 12.1-189
- Expédition Antarctique Belge 1957/1958
 Météorologie: rayonnement, 12.4-26

- Eyfrig, R.**
Kritische Bemerkungen zur Beschreibung der Ionisation der Ionosphärischen E-Schicht, p. 1041
- Eyring, Eric, see Sandström, Arne Eld, 12.9-244**
- Ez, V. V.**
Tectonic characteristics of the area of origin of deepseated earthquakes in the Eastern Carpathians [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1497
- Ezerskaia, V. A., see Barabashov, N. P., 12K-100**
- Ezerskiĭ, V. I.**
Iz opyta raboty Khar'kovskoi stantsii po nabliudeniĭam ISZ (with Pluzhnikov, V. Kh. and Chaikovskii, E. F.), p. 1242
See also Barabashov, N. P., 12K-100; 12K-101
- Ezhov, N. N.**
Vybor svetila dlia opredeleniia popravki kompasa pri nalichii oshibok schisleniia puti korablia, p. 184; [Eng. transl.], p. 181
- F**
- Faber, Walter**
Untersuchung über die Wetterabhängigkeit von Gelbschalenfängen (with Undt, Willibald), p. 1273
- Fabre, René, see Chaigneau, Marcel, 12.2-140; 12.8-182; 12.9-153**
- Facy, Léopold**
Bilan des mesures de radioactivité artificielle pendant l'Année Géophysique Internationale, 12.9-36
Mecanismes murels de lessivage de l'atmosphère, p. 835
Sondages acoustiques de la couche chaude pendant l'Année Géophysique Internationale, 12.5-23
- Faganelli, A.**
Nota preliminare sulla concentrazione dei sali nutritivi rilevata nel mare Adriatico durante la crociera del 1955, 12M-637
- Failyer, G. H.**
Ammonia and nitric acid in atmospheric waters (with Willard, J. T.), 12G-25
- Fainergol'ts, I. N.**
Nekotorye rezul'taty rascheta znachitel'nykh osadkov po Khar'kovskoi oblasti pri vykhode izuznykh tsiklonov, 12.8-290
- Fairbairn, L. A., see Bowden, K. F., 12M-615**
- Fairbridge, Rhodes W.**
Periodicity of Eustatic oscillation, 12M-446
See also Revelle, Roger, 12M-686
- Faith, W. L.**
Air pollution control, 12.3-5
- Fajklewicz, Zbigniew**
Zastosowanie maszyn rachunkowych systemu kart dziurkowanych Aritma do interpretacji zdjęć grawimetrycznych i magnetycznych (with Kordylewski, Jerzy and Kudelski, Gerard), p. 1239
- Falk, L. L., see Gosline, C. A., 12.2-260**
- Falkland Islands and Dependencies. Meteorological Service**
Annual meteorological tables 1958 (prepared in conjunction with the Meteorological Office, London), 12.6-38
- Falkowski, Sigmund J., see de Percin, Fernand P., 12.1-395**
- Faller, Alan J.**
Modeling of fluid flow on a planetary scale (with von Arx, William S.), 12M-231
- Familier, H.**
Sur certains aspects des radars à modulation de fréquence (with Ginger, B.), 12.8-251
- Fan, C. Y.**
Dynamics and structure of the outer radiation belt (with Meyer, R. and Simpson, J. A.), p. 2342
Is helium a component of auroral particles? 12B-63
Laboratory studies of auroral excitation 12A-48; [dif. art.], 12B-64
Time variation of the intensity of auroral hydrogen emission and the magnetic disturbance, 12B-65
Trapped and cosmic radiation measurements from Explorer VI (with Meyer, Peter and Simpson, J. A.), p. 633
Variation in the auroral spectrum (with Shulte, D. H.), 12B-62
See also Chamberlain, Joseph W., 12B-42; Roesler, F. L., 12B-148
- Fanslau, G.**
Die analytische Darstellung des geomagnetischen Feldes (with Kautzleben, H.), 12.7-166
Über die Veränderlichkeit des erdmagnetischen Hauptfeldes und seine Theorien, pt. 1 (with Lucke, O.), 12.1-148
Vorläufiger Bericht über die Beobachtungen am Adolf-Schmidt-Observatorium für Erdmagnetismus in Niemegk in der Zeit vom 1. September bis 31. Dezember 1959 (with Zander, W.), p. 1040; Jan. 1-Apr. 30, 1960, p. 2336; May 1-Aug. 31, 1960, p. 2337
- Fantoli, Amilcare**
Alcuni elementi relativi alla climatologia della Somalia, 12.6-410
Caratteri climatologici di alcune località dell'Eritrea, p. 1267
Contributi preliminari alla climatologia dell'Etiopia, pt. 1, Neghelli, Bonga, Lechemt Oletta, Dessiè, 12.4-298
Piu alta temperature del mondo, 12.3-313
- Farag, N., see El Nadi, Abdel Fattah, 12.9-436**
- Farbrother, H. G., see Rose, C. W., 12.7-291**
- Farcy, L.**
Composition des eaux de pluie de la région de Brest et du Nord Finistère, 12G-103

- arkas, E.**
Mountain waves over Banks Peninsula, New Zealand, 12.2-371
- arley, T. A.**
Charged-particle variations in the outer Van Allen zone during a geomagnetic storm (with Rosen, A.), 12.9-231
See also Rosen, Alan, 12.8-171
- arlow, N. H.**
Applications of the chloride reagent film, 12.3-270
Atmospheric reactions of slurry droplet fallout, 12.9-94
- armer, B. H.**
Rainfall and water-supply in the Dry Zone of Ceylon, 12.2-395
- armer, Harlow G.**
Oceanographic factors affecting amphibious warfare, 12.9-5; 12M-93
- arnham, D. L.**
Objective forecasting of cirrus cloudiness at the Naval Ordinance Test Station, 12.4-275
- arnsworth, Alice H., see Elvey, C. T., 12A-64**
- arquharson, James Strachan**
Cloud in the stratosphere, 12H-49
- arrell, J. P., see Nash, J. E., 12L-396**
- arrer, Lawrence A.**
Wind tides on Lake Okeechobee, 12.2-176
- arthing, E. D.**
[Report on Symposium and Indoctrination Course in Severe Weather Forecasting Dec. 1953, Tinker Field, Oklahoma.] 12L-382
- astie, William G.**
Far ultra-violet auroral spectra with a rocket Ebert spectrophotometer (with Crosswhite, Henry M. and Markham, Thomas P.), p. 1702
- ateev, N. P.**
Izmerenie temperatury poverkhnosti pochvy radiatsionno-nulevym metodom, p. 1512
Izmerenie vertikal'noi sostavliaiushchei skorsti vetra s pomoshch'iu ultrazvuka, p. 1712
Novyi avtomaticheskii kondensatsionnyi gigrometr, 12.8-247
Stantsionnyi gigrometr tochki rosy, p. 1712
- aucher, G. A.**
Study of air flow in a large-ion chamber, 12.8-335
- aughn, J. L.**
Preliminary radioactivity survey along the California Coast through disposal areas (with Folsom, T. R.; Isaacs, J. D. et al.), p. 1266
- aulders, C. R.**
Minimum-time steering programs for orbital transfer with low-thrust rockets, p. 1703
- aulkner, C. R.**
Effect of upper atmosphere wind on the rotation of satellite 1958 δ 1, 12.6-103
- Faure, Hugues**
Sur quelques dépôts du Quaternaire de Ténéré (Niger), 12.1-215
- Faust, Heinrich**
Die allgemeine Zirkulation der aussertropischen Breiten bis 60 km Höhe auf der Basis der Nullschichtkonzeption (with Attmannspacher, Walter), p. 1049
Die Beziehungen zwischen Luftdruckfeld und Wind, 12.4-237
Die Nullschicht bei Druckgebilden in Abschwächung, p. 1908
Nullschichteffekt und allgemeine Zirkulation, 12.3-360
[Obituary of] Karl Schneider-Carius, p. 1913
Raketen im Dienst der Höhenforschung, 12F-51
Raketen, Satelliten und Meteorologie, p. 1049
Die Schwachwindsschicht in der unteren Stratosphäre als Nullschicht, 12.11-304
Tropische Wirbelstürme, 12N-281
Die wissenschaftliche Bedeutung des Wetter-satelliten Tiros I, 12.10-76
Zu den Temperaturmessergebnissen des "Rocket Grenade" Unternehmens, p. 2338
See also Schneider-Carius, Karl, 12.2-274
- Faust, L. Y.**
Advances in seismic exploration, p. 385
- Favorin, N. N.**
Formirovanie gruntovykh vod pod oroshayemyi massivami i prognoz ikh rezhima, 12.5-183
- Favre, A.**
Equations statistiques des gaz turbulents: enthalpies, entropie, températures, 12N-64
- Favrot, Cl.**
Orages du 27 Août 1955 dans le Département du Rhône, 12N-429
- Fawbush, Ernest**
Severe weather forecasting (with Miller, Robert C. and Starrett, Loyd G.), 12.2-239
- Fay, Richard**
Some variations in European climatic temperature [Comment by W. H. Portig], 12.11-375
- Fea, Giorgio**
Analisi dei Campi di velocita troposferici col metodo delle tri angolazioni hediante l'impiego di calcolatrici elettraniche, p. 1267
Calcolo sinottico delle velocità verticali mediante analisi grafica delle velocità del vento osservato (with Montalto, M. and Gazzola, A.), p. 1506
Esempi di impiego di traccianti radioattivi nello studio dei moti atmosferici (with Gazzola, A. and Montalto, M.), p. 2334
Ricerche sui moti atmosferici a grande scala, condotte sulla base di osservazioni della radioattivit  a lunga vita (with Gazzola, A. and Montalto, A.), p. 2351

- Thermodynamical importance of synoptic analysis of motion fields in the Mediterranean area, 12.3-277
- Feast, M. W.**
Analysis of radial velocities of stars and nebulae in the Magellanic clouds (*with Thackeray, A. D. and Wesselink, A. J.*), p. 2352
- Spectral classification and photometry of southern B stars (*with Stoy, R. H.; Thackeray, A. D. and Wesselink, A. J.*), p. 1910
- Study of the 30 Doradus region of the Large Magellanic Cloud, p. 1909
- Fedele, Diego**
Nuclei di condensazione contenenti sale marino, p. 2334
- Fedorei, V. G.**
Obshchaia gidrokhimicheskaya kharakteristika rek basseina Amura, 12.9-119
- Fedorov, V. A.**, *see* Barbashov, N. P., 12K-101
- Fedorov, E. E.**
Raspredelenie vazhneishikh tipov letnei progody, na iugo-vostoke Evropeiskoi Chasti SSSR, 12L-334
- Fedorov, K. N.**
Pribrezhnye vetrovyte tehnicii i teorii Ekmana, 12.1-352
- Fedorov, L. T.**
Application of composition methods for computing run-off (summary only), p. 1708
Gidrologicheskii analiz gruntovogo vodoobmena rek, 12.5-179
- Fedorov, N. N.**, *see* Kondrat'ev, N. E., 12.6-16
- Fedorov, P. V.**
Stratigrafiia chetvertichnykh otlozhenii Ponto-Kaspiia, p. 1706
- Fedorov, S. F.**
O rezul'tatakh nabludenii nad vlazhnost'iu pochvy s pomoshch'iu pochvennogo vlogomera IVP-53, p. 196
- Fedorova, N. E.**, *see* Burkser, E. S., 12G-180;
Durov, S. A., 12G-195
- Fedorova, N. I.**
On emission λ 10830 Å in aurorae, p. 1523
See also Bagariatskii, B. A., 12A-19; 12B-9
- Fedorov, T. G.**, *see* Konstantinov, A. R., 12.6-229; 12.6-230; 12.11-318
- Fedorovich, B. A.**
Polairnoe slianie v Kitae, 12A-69
- Fedoseev, A. P.**
Klimaticheskie usloviia vypasa ovets na zimnikh pastbishchakh, 12.1-59
Klimaticheskie usloviia zimnego vypasa ovets na pastbishchakh Kazakhstana, p. 1505; [Review by M. S. Kulik and N. G. Sagatovskii], 12.11-91
Klimaticheskie usloviia zimnego vypasa ovets na pastbishchakh Zapadnogo Prikaspiia, p. 1505
- O metodike prognoza agrometeorologicheskikh uslovii formirovaniia urozhaev lugovo-pastbishnoi rastitel'nosti, p. 641
- Opreделение uvlazhnennosti pochv na bol'shikh ploschchadiakh po glubine promachivaniia, p. 1505
- Vlazhnost' pochvy v sviazi s rel'efom mestnosti, p. 1505
See also Bogun, S. S., 12.5-236
- Fedoseev, I. A.**
Razvitie gidrologii sushi v Rosli, 12.8-13
- Fedosov, M. V.**
Chemical basis of primary production in the sea, 12M-633
- Fedotov, S. A.**
Nekotorye rezul'taty detal'nogo izucheniia seismichnosti Iuzhnykh Kuril'skikh ostrovo (*with Aver'ianova, V. N.; Bagdasarova, A. M. et al.*), p. 2121
- Fehrenbach, Charles**
Nouveau spectrographe installé au foyer coudé du télescope de 1m93 de l'Observatoire de Haute-Provence, 12.8-116
Observations spectroscopiques de la comète Arend-Roland (1956 h) (*with Haser, L.; Swings, P. and Woszczyk, Andrzej*), 12.1-132
Quelques recherches à développer grâce à la photographie électronique, p. 387
- Feibelman, W. A.**
Area-intensity in egrator for solar flares, p. 1040
Aurora of May 4-5, 1959 (no. 24), 12A-71
Evaporated selenium films for use in H_{α} photography, p. 2124
Note on auroral motion, 12A-70
- Feigel'son, E. M.**
Calculation of the radiation cooling of clouds [transl. from Russ.], p. 1499
Certain problems of radiative heat exchange in stratus clouds [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1500
Raschet iarkosti sveta v atmosfere pri anizotropnom rasseianii, pt. 1 (*with Malkevich, M. S.; Kogan, S. Ia. et al.*) [and Eng. transl.], 12.4-13
Vliianie oblakov na teplovoi rezhim atmosfery [Eng. transl.], 12.5-4
See also Rozenberg, Georgii Vladimirovich, 12.11-12
- Fein, Arthur**
Universal antenna system for radio astronomy and space vehicle tracking, p. 1244
- Feinberg, E. L.**, *see* Dorman, L. I., 12.6-168
- Fejer, J. A.**
Radio-wave scattering by an ionized gas in thermal equilibrium, 12.4-138
Scattering of radio waves by an ionized gas in thermal equilibrium in the presence of a uniform magnetic field, p. 1509
- Fel'dman, Ia. I.**
Les i klimat, 12.5-82

- Osobennosti zasushlivoi i vlazhnoi pogody v raionakh tselinnykh i zaleznykh zemel' severnogo Kazakhstana i Altaiskogo kraia, 12.10-305
- See also Doskach, A. G., 12.6-112; Sliadnev, A. P., 12.4-295
- Fel'dshtein, Ia. I.
Magnitnye variatsii vnutri osnovnoi zony poliarnykh sianii (with Kurdina, E. N.), 12A-72
- Felgett, Peter
Fluctuations in photon streams (with Jones, R. Clark), 12.7-160
- Fellows, Glenn E.
Synoptic climatology of meteorological parameters, 12.9-430
- Fenn, Robert W.
Atmospheric net radiation flux during winter in the Thule area, Greenland (with Weickmann, Helmut K.), 12.8-40
- Fenologicheskoe Soveshchanie, Leningrad, 1957
Reshenie fenologicheskogo soveshchaniia geograficheskogo obshchestva SSSR (29 noiabria-r dekabria 1957 g.), p. 1902
Trudy [Listing of contents], p. 1902
Zhurnal plenarnykh zasedanii pervogo v poslevoennyi period fenologicheskogo soveshchaniia, p. 1902
- Fenton, A. G.
Onset-times of Forbush-type cosmic ray intensity decreases (with McCracken, K. G.; Rose, D. C. and Wilson, B. G.), p. 1509
- Fenton, K. B., see Parsons, N. R., 12A-181
- Ference, M., jr.
Measurement of temperatures at elevations of 30 to 80 kilometers by the rocket-grenade experiment (with Stroud, W. G.; Walsh, J. R. et al.), 12D-159
- Ferguson, J. H. A.
Comparison of two planting systems in orchards as regards the amount of radiation intercepted by the trees, 12.11-377
- Fergusson, G. J.
Radiocarbon ages of ocean water and the exchange time of carbon dioxide from the atmosphere to the ocean, p. 627
- Fériet, J. Kampé de, see Kampé de Fériet, J.
- Ferraro, V. C. A.
Approximate method of estimating the size and shape of the stationary hollow carved out in a neutral ionized stream of corpuscles impinging on the geomagnetic field, p. 634
Aurorae and magnetic storms, 12B-67
Diffusion in the ionosphere: a review of some recent work, p. 1702
On the emission of electric currents from the sun, 12.7-138
Origin of magnetic storms and aurorae, 12B-66
Théories des orages magnétiques et des aurores, 12A-73
- Ferreira, Herculano Amorim
Nota sobre o transporte horizontal de vapor de água na atmosfera (with Peixoto, José P.), 12.4-222
O clima de Portugal, Fasc. 10, Province de Macau, 12.3-15
- Ferrieux, J., see Eschenbrenner, S., 12.6-193
- Fesenko, N. G.
Prisposoblenie dlia otbora prob vody po poperechnomu stvoru reke, 12.3-208
Transformatsiia gidroklimicheskogo rezhima reki pod vlianiem zaregulirovaniia stoka na primere Tsimlianskogo vodokhranilishcha, 12C-76
- Fesencov, V. G.
Fotometricheskie osobennosti Luny [and Eng. transl.], 12K-143
K teorii lunnykh zatmenii, p. 197
K voprosu o rastitel'nosti na Marse, 12J-107
K voprosu o reduktsii nabliudeniia nad zodiakal'nym svetom, 12.4-161
O metodike reduktsii fotometricheskikh nabliudeniia nad zodiakal'nym svetom, p. 187
O zodiakal'nykh sumerkakh, p. 187
Ob usloviakh desintegratsii asteroidov po nabliudaemym osobennostiam Zodiakal'nogo sveta, p. 187
On the investigation of atmospheric ozone by photometry of lunar eclipses [transl. from Russ.], 12.11-200
Osnovnye dostizheniia meteoritiki za poslednee vremia, p. 196
Polarization of emission lines in the spectrum of the night sky [transl. from Russ.], p. 2116
Poliarizatsiia zodiakal'nogo sveta po nabliudeniiam v Egipte, p. 187
Presence of elliptical polarization in the light of the day sky [transl. from Russ.], p. 2116
Vie sur les planètes et la constitution de leur atmosphère primitive: rapport introductif, 12J-145
Zodiakal'nyi svet kak produkt drobeniia asteroidov, 12.4-162
See also Oparin, A. I., 12I-65
- Fesko, K. Ia.
Primenenie glubokoi vspashki dlia regulirovaniia vodnogo i solevogo rezhimov pochvy Aleiskoi orositel'noi sistemy (with Strugaleva, E. V.), 12.1-56
- Feteris, P. J.
Fotograferen van nachtelijke onweders of grote afstand, 12.1-304
- Feth, J. H., see Rogers, S. M., 12G-283
- Fetisov, K. V.
Mestnyi veter i lokal'noe davlenie v raione meteorologicheskoi stantsii Maï-Tiube, p. 1268
- Fetner, Mary W., see Copp, Martin R., 12.2-39

Fett, Walter

Thermodynamisches Diagramm nach Stüve: Arbeitsblätter, Kurvenlineal und Geopotentialtabellen, 12.3-218

See also Beelitz, P., 12.8-235

Fialko, E. I.

K voprosu o raspredelenii meteornykh tel po skorostiam, p. 185 [Eng. transl.], p. 829

K voprosu o sutochnoi variatsii srednego chasovogo chisla meteorov potoka, obnaruzhennykh radiolokatorom, p. 1900

Mean hourly rate of meteors recorded by radar, pt. 1 [transl. from Russ.], 12.10-163

Novyi metod izmereniia vysoty odnorodnoi atmosfery, 12E-135; [Eng. transl.], p. 1498

Raspredelenie meteornykh radioekho po dlitel'nosti, pt. 2, Otrazheniia ot neustoiichivyykh sledov, p. 186 [Eng. transl.], p. 182

Zavisimost' srednego chasovogo chisla zaregistrirovannykh meteorov ot parametrov meteornykh tel, atmosfery i radiolokatora, p. 1040 [Eng. transl.], p. 1036

Fiebig, R.

Ring currents in the region of the Van Allen radiation belts (with Voelcker, H.), p. 2131

Fiebig, Nikolaus

Über die Verwendung von Kernexplosionen zu friedlichen Zwecken, 12.3-38

Field, Edward C.

VLF ionospheric reflection coefficients: derivation from impedance concepts and values for some model ionospheres (with Tamarkin, Paul), p. 2342

Field, George B.

Source of radiation from Jupiter at decimeter wavelengths, [pt. 1], 12K-35; pt. 2, 12K-47; pt. 3, 12K-52

Field, J. H., see Bienstock, D., 12.3-261

Fieldier, E. C., see Best, A. C., 12.4-338

Fieldier, Gilbert

Measured profiles of the Moon's surface, and the estimates of magnitudes of the errors in relative altitude, 12K-103

Structure of the Moon's surface, 12.11-15

See also Kopal, Zdeněk, 12K-112

Figueroa A., Jesús

Carta sismica de la Republica Mexicana, p. 2347

Filhol, E.

Note sur la composition chimique de l'eau de pluie tombée aux environs de Toulouse pendant le premier semestre de l'année, 12G-9

Filipovich, O. P.

K voprosu o lokal'nom termodinamicheskome ravnovesii v atmosfere Zemli, p. 1258

O nekotorykh tipakh ravnovesnykh sostoianii atmosfery, 12N-53

See also Kondrat'ev, K. Ia., 12F-39

Filippov, A. Kh.

Ispol'zovanie gal'vanicheskoi vanny dlia model'nykh izmerenii pri izuchenii elektrichestva atmosfery, p. 194

Uproshchennaia registratsiia gradienta potentsiala elektricheskogo polia atmosfery (with Tiutrin, A. I.), p. 194

Filippov, D. M.

Opyt primeniia aviatсионnykh parashiotov dlia izmereniia glubinnykh techenii v more (with Mikhailov, S. T. and Krivosheia, V. G.), p. 1519

Filippova, A. K.

Otsenka uvlazhnenosti vodosborov po zapasam vlagi v pochve, 12.4-290

Fillius, R. W.

Relationships between auroras in the Northern and Southern Hemispheres (with Gartlein, C. W., Sprage, G. and Nack, B.), p. 1245

Filloux, Jean

Seasonal mean sea-level indicator (with Groves, Gordon), 12.7-207

Filotti, Andrei

Aplicarea analizei dimensionale in modelarea analogica, p. 1514

Consideratii asupra regimului critic de aparitie a riflurilor, p. 400

Findlater, J.

Unusual halo display, 12.7-452

Finger, F. G., see Teweles, S., 12.5-219

Fink, Camillo

Experimentelle Bestimmung der Trägheit des Radiosondenmetalls beim Aufstieg (with Horney, G.), p. 199

Der Regenintensitätsschreiber: ein Registriergerät für die Zeitdauer und die Intensität von Niederschlägen, p. 841

Über die Korrektur der Temperaturumkehrpunkte eines Radiosondenaufstieges, p. 199

Finnell, H. H.

Nitrogen content of rainwater, 1931 Oklahoma (with Houghton, H. W.), 12G-108

Soil nitrogen income from rainwater (with Houghton, H. W.), 12G-104

Finsen, W. S.

Color photographs of Mars, p. 2345

Finsterwalder, Richard

Chamonix glaciers, 12.7-233

Measurement of ice velocity by air photogrammetry, 12.4-181

Finzi, Arrigo

Possible test of the expansion of the Universe from luminosity curves of distant supernovae, p. 1702

Firago, B. A.

Determination of topo- and geocentric distances of a satellite and its height above the earth's surface [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1238

O sootvetstvii tochnosti opredeleniia koordinat polozheniia i tochnosti registratsii vremeni pri nabliudeniakh ISZ, p. 1242

- O točnosti strochnoi obrabotki snimkov ISZ (with Shchegolev, D. E.), p. 1243
- Ob upravlenii zatvorom standartnoi kamery, p. 1242
- Opreделение topo-i geotsentricheskogo rasstoianiia sputnika i ego vysoty nad poverkhnost'iu Zemli, p. 1243
- Oslablenie bleska iskusstvennogo sputnika pri vstuplenii ego v ten' Zemli, p. 1242
- Otschet etalonnogo vremeni pri nabludeniiakh sputnika-2 (1957 β), p. 1898
- Sistematicheskie oshibki risok diska sotrykh sekundy pechataiushchego khronografa, p. 1241
- Firor, J.**
Quiet sun at 88-cm wavelength, p. 201
Solar radio bright spots at 88-cm wavelength, p. 201
- Firsoff, Valdemar Axel**
Air of other worlds, 12I-21
Dissipation of planetary atmospheres, 12I-100
Does water vapor escape from Mars? 12J-132
Is the moon covered with dust, 12K-105
On carbon dioxide in the atmosphere of Venus, 12J-71
On the radiation balance in the atmospheres of the Earth, Venus and Mars, 12I-99
Selenological studies, pt. 1, 12K-179
Strange world of the Moon: an enquiry into lunar physics, 12K-104
Venus through color filters, 12J-39
Visual observations of the planets with color filters-illusion and reality, 12I-127
- Fischer, Günter**
Determination of the wind effect and tides in enclosed seas by numerical integration of hydrodynamic differential equations, 12M-855
Ein numerisches Verfahren zur Errechnung von Windstau und Gezeiten in Randmeeren, 12M-520
- Fischer, H. J., see Mühleisen, R., 12I-429**
- Fischer, Hermann, see Frenzel, Burkhard, 12B-238**
- Fischer, P. Leander**
Der winterliche Strassenzustand 1957/1958 in Wien, pt. 1, Schottengasse und Helferstorferstrasse, 12I-410; 1958/59, 12L-259 1959/60, p. 1054
- Fischer, Rudolf**
Nasse und trockene Jahreszeiten in Frankfurt a.M. seit 1857, 12G-393
Perioden warmer, Kühler Juli und Sonnenfleckenextreme, 12J-339
Tage mit einem Temperaturmaximum von 30°C oder mehr, 12J-314
- Fishbach, F. F., see Jones, L. M., 12D-177**
- Fisher, C. A., see Steel, Robert Walter, 12J-395**
- Fisher, David E.**
Space erosion of the Grant meteorite, p. 1255
- Fisher, Edwin L.**
Hurricanes and the sea-surface temperature field, 12J-288
Observational study of the sea breeze, p. 397
Theoretical study of the sea breeze, p. 1257
Upper level temperature fields associated with east coastal cyclogenesis, 12N-248
See also Neumann, G., 12J-186
- Fisher, Morris, see McCully, C., 12G-225**
- Fisher, Robert L., see Kuno, Hisashi, 12M-317**
- Fitch, E.**
Problem of introducing ionospheric scatter communication systems into the European frequency region, 12J-198
- Fitch, W. S.**
Rediscussion of Delta Scuti, p. 189
- Fitzgerald, D. R.**
Atmospheric electricity, p. 385
- Fjeldstad, Jonas Ekman**
Determination of longitudinal seiches in lakes, 12C-77
- Fjörtoft, Ragnar**
On the control of kinetic energy of the atmosphere by external heat sources and surface friction, 12I-209
Some results concerning the distribution and total amount of kinetic energy in the atmosphere as a function of external heat sources and ground friction, 12J-261
- Flagstaff, Arizona. Lowell Observatory**
Bibliography of spectroscopy and radiometry of planetary atmospheres (and related subjects) 1920 to 1950, 12I-7; 12I-13
Conference on planetary atmospheres at Lowell Observatory, Flagstaff, Arizona, March 1950, 12I-15
Project on planetary atmospheres, 12I-7
Study of planetary atmospheres, 12I-32
Summary of Conference on Solar Variation and Planetary Atmospheres, Lowell Observatory, Aug. 1951, 12I-7
Summary of the Conference on Planetary Atmospheres held at the Lowell Observatory, Flagstaff, Arizona, March 1950, 12I-7
See also Hess, Seymour L., 12K-1; 12K-2; 12K-10; Lorenz, Edward N., 12K-12; 12K-13; Panofsky, H. A., 12K-8; 12K-9; Shapiro, Ralph, 12K-14
- Flambard, A.**
Ondes électromagnétiques et satellites echoes des traînés ionisées de satellites en H. F. (with Reyssat, M.), p. 1501
- Flammarion, Camille**
Planète Vénus: discussion générale des observations, 12J-20
- Flanagan, V. P., see O'Connor, T. C., 12J-300**
- Fleagle, Robert G.**
Arctic meteorology, p. 385
General circulation, 12J-316
Some estimates of the effects of heating on large scale disturbances, 12J-325

Fleischer, Michael

Abundance and distribution of elements, p. 385

Fleischer, Richard

Auroral absorption of 18-Mc/s cosmic radio waves on Feb. 11, 1958, 12B-184

Registrierung der Infrarotstrahlungsströme der Atmosphäre und des Erdbodens, 12.2-321

Variations in 18-Mc/s solar and cosmic noise, p. 201

Vier Jahre Strahlungsbilanz-Registrierungen am Meteorologischen Observatorium Hamburg, 12.7-350

Fleischman, O.

Remarks on Alfvén's perturbation method (with Lippmann, B. A.), 12B-68

Fleisher, Aaron, see Noel, Thomas M., 12.10-392; Saltzman, Barry, 12.9-306**Fleming, Richard H.**

Notes concerning the halocline in the north-eastern Pacific Ocean, 12M-744

Present status and future development of oceanography, 12M-4

Second Brown Bear cruise, 12M-117

See also Laevastu, Taivo, 12M-731

Fletcher, Robert D.

Superior photographic reconnaissance of tropical cyclones (with Smith, James R. and Bundgaard, Robert C.), p. 1717

Fliri, Franz

Dynamisch-klimatologische Bemerkungen zur Temperatur des Winters in den Ostalpen, p. 408

Das winterliche Westwetter in den westlichen Ostalpen, p. 1916

Zur Methodik der dynamischen Klimakunde in den Ostalpen, 12.9-431

Floch, J. Le, see Le Floch, J.**Flohn, Hermann**

Aerologische Klimatologie, p. 2340

Alfred Wegener (1.11.1880, Nov. 1930) zum Gedenken, p. 1049

Bemerkung zur Frage der Nomenklatur der Atmosphäre, 12D-160

Klimaschwankungen der letzten 1000 Jahre und ihre geophysikalischen Ursachen, 12.11-374

Luftmassen, Fronten und Strahlströme [Review by H. Faust], 12.4-237

Monsoon winds and general circulation, 12.11-281

Neue Probleme und Erkenntnisse der Physik der Erde, 12.7-190

On the dynamics of the equatorial atmosphere and the structure of the Intertropical Convergence Zone, p. 645

Probleme der Ausbreitung radioaktiven aerosols in der Luft, 12.2-74

Problems of aerological synoptics, 12.4-34

Recent investigations on the mechanism of the "summer monsoon" of Southern and Eastern Asia, 12.11-282

Florenskii, K. P.

Predvaritel'nye rezul'taty rabot tungusskoi meteoritnoi ekspeditsii 1958 g (with Vronskii, B. I.; Emel'ianov, Iu. M. et al.), p. 1048

Flórian, Endre

Mozaikok a budapesti ionoszfera-adatokból, p. 2128

Florida. Marketing Bureau

Agricultural Statistical Summary, Vol. 43, 1959/1960, 12.8-83

Florida. State Univ., Tallahassee

Oceanographic Institute, 1957/1958, 12M-30

Florida. State Univ., Tallahassee. Dept. of

Meteorology, see Asplund, Stanley E., 12N-38; Frank, Neil L., 12.1-301; Gleeson, Thomas A., 12.3-255; LaSeur, Noel E., 12L-105; McClain, E. Paul, 12.2-311; Vadhanapanich, Charoen, 12.1-417

Flowers, Edwin C.

Atmosphere from the surface to 50 mb over the South Pole during 1957, p. 1912

Comparison of various conditioning methods for rawinsonde balloons: Results from the South Pole station, Antarctica, 1957 (with Hansen, H.), 12.2-213

Weather at US-IGY Antarctic stations during 1957, 12.1-22

Fluckiger, M.

Mesure de l'extinction atmosphérique à Lausanne, 12.3-306

Fobes, C. B.

Extremes of ice-clearing dates calculated from new data of Maine and New Hampshire lakes, 12C-78

Focas, Jean H.

Etude photométrique de la variation saisonnière de la brillance des régions sombres de la planète Mars, 12J-180

Etude polarimétrique et photométrique de la calotte polaire et des régions sombres de la planète Mars, 12J-162

Fock, V.

On the clock paradox, p. 389

Förchtgott, Jiří

Convection cloud systems, 12.1-382

Deformatsiia na vüzdushnite techeniia v podvetrenata strana na planinsket grebeni, 12.1-349

Turbulence v ovzduši a rozptyl exhalací, 12.1-334

Føyn, Ernst

Hydrographic and biological investigations in Oslofjord by means of the densigraph and the oxymeter, 12M-143

Fofonoff, Nicholas P.

Description of the northeastern Pacific oceanography, p. 1901

Interpretation of oceanographic measurements—thermodynamics, 12M-839

Programs for oceanographic computation and data processing on the electronic digital

- computer ALWAC III-E, M-1 miscellaneous programs (*with Froese, C.*), 12.10-208
- Foitzik, Leonhard**
Berechnung der Himmelslichtpolarisation bei dunstgeschichteter Atmosphäre (*with Spänkuch, Dietrich*), p. 2125
- Foldvik, Arne**
On two-dimensional mountain waves with special emphasis on longer waves (*with Palm, Enok*), 12.1-363
See also Palm, Enok, 12.11-309
- Folkart, B. M.**, *see* Sterne, T. E., 12D-41
- Follansbee, Robert**
Evaporation from reservoir surfaces, 12C-79
- Folsom, Theodore R.**
Approximate dosages close to submerged radioactive layers of biological interest, p. 1266
Comparison of radioactive dosage from potassium with estimated dosages from uranium and radium in marine biospheres, p. 1266
Problems related to direct radiological measurements at sea, 12M-1080
- Fomenko, B. D.**
Izmenenie koeffitsienta prozrachnosti atmosfery vo vremia polnogo solnechnogo zatiemniia 30 iunია 1954 [and Eng. transl.], 12.8-315
Izmenenie summarnoi i rasseiannoii solnechnoi radiatsii vo vremia solnechnogo zatiemniia 30 iunია 1954 g. po nabliudeniiam v Tikhoretske i Sal'ske, p. 1913
- Fomin, A. S.**
Opyt postroiки i primeneniia kollimatorynykh iskatelei, p. 1913
- Fonselius, Stig**
Amino acids in rainwater, 12G-183
Measurements of the CO₂ pressure in the atmosphere and the sea, p. 630
Method to make standard CO₂ samples for infrared gas analysis and the operation of an IRGA analyser for air samples from the Scandinavian network (*with Wärme, Karl-Erik*), 12.7-311
Some estimations of organic carbon and nitrogen in precipitation, 12G-271
- Font Tullot, I.**
Temps aux Iles Canaries, 12.3-445
Tiempo atmosferico en las Islas Canarias [Fr. Summary], 12.3-445
- Fontaine, Paul**
Nouvelles données sur l'enneigement moyen d'hiver et de printemps dans les Alpes françaises, 12.5-400
- Fontanet, F.**, *see* Dalverny, J., 12M-229
- Fooks, G. F.**
Correlation analysis of the fading of radio waves reflected vertically from the ionosphere (*with Jones, I. L.*), p. 1044
Fading of radio waves reflected vertically from the ionosphere during magnetic storms, p. 2341
- Forbush, Scott E.**
Absorption of cosmic radio noise at 22.2 Mc/sec following solar flare of February 23, 1956 (*with Burke, B. F.*), 12.6-172
Cosmic-ray intensity variations during two solar cycles, 12.5-123
Intensity variations in outer Van Allen radiation belt (*with Venkatesan and McIlwain, C. E.*), p. 2131
Ionospheric magnetic fields during marked decreases in cosmic rays (*with Vestine, E. H.*), 12.10-182
27-day variation in cosmic ray intensity and in geomagnetic activity, 12.5-124
- Ford Instrument Co., Long Island, N. Y.**, *see* Bailey, R. E., 12.10-113; Richter, A., 12.1-88
- Fordeyce, L.**, *see* Shippee, V. C., 12G-71
- Forel, F. A.**, *see* Czepa, Otto, 12C-45
- [Formosa. Weather Forecasting and Research Center]**
Reports on Typhoons "Wanda" and "Dinah." 12N-351
- Forsberg, G.**
Weather aspects of channel swimming, p. 2132
- Forsman, Arne**
Effect of air temperature and rainfall on snowmelt runoff, p. 1708
- Forsyth, P. A.**
Distribution of radio-aurora in central Canada (*with Green, F. D. and Mah, W.*), 12A-76
Forward scattering from meteor trails, 12.1-128
Frequency dependence of radio reflections from aurora (*with Vogan, E. L.*), 12A-75
Meteor signal characteristics of importance in communication, 12.1-129
Principles of JANET: a meteor-burst communication system (*with Vogan, E. L.; Hansen, D. R. and Hines, C. O.*), 12L-25
Radio-star scintillations and the auroral zone (*with Paulson, K. V.*), p. 1248
Radio wave reflections from aurorae, 12A-74
- Fort, J. H. Le**, *see* Le Fort, J. H.
- Fortner, Limon E., jr.**
Non-tornadic spiral-shaped radar echo (*with Jordan, C. L.*), p. 403
Typhoon Sarah 1956, 12N-363
- Fosberg, F. R.**
Preservation of man's environment, p. 642
See also Pacific Science Congress, 9th, Bangkok, Nov. 18-Dec. 9, 1957, 12.5-3
- Foskett, Laurence W.**, *see* Foster, Norman B., 12H-20
- Foster, Norman B.**
Spectrometer for the determination of the water vapor in a vertical column of the atmosphere (*with Foskett, Laurence W.*), 12H-20
- Foster, W. W.**
Size of wood smoke particles, p. 393; p. 2126

Fouchet, J.

Étude des variations saisonnières du métabolisme, 12.1-72

Fourmarier, Paul

Hydrogéologie: introduction à l'étude des eaux destinées à l'alimentation humaine et à l'industrie, 12.1-10

Fournaux, Jean

Fabrication et étude des propriétés des émulsions ionographiques (*with Demers, Joseph and Demers, Pierre*), p. 390

Fournier, Frederic

Débit solide des cours d'eau: essai d'estimation de la perte en terre subie par l'ensemble du globe terrestre, p. 2129

Fournier, P.

Essais climatiques, 12.2-218

Fournier d'Albe, E. M.

Artificial cloud nucleation with sodium chloride, 12.1-265

Bubbles as coagulation elements in cumulus clouds, p. 2351

See also Galindo Estrada, I. G., 12.5-206

Fourré, J.

Action du froid sur les tubercules de pommes de terre, 12.2-56

Fowler, Albert

Great windfall of 1845 in New York State, p. 2355

Fowler, P. H.

Artificial aurora (*with Waddington, D. C.*), 12A-77

Fox, D. F., see Ainsworth, J. E., 12D-209**Fox, Denis L.**

Particulate organic detritus, 12M-642

Fox, F. T., see Sawicki, Eugene, 12.8-383**Fox, Wm. E., see Union of Geodesy and Geophysics**, 12C-241**Fradkin, M. I., see Ginzburg, V. L.**, 12.5-117;
Kurnosova, L. V., 12.9-250; **Vernov, S.**, 12.9-252; 12.9-254**Fraja Frangipane, E. De, see De Fraja Frangipane, E.****France, W. L., see Rossmann, Kurt**, 12.2-322; 12I-136**France. Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique**

Actions Eoliennes, Phénomènes d'Evaporation et d'Hydrologie Superficielle dans les Régions Arides, Alger, 27-31 Mars 1951, p. 1249

Recherches galactiques et extragalactiques et al photographie électronique, 12.8-3; [Listings of contents], p. 387

France. Météorologie Nationale

Comparaison des résultats donnés par différentes techniques dans la mesure du vent en altitude, p. 2134

France. Météorologie Nationale. Centre Technique et Mécanique

Détecteur avertisseur de précipitations, type Météorologie Nationale, 12.7-294

Franceschini, Guy A.

Auxiliary weather stations in states bordering the Gulf of Mexico (*with Reynolds, George W.*), 12N-472

Distribution of mean monthly wind stress over the Gulf of Mexico, 12N-472

Forecasting micrometeorological variables, 12L-319

Micrometeorological observations over non-ideal surfaces, 12.5-379

Modification of air masses over the Gulf of Mexico, 12N-472

Modifications in tropical air crossing the Gulf of Mexico toward the United States, 12N-472

Probability factor for thunderstorm warnings, p. 1269

Reliability of commercial vessel reports of sea surface temperatures in the Gulf of Mexico, 12N-472

Francis, John Robert Dark

Example of the Coriolis effect, p. 408

Wind action on a water surface, 12.2-360

Francis, W. E.

Hydromagnetic propagation of sudden commencements of magnetic storms (*with Green, M. I. and Dessler, A. J.*), 12.4-147

Hydromagnetic waves in the ionosphere (*with Karplus, Robert*), 12.8-148

See also Dessler, A. J., 12.7-172

Frangipane, E. De Fraja, see De Fraja Frangipane, E.**Frank, Hans**

Ein Zyklonenritt um Skagen vom 9. bis 12. August 1954, 12N-235

Frank, Neil L.

Climatological aspects of the intensity of typhoons Florida (*with Jordan, C. L.*), 12.1-301

Frankom, Charles Edward Noel

British Ocean Weather Ships: 10th anniversary, 12M-577

Editorial [on Atlantic weather ships], 12.9-272

Editorial [on shipping losses due to weather], 12L-493

Facsimile, p. 2132

International Indian Ocean Expedition, p. 1713

Introduction to meteorological navigation, 12M-79

New French weather ship, 12M-582

New ocean weather ship, 12.2-52

"Weather Adviser," p. 1261

Weather forecasts at sea, 12L-8

World Meteorological Organization Commission for Maritime Meteorology: third session, p. 2345

Frankenberger, Ernst

Frequency distribution of vertical diffusion coefficients for vapor at 35 m. height, 12.9-360

Über den Vertikalaustausch, 12.5-267

- Über die Anwendung von Strahlungsbilanzmessern verschiedener Bauart bei Wärme-haushaltsuntersuchungen, 12.5-209
- Frankfurt, M. O.**
O raschete peregruzok bystrokhodnykh vetro-koles pri poryvakh vetra i shkvalakh, 12.7-282
- Franklin, K. L.**
Account of the discovery of Jupiter as a radio source, 12.9-187
Radio observations of the planet Jupiter (with Burke, B. F.), 12K-28
See also Burke, B. F., 12K-19
- Frankpitt, B. L.**
Locations of the aurora australis from single station photographs (with McQuistan, G. W.), 12A-78
See also McQuistan, G. W., 12A-145; 12A-146; 12A-237; Thomsen, I. L., 12A-237
- Franssila, M.**
Radiation shield for microclimatological measuring of temperature, p. 1510
- Frantz, David H., jr.**
Use of recording and telemetering buoys in deep sea research, 12M-234
- Fraser, J. Keith**
Freeze-thaw frequencies and mechanical weathering in Canada, 12.2-340
- Fraser, P. A.**
Transition probabilities of molecular band systems, pt. 5, 6 (with Jarman, W. R. and Nicholls, R. W.), 12B-69; pt. 12, 12B-70
See also Jarman, W. R., 12B-97; 12B-98
- Frassetto, Roberto**
Preliminary survey of thermal microstructure in the Strait of Gibraltar, 12M-407
See also Northrop, John, 12M-281; 12M-282
- Frasse, M.**
Vol d'onde dans les Pyrénées, 12.1-48
- Freden, Stanley C.**
Particle fluxes in the inner radiation belt (with White, R. Stephen), 12.6-201
- Frederick, Ralph H.**
Study of the effect of tree leaves on wind movement, p. 842
- Frederick, Robert**
June, notre satellite naturel, 12K-106
- Fredriksen, A.,** see Leadabrand, R. L., 12K-155
- Fredriksson, Kurt**
Cosmic spherules in deep-sea sediments, 12M-334
On the origin, age and distribution of "cosmic spherules," 12M-1073
- Free, Louis J.**
Background noise measurements at the Sea Horizon, 12M-803
- Freed, Lawrence E.**
Method of damping missile structural bending modes for autopilot design (with Miller, Kenneth L.), p. 2350
- Freeman, J. F.**
Nitrogen in the rainwater at different points in Kentucky, 12G-87
- Freeman, M. H.**
Accuracy of forecasting air trajectories, p. 2133
Fronts investigated by the Meteorological Research Flight, p. 2345
Graphical method of objective forecasting derived by statistical techniques, p. 2135
- Freethy, Frank E.,** see Thompson, Moody C., jr., 12.4-262
- Freidlin, I. L.**
Konferentsiia po razvitiu proizvoditel'nykh sil Vostchnoi Sibiri, 12.7-40
- Freidzon, A. I.**
Priemy rascheta pod'mov urovnia vody v ust'e Nevy (with Bel'skii, N. I. and Popkov, A. A.), p. 1263
- Freier, George D.**
Auroral effects on the Earth's electric field, p. 2342
Coalescence of water drops in an electric field, p. 634
Earth's electric field during a tornado, 12N-388
Earth's electric field during an eclipse of the sun, 12.4-107
Electric field of a large dust devil, 12.8-405
- Fremd, V. M.**
Detector unit incorporating a photoresistance for use in seismic stations [trans. from Russ.], p. 829
Vspomogatel'naia apparatura seismicheskikh stantsii Severnogo Tian'-Shania, p. 2122
- Fremlin, J. H.**
Volcanoes on the Moon, 12K-107
- Fremming, Ørnulf**
Investigation of the horizontal visibility under low clouds in order to obtain results that can be of practical use in the air traffic, 12.6-442
- French, Howard V.**
Aerial ice observing and reporting, 12.3-56
- French West Africa. Service Météorologique**
Statistique du nombre de jours d'orage portant sur 71 stations et sur les cinq années de 1947 à 1951 inclus, 12N-408
- Frenkiel, François N.**
Atmospheric diffusion in air-pollution studies, 12.6-303
Etude statistique de la turbulence. Fonctions spectrales et coefficients de corrélation [Eng. transl. by M. L. Mahler], 12.7-379
- Frenzel, Burkhard**
Beobachtungen zur Phänologie eines Alpen-tales (with Fischer, Hermann), 12.8-238
- Frere, M.**
Equipped d'un petit bassin de forêt équatoriale en vue de calculer son bilan hydrologique, p. 394
- Freuchen, Peter**
Adventures in the Arctic, 12.9-20

- Freyle, Jorge Dextre**, *see* Dextre Freyle, Jorge
- Freyvogel, Thierry A.**
Einige meteorologische Daten aus Südtan-ganyika, 12.9-416
- Fricker, S. J.**
UHF radar observations of aurora (*with* Ingalls, R. P., Stone, M. L. and Wang, S. C.), 12A-79
- Fridman, Iu. S.**, *see* Nikandrova, G. T., 12.9-374
- Fridman, Sh. D.**
On investigations of the gamma-ray spectrum of natural rock layers [transl. from Russ.], p. 1500
- Frie, Claude**
Spectromètre à transistors avec modulation de fréquence (*with* Hahn, Harald), 12.8-257
- Fried, M. J.**
Sulfur collection in precipitation by means of all-weather non-corrosive rain and snow gauge (*with* Jackson, M. L.), 12G-135
See also Bertramson, G. R., 12G-147
- Friedl, Karl**
Geophysical results in Austria with special regard to telluric measurements (*with* Kantas, Karl), 12.3-138
- Friedland, Stephen S.**
Pulsed searchlighting the atmosphere (*with* Katzenstein, Jack and Zatzick, Michael R.), 12D-161
- Friedlander, S. K.**
On the particle size spectrum of a condensing vapor, p. 404
Similarity considerations for the particle-size spectrum of a coagulating, sedimenting aerosol, p. 193
- Friedman, Don G.**
Prediction of long-continuing drought in south and southwest Texas, 12L-470
- Friedman, Herbert**
Hyman- α radiation, p. 2123
Solar X-ray emission and the height of the D layer during radio fade-out (*with* Chubb, T. A.), 12.1-116
Sun's ionizing radiations, 12.4-1
See also Byram, E. T., 12E-92; 12E-103; Chubb, T. A., 12.5-62; Townsend, J. W., jr., 12E-128
- Friedman, Irving**
Determination of deuterium-hydrogen ratios in Hawaiian waters (*with* Woodcock, Alfred H.), 12G-235
Deuterium concentration in Arctic sea ice (*with* Schoen, Beatrice and Harris, Joseph), p. 1711
Deuterium contents of sea water and magmatic water (*with* Redfield, Alfred C., Schoen, Beatrice et al.), p. 626
Volcanological observations, p. 385
See also Picciotto, E., 12.9-400
- Friedrich, Hermann**
Physiological significance of light in marine ecosystems, p. 1906
- Friedrich, Wilhelm**
Hydrology of rivers and river basins: recommendations for the standardization of observations and of their publication (*with* Wolf, Peter O.), p. 2130
Wald und Wasser: Bericht über die Aussprachetagungen des Arbeitskreises "Wald und Wasser" in Helchenbach, 1955 und in Zwiesel, 1958 (ed.), 12.4-31
- Fries, H. S. J.**
Substances dissolved in rain and snow, 12G-83
- Friez Weathervane News**, [Baltimore]
Weather on video, 12L-68
- Frihagen, J.**
Large scale regions of irregularities producing scintillation of signals transmitted from Earth satellite (*with* Tröim, J.), p. 1253
- Frisby, E. M.**
South Dakota hail study, 1954-1959 (*with* Clark, K. R.), p. 1915
- Frisch, Alfred**
Der albedobedingte Strahlungsfehler der Radiosonde H 50 (*with* Müller, Hans Gerhard), p. 1049
- Frishman, I. G.**
Raspredelenie energii v spektrakh poliarnykh sianii v oblasti 3900-8700 Å [and Eng. transl.], 12.5-131
- Fristrup, Børge**
Recent investigations of the Greenland Ice Cap, 12.5-30
Studies of four glaciers in Greenland, p. 1042
- Frith, R.**, *see* Bannon, J. K., 12H-47
- Fritsch, Volker**
Freiluftmodellversuche zur Untersuchung der geoelektrischen Blitzgefährdung, 12.4-354
Geoelektrische Tiefsondierungen und ihre Übereinstimmung mit Bohrbefunden, 12.3-180
Indagini geoelettiche sulle frane, p. 834
- Fritschen, Leo J.**
Construction and calibration details of the thermal-transducer-type net radiometer, 12.11-167
Thermocouple-type anemometer and its use (*with* Shaw, R. H.), p. 832
Use of an economical thermal transducer as a net radiometer (*with* Van Wijk, W. R.), 12.4-195
- Fritz, Sigmund**
Number of days with solar radiation above or below specific values (*with* MacDonald, T. H.), p. 204
On the "Arctic Whiteout," 12.2-10
Planet Earth as seen from space (*with* Wexler, Harry), 12I-143
Satellite cloud pictures of a cyclone over the Atlantic Ocean, p. 2135

- Satellite meteorology, p. 385
 Some solar radiation data presentations for use in applied solar energy programs by an international group of authors, p. 204
 Status of special studies in meteorology (*with others*), 12.5-24
See also Hubert, Lester F., 12.10-77
- Frölich, F.**
 Some results of laboratory investigations of magnetic rock samples (*with Stiller, H.*), p. 834
- Frölich, Ronald**
 Effect of rainfall on the basal area growth of aspen as related to defoliation by the forest tent caterpillar (*with Shiue, Cherng-jiann; Duncan, D. P. and Hodson, A. C.*), 12.1-388
- Freese, Charlotte**
 On the calculation of the velocity of sound in sea water, 12.5-163
 Programs for oceanographic computations and data processing on the electronic digital computer ALWAC III-E, DP-3, oceanographic station data program, 12.11-136
See also Fofonoff, N. P., 12.10-208
- Frolov, A. D.**
 Rasprostranenie ul'trazvukh v merzlykh peschano-glinistykh porodakh, p. 2122
- Frolov, V. V.**
 Tsentri issledovaniĭ Severnogo Ledovitogo okeana (*with Pasetskii, V. M.*), 12M-127
- Frolov, S.**
 Meteorological service and the study of cyclones in Madagascar, 12N-277
 Non existence de la mousson à Madagascar, 12.11-283
- Frolov, Vladimir**
 Aperçu sur l'évolution climatique à Paris jusqu'en l'an 2000, 12L-352
 On the annual components computed with the normal monthly values of precipitation and temperature in Japan, 12.3-397
 Sur le signe de la différence entre deux termes consécutifs des séries météoet hydrométriques, p. 1042
- Frosch, R. A., see Northrop, John**, 12M-282
- Frosini, Pietro**
 Lago Trasimeno e il suo antico emissario, 12C-80
- Frost, D. V., see Nairn, A. E. M.**, 12.2-109
- Frost, E. S., see Corwin, H. G.**, 12.3-51
- Frost, R.**
 Short period fluctuations of the semidiurnal component of pressure in the tropics, p. 1713
- Früngel, Frank**
 Der impulsoptische Wolkenhöhenmesser, 12.3-236
 Ein impulsoptisches Transmissometer für Registrierung der Normsichtweite zwischen etwa 40 m und ∞ (Videograph), 12.3-237
- Fry, John C.**
 Sound velocities at the surface of deep sea sediments (*with Raitt, Russell W.*), p. 838
- Fu, Cheng-yi, see Jaw, Jeou-jang**, 12.3-36
- Fuchs, F.**
 Höhenklimaterapeutische Möglichkeiten und Erfahrungen bei Neurodermitis const.-Kranken auf dem Fichtelberg, 12.4-76
- Fuchs, Otto P., see Bohn, J. Lloyd**, 12.10-164
- Fürth, R.**
 Statistical analysis of star scintillations as a means for investigating atmospheric disturbances, 12.6-444
- Füstös, C.**
 Nomograme pentru calculul hidraulic al capatariilor de ape subterane, p. 400
- Fuglister, F. C.**
 Atlantic Ocean atlas of temperature and salinity profiles and data from the International Geophysical Year of 1957-1958, 12.4-16
 Thermal structure of the deep sea, 12M-746
- Fujii, T.**
 Relations of air temperature to weather, 12L-525
- Fujimoto, K.**
 Some investigations on snowfall forecast at Izuhara, p. 839
- Fujino, Kazuo**
 Attempt to estimate the thickness of sea ice by electric resistivity method, pt. 1, p. 1259
 Observations on the process of the ice rind formation on the surface of still water, pt. 1 (*with Suzuki, Yosio*), 12.2-190
- Fujita, Tetsuya**
 Advance of season in view of upper planetary wave, 12.10-253
 Analysis of airplane flight observations (*with Omoto, Yukio*), 12N-221
 Computation method of the velocity of individual echoes inside hurricanes, 12N-321
 Detailed analysis of the Fargo tornadoes of June 20, 1957, 12.6-31; [as contract report], 12N-321
 Disturbances observed in the vicinity of the Okhotsk Sea anticyclone, 12N-451
 Mesoanalysis of hurricane rainbands, 12N-321
 Mesometeorological study of pressure and wind fields beneath isolated radar echoes, p. 1915
 Mother cloud of the Fargo tornadoes of June 20, 1957, p. 2127
 Precipitation and cold air production in mesoscale thunderstorm systems, 12.1-305
 Preliminary report on the development of the animated motion picture in mesometeorology, 12N-321
 Recent studies in mesometeorology, 12N-221
 Revised method of pressure reduction (*with Brown, Henry A.*), 12N-221

- Structure and movement of a dry front, 12N-221
- Structure of convective storms, 12N-321
- Study of mesosystems and their radar echoes (*with Brown, H. A.*), 12.9-105; 12N-221
- Three-dimensional mesoanalysis of a squall line, 12N-221
- Tornado cyclone: parent system of tornadoes, 12N-321
- See also Omoto, Yukio*, 12N-321
- Fujiwara, Miyuki**
- Analytical investigation of the variability of size distribution of raindrops in convective storms, p. 1915
- Precipitation form of a convection cell, pt. 1, 12.2-393
- Preliminary investigation of snowflake size-distribution: a snowfall on 1st April 1956 in Japan, 12.6-398
- Fukai, Rinnosuke**
- On the deep circulation in the north-western North Pacific with reference to vertical distribution of dissolved oxygen, 12M-947
- Fuks, N. A.**
- Isparenie i rost kapel' v gasoobrasnoy srede [Eng. transl. by J. M. Pratt], 12.1-11
- Fuks, V. R.**
- K voprosu o prichinakh periodicheskoy izmenchivosti temperatury vody v more, 12.3-322
- Fukuda, H.**, *see Suzuki, S.*, 12.6-251
- Fukuda, Masaaki**, *see Inoue, Naoichi*, 12M-210
- Fukuhara, K.**
- On the relationship between precipitation and stream flow and forecasting of peak flow, 12.11-362
- Fukui, Eiichi**
- Amount of solar radiation in a zonal area between the two parallels of latitudes, 12.8-309
- Meridional distribution of radiant energy: its climatological and geographical significance, 12N-12
- Fukui, S.**, *see Kanno, S.*, 12G-275
- Fukuo, Yoshiaki**
- On the exchange of water and the productivity of a bay with special reference to Tanabe Bay, pt. 3, p. 203
- See also Hayami, Shoitiro*, 12M-638
- Fukuoka, Jiro**
- On the Kuroshio near the Izu Islands, 12M-959
- On the variation of oceanic conditions in the sea adjacent to Japan, 12M-998
- On the variation of the Kuroshio current south of Honshu (Japanese Main Island), 12M-958
- Variation of the Kuroshio current in the sea east of Honshu (Japan's Main Island) and the existence of a cold water mass east of Miyake-jima, 12M-960
- Variation of the oceanic conditions in the north western Pacific, 12.8-330
- Variations of the Kuroshio current in the sea south and east of Honshu (Japanese Main Island), 12.2-157
- Fukuoka District, Japan. Central Meteorological Observatory**
- Distribution of rainfall caused by typhoon in Kyushu, 12N-347
- Meteorological study on the large-scale generation of electricity by wind power, pt. 1, 12.2-82; pt. 2, 12.8-106
- Report on the Gustwindstorm Project in the area of the East China Sea, the Kyushu District and its adjacent seas in the period Jan. 21-Feb. 20, 1955 (*with others*), 12M-521
- Fukushima, Naoshi**
- Constitution of polar magnetic storms, pt. 2, 12B-71
- Some remarks on the morphology of geomagnetic bays, 12.7-176
- Three-dimensional consideration for current-system of geomagnetic variations, pt. 1. Current flow for polar elementary storm within a spherical conducting shell, [pt. 1], 12.3-135; pt. 2 of pt. 1, 12.9-210
- See also Nishida, Atsuhiko*, 12.10-172
- Fukuta, N.**
- Observations of ice-formation on lead iodide single crystals (*with Sano, I. and Asaoka, M.*), 12.6-374
- Fulks, Joe Robert**
- Study of the snowstorm of Nov. 6-7, 1953 as a forecast problem, 12.3-254
- Fuller, John W.**
- Mary Barbara encounters Manzanillo hurricane, p. 1260
- Radiotelephone warnings for tropical waters of the Eastern North Pacific Ocean, p. 2132
- Fullman, Robert L.**
- Growth of crystals, 12.2-185
- Fulton, B. J.**
- Analysis of transient modes of propagation across the auroral zone (*with Petrie, L. E.*), p. 2131
- Transient modes of high-frequency radio wave propagation across the auroral zone (*with Petrie, L. E. and Ward, W. S. P.*), 12.8-149
- Fulton, John D.**
- Survival of terrestrial microorganisms under simulated Martian conditions, 12I-114
- Fultz, Dave**
- Developments in controlled experiments on larger scale geophysical problems, p. 1698
- Experiments with thermally produced vortices (*with Kaylor, Robert*), 12N-299
- On the possibility of experimental models of the polar-front wave, 12I-33

- Preliminary report on experiments with thermally produced lateral mixing in a rotating hemispherical shell of liquid, 12I-9
- Propagation of frequency in experimental baroclinic waves in a rotating annular ring (with Kaylor, R.), 12.3-274
- See also Chicago. Univ. Dept. of Meteorology, 12N-170
- Funada, H.**
On the thunderstorm in relation to westerly wave, 12N-413
- Funai, A. I.**
Some physical properties of artificial sea ice, 12M-818
- Funk, J. P.**
Improved polythene-shielded net radiometer, 12.11-169
Measured radiative flux divergence near the ground at night, 12.6-344
Note on the long-wave calibration of convectively shielded net radiometers, p. 2334
Numerical method for the computation of the radiative flux divergence near the ground, p. 1907
Transient response of net radiometers, 12.4-196
- Funke, P. W.**
Movement of mountain lows, 12N-267
- Furman, A. M.**
K teorii ionizatsii meteornykh sledov, pt. 1, p. 186; [Eng. transl.], p. 182; pt. 2, p. 1040; [Eng. transl.], p. 1036
Raspredelenie po podvizhnosti i kontsentratsii legkikh i srednikh ionov v atmosfere, p. 194
- Furman, M. Sh.**
Itogovye konferentsii v Irkutskoi gidrometeorologicheskoi observatorii, p. 2346
- Furs, M. I.**
O nastenykh kodakh, 12L-17
- Fursenkov, V. A., see Kisleva, M. S., 12H-90**
- Furuhashi, Kenzo**
Notes on chaetognaths collected from the East China Sea, 12M-650
- Furuhashi, S.**
On the flood forecasting of Maryuama River in Hyogo, 12.10-385
- Fuse, Shin-ichiro**
Oceanographic conditions of Tanabe Bay, pt. 2, 12M-638
Study on the productivity of Tanabe Bay, pt. 3, Oceanographic conditions of Tanabe Bay (3) (with Harada, Eiji), p. 203
- Fuse, T.**
On the 5-day forecasting by isopleth diagram of dew point temperature, 12L-438
- Fuss, Franz**
Einfluss der Kalkung auf die Temperatur von Baumstämmen im Winter und Frühjahr, 12.4-69
Gewachshausklimatische Unterschiede und ihr Einfluss auf Wachstum und Entwicklung von Sinningia hybrida (with Bowe, R.), p. 2123
- Nächtliche Temperaturverhältnisse zweier Weinberge im Elbtal, 12.7-87
- G**
- Gabites, J. F.**
Heat balance of the Antarctic through the year, p. 1912
- Gabler, Heinz**
Über die Grenzen der Genauigkeit bei Echo-lotungen in ozeanischen Seeräumen, 12M-200
- Gade, Herman G.**
Effects of a nonrigid, impermeable bottom on plane surface waves in shallow water, 12M-375
Energy dissipation from surface waves due to induced motion in soft bottom deposits, 12M-376
- Gadet, R., see Soubies, L., 12.8-87**
- Gadomski, Jan**
Fünf Arten von ökosphärischen Planeten, 12I-101
Die Okosphären der Riesensterne und die ökosphärische Evolution des Planetensystems der Sonne, p. 1702
Die Sternenökosphären im Radius von 17 Lichtjahren um Die Sonne, 12.1-110
- Gadsden, M.**
Color photography of the aurora, 12A-80
Note on the analysis of seven years' visual observations of the aurora from New Zealand and Campbell Island (with Gadsden, M. N.), 12.9-217
Note on the observations of twilight lithium emission made from Hallett Station (with Salmon, K.), p. 2341
Observations of non-field-aligned auroral rays (with Loughnan, C. J.), 12.8-169
Presence of 6707 Å radiation in the twilight sky (with Salmon, K.), 12.1-425
Relative intensities of some nitrogen bands in auroral spectra, p. 2341
See also Unwin, R. S., 12A-238
- Gäbelein, K.**
Zimmertemperatur im Sommer und Winter (with Liese, W. et al.), 12.6-120
- Gäbler, Horst**
Beobachtung einer Luftspiegelung nach oben, 12.4-339
- Gaeke, G. C., jr., see West, Philip W., 12.7-315**
- Gaevskaia, O. V.**
Gorizontal'naia divergentsiia vetra i ee rol' v izmenenii intensivnosti prizemnykh tsiklonov i antitsiklonov, p. 2348
- Gaevskii, V. L.**
Issledovanie dlinnovolnogo izuluchenii atmosfery, 12.11-249
- Gaffney, D.**
Capability study of an objective method of calculating precipitation rate, p. 2353
Climatic discomfort in the Kimberleys, 12.6-118

- Formation of weak troughs off the S.W. Coast of Western Australia, 12N-233
- Gage, Maxwell**
New Zealand glaciations and the duration of the Pleistocene, 12.10-229
- Gaibar-Puertas, C.**
Risultati di alcune ricerche geomagnetiche, sismiche ed oceanografiche effettuate in Spagna, p. 624
- Gaigerov, S. S.**
Nekotorye dannye aerologicheskogo issledovaniia atmosfery Antarktidy, 12.10-40
- Gaillard, P.**
Des oscillations non linéaires des eaux portuaires, 12.7-195
- Gaĩnullina, R. Kh.**
Spektrofotometriia krasnoi chasti spektra nizkoshirotnogo poliarnogo siianiia 29-30 sentiabria 1957 goda, p. 187
- Gaĩskii, V. N.**
O nekotorykh zakonomernostiakh seĩsmicheskogo protsessa na primere izucheniia zemletriaseniĩ Tadzhiķistana, p. 1700; [Eng. transl.], p. 2329
- Gait, J. J.**
Measurement and control of rocket attitude, p. 631
- Gajzágó, László**
Kisérlet hőérzeti tartományok megállapítására (with Popovics, Mrs. Iván), p. 1043
- Galakhov, Nikolaĩ Nikolaevich**
Izuchenie struktury klimaticheskikh sezonov goda, 12.5-376
- Rol' fenologii v reshenii nekotorykh zadach fizicheskoi geografii, p. 1902**
- Zimnie grozy na kontinente, 12N-414
- Galanopoulos, A. G.**
Tsunamis observed on the coasts of Greece from antiquity to present time, p. 1038
- Galbas, P. A.**
Neue Erkenntnis bei der Erforschung polarer Gebiete, 12.9-90
- Gelejs, Janis**
Terrestrial extremely low frequency noise spectrum in the presence of exponential ionospheric conductivity profiles, p. 2342
- Galilei, Galileo, see Michel, Henri, 12.6-81**
- Galindo Estrada, I. G.**
Use of the Campbell-Stokes sunshine recorder as an integrating actinometer (with Fournier d'Albe, E. M.), 12.5-206
- Gallet, Roger M.**
Propagation and production of electromagnetic waves in aplasma, 12K-36
- Radio observations of Jupiter, pt. 2, 12K-51
- Galloway, James L.**
Three-front model, the developing depression and the occluding process, 12.10-287
- Three-front model, the tropopause and the jet stream, 12N-497
- Galon, Rajmund**
Zagadnienie iloŝci zlodowaceń czwartorzędowych w ŝwietle eustatycznych oscylacji poziomu oceanow, 12M-364
- Gal'perin, B. M.**
O vliianiĩ oblachnosti na izluchenie atmosfery (with Kuchumova, L. S.), 12.3-391
- Gal'perin, E. I.**
Izuchenie stroeniia zemnoi kory v oblasti perekhoda ot Aziatskogo kontinenta k Tikhomu okeanu, 12.3-160
- Trekhhkomponentnye seĩsmicheskie nabludeniia v skvazhinakh, pt. 1 (with Frolova, A. V.), p. 2331; pt. 2, p. 2332
- Gal'perin, Iu. I.**
Hydrogen emission and two types of auroral spectra, 12B-72
- Nabludeniia izlucheniia vodoroda v poliarnykh siianiiaĭkh [and Eng. transl.], 12A-81
- O profilakh vodorodnykh liniĩ v spektre poliarnykh siianiĩ [and Eng. transl.], 12A-82
- See also Bagariatskii, B. A., 12B-11; Shklovskii, I. S., 12.6-209
- Gal'tsov, A. P.**
Kak predskazyvaiut pogodu, 12L-1
- Obzor nauchnykh dokladov na koordinatsionnom soveshchaniĩ, 12N-89
- Galtsova, A. P.**
Investigation of the climatic forming processes according to observations at a single point, 12.4-33
- Gambo, K.**
Geostrophic approximation related to the scale effect of atmospheric disturbances, 12.5-262
- Gammerman, A. F.**
Sezonnaia izmenchivost' khimicheskogo sostava lekarstvennykh rasteniĩ (with Blinova, K. F. and Selenina, L. V.), p. 1904
- Gamow, George**
Biography of the Earth: its past, present and future, 12.11-16
- See also Ehricke, Krafft A., 12.5-109
- Gams, Helmut**
Staumäander Moore, 12C-81
- Die Vegetation der Kleinklimastationen Nos und Gsettneralm bei Lunz, p. 2356
- Gams, Ivan**
Snezni plazovi v Sloveniji v zimah 1950-1954, 12.11-358
- Gamutlov, A. E., see Sabinin, K. D., 12M-151**
- Ganapati, P. N.**
Salinity and temperature variations of the surface waters off the Visakhapatnam coast (with Murthy, V. S. R.), 12M-747
- Studies on planktonic copepods, pt. 1, (with Rama Mohan Rao, V.), 12M-652
- Studies on the Chaetognatha of the Visakhapatnam coast (with Satyanarayana Rao, T. S.), 12M-651

Gandin, L. S.

K teorii isparenii pri uchete gorizontaľnogo peremeshivaniia, (*with Soloveichik, R. E.*), p. 637

K voprosu o statsionarnosti sglazhennykh potokov, primeniayemykh v grafoanaliticheskikh metodakh prognoza (*with Alimova, T. A.*), 12.3-244

O kolebaniyakh samoleta, snabzhenного avtopilotom, v turbulentnoy atmosfere, p. 638

O periodicheskim khode temperatury pri nalichii advektitsii (*with Soloveichik, R. E.*), 12N-21

O postroenii kart s pomoshch'yu elektronnoy vychislitel'noy mashiny (*with Boltenkov, V. P.*), p. 1257

O sposobakh integrirvaniia uravneniia vikhriia vdol' izobaricheskoi poverkhnosti (*with Dolod, T.*), 12N-85

O strukture polia vysot poverkhnosti 500 millibar (*with Bagrova, E. I.*), p. 195

O sutochnom khode temperatury v nizhnikh sloiyakh atmosfery (*with Piatygina, K. V., Onikul, R. I. et al.*), 12.11-255

Ob obrazovanii turbulentnykh dvizhenii na frontakh, 12.8-298

Ob optimal'noy interpolatsii i ekstrapolatsii meteorologicheskikh polei, p. 1257

Propagation of radioactive emanation in the surface atmospheric layer [transl. from Russ.] (*with Soloveichik, R. E.*), p. 1499

Raschetnye metody analiza kart, 12.10-250

Zadacha ov optimal'noy interpolatsii, 12.11-153

See also Anapol'skaia, L. E., 12.7-38

Ganeshin, G. S.

Obruchev (k 70-letiiu so dnia rozhdeniia) (*with Chemekov, Iu. F.*), p. 2339

Stratigrafia chetvertichnykh otlozhenii i paleogeografia chetvertichnogo perioda Severo-Vostoka i Dal'nego Vostoka SSSR (*with Chemekov, Iu. F.*), p. 1706

Ganetskaia, Z. G.

Ekologo-fenologicheskie nabliudeniia nad osnovnymi vidami rastenii kamenistyykh stepei gor Kokshetau v Kazakhstane, p. 1904

Gangopadhyaya, M.

Horizontal convergence as a factor for fog and stratus at Calcutta (Dum Dum) (*with George, C. A.*), 12.2-389

Ganji, M. H.

[Obituary of] Herbert Donald Hoyle, p. 836

Ganson, P. P.

Maksimal'nye glubiny mirovogo okeana (*with Zenkevich, N. L., Sergeev, I. V. et al.*), 12M-260

Gaposchkin, Sergei

Visual Milky Way, p. 390

Garavel, L.

Installation d'un laboratoire pour l'étude de la neige (*with Poggi, A.*), 12.9-402

Garazha, V. I., *see* Barabashov, N. P., 12J-197; 12J-198

Garcia, R.

Mesure des températures dans les très basses couches à Charcot, 12.5-204

Mesures du transport de neige par le vent à la station Charcot, 12.8-47

García Bonnelly, Juan Ulises

Cyclones which caused damage on the Island of Hispaniola, 12N-278

Gardner, F. F.

Further observations of radio emission from the planet Jupiter (*with Shain, C. A.*), 12K-29

Ionospheric thermal radiation at radio frequencies, pt. 2, 12E-72

See also Pawsey, J. L., 12D-113; 12E-72

Gardner, Grandison

Quantity of heat energy received from the sun, p. 204

Two atmospheres, p. 204

Gardner, J. M.

Notes on making prog charts, 12L-70

Gardner, W. R.

Soil water relations in arid and semi-arid conditions, p. 2137

Garland, G. D.

Current research in geophysics in Canada, 12.4-163

Gravity measurements over the southern Rocky Mountain Trench area of British Columbia (*with Kanasewich, E. R. and Thompson, Thomas L.*), p. 2132

Garmendia Iraundegui, José

Sobre el método del fluido asociado a un corpúsculo, 12N-17

Garnett, Alice

Climate, relief and atmospheric pollution in the Sheffield region, 12.5-246

Garnett, Lee

Instrumentitis, 12L-478

Garrett, R. D., *see* Armstrong, C. L., 12.6-276

Garrigue, M.

Sur la radioactivité de l'atmosphère, p. 2134

Garriock, A.

Cross section of Southern Ocean cyclone from observations at Kerguelen and Heard Islands, 12L-117

Garriott, Owen K.

Ionospheric electron content and distribution determined from satellite observations, 12.9-209

Ionospheric information deduced from the Doppler shifts of harmonic frequencies from Earth satellites (*with Nichol, A. W.*), p. 2341

Garrison, G. R.

Measurements of the backscattering of under-water sound from the sea surface (*with Murphy, S. R. and Potter, D. S.*), 12.10-209

See also Shaw, Jack T., 12M-420

- Garrod, M. P., *see* Murgatroyd, R. J., 12.3-372
- Garstang, Michael
Tropical island rainfall: a study of the rainfall distribution of Trinidad, West Indies, 12L-346
- Garstang, R. H.
Transition probabilities of auroral lines, 12B-73
- Garstka, W. U.
Factors affecting snowmelt and streamflow (*with* Love, L. D., Goodell, B. C. and Bertle, F. A.), 12.9-124
- Garstka, Walter U.
Reservoir evaporation and its reduction, p. 1053
- Gartlein, C. W.
Aurora borealis, 12A-84
Aurora observations at the South Pole (*with* Nack, B. et al.), 12A-86
Hydrogen in aurora (*with* Sprague, C.), 12B-74
Visual auroral program (*with* Kimball, D. S.), 12A-85
Visual observation of the aurora, 12B-75
Visual observation of the aurora in the Antarctic, 12A-48; 12A-83
See also Bless, R. C., 12A-30; Booker, H. G., 12A-31; Chapman, Sydney, 12A-46; O'Brien, B. J., 12A-177
- Gartrell, F. E.
Interim report on full-scale study of dispersion of stack gases (*with* Thomas, F. W. and Carpenter, S. B.), p. 1698
Transport of SO₂ in the atmosphere from a single source (*with* Thomas, F. W. and Carpenter, S. B.), 12.6-304
- Garunkshtis, A. A.
Zamechaniia po postanovleniiu paleogidrologicheskogo rezhima nekotorykh ozer Litovskoi S.S.R., 12.6-214
- Gaskell, Thomas Frohock
Structure of the ocean floor (*with others*), p. 1705
Structure sismique des grandes profondeurs océaniques, 12M-261
Under the deep oceans: Twentieth Century voyages of discovery, 12.6-40
- Gasser, Oswald
Blitzschlag in ein Flugzeug am 6. Juli 1959 bei Markdorf/Bodensee, 12.8-72
Die Wasserspiegelschwankungen des Bodensees und ihre meteorologischen Grundlagen, 12C-82
- Gassmann, Fritz
Ein räumliches *n*-Schichtenproblem der Refraktionsseismik, p. 2337
Solution of an *n*-layer problem by a seismic reflection method, p. 1511
- Gassmann, Th.
Über das Vorkommen von Selenwasserstoff im Regen und im Schnee, 12G-68
- Über den Phosphorkomplex im Schnee und Regenwasser, 12G-84
- Gast, James A.
Borate concentration in the surface waters of oceanic areas (*with* Thompson, Thomas G.), 12M-680
Evaporation of boric acid from sea water (*with* Thompson, T. C.), 12M-681
- Gast, Paul W.
Limitations on the composition of the upper mantle, 12.3-146
- Gast, Th.
Hilfsmittel zur Messung und Registrierung von Staubbällen, 12.4-93
- Gates, David M.
Infrared spectroscopy from balloons and the possibility of some observations on the biosphere, 12.4-2
Near infrared solar radiation measurements by balloon to an altitude of 100,000 feet (*with* Thompson, T. G.), 12M-681
C. and Herbold, Robert J.), 12H-82
- Gates, W. Lawrence
Note on the suppression of the oscillation (weak instability) of first-forward-then-centered time differences in numerical integration, p. 193
Reduction of truncation error by extrapolation techniques, p. 1519
Static stability measures in the atmosphere, p. 2344
- Gatha, K. M., *see* Gokhale, N. R., 12.8-248
- Gatsenko, B. M.
Sposoby opredeleniia reduktsionnykh popravok glubokovodnogo oprokidyvaushchegosia termometra, p. 1510
- Gaul, Roy D.
Nearshore ocean currents off San Diego, California (*with* Stewart, Harris B., jr.), 12.1-186
- Gauroy, P.
Dictionnaire des nuages, 12.8-362
Océan aérien, 12F-81
- Gaussen, Henri
Integration of data by means of vegetation maps, p. 642
- Gautier, M.
Chotts, machines évaporatoires complexes, p. 1250
- Gautier, T. N.
Ionospheric research, p. 385
- Gauzit, Junior
Absorption du rayonnement solaire ultraviolet et la température de la haute atmosphère vers 100 km. d'altitude, 12E-34
Température de l'atmosphère supérieure et la dissociation photochimique de molécules d'oxygène, 12E-9
- Gaviglio, J.
Sur quelques problèmes de mesures de turbulence, effectuées à l'aide d'anémomètres à fils chauds parcourus par un courant d'intensité constante, 12.9-353

- Gavrilenko, N. M.**
Sinopticheskie usloviia metelei na territorii Ukrainскоi SSR, 12L-312
- Gavrilov, A. M.**
Rezultaty odnoi naturnoi tarirovki vodoslivnogo otverstia v plotine malo GES, p. 195
Usloviia stoka v svoeobraznom rechnom basseine na primere odnoi vesny (with Kuznetsov, I. V.), 12L-576
- Gavrilov, L. I.**
Gravitational potential of an elliptic paraboloid [transl. from Russ.], p. 1035
- Gavrilov, V. A.**
Novyi metod opredeleniia gorizontnoi prozrachnosti atmosfery, 12.9-433
Svetovye iavleniia v atmosfere, 12B-76
- Gavrilova, K. N.**
Rabota operativnoi gruppy po agrometeorologicheskomu obsluzhivaniu uborocnoi hampanii (with Piatnitskaia, E. N.), p. 841
- Gavrilova, M. K.**
Radiatsionnyi balans Arktiki, 12.9-26
Summarnaia radiatsiia v Aliaske, p. 839
Summarnaia radiatsiia v Sovetskoii i Zaru-bezhnoi Arktike, p. 1908
- Gavrilova, V. M.**
O smeshchenii tsiklonov v oblast' kholoda, 12N-271
- Gaynor, Frank**
Aerospace dictionary, 12.9-62
- Gazley, Carl, jr.**
Deceleration and heating of a body entering a planetary atmosphere from space, 12I-78
Meteoritic interaction with the atmosphere; theory of drag and heating and comparison with observations, 12.7-5
- Gburčík, Petar**
Influence of the Alps on the change of vorticity over the Gulf of Genoa, p. 1042
- Gebbie, H. A.**
Pure rotational absorption of ozone in the region 125-500 microns (with Stone, N. W. B. and Walshaw, C. D.), 12.7-319
- Gedeon, Geza S.**
Determination of the characteristics of rapidly decaying orbits, p. 2331
- Geiger, Rudolf**
Klimakunde, 12.9-13
Present status of the heat balance problem, 12.4-34
- Geiss, Johannes**
Impact of cosmic radiation in meteorites (with Oeschger, Hans), 12.9-194
- Gel'bukh, T. M.**
Elementy vodnogo balansa del'ty r. Ili, p. 1513
- Gelci, R.**
Sur le déplacement et la formation des aires génératrices de houle au Maroc (with Cazale, H. and Vassal, J.), 12M-522
- Gelder, Thomas F.**
Droplet impingement and ingestion by supersonic nose inlet in subsonic tunnel conditions, 12.2-377
- Gelfreich, G. B.**
Bursts of microwave radio emission associated with solar flares (with Ikhsanova, V. N., Kaïdanovskii, N. L. et al.), p. 201
On the regions over sunspots as studied by polarization observations on centimeter wavelengths (with Korol'kov, D.; Rishkov, N. et al.), p. 201
- Gelhard, Robert H.**
Weather and circulation of December 1960: an unusually cold month in the United States, p. 1049
Weather and circulation of May 1961: Persistent cool weather in the United States, p. 2347
- Gelinas, R.**
Design, construction and use of a ground based infrared radiometer for observation of satellites, 12.7-69
- Gellert, Johannes F.**
Der Pavillon der Meteorologie auf der Landwirtschaftsausstellung in Peking, p. 2356
- Gel'mgol'ts, N. F.**
Usloviia razvitiia atmosfernoii turbulentnosti v predgornoi zone Iugo-Vostochnogo Kazakhstana, p. 1900
- General Electric Company. Computer Dept., Phoenix, Ariz.**
Weather Observing and Forecasting System 433L. A proposal to AMC-ARDC-MATS-Source Selection Board, 12L-79
- General Mills, Inc. Mechanical Div., see Belmont D., 12.6-24; 12.7-6**
- Genneseeaux, M., see Bourcart, J., 12M-425**
- Gensler, G. A.**
Kaltlufttropfen des Spätfrihlings 1954, im speziellen ihre Bewölkungs- und Niederschlagsstruktur, 12N-249
- Gentili, J.**
Geography of climate, 12.1-8
- Gentry, Robert Cecil**
National Hurricane Research Project 1957 season, 12N-326
Objectives and basic design of the National Hurricane Research Project, 12N-296
Re-evaluation of the problem predicting hurricane movement, 12L-527
Review of recent hurricane research, 12.8-293
Tropical analysis, 12.10-244
See also Hawkins, H. F., 12.2-301; Riehl, Herbert, 12N-284
- Geofisica e Meteorologia, [Genoa]**
Funivia del Monte Bianco e la meteorologia, 12.1-91
Indici K del carattere geomagnetico triorario: Maggio-Agosto 1960 dedotti dalle registrazioni dell'Osservatorio di Monte Capellino

- (Genova), p. 624; Sept.-Dec. 1960, p. 834; Jan.-Apr. 1961, p. 2337
- Nona assemblea generale dei Soci della Società Italiana di Geofisica e Meteorologia, 6-8 Aprile 1961, p. 2337
- Sesto Congresso Internazionale di Meteorologia Alpina, BLED (Jugoslavia): 14-16 Settembre 1960, p. 834
- Geographical Review**, [N. Y.]
International Geophysical Year, 12.6-50
- Geophysical Journal**, [London]
83rd Colloquium of the French National Centre of Scientific Research (Topography and ecology of oceanic deeps) held at Nice, May, 1958, 12M-49
- 15th meeting of the European Association of Exploration Geophysicists, 12.2-152
- Geological and geophysical results of the cruises of R.R.S. Discovery II during May-July 1958, 12M-359
- Report of the Proceedings of the XII General Assembly of the International Union of Geodesy and Geophysics, Helsinki, July 26 to Aug. 6, 1960, p. 1510
- Geophysical Research in Norway, 1950/1951** [Review], 12A-87
- Georg, J. G.**
Use of wind machines for frost protection of Florida citrus 1958-59, 12.4-256
- George, C. A.**
Synoptic study of the West Bengal floods in September 1956, 12.7-3; 12.10-306
See also Gangopadhyaya, M., 12.2-389; Koteswaram, P., 12N-344
- George, D. J.**
Coldest place on earth, p. 1717
Some notes on optical phenomena in Antarctica, 12.2-16
- George, Joseph Johnson**
Empirical method of forecasting 24-hour movement and change of intensity of sub-Arctic North Atlantic cyclones (*with* Wolff, P. M. and Somervell, W. L., jr.), 12L-229
- Further studies in the development of short-range weather prediction techniques, 12.2-233
- Procedimientos de pronósticos de nieblas [transl. from Eng. by V. Costa], 12L-479
- Weather forecasting for aeronautics, 12.1-5
- Georgescu, Paul**
Contaminarea radioactivă a aerului atmosferic (*with* Bratu, Cristian), 12.4-87
- Georgetown Univ. Wash., D. C. College Observatory**
USAF-Georgetown solar eclipse project, 12.9-182
See also Goldstein, A., 12.6-160; Kiess, Carl C., 12I-117
- Georgi, H.**
Physical properties of atmospheric nuclei, nuclei of continental and oceanic origin, atmosphere purification, etc., 12.4-34
- Georgi, Johannes**
Flugzeug-Kondensfahne erzeugt ausgedehntes Wolkenfeld, p. 845
- Das Klima des nordgrönländischen Inlandeis, 12.2-7
- (Memorial issue to Alfred Wegener on his 80th anniversary) (ed.), p. 1524
- Nord-Grönland: die Forschungen der Britischen Nordgrönland Expedition 1952-1954, 12.2-6
- Otho Fabricius und andere über die Eisverhältnisse auf Grönland mit einem Exkurs auf den Jakobshavn, p. 404
- Die Sonne sticht . . . , 12L-653
- Georgievskii, Iu. S., see Rozenberg, Georgii Vladimirovich**, 12.11-12
- Georgii, Hans-Walter**
Untersuchungen über atmosphärische Spurenstoffe und ihre Bedeutung für die Chemie der Niederschläge, p. 2338
- Georgii, Walter**
Meteorologische Navigation des Segelfluges, 12.1-6
- Das Segelflugzeug als Messträger aerologischer Forschung, p. 2339
- Geotimes**, [Wash., D. C.]
AGI undertakes international abstracts survey, 12.2-32
- Gerard, Robert D., see Ewing, Maurice**, 12M-876
- Gerard, V. B., see Lawrie, J. A.**, 12.6-194
- Gerashchenko, K. I.**
Sechenie stvola i napravlenie vetra (*with* Gerashchenko, O. A.), 12.5-309
- Gerasimov, I. P.**
Main tasks and trends of geomorphological research in the USSR [transl. from Russ.], p. 2118
- Moisture and heat factors of soil formation [transl. from Russ.], p. 2118
- O roli Villiama Morrisa Devisa v razvitií sovremenoi geomorfologii, 12.2-26
- Present status and aims of Soviet geography [transl. from Russ.], p. 830
- See also* Problema teplovogo i vodnogo rezhima zemnoi poverkhnosti, 12N-89
- Gerber, John F.**
Comparison of evapotranspiration as estimated by the heat budget and measured by the water balance from a corn field (*with* Decker, Wayne L.), 12.11-316
- Gerbier, N.**
Experimental studies of lee waves in the French Alps (*with* Berenger, M.), 12.9-348
- Turbulence sous-ondulatoire et zones de limitation des ondes de ressaut, 12.11-274
- Gerdel, R. W.**
Cryoconite of the Thule Area (*with* Drouet, Francis), 12.4-282
- Snow drifting and engineering design, 12.3-1; 12.8-104

Gerhardt, J. R.

Back-scattering cross-sections of water drops and ice pellets at 3.2 centimeters (*with Brunstein, S. A. and Stephens, J. J.*), p. 1915

Experimental determinations of the back-scattering cross-sections of water drops and of wet and dry ice spheres at 3.2 centimeters (*with Tolbert, C. W., Brunstein, S. A. and Bahn, W. W.*), p. 1907

Gerk, I. H., see National Research Council, Wash., D. C., 12.8-111

Gerling, E. K.

Produkty kosmicheskoi radiatsii v Sikhote-Alinskome meteorite (*with Levskii, L. K.*), p. 197

Germain, Henry

Synoptic analysis for West Africa and the southern part of the Atlantic ocean, 12.10-251

German, R.

Genetische Klimaklassifikation auf der Grundlage von Luftmassentypen, 12.2-409

Germanishvili, V. Sh.

Shuga na rekakh Kavkaza i vozomoshnosti prognoza ee poivleniia, 12L-395

Germany, Deutsche Demokratische Republik. Meteorologischer und Hydrologischer Dienst

Lindenberger Bibliographie, 12.8-67

Germany. Deutscher Wetterdienst

Wetterkarte, 12L-57

Germany. Deutscher Wetterdienst. Meteorologisches Observatorium, Aachen, see Israel, H., 12.3-373

Gershberg, R. E.

Opticheskaiia tolshcha diffuznykh tumannostei v linii H α , p. 1507

Gershengorn, G. I.

Neustanovivshiesia vetrovyie nagony urovnia v zamknutom basseine, p. 1509

O nekotorykh osobennostiakh neustanovivshegosia vetrovogo volneniia v glubokom more, 12.8-192

O vetrovykh techeniiax v melkom more, p. 1509

Gerson, Nathaniel C.

Arctic ionosphere and solar activity, 12.8-150

Correlation of auroras with increased cosmic ray intensities (November 19, 1949), 12A-88

Critical survey of ionospheric temperatures [and Russ. transl.], 12E-35

Diurnal variation in auroral activity, 12A-89

Introduction [to the Proceedings of the Conference on Auroral Physics] (ed.), 12B-79

Ionosphere and solar activity, p. 1041

Ionospheric research in the U. S. Air Force, 12E-23

Ionospheric temperatures, 12E-36

Nocturnal ionization in the F2 ionospheric region, 12E-16

Note on auroral interaction, 12B-78

Terrestrial atmosphere, 12B-77; 12D-64; 12E-47; 12I-34

Unsolved problems in physics of the high atmosphere, 12D-65

Very long distance ionospheric propagation, 12.7-124

See also Conference on Auroral Physics, July 23-26, 1951, London, Ontario, 12B-55

Gerstmann, W.

Über die Parallaxe zwischen Höhen- und Azimutbeobachtungen an den Enden einer Basis, 12.11-151

Geslin, H.

Propos de la sécheresse de 1959 et de ses conséquences sur les réserves en eau des verges auf printemps 1960 (*with Bouchet, R. J. and Hallaire, M.*), 12.9-393

Aspects climatiques de la campagne agricole 1958/1959, 12.2-58

Gething, P. J. D.

Influence of ionospheric conditions on the accuracy of high frequency direction finding, p. 1525

Getmantsev, G. G.

Radioastronomicheskie issledovaniia s pomoshch'iu iskusstvennykh sputnikov Zemli (*with Ginzburg, V. L. and Shklovskii, I. S.*), 12.10-80

Gewässer und Abwässer, [Düsseldorf]

[Review], 12C-83

Gherardelli, Luigi

Enquête sur les caractéristiques chimiques et physicochimiques des exarux du Po à Polesella (*with Canali, Lamberto*), 12.9-120

Gherzi, Ernest

Action of different air masses on the electric potential of the atmosphere at the Geophysical Observatory of Jean de Brebeuf Colleg, Montreal, Canada, p. 1704

Altimeter readings in stormy weather, 12.2-342

Drawing of surface weather maps for forecasting the formation and the motion of tropical cyclones, 12L-45

Electrical potential of the lower atmosphere at sunrise and in fog (1958 and 1959), p. 390

Electricity of the air as a weather factor (*with Keller, John E.*), 12.1-428

Meteorological notes, 12L-45

Methodology in the study of the origin and motion of tropical cyclones, 12N-276

Note on the formation of the westerly jet stream in the Northern Hemisphere, 12N-182

Sea-surface temperature and the formation of tropical cyclones, 12L-45

- Some queries concerning tropical cyclones and their origin, p. 2339
- Synoptic conditions of the atmospheric circulation prior to the outbreaks of poliomyelitis epidemic in the region of Montreal, Canada, 12.10-307
- Ghielmetti, H. S.**
Spectrum and propagation of relativistic solar flare particles during July 17-18, 1959, p. 1710
- Ghose, S. K.**
Rilevamento geomagnetico del Monte Nuovo, p. 190
- Ghosh, S. N.**
Excitation of green and red lines in the night airglow (*with Sharma, A.*), p. 1252
Methods for the measurement of upper atmospheric characteristics, 12E-80
Microwave absorption in the Earth's atmosphere (*with Malaviya, V.*), p. 2341
- Gianfrani, Alfonso**
Rilevamento geomagnetico del Monte Nuovo, p. 2334
- Gião, Antonio**
General problem of dynamical meteorology: an introduction to numerical weather forecasting, 12.6-291
Gradient vertical de température dans les champs barotropes (*with Rouleau, Jean*), 12.10-273
Relativistic interpretation of the annual variation of the Piccardi physico-chemical D test and its cosmological meaning, 12.8-6
Surla variation avec l'altitude du gradient vertical moyen dans l'atmosphère libre (*with Rouleau, Jean*), 12.2-290
- Gibbs, W. J.**
Antarctic synoptic analysis, p. 1911
Overall problem, p. 2353
Some notes on vertical motion models and the rain process, p. 2353
See also Allied Forces. South West Pacific Area, 12L-122
- Gibowicz, S., see Droste, Zofia**, 12.10-199
- Gibson, John E.**
Lunar surface characteristics indicated by the March, 1960 eclipse and other observations, 12K-180
Lunar thermal radiation at 35 kmc, 12K-93
Observations of Venus at 8.6 mm wavelength (*with McEwan, R. J.*), 12J-52
- Giclas, Henry L.**
Direct photoelectric photometry, 12I-7
Photometric investigations [of planetary atmospheres], 12I-7
See also Hardie, R. H., 12K-63
- Giddings, J. C.**
Diffusion theory applied to radiant energy distribution and albedo of snow (*with LaChapelle, E.*), 12.8-313
- Gidrometeorologicheskie pribory**
[Review], 12.7-18
- Genef, I. D. Bogdanovskaia-, see Bogdanovskaia-Genef, I. D.**
- Gierloff-Emden, Hans-Günter**
Der Humboldtstrom und die pazifischen Landschaften seines Wirkungsbereiches, 12M-935
- Giese, R. H.**
Beispiele berechneter Streufunktionen von grösseren kugelförmigen Teilchen Mit den Brechungsindizes $m=1$, 33 UND $m=1$, 5, p. 1519
- Gifford, Frank, jr.**
Peak to average concentration ratios according to a fluctuating plume dispersion model, p. 393
Surface-temperature climate of Mars, 12J-133
- Gigas, Erwin**
Messtechnische Fragen der Geodäsie, 12.2-120
- Gigout, Marcel**
Ages, par radiocarbone, de deux formations des environs de Rabot (Maroc), 12.1-212
- Gilbert, Freeman**
Application of electronic computers to seismological problems, p. 385
Free oscillations of the earth, pt. 1, Toroidal oscillations (*with MacDonald, Gordon J. F.*), 12.2-117
- Gilbert, J.**
Estimation de l'altitude de la station Charcot (*with Valtat, B. and Garcia, R.*), p. 402
Influence catabatique sur les variations du vent au sol en Terre Adélie, 12.7-385
See also Valtat, B., 12.7-343
- Gilbert, J. H., see Lawes, J. B.**, 12G-8; 12G-20; 12G-23
- Gilbert, T., see Schwarz, K.**, 12.6-6
- Gilchrist, Bruce**
[Comment on] Geirmunder 'Arnason: A convergent method for solving the balance equation, 12.10-267
- Gil'denski'o'd, R. S.**
O predel'no dopustimom soderzhanii serougleroda v atmosfernom vozdukhe naselennykh mest, 12.1-273
- Gill, D. S.**
Analysis of wind at 300 and 200 millibars over Hong Kong, 12.3-359
- Gill, Edmund D.**
Radiocarbon dating for glacial varves in Tasmania, 12.2-136
- Gill, Gerald C.**
Current thinking on meteorological instrumentation for use in air pollution problem (*with Moses, Harry and Smith, Maynard E.*), p. 1699
See also Dingle, A. N., 12.4-77
- Gill, P. J., see Lawrie, J. A.**, 12.6-194
- Gillespie, T.**
Electric charge effects in aerosol particle collision phenomena, p. 393; p. 2126

- Gillman, F.**
Salt rain and dew, 12G-22
- Gilman, Charles S.**
On quantitative precipitation forecasting (*with Peterson, K. R.; Cochrane, G. M. et al.*), 12.10-337
Winds and pressures in hurricanes (*with Myers, Vance A.*), 12.2-84; 12N-327
- Gilmore, F. R.**
Additional values for the equilibrium composition and thermodynamic properties of air, 12N-45
- Gilson, Emile**
Observation de la magnitude visuelle apparente de la comète Burnham (1959 k), p. 391
- Gilvarry, J. J.**
Escape of planetary atmospheres, 12I-128
Nature of the lunar maria, 12K-94
Origin and nature of lunar surface features, 12K-144
Physical parameters of the atmospheric escape layer, 12F-52
Temperatures in the earth's interior, 12.2-147
- Gimmel'farb, B. N.**
Concerning observations of changes in the brightness of the rocket carrier of the third artificial earth satellite (*with Artemova, V. A.*) [transl. from Russ.], p. 621
K nabliudeniiam izmenenii bleska raketynositelia tret'ego iskusstvennogo sputnika Zemli (*with Artemova, V. A.*), p. 1242
Komutatsionnaia skhema dlia registratsii vremeni pri vizual'nykh nabliudeniakh ISZ (*with Chirtsov, A. D.*), p. 1243
- Ginat, M., see Bougis, P.**, 12M-1043
- Gindilis, L. M.**
Intensity of the principal emission lines of the night sky in the region of the Gegenschein (*with Pariiskii, N. N.*) [transl. from Russ.], p. 2117
- Gindin, E. Z.**
Opticheskie nabliudeniia iskusstvennykh sputnikov Zemli (*with Leikin, G. A.; Lozinskii, A. M. and Masevich, A. G.*), 12.7-68
- Ginger, B., see Familier, H.**, 12.8-254
- Gingerich, Owen**
Solar system beyond Neptune, 12K-65
- Ginsberg, L. H.**
Atmospheric noise levels from 0.6 to 10 kilocycles per second (*with Blattner, D. J.*), p. 1710
- Gintsburg, M. A.**
Determination of thickness of an ice layer by a radar method [transl. from Russ.], p. 1499
Generation of plasma waves by solar corpuscular streams [transl. from Russ.], p. 1898
- Ginzburg, B. M.**
Metodika raschetov i prognozov razrusheniia l'da na vodokhranilischakh (*with Balashova, I. V.*), p. 1520
Prognozy ledovykh iavlenii i zimnikh pavodkov (ed.) [listing of contents], p. 1520
- Ginzburg, V. L.**
Noncoherent mechanisms of sporadic solar radio emission in the case of a magnetoactive coronal plasma (*with Zhelezniakov, V. V.*) [transl. from Russ.], p. 2116
On the mechanisms of sporadic solar radio emission (*with Zhelezniakov, V. V.*), p. 203
Proiskhozhdenie kosmicheskikh luchei (*with Fradkin, M. I.*), 12.5-117
Radio astronomy and the origin of cosmic rays, p. 203
See also Getmantsev, G. G., 12.10-80; *Vernov, S.*, 12.9-252; 12.9-254
- Gioia, Saverio La, see La Gioia, Saverio**
- Giordano, Antonio**
Blood sedimentation rates (a study of the influence of environment), 12.4-74
Differentiated erythrocyte sedimentation rate, 12.4-75
Esami di laboratorio ed esperienze biologiche durante l'eclisse solare del 15 febbraio 1961 (*with Mazza, L. and Chieppi, F.*), p. 2337
Esiste una correlazione tra l'incidenza dell'infarto del miocardio e l'andamento del test P? p. 625
Fattori poco noti della eritrosedimentazione rilevati con la tecnica differenziale, 12.5-394
- Giorgi, Maurizio**
Cooperazione Geofisica Internazionale dopo l'AGI e la partecipazione italiana, p. 2334
Geomagnetismo ed aurore polari, 12B-80
Rilievo magnetico mondiale e la rete magnetica italiana, p. 1506
Sulla campagna magnetica dell'Arcipelago Toscano Luglio-Agosto 1959, p. 1506
See also Caloi, P., 12C-29
- Giorgio, P.**
Preparation of synoptic charts and the computation of geostrophic winds, 12L-50
- Giovanardi, A.**
Researches on the atmospheric pollution of the city of Milan (*with Grosso, E. and De Fraja Frangipane, E.*), 12.6-6; 12.9-294
- Giovando, L. F., see Pickard, G. L.**, 12M-792
- Giovanelli, R. G.**
Flare puffs as a cause of type III radio bursts, p. 201
Flare surges, puffs and type III bursts, p. 200
Optical observations of solar disturbances causing type II radio bursts (*with Roberts, J. A.*), p. 201
Solar disturbances producing type II radio bursts, p. 200
Vertical velocities in the solar chromosphere (*with Jefferies, J. T.*), p. 2336
- Giovinetto, Mario, see Zumberge, James H.**, 12.8-208

Girdiuk, G. V.

K metodike izmerenii radiatsionnogo balansa i otrazhennoi radiatsii v morskikh usloviakh, p. 1517

Girdler, Ronald W.

Measurement and computation of anisotropy of magnetic susceptibility of rocks, p. 1705
Possible reversals of the earth's magnetic field in the Jurassic period, 12.7-183
See also Drake, Charles L., 12M-340

Girdwood, D.

Exceptional temperature and humidity fluctuations at Turnhouse, p. 640

Girnik, E. I.

Metodika dolgosrochnykh prognozov srednikh za vegetatsionnyi period i srednikh mesiachnykh raskhodov vody v r. Kara-Dar'e, p. 1911

Girs, A. A.

Iuzuchenie atmosfernoï tsirkulatsii Arktiki i reshenie problemy dolgosrochnykh meteorologicheskikh prognozov, p. 1909

Mnogoletnie preobrazovaniia form atmosfernoï tsirkulatsii i izmeneniia solnechnoi aktivnosti, 12.3-113

Mnogoletnie preobrazovaniia form atmosfernoï tsirkulatsii i svyazannye s nimi kolebaniia urovnia okeanov i morei, 12.2-291
Nekotorye kharakteristiki epokh v razvitiï form atmosfernoï tsirkulatsii, p. 640

O vzaimosvazi mezdu tsirkulatsiei atmosfery v Arktike i Antarktike, 12N-189

Osnovy dolgosrochnykh prognozov pogody, 12.8-7

Gistescu, Petre

Citeva date asupra lacurilor din R. P. Ungară cu mentiune specială asupra lacului Balaton, p. 2133

Limanele fluviatile dintre Ostrov si Cernavodă (sud-vestul Dobrogei), p. 399

Giuliani, J. F., see Horowitz, R., 12E-137**Gladkii, K. V.**

Otsenka razreshaiushchei sposobnosti metodov razdeleniia gravitatsionnykh polei, p. 2122

Glaess, Harvey, see McCully, C. Roland, 12G-225**Glagoleva, M. G., see Belinskiï, N. A., 12.8-190; 12L-433; 12M-739****Glagolevskii, Iu. V.**

Fotometriia uchastkov poverkhnosti Marsa v 1956 godu na elektrofotoimetre AFM-3 (*with Kozlova, K. I.*), 12J-163

K opredeleniiu spektral'noi iarkosti Marsa ob"ektivnoi prizmoi (*with Kozlova, K. I.*), 12J-112

Ob"iasnenie kharakteristik a, e and p v shkale prodol'nogo spektrografa, p. 2120
Trekhtupenchatyï prodol'nyi spektrograf, p. 2120

See also Kozlova, K. I., 12J-167; 12J-185

Glaser, Arnold H.

Observational deduction of the structure of a tornado vortex, p. 2127

Temperature above an airport runway on a hot day: moist climate, 12.3-52

Tiros I: an operational evaluation of a new meteorological tool (*with Smith, R. B.; Copeland, R. C. et al.*), p. 2354

See also Smith, Robert B., 12.2-250

Glasgal, R.

Morphology of aurorae, 12A-48; 12B-81

Glasspoole, John

Centenary celebrations at Ross-on-Wye Observatory, 12.9-55

Heavy falls on rainfall days, 1876-1955, 12.11-340

Glaume, Jeanine, see Barbier, Daniel, 12.9-224; 12B-13**Glazova, E. F.**

Izmerenie vlazhnosti vozdukhha termometrami soprotivleniia, p. 1712

Glazova, K. S., see Feigel'son, E. M., 12.4-13**Gleeson, Thomas A.**

Prediction and decision method for applied meteorology and climatology, based partly on the theory of games, 12.3-255

Statistical theory of meteorological measurements and predictions, 12.10-369

Gleissberg, W.

Vorläufige Bestimmung der mittleren Länge des 80 jährigen Sonnenfleckenzklus, 12A-90

Gleizer, M. D.

Grozy v Srednei Azii, 12N-415

Glezen, William H.

External core catcher for oceanographic work, 12M-242

Gliddon, J. E. C.

Theoretical world curves of maximum F2 ionization, pt. 2 (*with Kendall, P. C.*), p. 1253

Glinskiï, N. T.

On vertical fluctuations of the water temperature in the Black Sea [transl. from Russ.], p. 1035

Gliuzman, A. M.

Pole tochechnogo istochnika toka, raspolozhennogo na granitse poluprostranstva v prisutstvii paraboloidal'noi poverkhnosti razdela, p. 831

Reshenie kraevoi zadachi dlai giperboloida vrascheniia v elektrorazvedke, p. 2122

Reshenie kraevoi zadachi dlai konicheskoi oblasti v elektrorazvedke, p. 2332

Reshenie kraevoi zadachi dlai parabolicheskogo tsilindra v elektrorazvedke, p. 2332

Solution of some two-dimensional problems in electrical prospecting (*with Plokhikh, N. A.*) [transl. from Russ.], p. 1499

Glienko, E. V.

Determining a magnitude by excess observations in seismological problems [transl. from Russ.], p. 620

Ob opredelenii prelomliaiushchei granitsy po dannym azimutal'noi stantsii [and Eng. transl.], 12.10-203

- Głodek, Juliusz A.**
Ostatnie badania oceanograficzne i ich rola w poznaniu czwartorzędzi, 12M-363
- Glover, R. E.**
Pattern of fresh-water flow in a coastal aquifer, 12M-377
- Glover, R. S.**
Biogeographical boundaries: the shapes of distributions, p. 1906
- Gloyne, R. W.**
Windbreaks—some typical physical effects [summary by H. L. Penman], 12.11-82
- Glückauf, E.**
Notes on upper air hygrometry, 12H-19
- Glukh, I. S.**
Tsirkulatsionnye usloviia, podgotavlivaushchie razvitie zasushlivykh i vlazhnykh vegetatsionnykh periodov, 12.10-308
- Glukhovskii, B. Kh.**
Usillia, deistvuiushchie na svaiu v volnovom potoke, p. 640
Veroiatnostnye kharakteristiki volnovogo davlennia na svaiu (with Vilenskii, Ia. G.), 12M-378
Volograf otkrytogo moria (with Vilenskii, Ia. G.), 12M-164
See also Vilenskii, Ia. G., 12M-177
- Gnevyshev, M. N.**
Sviaz' mezhdu opticheskimi i radio-izlucheniiami solnechnoi korony, p. 185 [Eng. transl.], p. 829
- Goblick, T. G., see Price, R., 12J-57**
- Göda, I.**
Analogue methods for long-period forecast (with Shiota, T.), 12L-439
On the continuous bad weather over western Japan in summer season, 12L-80
On the relation between small rainfall in June and total rainfall in July in Setouchi District, p. 838
- Godard, Serge**
Mesure des gouttelettes de nuage avec un film de collargol, 12.5-331
- Godart, O.**
Interpolation verticale de variables météorologiques, 12L-354
- Goddard, B. R.**
Interferometer for the measurement of radio source sizes (with Watkinson, A. and Mills, B. Y.), p. 1247
- Goddard, S. C., see Baines, H., 12A-22**
- Goddet, J.**
Etude du début d'entraînement des matériaux mobiles sous l'action de la houle, 12.7-198
Similitude des transports de sédiments sous l'action simultanée de la houle et des courants (with Jaffry, P.), 12.7-199
- Godvie, R. R., see Eschenbrenner, S., 12.6-193**
- Godvier, —**
Observations magnétiques faites à l'observatoire de Bangui en 1955 (with Le Donche, — and Genetay, —), p. 1523
- Godoli, G.**
Numeri caratteristiche dei flocculi d'idrogeno e di calcio e dei filamenti d'idrogeno per l'anno 1959, p. 389
- Godske, C. L.**
Information, climatology, and statistics, p. 1042
Information problem in synoptic meteorology, 12L-6
- Godson, Warren L.**
Problems of Polar analysis: a discussion of modern Canadian analytical procedure, 12L-103
Total ozone and the middle stratosphere over Arctic and sub-Arctic areas in winter and spring, 12.5-255
Tropospheric geopotential and velocity variances over the Arctic (with MacFarlane, M. Aylmer), 12.9-24
See also Mateer, C. L., 12.5-256
- Godwin, Felix**
Exploration of the solar system, 12.8-30
- Godwin, H.**
Radiocarbon dating of the eustatic rise in ocean-level (with Sugate, R. P. and Willis, E. H.), 12M-447
- Godwin, John Bicknell, jr.**
Branching and interaction of velocity maxima in the atmosphere, 12N-46
- Goel, N. S., see Singh, R. P., 12I-122**
- Goel, P. S.**
Radioactive sulphur produced by cosmic rays in rain water, 12G-219
- Goering, John, see Dugdale, Richard, 12C-62**
- Götschmann, Helmut**
Eine Untersuchung über die Veränderung der Sonnenscheindauer in den letzten vierzig Jahren, p. 2138
- Goettelman, R. C.**
Study of weather stations for Army use, Phase 3, Design guide (with Ludwig, F. L.; Poppoff, I. G. et al.), 12.5-95
- Götz, Gusztáv**
Bulejev advekcios modellje az ekvivalens barotrop szint geopotencialis magasságvaltozásának előrejelzésére, p. 2128
Divergenciamentes szint elhelyezkedése a legkörben (with Tanczer, Tibor), p. 1043
Szinoptikus helyzet numerikus előrejelzésének elvi és hidromechanikai alapjairól, p. 2128
- Goff, John A.**
Saturation pressure of water on the new Kelvin temperature scale, 12N-61
- Gogate, S. S., see Carruthers, J. N., 12M-87**
- Gogoleva, E. I.**
Rol'izlucheniia v obrazovanii sloistoï oblachnosti i ee evoliutsii, p. 2346
- Goguel, Jean**
Influence des failles et des autres irrégularités de l'écorce sur la compensation isostatique dans l'hypothèse de la régionalité, 12.4-167

- Influence des variations de la température superficielle sur le degré géothermique, en particulier dans le cas d'un sol gelé permanent, 12.3-147
See also Bollo, Robert, 12.2-118
- Gohin, François**
 Etude des spectres de houle à proximité des côtes, 12.7-196
 Etude empirique des spectres de houle en un point donné au voisinage des côtes, 12M-379
- Góisa, N. I.**
 Metodika rascheta mesiachnykh summ rasseyannoï i summarnoi radiatsii po srochnym nabludeniiam, 12.8-219
 O privnedenii rezul'tatov aktinometricheskikh nabludenii k edinomu riadu, 12.8-312
- Gokhale, N. R.**
 New dew-point hygrometer (*with Gatha, K. M.*), 12.8-248
- Gold, L. W.**
 Cracking activity in ice during creep, p. 624
 Field study on the load-bearing capacity of ice covers, 12C-84
 Influence of snow cover on heat flow from the ground: some observations made in the Ottawa area, 12.4-258
See also Pearce, D. C., 12.4-259
- Gold, Michael J. E.**
 Three months of snow, ice and blizzards, 12.2-354
- Gold, Thomas**
 Cosmic rays and radio waves as manifestations of a hot universe (*with Hoyle, F.*), p. 203
 Dust on the moon, 12K-108
 Interstellar hydrogen, 12.6-1
 Magnetic field in the solar system, p. 200
 Solar power in space, p. 1246
 Solar whistlers (*with Menzel, Donald H.*), 12.6-1
 Space research in relation to the moon and the nearer planets, 12.9-185
- Goldberg, Edward D.**
 Biogeochemistry of trace metals, 12.3-173
 Chemistry in the oceans, p. 1907
 Determination of opal in marine sediments, 12M-1081
 Ionium-thorium chronology in deep-sea sediments of the Pacific (*with Koide, Minoru*), 12M-308
 Processes regulating the composition of sea water, 12M-670
 X-ray techniques for probing the lunar surface, 12K-145
- Goldberg, Leo**
 Absorption spectrum of the atmosphere, 12D-13; 12I-48
 Solar photosphere (*with Pierce, A. K.*), 12I-102
- Goldberg, Phillip**, *see Holzer, Robert*, 12.4-144
- Goldblatt, S.**, *see Bomke, H. A.*, 12.11-100
- Goldbrunner, A. W.**
 Intertropical convergence zone, waves in the easterlies and the formation of hurricanes to the east of the Lesser Antilles, 12N-168
- Goldich, S. S.**, *see Baadsgaard, H.*, 12.2-133
- Goldie, A. H. R.**
 Average planetary circulation in vertical meridian planes, 12I-16
 Martian atmosphere, 12J-90
- Gol'din, B. M.**
 Konferentsiia po selevm potokam v Krymu (*with Ivanov, B. N.*), 12.4-288
 O formirovaniï selevykh ravodkov v Krymu (*with Ivanov, B. P. N.*), p. 398
- Golding, E. W.**
 Economic utilization of wind energy in arid areas, 12.2-80
 Memorandum on the measurement of wind velocity and power, 12.8-107
- Goldsmith, P.**
 Apparatus for sampling the stratosphere (*with Parham, A. G.*), 12.6-271
 Method of increasing the range of the Dobson-Brewer frost point hygrometer in jet aircraft, 12H-64
See also Barclay, F. R., 12.4-201; 12H-93; *Murgatroyd, R. J.*, 12H-61; 12H-68
- Goldstein, A.**
 On the geodetic application of a solar eclipse (*with Mattingly, O. F. and Heyden, F. J.*), 12.6-160
- Goldstein, J. S.**
 Infrared reflectivity of a planetary atmosphere, 12I-115
- Goldstein, Sydney**
 Statistical theory of turbulence, 12N-102
- Goles, Gordon G.**
 Iodine content of meteorites and their I^{129} - Xe^{129} ages (*with Anders, Edward*), 12.10-166
 On the geochemical character of iodine in meteorites (*with Anders, E.*), p. 2343
 Record in the meteorites, pt. 6 (*with Anders, E.*), p. 1254
- Golitsyn, G. S.**
 K voprosu o vozmozhnosti nagreva verkhnei atmosfery dlinnovolnovoï akusticheskoi radiatsiei, p. 2333
 O pogloshchenii zvuka atmosfere i ionosfere, p. 2332
- Goll, György**
 Fagyástjelző tényér használatáról, 12.2-209
 Talajközeli légtér gyorslefordulás hőmérsékletingadozásai, p. 1043
 Talajok Fenyvisszaverőképeségének függése a nedvességtartalomtól és a fény színétől, p. 189
- Gol'm, T. S.**, *see Kondrat'ev, K. Ia.*, 12.9-339
- Goloborod'ko, T. A.**
 Statisticheskaia zavisimost' amplitud kolebaniï bleska peremennykh zvezd ot ikh spektral'nogo klassa, p. 1913

Golosnitskiĭ, L. P.

K voprosu o fizicheskikh usloviakh i vozmozhnosti zhizni na Marse, 12J-164

Po povodu stat'i akademika V. G. Fesenkova "K voprosu o rastitel'nosti na Marse, p. 2119

Problema dykhanii rastitel'nykh organizmov na planete Marse, 12J-113

Golovin, M. M.

Fenologicheskie nabliudeniia v lesakh, p. 1903

Golovina, I. V.

On the geyser theory (*with Malov, N. N.*) [transl. from Russ.], p. 1499

Gol'tsberg, I. A.

Characteristics of the meteorological regime of the layer near the ground in the regions of virgin and waste land, 12.4-33

Ispol'zovanie fenologicheskikh nabliudeniĭ pri mikroklimaticheskikh s'emkakh, p. 1905

Kartirovanie nekotorykh pokazatelei termicheskogo rezhima vozdukh, p. 1908

Gol'tsman, F. M.

Frequency theory of the grouping of signals on a background of correlated noises [transl. from Russ.], p. 1498

Ob ėksperimental'nom analize pomekh i nadezhnosti rezul'tatov gruppirovaniia signalov, p. 830

Statisticheskaia otsenka nadezhnosti rezul'tatov gruppirovaniia signalov, p. 830

Golubchik, V.

Pro kil'kist' azotovyykh spoluk v atmosferykh opadakh, 12G-98

Golubev, V. S.

See also Konstantinov, A. R., 12.11-182; 12.11-318

Ob uchete dozhdevykh osadkov razlichnymi priborami, p. 1712

Golubeva, V. N.

K teorii poverkhnostnogo sloia intensivnogo peremeshivaniia v more, p. 2122

Golubov, R. S.

Ispol'zovanie dannykh zondirovaniia atmosfery pri sostavlenii prognoza dozhdei, 12L-230

Ispol'zovanie kart vlazhnosti pri sostavlenii prognozov, 12L-231

Priemy prognoza veroiatnosti vozniknoveniia groz po dannym vertikal'nogo zondirovaniia atmosfery, p. 1900

Gómez, Enrique Valías, see Valías Gómez, Enrique**Gomez, Mario Suarez, see Suarez Gomez, Mario****Gomm, F. B.**

Modification of the standard Weather Bureau rain gage for summer and winter use, p. 1701

Goncharova, E. F.

Sinopticheskie uslovia anomal'no kholodnoi vesy 1952 g. na Severnom Kavkaze, 12L-320

Goncharova, V. I.

Nekotorye voprosy gidrofiziki bolot (*with Zav'ialova, I. N.; Petrova, I. A., et al.*), 12C-85

Gonin, G. B.

Uchet torositosti l'da po statisticheskoi obrabotke materialov aerofotos'emki, 12.8-43

Gontkovskaia, V. T.

Motion of the space probe Lunik III (*with Chebotarev, G. A.*) [transl. from Russ.], p. 2117

González Reyna, Jenaro

Physiographical aspects of Mexico, p. 2125

Good, G. D.

Subjective forecasting rules, 12L-528

Goodell, B. C.

Management of forest stands in western United States to influence the flow of snow-fed streams, p. 394

See also Garstka, W. U., 12.9-124

Goodfellow, W. P.

Hong Kong fleet of weather observing ships, p. 1713

Goodman, N. J.

Some lunar sketches made by D. W. G. Arthur at the Yerkes Observatory, 12K-197

Goodwin, G. L., see Beynon, W. J. G., 12E-110**Goodwin, Melvin H., jr., see Love, G. J., 12.5-388****Goody, R. M.**

Atmosphere of Mars, 12J-146

Influence of radiative transfer on the propagation of a temperature wave in a stratified diffusing atmosphere, 12.7-322

Note on the regular model of an absorption band, p. 2136

Physics of the stratosphere, 12D-12; 12H-60 [and Russ. transl. by S. F. Shushurin]

Thermal structure of Mars, 12I-75

See also Grandjean, J., 12J-114

Gopal Rao, M. S. V.

Effects of equatorial spread-F irregularities on C. W. transmissions (*with Rao, B. Ramachandra*), p. 1248

Equatorial spread F in relation to post-sunset height changes and magnetic activity (*with Rao, B. R.*), p. 2131

Nocturnal and seasonal variations of equatorial spread-F (*with Rao, B. R.*), p. 2341

Gopasiuk, S. I.

Issledovanie izmeneniĭ konfiguratsii magnitnogo polia i solnechnykh grupp piaten v sviazi so vspyshkami na Solntse i opredelenie polnoi energii vspyshkek, p. 1507

Goptarev, N. P.

O vliianii dinamicheskikh i termicheskikh faktorov na skorost' vetra nad morem i na sherokhovatost' morskoĭ poverkhnosti, p. 1262

- Vertikal'noe raspredelenie vlazhnosti v prizemnom sloe vozdukh nad morem po nabludeniam na Neftianikh Kamniakh v Kaspiiskom more, p. 642
- Gorbatskii, V. G.**
O prichinakh poivleniia iarkikh linií vodoroda v spektrakh dolgoperiodicheskikh peremennykh zvezd, p. 1507
- Gorbunov, Iu. V.**
Snegotianie i stok v logakh Istrinskogo punkta Vsesoiuznogo nauchno-issledovatel'skogo instituta lesovodstva i mekhanizatsii lesnogo khoziaistva vesnoi 1959 g, p. 1521
- Gorchakov, E. V., see Vernov, S. N., 12.6-105**
- Gordeev, Iu. A.**
Gidrograficheskie raboty, 12M-129
- Gordeladze, Sh. G.**
Trekhsvetnaia kolorimetriia integral'noi iarkosti Marsa v period protivostoianiiia 1956 g (with **Gurtovenko, E. A.**), 12J-235
See also Gurtovenko, E. A., 12J-220
- Gorden, Ralph, jr., see Weaver, E. R., 12.2-268**
- Gordienko, P. A.**
Aktivnyi metod izucheniia prirody Tsental'noi arktiki: kratkii obzor deiatel'nosti sovet'skikh dreifuiushchikh stantsii, p. 1271
Glavnye rezul'taty noveishikh okeanograficheskikh issledovanií v Arkticheskom basseine (with **Laktionov, A. F.**), p. 384
- Gordon, A. H.**
Air mass transfer and the northern hemisphere summer of 1959, p. 844
Twenty years after: the story of the Meteorological Office Training School, 12.10-62
- Gordon, I. M.**
Nature of γ -emission in solar flares and the formation of cosmic particles in active solar regions [transl. from Russ.], p. 2116
Vspyshki Sverkhnovykh i proiskhozhdenie kosmicheskikh lucheí, p. 185 [Eng. transl.], p. 829
- Gordon, S. M.**
O vozmozhnosti ispol'zovaniia temperaturnykh dannykh radiozondirovaniia dlia tselei gidrologicheskikh raschetov i prognozov, 12L-631
- Gordon, Seton**
Green sun after sunset, 12.4-344
- Gorelik, A. G.**
Izuchenie turbulentnosti v oblakakh radiolokatsionnym metodom (with **Chernikov, A. A.**), 12.7-250
- Goretskii, G. I.**
O granitse mezhdu neogenom i antropogonom, p. 1706
- Gorham, Evile**
Atmospheric pollution by hydrochloric acid, 12G-251
Chemical composition of rain from Rosscahill in County Galway, 12G-236
On the acidity and salinity of rain, 12G-200
- Salt content of some ice samples from Nord-austlandet (North East Land), Svalbard, 12G-252
See also Herman, F. A., 12G-238
- Goriunov, I. V.**
Bor'ba s donym l'dom i shugoí putem uskoreniiia obrazovaniia ledianogo pokrova, 12.3-196
- Gorodenskii, S. N.**
Nekotorye obshchie osobennosti magnitnykh anomalii ΔT znachitel'noi intensivnosti, p. 1501
O magnitnykh anomaliiakh ΔT proizvol'noi intensivnosti, p. 1240; [Eng. transl.], p. 1238
- Gorodova, M. I.**
Nochnye grozy na vozdushnykh trassakh Sovetskogo Soiuza, p. 2347
- Goromosov, M. S.**
Kompleksnye pokazateli vliianiia na organizm razlichnykh meteorologicheskikh faktorov i ikh kritika, 12.3-69
- Goroshnikov, E. A.**
Nuzhny khoroshie nagliadnye posobiia, 12.1-33
Transformatsiia maksimal'nykh urovnei vesennego polovod'ia v ust'evom uchastke Severnoi Dviny, 12.11-360
- Gorrie, R. M.**
Survey of Scottish water resources, 12.9-409
- Gorshkova, T. L.**
Khimicheskii sostav gruntovykh rastopov Baltiiskogo moria, 12M-1037
- Gosline, C. A.**
Evaluation of weather effects (with **Falk, L. L.** and **Helmert, E. N.**), 12.2-260
- Gossard, Earl E.**
Spectra of atmospheric scalars, 12.7-375
See also Holden, D. B., 12.10-136
- Gotsdse, O. D., see Bessonova, E. N., 12.7-11**
- Gottfried, Hanna S. T., see Middleton, W. E. Knowles, 12.6-443**
- Gottlieb, M. R., see Meredith, L. H., 12B-117**
- Gougenheim, André**
Caractéristiques de la contribution hydrographique à la connaissance de la topographie sous-marine, 12M-262
- Gough, D. I.**
Study of the paleomagnetism of the Bushveld Gabbro (with **van Niekerk, C. B.**), 12.7-184
- Gough, M. W.**
Diurnal influences in tropospheric propagation, 12.2-89
- Gowan, Edward H.**
Effects of ozone on the temperature of the upper atmosphere, 12H-3
- Goyer, G. G.**
Effects of electric fields on water-droplet coalescence (with **McDonald, J. E.**; **Baer, F.** et al.), 12.6-396
- Grabensteiner, Johann**
Trombenerscheinung im Altus-Niveau, p. 1054

Grabovskii, M. A.

O vozmozhnosti primeneniia metoda magnitnykh poroshkov pri issledovanii pirrotinovykh rud (*with Zherdenko, O. N. and Skovorodkin, Iu. P.*), p. 2122

Use of magnetic powder in studying the composition of iron ores [transl. from Russ.] (*with Zherdenko, O. N. and Skovorodkin, Iu. P.*), p. 1499

Grace, Marshall F.

Movement of an upper-air low over the western United States, October 16-24, 1957 (*with Bohl, Vernon G.*), 12L-118

Grace, Robert J.

Betsy's roving eye, 12N-297

Gracey, William

Measurement of the errors of service altimeter installations during landing-approach and take-off operations (*with Jewel, Joseph W., jr. and Carpenter, Gene T.*), 12.11-77

Gracheva, N. A., see Tiutnev, Ia. A., 12L-461**Gracheva, V. P.**

Issledovanie kharakteristik obrazovaniia tumana, p. 638

Grad, Harold

Equations of flow in a rarefied atmosphere, 12.7-5; 12.8-283

Gränicher, H.

Complex permittivity of ice crystals (*with Jaccard, C.*), 12.2-378

Graf, Anton

Improvements on the sea gravimeter Gss2 (*with Schulze, Reinhard*), p. 1710

Graftian, J., see Petermann, A., 12G-31**Grafton, John C., see Stevenson, Jack A., 12K-166****Graham, Howard E.**

Meteorological considerations pertinent to Standard Project Hurricane, Atlantic and Gulf coasts of the U. S. (*with Nunn, Dwight E.*), 12.1-302

Graham, John W.

Biological origin of manganese-rich deposits of the sea floor (*with Cooper, Susan C.*), 12M-701

Gravity anomalies and magnetics, 12.9-5

Graham, Michael

English fishery research in northern waters, 12M-88

Graham, Roderick D.

Effect of the Catalina Eddy on the summer wind at San Diego, 12L-355

Graham, W. G.

Short-wave reflection coefficient for a field of maize (*with King, K. M.*), p. 2136

Graics, Agnes

Budapesti frontgyakoríság (1947-1957), p. 2128

Nyomás-és hőmérséklet-mező átalakulása erős napkitörések után, 12.6-439

Granar, Lars

Magnetic measurements on Swedish varved sediments, 12.2-108

Grandjean, J.

Concentration of carbon dioxide in the atmosphere of Mars (*with Goody, R. M.*), 12J-114

Grandmontagne, Raymond

Remarques sur le calcul des températures de l'atmosphère, 12D-120

Température de l'atmosphère et discontinuités crépusculaires, 12D-129

Gratama, J. W. J.

De totale zonsverduistering op Brac bid volmaakt heldere hemel, p. 2127

Grau, Gérard, see Chauveau, Jean, 12.1-161**Gray, Don M.**

Interrelationships of watershed characteristics, p. 1254

Gray, George

Dissolved matter contained in rain water collected at Lincoln, New Zealand, 12G-48

Gray, T. I., jr.

Report of IGY Weather Central 1958, p. 1911

Great Britain. Dept. of Scientific and Industrial Research. Fuel Research

Composition of rain water bibliography, 12G-165

Great Britain. Hydrographic Office

Admiralty list of radio signals, Vol. 3, 1956, 1957, 12.10-30

Africa Pilot, Vol. 2, 12M-611; Vol. 3, 12M-612

East coast of the United States Pilot, Vol. 2, 12M-613

Irish Coast Pilot, 12M-614

Newfoundland and Labrador pilot, Vol. 1, 12M-610

Great Britain. Meteorological Office

Climatological and sea-surface current charts of the North Atlantic Ocean, January-December, issued 1957-1958, 12M-562

Handbook of aviation meteorology, 12.7-16

Instructions for the preparation of weather maps with tables of the specifications and symbols, 12.9-15

Monthly meteorological charts and sea surface current chart of the Greenland and Barents Seas, 12M-569

Upper air data for stations maintained by the Meteorological Office . . . 1951-1955, pt. 5, Benina, 12.7-256

Upper air data for stations maintained by the Meteorological Office . . . 1953-1955, pt. 4, Khartoum, 12.5-201

Greatorex, C. A., see Anderson, W., 12.8-97**Grebenuik, E. V.**

Sinopticheskie usloviia vozniknoveniia obil'nykh snegopadov v Kazakhstane (*with Duletova, T. A.*), 12L-313

See also Duletova, T. A., 12L-258

Green, Christine R., see McDonald, James E., 12.3-396; 12.8-230**Green, F. D., see Forsyth, P. A., 12A-76**

Green, F. H. W.

Four years' experience in attempting to standardize measurements of potential evapotranspiration in the British Isles and the ecological significance of the results, p. 394
On- and off-shore winds in East Africa, 12C-86

See also Leyton, L., 12.4-328

Green, H. L.

Particulate clouds: dusts, smokes and mists (with Lane, W. R.), 12G-237

Green, H. S.

Propagation of disturbances at high frequencies in gases, liquids, and plasmas, 12.4-347

Green, J. S. A.

Problem in baroclinic stability, 12.6-328

Green, Jack

Comparison of lunar and terrestrial surface features, 12K-148

Earth sciences session [of the Colloquium], p. 1260

Geochemical implications of lunar degassing, 12K-146

Geophysics as applied to lunar exploration, 12K-195

Physical characteristics of the lunar surface, 12K-149

Sonic velocity in possible lunar surface materials, 12K-147

Green, M. I., see Francis, W. E., 12.4-147**Green, P. E., see Price, R., 12J-57****Green, R.**

Polar wandering, a random walk problem, 12.4-166

Green, R. W.

Night storms, 12N-423

Green, Raymond A.

Weather and circulation of Aug. 1957, 12N-211

Weather and circulation of December 1958, 12L-260

Weather and circulation of January 1961, p. 1519

Green, Ronald

Palaeomagnetism of some Devonian rock formations in Australia, p. 1912

Sweep of long water waves across the Pacific Ocean, p. 1704

Greenfield, S. M.

Calculations of atmospheric infrared radiation as seen from a meteorological satellite (with Kellogg, W. W.), 12H-95

Program of lunar and planetary experiments, p. 1259

Greenhow, J. S.

Attachment processes in meteor trails (with Hall, J. E.), p. 2341

Diurnal variations of density and scale height in the upper atmosphere (with Hall, J. E.), 12E-161

Head echoes from meteor trails, p. 2341

Scattering of 36 Mc/s radio waves by weak auroral ionization (with Neufeld, E. L. and Watkins, C. D.), 12A-91

Upper atmosphere and meteors (with Lovell, A. C. B.), 12.4-1; 12E-160

Greenstein, Jesse L.

Galaxies in the radio source 3C 278, p. 1040

Gregor, Alois

Charakteristika počasí v Praze za 25 let podle bodovacích výsledků, 12.3-432

Methoden der Klimabewertung für Siedlungs und Erholungszwecke, 12.2-407

Rozbor bourek dne 13. a 14. srpna 1957 (with Gregor, Zdeněk; Hrubeš, Pavel et al.), 12L-129

Ustavení Československé meteorologické společnosti, 12.9-42

Gregor, Zdeněk

Contribution to the theory of some storm phenomena (with Vitek, Vojtěch), p. 1268

Období sucha a období destu v Guinejské republice, p. 1515

See also Gregor, Alois, 12L-129; Křivský, Ladislav, 12N-482

Gregory, John B.

Ionospheric reflections below 50 kilometers during polar-cap absorption events, p. 2132

Radio wave reflection from the mesosphere, pt. 1, p. 837

Greifenhagen, B., see Teichert, F., 12G-190**Greifinger, P. S.**

Induced oscillations in a rarefied plasma in a magnetic field, 12.7-5

Grenat, Henri

Periodicités solaires, p. 1505

Grenet, Gaston

Pulsations du champ magnétique terrestre, p. 624

Gribbon, P. W. F.

Laboratory excitation of auroral infrared O I lines (with Stewart, D. T.), 12B-82

Grichuk, V. P.

Stratigraficheskoe raschlenenie pleistotsena na osnovanii paleobotanicheskikh materialov, p. 1706

Griciute, A.

Lietuvos klimato tyrimas ir ateities perspektyvos (with Styra, B.), 12.5-370

Gridley, J. H.

Shielding of overhead lines against lightning, 12.11-99

Griem, Hans R.

Stark broadening of higher hydrogen and hydrogen-like lines by electrons and ions, p. 832

Griesseier, Helmut

Über die Möglichkeiten eines unmittelbaren Studiums der litoralen Materialbewegungen mit Hilfe von Indikatoren, 12M-428

Über die Verwendung von Luminophoren beim Studium der litoralen Materialbewegungen, 12M-429

- Zur Anwendung von Radioisotopen beim Studium der litoralen Materialbewegungen, p. 2331
- Zur Organisation und Thematik der Küstenforschung in der Sowjetunion, 12M-367
- Griffin, R. F.**
Photoelectric measurements of the λ 5250 A Fe I triplet and the D lines in G and K stars, p. 1910
- Griffing, G. W.**
Effect of the horizontal extent of aurorae on the apparent luminosity-altitude curves (with **Stewart, A. L.**), 12B-83
- Griffith, R. M.**
Pressures and densities derived from rocket-grenade data, p. 2333
See also **Bandein, W. R.**, 12D-186
- Griffith, Rolla**
Weather briefing of jet fighter pilots, 12L-503
- Griffiths, J. F.**
Climatic zones of East Africa, 12.1-413
World variation in annual rainfall, 12.6-391
See also **Trapnell, C. G.**, 12.1-389
- Grigercsik, Jeno**
É szrevételek a nagy légkörzés elméletéhez, 12N-174
- Griggs, Armond L.**
Background and development of weather charts, 12L-43
- Griggs, David T.**
Isostatic compensation, and origin of continents and mountains, p. 385
Probing the earth with nuclear explosions (with **Press, Frank**), 12.9-171
- Grigor'ev, A. A.**
Classification of the climates of the USSR (with **Budyko, M. I.**) [transl. from Russ.], p. 2117
- Grigor'eva, A. S.**
K voprosu o primeneniі kharakteristik vlagoborota k kolichestvennomu prognozu osadkov (with **Drozdov, O. A.**), 12.8-360
Perenos vodianogo para nad Evropeiskoi teritoriei SSSR v razlichnye mesiatsy, 12.11-311
- Grigor'eva, L. K.**
Issledovanie livnei na territorii Veliko-Anadol'skogo livnemernogo kusta, p. 398
- Grigor'eva, O. G.**
Laboratornoe opredelenie soprotivliaemosti gornykh porod volnovomu vozdeistviu, p. 196
- Grigorevskii, V. M.**
O metodakh fotometrii ISZ, p. 1242; [Eng. transl.], p. 621
Ob opredelenii po maksimumam bleska orientatsii prodolgovatogo sputnika v prostranstve, p. 1243; [Eng. transl.], p. 1238
Ob orientatsii v prostranstve ISZ-2, p. 1242; [Eng. transl.], p. 1238
- Opredelenie orientatsii ISZ v prostranstve po fotometricheskim dannym, p. 1242; [Eng. transl.], p. 1238
- Grigoriu, Alexandru**
Caracteristici fizice si structurale ale depunerii de chiciura din iarna 1957-1958 (with **Ionescu, Lidia**), p. 2133
- Grigorov, N. I.**, see **Vernov, S. N.**, 12.9-255
- Grimes, Annie E.**
Bibliography of climatic maps for Ethiopia, Eritrea, and the Somalilands (comp.), 12.4-46
Bibliography of climatic maps of Indochina, 12.9-63
Bibliography of climatic maps of Morocco, 12.9-64
See also **Allied Forces. South West Pacific Area**, 12L-122
- Grimm, Hans**
"Abkühlungsgrösse" und Wärmestrahlung an der Ostseeküste in ihren Beziehungen zum Strandleben, 12.5-392
Diskussionsbemerkung zur Frage der Objektivierbarkeit des Kureffektes an der Seeküste, 12.4-73
- Grimmer, M.**, see **Craddock, J. M.**, 12.11-251
- Grimminger, George**
Density of the upper atmosphere, 12D-66
Project Rand: analysis of temperature, pressure, and density of the atmosphere extending to extreme altitudes, 12D-30
- Grinda, L.**
Nouveaux aspects des ondes T., 12.1-169
- Grindley, John**
Calculated soil moisture deficits in the dry summer of 1959 and forecast dates of first appreciable run-off, p. 1707
Determination of the salinity of water in estuaries, p. 1708
Rainfall over Great Britain and Northern Ireland during 1960, 12.9-383
- Gringauz, K. I.**
Rezultaty nabludeniі poluchennye pri pomoshchi lovushek zariazhennykh chastits na sovetskikh kosmicheskikh raketakh do $R = 100,000$ km (with **Kurt, V. G.**; **Moroz, V. I.** and **Shklovskii, I. S.**), p. 1039; [Eng. transl.], p. 1036
Rocket measurements of electron concentration in the ionosphere by means of an ultrashort-wave dispersion interferometer [transl. from Russ.], p. 2115
- Gringorten, Irving I.**
Correlation coefficients and prediction accuracy (with **Sissenwine, Norman**), 12.10-370
- Grishchenko, D. L.**
O luchistoi energii solntsa, pronikaiushchei v more, p. 839
- Grishin, I. S.**
K metodike postroeniia kart snezhnogo pokrova na primere basseina Dona, p. 1504
Vysokii pavodok na Nemane, 12.10-217

- Grist, D. H., *see* Tempany, Sir Harold Augustin, 12.9-10
- Groba, Egon
Geologische Unterwasserkartierung im Litoral der deutschen Ostseeküste, 12M-430
- Grober, K. W.
Zur Frage der Tropopausentypen, 12.2-270
- Grödenskii, G. P.
Nauchno-populiarnaia literatura po fenologii, p. 1902
- Gröbner, W.
Three-body problem Earth—Moon—Space-ship (*with* Cap, F.), p. 1507
- Groen, P.
Mixing, rate of water renewal and transport of heat in a deep sea basin as deduced from alkalinity and temperature data (*with* Postma, H.), 12M-765
On the temperature inversions in the East-Indonesian deep-sea basins, 12M-263
See also Weenink, M. P. H., 12M-550
- Gröndahl, Erkki
Some operational features of the radiotheodolite, 12.5-214
Väisälä sounding system in IGY service at Murchison Bay in North-East Land, 12.7-29
- Groll, A. W., *see* Tabata, Susumu, 12M-194
- Gromokovskii, S. A.
Usloviia obrasovaniia nizkoï oblačnosti v raione Zaporozh'ia, 12L-316
- Gromov, A. M.
Airplane condensation hygrometer with the automatic recording of dew point [transl. from Russ.], p. 1498
- Gromov, V. I.
Printsipy stratigraficheskogo podrazdeleniia chetvertichnoi (antropogenovoi) sistemy i ee nizhnaiia granitsa (*with* Krasnov, I. I.; Nikiforova, K. V. and Shantser, E. V.), p. 1706
- Gromova, G. G.
Osobennosti tsirkuliatsii v Marte 1957 g, 12L-261
- Gromova, L. F.
Nekotorye dannye o chastote pojavleniia serebristyykh oblakov v vpadnoi polovine territorii SSSR, p. 1258
- Gromova, L. G.
Nekotorye rezultaty chislennogo prognozirovaniia baricheskogo polia na urovne moria i v srednei troposfere (*with* Mashkovich, S. A.), 12L-186
- Groshev, C. E.
Viscous dissipation of shallow water waves (*with* Ward, L. W. and Lukasik, S. J.), 12.11-130
- Groshev, P. M., *see* Leonov, V. S., 12.2-219
- Gross, F. J., *see* Bacon, W. M., 12L-23
- Grosso, E., *see* Giovanardi, A., 12.6-6; 12.9-294
- Groth, W. E.
Photochemical formation of organic compounds from mixtures of simple gases (*with* Weyssenhoff, H. V.), p. 1523
- Groubê, W.
Tremblement de terre d'Agadir, 12.8-186
- Grove, Jean M.
Some structures associated with rotational flow in compound and composite cirque glaciers, 12.7-231
- Groves, G. V.
Air density in the upper atmosphere from satellite orbit observations, 12F-32
Determination of upper atmosphere air density and scale height from satellite observations, 12F-33
Determination of upper-atmosphere air-density profile from satellite observations, 12E-136
Irregularities of satellite drag and diurnal variations in density of the air, 12E-113
Theory of the rocket-grenade method of determining upper-atmospheric properties by sound propagation, 12D-162
Upper-atmosphere wind studies by skylark rocket sodium experiment, 12.6-277
See also Bowen, P., 12D-200
- Groves, Gordon W.
Estudios oceanográficos sobre las aguas de Baja California (*with* Reid, Joseph L., jr.), 12M-1068
Flow estimate for the perpetual salt fountain, 12M-721
Metodo para la determinacion de las constantes armonicas de la marea (*with* Lezama, Pedro), p. 2347
Note on tidal friction (*with* Munk, Walter), 12M-856
Periodic variation of sea level induced by equatorial waves in the easterlies, 12M-455
Tides, 12.2-113
See also Filloux, Jean, 12.7-207; Roden, Gunnar I., 12.3-325; 12M-1069
- Gruber, Charles W.
Use of sticky paper in an air pollution monitoring program (*with* Jutze, George A.), 12.2-222
- Gruber, S.
Statistical analysis of radio star scintillation, p. 837
- Grudinskaia, I. T.
Effect of forest and forest strips on the moisture conditions of soils and ground water levels in the forest-steppe and steppe districts of the Ukraine (*with* Shpak, I. S.), p. 394
- Grudzinska, S.
Abondance des ions CO_+ dans les queues cométaires, p. 832
Abondance des molécules CN , C_2 et CO_+ et des particules solides dans les comètes, p. 391

Grudzinskaia, I. A.

Sezonnoe razvitie rastenii v stepnykh lesnashzhdeniakh i izobrazhenie ego pri pomoshchi krivyykh, p. 1904

Grünwald, Günter

Typisierung mitteleuropäischer Witterungsumschläge, 12.5-223

Grunberg, M.

Contributia Directiei Generale a Apelor la gospodăria apelor in R.P.R., p. 400

Grunow, Johannes

Ergebnisse mehrjähriger messungen von niederschlägen am hang und im gebirge, p. 2130

Die relative Globalstrahlung, eine Masszahl der vergleichenden Strahlungsklimatologie, p. 1916

Variationen der Niederschlagsstruktur und ihre messtechnische erfassung, p. 2130

Vergleichende Messungen des Nebelniederschlags, 12.3-382

Zur Erfassung und Statistik der kleinsten Niederschläge, 12G-220

Grunsky, C. E.

Evaporation from lakes and reservoirs, 12C-87

Grushevskii, M. S.

Izuchenie Leningradskikh navodnenii i ikh predskazanie (with Lazarenko, N. N.), 12.8-206

K opredeleniiu profilja dlinnoi volny, vyzvanoi vetrom, 12M-523

Grushko, Ia. M.

O meteorologicheskikh i gidrologicheskikh wabliudeniakh dlia gigienicheskikh tselei, p. 640

Gruza, G. V.

O mezhdushirotnom teploobmene v severnom polusharii, 12.11-211

O zonal'nykh kharakteristikakh makroturbulentnosti, 12N-152

On the kinetic energy of atmospheric movement [transl. from Russ.], p. 1499

Problems of the study of the planetary circulation with the aid of characteristics of large scale turbulence, 12.11-57

Gruzev, D. M.

Vliianie lesnykh polos na vetrovuiu eroziiu pochv v Zavolz'h'e, 12.4-326

Gryglewics, Zofia

Aktywnosc sejsmiczna w 1958 roku, p. 1037

Guardiolo, José Maria Jansá, see Jansá Guardiola, José Maria**Gubin, F. A., see Skopintsev, B. A., 12M-724****Gubin, V. I.**

K gidrodinamicheskoi teorii frontogeneza, 12.4-8

O sviazi frontogeneza s izmeneniem vikhria, 12N-492

Predvychislenie geopotentsial'nykh vysot izobaricheskikh poverkhnosti [and Eng. transl.], 12N-55

Gudelis, V. K.

K voprosu o provedenii stratigraficheskoi granitsy mezhdu pleistotsenom i golostenom na territorii poslednego oledeneniia, p. 1706

Gudkovich, Z. M.

Ice drift in the central Arctic Basin, 12M-829

Güntzel-Lingner, V.

Vidimyi blesk 3-ro sputnika i ego izmenenie, p. 1243; [Eng. transl.], p. 1238

Guérin, Pierre

Indices de vie végétale sur Mars, 12J-115

Recherches nouvelles sur Mars, 12J-181

Guerra T., Julio C.

Temperaturas de la Costa Central y Norte del Peru, p. 405

Guerrero, Jesús Martínez, see Martínez Guerrero, Jesús**Güttler, A.**

Entstehung und aufbau der Mondformationen, 12K-144

Gugniaev, Ia. E.

Nanosoulovitel' dlia priboi noi polosy, 12M-431

Guha, C. R., see Yih, Chia-shun, 12.3-205**Guha, S. K.**

Microseismic evidence of a major fault zone in the Arabian Sea parallel to the west coast of India, p. 625

Guibout, P., see Tchernia, P., 12M-1067**Guier, William H.**

Theoretical analysis of Doppler radio signals from earth satellites (with Weiffenbach, George C.), 12.2-45

Tracking of satellites by Doppler methods, p. 632

Guilcher, André

Accumulations sous-marine du plateau de Molène et de la chaussée de Sein (Finistère), 12M-309

Guild, William G.

Presidential address [at] Scottish section, [Institution of Water Engineers], 12.1-387

Guillerd, A., see Diénert, M. F., 12C-56**Gulak, Iu. K.**

Zamechanie k ob'iasneniiu rasprostraneniia svetovoi volny vokrug Novoi Perseia 1901, p. 1039; [Eng. transl.], p. 1036

Gullstrand, T.

Atmosfärens sammansättning och egenskaper, 12I-10

Gun-Bayer, Francis S.

Lunar magnetic field revealed by its projection on Earth, 12K-90

Guniia, S. U.

Grozovye protsessy v usloviiakh Zakavkaz'ia, 12.11-27

Metodika prognoza groz v gornykh usloviiakh Zakavkaz'ia, 12.7-309

Perevalivanie vozdukhnykh potokov cherez gornye khreby, 12.2-288

- Gunn, K. L. S.**
Snowfall rates at Montreal, p. 1915
- Gunter, Gordon**
Temperature, 12M-631
See also Hedgpeth, Joel W., 12M-243;
Pearse, A. S., 12M-632
- Gunter, Shirley M., see Weaver, E. R., 12.2-268**
- Gupta, B. K.**
Some observations of melting band in radar precipitation echoes at Poona (*with* Mani, Anna and Venkiteshwaran, S. P.), p. 2340
- Gupta, H. N.**
Statistical study of thunderstorm activity over Agartala airfield (*with* Chorghade, S. L.), p. 1705
- Gural'nik, I. I.**
Zadachnik po meteorologii (*with* Mami-konova, S. V. and Polkovnikov, M. A.), 12.4-10
- Gurba, Anna**
Wyniki obserwacji ochładzania w Zakopanem, p. 404
- Gurbanidze, Sh. A.**
Novye pribory—bez ucheta dostizhenii tekhniki, 12M-157
- Gurevich, M. I.**
Prognozy letnogo i osennego stoka po gidrologicheskim i meteosinopticheskim faktoram (na primere r. Kamy), 12L-577
Prognozy letnogo i osennego stoka ravninykh rek na osnove ego zavisimosti ot osadkov, 12L-486
- Gurtler, C. A.**
Radiation measurements in the slot between the Van Allen belts to an altitude of 1415 kilometers, p. 2343
- Gurtovaia, E. E.**
Nekotorye osobennosti protsessov promerzaniia i ottaivaniia pochvy v gornykh usloviakh, p. 1503
Zakonomernosti raspredeleniia snezhnogo pokrova na Bol'shom Kavkaze, (*with* Sulakvelidze, G. K. and Iashina, A. V.), p. 1503
- Gurtovenko, E. A.**
Trekhtsvetnaia kolorimetriia integral'noi iarkosti Marsa po nabludeniiam 1956 g (*with* Gordeladze, Sh. G.) [and Eng. transl.], 12J-220
See also Gordeladze, Sh. G., 12J-235
- Guruswamy, S.**
Geometric mean particle size and its application in the sampling of air-borne dust (*with* Narasimhachar, V. S.), 12.1-278
- Gurvich, A. S.**
Eksperimental'noe issledovanie chastotnykh spektrov vertikal'noi komponenty skorosti vetra v prizemnom sloe atmosfery, 12.11-275
Frequency spectra and functions of distribution of probabilities of vertical wind velocity components [transl. from Russ.], p. 1499
- Izmerenie napriazhenii treniia v prizemnom sloe atmosfery, p. 1699; [Eng. transl.], p. 2329**
- O spektral'nom sostave turbulentnogo potoka tepla (*with* Tsvang, L. R.), p. 623**
- Gurzadian, G. A.**
Vozmozhnost' nabludeniiia gazovykh tumanov stei v liniia Lfman al'fa, p. 1037
- Gusev, A. M.**
Meteorologicheskaia kharakteristika lednikovogo skona Vostochnoi Antarktidy (*with* Rusin, N. P.), 12.6-61; 12.7-424
Meteorologicheskaia kharakteristika vnutrenego raiona Vostochnoi Antarktidy po nabludeniiam na stantsii Pionerskaia (*with* Rusin, N. P.), 12.8-51
Nekotorye obshchenie voprosy teorii proiskhozhdeniia meteorologicheskikh frontov i teorii novorossiiskoi bory, 12N-481
Teoreticheskaia skhema tsirkuliatsii vozdukh nad Antarktikoi, 12.7-332
Theoretical chart of air circulation over the Antarctic, p. 1912
- Gusev, A. V.**
Parazitologicheskie issledovaniia, p. 2136
- Gusev, I. I.**
Nabludeniiia vrashcheniia Venery, 12J-43
- Gusev, P. I.**
Poliarnye sianiiia i verkhnie sloi zemnoi atmosfery, 12F-2
- Gusev, V. D.**
Results of the study of parameters of large-scale ionospheric irregularities by the phase method (*with others*), 12.10-1
- Guseva, I. N.**
Climate maps in national atlases [transl. from Russ.], p. 2118
- Gush, Herbert, see Jones, A. Vallance, 12A-114**
- Gushchina, M. V.**
Ob izmenchivosti kharakteristik snezhnogo pokrova vo vremeni i o vybore interalov mezhdu snegos'emkami (*with* Trifonova, T. S.), p. 1512
- Gus'kov, A. A.**
K voprosu opredeleniia ugla dreifa po srednemu polozeniiu pera rulia, p. 1504
- Gus'dova, V. G.**
Poverka prognozov groz i livnei sostavlenykh po metodu N. S. Shiskina, 12L-561
- Gustafsson, G., see Aarons, J., 12A-1**
- Gustafson, Philip E., see Junge, Christian E., 12G-221; 12G-241**
- Gustafson, Philip F.**
Ratio of Cesium-137 and Strontium-90 radioactivity in soil, 12.1-85
- Gutenberg, Beno**
Die Entstehung der anormalen Schallzonen bei Explosionen, 12D-86
Low-velocity layers in the earth, ocean and atmosphere, 12.11-402

- Magnitude and energy of earthquakes, p. 385
New data on the lower stratosphere, 12H-33
Physical properties of the atmosphere up to 100 km., 12D-90; 12H-23
Physics of the Earth's interior, 12.10-9
Shadow of the earth's core, 12.3-154
Sound propagation in the atmosphere, 12D-109
Velocity of sound waves and the temperature in the stratosphere in Southern California, 12D-88
Wave velocities below the Mohorovičić discontinuity, 12.3-155
- Guterman, I. G.**
Iskliuchenie radiatsionnykh oshibok iz srednikh aeroklimaticheskikh dannyykh temperatury, p. 1517
- Guth, Vladimír, see Československá Akademie Věd, Prague, 12.10-2**
- Gutman, A. M.**
Neodnorodnye vektornye svyazi v atomnykh spektrakh (with Levinson, I. B.), p. 184, [Eng. transl.], p. 181
- Gutman, L. N.**
K teorii kuchevoï oblachnosti, p. 2333
K teorii rascheta temperatury pochy [Eng. transl.], p. 383
K teorii vetra sklonov (with Koronatova, T. D.) [and Eng. transl.], 12.3-344
Teoreticheskaya model' kucheвого oblaka [and Eng. transl.], 12.2-287
- Gutmann, Monique**
Resultats preliminaires obtenus avec l'interferometre a 8 antennes sur 3 cm de longueur d'onde (with Steinberg, J. L.), p. 201
- Gutnick, Murray**
Estimate of precipitable water along high-altitude ray paths, 12H-96
How dry is the sky, p. 2342
- Gutshabash, S. D.**
Rasseianie sveta v atmosfere, primykaiushchei k zerkal'no otzrahaiushchei poverkhnosti, p. 831
Rasseianie sveta v dvukhsloinoi atmosfere, 12.11-387
- Guttmacher, Ilene, see Hart, Pembroke J., 12D-22**
- Guyot, H., see Cuillé, J., 12.1-247**
- Gvakhariia, V. K.**
O vliianii uklona basseina na velichinu mnogoletnego srednego stoka gornyykh rek, p. 641
- Gvosdetsky, Vasyl, see Eardley, A. J., 12C-66**
- Gynkina, M. M.**
Mikroseismy ozera Issyk-Kul' (with Masarskii, S. I.) [and Eng. transl.], 12.6-221
- Gzovskii, M. V.**
Geologicheskie metody kolichestvennoi kharakteristiki srednego gradients skorosti vertikal'nykh tektonicheskikh dvizhenii (izmeneniï naklona) zemnoi kory i nekotorye rezul'taty ikh primeneniia (with Krestnikov, V. N. and Reisner, G. I.), 12.3-169
- Map of the youngest tectonic movements in Central Asia (with Krestnikov, V. N.; Lenov, N. N. et al) [transl. from Russ.], p. 1500
- Novye printsipy seismicheskogo raionirovaniia na primere tsentral'noi chasti Tian'-Shania, pt. 1 (with Krestnikov, V. N.; Nersesov, I. L. et al.) [and Eng. transl.], 12.10-201; [Eng. transl. of pt. 2], p. 829
- Sopostavlenie tektoniki s seismichnost'iu Garmskogo raiona Tadzhikskoi SSSR, pt. 2 (with Krestnikov, V. N., Nersesov, I. L. et al.), 12.3-161
- Tectonophysical foundation of geological seismicity criteria, pt. 1, [transl. from Russ.], p. 1496

H

Haagen-Smit, A. J.

Air conservation: with discovery of the sources and chemical reactions of pollutants, the stage is set for conservation, 12.2-261

Haake, G. R.

Auswertung meteorologischer Literatur, insbesondere unter Verwendung maschineller Verfahren, 12.4-42

Haalck, Hans

Physik des Erdinnern, 12.8-9

Haarländer, Hans

Beitrag zu einer Theorie stationärer Antizyklonen, 12.7-346

Haber, Heinz

Fight at the borders of space, 12.1-151

Hachenberg, O.

Das Spektrum der Bursts der Radiofrequenzstrahlung der Sonne im cm-Wellenbereich (with Wallis, G.), p. 2137

Vergleich zwischen 3.2 cm-Radiostrahlung der Sonne und ionosphärischer Dämpfung im D-Gebiet während einer Sonneneruption (with Volland, H.), p. 204

Hachey, H. B.

Oceanography in Canada 1954-57, 12.11-122

Hacia, H., see Mather, J. R., 12.6-280

Hack, H. R. B.

Method of automatic solar radiation integration with printed records including an assessment of its reliability, p. 2334

Hackforth, Henry L.

Infrared radiation, 12.10-11; 12H-97

Hackman, Murry, see Strom, Gordon H., 12.5-87

Haddock, F. T.

Some characteristics of dynamic spectra of solar bursts, p. 201

Hader, Fritz

Gewitter, Unwetter und Wetterlagenkalender 1952, 12N-215

- Indezzahlen der Witterungsbewertung bei Bauarbeiten, 12.7-105
 [Obituary of] Gustav Leopold, p. 1916
 Winterstrenge und Wärmeschutz, 12.4-92
- Hadfield, Rex G., *see* Serebreny, Sidney M., 12.6-364; 12N-192; 12N-193
- Hadni, Armand
 Spectrométrie dans l'infrarouge (50 à 350 u) (with Janot, Christian and Decamps, Edmond), 12.1-315
- Haehl, H. L., *see* Duryea, Edwin, jr., 12C-63
- Hänsel, Ch.
 Der Sturm über Norddeutschland vom 25. August 1956, 12L-321
- Härle, Albert
 Stellungnahmen der Pflanzenschutzämter zu aktuellen Problemen der Frostabwehr (Kurzprotokoll), 12L-638
- Härtel, Otto
 Über die richtungsabhängige Intensität des Lichtes in verschiedenen Spektralbereichen über und in Pflanzenbeständen, p. 1054
 Zur Auswertung von Windrichtungsregistrierungen bei Rauschadenuntersuchungen, 12.8-339
See also Sauberer, Franz, 12.7-12
- Hagan, M. P. *see* Chernosky, E. J., 12.8-123
- Hagan, Robert M.
 Principles of irrigated cropping (with Vaddia, Yoash), p. 2137
- Hagarty, J. H.
 Awards for Weather Bureau cooperative observers, 12.8-217
- Hage, K. D.
 Influence of size distribution on the ground deposit of large particles emitted from an elevated source, p. 1906
 On summer cyclogenesis on the lee of the Rocky Mountains, p. 832
 On the dispersion of large particles from a 15-m source in the atmosphere, p. 2344
- Hagen, Norman R.
 New agreements for connections to weather teletype circuits, 12L-26
- Hagfors, Tor
 Density fluctuations in a plasma in a magnetic field, with applications to the ionosphere, p. 1710
 Meteorforskning ved radiomidler, 12.3-116
 Some properties of radio waves reflected from the Moon and their relation to the lunar surface, p. 1253
 Some statistical results on reflections from meteoric trails obtained by forward-scatter experiments in Norway, 12.2-199
- Haggard, William H.
 Climatological index for North Atlantic tropical storm activity (with Cry, George W.), 12.2-300
 Hurricane frequencies, 12.3-289
- Hagihara, Yusuke
 Stability of the solar system, p. 2345
- Hahn, Harald, *see* Frie, Claude, 12.8-257
- Hahn, Otto T.
 Messung magnetischer Feldstärken an Bord von Schiffen, 12.2-111
- Hai, Nguyen
 Propagation des ondes longitudinales dans le noyau terrestre d'après les séismes profonds des Iles Fidji, p. 1702
- Haines, George F., jr.
 Method for tracing the ground-level distribution of stack gas emissions (with Hemeon, Wesley, C. L. and Cember, Herman), 12.2-262
- Hajós, Ferenc
 Az éghajlatkutató állomások elhelyezésének szempontjai, p. 2128
- Hakodate, Japan. Marine Observatory
 Charts of the mean surface water temperatures in the neighboring Sea of Japan, (1911-1940), 12.5-372
 Forecast of water temp. in the sea east of Tohoku District in midsummer, 1957, 12.5-298
 Forecast of water temperature in the sea east of Tohoku District in midsummer, 1958, by the Oceanographical Section, 12M-748
 Marine Meteorological Report, 12M-525
 On the current in the northern part of North Pacific Ocean in summer, 12M-525
 On the meteorological conditions in the northern part of North Pacific Ocean, May-July 1957, 12M-525
 On the meteorological conditions in the northern part of the North Pacific Ocean (the salmon fishery ground). 1959, 12M-524; 1960, p. 1906
 Report of the marine meteorological observations in the eastern part of the Okhotsk Sea, 1960, p. 1906
 Report of the marine meteorological observations in the northern part of North Pacific Ocean, 1957, 12M-525
 Report of the marine meteorological observations in the northern part of the Bering Sea, 1960, p. 1906
 Report of the marine meteorological observations in the northern part of the north Pacific Ocean (the salmon fishery grounds), 1960, p. 1906
 Report of the marine meteorological observations off Bristol Bay, 1960, p. 1906
 Report of the oceanographic observations east of Tohoku District in Nov. 1955, 12M-977
 Report of the oceanographic observations in the Okhotsk Sea in April 1957, 12M-984
 Report of the oceanographic observations in the sea east of Tohoku District and the Okhotsk Sea from Aug. to Sept., 1957, 12M-985
 Report of the oceanographical observations in the sea east of Tohoku District in May-June, 1955, 12M-986

- Report of the oceanographic observations in the sea east of Tōhoku District from Feb. to March, 1956, 12M-988
- Report of the oceanographic observations in the sea east of Tōhoku District from May to June, 1956, 12M-989
- Report of the oceanographic observations in the sea east of Tōhoku District in Aug. 1956, 12M-990
- Report of the oceanographic observations in the sea east of Tōhoku District from Oct. to Nov. 1956, 12M-991
- Report of the oceanographic observations in the sea east of Tōhoku District from Feb. to March 1957, 12M-978
- Report of the oceanographic observations in the sea east of Tōhoku District in May, 1957, 12M-992
- Report of the oceanographic observations in the sea east of Tōhoku District from Nov. to Dec., 1957, 12M-979
- Report of the oceanographic observations in the Tsugaru Straits in July, 1956, 12M-999
- Report of the oceanographic observations of the Okhotsk Sea from April to May, 1956, 12M-983
- Report of the oceanographical observations east off Sanriku district in 1954, 12M-996
- Report of the oceanographical observations east off Tōhoku District from Aug. to Sept. 1955, 12M-987
- Report on the oceanographical observation of the sea off Tōhoku District made on board of R.M.S. Yushiomaru in summer 1953, 12M-976
- Hakura, Yukio**
On the short wave transmission disturbance of Feb. 11, 1958 (*with Takenoshita, Yugo*), 12A-92
- Polar blackouts associated with severe geomagnetic storms on Sept. 13, 1957 and Feb. 11, 1958 (*with Takenoshita, Yukoro and Otsuki, Toshiharu*), 12.3-134
- See also Obayashi, Tatsuzo*, 12.9-239; 12B-132
- Haldane, A. D.**, *see Becking, L. G. M.*, 12M-716
- Hale, D. P.**
Survey of the airglow spectra, 12A-48
- Hales, A. L.**
Weak layer in the mantle, p. 1511
- Haley, Andrew G.**
Law of outer space—a problem for international agreement, 12.4-64
- Out of the space age: jobs and profits, 12.1-156
- Halhuber, M. J.**
Ueber das Verhalten der Pulsfrequenz während der Hochgebirgsanpassung (*with Hierholzer, G.; Jungmann, H. et al.*), 12.10-111
- Hall, A. D.**
On the absorption of ammonia from the atmosphere (*with Miller, N. H. J.*), 12G-49
- Hall, G. P. D.**, *see Wiseman, John D. H.*, 12M-293
- Hall, J. E.**, *see Greenhow, J. S.*, 12E-161
- Hall, N. S.**
Oblatory perturbations of satellite orbits (*with Gawlowicz, H. F.*), p. 2331
- Hall, W. Ferguson**
Sequence of tornado damage patterns (*with Brewer, Robert D.*), 12.4-240
- Hall, Warren A.**
Dynamic programming approach to water resources development (*with Buras, Nathan*), p. 838
- Hallaire, M.**
Sécheresse de l'année 1959 dans la moitié nord de la France, p. 2134
See also Geslin, H., 12.9-393
- Hallett, J.**
Crystal growth and the formation of spikes in the surface of supercooled water, 12.10-232
- Halliday, E. C.**
Research on air pollution in South Africa, 12.6-6; 12.9-295
- Halliday, Ian**
Spectrum of an asteroidal meteor fragment, p. 189
- Hallmann, T. M.**, *see U. S. National Aeronautics and Space Administration*, 12.5-399
- Haltiner, G. J.**
Numerical prognosis including non-adiabatic warming (*with Wang, Yeh-chun*), 12.3-240
- Some further results on convective currents (*with Chase, E. M.*), 12.11-308
- Hamada, Japan. Weather Station**
Characteristics of wind and rain at Iwami District (western part of Shimane Prefecture), 12L-356
- Hamamatsu, O.**
Seismicity of shallow earthquakes in and near Japan during 1926-1956, p. 1709
- Haman, Krzysztof**
O badaniach naukowych w zakresie aerologii polsko-wietnamskiej stacji naukowej w Cha-Pa, p. 1716
- O pewnych warunkach występowania i obserwowania superadiabatycznego gradientu temperatury w atmosferze swobodnej, p. 1267
- Hamburg. Seewetteramt**
Meteorologische Beobachtungen von deutschen Feuerschiffen der Nord- und Ostsee (Bundesrepublik) 1956, 12.6-125
- Hame, T. G.**
Preliminary analysis of methods for temperature determination of altitudes above

- 120,000 feet (*with* Peake, W. H. et al.), 12D-202
- Hamilton, Edwin L.**
Stratigraphy of the deep-sea floor, p. 1906
- Hamlin, D. A.**
Mirror and azimuthal drift frequencies for geomagnetically trapped particles (*with* Karplus, R.; Vik, R. C. et al.), 12.8-161
- Hammen, Carl S.**
Carbon dioxide fixation in marine invertebrates: a survey of major phyla (*with* Osborne, Paul J.), 12M-688
- Hamon, B. V.**
Effect of pressure on the electrical conductivity of sea-water, 12M-817
See also Swallow, J. C., 12.11-132
- Hanayama, Toshio**
On the local weather associated with the north-easterly wind in the northern part of the eastern coast of Izu Peninsula, 12L-294
- Hancock, D. S.**
Analysis of sunshine values in the British Isles for the period 1909-1958, 12.6-340
- Handbook of geophysics**
[Review of rev. ed., 1960], 12.3-18; 12H-98
- Handbuch der Physik**
[Review of Vol. 52, Astrophysik, Pt. 3, Das Sonnensystem], 12I-102
- Handin, John**
Flow, fracture and strength of rocks in the laboratory, p. 385
- Handžić, Mustafa**
Mikroklimatološka mjerenja u šumama Romanije kod Sarajeva, 12.5-81
- Hanel, Rudolf A.**
Determination of cloud altitude from a satellite, 12H-111
- Hanik, Jan**
O obserwacjach meteorologicznych do roku 1880 na obszarze d. Galicji i Bukowiny, p. 1266
- Hannaford, Jack F.**
Multiple-graphical correlation of water supply forecasting, 12N-22
Proposal for incorporating aerial snow-depth markers into water supply forecasts, p. 1053
- Hannay, A. K.**
Cold outbreaks in southern Australia in relation to sub-Antarctic circulations, p. 1911
Use of Showalter's Stability Index in thunderstorm forecasting, 12.3-256
- Hannell, F. G., see** Ashwell, I. Y., 12.4-249; 12.6-345
- Hannikainen, Marjetta, see** Okko, Marjatta, 12.8-68
- Hansen, C. Frederick**
Approximations for the thermodynamic and transport properties of high-temperature air, 12N-94
- Hansen, D. R.**
Operating principles and design considerations of Janet systems, 12L-27
Some operational characteristics of the Canadian Janet system, 12L-28
See also Forsythe, P. A., 12L-25
- Hansen, Frode**
Om bestemmelse af nitratkvelstof i regnvand, draenvand og jord, 12G-95
- Hansen, H., see** Flowers, E. C., 12.2-213
- Hansen, Kaj**
Ispresning i Tystrup Sø og Esrum sø vintern 1946-47, 12C-88
- Hansen, R. T., see** Warwick, Constance S., 12.5-139
- Hansen, Walter H.**
Hydrodynamische Methoden in der Ozeanographie: Beiträge zur Physik der Bewegungsvorgänge im Meere, 12M-1082
- Hanson, Kirby J.**
Case study of the explosive stratospheric warming over the Antarctic, October 1958, p. 1911
Explosive warming in the Antarctic stratosphere, p. 386
Radiation measurement on the Antarctic snowfield: a preliminary report, 12.3-301
Radiation studies on the south polar snowfield, 12.8-48
Some aspects of the thermal energy exchange on the South Polar snow field and Arctic ice pack, p. 1519
- Hanson, W. B.**
Coupling between the protonosphere and the normal F region (*with* Ortenburger, I. B.), p. 1255
Ion-trap measurement of the ion concentration profile above the F2 peak (*with* McKibbin, D. D.), p. 1710
- Hanssen, George L.**
Preliminary evaluation of the U. S. Navy Hydrographic Office optimum ship routing program, 12.3-54
U. S. Navy Hydrographic Office ship routing program, 12M-80
- Hantke, René**
Zur Altersfrage der Mittelterrassenschotter: die riss würm-interglazialen Bildungen im Linth/Rhein-System und ihre Äquivalente in Aare/Rhone-System, 12.1-214
- Hanya, Takahisa**
Preliminary studies of the interchanging velocity of carbon dioxide between the sea water and the air (*with* Ito, Yuji), 12M-689
- Hanzawa, Masao**
Studies on the interaction between the sea and atmosphere in the North Pacific Ocean, p. 629
Studies on the inter-relationship between the sea and the atmosphere, pt. 2, 12.3-330; pt. 3, 12.1-175; pt. 4, 12.1-353

- See also* Koido, H., 12.10-351; Terada, K., 12.3-34
- Hanzlík, Stanislav**
O lidových povětrnostních pránostikách, 12L-654
- Happ, H.**
Interferenz-modulation mit Monochromatischen Millimeter-Wellen (*with Genzel, L.*), p. 2129
- Harada, Eiji**
Occurrence of the first stage phyllosoma larva of *Panulirus japonicus* (von Siebold) in Tanabe Bay, 12M-638
- Harang, Leiv**
Aurorae, 12E-48
Constitution of the upper atmosphere as determined from auroral studies, 12F-5
Height distribution of auroral emissions, 12A-93
Height distribution of the red auroral line in polar aurorae, 12A-94
Studies of auroral echoes, pt. 1 (*with Tröim, J.*), p. 1523
See also Omholt, Anders, 12B-135
- Harbeck, G. Earl, jr.**
Comparison of rainfall data obtained from rain-gage measurements and changes in lake levels (*with Coffay, Ethel W.*), 12C-89
Evaporation and transpiration, p. 386
Lake Hefner water-loss investigations, 12C-241
Water-loss investigations: Lake Mead studies (*with Kohler, Max A.; Koberg, Gordon E. et al.*), 12C-241
- Hardie, Robert H.**
Search for solar variation (*with Giclas, H. L.*), 12K-63
- Hardie, R. H.**
Study of the I Geminorum association (*with Seyfert, C. K. and Gullledge, I. S.*), p. 189
See also Walker, Merle F., 12K-64
- Harding, J.**, *see* Meteorological Magazine, [London], 12L-551
- Hardy, Albert V.**, *see* Butson, Keith, 12.11-232
- Hardy, Kenneth R.**
Raindrop-size distributions in a cold frontal shower (*with Dingle, A. Nelson*), p. 1915
- Hare, F. Kenneth**
Disturbed circulation of the Arctic stratosphere [Discussion by P. R. Julian], p. 637
Summer circulation of the Arctic stratosphere below 30 km., 12.3-265
See also Platt, Raye Robers, 12.6-17
- Hargraves, Robert B.**
Magnetic anisotropy and remanent magnetism in hemoilmenite from ore deposits at Allard Lake, Quebec, 12.10-194
- Hargreaves, J. K.**
Random fluctuations in very low frequency signals reflected obliquely from the ionosphere, p. 1252
- Hariharan, P. S.**
Study of the spacial and frequency distribution of rainfall in the Ratnagiri District (*with Sajani, P. P.*), 12.6-390
- Harkrider, D. G.**, *see* Officer, C. B., 12M-353
- Harland, W. B.**
Palaeomagnetic investigation of Arctic rocks at Cambridge, p. 1051
- Harleman, Donald R. F.**
Turbulent diffusion and convection of saline water in an idealized estuary (*with Ippen, Arthur T.*), p. 1708
- Harley, D. G.**
Frontal contour analysis of a "polar" low, 12.10-252
- Harley, John H.**, *see* Eisenbud, Merrill, 12.3-269
- Harnack, Klaus**
Vergleichende Untersuchungen bei Klimakuren der Universitäts-Hautklinik der charité, 12.4-72
- Harnischmacker, E.**, *see* Argence, E., 12.10-169
- Harper, A. F. A.**, *see* Jaeger, J. C., 12K-70
- Harper, Byron P.**
Energy spectra of 500-mb meridional circulation indices, p. 2344
- Harper, Horace J.**
Sulfur content of Oklahoma rain, 12G-130
Sulfur content of Oklahoma soils, rainfall and atmosphere, 12G-272
- Harper, W. G.**
Unusual indicator of convection, p. 399
See also Atlas, D., 12.7-248
- Harrell, Wayne**
Measurement of sensible air-ground interface temperatures (*with Richardson, E. Arlo*), p. 199
- Harrington, Edward L.**
Cloud refractive index studies, pt. 3, 12.5-65
- Harris, C. K.**, *see* Vonnegut, B., 12.11-237
- Harris, D. L.**, *see* Reid, W. H., 12.4-232
- Harris, D. Lee**
Hurricane Audrey storm tide, 12.3-290
Hurricane surge, 12N-328
Some problems involved in the study of storm surges, 12M-554
Storm surges, p. 385
Wind tide and seiches in the Great Lakes, 12C-90
- Harris, Daniel L.**
Photometry and colorimetry of planets and satellites, p. 2345
- Harris, I.**
Density determinations based on the Explorer and Vanguard Satellites (*with Jastrow, R.*), 12F-19
Interim atmosphere derived from rocket and satellite data (*with Jastrow, R.*), 12D-34

- Upper atmosphere densities from minitrack observations on Sputnik I (*with Jastrow, R.*), 12F-18
- Harris, Miles F.**
Diurnal and semidiurnal variations of wind, pressure, and temperature in the troposphere at Washington, D. C., 12.3-263
- Harrison, A. E.**
Fluctuations of the Coleman Glacier, Mt. Baker, Washington, p. 838
- Harrison, A. W.**
Measurements of the absolute intensity of the aurora and night airglow in the 0.9-2.0 μ region (*with Jones, A. Vallance*), 12B-84
Observations of Meinel N_2^+ bands near 1.5 μ in the auroral spectrum (*with Jones, A. V.*), 12B-85
See also Jones, A. Vallance, 12B-100; 12E-81
- Harrison, D. P.**
Auroral radio echoes at Halley Bay, p. 843
- Harrison, Henry T.**
Progress in forecasting high level clear air turbulence, 12.8-268
Use of mean surface temperatures in jet flight planning, 12.4-47
- Harrison, J. B.**
Proportions of chlorine and of nitrogen as nitric acid and as ammonia in certain tropical rain waters (*with Williams, J.*), 12G-33
Report of the Government analyst, 1909/1910, 12G-45
- Harrison, J. C.**
Gravity at sea, p. 385
- Harrison, L. P.**, *see Blumenauer, Robert E.* L., 12.11-176
- Harrold, L. L.**
Weighing monolith lysimeters and evaluation of agricultural hydrology (*with Dreibelbis, F. R.*), p. 395
- Harrower, T. N. S.**
Similarities of the meteorological situations in which aircraft were damaged by heavy hail (*with Evans, D. C.*), 12.7-58
- Harsányi, E.**
Nullschicht und Drucktemperaturkurven, p. 198
- Hart, Pembroke J.**
Flight summaries for the U. S. rocketry program for the International Geophysical Year (*with Guttmacher, Ilene*) (comps.), 12D-22
- Hart, Stanley R.**
Use of hornblendes and pyroxenes for K-Ar dating, p. 2343
- Hart, T. J.**
Possible correlation between weather conditions and discolored water phenomena in the eastern central basin of the Caribbean Sea, 12M-784
- Harteck, P.**
Chemie und Photochemie in der Erdatmosphäre, 12H-44
- Hartman, William J.**
Mutual interference between surface and satellite communication systems (*with Decker, Martin T.*), p. 2355
- Hartmann, Wilhelm**
Sonnenscheindauer und Bewölkung, p. 198
Vereinfachte Ausgleichsrechnungen für meteorologische Vorgänge von Monatslänge, p. 1519
- Hartz, T. R.**
Auroral radiation at 500 Mc, 12A-97
Flight paths of solar corpuscles (*with McAlpine, J. L.*), p. 1508
On the region of origin of solar radio noise bursts (*with Hines, C. O.*; *McAlpine, J. L.* and *Winacott, E. L.*), p. 1509
Radio noise measurements on the passage of solar particles through the corona, p. 203
Solar noise outburst of January 15, 1955, 12A-95
V.H.F. auroral noise (*with Reid, G. C.* and *Vogan, E. L.*), 12A-96
- Harvard Univ. Harvard College Observatory**
Research directed to the study of planetary atmospheres, 12J-11
See also de Vaucouleurs, Gérard, 12.9-184; *Menzel, Donald H.*, 12J-72
- Harvard Univ. Harvard College Observatory. Rocket Panel**
Pressures, densities, and temperatures in the upper atmospheres, 12D-48
- Harvard Univ. Harvard College Observatory. Solar Dept.**, *see Menzel, Donald H.*, 12.6-152
- Harvey, George T.**
Relationship between photoperiod and cold-storage treatment in the spruce budworm, 12.7-100
- Harwit, Martin**
Can gravitational forces alone account for galaxy formation in a steady state universe? p. 1909
- Harwood, J.**
Some observations of the occurrence and movement of sporadic-E ionization, p. 1044
- Hasegawa, Akira**, *see Holland, William D.*, 12.10-395
- Hašek, Milan**
Některé problémy aplikace teorii atmosférické difuze v hygieně, 12.8-90
- Haser, L.**, *see Fehrenbach, Ch.*, 12.1-132; *Swings, P.*, 12.1-130; 12.1-131
- Hashimoto, K.**
Formation of warm high over the Japan Sea in July 1958, 12.10-245
On the unusual coolness over Japan in the end of August 1956, p. 396
- Hashizume, Syoichiro**, *see Ondoh, Tadanori*, 12.9-204

- Haskell, Norman A.
Crustal reflection of plane SH waves, p. 635
Diffraction effects in the propagation of compressional waves in the atmosphere, 12D-97
Static theory of the seismic coupling of a contained underground explosion, p. 2342
- Hasler, Arthur D., *see* Schmitz, William R., 12C-206
- Hass, W. A.
Synoptic analysis of hail storm encountered by SS De Soto, April 2, 1960, p. 1260
- Hassen, El Sayed Mohamed, *see* Mohamed Hassen, El Sayed
- Hastenrath, S.
Ein Beitrag zu den Luftdruckverhältnissen der Iberischen Halbinsel und Ihre Beziehung zu Temperatur und Niederschlagsanomalien, p. 1519
Der Tagesgang des Dampfdrucks in verschiedenen Höhenlagen der Alpen bei sommerlichen und winterlichem Hochdruckwetter, 12.11-314
- Hasuike, K., *see* Shoji, D., 12M-972
- Haszonits, Zoltán Varga, *see* Varga Haszonits, Zoltán
- Hata, Katumi
On the correction of wire length in oceanographical observations, 12M-201
See also Takenouti, Yositada, 12M-758
- Hatai, Kotora
Evidence for recent changes in sea-level of the Atsumi Peninsula, Atsumi-gun, Aichi Prefecture (*with* Hayasaka, Shozo and Iwai, Takehiko, p. 203
Ground water and related phenomena observed along the southern coast of Atsumi Peninsula, Aichi Prefecture (*with* Hayasaka, S. and Iwai, T., p. 203
- Hatakeyama, H.
Artificial rain-making in Kanto District, 12.1-266
Note on the formation of horizontal stripes on icicle (*with* Nemoto, S.), 12.3-377
Recent researches on typhoons in Japan, 12N-352
- Hatherton, T.
Diurnal variation of aurora and geomagnetic disturbance at New Zealand Antarctic stations (*with* Midwinter, G. G.), 12A-98
Geometry of the southern auroral zone and the evidence for the existence of an inner zone, 12A-99
Microseisms at Scott Base, p. 1510
See also MacDonald, W. J. P., 12.10-231
- Hattersley-Smith, G.
Canadian Operation "Hazen," 1960, p. 1523
Some remarks on glaciers and climate in northern Ellesmere Island, p. 835
- Hattori, T.
Drought-stricken areas of paddy rice in Fukuoka Prefecture estimated by means of percentage probability map of annual precipitation, p. 395
- Haubert, A.
A propos des grands mouvements verticaux de la région-F observés à Casablanca, 12.8-151
Gradients de température dans les régions-E et FI, d'après les sondages ionosphériques effectués à Casablanca, 12.8-152
Ionisation nocturne de la région-E et l'activité géomagnétique, 12.6-198
Ionosphère à la station de Garcy lors de l'éclipse du 2 octobre 1959, p. 1246
Participation du Maroc à l'étude des relations Soleil-Ionosphère dans le cadre de l'Année Géophysique Internationale, 12.3-121
- Haubrich, Richard, jr.
Pole tide (*with* Munk, Walter), 12.2-156
- Haug, O.
Method for numerical weather map analysis, 12L-53
- Haug, U.
Zur Statistik der räumlichen Helligkeitsschwankungen der [OI]-Linie 5577 Å im Nachthimmelsleuchten, p. 2341
- Haugen, Duane A.
Values of parameters appearing in Sutton's diffusion models, p. 1907
- Haumann, Dieter
Photogrammetric and glaciological studies of Salmon Glacier, 12.10-225
- Haupt, H.
Der Protuberanzaufstieg vom 11. April 1959, pt. 1 (*with* Ellerböck, W.), 12.4-99
- Haurwitz, Bernhard
Frictional effects and the meridional circulation in the mesosphere, p. 2131
Horizontal advection and the motion of pressure and flow patterns, 12N-28; 12N-49
On the thermal unrest in the ocean (*with* Stommel, Henry and Munk, W. H.), 12.1-182
Physical state of the upper atmosphere, 12H-10
Propagation of sound through the atmosphere, 12D-89
Seasonal variation of the vertical ozone distribution at Flagstaff, Arizona (*with* London, Julius and Valovcin, F.), 12N-49
Semidiurnal pressure oscillation in the stratosphere, 12.1-289; 12N-49
Slope of lake surfaces under variable wind stresses, 12C-91
See also London, Julius, 12N-49
- Hauser, Thomas R., *see* Sawicki, Eugene, 12.8-383
- Havard, Jesse B.
Note on the radiational characteristics of water clouds, p. 1907
- Havemann, Hans
Der Pazifik keine Mond-Narbe, p. 1041

- Havens, A. Vaughn**
 Meteorology at Rutgers University, p. 1525
- Havens, James M.**
 Has meteorology a place in liberal education?
 12.10-63
 Historical survey of the late-season snow-bed
 in Tuckerman Ravine, Mount Washington,
 U. S. A., 12.9-405
- Havens, R. J.**
 Pressure, density, and temperature of the
 earth's atmosphere to 160 kilometers (*with*
 Koll, R. T. and LaGow, H. E.), 12D-67
- Haviland, R. P.**
 What the future holds for the earth satellite,
 p. 1244
- Havlíček, Vladimír, see Hrubeš, Pavel, 12.1-41**
- Hawaii University. Institute of Geophysics,**
see Ramage, C. S., 12.7-9; 12.7-45
- Hawaii. Univ. Institute of Geophysics. Meteorological Div., see Worthley, Leighton E., jr., 12.9-355**
- Hawkins, F. M.**
 Inhomogeneous atmospherics, p. 2125
 Veiled absorption lines, p. 1910
- Hawkins, Gerald S.**
 Electromagnetic emission from meteors,
 12.6-1
 Observations of the aurora borealis by radio
 methods at the Jodrell Bank Experimental
 Station of the University of Manchester,
 12A-100
 Satellite meteor-trap, p. 643
- Hawkins, Harry F., jr.**
 Case studies of tropical cyclogenesis (*with*
 Gentry, R. C.), 12.2-301
 Hurricane beacon, 12.9-274
 National Hurricane Center (*with Pardue,*
Leonard G., jr. and Reber, Carl M.), p.
 1717
 Weather and circulation of October 1956,
 including a discussion of the relationship
 of mean 700 mb height anomalies to sea
 level flow, 12N-181
- Hawkins, T. D. F., see Houghton, J. T., 12H-77**
- Hawksley, P. G., see Brown, R. L., 12.2-258**
- Hay, D. R.**
 Frontal perturbation of a troposphere scatter
 path (*with Poaps, G. E.*), 12.9-103
- Hay, J. S., see Smith, F. B., 12.9-315**
- Hay, R. F. M.**
 Weather charts plotted at sea, 12M-571
- Hayakawa, M.**
 On the salty wind damage to power cables in
 Niigata Prefecture, pt. 1, 12.2-356
- Hayakawa, Satio**
 On the origin of deuterium in the solar
 system, 12.6-150
- Hayami, Shoitiro**
 On the dynamics of Kuroshio off the southern
 coast of Japan, 12M-961
- On the exchange of water and the productiv-
 ity of a bay with special reference to
 Tanabe Bay, pt. 2 (*with Fukuo, Yo-*
shiaki), 12M-638
 Spectrum of sea level (*with Kunishi, Hide-*
aki), 12M-456
- Haymes, Robert C.**
 Cosmic ray instrumentation for the IGY pro-
 gram, p. 1244
See also Korff, S. A., 12A-123
- Hayre, H. S.**
 Theoretical scattering coefficient for near
 vertical incidence from contour maps (*with*
 Moore, R. K.), p. 2355
- Hays, Earl**
 Underwater sound, 12.9-5; 12M-804
- Hazard, C.**
 Comparison of an interferometer and total-
 power survey of discrete sources of radio-
 frequency radiation (*with Walsh, D.*), p.
 202
 Lunar occultation of a radio source, 12K-181
- Hazlehurst, J.**
 Stability of a rotating gas column, p. 2125
- Head, R. B.**
 Effects of surface topography on the effi-
 ciency of ice nucleation, p. 2351
- Heading, J.**
 Analytical considerations of ionospheric win-
 dows for low frequency radio waves, p. 837
- Heard, John F.**
 Notes from observatories, p. 2352
 Removal of a chromium base layer from an
 optical mirror, p. 1910
- Hearn, J. M.**
 Duration of surface wetness, p. 2133
- Heastie, H.**
 Upper winds over the world, pt. 1-2 (*with*
 Stephenson, P. M.), 12.6-25
- Heathington, B. S., see Davis, J. A., 12.7-320**
- Hébert, G. R.**
 λ 2763 Å (0, 9) band of the O₂ Schumann-
 Runge system (*with Nicholls, R. W.*), p.
 1710
- Heckert, Lothar**
 Die klimatischen Verhältnisse in Laubwäld-
 ern, 12.6-111
- Heckmann, O.**
 Aberration of extragalactic nebulae, p. 387
- Hédervári, Péter**
 Hold légköréül, 12K-109
- Hedgpeth, Joel W.**
 Concepts of marine ecology, 12M-629
 Introduction (to marine ecology), 12M-628
 Marine biogeography, 12M-630
 Obtaining ecological data in the sea, 12M-243
- Hedley, B., see Shutt, Frank T., 12G-93**
- Hedlin, C. P.**
 Applying weather data to crop drying, 12.7-88
- Hee, Soo Han**
 Note of temperature and salinity changes of
 the Tsushima current along the eastern
 coast of Korea, 1930-1958 (*with Dong,*

- Hwan Bae; Kwang, Iyun Shin et al.**,
12M-1000
- Heerd, E.**
Die Abhängigkeit der Auslöseschwelle des thermischen Schwitzens beim Menschen von verschiedenen Umweltbedingungen, 12.3-71
- Heesch, D. S.**
Observations of radio sources at four frequencies, 12.6-166
- Heezen, Bruce C.**
Dynamic processes of abyssal sedimentation: erosion, transportation, and redeposition on the deep-sea floor, 12M-310
Floors of the oceans, pt. 1, The North Atlantic (*with* **Tharp, Marie et al.**), 12M-265
Modern turbidity currents, 12M-311
Outline of submarine topography, 12M-264
Paleomagnetism, continental displacements, and the origin of submarine topography, 12M-266
Physiographic and tectonic control in Atlantic deep-sea sedimentation (*with* **Ericson, David B.**), 12M-312
See also **Elmendorf, C. H.**, 12M-230; **Ericson, David B.**, 12M-307
- Hefley, Gifford**
Initial results of a new technique for investigating spheric activity (*with* **Doherty, Robert H. and Linfield, Robert F.**), p. 1053
- Heidmann, J.**
Rayonnement cosmique et physique solaire et interplanétaire, 12.2-105
- Heigel, Karl**
Die orographisch bedingte Veränderlichkeit des Niederschlags am Hohenpeissenberg, p. 2130
Die pH-Werte von Niederschlägen, Kondensaten, Nebelfrostablagerungen und der Schneedecke auf dem Hohenpeissenberg, p. 2338
Über die Korrektur des Niederschlagsdefizits bei Verwendung von Chlorkaliumlösung in Monatstotalisatoren, p. 1054
Die Verminderung des Niederschlagsvolumens bei Monatstotalisatoren bei Verwendung von Chlorkaliumlösung, 12.7-295
- Heikkilä, W. J.**
Direct observations of charged particles trapped by the Earth's magnetic field, p. 1509
Summary and bibliography of high altitude rocket research between Jan. 1953 and July 1958, 12D-21
- Heim de Balzac, Henri**
Automobilisme et salubrité: problème de la pollution de l'atmosphère (*with* **Serruys, Max**), 12.1-274
- Heintz, Karlheinz**
Das Problem der Bündelung von Geophonen, 12.1-163
- Heinsheimer, Georg J.**
Der Durchbruch des Moreno Gletschers, Lago Argentino, Patagonien, 1953, 12C-92
Zur Hydrologie und Glaziologie des Lago Argentino und Ventisquero Moreno, Argentinien, 12C-92
- Heintz, W. D.**
Rätsel der Mars, pt. 2, 12J-165
- Heirtzler, J. R.**
Measurements of the geomagnetic field near Capetown (*with* **Hirshman, J.**), 12.9-197
Some observations of the geomagnetic fluctuation spectrum at audio frequencies (*with* **Nichols, D. L. and Santirocco, R. A.**), 12.7-178
- Heiser, Arnold M.**
Relative abundances in the high-velocity star HD25329, p. 189
- Heiskanen, W. A.**
Latest achievements of physical geodesy [Discussion by **J. A. O'Keefe**], p. 1711
- Heisler, L. H.**
Relation between ionospheric drifts and atmospheric dynamo current systems, p. 1247
Vertical characteristics of travelling ionospheric disturbances, p. 1247
- Hela, Ilmo**
Baltic Sea as an object of ice studies, 12M-819
Hydrographical and chemical data collected in 1955, 1957, on board the R/V Aranda in the Baltic Sea (*with* **Koroleff, Folke**), 12M-1051
Hydrographical survey of the waters in the Åland Sea, 12M-1020
Sea level records for the years 1887-1896 at Hanko (Hangö) (59°49'N, 22°58'E), 12M-457
Vertical structure of the waters in the Baltic Sea, 12M-749
Zum Problem der starken Veränderlichkeit der Schichtungsverhältnisse im Arkona-Becken (*with* **Krauss, Wolfgang**), 12M-1050
- Helimäki, U. Ilmari**
Aerologi [Swedish-Finnish-Swiss Expedition to North East Land, 1957-1958], 12.9-38
On the accuracy of wind measurements made with the radiotheodolite used during the Swedish-Finnish-Swiss IGY expedition to Spitzbergen, p. 1510
- Heller, Gerhard**
Explorer: the Explorer story and the temperature control of the satellite package, 12.5-61
- Heller, V. G.**
Chemical content of Oklahoma rainfall, 12G-122
- Helliwell, N. C.**
Airborne measurements of the latitudinal variation of frost-point, temperature and wind, 12.5-191; 12H-99

- Further observations of humidity up to 50,000 feet made from an aircraft of the Meteorological Research Flight in 1955 (*with Mackenzie, J. K. and Kerley, M. J.*), 12H-65
- Observations of humidity, temperature and wind at Idris, May 23-June 2, 1956 (*with Mackenzie, J. K.*), 12H-75
- Research at high altitudes by the Meteorological Research Flight, 12.1-290; 12H-83
- Some further observations from aircraft of frost point and temperature up to 50,000 ft (*with Mackenzie, J. K. and Kerley, M. J.*), 12H-76
- Helliwell, R. A.**
Exospheric electron density variations deduced from whistlers, p. 1702
Whistler-mode propagation, 12.6-1
Whistler paths and electron densities in the outer ionosphere, p. 1509
See also Martin, L. H., 12A-151
- Helliwell, T. M.**
Oscillator strengths of lead and the lead abundance in the Sun, p. 1247
- Hellström, B.**
Evaporation from water surfaces coated with a film of stearyl alcohol (*with Janson, L. E.*), 12.5-323
Wind effect on lakes and rivers, 12C-93
- Helm, H.**
Measurements of magnetic declination during the solar eclipse of Oct. 23, 1957 (*with King, J. W. and van Wijk, A. M.*), 12.3-133
- Helmers, E. N.**, *see* Gosline, C. A., 12.2-260
- Hem, John D.**
Chemical equilibrium diagrams for ground-water systems, p. 393
- Hemel en Dampkring**, [The Hague]
Een opmerkelijk verschijnsel bij een hoos, 12N-383
- Hemeon, Wesley C. L.**
Rating of dust collectors according to dust settling velocities (*with Haines, G. F., jr., and Puntureri, Samuel D.*), p. 1699
See also Haines, George F., jr., 12.2-262
- Hemmingsen, Edvard**
Permeation of gases through ice, 12.9-141
- Hempel, Gotthilf**
FFS "Anton Dohrn" zwei Jahre im Dienste der Meeresforschung, 12M-584
- Hempel, Ludwig**
Probleme der Oberflächenformung in Grossbritannien unter klimamorphologischer Fragestellung, 12.7-429
- Hendrick, Paul F., jr.**
Brief historical summary of Fire Weather District No. 8, Headquarters Asheville, N. C. issued 1947, 12L-625
- Hendrick, Robert L.**
Outdoor weather-comfort index for the summer season in Hartford, Connecticut, 12.5-393
- Hendricks, Robert W.**
Analysis of the precipitation of rain and snow at Mount Vernon, Iowa (for 1926-1927), 12G-99
- Hendrickson, E. R.**
Dispersion and effects of air borne fluorides in Central Florida, p. 1698
- Henize, Karl G.**
Seven new planetary Nebulae, p. 1703
- Hennessey, James J.**
Dellinger effect of February twenty-third, 1956, 12.1-143
Ionosphere research at the Manila Observatory, 12.2-104
- Hennig, Horst**
40 jährige Monatsmittel der absoluten Topographien der 850 mb, 700 mb und 300 mb Flächen über der Nordhemisphäre für den Zeitraum 1900-1939, 12.8-236
- Henning, H.**
Eine neue Halterung für Erdbodenthermometer von 0-300 mm Einbaulänge, 12.5-211
- Hennion, John F.**, *see* Nafe, John E., 12M-350; **Officer, C. B.**, 12M-353
- Hénon, M.**
Évasion des étoiles hors des amas isolés, p. 388
Perturbations des vitesses stellaires, p. 387
- Henry, T. J. G.**
Vertically-integrated thermotropic model, 12.10-268
- Henry, Vernon J.**, *see* Bader, Richard G., 12M-1075
- Henryson, R. E.**
Nuclear sunshine, 12.8-121
- Henson, E. Bennette**, *see* Ayers, John C., 12C-9
- Henson, W. R.**
Method for local temperature extrapolation, 12.11-154
- Hentschel, Gerhard**
Untersuchungsergebnisse der Sterblichkeit unter verschiedenen lokalen Gegebenheiten, 12.4-71
- Hepburn, F.**
Constant ionosphere height for audio-frequency propagation, 12.7-122
- Hepner, James P.**
Geomagnetic-field studies using Earth satellites (*with Cain, J. C.; Shapiro, I. R. and Stolarik, J. D.*), p. 1700
Note on the occurrence of world-wide S.S.C.'s during the onset of negative bays at College, Alaska, 12B-87
Project Vanguard magnetic field instrumentation and measurements (*with Stolarik, J. D.; Shapiro, I. R. et al.*), p. 633
Study of relationships between the aurora borealis and the geomagnetic disturbances caused by electric currents in the ionosphere, 12A-101

- Time sequences and spatial relations in auroral activity during magnetic bays at College, Alaska, 12B-86
- Herbert, D. A.**
Tropical and sub-tropical rain forest in Australia, 12.7-416
- Herbold, Robert J.,** *see* Gates, David M., 12H-82
- Herbst, Roland F.**
Use of large cavities to reduce seismic waves from underground explosions (*with* Werth, Glenn C. and Springer, Donald L.), p. 1254
- Herbstreit, Jack W.**
Ninth Plenary Assembly of the CCIR, 12.3-103
- Herdman, Henry F. P.**
Proposed names of features on the deep-sea floor, pt. 3, Southern or Antarctic Ocean (*with* Wiseman, John D. H. et al.), 12M-267
Recent voyage of the Discovery II, 12M-133
Voyage of Discovery II, 1950-51, 12M-132
- Herdmenger, Johannes**
C¹⁴-Altersbestimmung keine Allheilmethode, Beachtliche Fehlerquellen bei Anwendung der Radiokarbon-Methode festgestellt, 12.2-135
- Herman, Benjamin M.**
Calculations of Mie back-scattering from melting ice spheres (*with* Battan, Louis J.), p. 2344
Calculations of Mie back-scattering of microwaves from ice spheres (*with* Battan, Louis J.), 12.3-307
Note concerning the Mie scattering of unpolarized incident radiation, p. 2344
Note on the two-stream theory of radiational transfer through clouds (*with* Abraham, Farid F.), 12.9-338
Vertical motions in an upper level cyclone (*with* Kinney, John J. R.), 12N-250
- Herman, F. A.**
[Discussion of] Å. Ångström and L. Högborg: On the content of nitrogen (NH₄-N and NO₃-N) in atmospheric precipitation, 12G-184
Total mineral material, acidity, sulphur and nitrogen in rain and snow at Kentville, Nova Scotia (*with* Gorham, E.), 12G-238
- Herman, Louis**
Émission du spectre de l'azote dans les aurores de haute latitude (*with* Morel, J.), 12B-90
Emission spectrum of the aurora at College, Alaska, 12.9-221
Étude spectrographique de l'aurore polaire pendant l'A.G.I. à College, Alaska, 12.9-222
Excitation of the first negative system of O⁺=+ by a proton beam in air and oxygen (*with* Ferguson, H. I. S. and Nicholls, R. W.), p. 1041
- Laboratory studies of auroral afterglow (*with* Herman, R.), 12B-89
Photographic study of the green and infrared emissions of the polar aurora (*with* Leinbach, Harold), 12B-88
- Herman, R.,** *see* Herman, Louis, 12B-89
- Hernández Corzo, Gilberto**
Auroras observed in Mexico before the International Geophysical Year (*with* Adem, Julián), 12B-56
- Herndon, Lee R., jr.,** *see* Barrett, Earl W., 12H-30; 12H-36
- Herne, H.**
Classical computations of the aerodynamic capture of particles by spheres, p. 393; p. 2126
- Herovanu, Mircea**
Détermination des paramètres d'Ångström par des observations actinométriques courantes, 12.3-308
- Herrick, Samuel**
1961 ephemerides of Jupiter's ninth and twelfth satellites (*with* Averill, Lynn and Montgomery, T. O.), p. 1703
- Herrin, Eugene**
On *P* and *L_g*, p. 636
- Herrinck, P.**
Cartes mondiales des fréquences critiques de la couche F₂ pour les mois de solstice et d'équinoxe des années 1954 et 1957 (*with* Goris, J.), p. 1246
Évolution de la densité électronique maximum de la couche E à Léopoldville-Binza (*with* Goris, J.), p. 1041
Tides in the F2 ionospheric layer, 12.4-143
- Herring, J. R.**
Density in a planetary exosphere (*with* Kyle, L.), 12I-129
Effect of solar wind on the lunar atmosphere (*with* Licht, A. L.), 12K-150
- Hersey, J. Brackett**
Applications of acoustical tools to problems of deep sea research, 12M-202
Bottom topography and sediments, 12.9-5
Seismic reflection techniques in bathymetric studies of the North Atlantic Ocean and the Mediterranean Sea floors, p. 625
See also Johnson, Henry R., 12M-203; Knott, S. T., 12M-204; Machlup, Stefan, 12M-807
- Hershfield, David M.**
Comparison of extreme rainfall depths from tropical and nontropical storms (*with* Wilson, Walter T.), 12.7-338
Empirical appraisal of the Gumbel extreme-value procedure (*with* Kohler, M. A.), 12.5-354
- Hertzberg, M.**
Ion-neutral reactions, p. 1253
- Herzberg, G.**
Atmospheres of the planets, 12I-22
Laboratory absorption spectra obtained with long paths, 12I-35; 12I-36

- Spectroscopic evidence of molecular hydrogen in the atmospheres of Uranus and Neptune, 12K-62
- Hess, H. A.**
 Aussergewöhnliche Rauschstörung im Anschluss an einen Mögel-Dellinger-Effekt (*with Rawer, K.*), p. 1041
 Radio observations during the decay period of the Sovietic satellite 58-delta two, p. 1041
See also Argence, E., 12I0-169
- Hess, H. H.**
 Nature of the great oceanic ridges, 12M-268
- Hess, Paul, see** Baur, Franz, 12L-467
- Hess, Seymour Lester**
 Atmosphere of the planet Mars, 12J-147
 Atmospheres of other planets, 12I-79
 Atmospheres of the other planets (*with Panofsky, H. A.*), 12I-23
 Blue haze and the vertical structure of the Martian atmosphere, 12J-166
 Color changes on Mars, 12I-7; 12J-89
 General atmospheric circulation of Jupiter, 12I-7; 12K-10
 Investigation of the meteorology of Mars, 12J-86
 Investigations of planetary atmosphere, 12I-7
 Laboratory study of the curve of growth of ammonia, 12I-7
 Mars, 12I-7; 12J-88
 Meteorological approach to the question of water vapor on Mars and the mass of the Martian atmosphere, 12I-7; 12J-85
 Planetary photographs in the light of atmospheric absorption bands, 12I-7
 Simple forms of the geostrophic and thermal-wind formulae for rapid calculations, 12L-150
 Some aspects of the meteorology of mars, 12J-91
 Variation in the amount of gaseous methane on the visible disc of Jupiter, 12I-7; 12K-1
 Variation in the amount of gaseous methane on the visible disc of Saturn, 12I-7; 12K-1
 Variation in the amounts of gaseous methane and ammonia on the visible disc of Jupiter, 12I-7; 12K-1
 Variations in atmospheric absorption over the disks of Jupiter and Saturn, 12I-7; 12K-2
See also de Vaucouleurs, Gérard, 12J-93; Panofsky, Hans A., 12I-7; 12K-8; 12K-9
- Hess, Wilmot N.**
 Cosmic-ray neutron demography (*with Canfield, E. H. and Lingenfelter, R. E.*), p. 1253
 Observed outer-belt electron distribution and the neutron decay hypothesis (*with Killean, J.; Fan, C. Y. et al.*), p. 2131
 Radiation belt produced by neutrons leaking out of the atmosphere of the earth, 12G-207
- Hesse, F.**
 Klimabehandlung an der Nordsee bei Intoxikationen durch Blei- und Industriegifte und Veränderungen des Elektrophoresenbildes im Blutserum, 12,4-70
See also Holzapfel, L., 12G-253
- Hesse, Walter**
 Geschichtliche Entwicklung der Aerologie und der Physik der freien Atmosphäre, p. 2339
 Handbuch der Aerologie (ed.), 12,11-1
- Hesselberg, Th.**
 Recent variations of the climate at the Norwegian Arctic stations (*with Johannessen, T. Werner*), 12,4-307
 Some investigations on the method of measurement of precipitation, 12,5-215
 Some remarks on international meteorology, 12,8-37
- Hessler, Joan, see** Elvey, C. T., 12A-65
- Hessler, V. P.**
 Correlation between earth-current and geomagnetic disturbance (*with Wescott, E. M.*), 12,3-175
 Earth current activity at College, Alaska, 1956-1958 (*with Wescott, E. M.*), 12,3-176
 Rapid fluctuations in earth-currents at College (*with Wescott, E. M.*), 12,3-177
 Telluric current micropulsations on Arctic drifting station Charlie, 12,5-29
See also Wescott, E. M., 12,3-182
- Hesstvedt, Eigil**
 Analysis of a situation with high relative humidity in the lower stratosphere, 12,3-366
 Note on the nature of noctilucent clouds, 12H-108
 On the physics of mother of pearl clouds, 12H-100
- Hettick, Irene, see** Larson, T. E., 12G-224
- Heusser, Calvin J.**
 Late-Pleistocene environments of the Laguna de San Rafael area, Chile, 12,6-215
- Hevener, Osborn Fort**
 All about humiture, 12,2-372
- Hewish, A.**
 Scattering of radio waves in the solar corona, p. 202
- Hewitt, J.**
 Camera for recording satellite positions with high accuracy, p. 632
- Hewson, E. Wendell**
 Effects of topographic and meteorological conditions on distribution of air pollutants, 12,7-313
 Meteorology: a modern tool of management, pt. 1 (*with Baynton, Harold W.*), 12,3-88
 Research study pertaining to low-level wind structure (*with Woodbury, Max A.*), 12,7-380

- See also Dingle, A. N., 12.4-77; Sheldon, John M., 12.6-290
- Hey, J. S.
Comparison of pulsed and modulated light beam methods of measuring upper atmosphere air densities (*with* Smith, P. G.), 12D-136
- Echoing area characteristics (*with* Gent, H. and Smith, P. G.), p. 1500
- First discovery of point sources, p. 202
- Radar observations of the Moon at 10-cm wave length (*with* Hughes, V. A.), 12K-110
- Heyden, F. J.
Spectrum of Venus in the violet and near-ultraviolet (*with* Kiess, C. C. and Kiess, Harriet K.), 12J-53
See also Goldstein, A., 12.6-160
- Heynekamp, Chr., *see* de Jager, C., 12.9-180
- Hibberd, F. H.
Effect of the ionosphere on the Doppler shift of radio signals from an artificial satellite, 12.7-125
- Hibbs, A. R.
Distribution of micrometeorites near the Earth, p. 837
National Program for lunar and planetary exploration, p. 2130
Results of Pioneer III flight (*with* Snyder, C. W.), p. 1259
Results of Pioneer IV flight, p. 1259
- Hickman, Harold C., *see* Pettis, C. R., 12C-176
- Hicks, B. L.
Growth of small water waves with wind speed and fetch (*with* Huber, E. A.), 12C-94
Spectrum of X-band radiation backscattered from the sea surface (*with* Knable, N.; Kovaly, J. J. et al.), 12.10-210
- Hidaka, Koji
Deformation of ocean surface induced by winds, 12M-526
Equatorial upwelling and sinking in a zonal ocean with lateral mixing, p. 1511
Dynamical computation of the equatorial current system of the Pacific, with special application to the equatorial undercurrent (*with* Nagata, Yutaka), 12M-938
General survey of the post-war activities in physical oceanography, 12M-31
Importance of lateral mixing in the dynamic computation of an equatorial current system, p. 627
On the influence of the Earth's rotation and the dimension of the oceans (*with* Iida, Hayato), 12M-879
Physical oceanography in Japan in the period 1953-55 (*with* Yoshida, Kozo), 12M-32
Physical oceanography in Japan in the period 1954-1957 (*with* Yoshida, Kozo), 12M-33
Theoretical study on the general circulation of the Pacific Ocean, 12M-932
- Theory of the oceanic tides, pt. 1, 12M-857; pt. 2-3, 12M-858
- See also Ichiye, Takashi, 12M-916
- Hide, Raymond
Experiments on convection in rotating fluids, 12I-75
Origin of Jupiter's Great Red Spot, 12K-53
- Hieblot, James, *see* Ecolian, Jean, 13E-158
- Hierholzer, G., *see* Halhuber, M. J., 12.10-111
- Higano, Ryoji
Radiochemical analysis of the equatorial Pacific surface water, p. 630
See also Hikosaka, Shigeo, 12M-750
- Higashi, Shinnosuke, *see* Ishibashi, Masayoshi, 12M-671
- Higgy, R. C., *see* Kraus, J. D., 12.6-106
- Higuchi, Keiji
On the coalescence between plane snow crystals, 12.5-332
- Higuchi, W. I., *see* O'Konski, C. T., 12.2-226
- Hikosaka, Shigeo
Water temperature fluctuations off Muroto, Shikoku (*with* Higano, Ryoji), 12M-750
See also Suda, K., 12M-122
- Hikosaka, Tadayoshi
On the great enhancement of the line (01) 6300 in the aurora at Niigata on February 11, 1958, 12.5-132
- Hilder, Brett
On the avoidance of hurricanes, 12L-489
Report on an intense hurricane, 12N-329
- Hildreth, R. J., *see* Blood, Richard D., 12.4-302
- Hill, A. C., *see* Pack, M. R., 12.11-3
- Hill, E. L.
Ball lightning as a physical phenomenon, 12.6-449
- Hill, G. E.
Effects of corpuscular emissions on the polar ionosphere following solar flares, p. 2131
Ionospheric disturbances following a solar flare, 12.6-175
- Hill, H. W., *see* Lee, Arthur, 12M-1023
- Hill, M. N.
Deep sea prospecting, 12M-313
Floor of the Atlantic Ocean, 12M-314
Notes on the bathymetric chart of the N. E. Atlantic, 12M-805
Recent geophysical exploration of the ocean floor, 12M-342
- Hille, H., *see* Gäbelein, K., 12.6-120
- Hilleary, Don T.
National Hurricane Research Project aircraft instrumentation, 12N-330
- Hiller, W.
In Memoriam Dr. Ernst Wanner, 12.2-28
- Hilst, Glenn R.
Atmospheric dispersion over longer travel distances, p. 1698
- Hilsum, C.
Theory of thermal imaging, and its application to the absorption-edge image-tube (*with* Harding, W. R.), p. 2129

Hilton, W. F.

Proposal for a British communications satellite, 12.7-77

Hilworth, J. T., *see* Bailey, R. E., 12L-126

Hinde, B. J.

Tsunamis, p. 1260

Hinds, Mavis K., *see* Knighting, E., 12.6-295

Hines, C. O.

Does the polar ionosphere rotate with the Earth? p. 1509

Internal atmospheric gravity waves at ionospheric heights, p. 390

Statement of agreement regarding the ring-current effect (*with* Parker, E. N.), 12.7-175

See also Forsythe, P. A., 12L-25; Moorcroft, D. R., 12.6-156

Hines, Leonard

Analyses of the precipitations at Mount Vernon, Iowa, for 1932-1933, 12G-102

Hinkel, C. H.

Comparison of radiosonde and Meteorological Research Flight humidity measurements (*with* Tucker, G. B.), 12.5-216

Hinkelmann, Karl

Ein Beitrag zur Theorie der Zyklonenentwicklung [and Eng. transl.], 12N-253

Hinoshimobu, Bumio

Requirements on the jet airline operations, p. 1709

Hinteregger, H. E.

Combined retarding potential analysis of photoelectrons and environmental charged particles up to 234 km, p. 632

Interplanetary ionization by solar extreme ultraviolet radiation, p. 832

Preliminary data on solar extreme ultraviolet radiation in the upper atmosphere, p. 2131

Telemetering monochromator measurements of solar 304 Å radiation and its attenuation in the upper atmosphere (*with* Damon, K. R.; Heroux, L. et al.), p. 632

Hinze, J. O.

Turbulence: an introduction to its mechanism and theory, 12.11-271

Hinzpeter, Hans

Die Berechnung der Globalstrahlung aus Registrierungen der Sonnenscheindauer, 12.2-197

Die effektive Ausstrahlung und ihre Abhängigkeit von der Absorptionseigenschaften im Fenster der Wasserdampfbänder, 12.2-324

Frequency distribution of hourly sums of direct solar radiation at Potsdam, p. 204

Die Strahlungsmessungen in Potsdam und Pernäs (*with* Wörner, H.), 12.8-301

Hirasawa, K.

"Yakumizu" (red tide), 12N-467

Hirono, T.

Method of drawing the wave fronts of tsunami on a chart (*with* Hisamoto, S.), 12M-914

Hiroshima, Japan. Meteorological Observatory

Synoptic method of forecasting heavy rainfall, 12L-367

Hirota, Hidenori, *see* Koike, Tomiji, 12G-186

Hirsch, Frederic G.

Temperature measuring techniques for aviation physiological research, 12.3-2

See also Lovelace Foundation for Medical Education and Research, Albuquerque, N. Mex., 12.3-2

Hirshman, J., *see* Heirtzler, J. R., 12.9-197

Hirvonen, R. A.

Reformation of geodesy, p. 1255

Hisamoto, S., *see* Hirono, T., 12M-914

Hisdal, V.

On the relative spectral distribution of the radiation from the zenith sky, 12.3-304

Temperature, 12.7-34

Hiser, H. W.

Effects of radar propagation on the problem of range attenuation correction, p. 1915

Smoke observations on a 10-cm radar, p. 2333

Hishida, Kozo

On the blocking of the mouth of the River Yura (*with* Tanioka, Katsumi; Yasuoka, Takeo et al.), 12M-432

On the current in Sakai Suido (San-in district), p. 1270

On the forecasting of water temperature in the Japan Sea, 12.2-153

On the radioactivity in the sea water off Kyogamisaki in the Japan Sea (*with* Yamamoto, Katsumi), 12M-1001

On the subsidence of ground level at Amagasaki Region, especially with relation to the tidal level, 12M-458

Hitch, Robert D.

Flexural strength of clear lake ice, 12.2-191

Hitschfeld, Walter F.

Convective processes in the atmosphere as revealed by weather radar, 12.7-251

On the measurement of cloud temperatures from the ground by infra-red radiation, p. 2349

Hiyama, K.

Investigation on the forecasting of the ending of Bai-u (comp.), 12.3-399

Hiyama, Yoshio

Idea on the maximum permissible concentration of radio-active materials in sea-water, 12.9-113

Measure on level of strontium-90 concentration in sea water around Japan, at the end of 1956 (*with* Ichikawa, Ryushi), p. 1266

See also Yasuda, Fujio, 12M-92

Hjeltnveit, I.

Observation of birds at Ocean Weather Station 'M,' p. 1260

Ho, P. Y., *see* Schove, D. J., 12A-212

Hobbie, John E.

Limnological studies on Lakes Peters and Schrader, Alaska, 12C-95

- Thermal studies on Lakes Peters and Schrader, Alaska, 12.3-329
- Hočevár, A.**
Poiskus ocene prognostične karte, p. 1041
- Hochstim, A. R.**
Electron concentration in closed form for high temperature air and air with additives, p. 2349
- Hochstrasser, Urs**
Transmission of Rayleigh waves across an ocean floor with two surface layers, pt. 2, Numerical (*with Stoneley, Robert*), p. 1511
- Hocking, L. M.**
Theoretical collision efficiency of small drops, p. 2127
- Hodder, B. W.**
Note on delimiting the humid tropics: the case of Nigeria in West Africa, 12.1-396
- Hoddinott, M. H. O.**
Funnel cloud at Chester, July 28, 1959, 12.5-344
- Hodge, Paul W.**
Studies of the large Magellanic Cloud, pt. 2, p. 189
- Hodson, A. C., see Froelich, Ronald**, 12.1-388
- Høg, Erik**
Determination of division corrections, p. 2124
- Högberg, Linus, see Ångström, Anders**, 12G-161; 12G-162; 12G-184
- Högbom, J. A.**
Instantaneous position and diameter of short duration bursts of solar radio emission, p. 202
- Höglund, B.**
Radiometer for the hydrogen line (*with Radhakrishnan, V.*), 12.8-245
- Höhn, R.**
Über den Streufehler der Freiberg-Sonde (*with Weide, R.*), p. 845
- Höhne, Werner**
Ein oszillierendes Thermoelement und seine Anwendung bei Temperatur- und Feuchtemessungen, 12.6-284
Technische Hilfsmittel bei mikrometeorologischen Temperaturmessungen mit Thermoelementen, 12.2-210
Über den Temperaturkoeffizienten der Empfindlichkeit galvanisch erzeugter Thermosäulen, p. 2334
Eine Windmessanlage für Schiffswetterstationen, p. 2356
Zur Theorie des Aspirationspsychrometers und seiner Eichung im Feuchteprüfschrank (*with Sonntag, D.*), 12.11-181
- Høiland, Einar**
On the dynamic effect of variation in density on two-dimensional perturbations of flow with constant shear, 12N-8
On two-dimensional perturbation of linear flow, 12N-9
See also Eliassen, A., 12N-7
- Hölcke, Theodor**
Die Schwüleverhältnisse an einigen fränkischen orten, p. 1049
Der Sonnenschein 1906-1955 in Bamberg, p. 1908
- Hoelker, Rudolf F.**
Bi-elliptical transfer between co-planar circular orbits (*with Silber, Robert*), p. 2350
- Höller, E.**
Cases of damage to cargoes and their meteorological significance, 12M-583
Schädensfälle und Ladungsgut und ihre meteorologische Deutung [Extract in Eng.], 12M-583
- Hoepfner, Helmut**
Is time the missing link? Pt. 1, Displacement energy (*with Isbell, B. Spencer*), 12N-68
- Hoering, Thomas C.**
Isotopic composition of the ammonia and the nitrate ion in rain, 12G-239
Stable-isotope geochemistry [bibliography], p. 385
- Hofer, Fritz**
Über die Energieverhältnisse des Brienzersees, 12C-96
- Hoffman, J. H., see Baadsgaard, H., 12.2-133; *Johnson, C. Y.*, 12E-163**
- Hoffman, R. A., see Arnoldy, R. L., 12.9-233**
- Hoffman, Robert K., see Phillips, Charles R., 12.7-70**
- Hoffmann, K.**
Niederschlagsmessungen in einer Apfel-Viertelstammanlage, 12.5-349
- Hoffmeister, C.**
Interplanetare Materie und Verstärktes Nachthimmelleuchten, p. 205
Die Strömungen der Atmosphäre in 120 km Höhe, 12E-10
Visuelle Beobachtung des Zodiakallichts als psychophysiologisches Problem, 12.5-408
- Hoffmeister, Johannes**
System der Biometeorologie, p. 1037
Über die Siebenschläferregel, 12L-655
Über die Struktur der langjährigen Mitteltemperaturen in Deutschland, 12.2-331
- Hofmann, Alfred**
Monatsvorhersage für Deutschland: Prüfungsergebnisse aus den letzten 3 Jahren, 12.8-274
Die Struktur von Druck- Vorhersagen: ein Beitrag zur Frage der Vorhersagenprüfung, 12.10-371
- Hofmann, Gustav**
Dew measurement by thermodynamical means, 12.4-271
Wärmehaushalt und Advektion, 12.6-320
Wärmestrom, Massenstrom und Volumstrom, 12.6-321
- Hofmeyr, W. L.**
Analysis of upper wind over the Southern Ocean in summer, 12M-527

- Characteristic pluviograms for Cape Town and Pretoria (*with Nagel, J. F.*), p. 1717
- Diurnal and semidiurnal oscillations of surface pressure in tropical regions, 12N-212
- Hofstetter, G.**
Der Einfluss meteorologischer Faktoren auf die Temperatur alpinen Seen, 12C-98
Die interdiurne Veränderlichkeit von Seeoberflächen- und Seeabflusstemperaturen, 12C-97
- Hogarth, D. F.**
Some upper wind observations for the tropical Indian Ocean (*with Radok, U., and Schultz, K. G.*), 12.8-348
- Hogben, N.**
Sea state information and ship design, p. 1260
- Hoge, E., see Lahaye, E.**, 12.6-190
- Hoinkes, Herfried**
Abfluss und Ablation am Rotmoosferner (*with Rudolph, Rudolf*), p. 1273
Das glazial-meteorologische Forschungsprogramm in den Ötztaler Alpen, 12.5-174
Studies of solar radiation and albedo in the Antarctic, 12.3-300
- Hok, Gunnar**
Dynamic probe measurements in the ionosphere (*with Spencer, N. W.; Reifman, A. and Dow, W. G.*), 12.1-139
- Hokkyo, Noboru**
Induced cyclotron model of non-thermal solar radio emission, p. 2335
- Holcombe, R. M.**
Appraisal of minimum time tracks based on wave conditions (*with MacDougall, G. H. and Perloth, I.*), 12M-585
- Holdar, C. G.**
Inland ice in the Abisko area, 12.8-211
- Holden, D. B.**
Radio meteorology and climatology of the eastern North Pacific (*with Gossard, E. E. and Hopkins, R. U. F.*), 12.10-136
- Holister, G. S.**
Use of modulated atomic-beam techniques for the study of space-flight problems (*with Brackmann, R. T. and Fite, W. L.*), p. 1716
- Holl, Manfred M.**
Dynamical-numerical experimentation, p. 2354
On meteorological objective analysis and model theory, 12.10-246
Utilization of satellite observations in the theory and practice of numerical weather prediction, 12.8-259
Weather prediction by calculation, 12L-81
- Holland, H. F.**
Orographic clouds, 12L-365
- Holland, J. Z.**
Opportunities and obstacles in atmospheric research, p. 2123
- Holland, James S.**
Hemispheric study of weather types (*with Mills, Lewis L.*), 12.2-237
- Holland, Michael**
Glaciological observations around Mount Atter, West Greenland, p. 1045
- Holland, William D.**
Industrial zoning as a means of controlling area source air pollution (*with Hasegawa, Akira; Taylor, James R. et al.*), 12.10-395
- Holliday, Clyde T.**
Earth as seen from outside the atmosphere, 12D-13; 12I-49
- Hollin, J. T.**
I. G. Y. glaciological works at Wilkes Station, Antarctica (*with Cameron, R. L.*), 12.10-224
- Hollingdale, R. G.**
Tropical cyclone in the South Pacific Ocean (Reported from the M. V. Hauraki, Auckland to Panama, Feb. 27, 1957), 12N-282
- Hollings, W. E. H., see Murgatroyd, R. J.**, 12H-61; 12H-68
- Hollmann, Günther**
Der mikroturbulente Vertikalaustausch von Masse und Wärme: ein Beitrag zur Lösung des Wärmeaustausch-Paradoxons von W. Schmidt, 12.5-268
Über die Nußschichteigenschaft von Flächen extremer Windstärke, 12.6-322
Zur Frage des Vorzeichenwechsels der Vertikalbewegung beiderseits isobarer Flächen extremer Windgeschwindigkeit, 12.6-368
- Holly, Frances E.**
Composition of radiation trapped in the geomagnetic field at altitudes up to 1000 kilometers (*with Johnson, Richard G.*), p. 2350
Radiation measurements to 1500 kilometers altitude at equatorial latitudes (*with Allen, Lew, jr., and Johnson, Richard G.*), p. 1710
- Holmboe, Jörgen**
On the evolution of symmetric updrafts in a current with constant shear, 12N-104
- Holme, N. A.**
Hopper for use when sieving bottom samples at sea, 12M-244
- Holmes, J.**
Study of sunspot velocity fields using a magnetically undisturbed line, p. 1910
See also Johnston, T., 12.9-384
- Holmes, J. C., see Johnson, C. Y.**, 12E-163
- Holmes, R. A. E., see Allied Forces. South West Pacific Area**, 12L-122
- Holmes, R. M.**
Modulated soil moisture budget (*with Robertson, G. W.*), 12.10-221
See also Robertson, George W., 12.11-260
- Holmes, Robert W.**
Multiple-detector irradiance meter and electronic depth-sensing unit for use in biological oceanography (*with Snodgrass, James M.*), p. 1511

- Solar radiation, submarine daylight, and photosynthesis, 12M-785
See also Tyler, John E., 12C-239
- Holser, W. T.**
 Methods of measuring the thermodynamic properties of sea water at high pressure, 12M-155
- Holstener-Jørgensen, H.**
 Contribution to elucidation of the evapotranspiration of forest stands on clayey soils with a high groundwater table, 12.11-361
- Holtedahl, Hans**
 Med geologene på havbunnen: det undersjøiske landskap, 12M-269
 Sur la géologie et la morphologie des plateaux continentaux glaciaires, 12M-362
- Holzappel, L.**
 Über das Vorkommen molybdataktiver Kieselsäure in natürlichen Aerosolen (*with* Cauer, H.; Hesse, F. and Reiter, R.), 12G-253
- Holzer, Robert E.**
 Some measurements related to upper atmosphere phenomena (*with* Tepley, Lee and Goldberg, Phillip), 12.4-144
 World thunderstorm activity and extremely low frequency sferics, 12N-442
- Holzmann, Gustav**
 Zur Trockenheit des Marchfeldes, 12.8-380
- Holzworth, George C.**
 Method for analyzing the trend in visibility (*with* Maga, John A.), p. 1699
 Note on visibility at Sacramento, Calif., 12.2-34
- Honda, Hirokichi**
 On the motion of the surface of the sea due to a submarine earthquake (*with* Nakamura, Kôhei), 12M-915
- Hong Kong. Royal Observatory**
 Annual departmental report for the Financial Year 1957/58, 12.7-267
 Meteorological results 1956, pt. 1, Surface observations, 12.7-266
 Meteorological results 1957, 1958, 1959, 12.7-266
- Honkasalo, Tauno**
 On the land uplift in Fennoscandia, p. 392
- Honsaker, John L.**
 Levels of N^{15} near 7-Mev excitation from N^{14} (d, p) N^{15} , p. 189
- Hood, Donald W., see** Jeffrey, Lela M., 12M-774; Moon, Frank W., jr., 12M-415; Park, Kilho, 12M-683
- Hood, Frank C.**
 Outline of Fire Weather District 8, Asheville, North Carolina, 12.3-84
- Hood, John M., jr.**
 Environmental photometry in the Antarctic, 12.3-302
- Hood, Peter J.**
 Paleomagnetic study of the Sudbury Basin, p. 1255
- Hooper, A. H.**
 Recording equipment for the British radio-sonde, 12.9-282
- Hooper, J. E., see** Jones, E. E., 12E-37
- Hoover, Eugene W.**
 Effect of differential friction between land and water on the movement of Donna in the vicinity of eastern North Carolina, p. 2347
 Relative motion of hurricane pairs, p. 2135
 Suggested explanations for some irregular moving tropical cyclones, 12N-320
- Hoover, Marvin D.**
 Prospects for affecting the quantity and timing of water yield through snowpack management in southern Rocky Mountain area, p. 1053
- Hoover, Robert A.**
 Forecasting advection stratus during spring at Washington, D. C., 12L-363
 Middle Atlantic Coast hurricane of October 22-24, 1878, 12.3-291
- Hope, E. R.**
 Low-latitude and high-latitude geomagnetic agitation, p. 1253
- Hopkins, B.**
 Rainfall interception by a tropical forest in Uganda, 12.8-89
- Hopkins, Charles D., jr.**
 [Discussion of] J. E. Nash and J. P. Farrell: A graphical solution of the flood-routing equation of linear storage-discharge relation, 12L-396
- Hopkins, R. U. F., see** Holden, D. B., 12.10-136
- Hopkins, W. B.**
 Montana earthquakes noted in Pennsylvania mine-water pools (*with* Simpson, T. A.), p. 386
- Hopkins, Walt**
 Snow management research in the Sierra Nevada: a review and a look ahead, 12L-674
- Hoppe, Gunner**
 Glacial morphology and inland ice recession in northern Sweden, 12.8-212
- Hopper, V. D.**
 High altitude studies with meteorological balloons (*with* Laby, Jean E.), 12.9-238
 Importance of global wind study in the 30 km region (*with* Laby, J. E.), p. 1912
- Horáček, V.**
 Ein Versuch sur Feststellung einiger Faktoren des äusseren Milieus auf die Populationsentwicklung, 12.4-333
- Hôrai, Ki-iti**
 Studies of the thermal state of the earth, pt. 3, 12.8-173; pt. 5, p. 1052
 Terrestrial heat flow at Hitachi, Ibaraki Prefecture, Japan, 12.8-173
See also Rikitake, Tsuneji, 12.8-174; Uyeda, Seiya, 12.8-175

Horak, Henry G.

Diffuse reflection by a semi-infinite atmosphere (*with Chandrasekhar, S.*), p. 2125
 Diffuse reflection by planetary atmospheres, 12I-17

Hordejuk, J.

New type short-period seismograph SK-58 (*with Uchman, J. and Wojtczak, B.*), 12.7-193

See also Droste, Zofia, 12.10-199

Hori, Takeo

On the supercooling and evaporation of thin water films, pt. 1 [Transl. from Jap.], 12.9-370

Horiuchi, Kōji

On the atmospheric theory in mid-layer, pt. 12, p. 1709

Horiuchi, T.

On the southerly strong wind at the development of slow-level cyclone, p. 1256

Horman, Melvin H., *see* Stevens, Norman B., 12.3-238**Horn, J. C., *see* Bean, B. R.**, 12.10-131**Horn, W.**

Die Dichte der Atmosphäre in grossen Höhen, bestimmt aus den Bahnverhältnissen künstlicher Satelliten, 12F-34

Horner, F.

Extra-terrestrial radio noise as a source of interference in the frequency range 30-1000 Mc/s, 12.4-114

Narrow-band atmospherics from two local thunderstorms, p. 1253

Radio noise from planets, 12I-74

Thunderstorms of 5 September 1958—lightning discharges and atmospherics, 12.7-342

Horner, G. M., *see* Naffziger, L. M., 12.1-201**Horowitz, R.**

Fall-day auroral-zone atmospheric structure measurements from 100 to 188 km (*with LaGow, H. E. and Giuliani, J. F.*), 12E-137

Summer-day auroral-zone atmospheric-structure measurements from 100 to 210 kilometers (*with LaGow, H. E.*), 12E-114

Upper air pressure and density measurements from 90 to 220 kilometers with the Viking 7 Rocket (*with LaGow, H. E.*), 12E-104
See also LaGow, H. E., 12D-72; 12E-116; 12E-117; 12E-118

Horspool, J. M., *see* Brown, R. L., 12.2-258**Horton, J. S.**

Problem of phreatophytes, p. 394

Horton, R. E., *see* Huang, Wan-Li, 12L-397**Hoshino, T.**

Investigations on the typhoon no. 5821 in 1958 (comp.), p. 839

Mechanism of thunderstorm at Kantō District on November 4, 1959, p. 397

On the 10-day weather forecasting by westerlies, 12L-440

Hosler, C. L.

Ice crystal aggregation (*with Hallgren, R. E.*), p. 2349

Hosler, Charles R.

Low-level inversion frequency in the contiguous United States, p. 2347

Hosokai, Matsuo, *see* Ando, Ichiyano, 12.11-401**Hosoyamada, Kenzo**

Experiments on the turbulent diffusion coefficient of the air flow and the surface water flow through a long channel, 12N-135

Studies on the reclaimed land dike from the standpoint of agricultural engineering, pt. 2, 12N-135

Hossu, Gh.

Pentru noi realizări în domeniul gospodăririi apelor, p. 400

Hough, Jack Luin

Geology of the Great Lakes, 12C-99

Houghton, H. W., *see* Finnell, H. H., 12G-104; 12G-108**Houghton, Henry G.**

On the chemical composition of fog and cloud water, 12G-201

See also Cramer, H. E., 12N-132

Houghton, J. T.

Airborne infra-red solar spectrometer (*with Moss, T. S. and Chamberlain, J. P.*), 12H-84

Meteorological significance of remote measurements of infra-red emission from atmospheric carbon dioxide, 12.9-336

Some observations of the infra-red solar spectrum from a high-flying aircraft (*with Moss, T. S.; Seeley, J. S. et al.*), 12H-77

Spectroscopic observations of the water-vapor content of the stratosphere (*with Seeley, J. S.*), 12.5-252; 12H-101
See also Brewer, A. W., 12H-69

Houk, Richard J.

Recent developments in the Portuguese Congo, 12.4-292

Hounam, C. E.

Temporal and spatial distribution of rainfall: a review, p. 2353

Houot, G.

Bathyscaphe et l'exploration des grandes profondeurs, 12M-237

Hours, Richard, *see* Jaffry, Pierre, 12M-435**Housden, C. E.**

Is Venus inhabited? 12J-21

House, Donald C.

Basis for the prediction of severe local thunderstorms, 12L-262

Case study of extreme turbulence possibilities based on considerations of buoyancy and horizontal divergence (*with Lee, J. T.*), 12.10-309

Mechanics of instability-line formation, 12.2-284

- Remarks on the optimum spacing of upper-air observations, 12.6-269
- House, G. J.**
Surface energy-balance computer (*with Rider, N. E. and Tugwell, C. P.*), 12.3-342
- Balmer:Paschen ratio in the chromosphere and the equilibrium populations of hydrogen angular-momentum states (*with Athay, R. Grant and Zirin, Harold*), p. 1247
- Houseman, J.**
Dust haze at Bahrain, p. 1261
Oil and the weather, p. 1717
- Houtgast, J.**
Indication of a magnetic field of the planet Venus, 12J-27
- Houziaux, Leo**
Atmospheric parameters of χ Cassiopeiae, p. 1703
Densité des molécules de C_2 dans la tête de la Comète MRKOS 1955 e, p. 1701
Intensités relatives des raies interdites de OI dans une atmosphère en expansion, p. 1505
- Hovorka, John**
Inertial navigation, 12.9-5; 12M-94
- Howarth, John L.**
Dosimetry of ionizing radiations, 12.3-2
- Howe, G. Melvyn**
Homoclines within the British Commonwealth, p. 190
Water balance in upland Wales, 12.9-130
- Howe, John T.**
Gas dynamics of an inflated sphere striking a surface (*with Martin, E. Dale*), 12.6-273
- Howell, B. F., Jr.**
Factors influencing thickness of the Earth's crust (*with Woodtli, R. A.*), p. 2132
- Howell, Wallace E.**
Comparison between two transformations used in normalizing meteorological data, p. 397
Simple infra-red absorption meter for gauging precipitable water vapor, p. 832
See also Lopez, Manuel E., 12.10-90
- Howell, Wallace E., Associates, Inc., Cambridge, Mass.**
Evaluation of cloud seeding for the cane areas of Centrales Francisco and Elia, Province of Camaguey, Cuba, September 1958-May 1959, 12.1-267
- Howells, I. D.**
Effects of turbulence and magnetic field on electron density fluctuations in the ionosphere, 12.4-131
- Howkins, G. A.**
Vertical movements near the jet stream, 12N-497
- Howland, Walter Lavern**
Measurement of ambient air temperature in flight, 12.2-37
- Hoyanagi, Mutsumi**
On the problem of climatic change during the historical period in Mongolia and Inner Asia, 12.9-422
- Hoyle, Fred**
Extra-terrestrial influences, 12B-91
[Mechanisms of solar and cosmic emission]: concluding lecture, p. 203
Note on the magnetic structure of the Galaxy (*with Ireland, J. G.*), p. 1909
Radio-source problems [Comment by I. S. Shklovskii and S. B. Pikel'ner, transl. from Russ.], p. 2117
Relation of radio astronomy to cosmology, p. 203
- Hradilek, Ludvík**
Bestimmung der relativen Lotabweichungen und des Refraktionskoeffizienten beim Ausgleich trigonometrisch gemessener Höhen-netz (Ende), p. 1268
- Hrbek, Josef**
Přístroj pro záznam body ovlhnutí porostu, p. 1261
II. zasedání agrometeorologické komise při SMO ve Varšavě, 12.7-95
- Hrdá, J.**
Užití metody Čebyševových polynomů při srovnávání tendence dvou dlouhodobých teplotních řad, 12.2-195
- Hrubeš, Pavel**
Sedmdesát let akademika Václava Nováka (*with Havlíček, Vladimír*), 12.1-41
See also Gregor, Alois, 12L-129
- Hsiao, Wen-chün, see Chen Shou-chün**, 12N-173
- Hsieh, Yi-ping**
Some computational results of austausch coefficients over Eastern Asia (*with Wang, Yao-sen*), 12N-114
- Hsu, Pao-chin**
Some remarks on the analysis of upper troposphere and lower stratosphere, 12.1-287
- Hsu, S. Y.**
Moisture transport and source of water vapor in China, p. 406
- Hsü, Ying-ching**
Applied report of the weather types in China, 12.10-310
Introduction to the method for chart forecasting, 12.10-328
Report on Typhoon "Freda," 12.9-327
- Huang, Su-shu**
Distribution of the pre-main-sequence stars in the H-R diagram, p. 2125
Stars of small mass in the immediate neighborhood of the sun, p. 1901
- Huang, Wan-Li**
Analysis of hydrograph of surface flow due to rainfall at a point, 12L-397
- Hubach, Richard A.**
Observations of the cosmic-ray equator in the Pacific Ocean area, p. 636

- Hubbard, Harvey H., *see* Maglieri, Domenic, 12.1-438
- Hubbs, Carl L.
Quaternary paleoclimatology of the Pacific coast of North America, p. 1901
Recent climatic history in California and adjacent areas, 12.2-402
- Huber, E. A., *see* Hicks, B. L., 12C-94
- Huber, P. W.
Experiments with plasmas produced by alkali-metal-seeded cyanogen-oxygen flames for study of electromagnetic wave propagation at the Langley Research Center, p. 2349
- Huber-Pock, Franz
Ein weiterer Beitrag zur Vereinfachung der graphischen Integration der barotropen Wirbelgleichung, 12.10-288
- Hubert, Lester F.
Distribution of surface friction in hurricanes, 12N-331
Pictures of the Earth from high altitudes and their meteorological significance (*with* Fritz, S. and Wexler, H.), 12.10-77
Southern Hemisphere case study with Tiros I data, p. 2135
Subtropical convergence line of the South Pacific: a case study using meteorological satellite data, p. 1253
- Hubert, William E., *see* Masterson, John E., 12D-203
- Huch, William F., *see* Ney, Edward P., 12F-92
- Huddar, B. B., *see* Mani, Anna, 12.11-395
- Huff, J.
Amounts of nitrogen as ammonia and as nitric acid (and nitrous) in the rainwater collected at Vithuizermeeden, Groningen, 12G-54
- Hudson, J. P.
Plants and their water supply, 12.5-324
- Hübner, Christiane
Tests der Konvergenzge schwindigkeit eines dreidimensionalen Relaxationsverfahrens zur Ermittlung des Feldes der Vertikalgeschwindigkeit in der Atmosphäre (*with* Wippermann, Fritz), 12.5-217
- Huebner, George L.
Note on radio frequency salinity measuring equipment at Texas A. and M. College, 12M-145
- Hühnchen, R.
Beitrag zur Strömungskunde, 12.3-352
- Huff, F. A.
Drought characteristics in a continental humid climatic region (*with* Changnon, S. A., jr.), p. 1707
Hail climatology of Illinois (*with* Changnon, S. A., jr.), 12.6-414
Heavy rainstorm characteristics revealed by radar, p. 1915
Hydrometeorological analysis of severe rainstorms in Illinois, 1956-1957 with summary of previous storms (*with* Semonin, R. G.; Changnon, S. A., jr. and Jones, D. M. A.), 12L-295
Investigation of flood-producing storms in Illinois (*with* Semonin, R. G.), 12.3-1; 12.8-267
Precipitation, p. 385
- Huffer, Robert P., *see* Isaacs, John D., 12M-235
- Hufnagl, F.
Untersuchungen der Strahlungsbilanz von Wien auf Grund langjähriger Radiosondenmessungen, p. 2333
- Hughes, B. A.
Interaction between gravity waves and a shear flow (*with* Stewart, R. W.), p. 1710
- Hughes, E. E., *see* Weaver, E. R., 12.2-268
- Hughes, J. Victor
One-way reconnaissance to Mars (*with* Nomicos, George N.), p. 2331
Trajectories for continuously applied propulsive thrust (*with* Nomicos, George N.), p. 2350
- Hughes, Lawrence A.
Application of long-wave principles to a cold outbreak (*with* Saxton, David W.), 12N-491
Report of activities (of the Chicago forecast center of the Weather Bureau), 12L-495
- Hughes, M. P.
Solar radio emissions and geophysical disturbances during July 1959, p. 838
- Hughes, P.
Tidal mixing in the Narrows of the Mersey Estuary, 12M-408
- Hughes, Patrick E.
Apparent observation of ice crystal haze by radar, 12.9-267
- Hughes, V. A.
Roughness of the Moon as a radar reflector, 12K-151
See also Hey, J. S., 12K-110
- Huguet, F., *see* Barbier, G., 12.1-86
- Hulburt, Edward M.
Distribution of phosphorus in Great Pond, Mass., 12C-100
- Hulburt, Edward O.
Physical characteristics of the upper atmosphere of the earth, 12E-49
Physics of the upper atmosphere, 12.1-291; 12D-68
Upper atmosphere of the Earth, 12H-25
See also Bennett, W. H., 12B-22
- Hultqvist, Bengt
On lower ionosphere electron detachment- and recombination coefficients obtained from measurements of non-deviative ionospheric absorption, p. 1039
On the magnetic time dependence of the auroral zone currents (*with* Gustafsson, G.), p. 837
See also Egeland, Alv, 12A-63

- Humara, Enrique Uriarte**
Lluvias y corrientes superficiales en España, p. 1709
- Humason, Milton L.**
Photographs of planets with the 200-inch telescope, p. 2345
- Humphrey, E. C.**, *see* Simas, V. R., 12.6-107
- Humphreys, R.**, *see* Jones, W. P., 12N-403
- Humphreys, W. J.**
Nacreous and noctilucent clouds, 12H-4
Physics of the air, 12H-16
- Humphries, D. W.**
Preliminary notes on the glaciology of Kilimanjaro, 12.9-135
- Hungary. Vizsgazdálkodási Tudományos Kutató Intézet. Vizrajzi Osztály**
Vizrajzi Evkönyv, Vol. 63, 1958, 12.11-21
- Hunkins, Kenneth L.**
Arctic Basin seismic studies from IGY drifting station Alpha, p. 1700
Floor of the Arctic Ocean, 12M-270
Some features of Arctic deep-sea sedimentation, 12M-619
Station Alpha: Geophysical investigations by the Lamont Geological Observatory, Columbia University, 12.3-28
- Hunt, D. C.**
Photoionization heating in the F region of the atmosphere (*with* Van Zandt, T. E.), p. 1710
- Hunt, H. A.**, *see* Masson, Orme, 12G-62
- Hunt, I. A.**
Effect of seiches at Conneaut Harbor [Discussion by B. W. Wilson], p. 1269
- Hunt, J. N.**
Oscillations in a viscous liquid with an application to tidal motion, p. 1912
- Hunten, D. M.**
Automatic auroral recorder, 12A-102
Photometric unit for the airglow and aurora (*with* Roach, F. E. and Chamberlain, J. W.), 12B-94
Recent work at the University of Saskatchewan on auroral and night sky spectra, 12B-95
Relative intensity of nitrogen band systems in aurora, 12.7-186
Some photometric observations of auroral spectra, 12B-93
Temperatures deduced from aurora and airglow spectra, p. 2123
Vibrational temperatures from second positive bands (*with* Shepherd, G. G.), 12B-92
See also Donahue, T. M., 12.2-328; Jones, A. Vallance, 12B-101; 12F-56; Saskatchewan. Univ. Physics Dept., 12A-209; Shepherd, G. G., 12A-221; 12B-153; 12E-87
- Hunter, W.**, *see* Parkin, D. W., 12.1-281
- Huntley, I. D.**
Thames in winter, 12.3-318
- Huovila, Seppo**
Comparison with optical theodolite, 12.2-212
New rapid way to compute PTU-soundings, 12.6-259
On board M/S Angra from Helsinki to Buenos Aires, 12.7-254
- Hurlbut, F. C.**
Notes on surface interaction and satellite drag, 12.7-5
Progress in studies of sputtering by beam techniques, 12.7-5
- Hurley, Patrick M.**
How old is the Earth? 12.9-17
- Hurst, C. A.**
Distribution of ions formed by attachment of electrons moving in a steady state of motion through a gas (*with* Huxley, L. G. H.), 12.3-122
- Hurst, H. E.**
Problem of long-term storage in reservoirs, 12.6-247
- Hurt, David A., jr.**
Weather reconnaissance capabilities of the WV type aircraft, 12N-332
See also Jordan, C. L., 12.7-341
- Hurtado, Alberto**
Parameters of human adaptation to altitude (*with* Clark, Robert T., jr.), p. 1044
- Huruhata, Masaaki**
Oxygen red line in the night airglow and ionospheric F2 region (*with* Nakamura, Tsuyoshi; Tanabe, Hiroyoshi et al.), 12.9-226
- Huss, Abraham**
Preliminary working formulae for a numerical general circulation experiment on an ocean covered planet, 12N-153
- Huss, Eduard**
Technik von Fesselaufstiegen auf See, p. 2339
- Hutchings, J. W.**
Some effects of deficiencies in upper-level humidity records, p. 636
- Hutchins, Charles W.**, *see* Christensen, Walter I., 12.4-320
- Hutchinson, George Evelyn**
Biochemistry of the terrestrial atmosphere, 12D-13; 12I-50
Biologist poses some problems, p. 1906
Lecture notes on limnology, 12C-101
Treatise on limnology, vol. 1, 12C-102
- Hutchinson, R.**
Rocket measurements of the magnetic field above New Mexico (*with* Shuman, B.), p. 2342
- Hutchinson, W. C. A.**
Ice-crystal contact electrification, 12.5-333
- Hutton, J. T.**
Chemistry of rainwater with particular reference to conditions in South Eastern Australia, 12G-254

Hutton, Rosemary

Diurnal variation of earth currents at the equator (*with Wright, R. W. H.*), p. 1252

Huxley, L. G. H.

Free path formulae for the coefficient of diffusion D and velocity of drift W of ions and electrons in gases, p. 623

See also Hurst, C. A., 12.3-122

Hveding, D., *see Hvinden, T.*, 12.8-98

Hvinden, T.

Fall-out over Norway from high-yield nuclear explosions (*with Hveding, D.; Lillegraven, A. et al.*), 12.8-98

Hwang, K. P.

Snow and frost in Taiwan, 12.9-398

Thunderstorms in Taiwan, 12.9-331

Hwang, Shih-sung

Graphical month to month correlation method of long-range weather forecasting (*with Tang, M. M. and Dang, J. C.*), 12.8-260

Method of predicting long-period sequences of synoptic processes by single-station data (*with Tang, Ming-min et al.*), 12.10-358

Hylleraas, Egil

[Biographical sketch of] Professor L. Vegard [on his 80th birthday, Feb. 3, 1960], 12.9-60

Hynek, J. Allen

On the effects of image motion on the accuracy of measurement of a flashing satellite, p. 644

I

Iablokov, A. A.

Prichiny katastroficheskogo pavadka r. Angren v 1959 godu, p. 1914

Iaglom, A. M.

Homogene und isotrope Turbulenz in einer zähen kompressiblen Flüssigkeit, 12.9-311
Über die lokale Struktur des Temperaturfeldes einer turbulenten Strömung, 12.9-340

Iakovlev, B. A.

Izbytok i defitsit osadkov na Kol'skom poluostrove v estestvennykh sinopticheskikh periodakh teplogo polugodiia, 12L-322

Zmniaia groza v Murmanske, 12.7-303

Iakovlev, G. N.

Snezhnyi pokrov na dreifuishchikh l'dakh Tsentral'noi Arktiki, 12.7-30

Turbulentnyi teploobmen ledianogo pokrova s vozdukhom v Tsentral'noi Arktike, 12.6-60

Iakovlev, N. V.

K voprosu o primenении zerkal'no-linzovykh ob'ektivov dlia fotografirovaniia iskusstvennykh sputnikov Zemli (ISZ), p. 186; [Eng. transl.], p. 182

Iakovlev, V. I., *see Chernov, V. M.*, 12.7-76

Iakovleva, A. V., *see Kachalov, V. P.*, 12.1-314

Iakovleva, I. D.

O nekotorykh sezonnykh iavleniiakh v zhizni pitis Issyk-Kul'skoï kotloviny, p. 1904

Iakovleva, N. I.

Nekotorye kolichestvennye kharakteristiki evoliutsii tsiklonov, p. 1257

Iakunin, I., *see Kondrat'ev, N. E.*, 12.6-16

Iakusheva, O. M., *see Turketti, Z. L.*, 12L-424

Iampietro, P. F.

Effects of food, climate, and exercise on rectal temperature during the day (*with Buskirk, Elsworth R. and Bass, David E.*), 12.3-73

Iampol'skii, A. D.

O kolebaniia kh gidrologicheskikh elementov s inertsionnym periodom, p. 1699; [Eng. transl.], p. 2329

On the application of harmonic analysis for processing of the hydrologic observations material [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1499

Ianishhevskii, Iu. D.

Fotometricheskie nabludeniia v Pavlovskoe i sootnoshenie mezhdu svetom i radiatsiei, p. 839

Ianovskaia, T. B.

Investigation of dispersing surface waves in the region minimum group velocity [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1497

Ianutsh, D. A.

O markirovke vodnoi poverkhnosti pri aerofotos'emkakh rek, p. 2346

Iaroshevich, S. V.

Schëtno-reshaushchii pribor, rabotaiushchii s trubkoi AT-I, p. 1242; [Eng. transl.], p. 621

Iarov-Iarovoï, M. S.

Application of Hansen's ideal coordinates [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2116

O iavnom vyrazhenii vekovykh vozmushchenii pervogo poriadka cherez elementy, p. 1040; [Eng. transl.], p. 1036

Iarygin, A. V., *see Shafer, Iu. G.*, 12.9-251

Iashchenko, V. G.

Sinopticheskie usloviia vypadeniia bol'shikh osadkov v Estonii, p. 2136

Iashina, A. V.

K metodike izucheniia podsnezhnogo razvitiia rastenii, p. 1503

Mokrye snezhnye laviny, 12.2-396

Rol' snega v formirovanii rastitel'nogo pokrova, p. 1503

Istrebov, V. D., *see El'iasberg, P. E.*, 12E-159

Iausheva, G. Sh., *see Avanesova, A. G.*, 12L-432

Iavnel', A. A.

Nekotorye voprosy khimii meteoritov, p. 1048

Opredelenie sostava faz meteoritnogo zheleza metodom lokal'nogo rentgenospektral'nogo analiza (teziy doklada) (*with Borovskii, I. B.; Il'in, N. P. et al.*), p. 197

Ibaraki, T.

Investigation on spouts in Japan (*with Tanaka, A.*), p. 1257

Ice: News Bulletin of the British Glaciological Society

[Review], 12.3-211

Ichiei, H.

[Comments on] I Nakayama: On the influence of the river water on the oceanographical condition in the western part of Wakasa Bay, 12M-786

Ichikawa, M.

On the relation between earthquake magnitude and maximum value of epicentral distance at limit of perceptibility, p. 1709
See also Shimada, M., 12.7-410

Ichiki, B.

On the return period of daily precipitation in Saga Prefecture, pt. 1 (*with Soda, M.*), 12.2-394

Ichimiya, T.

Probe for measuring ion density in the ionosphere (*with Takayama, K. and Aono, Y.*), p. 632

Ichimura, Takeshi

Geological investigations on the Zaō Volcanoes, pt. 5, Kumano Volcano, p. 1052

Ichimura, Takeshi

Xenoliths included in granitic rocks of the Sekine-Azusa-yama District, Yamagata Prefecture, p. 1717

Ichiiye, Takashi

Hydrography of the Kuroshio in relation to its productivity, pt. 2, 12M-963

On convective circulation and density distribution in a zonally uniform ocean, 12.1-184

On the decay of a cyclonic vortex in the southern Sea of Honshu, 12M-963

On the deep water in the western North Pacific, 12.1-187

On the response of western boundary currents to variable wind stresses, 12M-528

On the secondary undulations caused by the Typhoon "5415," pt. 1, 12N-353; pt. 2, 12M-555

On the variation of oceanic circulation in the adjacent seas of Japan, 12M-962

On water budget in a two-layered ocean, 12.2-154

Preliminary study on the hydrography of tidal estuaries on the northern Gulf Coast of Florida, 12M-409

Researches on the storm surge, pt. 2a, 12N-353; pt. 2b, 12M-555

Theory of circulation in a two-layer ocean and its application to the formation of the intermediate water, 12M-880

Theory of vertical structure of density in the ocean, 12.5-159

Theory on the generation of tsunamis by an impulse at the sea bottom, 12M-916

Idlis, G. M.

Novye metody opredeleniia mass kosmicheskikh sistem na osnova effektiv teorii otноситel'nosti (*with Gridneva, S. A.*), p. 187

Sviaz' obshchikh svoistv grafitatsionnogo potentsiala zvezdnykh sistem s obshchim vidom integralov dvizheniia ot del'noy zvezdy, p. 187

Idogaki, Masatoshi

On the CI in rain brought by typhoon at Hamada City in Shimane Prefecture, 12G-158

Idzon, P. F. F.

Methods of studying the dependence of river runoff on the forest coverage of its basin, p. 394

Iesaka, T., see Kamiyama, K., 12.10-89**Igarashi, T., see Kitaoka, T.**, 12.3-380**Ignat'ev, E. I.**

Problemy meditsinskoĭ geografii sibirii i Dal'nego Vostoka, p. 1525

Iida, Hayato, see Hidaka, Koji, 12M-879**Iida, Kumizi**

Measurements of elastic wave velocities in volcanic rocks at high temperatures by means of ultrasonic impulse transmission, pt. 1 (*with Kumazawa, Mineo*), 12.3-156

Idia, T.

On the prediction of the surface water temperature off Sakai and Cape Kyōga, 12L-626

Ijichi, K., see Yasui, Y., 12.9-158**Ikeda, H.**

Measurements of the direct solar radiation during the eclipse on April 19, 1958, at Tateno, 12.2-99

On a method of seasonal forecasting, p. 838
See also Kanno, S., 12G-275

Ikeda, M.

On the surface wind in Sakata City, 12.11-280

Ikhsanov, R. N.

Nekotorye voprosy vzaimosvizi zved i tumannostei i ikh zvoliutsii, p. 1039; [Eng. transl.], p. 1036

On the nature of Cyg X [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1898

Tumannosti IC 1318 a, b, c i mezhzvezdnoe pogloshchenie, p. 185; [Eng. transl.], p. 829

Ikhsanova, V.

Solar observations with the large pulkovo radio telescope at 3.2-cm wavelength, p. 201

Ikonnikova, L. N.

Ispytanie volnografov i maksimal'nykh volnomernykh reek, 12M-165

K metodika opredeleniia razmerov tsunami, p. 2134

K voprosu ob izmerenii skorosti vetra fluigrom, 12.11-177

Raschet voln Kaspiiskogo moria i vetra nad nim, p. 1262

- Il'iasov, A. T.**
Gruntovoe regulirovanie stoka reki Naryn, 12.8-204
- Il'ichev, V. D.**
Svoeobraznaia vesna v Bashkirii, 12.2-335
- Il'ichev, V. I.**
O chastote obrazovaniia kavitatsionnykh kavern v turbulentnykh pogranichnykh sloiakh i sputnykh techeniiakh, p. 1037
- Il'in, A. V.**
O nekotorykh chertakh geomorfologii Atlanticheskogo okeana k severo-zapadu ot Anglii, 12M-271
- Il'in, G. P.**
O skorosti peremeshcheniia tsiklonov, 12.11-231
- Il'in, I. A.**
Mutnost' vody v rekakh Ferganskoï doliny, p. 1911
- Il'in, V. B., see Sternzat, M. S., 12.7-287**
- Il'inova, E. S.**
Ob evoliutsii vysotnykh lozhbin, 12L-130
- Il'inskiĭ, O. K.**
K voprosu o formirovanii krupnomasshtabnykh vysotnykh grebnĕi, p. 1516
K voprosu o severnoi vetvi zonal'nogo perenosa nad Aziei v Zimnii period, 12N-198
Letniia dal'nevostochnaia depressiia, p. 833
Nekotorye zamechaniia o soderzhanii uchebnikov sinopticheskoi meteorologii, 12.2-231
O baricheskom pole nad Okhotskim morem v letniiĭ period, p. 641
Proekt razmeshcheniia korablei pogody na Dal'nem Vostoke, 12.6-123
Rezhim nizhnĕi troposfery v raione Vladivostoka v period letnego müssoma, 12.6-380
Soveshchanie po regional'noi sinoptike Dal'nego Vostoka [and Eng. transl.], 12L-74
- Iliopoulos, P. J.**
Climat de la région égéenne de la Brèce, 12.1-13
- Ilikov, V.**
[Nitrogen compounds in atmospheric precipitation], 12G-91
- Illarionov, V. I.**
Opyt primeneniia prisposobleniia dlia prinuditel'nogo sliva v samopistsakh dozhdia, p. 195
Struemer: izmeritel' skorosti i napravleniia techeniia, 12M-184
- Imada, M.**
Characteristics of temperature variation on 100 mb surface in the Far East, p. 1046
On a method of one week forecasting of heavy rain by means of the broad-scale upper air charts over the Northern Hemisphere, 12L-263
On the warming of upper atmosphere over Wakkanai in winter, p. 1256
Rainfall forecasting in Hiroshima Prefecture, p. 1046
- Imai, Ichiro**
Radar and meso-synoptic analyses of heavy rainfall in the Kanto District on Aug. 5-8, 1957 (*with Yanagisawa, Z. and Liao, S.*), 12.4-280
Raindrop size-distribution and Z-R relationships, p. 1915
- Imai, Yoshihiko, see Yamamoto, Hiroshi, 12M-763**
- Imakado, M.**
Analytical study on the activity of Baiŭ front over Kyūshū, 1955, 12N-498
On the relation between the track of typhoon in low latitudes and that in middle latitudes, 12N-371
- Imam, M., see Kassas, M., 12.3-436**
- Imayama, M.**
Statistical investigation on the drought in summer in Kyūshū District and Yamaguchi Prefecture (*with Kojima, T.*), p. 838
- Imbò, G.**
Assorbimento del vapore acqueo e fattori medi di intorbidamento per napoli dedotti da misure di radiazione solare totale, p. 1506
Oscillazioni a periodo di 1^h, 5 nell'andamento dell'attività parossistica Vesuviana del marzo 1944, p. 1506
Oscillazioni a periodo semidiurno lunare nell'attività eruttiva vesuviana, p. 1506
Temperature d'irrigidimento e viscosità magnetica, 12.3-143
- Imianitov, I. M.**
Elektricheskie polia v moshchnykh kuchevykh i grozovykh oblakakh i ispol'zovanie dannykh o nikh dlia obkhoda samoletami groz, p. 194
Ob izmenenii elektricheskogo polia atmosfery vo vremia solnechnykh zatmenii, p. 194
Opyt issledovaniia grozovykh zon v iuzhnykh raionakh Evropeiskoi territorii Souiza SSR i v Zakavkaz'e (*with Kulik, M. M. and Chuvaev, A. P.*), 12N-437
Opyt issledovaniia zariadov chastits osadkov v svobodnoi atmosfere (*with Mikhailovskaia, V. V.*), p. 194
Struktura elektrostaticheskogo polia v svobodnoi atmosfere po dannym issledovaniu vo vremia Mezhdunarodnogo geoficheskogo goda (*with Chubarina, E. V.*), 12.11-396
- Inada, W., see Nitani, H., 12M-870**
- Inagaki, H.**
On the driving torque of main spring in clock work for recording instruments, p. 396
- India. Defence Science Organization**
Nuclear explosions and their effects, 12.10-20
- India. Meteorological Dept.**
India Weather Review, Annual Summary, 1949, pt. A, 12.2-201; pt. B, 12.2-202; pt. C, 12.2-203

- Magnetic, Meteorological, Atmospheric Electric and Seismographic Observations made at the Government Observatories Bombay and Alibag [vol. 62], 1950, 12.3-229
See also Symposium on Meteorological and Hydrological Aspects of Floods in India, New Delhi, April, 1958, 12.7-3
- India. Ministry of Education and Scientific Research
 National atlas of India, 12.2-2
- India. National Atlas Organization, *see* India. Ministry of Education and Scientific Research, 12.2-2
- Indian Journal of Meteorology and Geophysics, [Delhi]
 Inauguration of new solar installations at the Astrophysical Observatory, Kodaikanal, p. 836
- Indian Meteorological Society, p. 836
 New office building of the Regional Meteorological Center, Madras, p. 836
 [Obituary of] A. K. Das, p. 1705
 [Obituary of] Rao Bahadur M. G. Subrahmanyam, p. 1705
- Severe thundersquall at Dum Dum airport, June 14, 1960, p. 836
- Severe thundersquall over Begumpet on 17 May 1951, 12 N-463
- Solar, geomagnetic, ionospheric and ozone data [Various articles], p. 190; p. 836; p. 1705
- Visit of the Minister for Transport and Communications to Meteorological offices at Colaba, Bombay and Poona, p. 836
- Weather, winter season January-February 1954, 12L-78
- Indian Meteorological Society, *see* Symposium on Meteorological and Hydrological Aspects of Floods in India, New Delhi, April, 1958, 12.7-3
- Indiana. University. Dept. of Chemistry
 Molecular light scattering, 12.8-395
- Indri, Egidio
 Comparison between the precipitations measured the same period at the "Astronomico" and "Magrini" observatories of Padua, p. 2130
- Low water flow curves for some streams in the Venetian Alps, p. 1707
- Ingalls, R. P.
 Study of UHF space communications through an aurora using the Moon as a reflector (*with* James, J. C. and Stone, M. L.), p. 2350
See also Fricker, S. J., 12A-79; James, J. C., 12A-113
- Ingard, Und
 Acoustics, 12.1-15
- Ingham, C. E., *see* Evison, F. F., 12.6-63; 12.11-56
- Ingham, G.
 Mineral content of air and rain and its importance to agriculture, 12G-148
- Ingham, M. F.
 Observations of the zodiacal light from a very high altitude station, IV, the nature and distribution of the interplanetary dust, p. 1910
- Ingle, H.
 Amounts of nitrogen as ammonia and nitrates in rainwater collected at Pretoria, 12G-38
- Inglis, G. A.
 [Comment on] E. R. Thomas: Visibility and surface wind at Manchester airport, 12.1-422
- Inglis, Stuart J.
 Planets, stars, and galaxies: an introduction to astronomy, 12I-130
- Ingman, Lassi
 New radiosonde tester, type TS 15, p. 1271
 Operational principles and radiotechnical construction of the Radiotheodolite, 12.2-214
- Ingraham, R. L.
 Note on the tidal theory of the Sq magnetic field, 12.4-149
- Inman, Douglas L.
 Experiments with radioactive sand as a tracer of beach sand movement (*with* Chamberlain, Theodore K.), 12M-433
 Tracing beach sand movement with irradiated quartz (*with* Chamberlain), 12M-434
- Inn, Edward C. Y.
 Origin of the D-region, p. 1523
- Innes, M. J. S.
 Use of gravity methods to study the underground structure and impact energy of meteorite craters, p. 2131
- Innes-Taylor, Alan
 Arctic survival guide (ed. and comp.), 12.4-17
- Inoue, E.
 On the model experiments in wind tunnel of atmospheric phenomena accompanied with effects of the thermal stratification, 12N-115
 Studies of the diffusion phenomena in the atmospheric surface layer, pt. 1, 12.6-305
 Studies of the shimmering phenomena by heating (KAGERO) in the atmospheric surface layer, 12N-108
- Inoue, Naoichi
 Perfection of a turbidity meter and the photographic study of suspended matter and plankton in the sea using an undersea observation chamber (*with* Nishizawa, Satoshi and Fukuda, Masaaki), 12M-210
See also Nishizawa, Satoshi, 12M-943; 12M-1064
- Inoue, R.
 On the overestimation of the mean wind speed computed with the total wind run indicated by J. M. A. standard 4-cup anemometer, p. 395

- Inoue, Y.**
Physical properties in the outer Van Allen belt and their relations to the phenomena in the exosphere, 12.9-232
- Inouye, W.**
On the long waves accompanied by the T-phase of seismic waves, 12.5-148
- Institut pour la Recherche Scientifique en Afrique Centrale, Brussels**
Observations du rayonnement solaire à Lwiro, période 1954-1959, 12.9-335
- Institute for Advance Study, Princeton, N. J., see Pfeffer, Richard L., 12.6-4**
- Institute of Navigation, London**
Radar and the collision regulations, 12.2-200
- Institute of Radio Engineers, N. Y.**
Proceedings, Vol. 43, No. 11, pt. 2, Nov. 1955, Index to abstracts and references 1946-1953, 12A-103
See also Joint Technical Advisory Committee (IRE-RTMA), 12.8-113
- Institute of the Aeronautical Sciences**
Applications of manned stratospheric laboratories, 12.4-2
- Institution of Electrical Engineers**
I.G.Y. progress report, 12A-106
- Interavia, [Geneva]**
FIDO—versus Po Valley Fogs, 12L-645
- International Association of Physical Oceanography, see I.U.G.G. Association of Physical Oceanography**
- International Association of Theoretical and Applied Limnology**
Verhandlungen. Proceedings. Travaux, 12C-103
- International Astronomical Union**
Profiles of stellar spectral lines, p. 1701
- International Astronautical Congress**
Proceedings of the 7th Congress, Rome, Sept. 1956, 12.5-43
Proceedings of the 8th Congress, Barcelona, Oct. 1957, 12.5-43
- International Business Machines Corporation, N. Y.**
433L system integration management, vol 1, 12L-82
- International Civil Aviation Organization**
Protocol extending the period of the Agreement of May 12, 1949 on North Atlantic Ocean Weather Stations, Montreal, May 28, 1952, 12M-586
Report of the Joint ICAO/WMO Meteorological Telecommunications Meeting, Geneva, Switzerland, Feb. 24-March 8, 1958, 12L-12
See also World Meteorological Organization, 12.3-25
- International Clean Air Conference, London, Oct. 1959**
Sixty years for clean air, 12.6-6
- International Congress on the Physics of Clouds (Hailstorms), Verona, Italy, Aug. 1960**
Atti [Listing of contents], p. 2349
- International Council of Scientific Unions, Brussels**
Ninth Report of the Commission for the Study of Solar and Terrestrial Relationships, 12.7-130
Special Committee on Antarctic Research (SCAR), 12.10-57
Special Committee on Oceanic Research (SCOR), 12M-72
- I.C.S.U. Special Committee on Antarctic Research**
S.C.A.R. Bulletin, No. 3, Sept. 1959, p. 1051
- I.C.S.U. Special Committee on Oceanic Research**
International Indian Ocean Expedition, p. 386
- International Geological Congress, 21st Copenhagen, 1960**
Khronologii i klimaty chetvertichnogo period [Listing of contents], p. 1706
- International Geophysical Year, 1957/1958**
Antarctic radio communication manual, 12.4-24
- IGY, 1957/1958. Comité Spécial (CSAGI)**
Second Meeting, Rome, Sept. 30-Oct. 4, 1954 [Proceedings, continued], 12A-104
- IGY, 1957/1958. Commissione Nazionale Italiana, see Giorgi, Maurizio, 12B-80**
- IGY, 1957/1958. IGY World Data Center A [for] Airglow and Ionosphere**
Catalog of Data in World Data Center A., Airglow and Ionosphere, Oct. 30, 1959, 12F-35
- IGY, 1957/1958. IGY World Data Center A, Glaciology (American Geographical Society, N. Y.)**
Glaciological Notes, 12.8-35
Preliminary reports of the Antarctic and Northern Hemisphere glaciology programs, 12.8-216
- IGY, 1957/1958. IGY World Data Center A, National Academy of Sciences, Wash., D. C.**
Seventh six-monthly catalogue of data in IGY World Data Center A, 12E-162
- IGY, 1957/1958. World Warning Agency**
Report Oct. 1-Dec. 31, 1960, p. 1701
- International Institute of Meteorology, Univ. of Stockholm, see Defant, Friedrich, 12.1-252; 12.5-14; 12.7-27; 12.7-347**
- International Journal of Abstracts: Statistical Theory and Method**
[Review], 12.1-18
- International Journal of Bioclimatology and Biometeorology [Lieden]**
Bibliography on phytological bioclimatology, 12.2-30

- Bibliography on zoological bioclimatology, 12.2-29
- International Oceanographic Congress, 1st, N. Y., Aug. 31-Sept. 12, 1959**
 Oceanography. Invited lectures [Listing of contents], p. 1906
 Preprints of abstracts of papers to be presented at the afternoon sessions (of the First Congress), 12M-60
- International Radio Consultative Committee (OCIR), see Herbstreit, Jack W., 12.3-103**
- International Scientific Radio Union**
 Année Géophysique Internationale: activités de l'Agence Mondiale d'Advertissement, 12.9-37
 Station de Recherches Radioélectriques du D.S.I.R., Slough, England: distributions verticales de la densité électronique dans l'ionosphère pendant l'A.G.I., 12.6-56
 Troisième Rapport du Comité des Sondages Ionosphériques à l'échelle mondiale du Comité de l'U.R.S.I. pour l'A.G.I., 12.11-110
See also Wright, J. W., 12A-252
- International Space Science Symposium, Nice, Jan. 1960**
 Space research, 12.10-3
- International Statistical Institute, Netherlands, see International Journal of Abstracts, 12.1-18**
- International Symposium on the Physics and Medicine of the Atmosphere and Space, 2nd, San Antonio, Texas, Nov. 1958**
 Physics and Medicine of the Atmosphere and Space: Proceedings, 12.6-7
- International Union of Geodesy and Geophysics**
 Études météorologiques en Italie 1951 à 1953, 12.7-57
 Note complémentaire sur les travaux météorologiques exécutés au Congo Belge, 1951-1954, 12.7-56
 Summaries of papers presented to the IUGG/WMO Ozone Symposium, Oxford, July 1959 (*with World Meteorological Organization*), 12.6-68
- I.U.G.G. Association of Geodesy, see Wright, J. W., 12A-252**
- I.U.G.G. Association of Geomagnetism and Aeronomy**
 Symposium on Aeronomy, Copenhagen, July 1960 [Listing of contents], p. 1702
- I.U.G.G. Assoc. of Meteorology and Atmospheric Physics**
 Statutes, 12.10-48
 Symposium on Atmospheric Ozone, Oxford, July 1959, 12.9-49
 Symposium on Radiation, Oxford, July 20-25, 1959, 12.9-50
- I.U.G.G. Association of Physical Oceanography**
 Monthly and annual mean heights of sea level, 1952-1956 and unpublished data for earlier years, 12M-459
 Procès-Verbaux No. 7, 12.11-7
See also Brun, A. F., 12M-66
- I.U.G.G. Association of Physical Oceanography, Rome, 1954**
 Report of Committee on Current Measurements, 12M-196
 Report of Committee on Questions Concerning Preparation of a Bibliography, 12M-15
- I.U.G.G. Association of Scientific Hydrology**
 Assemblée Générale d'Oslo, 19-28 août 1948, 12C-104
 Classificazione internazionale della neve, 12.7-418
 Symposium de Chamonix, Sept. 1958: Physique du mouvement de la glace, 12.1-217
 [Transactions of the] Colloque de Hannoversch-Münden, Sept. 1959, 12.8-2
- I.U.G.G. Assoc. of Scientific Hydrology, Helsinki, 1960**
 [Transactions] of General Assembly [Listing of contents], p. 2129
- I.U.G.G. Assoc. of Scientific Hydrology, Toronto, Sept. 1957**
 [Transactions], Vol. 2, Groundwater, Symposium Vegetation (and) Symposium Dew, 12.3-210
- I.U.G.G. Committee on Geophysical Bibliography**
 Meteorological Abstracts and Bibliography, 12.2-31
- I.U.G.G. 12th, Helsinki, July 25-Aug. 6, 1960**
 Reports, 12.9-4
- Intribus, Robert**
 Jednoduchá metoda výčíslovania termogramov, p. 1261
- Ioffe, S. B.**
 Birefringent filter for astrophysical studies of the Sun in the K line of ionized calcium [Transl. from Russ.] (*with Drichko, N. M.*), p. 1898
- Iordanov, Dimiter, see Krustanov, L., 12N-95**
- Iovenko, N. G.**
 Rezul'taty izucheniia gidrometeorologicheskogo rezhima pochvy i prizemnogo sloia vozdukh v sviazi s novoi sistemoi obrabotki, 12.10-222
See also Buchinskii, I. E., 12.9-73
- Iowa. State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts. Physics Dept., see Altshuler, Saul, 12B-7**
- Irecki, N. P.**
 Tide-gage installation on shore-ice, employing (auxiliary) water-level gage [Transl. from Russ. by E. R. Hope], 12M-198
- Iroshnikov, A. I.**
 K voprosu o "mertvom" gorizonte i obvodnenii pochv Veliko-Anadol'skogo massiva

- (po povodu rabot I. M. Labunskogo), 12.4-327
- Irving, E.**
 Palaeomagnetic directions and pole positions, pt. 2, Pole numbers 2/1 to 2/41 and 1/71 (mL), p. 1510; pt. 3, p. 1705
 Paleomagnetic results from the upper Triassic lavas of Massachusetts (*with Banks, M. R.*), p. 1711
 Paleomagnetism of the Aden Volcanics (*with Tarling, D. H.*), p. 838
 Treatment of partially stable sedimentary rocks showing planar distribution of directions of magnetization (*with Robertson, W. A.; Stott, P. M. et al.*), p. 1711
- Irwin, John B.**
 First 70,000, 12.10-143
- Isaacs, John D.**
 Deep-sea free instrument vehicle (*with Schick, George B.*), 12.7-206
 Instrument stations in the deep sea (*with Huffer, Robert P. and Kidd, Lewis W.*), 12M-235
 On the observation of unresolved surface features of a planet (*with Tyler, John E.*), 12I-116
 Unusual conditions in the Pacific (*with Sette, Oscar E.*), 12M-933
- Isachenko, A. G.**
 Landscape mapping [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2118
- Isaev, E. A.**
 Issledovanie sinopticheskikh protsessov, privodiashchikh k rezkomu ponizheniiu temperatury na Evropeiskoi territorii SSSR, 12L-264
 Katalog sinopticheskikh protsessov nad Atlanticheskim okeanom i Evraziei, 12.4-14
 Osnovnye kharakteristiki baricheskogo rel'efa nad Atlanticheskim Okeanom i Evraziei, 12M-496
 Pervye otritsatel'nye temperatury i raspredelenie dat poivleniia na Evropeiskoi territorii SSSR (*with Afanas'eva, V. B.*), p. 1908
 Veroiatnost' otritsatel'noi srednei sutochnoi temperatury na Evropeiskoi territorii SSSR i v Zapadnoi Sibiri v perekhodnye sezony (*with Afanas'eva*), 12L-361
- Isaev, S. I.**
 Novoe o prirode poliarnykh siianiĭ, 12A-109
 O vodorodnom izluchenii v spektre poliarnykh siianiĭ [Eng. transl. by J. Miller], p. 383
 Poliarnye siianiia, 12A-108
- Isakovich, M. A.**
 Akusticheskii metod izmereniia mekhanicheskikh parametrov meteoritov (*with Roĭ, N. A.*), 12.6-155; [Eng. transl.], p. 2115
- Isbell, B. Spencer, see Hoepfner, Helmut,** 12N-68
- Iselin, Columbus O'Donnell**
 Along what paths is physical oceanography likely to proceed? 12M-1083
 Basic thermal structure of the oceans, 12.9-5
 Environmental factors influencing the performance of naval weapon systems, 12M-95
 Gulf Stream System, 12M-1021
 Matthew Fontaine Maury, 1806-1873, pathfinder of the seas: the development of oceanography, 12M-11
- Ishchenko, M. A.**
 Ostsillograficheskaiia ustanovka dlia priema signalov tochnogo vremeni (*with Platonov, Iu. P. and Sukhov, V. B.*), p. 184; [Eng. transl.], p. 181
- Ishibashi, Masayoshi**
 On the regularities of the amount of elements dissolving in sea water, pt. 3 (*with Higashi, Shinnosuke*), 12M-671
 Quantitative distribution of chemical elements in the sea water, 12M-672
- Ishida, Tamotsu, see Suzuki, Yosio,** 12M-732
- Ishigaki-Jima (Ryukyu Islands). Observatory**
 Climate of the Yaeyama group, Ryukyu [Transl. from Jap.], 12.3-410
- Ishige, M., see Sakagami, J.,** 12N-125
- Ishiguro, Shizuwo**
 Method of analysis for long-wave phenomena in the ocean, using hydraulic models and electronic and cybernetic techniques, 12M-166
- Ishii, C.**
 Radioactive contamination in the upper atmosphere, p. 1266
- Ishikawa, G.**
 Solar corpuscular radiation as a heat source of the upper atmosphere, 12.4-102
- Ishikawa, Haruji**
 Lightning mechanism and atmospheric radiation (*with Kimpara, Atsushi*), 12.4-353
See also Takeuti, T., 12.7-454
- Ishimaru, Yukiti**
 Mechanism of the earth's atmosphere. (First and second communications), 12D-69; 12I-18
 Relation between moon and Bai-u or typhoon, 12N-345
- Ishiwara, Kenji**
 Forecasting method of snow melt, 12L-578
- Ishutina, T. I., see Barabashov, N. P.,** 12K-100
- Isimaru, Yukiti, see Ishimaru, Yukiti**
- Islitzer, Norman F.**
 Short-range atmospheric-dispersion measurements from an elevated source, p. 2344
- Isono, K.**
 Nature and the origin of ice nuclei in the atmosphere (*with Komabayasi, M. and Ono, A.*), 12.6-377

- On the ice-nucleating ability of rock-forming minerals and soil particles (*with Ikebe, Y.*), p. 840
- Isozaki, I.**
Effect of "Kuroshio" current on the north-easterly wind waves over the southward sea area off Kanto District, 12M-964
- Israël, Hans**
Atmospheric electrical agitation, 12.5-413
Condensation nuclei as connecting link for meteorological-electrical relations, pt. 2, 12.3-373
Extraterrestrische Einflüsse auf das luftelektrische Feld, 12B-96
Luftelektrische Aerologie, p. 2340
Meteorologische Vorgänge im Spiegel der Luftelektrizität, p. 1038
[Obituary of] Fritz Schindelhauer, 12.11-70
- Israel. Meteorological Service**
Aeronautical climatological summaries, Lod Airport (1945-47; 1950-56), 12.7-425
Annual Rainfall Summary, 1955/1956, 1957/1958, 12.1-228
Annual Weather Report, 1957, 12.1-229
Climatological Normals, pt. 1, A, Rainfall, 12.4-299
Longterm climatic means, pt. 1, rainfall, 12.8-366
- Isted, G. A.**
Marconi and tropospheric scatter, 12.2-90
- Istomin, V. G.**
Investigation of the ionic composition of the Earth's atmosphere using rockets and satellites [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2115
Iony magniia i kal'tsiia v verkhnei atmosfere Zemli, p. 1037
Mass-spektrometricheskie izmereniia ionnogo sostava verkhnei atmosfery na tret'em iskusstvennom sputnike Zemli, 12.4-55
- Istoshin, Iu. V.**
Ob amerikanskikh issledovaniiaakh fizicheskikh svoistv morskogo l'da, p. 1048
- Itakura, H.**
Verification of the wave forecasting in the ocean: waves at the ocean weather station Tango caused by typhoon, p. 2343
- Ito, H.**
On the routine forecast of typhoon movement by the numerical prediction method (*with Masuca, Y. and Terauchi, E.*), 12L-151
- Ito, N.**
On the energy exchange between sea surface and the air, p. 401
On the evaporation from a few lakes in Japan, 12.6-239
On the relationship between the radiation energy and the melting of snow, 12.11-238
- Ito, Yuji, see Hanya, Takahisa**, 12M-689
- Itokawa, H.**
Some environmental conditions of rocket instrumentations (*with Mori, D. and Nomura, T.*), p. 632
- Ito, K.**
On size-distribution of falling snow, 12.5-361
On the nuclei of the ice crystals in the air, 12.7-417
- Iudin, I. A.**
Mineragraficheskoe issledovanie kamennogo meteorita Nikol'skoe, p. 197
O nakhozhenii meteornoï pyli raiona padeniia kamennogo meteoritnogo dizhdia Kunashak, p. 197
- Iudin, Iu. L.**
Poliarnee siianie 11 fevralia 1958 g, 12A-110
- Iudin, M. I.**
O razvitiï chislennogo kratkosrochnogo prognoza na osnove fiziki, 12.11-184
O vybere opornoï seti punktov v tseliakh chislennogo prognoza meteorologicheskikh polei, p. 1257
Physical considerations on heavy-particle diffusion, 12.1-338
Prognos polei H₆₀₀ i H₈₅₀ s pomoshch'iu elektronnoï schetnoï mashiny "Strela-3" (*with Kobiakova, A. A.*), p. 1520
Sinopticheskiï material dlia ispytaniia chislennykh metodov prognoz, 12L-511
See also Budyko, M. I., 12C-26; *Zavarina, M. V.*, 12.8-70
- Iurgenson, A. P.**
Issledovanie struktury turbulentnykh dvizhenii, vyzvaiaushchikh voltanku sovremennykh samoletov, p. 840
- Iurgenson, P. B.**
K istorii izucheniia fenologii Shivotnykh v Rossii, p. 1904
- Iurkina, M. A.**
Über den heutigen Stand der Theorie zur Erforschung der Gestalt der physischen Erdoberfläche (*with Makarov, N. P. and Eremeev, V. F.*) [Comments by K. Arnold], p. 2337
- Iushchak, A. A.**
Uspekhi sovetskoi okeanografii (*with Mur-omtsev, A. M.*), 12M-34
- Iushchak, T. F., see Tiutnev, Ia. A., 12L-461**
- Ivakin, B. N.**
Emkostnye priemniki ul'trazvukovykh impul'sov (*with Vasil'ev, Iu. F.*), p. 2122
Methods for controlling the density and elasticity of a medium during the two-dimensional modeling of seismic waves [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1500
Mikrostruktura i makrostruktura uprugikh voln b odnomernykh neprery v nykhneodnorodnykh sredakh [Eng. transl.], 12.11-30
- Ivanenko, B. I.**
Fenologicheskie nabludeniia v lesakh SSSR i ikh prakticheskoe znachenie, p. 1903
- Ivanoff, Alexandre**
Au sujet de l'utilisation d'un diagramme taux de polarization de la lumière diffusée—ciffucuebt de diffusion pour caractériser les masses d'eau océanique, 12M-787

- Au sujet des perfectionnements apportés à l'étude de la lumière diffusée par des échantillons d'eau de mer, 12.7-205
- Essai d'hydrologie optique entre Nice et la Corse, 12M-788
- Factors, mainly depth and wave-length, affecting the degree of underwater light polarization (*with Waterman, Talbot H.*), 12M-789
- New water sampler and a new scattering-polarizing-meter for optical investigation of the oceans, 12M-212
- Optical method of investigation of the oceans: the p - β diagram, 12.2-161
- Polarimètres sous-marin à cellule photoélectrique: premiers résultats obtenus, 12M-211
- Ivanov, A. A.**
O volneniakh na Azovskom more i Tsimlianskom vodokhranilishche, p. 384
Raschetnye formuly dlia opredeleniia elementov voln pri sinkhronnoi s'emke dvumia schelevymi fotovolnografami A. A. Ivanova, raspolozhennymi na sudre po vertikali (*with Samarin, V. G.*), p. 1504
Study of wind disturbance, 12M-529
- Ivanov, A. G.**
Approximate formula for a calculation of the variable magnetic field over a lode [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1496
- Ivanov, A. P.**
Gidrometeorologicheskie nabludeniia na kito-boinom sudne "Slava-15" antarkticheskoi kitoboinoi flotilii v 1955-1958 gg i glubokovodnye gidrologicheskie nabludeniia v 1950-1951 i 1953-58 gg (*with others*), p. 1519
- Ivanov, B. N.**, *see* Gol'din, B. M., 12.4-288
- Ivanov, G. S.**
Nomenklatura okeanograficheskikh priborov i oborudovaniia razovogo proizvodstva, p. 1243
- Ivanov, I. D.**
Rasprostranenie zvuka v okeane: sbornik statei (transl.), 12.1-189
- Ivanov, I. M.**
Izuchennost' vod Narodnoi Respubliki Bolgarii, 12.2-171
- Ivanov, Iu. A.**
K voprosu o strukture zony antarkticheskoi divergentsii (*with Tareev, B. A.*), 12N-47
O sezonnoi izmenchivosti Antarkticheskogo tsirkumpoliarnogo techeniia, 12M-1057
Polozhenie i sezonnaia izmenchivost' frontal'nykh zon v Antarktiike, 12N-509
See also Bogdanov, K. T., 12M-100
- Ivanov, K. E.**
O nekotorykh nesootvetstviakh raschetnykh skhem osusheniia bolot prirodnym osobennostiam ikh vodnogo rezhima, 12.2-169
Voprosy dvizheniia vody v osushennykh torfianykh zalezakh i prichiny ikh pereuvlazhneniia, p. 1513
- Ivanov, M. A.**
Bezynertsionnyi sposob izmereniia amplitud i faz elektricheskikh kolebaniia (*with Enen-shtein, B. S.*), p. 1502
- Ivanov, M. P.**
Ispol'sovanie vetroelektricheskikh agregatov na meteorologicheskikh stantsiakh, 12.2-81
- Ivanov, N. N.**
Poiasa kontinental'nosti zemnogo shara, 12.7-438
- Ivanov, P. M.**
Perekis' vodoroda v snezhnoi vode, 12G-255
- Ivanov, R. N.**
O mekhanizme peredachi energii vetra tekhniiu [and Eng. transl.], 12M-530
Zavisimost' kasatel'nogo napriazheniia, sozdavaemogo vetrom na vzvolnovannoii poverkhnosti vody, ot skorosti vetra, p. 1504
- Ivanov, V. N.**
Podvizhnaia karta dlia rascheta opticheskikh bar'erov, p. 1242
- Ivanov, V. V.**, *see* Kolesnikov, A. G., 12M-156
- Ivanov-Kholodnyi, G. S.**
Ionization and excitation of hydrogen, pt. 1, [Transl. from Russ.] (*with Nikol'skii, G. M. and Guliaev, R. A.*), p. 2116
Ultraviolet solar radiation and the transition layer between the chromosphere and the corona [Transl. from Russ.] (*with Nikol'skii*), p. 2116
- Ivanova, I. V.**
O rel'efe Marsa, 12J-117
Temperatura i atmosfernaia tsirkuliatsiia na Marse, 12J-116
- Ivanova, Z. S.**
Koeffitsient turbulentnogo obmena tepla v poverkhnostnom sloe Chernogo moria, 12.1-183
- Ivanova-Zubkova, N. Z.**
Agrometeorologicheskie pokazateli uslovii proizrastaniia grechikhi, p. 1522
- Ivanovskii, Andrei Ivanovich**
O potakakh, vyzyvaemykh volnami, v magnitnoi gidrodinamike, p. 403
O raspredelenii plotnosti v pribore pri svobodnomolekuliarnom techenii (*with Repnev, A. I.*), p. 403
O vozmozhnosti priblizhennogo opredeleniia spektra atmosfernoii turbulentnosti po dannym samoletnogo zondirovaniia (*with Chermisin, F. G.*), 12.7-238
Teoreticheskoe i eksperimental'noe izuchenie potokov, vyzvannykh zvukom, 12.7-458
Turbulentnaia koaguliatsiia i ee rol' v protsesse ukрупneniia oblachnykh kapel (*with Mazin, I. P.*), p. 1264
- Iveronova, M. I.**
Isparenie so snezhnogo pokrova na khrebte Terskei-Alatau, p. 1504
Isparenie so snezhnogo pokrova na khrebte Terskei-Alatau zimoi 1958/59 g, p. 1516

- Kharakteristika sneznogo pokrova tsentralnoi chasti severnogo sklona khrebta Terskei-Alatau, p. 1503
- Ives, J. D.
Permafrost in central Labrador-Ungava, 12.9-345
- Ives, Ronald L.
Areas of occurrence of "grindstone" clouds, 12.2-392
Audio systems for radio-range station weather receivers, 12.8-115
Early report of abnormal refraction over the Gulf of California, 12.2-416
Water supply predictions in glacially-influenced drainage, 12L-487
- Iwamiya, M., *see* Nan'niti, T., 12M-158
- Iwasa, Kinji, *see* Nitani, H., 12M-870; Ono, Kohei, 12M-190
- Iyer, H. M.
Microseisms associated with the intense cyclone in the Bay of Bengal during Sept. 1959 (*with* Kartha, T. D. K.), p. 190
Study of microseisms for storm forecasting (*with* Darbyshire, J.), 12L-381
- Izakov, M. N.
Izmerenie temperatury, davleniia i plotnosti atmosfery s pomoshch'iu raket (*with* Kokin, G. A.), 12D-172
- Izard, David, *see* Becking, L. G. M. Baas, 12M-716
- Izawa, T.
On the quantitative prediction of precipitation, 12.1-257
- Izergin, A. M.
Issledovanie sostavliaiushchikh vertikal'nogo elektricheskogo toka na zemliu, p. 194
- Izsak, Imre G.
Bewegungen in Sonnenprotuberanzen, pt. 3, 12.11-106
Orbit determination from simultaneous Doppler-shift measurements, p. 644
Periodic drag perturbations of artificial satellites, 12F-87
- J
- Jacchia, Luigi G.
Atmospheric oscillations and the temperature profile of the upper atmosphere (*with* Kopal, Zdeněk), 12D-49
Corpuscular radiation and the acceleration of artificial satellites, 12F-36
Diurnal effect in the orbital acceleration of satellite 1957 Beta one, p. 643
Earth's gravitational potential as derived from Satellites 1957 Beta one and 1958 Beta two, p. 643
Effect of a variable scale height on determinations of atmospheric density from satellite accelerations, 12F-53
Empirical formula for satellite ephemerides near the end of their lifetime, p. 643
Orbital acceleration of satellite 1958 Beta two (*with* Briggs, R. E.), 12.5-58
- Preliminary analysis of atmospheric densities from meteor decelerations for solar, lunar and yearly oscillations, 12E-105
Solar effects on the acceleration of artificial satellites, p. 644
Variable atmospheric-density model from satellite accelerations, 12F-54
- Jacka, F.
Instruments and methods for auroral observation (*with* Ballantyne, J.), 12A-111
- Jackson, Allan A.
Eco-climatology of Dutch lights, 12.5-76
- Jackson, Charles Ian
Estimates of total radiation and albedo in sub-Arctic Canada, 12.3-298
Snowfall measurements in northern Canada, 12.3-406
- Jackson, J. E.
Cambridge pendulum apparatus, p. 1511
- Jackson, John E.
Effect of oblique propagation paths upon the NRL rocket studies of the ionosphere, 12.4-129
Performance of an RF impedance probe in the ionosphere (*with* Kane, J. A.), 12.7-118
Rocket measurement of a daytime electron-density profile up to 620 kilometers (*with* Bauer, S. J.), p. 2343
Rocket measurements through an aurora (*with* Seddon, J. C.), 12A-112
- Jackson, M. L., *see* Fried, M. J., 12G-135
- Jackson, William B.
Microclimatic patterns in the army ant bivouac, 12.3-434
- Jacobs, J. A.
Geomagnetic micropulsations, 12.4-152
Morphology of geomagnetic micropulsations, Pc (*with* Sinno, K.), p. 1509
Problems connected with the cooling of the earth, 12.4-177
Some aspects of the thermal history of the Earth, p. 1511
Thermal history of the earth (*with* Allan, D. W.), 12.2-146
World-wide characteristics of geomagnetic micropulsations (*with* Sinno), p. 392
See also Duffus, H. J., 12.4-148
- Jacobs, James M., *see* Voreess, Hugh E., 12.4-86
- Jacobs, Morris Boris
Chemical analysis of air pollutants, 12.4-4
Concentration of sulfur-containing pollutants in a major urban area, 12.5-247
- Jacobs, Woodrow C.
Meteorology applied is a social affair, 12.3-87
- Jacobsen, N. Kingo
Geest-topografi under Tøndermarsken, Geestoverfladens morfologi i Møgeltønder Kog, Beskrivelse og forskgsvis tolkning, 12.9-423

- Types of sedimentation in a drowned delta region: examples from the salt-marsh area at Tønder, p. 1042
- Jacobsen, T. S.**
CA II radial velocities of η Aquilae, p. 1901
- Jacchia, Luigi**, *see* Whipple, Fred, 12E-54
- Jacquet, J.**
Répartition spatiale des précipitations à l'échelle fine et précision des mesures pluviométriques, p. 2130
- Jäger, F. W.**
Die Sonnenphysik auf der I.A.U.-Tagung in Moskau, 12.3-104
- Jaeger, J. C.**
Conduction of heat in a solid with periodic boundary conditions, with an application to the surface temperature of the Moon, 12K-79
Effect of the drilling fluid on temperatures measured in bore holes, p. 838
Geophysics in Australia (*with* Thyer, R. F.), p. 1510
Long ocean waves, 12.11-129
Nature of the surface of the Moon (*with* Harper, A. F. A.), 12K-70
Surface temperature of the moon, 12.1-123; 12K-78
- Jaeger, Jean Louis**, *see* Bollo, Robert, 12.2-118
- Jaffé, Andreas**
Neuere Albedo- und Extinktionsmessungen an Gletschereisplatten, 12.4-182
- Jaffry, Pierre**
Étude du transport littoral par la méthodes des traceurs radioactifs (*with* Hours, Richard), 12M-435
See also Goddet, J., 12.7-199
- Jain, P. C.**
Theory of homogeneous isotropic turbulence, 12N-116
- James, D. G.**
Observations from aircraft of temperatures and humidities near stratocumulus clouds, 12.3-321
Twenty-four hour forecasts by the method of Estoque (*with* Smith, R. C.), 12L-200
- James, Howard A.**
Biological scientist in an air pollution control program, p. 1699
- James, J. C.**
Observed characteristics of an ultra-high frequency signal traversing an auroral disturbance (*with* Bird, L. E.; Ingalls, R. P. et al.), 12A-113
- James, Richard W.**
Application of wave forecasts to marine navigation, 12M-506
Weather routing of ships, 12.3-53
- Jamison, V. C.**
Water intake rates of a claypan soil from hydrograph analyses (*with* Thornton, J. F.), p. 1711
- Janaki Ammal, E. K.**
Report on the humid regions of South Asia, 12.7-2; 12.8-385
- Janardhan, S.**
Some computations on seiches in Lake Fife at Khadakvasla, Poona, 12.2-177
- Jancel, R.**
Mécanique statistique des plasmas électroniques lorentziens et ses applications à l'ionosphère (*with* Kahan, T.), 12.1-136
- Janes, Harris B.**, *see* Thompson, Moody C., jr., 12.3-97; 12.3-98; 12.4-262
- Jangpangi, B. S.**
Study of some of the central Himalayan glaciers, 12.6-58
- Janiszewski, F.**
Sukcesy radiologickej oceanologii, 12M-35
- Jankowska, Waleria**
Synoptyczne warunki występowania wysokich stanów wód na Zalewie Wiślanym, p. 1051
- Jankowski, Jerzy**
Bemerkungen über einige Ergebnisse der Registrierungen von Bay-Störungen auf polnischen magnetischen Stationen (*with* Królikowski, Czesław), p. 1239
- Jannasch, Holger W.**
Bacterial populations in sea water as determined by different methods of enumeration (*with* Jones, Galen E.), 12M-643
- Janot, Christian**, *see* Hadni, Armand, 12.1-315
- Janovsky, B. M.**
Paläomagnetismus, p. 392
- Jansá Guardiola, José Maria**
Dynamique apparente de la météorologie synoptique, 12L-75
- Jansen, A. G.**
Nederlandse waarnemingen van Mars in 1958, 12J-182
- Janson, L. E.**, *see* Hellström, B., 12.5-323
- Japan. Central Meteorological Observatory, Tokyo**, *see* Japan. Meteorological Agency, Tokyo
- Japan. Hydrographic Department**
Honpo Kizen Zasho Tokai-Zu-Nihon Kinkai [Statistical maps of wrecked or sunken Japanese steamships in the area of Japan], 12M-587
- Japan. Meteorological Agency, Tokyo**
Aerological data of Japan: 5-year period averages (1951-1955) radiosonde data, 12D-25
Climatic tables and maps of Japan, 12.4-297
Composite radar picture of typhoon Amy in 1959 and its synoptic study, 12.8-294
List of oceanographical works made in the meteorological offices of Japan after the World War II (1945-50), 12M-18
Results of Marine Meteorological and Oceanographical Observations, No. 21-25, Jan. 1957-June 1959 and Supplement, 12M-1002
Scientific Report No. 2, 12.8-294

Japan. Science Council

Ionosphere Research Committee Catalogue of disturbances in ionosphere, geomagnetic field, field intensity of radio wave, cosmic ray, solar phenomena and other related phenomena, 12.2-103

Japan. Science Council. Ionosphere Research Committee

Symposium on the movement of the non-uniform ionized gas in the magnetic field, Dec. 19, 1958, 12.9-2

Japanese National Commission for UNESCO

Oceanographic papers in Japan: annotated bibliography, 1939-1957, 12M-16

Japanese Society of Snow and Ice, Tokyo

Review of study on snow and ice in Japan during recent years, 1950-1958, 12.11-4

Jardetzky, W. S., see [Akademiia Nauk SSSR], 12.1-17**Jarman, W. R.**

Transition probabilities of molecular band systems, pt. 7 (*with Fraser, P. A.*), 12B-97; pt. 13 (*with Fraser and Nicholls, R. W.*), 12B-98; pt. 14 (*with Nicholls*), 12B-99

See also *Fraser, P. A.*, 12B-69

Jarosch, H., see Alterman, Z., 12.2-116**Jarrett, A. H.**

Interferometric investigation of emission lines of the solar corona during the total solar eclipse of Oct. 12, 1958 (*with von Klüber, H.*), p. 1910

Techniques in auroral investigations, 12.6-185

Jarrett, Henry, see Resources for the Future, Inc., 12.5-2**Jasper, Norman H.**

Strains and motions of USS Essex (CVA 9) during storms near Cape Horn (*with Birmingham, John T.*), 12M-588

Jastrow, Robert

American plans for exploring the Moon with instruments, 12K-182

Density and temperature of upper atmosphere, 12E-138; [dif. art.], p. 1509

Effects of severe solar storm on the orbit of Echo I (*with Bryant, Robert*), p. 1245

Exploration of the Moon, 12K-153

Geophysical effects of the trapped particle layer, p. 633

Highlights of the planetary Sciences program (*with MacDonald, Gordon J. F.*), p. 386

Impact of space research on the sciences, p. 2348

Lunar and terrestrial atmospheres, 12K-152

Outer atmospheres of the earth and planets, 12F-84; 12I-103

Symposium on the Exploration of Space: introductory remarks, 12.4-52

Variations in the orbit of the Echo satellite (*with Bryant*), 12F-55

See also *Harris, I.*, 12D-34; 12F-18; 12F-19

Jászfalusi, Lajos

Időjárás hatása a plankton alakulására a gödöllői halastavakban, 12C-105

Jaufmann, J.

Über Radioaktivität von atmosphärischen Niederschlägen und Grundwässern, 12G-39

Jaumotte, J.

Transformations thermodynamiques de la stratosphère et nuages nacrés, 12H-11

Jáuregui O., Ernesto

Aumento de la turbiedad del aire en la Ciudad de Mexico, 12.2-263

Jaw, Jeou-jang

Advancement of geophysical science in China 1949-1959 (*with Fu, Cheng-yi*), 12.3-36

Jaworowski, Zbigniew

Radioactive fallout measurements at Hornsundfjorden in Spitsbergen, 12.9-95

Jay, Lee A.

Pulsed-light theodolite, p. 387

Jaye, W. E.

Radar echoes obtained from Earth satellites 1957 Alpha and 1957 Beta (*with Dyce, R. B. and Leadabrand, R. L.*), p. 1523

Jean, A. G.

Observed attenuation rate of ELF radio waves (*with Murphy, A. C.; Wait, J. R. and Wasmundt, D. F.*), p. 2355

Jeans, Sir James

Physical condition of the planets, 12I-5

Jefferies, J. T.

Comment on the NRL Lyman-Alpha results (*with Thomas, R. N.*), p. 1247

On the interpretation of prominence spectra, pt. 2, 3 (*with Orrall, F. Q.*), p. 1703; p. 1704

Source function in a non-equilibrium atmosphere, pt. 6 (*with White, O. R.*), p. 832; pt. 7, p. 832

Jefferson, Glen J.

Banner cloud over the Matterhorn, 12.3-387
Greenland Sea—birthplace of depressions, p. 1713

Man-made cumulus, 12.1-263

Use of 1000-500 mb. thickness to determine the freezing level, 12.6-353

Visibility in precipitation, p. 2133

Jeffree, E. P.

Some long-term means from the Phenological Reports (1891-1948) of the Royal Meteorological Society, 12.8-239

Jeffrey, Lela M.

Organic matter in sea water; an elevation of various methods for isolation (*with Hood, Donald W.*), 12M-774

Jeffreys, Sir Harold

Dissipative interaction between satellites, p. 1910

Earth: its origin, history and physical constitution, 12I-104

Effect of tidal friction on eccentricity and inclination, p. 1910

On the figure of the Moon, p. 2352

- On two methods of Brown and Shook, p. 1910
- Jehanno, C., *see* Boclet, D., 12.10-114; De-librias, G., 12.3-79
- Jehn, K. H.
Microwave refractive-index distributions associated with the central United States cold outbreak, p. 1037
Microwave refractive index distributions associated with the Texas-Gulf cyclone, 12.6-143
Recognition of competence in weathercasting—the AMS seal of approval program, 12.2-21
Use of potential refractive index in synoptic-scale radio meteorology, 12.2-92
- Jelley, J. V., *see* Barclay, F. R., 12.4-201; 12H-93
- Jellinek, H. H. G.
Contact angles between water and some polymeric materials, 12.2-379
- Jelly, D. H., *see* Collins, C., 12.10-149; Paghis, Irvine, 12.11-107
- Jenkins, D. C.
Impingement of water drops on a surface moving at high speed (*with* Booker, J. D.), p. 393; p. 2126
- Jenkinson, A. F.
[Comments on] E. G. Bowen: Relation between rainfall and meteor showers, 12.11-338
- Jenness, James R., jr.
Temperatures in a cylindrical satellite, p. 1246
- Jennings, Feenan D.
Measurements of the California Current in March 1958 (*with* Schwartzlose, Richard A.), p. 391
- Jennison, R. C.
Structure of the Cassiopeia A and Cygnus A radio sources measured in 127 Mc/s and 3000 Mc/s, p. 202
- Jenrette, James P.
Development of an objective method for forecasting Gulf stratus clouds at Bryan Air Base, Texas in the summer season, 12L-364
Graphical technique of forecasting overcast skies and precipitation with Central Weather Facility products, 12.10-274
Objective application of vorticity principles to precipitation forecasting, 12.6-301
- Jensen, Clayton E.
Energy transformation and vertical flux processes over the Northern Hemisphere, p. 1254
- Jensen, Henry
Procedure for the determination of direction of approach of microseismic waves, 12.3-157
- Jensen, Kr. M.
Outline of the climate of Denmark, 12.11-370
- Jenssen, D.
Experiment in the numerical prediction of rain (*with* Radok, Uwe), p. 2353
- Jerlov, N. G.
Radiance distribution in the upper layers of the sea (*with* Fukuda, M.), p. 646
- Jermyn, L. A. S.
Weather signs in Virgil, 12L-656
- Jerusalem. Hebrew Univ. Dept. of Meteorology, *see* Huss, Abraham, 12N-153
- Jess, Edward O.
Numerical prediction experiment involving data paucity and random errors, 12.3-241
- Jewel, Joseph W., jr., *see* Gracey, William, 12.11-77
- Jílek, Josef
Bilance záření v Praze, 12.7-351
Roční období, 12N-493
- Jindo, Hidehiko, *see* Tanaka, Haruo, 12.1-113
- Jiusto, James E.
Condensation nuclei experiments with simple apparatus (*with* Pilie, Roland J.), 12.2-223
- Jobert, Georges
Current research in geophysics in France, 12.9-142
Étude du mouvement du sol au voisinage d'une faille: pt. 2, p. 1041
Perturbations des marées terrestres, 12.3-332
Sur la densité interne du globe, p. 1246
Tensions engendrées dans la Terre par des sources de chaleur inégalement réparties (*with* Le Mouél, J.), 12.2-148
Théorie du pendule de Zöllner et du pendule de Lettau, 12.2-124
- Jobert, Nelly
Calcul approché de la période des oscillations sphériques de la terre, p. 1511
Calcul de la dispersion des ondes de Love de grande période à la surface de la Terre, 12.1-162; [dif. art.], p. 1246
- Johannessen, T., *see* Hesselberg, Th., 12.4-307
- Johannsen, Hans Hinnerk
Eine einfache Darstellung der Ergebnisse von Schriebsregelmesser-Aufzeichnungen, 12.7-262
Gebietsmittel des Niederschlags im Wasserwirtschaftsjahr 1959, p. 199
- Johansen, Sverre
On the effect of meteorological conditions upon the height of the sea level at the coast of southern Norway, 12M-460
- Johansson, O., *see* Egner, H., 12G-197
- Johler, J. Ralph
Magneto-ionic propagation phenomena in low- and very-low-radio frequency waves reflected by the ionosphere, p. 844
On the analysis of LF ionospheric radio propagation phenomena, p. 2355
- John, Robert S.
Field tests of a sonic anemometer-thermometer, p. 387

- Johns Hopkins Univ. Applied Physics Laboratory, *see* Roth, Harold S., 12N-503
- Johns Hopkins Univ. Chesapeake Bay Inst., *see* Kinsman, Blair, 12.9-116
- Johns Hopkins Univ. Dept. of Civil Engineering
Research on large scale atmospheric circulations, 12.7-4
See also Benton, George S., 12.3-206
- Johns Hopkins Univ. Lab. of Astrophysics and Physical Meteorology, *see* Strong, John, 12.8-314
- Johns Hopkins Univ. School of Engineering, *see* Welander, Pierre, 12M-768
- Johnson, A. C.
Tropical revolving storm [on the] Arabian Sea, 12.9-328
- Johnson, A. I.
Some features of world weather during the summer of 1959, p. 399
- Johnson, Arthur
Variation in surface elevation of the Nisqually Glacier, Mt. Rainier, Washington, p. 393
- Johnson, Charles Y.
Aeronomic parameters from mass spectrometry, p. 1702
Ionospheric positive ions (*with* Holmes, J. C.), p. 632
Method for measuring temperature directly in the upper atmosphere with a rocket-borne magnetic mass spectrometer (*with* Hoffman, J. H.; Young, J. M. et al.), 12E-163
- Johnson, D. P., *see* Brombacher, W. G., 12.5-213
- Johnson, David S., *see* Neiburger, Morris, 12.9-12
- Johnson, E. A.
Effect of altering forest vegetation on low flows of small streams (*with* Meginnis, H. G.), p. 1707
- Johnson, E. M.
Analyses of rainfall from a protected and an exposed gage for sulfur, nitrate, nitrogen and ammonia, 12G-92
Sulfur in rainfall in Kentucky, 12G-88
- Johnson, E. R. Fenimore, *see* Williams, Jerome, 12.11-126
- Johnson, Francis S.
Chemistry of the outer atmosphere, p. 385
Distribution of hydrogen in the telluric hydrogen corona, p. 1247
High-altitude diurnal temperature changes due to ozone absorption, 12D-130
Pressure and temperature equalization at 200 km altitude, 12E-164
Rocket observations of atmospheric ozone, 12D-137
Telluric hydrogen corona and some of its consequences, p. 633
- Temperature distribution of the ionosphere under control of thermal conductivity, 12E-93
- Temperatures in the high atmosphere, 12E-115
- Johnson, H. M.
Use of satellite data in tropical meteorology, p. 2354
- Johnson, Harold L.
New color-magnitude diagram for the Hyades cluster, p. 189
Photometric investigations of planetary atmosphere, 12I-7
- Johnson, Henry R.
Suspended echo-sounder and camera studies of mid-water sound scatters (*with* Backus, Richard H.; Hersey, J. B. and Owen, David M.), 12M-203
- Johnson, Hugh M.
Distribution of stars and gas in the Orion Nebula, p. 1703
Negative observations of the reported Nebula around Spica, p. 1901
Structure of the small Magellanic Cloud, p. 1901
- Johnson, J. W.
Characteristics of wind waves on lakes and protected bays, 12C-106
- Johnson, Lynn F.
Electronic computer papers [Discussion by R. T. Davis] (*with* Codd, A. R. and Farnes, P. E.), p. 1053
Use of the electronic computer for stream-flow analysis, p. 1053
- Johnson, Martin W.
Observations on inshore plankton collected during summer 1957 at Point Barrow, Alaska, 12M-653
- Johnson, Neil R.
Influence of gradient temperature fields on thermocouple measurements (*with* Weinstein, Alvin S. and Osterle, Fletcher), 12.2-211
- Johnson, Oliver
Development of a cumulus cloud over a prairie grass fire, 12.5-348
- Johnsson, Gunnar
Periglacial wind and frost erosion at Klågerup, S. W. Scania, 12.7-430
- Johnston, A. K.
Recherches sur les brise-lames flottants destinés à réfléchir la houle en eau peu profonde, 12M-380
- Johnston, D. W.
North Sea stratus, 12L-365
- Johnston, J.
Evaluation of estimating rainfall over South-Eastern Australia by Estoque's method (*with* Noar, P.; Pierrehumbert, C. and Wyatt, R.), p. 2353
- Johnston, T.
Nonfrontal cloud in south-westerly air-streams, 12L-365

- Preparation of local rainfall maps (*with Holmes, J.*), 12.9-384
- Johnstone, C. L.**
Occurrence of airframe icing at low temperature, 12.2-36
- Joint Scientific Advisory Group**
Meteorological Rocket Network: an analysis of the first year in operation, p. 2342
- Joint Technical Advisory Committee (IRE-RTMA)**
Radio transmission by ionospheric and tropospheric scatter, 12.8-113
- Joksch, H. C.**
Die hypsometrische Kurve des Mondes, 12.10-154
- Jolas, P.**
Passage de la houle sur un seuil, 12.1-178
- Jolivet, J.**
Crise volcanique de 1956 à la Soufrière de la Guadeloupe, 12.4-170
- Joly, F.**
Etude des indices de Thornthwaite pour quelques stations du Maroc, 12.3-437
- Jones, A. Vallance**
Atlas of the auroral spectrum, 12A-115
Auroral and night sky exposure register (*with Gush, Herbert*), 12A-114
Rational and vibrational intensity distribution of the first negative N_2^+ bands in sunlit auroral rays (*with Hunten, D. M.*), 12B-101; 12F-56
Rotational temperatures of the Auroral N_2^+ bands (*with Harrison, A. W.*), 12B-100; 12E-81
See also Harrison, A. W., 12B-84; 12B-85; *McPherson, D. H.*, 12E-166; *Montalbetti, R.*, 12B-119; *Saskatchewan Univ. Physics Dept.*, 12A-209
- Jones, B. L.**
Photogrammetric refraction angle; satellite viewed from Earth, p. 1254
- Jones, C.**, *see Cooper, L. R.*, 12.3-140
- Jones, D. M. A.**
Z-R relationships from drop size data (*with Mueller, E. A.*), p. 1916
See also Huff, F. A., 12L-295
- Jones, E. E.**
Radar-sonde system for the measurement of upper wind and air data (*with Hooper, J. E. and Adler, N. L.*), 12E-37
- Jones, F. G. C.**
St. Lawrence Seaway and climate of the Great Lakes region of Canada, 12C-107
- Jones, Frank C.**
Cosmic-ray production of low-energy gamma rays, p. 2130
- Jones, Galen E.**, *see Jannasch, Holger W.*, 12M-643
- Jones, Sir Harold Spencer**
Planet Venus and its atmosphere, 12J-225
- Jones, J. I. P.**
Experimental system for directly recording statistics of the intensity of atmospheric turbulence (*with Pasquill, F.*), 12.2-343
- Jones, Leslie M.**
Measuring upper air structure, 12D-188
Seasonal and latitude variations in upper-air density (*with Fishbach, F. F. and Peterson, J. W.*), 12D-177
Simplified falling-sphere method for upper air density (*with Bartman, F. L.*), 12D-163
Upper-air density and temperature: some variations and an abrupt warming in the mesosphere (*with Peterson, Schaefer E. J. et al.*), 12D-189
See also Bartman, F. L., 12D-157; *Michigan Univ. Dept. of Aeronautical Engineering*, 12E-39; *Michigan Univ. Engineering Research Institute*, 12D-101; 12D-140; 12D-204
- Jones, R. Clark**, *see Fellgett, Peter*, 12.7-160
- Jones, R. F.**
[Discussion of] L. G. Smith: Intracloud lightning discharges (*with Chalmers, J. A.; Pierce, E. T. and Smith, L. G.*), 12.5-414
Layer cloud over southern England, 12.8-364
Occurrence of raindrops and hail of diameter 2 mm or greater in the atmosphere, 12.3-404
Size-distribution of the ice crystals in cumulonimbus clouds, 12.3-370
Water and ice in the atmosphere, 12.3-388
- Jones, Robert W.**
Tracking of Hurricane Audrey 1957 by numerical prediction, 12.10-275
- Jones, W. P.**
Dust devils (*with Humphreys, R.*), 12N-403
- Jong, Soo Hou**, *see Hee, Soo Han*, 12M-1000
- Jonson, Russell Martin**
Some solutions to equations of motion in the equatorial regions, 12N-162
- Jónsson, Jón**
Notes on changes of sea-level on Iceland, 12M-461
On the formation of frontal glacial lakes, 12C-7
- Joos, Georg**, *see Landolt, Hans H.*, 12I-38
- Joos, Lothar A.**
Midwinter storm in Illinois, 12.2-293
- Jorand, M.**
Note sur l'amortissement des sons dans l'atmosphère libre, 12.11-403
- Jordan, Charles L.**
Abnormally cold tropopause temperatures in the equatorial Pacific, 12.5-296
Aerial reconnaissance of hurricanes, 12.9-323
Apparent diurnal temperature variations from radiosonde observations, 12.9-283

- Application of numerical weather prediction techniques in the tropics, 12.9-290
- "Double eye" of hurricane Donna (*with Schatzle, Frank J.*), p. 2347
- Estimating central pressure of tropical cyclones from aircraft data, 12N-357
- Estimation of surface wind speeds in tropical cyclones (*with Fortner, Limon E., jr.*) [Comment by G. J. Bell], p. 1701
- Mean soundings for the hurricane eye, 12N-301
- On the structure of hurricane Daisy on Aug. 27, 1958 (*with Hurt, David A., jr. and Lowrey, Clifford A.*), 12.7-341
- On the structure of radar echoes in the core of hurricanes [summary only], p. 1915
- Reported sea level pressure of 877 mb, 12N-372
- Spawinds for the eye wall of hurricane Daisy of 1958, p. 1915
- Thermal structure of the core of tropical cyclones, 12N-283
- Tropical meteorology, p. 385
- Vertical profiles of wind velocity in tropical cyclones, 12.4-266
- See also* Frank, Neil L., 12.1-301
- Jordan, Elizabeth S.**
[Comments on] Richard L. Pfeffer: Concerning the mechanics of hurricanes, 12.11-234
- Jordan, H.**
Die Objektivierung von Kureffekten auf medikamentöse Testtrichen durch die mehrfache Streuungszerlegung, 12.10-105
- Jordan, Harold M.**
Some small-scale features of the track of hurricane Ione (*with Stowell, David J.*), 12N-290
- Jordan, Howard V.**
Sulfur content of rainwater and atmosphere in Southern states as related to crop needs (*with Bardsley, Charles E., jr.; Ensinger, L. E. and Lutz, J. A.*), 12G-273
- Jordan, James N.**
Crustal deformation in southeastern Alaska, 12M-344
- Jorgensen, Paul T.**
Naval Weather Service in Alaska, 12.2-17
- Jorissen, W. P.**
Chloorgehalte van regenwater, 12G-41
- Journal of Atmospheric and Terrestrial Physics** [London]
Indices of geomagnetic activity of the Observatories Hartland (Ha), Eskdalemuir (Es) and Lerwick (Le) May-August 1960, p. 837
K-indices of geomagnetic activity of the Observatories Hartland (Ha), Eskdalemuir (Es) and Lerwick (Le), January-April 1961, p. 2341
- Journal of Glaciology**, [Cambridge]
Definition of "Glaciology," p. 1045
[Obituary of] James Edward Church, 1869-1959, p. 1045
- Journal of Marine Research**, [New Haven, Conn.]
Communication from the International Agency for C¹⁴ Determination, 12M-228
- Journal of Oceanography**, [Kobe, Japan]
Forecast of water temperature in the sea south of Honshū in summer 1958, 12M-745
Nomograms computing Takashio, 12M-1008
On the extratropical cyclone encountered the Kobe-Marū, 12N-240
- Journal of Scientific and Industrial Research, Sec. A**, [New Delhi]
IGY activities in oceanography, 12M-54
Programme of IGY solar observations in India, 12.6-54
Third International Geophysical Year, 1957-58, 12A-105
- Jovičić, Slavka**
O jednom načinu određivanja srednjeg datuma neke nojave za klimatološke nixove u kojima se ta pojava nije redovno javljala, 12.9-259
Prikaz dnevnih suma sračunatih vrednosti intenziteta direktnog sunčevog zračenja u našim krajevima, p. 844
- Joyce, J. Wallace**
International Union of Geodesy and Geophysics, 12.10-47
- Judge, D. L., see** Coleman, P. J., jr., 12.10-81
- Judge, S. B.**
Kara Sea, 12M-1052
- Juget, J., see** Dussart, B., 12.2-359
- Julian, Paul R.**
Preliminary monthly mean 50 mb and 100 mb charts, April-July, 1957, 12L-232
Tropospheric behavior associated with the Arctic stratospheric warming phenomenon, 12N-98
- Jumikis, Alfreds R., see** Lobdell, Herbert L., 12.4-260
- Jundo, Andre**
Atmosfärisk elektricitet och radioaktivitet, 12.9-38
- Jung, Glenn H.**
New estimate for heat transport by currents in the North Atlantic Ocean, p. 630
- Jung, L.**
Influence of the stone cover on runoff and erosion on slate soil, p. 2129
- Junge, Christian E.**
Air chemistry, 12G-274
Atmospheric chemistry, 12G-256
Das Auswaschen der Atmosphäre durch Niederschlag und die grossäumige Verteilung der Kondensationskerne, 12.4-269
Chemical analysis of aerosol particles and of gas traces on the Island of Hawaii, 12G-240
Chemistry of the atmosphere, p. 385
Concentration of chloride, sodium, potassium, calcium and sulfate in rain water over the

- United States (*with Werby, R. T.*), 12G-257
- Distribution of ammonia and nitrate in rain water over the United States, 12G-258
- On the distribution of sea salt over the United States and its removal by precipitation (*with Gustafson, P. E.*), 12G-241
- Precipitation sampling for chemical analysis (*with Gustafson*), 12G-221
- Recent investigations in air chemistry, 12G-222
- Die Rolle der Aerosole und der gasförmigen Beimengungen der Luft im Spurenstoffhaushalt der Troposphäre, 12G-171
- Stratospheric aerosol studies (*with Manson, James, E.*), p. 2131
- Stratospheric aerosols (*with Chagnon, Charles W. and Manson*), p. 637
- Vertical profiles of condensation nuclei in the stratosphere, p. 2344
- Junghans, H.**
Temperaturmessungen aus einem Frostloch des Tharandter Waldes, 12.7-366
- Jungmann, Horst**
Nachweis spezifischer Klimaeinflüsse an der Nordsee und im Hochgebirge und Hamburger Patientengruppen, 12.4-325
Über die biologische Wirkung des Hochgebirgsklimas auf den Menschen, 12.9-91
See also Halhuber, M. J., 12.10-111
- Jurčec, Vesna**
O nekim metodama određivanja visine 850 mb plohe prema podacima visinskih stanica, 12.4-190
- Juritz, C. F.**
Chemical composition of rain in the Union of South Africa, 12G-58
- Jurkiewicz, L.**
Institute of nuclear research, Polish Academy of Sciences: results of measurements of the radioactivity of air contaminants and atmospheric precipitation in Cracow for January to March 1960 (*with Massalska, M.*), p. 1240
Radioactive air pollution in Cracow resulting from nuclear explosion (*with Massalska*), 12.10-118
Radioactive air pollution in Cracow resulting from nuclear explosions for October to December 1959 (*with Massalska, M.*), p. 1239
Results of measurements of the radioactivity of air contaminants and atmospheric precipitation in Cracow for April to June [and July to Sept. 1960], p. 2330
- Jurwitz, Louis R.**
Climates of the states: Arizona (*with Kängieser, Paul C.*), 12.6-412
- Just, Kurt**
Collapse of a contracting universe, p. 2137
- Jutze, George A.**, *see Gruber, Charles W.*, 12.2-222
- K**
- Kabanov, V. V.**, *see Skopintsev, B. A.*, 12M-685
- Kabuzenko, S. N.**
K teorii temperaturnykh deformatsii zemnoi poverkhnosti, 12.3-144
- Kachalov, V. P.**
Ul'traioletovyi spektr Solntsa v oblasti 2471-2635 Å (*with Pavlenko, N. A. and Iakovleva, A. V.*), 12.1-314
- Kachare, N. R.**, *see Mani, Anna*, 12.11-395
- Kachurin, L. G.**
O svyazi mezhdru vertikal'nymi dvizheniiami v atmosfere i intensivnost'iu osadkov iz frontal'nykh oblakov sloistykh form, 12.6-369
Raschet pereokhlazhdeniia vody podo l'dom i skorosti rosta l'da v vodoemakh s uchedom deistvitelnoi temperatury fronta kristallizatsii, p. 622
- Kaczmarek, Zdzisław**
Efficiency of the estimation of floods with a given return period, 12L-579
Forecasting random phenomena in hydrology, p. 1036
O dobowym przebiegu parowania z powierzchni wody; p. 1716
Obliczanie niedosytu wilgotności na podstawie miesiecznego rozkładu temperatury powietrza (*with Zielińska, Maria*), 12.6-253
Organizacja służby i badań hydrologicznych w Związku Radzieckim, p. 1267
Przedział ufnosci jako miara dokladności oszacowania prawdopodobnych przepływów powodziowych, p. 1050
- Kadambi, V.**, *see Soo, S. L.*, 12.1-335
- Kadowaki, S.**
On the local heavy rainfall in Tōhoku District on August 5, 1957, p. 396
- Kälin, A.**
Application de tests statistiques à la prévision d'apports globaux à l'aide de régressions, 12L-398
- Kaftan-Kassim, May A.**
Study of neutral hydrogen in a region in Cygnus, p. 1703
- Kagami, Hideo**
Preliminary report on the shelf sediments off Kamo, Yamagata, Japan, 12M-315
- Kagan, R. L.**
K raschetu vertikal'nykh tokov i kondensatsii v oblakakh, p. 1257
K uchetu vliianiia kondensatsionnykh pritokov tepla i stratosfery na izmenenie polia davleniia, p. 194
Vliianie kondensatsionnykh pritokov tepla na izmenenie davleniia vo vremeni, 12.2-280
See also Shvets, M. E., 12.11-291
- Kagan, V. K.**
Iarkost' bezoblachnogo neba v dvukhparametricheskoj modeli atmosfery (*with*

- Perel'man, A. Ia, and Riabova, E. P., 12.11-388
- Kaganer, M. S.
 Isparenie s vodnoi poverkhnosti dneprovskikh vodokhranilishch, p. 1511
 Karty mesiachnogo ispareniiia s vodnoi poverkhnosti po territorii Ukrainy (with Ogievskaiia, V. A.), 12.9-364
 Kratkii ocherk gidrologicheskikh rabot na Ukraine (with Aizenberg, M. M.), 12.1-199
- Kahan, T., *see* Jancel, R., 12.1-136
- Kahane, André
 Vibrations de basse fréquence du réseau cristallin de la glace, 12.2-183
- Kahn, Arthur B.
 Generalization of average-correlation methods of spectrum analysis, 12.7-4
See also Benton, George S., 12.7-4
- Kaikov, I. M.
 Ul'trafiioletovaiia radiatsiia v Murmanske i ee gigenicheskaiia kharkteristika, 12.6-121
- Kaiser, Ernst
 Die saharischen Hochgebirge: eine vergleichend biogeographische Studie, 12.7-419
- Kaiser, H.
 Schneerverwehungen an Windschutzanlagen, eine Gefahr für Felder und Wege? 12.6-359
 Über den "Strahlungstyp" und den "Windtyp" des Mikroklimas, 12.3-429
- Kaiser, T. R.
 Geometry of auroral ionization, 12A-118
 Incidence of interplanetary dust, p. 1702
 New technique in upper atmosphere research, 12D-138
 Progress in aeronomy, 12F-57
 Radio echoes from aurorae (with Bullough, K.), 12A-116
 Radio investigations of aurorae and related phenomena, 12A-117
 Relationship between auroral ionization and magnetic disturbance, 12B-102
 Theory of the meteor height distribution obtained from radio-echo observations, pt. 1-2, 12E-66
See also Bullough, K., 12B-35; 12B-36
- Kajiura, Kinjiro
 Effect of winds on the stratified lake water, 12C-108
 Forced wave caused by atmospheric disturbances in deep water, 12M-531
 Theoretical and empirical study of storm induced water level anomalies, 12M-462
- Kakas, József
 Balaton-kutatás éghajlati kérdései, 12C-109
- Kakinuma, Takakiyo
 Unusual decrease of microwave solar radio emission during glare on November 30, 1959 (with Hiei, Eijiro), p. 2335
See also Tanaka, Haruo, 12.1-113; 12.1-114; 12.1-224
- Kakioka, Japan. Magnetic Observatory
 Geomagnetic indices K and C for 1955, 1956 at Kakioka, p. 1047; 1958, p. 2344
 Geomagnetic observations made at Kakioka, Japan, 1956, 12.8-162
- Kalabin, A. I.
 O vliianii podmerzlotnykh vod i naledeĭ na pitanie rek i vodnyi balans na Severo-Vostoke SSSR, 12.11-139
- Kalashnikov, A. G.
 Deiatel'nost' Mezhdunarodnoi assotsiatsii po geomagnetizmu i aeronomii na XII general'noi assamblee MGGS v Khel'sinki, p. 1503
 Nekotorye rezul'taty nabludenii vektora variatsii gorizonta'noi sostavliaiushchei geomagnitnogo polia (po nabludeniiam MGG) (with Zybin, K. Iu.) [and Eng. transl.], 12.10-195
- Kalendov, A. A.
 K voprosu o prognoze letnikh advektivnykh tumanov na dal'nevostochnykh moriakhi, p. 1902
 Nekotorye usloviia osushchestvleniia tsiklo-i antisiklonal'noi tsirkuliatsii nad Okhotskim morem v vesenne-letniĭ period, 12N-258
- Kalesnik, S. V.
 Fenologiiia i geografiia, p. 1902
 Present state of landscape studies [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2118
 Zhizn' i tvorcheskii put' Aleksandra Gumbold'ta: k stoletiiu so dnia smerti, 12.4-41
- Kaletskaiia, M. S.
 Nekotorye cherty chetvertichnoi istorii vostochnoi chasti Pechorskogo basseina i zapadnogo sklona Poliarnogo Urala (with Mikiukho-Maklai, A. D.), 12.7-431
- Kaliniak, A. A., *see* Butslov, M. M., 12J-160
- Kalinin, G. P.
 Ispol'zovanie elektronnoi modeliruiushchei mashiny dlia prognoza dozhdevykh pavodkov (with Levin, A. G.), p. 641
 Issledovanie nekotorykh voprosov stoka vesennego polovod'ia (with Makarova, T. T.), 12.10-218
 K metodike opredeleniia poter' talogo stoka (with Makarova), 12L-400
 O razvitiĭ metodiki prognozov vodnogo rezhima v rabotakh Tsentral'nogo instituta prognozov, 12L-399
 Prognoz vesennego polovod'ia (with Makarova), 12L-580
 Prostaia elektronnaia modeliruiushchaia ustanovka dlia prognoza pavodkov (with Miliukov, P. I. and Nechaeva, N. S.), p. 640
 Runoff calculations and forecast according to water storage in the river network and to its water inflow, 12L-401
- Kalinin, Iu. D.
 One attempt to explain world magnetic anomalies [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1499

- Sovetskie issledovaniia po geomagnetizmu, 12.3-130
- Kalinina, T. B.**
Nomograph method for output signal determination in linear filtering systems (with **Gol'tsmann, F. M.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 621
Theory of linear transformations of two-dimensional magnetic and gravitational fields [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1497
- Kalinovskii, Aleksandr Boleslavovich**
Aerologiya: metody aerologicheskikh nabludenii (with **Pinus, N. Z.**), 12D-17
- Kalinowska, Zofia**
Burze magnetyczne, zanotowane w latach 1958 i 1959 w Obserwatorium Geofizycznym w Swidrze, p. 1037
Swider three-hour-range indices K and Magnetic character figures C for April to June 1960, p. 1239; July to Sept. 1960, p. 2330; Oct. to Dec. 1959, p. 1239
- Kalinowski, Marian**
Einfluss der Kurortbehandlung auf die Erhaltung der Leistungsfähigkeit alternder Menschen (with **Snarski, Bogdan**), 12.10-106
- Kalitzin, Nicola St.**
Expanding galactic systems and a new application of Einstein's general theory of relativity, p. 1909
- Kalle, Kurt**
Fluoreszenzmessungen in Niederschlagswässern und in künstlichem Rauhreif, 12G-223
Zur Frage des "cyclischen Salzes," 12G-172
See also **Postma, H.**, 12.3-207
- Kallmann, H. Korf**
Daytime and nighttime atmospheric properties derived from rocket and satellite observations, 12F-75
Estimate of average atmospheric properties between 500 km and 1000 km, 12F-10
Infrared photography using persistent internal polarization in phosphor plates (with **Rennert, J.** and **Sidran, M.**), p. 2129
Investigation of atmospheric properties at great altitudes, 12F-7
New model of the atmosphere and ionosphere, 12D-37; 12I-80
Physical properties of the atmosphere between ~80 km and ~250 km, 12E-59
Physical properties of the atmosphere from 90 to 300 kilometers (with **White, W. B.** and **Newell, H. E. jr.**), 12E-94
Preliminary model atmosphere based on rocket and satellite data, 12.7-5; 12D-35
Study of the structure of the ionosphere, 12D-44
Upper atmosphere properties based on rocket and satellite data, 12F-58
See also **Kaplan, J.**, 12D-5; 12H-66
- Kallmann-Bijl, H. K.**, see **Kallmann, H. Korf**
- Kalm, Pehr**
Meteorological observations in North America [Transl. from Swed. and ed. by **E. L. Larsen**], 12A-119
- Kálmán, Éva (Cseh)**
Általános légkörzés távprognosztikai vonatkozásai, 12L-441
Hidegöcök mozgása és hatásuk a Kárpát-medencében, 12.2-314
- Kalmykova, N. M.**
O formirovanii kontinental'nykh statsionarnykh antitsiklonov pod vlianiem termicheskikh uslovii podstilaiushchei poverkhnosti, 12N-458
O prognoze anomalii srednemesiachnoi temperatury vozdukh na Evropeiskoi SSSR i Zapadnoi Sibiri, p. 1520
- Kalmykova, V. V.**
Klimaticheski vozmozhnye raiony vozdevaniia kukuruzy na Dal'nem Vostoke, 12.9-75
- Kamamoto, H.**
Dynamic characteristics of rotation anemometers (with **Miyashita, M.**), 12.7-283
- Kamb, W. Barclay**
Ice fabrics on Blue Glacier, p. 386
Thermodynamic theory of nonhydrostatically stressed solids, p. 636
- Kameda, K.**, see **Miyake, Y.**, 12M-146
- Kamenetskii, F. M.**
On the choice of the optimum frequency in the induction method of electrical prospecting [Transl. from Russ.] (with **Kaufman, A. A.** and **Iakubovskii, Iu. V.**), p. 1496
- Kameneva, Z. I.**, see **Vitkevich, V. V.**, 12.8-120
- Kamiko, T.**
On the analysis of index cycle and application of angular momentum transport theory to the prediction of zonal index, 12L-97
- Kamionko, L. A.**, see **Butslov, M. M.**, 12J-160
- Kamitsuki, Akira**, see **Nishimura, Eiichi**, 12.9-172; 12.11-117
- Kamiyama, Hiroshi**
Effects of the ionic drift in the F region, p. 2353
Study of the ionospheric disturbance in middle latitudes, p. 1270
- Kamiyama, K.**
Note on the economical estimation of agro-meteorological disasters [Comment by **T. Watanabe**], p. 396
Study on the economical estimation of agro-meteorological disasters, pt. 1 (with **Iesaka, T.**), 12.10-89
- Kammerer, Wayne J.**
API nomogram, p. 1255
- Kampa, E. M.**, see **Boden, B. P.**, 12.5-289; 12M-780
- Kampé de Fériet, J.**
Statistical mechanics and theoretical models of diffusion processes, 12.5-269

- Turbulence atmosphérique et les phénomènes d'érosion, p. 1249
- Kan, S. I.**
 Neperiodicheskie techeniia v prolivakh Kuril'skoi griadi i vozmozhnosti ikh predskazaniia, 12M-507
 O metodike kratkosrochnykh prognozov urovnia i techenii, p. 629
 Usovershenstvovanie metoda prognoza techenii v Kerchenskom prolive, p. 641
- Kanai, Kiyoshi**
 Empirical formula for the spectrum of strong earthquake motions, p. 2137
 On microtremors, pt. 8 (*with Tanaka, Teiji*), p. 2137
- Kanaki, V. G.**
 Ekspeditsii Arkticheskogo Instituta v 1957 godu [and Eng. transl. by S. Kirshner], 12.11-50
- Kanaya, Kozo**
 On an example of cyclone development, p. 1270
 Some consideration on the mechanism of heavy rainfall, p. 1270
- Kanaya, Sumio**
 Propagation mechanism of high frequency waves related to the annular eclipse of April 19, 1958 (*with Ueno, Kiyoshi*), 12.4-335
- Kanazawa, M., see Ogata, T.**, 12.8-389; 12N-484
- Kanazawa, Japan. Local Meteorological Observatory**
 Work sheet for forecasting the snowfall amount in Ishikawa Prefecture, pt. 1, 12L-233
- Kandel, Robert**
 Ecarts à l'équilibre et abondances dans les photosphères solaire et stellaires, p. 1701
- Kane, J. A., see Jackson, J. E.**, 12.7-118
- Kang, Ho Chin**
 Seasonal distribution of temperature and salinity along the coasts of Korea, 12M-770
- Kang, Y. C.**
 Cursory signs and associated phenomena of tornadoes, 12L-342
- Kangieser, Paul C.**
 Forecasting minimum temperatures on clear winter nights in an arid region: comparison of several climatological aids, 12.3-248
See also Jurwitz, Louis R., 12.6-412
- Kangos, James Demetrios**
 Analysis of upper-air observations at McMurdo Sound, Antarctica, 12.10-45
 Preliminary investigation of the heat flux from the ocean to the atmosphere in Antarctic regions, p. 634
- Kanno, S.**
 Atmospheric SO₂ concentrations observed in Keihin Industrial Center and their relation to meteorological elements (*with Fukui, S. et al.*), 12G-275
- Kano, K.**
 Experimental investigations on the velocity and temperature distribution on a flat plate placed horizontally in a uniform stream and heated from below (*with Takeuchi, K. and Asada, M.*), 12.11-290
 On the wind tunnel tests of 4-cup anemometers, 12.11-178
- Kansas. State Agricultural College, Manhattan**
 Ammonia and nitric acid in atmospheric waters, 12G-27
- Kantas, Karl, see Friedl, Karl**, 12.3-138
- Kanwisher, John**
 CO₂ in sea water and its effect on the movement of CO₂ in nature, 12.11-135
 Partial pressure of CO₂ in sea water, 12M-690
- Kao, Shih-kung**
 Analysis of the trajectory of a constant pressure balloon in a long atmospheric wave in comparison with the nonlinear theory, p. 1257
 Effects of thermal stratification on turbulent diffusion from a continuous fixed source, 12.11-191
 Motion of a parcel in a constant geostrophic wind field of parabolic profile (*with Wurtele, M. G.*), 12.1-355
 Nonlinear oscillations of a particle in a long wave in a rotating fluid, 12.1-236
 On total momentum vorticity with application to the study of the general circulation of the atmosphere, 12N-165
 Quasi-Lagrangian system of hydrodynamic equations with potential temperature as an independent variable, 12.7-4
 Stationary flow in the planetary boundary layer with an inversion layer and a sea breeze, 12.4-263
 Transfer of momentum vorticity and the maintenance of zonal circulation in the atmosphere, 12.6-330
 Turbulent transfer in the boundary layer of a stratified fluid, 12.4-263
 Wave motion in a rotating couette flow of a viscous fluid, 12.7-4
See also Edinger, James G., 12.4-263; *Mintz, Yale*, 12N-165
- Kapits, A. P., see Vtyrin, B. I.**, 12.6-61
- Kaplan, Joseph**
 Chemical aeronomy (*with Barth, Charles A.*), 12.2-275
 Methods and results of upper atmosphere research (*with Schilling, G. F. and Kallmann, H. K.*), 12H-66
 Upper atmosphere research (*with Kallmann*), 12D-5
- Kaplan, Lewis D.**
 Influence of carbon dioxide variations on the atmospheric heat balance, 12.8-277
 New interpretation of the structure and CO₂ content of the Venus atmosphere, 12J-231

Kaplan, S. A.

General problem of the scattering of light in a one-dimensional medium with a moving boundary [Transl. from Russ.] (*with Sivers, V. N.*), p. 2116

Někotorye zamečaniia ob izluchenii sveta udarnymi volnami v kosmicheskikh usloviakh (*with Klimishin, I. A.*), p. 185; [Eng. transl.], p. 829

Ob uravnenii dvizheniia iskusstvennogo sputnika Zemli v gorizontaľnykh koordinatakh (*with Klimovskaia, A. I.*), p. 1243

Razlet natrievogo oblaka v mezplanetnom prostranstve (*with Kurt, V. G.*), p. 186; [Eng. transl.], p. 182

Teoriia rasseianiia sveta v srede s dvizhu-shcheisia granitseĩ (*with Klimishin and Sivers*), p. 183; [Eng. transl.], p. 181

Kaplin, Edward J., *see* Strom, Gordon H., 12.5-87

Kapoor, R. K., *see* Srivastava, R. C., 12.11-350

Kapur, A. K., *see* Brunt, D., 12H-13

Kapur, A. P.

Report reviewing entomological problems in the humid tropical regions of South Asia, 12.4-317; 12.7-2

Kapur, J. C.

Report on the utilization of solar energy for refrigeration and air conditioning applications, p. 204

Kapur, J. N.

On the stability of a solution in hydromagnetics in the presence of dissipative forces (*with Jain, R. K.*), p. 1717

Karachun, A. M.

Observations of some discrete radio sources on a wavelength of 3.2 cm [Transl. from Russ.] (*with Kuz'min, A. D. and Salomonovich, A. E.*), p. 2117

Karaczun, Konstanty

Badania magnetyczne w Hornsundzie w lecie 1957 roku (*with Kowalczuk, Jerzy*), 12.3-132

Karakash, A. I.

Metod prognoza temperatury vody v Barentsevom more, 12L-402

Karakash, E. S.

Ob izmenchivosti ledovitosti i polozheniia kromki l'da na Severnom Kaspii, p. 1262

Karandikar, R. V.

Investigation of interferometric methods for auroral and airglow studies, 12B-103

Karapiperis, Leon N.

On the variation of the Etesions within the sunspot cycle, p. 835

Some appearances of the aurora borealis in Greece, 12A-120

Sur la marche annuelle de l'intensité du vent dans la péninsule hellénique, 12.3-345

Trends in the Mediterranean rainfall, p. 2338

Karapiperis, Photios P.

Some characteristics of the annual march of the air temperature at Athens, p. 2338

Tower of the Winds, 12L-657

Variability of climatic temperature in Rome and Athens, p. 1510

Karasiński, Tadeusz

Opady atmosferyczne w Tatrach, 12.9-385

Karushev, A. V.

Issledovanie i raschet sgonno-nagonnnykh deniveliat siĩ Tsimlianskogo vodokhranilishcha, 12.6-242

Issledovanie i raschet sgonno-nagonnnykh iavleniĩ na vodokhranilishchakh, 12.6-225

Peremeshchenie nanosov v vodokhranilishchakh i ozerakh pod vlianiem vetrovykh techeniĩ, p. 1713

Problemy dinamiki estestvennykh vodnykh potokov, 12.5-7

Voprosy teorii i metodov izmereniia nanosov [Listing of articles] (*with Proskuriakov, A. K.*) (eds.), p. 1712

Karel, Pejml

Prispevek k otázce klimatických změn v Asýrii a Babylónii, p. 1261

Karelsky, S.

Probable maximum rainfall at a geographical point—climatological aspect, p. 2125

Surface circulation over Southern Ocean, Southern Indian Ocean, Australasia and Southern Pacific Ocean regions during 1957 and 1958, p. 1912

Synoptic conditions accompanying periods of rainfall at Kiandra (New South Wales) in June to October, p. 2353

Kariagina, Z. V.

Energy distribution in the spectrum of zodiacal light [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2116

Nizkoshirotnoe poliarnoe siianie 29-30 sentyabrya 1957 goda, 12B-104

Spektrofotometricheskoe issledovanie nepreryvnogo i emissionnogo spektra nochnogo neva v vizual'noi oblasti spektra (*with Tulenkova, L. N.*), p. 188

Karimov, M. G.

O vzaimosvazi dvizheniia materii korony i protuberantsev (*with Shilova, N. S.*), p. 187

Zheltaia koronal'naia liniia 5694A po vnezatmennym nabludeniiam, p. 187

Karmaleeva, R. M.

Popytka prognoza blizkikh zemletriaseniĩ vo vremeni [Land Eng. Transl.], 12.9-170

Karmiol, Edwin D.

Techniques in the demonstration of reliability attainment (*with Youtcheff, John S.*), p. 2350

Kárník, Vít, *see* Československá Akademie Věd, Prague, 12.10-2

Karo, H. Arnold

What we are doing about seismic waves, 12M-917

- Karol', B. P.**
 Meteorologicheskii issledovaniia na lednike Fedchenko, p. 1258
 O proniknovenii radiatsii v sneg i led na lednikakh (po materialam nabludeniia na lednike Fedchenko), p. 1258
- Karol', I. L.**
 Hypothesis of the quasi-stationary ground layer in the theory of turbulent diffusion of a heavy aerosol in the boundary layer of the atmosphere [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1035
 Influence of the layer of the atmosphere near the Earth on the spread of a heavy homogeneous contaminant originating at a high instantaneous point source [Transl. from Russ.], p. 620
 O gipoteze kvazistatsionarnogo prizemnogo sloia v teorii turbulentnoi diffuzii tiazhelogo aerozolia v pograničnom sloe atmosfery [and Eng. transl.], 12.9-303
- Karoli, A. R.**
 Dependence on atmospheric pressure of the response characteristics of thermopile radiant energy detectors (with Ångström, A. K. and Drummond, A. J.), 12.5-210
- Karplus, Robert, see Francis, W. E.**, 12.8-148; Hamlin, D. A., 12.8-161
- Karpov, A. N.**
 Izmenenie nekotorykh geofizicheskikh faktorov v Stalingrade vo vremia chastnogo solnechnogo zatmenia 2 dekabria 1956 g., p. 1913
- Karpova, L. M., see Zuev, V. M.**, 12N-450
- Karpova, V. M., see Dmitrieva, G. V.**, 12L-218
- Karpusha, V. E.**
 Samopisets M-45 dlia registratsii srednei skorosti i napravleniia vetra (with Protopopov, N. G.; Sternat, M. S. and Sharonova, G. S.), p. 1712
- Karras, M.**
 Method for the calibration of seismographs (with Nurmia, M.), p. 392
- Karrer, S., see Kiess, C. C.**, 12J-201
- Kartha, T. D. K., see Srivastava, S. S.**, 12.1-192
- Karvatov, A. M.**
 Regularities of the formation of low flow (summary only) (with Popov, O. V.), p. 1707
- Karyu, Y.**
 On the possibility of the forecasting of heavy rainfall near the Sendai River (with Arima, S.), 12L-553
- Kasahara, Akira**
 Method for solving the balance equation with the relative vorticity as a carrying parameter, 12N-302
 Numerical experiment on the development of a tropical cyclone, p. 1907
 Numerical prediction of hurricane movement with a two-level baroclinic model, 12.6-300
- Kasahara, Keichi**
 Attempt to detect azimuth effect on spectral structures of seismic caves, p. 1052
- Kasamura, Y.**
 On the local föhn observed at Oita, 12.8-343
 On the southerly cool air at Oita, 12N-474
- Kaser, Paul**
 Meteorology of floods in Ohio Jan.-Feb. 1959, 12.7-221
- Kashcheev, B. L.**
 O strukture meteorologicheskogo potoka kvadrantid (with Lebedinets, V. N.), p. 184; [Eng. transl.], p. 181
- Kashcheev, V. L.**
 Study of the ionosphere above Khar'kov during the IGY period (with Tsymbal, N. T. and Proshkin, Ie. G.), 12.10-1
- Kask, L. I., see Avanesova, A. G.**, 12L-432
- Kassander, A. Richard**
 Automatic printing and totalizing device for solar radiation measurements (with Knowles, Lyle L.), 12.2-207
- Kassas, M.**
 Climate and microclimate in the Cairo desert (with Imam, M.), 12.3-436
- Kasser, P.**
 Ein leichter thermischer Eisbohrer als Hilfsgerät zur Installation von Ablationsstangen auf Gletschern, p. 1041
- Kastrov, V. G.**
 Atmosfery planet, 12I-59
 Conference on actinometry and atmospheric optics (with Feigelson, E. M.) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 828
- Kasumovic, Marijan**
 Dinamički utjecaj atmosfere na kolebanje razine jadranskog mora, 12M-464
 O utjecaju tlaka zraka i vjetra na kolebanje razine jadrana, 12M-463
- Katasev, L. A.**
 Opredelenie vysoty odnorodnoi atmosfery po fotograficheskim nabludeniiam meteorov [Eng. transl.], 12E-139
 Radiolokatsiia meteorov s dvumia priemnikami razlichnoi chuvstvitel'nosti (with Korpusov, V. N. and Orliansii, A. D.), p. 184; [Eng. transl.], p. 181
- Katayama, A., see Asakura, T.**, 12.3-114
- Katiushina, V. V.**
 O pogloshchenii HL α -izlucheniia Solntsa v atmosfere Zemli [and Engl. transl.], 12H-102
- Kato, H., see Maeda, I.**, 12L-368
- Katō, M.**
 On flood forecasting of the rivers in Miyagi Prefecture, p. 1046
- Katō, T.**
 Oceanographic conditions of the East China sea, 12M-1063
 See also Nemoto, J., 12.9-92
- Kato, Yoshio**
 Effect on the geomagnetic field of the solar eclipse of October 12, 1958, p. 1270

- Katona, Imre**
Népi idő- és termésjóslás Csongrádon, 12L-658
- Kats, A. L.**
Formirovanie krupnykh anomalii temperatury vozdukh na territorii SSSR v zimnie mesiatsy (with Morskiĭ, G. I. and Semenov, V. G.), 12L-442
Ispol'zovanie nekotorykh osobennostei preobrazovaniia makroprotsessov sinopticheskikh sezonov dlia mesiachnogo prognoza, p. 1264
- Kats, L. I.**
Nekotorye dannye o tumanakh v raione AMSG Kiev (with Piatnitskiĭ, A. S.), 12.11-324
- Kats, N. Ia.**
O klimate lednikovyykh epokh v svyazi s voprosom razvitiia oledeneniĭ, 12.6-423
- Katsumata, M.**
Effect of seismic zones upon the transmission of seismic waves, p. 1709
- Katsyka, A. P.**
Elektricheskie zariady kapel' oblakov i tumanov (with Makhotkin, L. G.; Petrov, G. D. and Chao, Po-ling), p. 1502
- Katterfel'd, G. N.**
K voprosu o tektonicheskom proiskhozhdenii lineinykh obrazovaniĭ Marsa, 12J-183
- Katz, Amrom H.**
Analysis of Lunik III photographs, p. 1260
- Katz, Isadore**
Contour separation: a method for obtaining quantitative measurements from radar photographs, p. 1915
- Katz, Morris**
City planning, industrial-plant location, and air pollution, 12.2-264
See also Munn, R. E., 12.7-314
- Katz, Robert**
Vortex tube and the tornado, p. 2338
- Katz, Sey, see Newton, Chester W.**, 12N-221
- Katzenstein, Henry**
New principle for satellite-borne meteorological radar (with Sullivan, Herbert), p. 1916
- Katzenstein, Jack, see Friedland, Stephen S.**, 12D-161
- Katzin, M.**
Trade-wind inversion as a transoceanic duct (with Pezzner, H.; Koo, B. Y. C. et al.), 12.3-349
- Katzman, J.**
Cosmic ray increase related to solar activity, 12.6-173
- Kauffmann, Jacques**
Influence du thermo- et du l'hygroperiodisme sur la formation de l'humus (with Boquel, Geneviève), 12.3-63
- Kaufmann, P.**
Ein Projekt zur objektiven Vorhersage, 12.11-78
- Kaula, W. M.**
Geoid and world geodetic system based on a combination of gravimetric, astrogeodetic and satellite data, p. 1710
- Kaulin, N. Ia.**
K metodike izmereniia snezhnogo pokrova (with Zanina, M. S.), p. 638
Ob izmerenii skorosti vetra, p. 1512
- Kaulin, V. N.**
O metodakh ucheta zimnikh osadkov v Kamennoi Stepĭ, 12.8-224
- Kaulina, K. I.**
Sravnenie reul'tatov nabliudeniĭ nad ispareniiem s pochvy po trem metodam, p. 1988
- Kauman, W. G.**
Aspects of the phenomenological theory of diffusion, 12N-136
- Kauper, Erwin K., see Holland, William D.**, 12.10-395
- Kaushanskii, E. L., see Raevskii, A. N.**, 12.8-357
- Kaushila, K. A.**
K voprosu o raspredelenii kraĭnikh dat zamorozkov na territorii Litovskoi SSR, 12.8-320
O klimaticheskom raionirovanii territorii Litovskoi SSR, 12.6-430
Vekoviĭ khod zamorozkov po dannym meteorostanitsii Vil'nius, 12.6-348
- Kautzleben, H., see Fanselau, G.**, 12.7-166
- Kaverin, A. A.**
Klassifikatsiia lunnykh zatmenii, 12K-154
- Kavetskii, S. P.**
Nekotorye itogi i perspektivy reshenii problemy prognoza, rascheta i mer bor'by s katastroficheskimi pavodkami v gornyykh raionakh, 12L-581
O predotvrashchenii obrazovaniia selei v raione lednikov (with Vetitunev, A. V.), p. 1900
- Kavrishvili, K. V.**
K landshaftnomu analizu basseina r. Gegi (severo-zapadnaia Gruzii), p. 844
- Kawabata, Kin-aki**
Radiation emitted within ionized gas in the presence of a magnetic field, 12.1-138
- Kawabata, Yukio**
Funk-Regenmesser in Japan, p. 1054
Meteorological services in Japan for flood warning and control, 12L-582
Observation of atmospheric diffusion at Tokai-mura, 12.7-382
On the pressure wave caused by nuclear explosion tests, pt. 1 (with Ohta, S.; Koike, R. et al.), p. 392
On the sufficient number of rainfall stations for small basins, 12.6-402
- Kawada, Sandi**
Quelques experiences sur l'entrainement du sable par le vent, p. 1249
- Kawaguchi, Ichiro**
On the emission curves of growth of Fe I

- and Ti II in the lower chromosphere, p. 2335
- Kawahara, Takeo**
Report of a Telecommunication Subcommittee for the Japanese Antarctic Research Expedition, pt. 2 (*with Nakanishi, Koji; Ariyama, Hiroshi et al.*), 12L-29
- Kawai, Hideo**
Natural coordinates on the equiscalar surface undulating with time, 12N-83
- Kawakami, Kiyoshi**
Report of the drift-bottle experiments at the west entrance of Tsugaru Strait, Hokkaido, Japan, pt. 1, 12M-993; pt. 2, 12M-994
Sea ice on the coast of Hokkaido Dec. 1956-April 1957, 12M-1003
- Kawakami, T.**, *see Nemoto, J.*, 12.9-92; 12.11-94
- Kawamoto, Takeo**
Construction of parachute drogue, 12.1-190
See also Kitaide, M., 12N-468
- Kawamura, Makoto**
Precipitation and its relation to the atmospheric electric elements, p. 1047
- Kawamura, Ryuma**
Mouvement du sable sous l'effet du vent, p. 1249
- Kawanabe, Yasuji**
On the gales at Akashi (*with Okamoto, Natuo*), p. 1270
- Kawano, M.**
Result of observation of the rate of ion pair production in the atmosphere during the solar eclipse, April 19, 1958, 12.7-140
Results of routine observations of the ionization and the natural radioactive dust concentration in the atmosphere in Tokyo (preliminary report) (*with Nakatani, S.*), 12.5-410
- Kawase, Zirō**
On the measurement of swing of radiosonde (*with Nyui, Kōichi*), 12.1-251
- Kawazoe, N.**
On a foregoing phenomenon of "blocking" in neighborhood of Japan, 12N-207
- Kaylor, Robert**, *see Fultz, Dave*, 12.3-274; 12N-299
- Kazachevskii, V. M.**, *see Dzhasybekova, E. K.*, 12I-113
- Kazakov, A. M.**
Расчет характеристик волн популса, 12C-110
- Kazanskiĭ, A. B.**
О динамическом взаимодействии между атмосферой и поверхностью Земли (*with Monin, A. S.*), p. 2122
On the thermal balance of the Fedchenko Glacier [Transl. from Russ.] (*with Kolesnikova, V. N.*), p. 1498
Тепловоĭ баланс открытой поверхности ледника Федченко, p. 831
- Kazinskiĭ, V. A.**
Application of a formula of Ostrogradsky to the approximate determination of the mass of a body [Transl. from Russ.], p. 828
Approximation of magnetic anomalies and reductions by interpolation polynomials [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1497
Интерпретация гравитационных полей, порождаемых крупными геологическими телами, p. 1700; [Eng. transl.], p. 2329
- Kazo, B.**
Emploi d'un moyen de conditionnement contre l'érosion des sols (*with Toth, A.*), p. 2129
- Keagy, Donald M.**
Sampling station and time requirements for urban air pollution survey (*with Stalker, William W.; Zimmer, Charles E. and Dickerson, Richard C.*), p. 1698
- Keam, D. W.**
Global fallout in Australia during 1958 (*with Dwyer, L. J. et al.*), 12.9-96
- Keay, C. S. L.**
Latitude dependence of radar meteor shower observations (*with Ellyett, C.*), p. 2131
Meteor radiant determination from high echo-rate observations, 12.1-225
- Keeler, Charles M.**
Notes on the geology of the McCall Valley area, 12.8-207
- Keeling, Charles D.**
Concentration and isotopic abundances of carbon dioxide in the atmosphere, 12.5-242
Measurements of carbon dioxide in the atmosphere, 12.5-242
- Keenan, P. P.**
Microwave breakdown of antenna radomes at high altitudes, p. 2349
- Kehle, Ralph**, *see Zumberge, James H.*, 12.8-208
- Keiderling, S. F.**
Die Hurrikane Daisy und Fifi im Spiegel von Kapitansberichten, 12.2-302
- Keigler, J. E.**
Weather radar observations from Earth satellites (*with Krawitz, Lowell*), p. 1915
- Keijman, J. G.**
Test of the aerodynamic method for the determination of evaporation, p. 2130
- Keil, Karl**
Einige Bemerkungen zur Geschichte der Anwendung des Campbell-Stokes-Sonnenscheinautographen im deutschen Beobachtungsnetz, p. 1909
- Keilis-Borok, V. I.**
Magnetoelectric waves and the boundary of the earth's core (*with Monin, A. S.*) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 620
See also Bessonova, E. N., 12.7-11
- Keily, D. P.**
Airborne cloud-drop-size distribution meter (*with Millen, S. G.*), 12.7-290

Kekukh, A. M.

Vlagoobespechennost' kukuruzy v usloviakh ukrainskoi SSR (*with Mikhailova, N. I.*), 12.8-86

See also Buchinskiĭ, I. E., 12.9-73

Kelkar, V. N.

Size distribution of raindrops, pt. 2, 12.11-348

Keller, G. V.

Geophysical investigations by the U. S. Geological Survey on T-3, 12.2-9

Keller, John E., *see* Gherzi, Ernest, 12.1-428

Kellogg, Paul J.

Calculations of cosmic-ray trajectories near the equator, 12.4-126

Electrons of the Van Allen radiation, 12.4-158

Geophysical effects associated with high-altitude explosions (*with Ney, E. P. and Winckler, J. R.*), 12.6-209

Kellogg, William Welch

Chemical heating above the polar mesopause in winter, p. 1907

Diagram of the structure of the upper atmosphere, 12D-45

Proposed model of the circulation in the upper stratosphere (*with Schilling, Gerhard F.*), 12D-53

Review of IGY upper air results, 12D-23

Temperatures and motions of the upper atmosphere, 12D-121

Upper atmosphere studies, p. 385

Very high level observations, 12D-164

See also Greenfield, S. M., 12H-95

Kells, M. C.

Impact of high speed particles with solids and gases (*with Keough, D. D.*), 12.8-244

Kelly, C. F., *see* Schultz, H. B., 12.3-66

Kelso, John M.

Doppler shifts and Faraday rotation of radio signals in a time-varying, inhomogeneous ionosphere, pt. 1, p. 634; pt. 2, Two Signal case, p. 1254

Kemmerikh, A. O.

Karta srednego stoka rek Severnogo, Pripoliarnogo i Poliarnogo Urala, 12.2-164

Novyi raion oledeneniia (Ledniki Poliarnogo Urala), 12.8-214

Selevye pavodki na Poliarnom i Pripoliarnom Urale, p. 1517

Kemp, A.

Opmerking bij hoogste temperaturen op aarde, 12.3-315

Kendall, G. R.

Cube-root-normal distribution applied to Canadian monthly rainfall totals, p. 2129

Keneshea, T. J., *see* Conference on Auroral Physics, July 23-26, 1951, London, Ontario, 12B-55

Kennedy, George C.

Effect of pressure on the electromotive force of a platinum-bismuth thermocouple (*with Newton, Robert C.*), p. 1255

Phase relations of some rocks and minerals at high temperatures and high pressures, p. 385; [dif. art.], p. 1698

Kennedy, William B.

Determination of atmospheric winds and temperature in the 30-60 km region by acoustic means (*with Brogan, Lee*), 12D-139

Further acoustical studies of atmospheric winds and temperatures at elevations of 30 to 60 kilometers (*with Brogan and Sibley, Norman J.*), 12D-148

See also Crary, A. P., 12D-133; Richardson, J. M., 12D-51

Kennington, C. J.

Approach to the problem of forecasting of fog clearance, 12.10-344

Kent, G. S.

Fading of radio waves reflected obliquely from meteor trails, p. 837

Kent, Richard E.

Test of mixing length theories in a coastal plain estuary (*with Pritchard, D. W.*), 12M-410

Keough, D. D., *see* Kells, M. C., 12.8-244

Keppler, E.

Halo-Erscheinungen: Erläuterungen zu einer Lichtsäule am Abendhimmel des 14. Juni 1959, 12.4-345

Kérdo, I.

Komplexe Betrachtungsweise bei der Beurteilung von biologischen Wirkungen klimatischer Umweltfaktoren, 12.7-440

Kerényi, Nárcisz

Csapadékmérgő állomások reprezentatív jellege, p. 2128

Kerfoot, H. Potter

Influence of aerodynamic drag on satellite orbits, 12.7-5

Kéri, Menyhért

Biometeorológia kutatási kérdései, p. 2129

Kerley, M. J.

Analysis of cloud distribution between London Airport and Johannesburg from Comet in-flight reports, p. 640

High-altitude observations between the United Kingdom and Nairobi, p. 1261

See also Helliwell, N. C., 12H-65; 12H-76; Singleton, F., 12.6-447

Kern, Helmut

Der Hochwasserregen im südlichen Donaugebiet vom 12. bis 14. Juni 1959, 12.11-138

Wasserhaushaltsuntersuchungen in der winterlichen Schneedecke einer randalpinen Tallage, 12.4-287

Kern, J. W.

Solar-stream distortion of the geomagnetic field and polar electrojets, p. 1255

Theory of auroral morphology (*with Vestine, E. H.*), p. 1253

See also Chamberlain, Joseph W., 12B-50

Kerr, Arnold D.

Plastic deformation of floating ice plates subjected to static loads, 12.11-52

- Kerr, Frank J.**
Radio echoes from sun, moon and planets, 12I-102
- Kerr, I. S.**
Experiment on the use of five-day mean sea-level pressure maps, p. 1912
Short-range forecasting of southerly wind changes at Paraparaumu (*with Browne, M. L.*), 12L-101
- Kershner, Richard B.**
Transit program results, p. 1247
- Kertz, W.**
Erdmagnetismus (Das Internationale Geophysikalische Jahr, pt. 20), 12.1-145
- Kesseli, John E.**
Desert flood conditions in the White Mountains of California and Nevada (*with Beaty, Chester B.*), 12.7-220
- Kessler, Edwin, III**
Kinematical relations between wind and precipitation distribution, pt. 2, p. 2344
Kinematics of wind and precipitation distributions, p. 1915
Observations of a cold front, Oct. 1, 1958 (*with Wexler, Raymond*), 12.7-348; [Summary], p. 1915
- Ketchum, Bostwick H.**
Annual cycle of phosphorus and nitrogen in New England coastal waters (*with Vaccaro, Ralph F. and Corwin, Nathaniel*), 12M-411
Optical studies of particulate matter in the sea (*with Shonting, David H.*), 12M-790
- Ketchum, David D.**
Proposed method for tracking radiosonde balloons, 12M-1034
- Ketchum, Harold B.**
Orbit lifetimes of the U. S. artificial satellites, p. 1244
- Keyman, J. Q.**
Beschouwingen over de geldigheid van de formule van Penman voor de verdamping van het vrije wateroppervlak, 12.6-240
- Khabakov, A. V.**
O nalichii v proshlom sledov atmosfery u sputnika zemli, 12K-76
- Khabazov, E. D.**
Izuchennost' i gidrograficheskie osobennosti ozer Litovskoi SSR, 12C-111
Osnovnye cherty gidrologicheskogo rezhima ozer Litovskoi SSR, 12C-112
- Khachatrian, S. P.**
Opredelenie vertikal'nykh dvizhenii atmosfery po zapisam akselerografa, ustanovlennogo na skorostnykh samoletakh, 12.7-239
See also Kurilova, Iu. V., 12.6-356; 12.6-357
- Khachikian, E. E.**, *see* Mirzoian, L. V., 12.8-119
- Khaikin, S. E.**
New radio telescope of high resolving power (*with Kaïdanovskii, N. L.*), p. 201
- Khakhalin, Viktor Stepanovich**
Sovremennye radiozondy, 12.6-287
See also Leonov, V. S., 12.2-219
- Khalatian, O. I.**
Opyt izucheniia vodnogo balansa Khramskogo vodokhranilishcha, 12.6-244
- Khalevin, N. I.**
Ustanovka dlia akusticheskikh issledovaniï v burovykh skvazhinakh (*with Barykin, D. D.*), p. 1501
- Khanaichenko, N. K.**
O veroiatnosti opredeleniia srednei temperatury vody za prilivnoi period po razovym nabludeniiam v more, 12.3-322
- Khandozhko, L. A.**
O sutochnom khode geopotensial'nykh vysot izobariicheskikh poverkhnostei, 12.8-270
- Khanina, R. M.**
Formirovanie polovodia v basseine verkhnei Obi i prognoz Novosibirskoi GES, 12L-403
- Kharadze, E. K.**
Lunnye i planetnye issledovaniia v Abastumani (*with Dzhapiashvili, V. P. and Megrelishvili, T. G.*), 12I-81
- Kharchenko, S. I.**
Formirovanie vesennikh polovodiï v usloviakh stepei Nizhnego Dona, 12.8-200
Vodnyi balans vososborov v usloviakh zony nedostatochnogo uvlazhneniia, p. 639
- Kharonov, A. V.**
Elektrofotometricheskie nabludeniiia peremennoi AEAur, p. 187
K voprosu ob opredelenii nochnogo koeffitsienta prozrachnosti, p. 187
Polarizatsionnye nabludeniiia zvezd, p. 187
See also Dzhasbekova, E., 12I-113; *Moroz, V. I.*, 12J-219
- Kharkov, I. V.**
Osobennosti fenologicheskikh nabludenii v zapovednikakh, p. 1903
- Kharchan, Sh. A.**
Gidrometeorologicheskoe obsluzhivanie perekrytiia g Angary na stroitel'stve Bratskoi GES (*with Gotlib, Ia. L. and Razzorenov, F. F.*), p. 198
Issledovaniia vodnogo rezhima i prognozy stoka [Listing of contents], (ed.), p. 1521
K metodike otsenki zapasov vody v snezhnom pokrove v gornykh basseinaх Sibiri, p. 1522
Nabludeniiia nad snezhnym pokrovom na Oiskom khrebe (Zapadnyi Saian) (*with Rimashevskii, A. I.*), p. 199
Prognozy stoka polovodia gornykh rek Sibiri, 12L-404
- Khastgir, S. R.**, *see* Satyanarayana, R., 12.3-127
- Khazanov, V. S.**, *see* Rozenberg, Georgii Vladimirovich, 12.11-12
- Khazova, O. N.**
Forecast of general weather characteristics

- for the Asiatic Territory of the USSR for April 1958 [Transl. from Russ.], 12L-434
- K voprosu sostavleniia prognosticheskoi srednei karty AT₈₀₀ na tri dnia (with Chapygina, N. M.), 12,4-209
- See also Bliumina, L. I., 12L-434
- Kheifets, Ia. M.**
Usovershenstvovanie metodiki dolgosrochnogo prognoza kart absolutnoi topografii po barotropnoi modeli (with Shishkova, I. A.), 12,10-359
- See also Mashkovich, S. A., 12,10-278
- Khesina, B. G.**
Issledovanie sinoptiko-klimatologicheskikh svyazei atmosferynykh protsessov anomalii temperatury sentiabria, 12,10-311
- Sinopticheskie uslovia zamerzaniia Azovskogo moria, 12,7-310
- See also Tsepkanova, E. I., 12L-284
- Khess, M.**
O nekotorykh osobennostiakh radiatsionnogo balansa na ledinke Fedchenko (po rabotam 1957 g.), p. 1258
- Khimach, M. A.**
Izmeneniia mikrostrukturnykh konvektivnykh oblakov v period vypadeniia osadkov (with Shishkin, N. S.), p. 638
- See also Nikandrova, G. T., 12,9-375
- Khlopov, V. V.**
Koeffitsient peremeshivaniia i ego izmeneniia s glubinoi i vo vremeni dlia otkrytoi chasti Chernogo moria, 12M-1070
- Khmaladze, G. N.**
Konferentsiia po izucheniiu snezhnogo pokrova i lednikov Kavkaza, p. 841
- Kholodilin, G. K.**
Tarirovki turbin malykh GES pri nagruzke na set' i na reostaty, p. 639
- Kholupiak, K. L.**
Antierosional arrangement of forest plantations and its quantitative indices [Summary only], p. 2129
- Khomchenko, S. I.**
Fitofenologicheskie indikatory v rabotakh po meditsinskoii entomologii, p. 1905
- Khomeniuk, Iu. V.**
Svoistva sistemy s nakopleniem i preobrazovaniem chastoty pri ideal'nom analizatore, p. 1700; [Eng. transl.], p. 2329
- Khorosheva, V. V.**
Nekotorye rezul'taty issledovaniia voln P_a i S_a po seismogrammam stantsii SSSR, p. 188
- Vliianie atmosfernogo davleniia na naklony zemnoi poverkhnosti, 12N-224
- Khorunzhe, O. I., see Podgornaia, A. D., 12L-307**
- Khotinok, R. L.**
Ob odnom sluchae opredeleniia tekhnicheskikh polozhenii sputnikov po fotografiiam na azimutal'nykh ustanovkakh, p. 1242
- Khovanova, R. I.**
O faze T i vosmozhnoi ee svyazi s tsunami [and Eng. transl.], 12M-918
- Spektry deistviia nekotorykh zemletriaseni Narynskoii zony Tian'-Shania, 12,8-187
- Khrabrov, Iu. B.**
Formirovanie srednemesiachnoi temperatury vozdukh i ee predskazanie, p. 1049
- K voprosu o sostavlenii dolgosrochnykh prognozov pogody kompleksnym metodom, p. 1265
- Nekotorye voprosy ucheta solnechnoi aktivnosti pri sostavlenii mesiachnykh prognozov pogody, 12L-443
- Khrebtov, A. I.**
Vnutrennee teplo neftegazonosnykh ploshchadei, p. 1037
- Khrgian, Aleksandr Khristoforovich**
Fizika atmosfery, 12D-3; 12H-85
- I. I. Kasatkin i ego raboty o brozakh i grozovykh oblakakh, 12N-219
- K voprosu fotografirovaniia oblakov i odnovermennoi s''emke vsego neba, p. 1264
- Mezhdunarodnyi oblachnyi god 1896-97 gg. i ego vklad v issledovanie oblakov, p. 1264
- O vlianii Ural'skogo khrebt na oblachnost' i osadki, p. 1517
- Khristov, P. Iv.**
Edin sluchai na tvurde intenziven valez v Bulgariia (with Pisarski, A.), 12L-296
- Khromov, M. N.**
Izmeneniia v geografii naselennykh punktov v svyazi s sozdaniem Tsimlianskogo vodokhranilishcha, p. 1525
- Khromov, Sergei Petrovich**
Atmosferaia tsirkulatsiia i pogoda na puti "Ob'" v plavanii 1956-1957 gg., 12N-175
- Nabludeniia nad oblakami i osadkami v tropicheskikh okeanakh, p. 1914
- O sovremennykh klassifikatsiiakh oblakov, 12,3-390
- Über den gegenwärtigen Stand der sowjetischen Klimatologie, 12,3-407
- Pogoda na nashem puti, 12,8-52
- Tipy prizemnogo raspredeleniia vetra vblizi ekvatora, p. 1271
- Über warme Wolken und Niederschlagsbildung in den Tropen, p. 1043
- Krushchov, M. M.**
Izuchenie tverdsti l'da (with Berkovich, E. S.), 12,8-22
- Khudomiasova, Iu. V., see Mosienko, N. A., 12,5-325**
- Khudzinskii, L. L.**
Ob opredelenii nekotorykh parametrov sloev promezhutochnoi moshchnosti po spektram otrazhenykh voln, p. 2122
- Khundzhua, G. G.**
Direct recording of temperature and salinity by "bathythermosalinograph" in the Antarctic sector of the Pacific Ocean, 12M-751

- K teorii beskontaktnogo metoda opredeleniia solenosti morskoi vody, p. 1503
- Khusainov, S. Kh.**
Tablitsa perevoda gorizontal'nykh koordinat v ekvatorial'nye (*with Karataev, Sh.*), p. 1241
- Khvan, A. P.**
Computation of the height of damped waves in a very shallow lake [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2329
Polevetrovykh voln na melkovodnom ozere [and Eng. transl.], 12.2-361
Raschet elementov vetrovykh voln na melkovodnom more, p. 1502
Raschet vysoty zatukhaiushchikh voln na sil'no melkovodnom ozere, p. 1699
- Khvostikov, I. A.**
O prirode serebristyykh oblakov, 12H-50
Serebristye oblaka i stroenie stratosfery, 12H-50
Structure of the twilight ray in different spectral regions (*with Megrelishvili, T. G.*), p. 836
Svechenie nochnogo neba, 12B-105
See also Mikhnevich, V. V., 12D-174; *Megrelishvili, T. G.*, 12F-76
- Khzmalian, K. A.**
Usilivshaiasia propaganda gidrometeorologicheskikh znaniy, 12.7-42
- Kiang, T.**
Galaxian luminosity function, p. 1910
- Kibal'chich, I. A.**
Sanitarnoe izuchenie vodokhranilishch v SSSR, 12C-113
- Kibardin, R. E.**
Metodika prognoza srokov nachala tsveteniia granata, 12L-405
- Kibel', I. A.**
Konechnoraznostnaia skhema resheniia polnoi sistemy uravnenii kratkosrochnogo prognoza pogody i sootnosheniia kvazigeostrofichnosti, 12.10-253
O kratkosrochnom prognoze pogody v neadiabaticheskikh (*with Sadokov, V. P.*), 12.11-183
Sbornik statei po dinamicheskoi meteorologii [and Eng. transl.] (ed.), 12.5-4
See also Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Institut Fiziki Atmosfery, 12.1-3
- Kick, W.**
First glaciologists in Central Asia according to new studies in the Department of Manuscripts at the Bavarian State Library, p. 191
- Kidd, Lewis W.**, *see Isaacs, John D.*, 12M-235
- Kidder, E. H.**
Frost control by sprinkler irrigation, 12L-639
- Kido, I.**
Study on the new type recording snow gauge, p. 397
- Kido, T.**
On the dense fog at Ueno, pt. 2, 12L-372
- Kidson, C.**
Further experiments using radioactive methods to detect the movement of shingle over the sea bed and alongshore (*with Carr, A. P. and Smith, D. B.*), 12M-436
- Kiepenheuer, K. O.**
Observability of hydromagnetic phenomena on the sun, p. 200
Über die Struktur der gestörten Sonnenatmosphäre, p. 205
Über die Verdichtung der Koronamaterie, p. 205
- Kiess, Carl C.**
Evidence for oxides of nitrogen in the atmosphere of Mars (*with Corliss, C. H. and Kiess, Harriet K.*), 12J-202
High-dispersion spectra of Mars (*with Corliss, Kiess, and Corliss, Edith L. R.*), 12J-148
New interpretation of Martian phenomena (*with Karrer, S. and Kiess*), 12J-201
Recent studies of the known physical characteristics of the moon and the planets (*with Birney, Dion Scott*), 12I-117
See also Heyden, F. J., 12J-53
- Kiess, Harriet K.**, *see Heyden, F. J.*, 12J-53; *Kiess, C. C.*, 12J-148; 12J-201; 12J-202
- Kigoshi, K.**, *see Miyake, Y.*, 12M-414
- Kikhtikova, T. I.**, *see Bessonova, E. N.*, 12.7-11
- Kikuchi, S.**
Meteorological investigations on the salty wind damages for the transmission lines occurred in the northern part of Kyushu District in the period Dec. 28, 1956 to Jan. 4, 1957 (*with Nagayama, M.*), 12.7-109
Researches on the sea surface temperature of the East China Sea, pt. 1, 12M-771
- Kikuta, I.**
[Comments on] Y. Neyama: Long-range forecast of typhoon by upper air data at Marcus Island, 12L-234
On the relation between typhoon and change of weather trend (*with Nagata, M.*), 12N-373
- Kilinski, Erich V.**
Der Tagesgang des luftelektrischen Potentialgefälles in Potsdam und seine Ursachen, 12.5-409
- Killen, Gwendolyn L.**
Balloon behavior experiments, 12.5-193
- Kilmer, R. E.**
Analytical system for interpolation and calculation of dynamic heights (*with Duxbury, A. C.*), 12M-77
- Kim, J. S.**
Further observations of the horizontal movements of aurora (*with Currie, B. W.*), 12.5-133

- Horizontal movements of aurora (*with Currie*), 12A-121
- Kimachi, T.**
Preliminary research for forecasting the winter monsoon precipitation at San-in District, Japan, 12L-542
- Kimball, D. S., see Bless, R. C.,** 12A-30;
Chapman, Sydney, 12A-46; **Gartlein, C. W.,** 12A-85
- Kimball, George E.**
Critique of Operations Research, 12.2-19
- Kimpara, Atsushi, see Ishikawa, Haruji,** 12.4-353
- Kinch, Edward**
Amount of chlorine in rainwater collected at Cirencester, 12G-24; [dif. art.], 12G-34
- King, Cuchlaine A. M.**
Beaches and coasts, 12M-366
Tentative theory of ogive formation (*with Lewis, W. V.*), p. 1045
- King, Erwin**
Berechnung von Frigorigraphentemperaturwerten aus meteorologischen Messwerten, 12.7-302
Medezin-meteorologische Einflüsse auf den Strassenverkehr, 12.1-73
- King, G. A. M.**
Analysis of the F_1 - F_2 transition region, p. 2342
Electron distribution in the ionosphere (*with Cummack, C. H.*), 12E-95
Origin of subvisual red auroras (*with Roach, F. E.*), p. 1701
Relationship between red auroral arcs and ionospheric recombination (*with Roach*), p. 1053
- King, Ivan**
New galactic cluster, p. 1703
- King, J. W.**
Day-to-day and station-to-station correlation of ionospheric F-region critical frequencies, p. 1253
Magnetic effects in the F-region of the ionosphere, p. 1253
See also Helm, H., 12.3-133
- King, Jean I. F.**
Deduction of vertical thermal structure of a planetary atmosphere from a satellite, 12I-144
Dynamic stability of the upper atmosphere of Venus, 12J-228
Hopf q -function simply and precisely evaluated, 12.8-286
Probing the atmospheres of Venus and Mars, 12J-6
Radiative heat transfer and climatology, 12.7-326
Radiative heat transfer of planet earth, 12I-62
- King, Joseph E., see Knauss, John A.,** 12.2-158
- King, Lester C.**
New reconstruction of Laurasia, 12.3-159
- Origin and significance of the great suboceanic ridges, 12M-272
- King, R. F.**
Glaciology and geodynamics, 12.4-183
- King, Ronold**
Electrically short antenna as a probe for measuring free electron densities and collision frequencies in an ionized region (*with Harrison, C. W., jr. and Denton, D. H., jr.*), p. 2355
- King-Hele, D. G.**
Atmospheric densities at heights of 180-700 km (*with Walker, D. M. C.*), p. 2123
Density of the atmosphere at heights between 200 KM and 400 KM, from analysis of artificial satellite orbits, 12F-37
Density of the upper atmosphere and its dependence on the sun, as revealed by satellite orbits (*with Walker, (Mrs.) D. M. C.*), 12F-60
Density of the upper atmosphere from analysis of satellite orbits; further results, 12F-38
Earth's gravitational potential, deduced from the orbits of artificial satellites, p. 1511
Irregularities in the density of the upper atmosphere: results from satellites (*with Walker*), 12E-140
Method for determining the changes in satellite orbits due to air drag, 12.10-79
Satellites and the Earth's outer atmosphere (Symons Memorial Lecture, delivered March 1, 1961), p. 2135
Some discoveries from satellite orbits, 12F-61
Variation of upper atmosphere density with latitude and season: Further evidence from satellite orbits (*with Walker, (Mrs.) D. M. C.*), 12F-59
See also Merson, R. H., 12.5-57; *Cook, G. E.,* 12.6-97
- Kingston, R. H., see Price, R.,** 12J-57
- Kinney, John J. R.**
Typhoon forecasting guide (comp.), 12N-369
See also Herman, Benjamin M., 12N-250
- Kinoshita, M.**
Notes on the forecasting of gustwindstorms in the East China Sea and off Kyūshū in winter, 12.10-332
On the relation between Okhotsk Sea anticyclone and water temperature in Bai-u season, 12M-532
Synoptic study on the gustwindstorm in the East China Sea and the northern Kyūshū District on January 21, 1958, 12.10-312
- Kinoshita, Seiiti**
Hardness of snow, pt. 1, p. 1259
Natural changes in the microscopic texture of snow, p. 1259
Relation between the deformation velocity of snow and the types of its deformation, p. 1259

- Kinosita, Takeo**
Hydrodynamical study on the flood flow, 12L-583
- Kinsman, Blair**
Some evidence on the effect of nonlinearity on the position of the equilibrium range in wind-wave spectra, p. 2132
Surface waves at short fetches and low wind speeds: a field study, 12,9-116
- Kireeva, N. M.**
Srednesezonnoe raspredelenie plotnosti vodianogo para po vysote dlia territorii SSSR (with Kogan, S. Ia. and Kuznetsova, M. A.) [and Eng. transl.], 12,3-365
See also Marchuk, G. I., 12,2-236
- Kiriakov, Kiril P.**
Meteorologiya i klimatologiya s osnovi na sel'skokostpanskata meteorologiya (with Todorov, T.), 12,11-9
- Kirigin, Božidar**
Beitrag zum Problem der Nebelniederschlagsmessungen, 12,3-383
- Kirillov, A. A.**
Dolgosrochnye ledovye prognozy i ikh opravdyvaemost' dlia arkticheskikh morei, p. 1909
- Kirillov, I. F.**
Desiat' let nauchnoi raboty Gosudarstvennogo okeanograficheskogo instituta na kitoboinoi flotilii "Slava" v Antarktide (with Rybnikov, A. A.), 12M-89
- Kirillova, I. V., see Bessonova, E. N., 12,7-11**
- Kirillova, T. S.**
Statisticheskiĭ analiz diagrammy tsvetvidimaia zvezdnaia velichina rasseiannogo skopleniia IC 1805, p. 185; [Eng. transl.], p. 829
- Kirillova, T. V.**
O razultatakh izmereniia podvodnoi radiatsii (with Biurig, R. F.), 12C-116
Radiatsionnyi balans oz. Balkhash, 12C-117
Radiatsionnyi balans oz. Sevan, 12C-115
Radiatsionnyi balans vodnoi poverkhnosti, 12C-114
- Kirk, T. H.**
"Pressure jumps" at Malta, p. 2345
- Kirkpatrick, A. W., see Thompson, Moody C., jr., 12,3-97**
- Kirste, H.**
Dust measurements to determine the sources of emissions damaging crops, 12,6-6
- Kiselev, A. A.**
O tochnosti fotograficheskikh nabliudenii ISZ — s kameroi NAFA-3c/25, p. 1242
Ob oshibkakh opticheskogo tsentra i distorsii v interpolatsionnom metode pri tochnoi obrabotke fotografii ISZm pt. 1, p. 1898; pt. 2, p. 1240
Po opredeleniiu koordinat iskusstvennykh sputnikov Zemli (ISZ) po fotograficheskim snimkam, poluchennym na kamerakh NAFA-3c/25-C (with Firago, B. A. and Shchegolev, D. E.), p. 1243
- Kiselev, V. I.**
Kompleksnaia apparatura dlia distantsionnykh gidrologicheskikh izmerenii v more, p. 1516
- Kish, A. J., see Riley, J. A., 12,11-84**
- Kishida, K.**
On the entropy of weather in Japan (with Mizusawa, K. and Nakai, H.), p. 397
- Kishimoto, Yoshimichi, see Nishimura, Eiichi, 12,9-172; 12,11-117; 12,11-118**
- Kishinouye, Fuyuhiko**
Further studies of microseisms by observation, p. 2137
- Kisin, I. M.**
Obval lednika Murkar (with Terterov, A. A.), 12,11-146
See also Tsomaia, V. Sh., 12,3-212; 12,10-227
- Kisleva, M. S.**
Spektral'noe opredelenie vlazhnosti vozdukhav verkhnikh sloiakh atmosfery (with Neporent, B. S. and Fursenkov, V. A.) [and Eng. transl.], 12H-90
- Kiss, Elemer**
Annotated bibliography on upper atmosphere structure (general and 30-80 km) 1961, 12D-1 to 12D-210
Annotated bibliography on upper atmosphere structure (80-300 km), 12E-1 to 12E-179
Annotated bibliography on upper atmosphere structure above 300 km, 12F-1 to 12F-99
Annotated bibliography on water vapor content of the atmosphere above 50,000 ft, 12H-1 to 12H-112
- Kiss, Erzsébet (Toth)**
Különbozótalajokfölötti légrétegek hőforgalma a Balaton térségében, 12,11-212
- Kiss, István**
Aerob és anaerob légzés vizsgálatának szerepe az időérzékenység kutatában, 12N-475
Meteorobiológiai vizsgálatok a növényi mikroszervezeteken, 12N-477
Rizs barnulósos betegségének (bruzone) problémája és az időjárás, 12,11-87
Talaj növényi mikroszervezeteinek élete és az időjárás, 12N-476
- Kisslinger, Carl**
Seismograms associated with the near passage of tornadoes, 12,7-192
- Kistiakowsky, G. B.**
Mass spectrometric study of the kinetics of nitrogen afterglow (with Berkowitz, J.), 12B-106
- Kita, I.**
Observation of the scattering of saline drops near the seashore inland by strong wind (with Aya, T.), 12,6-363
- Kitagawa, N.**
Comparison of intra cloud and cloud-to-ground lightning discharges (with Brook, M.), 12,1-431
See also Brook, M., 12,1-432; Workman, E. J., 12,1-435

Kitaide, M.

On the existence of subtropical frontal zone
(with Kawamoto, T.), 12N-468

Kitaigorodskii, S. A.

O vozmozhnosti teoreticheskogo rascheta vertikal'nogo profil'a temperatury v verkhnem sloe moria, p. 1699, [Eng. transl.], p. 2329

On the computation of the thickness of the wind-mixing layer in the ocean [Transl. from Russ.], p. 829

On the theory of turbulent mixing in the upper layer of the ocean, p. 626

Kitamura, Hiroyuki

Chemical oceanography of the North Pacific, pt. 3, 12M-725; pt. 4, 12M-706

On the distribution of phosphate in the Western North Pacific, 12M-717

Oxygen distribution in the north Pacific Ocean, 12M-706

Seasonal variation of the silicate silicon in the Kuroshio, 12M-725

Kitamura, Masatoshi

Photoelectric study of colors of asteroids and meteorites, p. 2335

Kitamura, N., see Ogata, T., 12.8-388; 12.8-389**Kitamura, Taiichi**

Visual aurora observation at Syowa Base, 1957/1958, 12B-107

Kitaoka, Tatsumi

Bursting height of balloon of radiosonde and the atmospheric ozone, p. 1042

Experiments on the icing of radiosonde, (with Ooi, S. and Igarashi, T.), 12.3-380

On the "Trubungsfaktor" of the atmosphere over the East Asia observed with silver-disc pyrliometers, 12.2-419

Some considerations on the standard atmosphere (with Nakamura, S.), 12D-70

Special upper air observations at solar eclipse on Sept. 12, 1950, 12.4-106

Kitou, Masataka

Distribution of plankton copepods at the Ocean Weather Station "X", May 1950 to April 1951, 12M-654

See also Marumo, Ryuzo, 12M-657; 12M-659

Kitrosser, I., see Cuillé, J., 12.1-247**Kittinger, J.**

Training in preparation for Man High I, 12.4-2

Kivel, B.

Radiation from the non-equilibrium region of normal shocks in oxygen, nitrogen and air (with Hammerling, P. and Teare, J. D.), p. 1716

Kiveliovitch, M.

Calcul amélioré de l'intervalle de confiance des maxima et minima des séries chronologiques, p. 1709

Quelques considerations sur le mouvement géostrophique plan, 12N-79

Théories des moyennes et séries chronologiques, p. 1252

Kizawa, Takashi

Earthquakes during the period of activity of Volcano Usu (1943-1945), p. 1266

Geophysical phenomena in volcanic activity (3), 12.4-171

Some new phases observed in a study of earthquake swarms relating to volcanic activity, pt. 2 (with Yamaguchi, Rinzo), p. 392

Study of earthquakes in relation to volcanic activity, pt. 2, 12.10-202; pt. 3, p. 1266

Study on the characteristics of the seismic waves in the earthquake swarm that occurred during the formation of Showa-Shinzan, 12.10-202

Kizilirmak, Abdullah

Eine objektive methode fur die Messungen der täglichen Mengen Meteoritenstaub, p. 1703

Kizner, W.

Method of describing miss distances for lunar and interplanetary trajectories, p. 2350

Klado, T. N.

Klimat ego znachenie i metody izucheniia, 12.7-420

Klashman, L. M., see Thomann, R. V., 12M-421**Kleban, L. S., see Shenderovich, I. M., 12M-139****Klein, H. -A.**

Über die Schwebstoffbewegung in einen Tidefluss auf Grund von Messungen mit radioaktiven Leitstoffen, p. 1708

Klein, M. M.

Interaction of a non-uniform plasma with microwave radiation (with Greyber, H. D.; King, J. I. F. and Brueckner, K. A.), p. 2349

Klein, William H.

Application of numerical prognostic heights to surface temperature forecasts (with Lewis, Billy M.; Crockett, Curtis W. et al.), 12L-235

Circulation and weather of 1957, 12L-265

Circulation and weather of 1960, p. 1053

Geographical frequency of troughs and ridges on mean 700-mb charts (with Winston, Jay S.), 12N-457

Weather and circulation of June 1957; including an analysis of hurricane Audrey in relation to the mean circulation, 12.3-294

Weather and circulation of February 1958: a month with an expanded circumpolar vortex of record intensity, 12L-266

Kleinschmidt, E.

Nichtadiabatische Abkühlung im Bereich des Jet-Stream [Comment by E. F. Danielson and E. R. Reiter], 12.7-325

Klemas, V., see Bomke, H. A., 12.11-100

- Klenova, M. V.**
Geologiya Barentsova moria, 12.10-13
Problemy geologii moria, 12M-247
- Kletter, Leopold**
Die meteorologischen Ursachen der Hochwasserereignisse im Sommer 1959, 12.7-223
Die Verteilung des radioaktiven Bombenabfalls in der Luft, im Wasser und in den Organismen, p. 1272
- Kliakotko, M. A.**
O prinadlezhnosti polei skorostei dvizhenii nevozvrshchaisushchikhsia solnechnykh piaten po shirote razlichnykh godov k odnoi soveknopnosti, p. 185; [Eng. transl.], p. 829
O stroenii atmosfery Iupitera, 12K-16
- Klibashev, K. P.**
Nauchnye soveshchaniia v Gosudarstvennom gidrologicheskom institute po itogam rabot 1960 goda, p. 2135
- Klimakaitė, I.**
Kai kurie duomenys apie Lietuvos TSR ežerų vandens dijini režimą, 12.6-216
- Klimaszewski, Mieczysław**
On the influence of pre-glacial relief on the extension and development of glaciation and deglaciation of mountainous regions, 12.11-145
- Klimek, E., see Bourcart, J., 12M-425**
- Klimenko, I. E.**
Nekotorye voprosy metodiki nabludeniia ISZ (with Fomenko, B. D.), p. 1241
- Klimenko, L. V.**
Ezhegodnaia izmenchivost' meteorologicheskogo rezhima (temperatury vozdukh) zimoi na Evropeiskoi territorii SSSR, p. 2345
Sviaz' zimnego temperaturnogo rezhima na Evropeiskoi territorii SSSR s solnechnoi aktivnost'iu, p. 840
- Klimishin, I. A.**
Graficheskiĭ metod rascheta vidimosti ISZ, p. 1242
Nekotorye zamechaniia k metodike obrabotki vizual'nykh i fotograficheskikh nabludeniĭ ISZ (with Kopystianskii, A. A.), p. 1898
- Kline, Dwight B.**
Note on freezing nuclei anomalies (with Brier, Glenn W.), 12.7-399
Some experiments on the measurement of natural ice nuclei (with Brier), p. 2347
- Klinker, Ludwig**
Bemerkungen zu den jahres-und tageszeitlichen Variationen im Gang der Whistlerhäufigkeit (with Entzian, G.), p. 2138
Die Elektronenkonzentration der äusseren Ionosphäre: winterliche Verhältnisse und jahreszeitliche Variationen (with Schmelovsky, Karl Heinz and Knuth, Robert), p. 1248
Jahreszeitliche Variationen der mittleren Elektronen Konzentration zwischen 400 und 1200 km Höhe (with Schmelovsky and Knuth), 12.9-215
- Klinov, F. Ia.**
Issledovaniia v prizemnom sloe atmosfery na bashniakh i makhakh, 12.11-166
Nekotorye osobennosti tverdoi fazy vody v atmosfere pri nizkikh otritsatel'nykh temperaturakh vozdukh, p. 639
On the supercooled water in the atmosphere [Transl. from Russ.], p. 828
- Kliucharev, S. S.**
O prichinakh izmeneniia atmosfernogo davlēniia u poverkhnosti zemli, 12N-48
Rezultaty analiza izmeneniia atmosfernogo davlēniia u poverkhnosti zemli, p. 1521
- Kliuchnikova, L. A.**
K voprosu o roli luchistogo i turbulentnogo teploobmena v formirovanii temperaturnoi stratifikatsii pogranichnogo sloia atmosfery (with Shekhter, F. N.), p. 637
Nomogramma dlia rascheta turbulentnykh potokov, 12N-107
See also Laikhtman, D. L., 12.9-27
- Kliueva, K. A.**
Raionirovanie territorii BSSR po odnotipnym usloviyam formirovaniia minimal'nogo stoka rek, p. 1516
- Kliukin, N. K.**
O vliianii surovosti pogody na rasprostranenie lesa v predelakh severo-vostoka SSSR, p. 2345
- Klopsteg, Paul E.**
Meteorology on the move, p. 1245
Science in government, and government in science, p. 2333
- Klug, W., see Wippermann, F., 12.11-194**
- Klumb, H.**
Eine neue methode zum nachweis des langlebigen radioaktiven Aerosols der Atmosphäre (with Dahlem, T.), 12.2-75
- Klushin, I. G.**
Study of the distribution of sources of gravitation and magnetic anomalies by depth [Transl. from Russ.], p. 828
- Kluźniak, Sylwia, see Parczewski, Władysław, 12L-326**
- Klykova, Z. D.**
Rezhim atmosferynykh osadkov Alma-Aty, p. 1900
- Knable, N., see Hicks, B. L., 12.10-210**
- Knapp, David G.**
Bibliography on general geomagnetism, p. 385
Some features of magnetic storms in high latitudes, p. 2130
- Knapp, Robert T.**
Étude de l'interaction entre un fluide et des particules en suspension dans les écoulements sous l'action de la pesanteur et les courants de densité, p. 1249
- Knapp, Rüdiger**
Licht und Arten-Zusammensetzung in Wald- und Strauch-Gesellschaften in hohen Lagen und im Bereich der Baum-Grenze, p. 1272

Knauss, John A.

Direct current measurements at the equator: the Cromwell Current, 12M-941

Effects of cable design on the accuracy of the GEK (*with Reid, Joseph L.*), 12M-185

Equatorial countercurrent as shown by the Equapac observations, 12M-939

Equatorial currents, p. 385

Measurements of the Pacific equatorial countercurrent (*with Pepin, Robert*), 12M-940

Observations of irregular motion in the open ocean, p. 391

Observations of the Pacific Equatorial undercurrent (*with King, Joseph E.*), 12,2-158

Structure of the Pacific equatorial countercurrent, 12,10-215

Knecht, R. W.

First pulsed radio soundings of the topside of the ionosphere (*with Van Zandt, T. E. and Russell, S.*), p. 2343

Relationships between aurora and sporadic-E echoes at Barrow, Alaska, 12A-122

See also Wright, J. W., 12A-252

Knepple, Rudolf

Die Breitenabhängigkeit der Maximalwindhöhe, p. 1049

Das Ostseehochwasser vom 14. Januar 1960, p. 1049

Knight, H. O., see Penrod, E. B., 12,7-263**Knight, Nicholas**

Analyses of rains and snows at Mount Vernon, Iowa—1935-36—1937-38, 12G-116

Analyses of the precipitation of rains and snows at Mount Vernon, Iowa (for 1933-1934), 12G-102

Nitrogen in rain and snow, 12G-50; [dif. art?], 12G-55

Substances dissolved in rain and snow, 12G-76

Substances in rain and snow, 12G-89

See also Krehl, Willard, 12G-116

Knighting, E.

International Union of Geodesy and Geophysics Twelfth General Assembly, Helsinki, 1960, p. 640

Numerical forecasts made with two- and three-parameter models, 12,10-276

On the grid length to be adopted in numerical weather prediction, 12,3-245

Report on some experiments in numerical prediction using a stream function (*with Hinds, Mavis K.*), 12,6-295

Some computations of the variation of vertical velocity with pressure on a synoptic scale [Discussion by A. G. Matthewman et al.], p. 2136

Knoch, K.

Der Rhythmus der strengen Winter: 200 Jahre zurückreichende Beobachtungen aus Berlin, 12,3-319

Zum Gedenken an Georg Lüdeling 1863-1960, 12,11-68

Knoche, Walter

Zum Wärmegehalt der Atmosphäre, 12D-83

Knoll, K. H.

Ein symmetrischer cumulonimbus (*with Neumann, H. G. and Reuss, J. H.*), 12,2-391

Knoll, Felix W. A.

Rapid and precise method of calculating the motion of planetary bodies and space vehicles in the solar system by numerical integration, p. 2331

Knopoff, Leon

Green's function for eigenvalue problems and the inversion of Love wave dispersion data, p. 1511

See also MacDonald, Gordon J. F., 12,11-114

Knott, S. T.

Interpretation of high-resolution echo-sounding techniques and their use in bathymetry, marine geophysics, and biology (*with Hersey, J. B.*), 12M-204

Knowles, Lyle L., *see Kassander, A. Richard*, 12,2-207

Knox, J. L.

Remarkable analogue, 12,10-313

Knox, Joseph B.

On generalized isentropic inertial motion with applications to cyclogenesis (pt. 1), 12N-148

Physical basis for forecasting the pressure and horizontal wind fields in the lower stratosphere, 12L-236

Knox, William K.

Nitrogen and chlorine in rain and snow (second paper), 12G-61

Knudsen, Charles G.

How the New York Weather Bureau serves the public, p. 1525

New York Weather Bureau Office in Rockefeller Center, p. 1525

Knuth, Robert

Über die tages- und jahreszeitlichen Variationen der Intensität der kosmischen Strahlung in Kühlungsborn für den Zeitraum des IGJ und der IGC, p. 2356

Vergleiche zwischen den Registrierungen des Faraday-fadings in Prag und Kühlungsborn (*with Tolman, Jiří; Schmelovsky, Karl Heinz and Klinker, Ludwig*), p. 1248

See also Klinker, L., 12,9-215

Kobayashi, J.

Improved bimetal thermometer self-compensating for radiation error and its flight results (*with Toyama, Y.*), p. 1266

Kobayashi, K.

On the mechanism of 10-day period in atmospheric disturbance in middle latitudes, 12,10-259

- Kobayashi, T.**
Comparison of parameters in summer runoff relation, p. 843
Experimental researches on the snow crystal habit and growth using a convection-mixing chamber, p. 840
See also Shimada, M., 12.7-410
- Kobe Marine Observatory**
Note on the observation during the eclipse off Shionomisaki, p. 1270
- Koberg, Gordon E.**
Effect on evaporation of releases from reservoirs on Salt River, Arizona, 12C-118
See also Harbeck, G. Earl, jr., 12C-241
- Kobold, F.**
Die Bestimmung von Lotabweichungen und Meereshöhen im Berner Oberland (*with Wunderlin, N.*), 12.11-29
- Koch, D. E. V.**
Nitrogen content of Ceylon rain, 12G-126; [dif. art.], 12G-131
- Koch, G. E.**
Die verschiedenen Ansätze des Kirchhoffschen Prinzips und ihre Anwendung auf die Beugungsdiagramme bei elektromagnetischen Wellen, 12.5-67
- Koch, J. W.**
Experimental studies of fading and phase characteristics of high-frequency cw signals propagated through auroral regions (*with Beerry, W. M. and Petrie, H. E.*), 12.6-140
- Kochanski, Adam**
Models of vertical correlations of the wind, p. 1257
- Kochkarev, G. N., see** Berenbeim, D. Ia., 12.4-283
- Kočí, Alois, see** Bucha, Václav, 12.6-199
- Kodaira, Nobuhiko**
Characteristics of the averaged echo intensity received by the logarithmic I.F. amplifier, p. 1915
Radar performance of the precipitation echoes employing a logarithmic I.F. amplifier and an averaging device, p. 403
- Koeckelenbergh, A.**
Evolution d'un filament sombre lors de l'éruption solaire du 16 juillet 1959 (16h 08m TU), p. 391
Observation de l'éclipse totale du Soleil du 15 février 1961 (*with Meeus, J. and Michel, H.*), p. 391
Observations de l'activité solaire en 1958, p. 391
Observations solaires à l'Observatoire royal de Belgique pendant l'Année Géophysique Internationale, p. 391
- Köhsling, Juliusz**
Graficzne metody interpretacji badań elektrooporowych w poszukiwaniach wody, p. 2330
- Kölzer, Joseph**
Über den Stand der Frage des Schalltransportes auf weite Entfernungen, 12D-110
- König, H.**
Über den Einfluss der Sonnentätigkeit auf den Gang der neutralen Punkte von Arago und Babinet, p. 1908
- Koenig, J. D., see** Laurens, A., 12.1-103
- Koenig, L. Randall**
Chemical identification of silver-iodide ice nuclei: a laboratory and preliminary field study, 12.6-379
- Koenigsfeld, L.**
Anomalies de la variation séculaire du champ magnétique terrestre en Belgique de 1913 à 1957, 12.6-191
See also Lahaye, E., 12.6-190
- Körber, Hans-Günther**
Über Alexander von Humboldts Arbeiten zur Meteorologie und Klimatologie, 12.11-72
See also Biermann, Kurt-R., 12I-92
- Kogan, R. M.**
Accuracy of measurements of non-stationary fields of radioactive emissions (*with Nazarov, I. M.*) [Transl. fr. Russ.], p. 828
Energy distribution of gamma rays in the atmospheric boundary layer (*with Fridman, Sh. D.*) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1498
Method for calculating the concentration of the air dose of gamma-radiation in homogeneous geologic media [Transl. from Russ.], p. 620
On the statistics of transformations in a radioactive series [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1035
Study of a mixture of radioactive elements by threshold spectrometers (*with Fridman, Sh. D.*) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1498
- Kogan, S. D.**
Seismicheskie nabliudeniia v Antarktike (*with Pasechnik, I. P. and Sultanov, D. D.*), p. 1502
Travel times of longitudinal and transverse waves, calculated from data on nuclear explosions made in the region of the Marshall Islands [Transl. from Russ.], p. 829
See also Bessonova, E. N., 12.7-11
- Kogan, S. Ia.**
Determination of energy of seismic body-waves [Transl. from Russ.], p. 828
O metode rascheta advektivnogo pritoka tepla [Eng. transl.], p. 383
O reshenii nelineinoi zadachi, svyazannoi s kratkosrochnym prognozom polia davleniia, 12L-219
On the determination of the energy of seismic waves of arbitrary form [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1035
See also Feigel'son, E. M., 12.4-13; Kireeva, N. M., 12.3-365

Kogan-Beletskii, G. I.

Otsenka uslovii poleta na bol'shoi vysote,
12.5-51

Koh, Severino L.

Thunderstorms in the Philippines, 12N-409

Kohara, N.

Surface analysis of instability line in Kyushu
District, Dec. 12-13, 1957, 12N-505

Kohler, Hilding

Studien über Nebelfrost und Schnee-
bildung, und über Chlorgehalt des Nebelfrostes des
Schnees und des Seewassers in Halddege-
biet, 12G-119

Kohler, Max A.

Computation of evaporation and evapotrans-
piration from meteorological observations,
12.11-317

Preliminary report on evaluating the utility
of water supply forecasts, 12L-584

See also Harbeck, G. Earl, jr., 12C-241;
Hershfield, D. M., 12.5-354

Kohout, F. A.

Fluctuations of ground-water levels caused
by dispersion of salts, p. 2132

**Koide, Minoru, see Goldberg, Edward D.,
12M-308****Koido, H.**

Trial wave forecasting with the data of the
Ocean Weather Station Extra "X" (with
Hanzawa, M.), 12.10-351

Koike, R.

Behavior of radioactive fallout and air-
masses around Japan, p. 1266

Radioactivity of air-borne dusts and atmos-
pheric pressure patterns (with Murayama,
N.), p. 1266

Koike, Tomiji

Study on the chlorine ion contained in the
snowfall (with Hirota, Hidenori), 12G-
186

Koike, Y., see Nemoto, J., 12.11-94**Koitzsch, R.**

Ein Beitrag zur Schätzung der Bodenfeuch-
tigkeit aus meteorologischen Daten (with
Kullmann, A.), 12.9-131

Koizumi, Masami

On the forecast of oceanographic conditions
in the seas west of Japan, 12M-1004

**Kojima, Chuzaburo, see Onuma, Masayuki,
p. 903****Kojima, Kenji**

Viscous flow of snow cover deposited on a
slope, pt. 1, p. 1259

Kojima, T.

On the climatic change at Fukuoka during
the cold season, 12.8-375

Kojima, Y.

On the atmospheric instability energy in
Japan and its neighboring [sic], p. 1046

Kokhan, E. K.

Issledovanie v trekh uchastkakh spektra
stepeni i ugla polozheniia ploskosti poliari-

zatsii sveta, otrazhennogo lunnymi de-
taliami, 12K-111

Kokin, G. A.

O nekotorykh voprosakh neravnovesnogo
sostoianiia gaza v verkhnei atmosfere, p.
403

See also Izakov, M. N., 12D-172

Kokoulin, P. P.

Metodika izmereniia elementov vetrovykh
voln na Tsimlianskom vodokhranilishche,
12.6-222

Kokurin, Iu. L.

Shape and movement of small irregularities
in the ionosphere, 12.10-1

Kolbenheyer, Tibor

O priamoj zadache elektrorazvedki dlia slois-
togo trekhnosnogo ellipsoida, p. 1268

Kolbutov, A. D.

Geomorfologicheskii analiz pererabotki bere-
gov vodokhranilishch, 12.6-224

Koldovský, Milan

Cloud photography for an amateur mete-
orologist, 12.8-363

Nova klasifikace hydrometeorů a jiných me-
teorologických jevů, p. 1261

Kolegov, G. A.

Variatsii plotnosti verkhnei atmosfery po dan-
nym ob izmenenii periodov obrashcheniia
iskusstvennykh sputnikov Zemli, 12E-165

Kolesnikov, Arkadii G.

Apparatura i metodika registratsii aturbulent-
nykh mikropul'satsii temperatury i skorosti
techeniia v more (with Panteleev, N. A.;
Pyrkin, Iu. G. et al.) [and Eng. transl.],
12M-156

K raschetu osennego okhlazhdeniia vodokh-
ranilishch (with Pivovarov, A. A.), 12C-
119

O kristallizatsii pereckhlazhdenno go vodnogo
oblaka putem zamerzaniia kapel' (with
Beliaev, V. I.), 12.6-378

O sootnoshenii mezhdu koefitsientami tur-
bulentnosti i teploobmena v privodom sloe
atmosfery (with Pivovarov, A. A.), 12N-
32

Vertikal'nyi turbulentnyi obmen v ustoičivo
stratifikirovannom more, p. 188; [Eng.
transl.], p. 626

Kolesnikova, V. N.

Aërologicheskie osobennosti nizhnego kilo-
metrovogo sloia atmosfery v dni s tuma-
nami, p. 1268

Rezhim vlazhnosti v nizhnem kilometrovom
sloe atmosfery v Toi-Tiube, 12.9-359

Koll, R. T., see Havens, R. J., 12D-67**Kolmakov, M. V.**

K voprosu ob ekvivalentnosti krivyykh mag-
nitotelluricheskogo zondirovaniia (with
Vladimirov, N. P.), p. 1700; [Eng.
transl.], p. 2329

Ob odnoi interesnoi osobennosti teoretiches-
kikh krivyykh magnetotelluricheskogo zon-
dirovaniia, p. 1700; [Eng. transl.], 2329

Kolmogorov, A. N.

Zur Entartung der isotropen Turbulenz in einer inkompressiblen zähen Flüssigkeit [Transl. from Russ. by H. Limburg], 12.11-272

Kolobkov, N. V.

Groznye iavleniia atmosfery (with **Mezentsev, V. A.**), 12.10-32

Soveshtanie po probleme "Solntse-troposfera" [and Eng. transl. by W. O. Roberts], 12.9-52

Vydaiushchiesia iavleniia mirovoi pogody v 1960 godu, p. 2135

Vydaiushchiesia iavleniia pogody v ianvare-aprele 1960 g, p. 841

Kolodin, M. V.

Vetrovoi rezhim i usloviia vetroispol'zovaniia v Turkmenskoi SSR, 12.6-360

Kolokol'nikov, Alekseĭ Nikolaevich

Samodel'nye meteorologicheskie pribory (prakticheskoe rukovodstvo dlia uchitelei srednei shkoly), 12.5-10

Kolokolov, V. P.

Izmerenie zariada dozhdia v Voeikovo v 1958 g (with **Semenov, K. A.**), p. 194

Kolomenskiĭ, V. D.

Rentgenometricheskoe issledovanie kory plavleniia kamennogo meteorita Kunashak, p. 1048

Rezul'taty rentgenometricheskogo issledovaniia kamennogo meteorita Nikol'skoe, p. 197

Komabayasi, M.

Dissolved oxygen in rainwater and its relation to the raincloud structure, 12G-276

Organic ice nuclei: ice-forming properties of some aromatic compounds (with **Ikebe, Y.**), p. 1713

Salinity of individual raindrops and other quantities concerning rainfall, 12G-242

Suppression of thundercloud occurrence by frequent volcanic eruptions, pt. 2, 12.5-334

See also **Isono, K.**, 12.6-377

Komárek, Julius

Předvídají zvířata zimu? 12L-659

Komarov, A. G.

Paleomagnetnye issledovaniia nizhnepaleozoiskikh bazaltov Ukrainy, 12.7-185

Komarov, N. N.

Izmereniia ionizatsionnogo sostoiianiia svobodnoi atmosfery v usloviakh antitsiklona (with **Kuz'menko, M. D.** and **Seredkin, A. A.**), p. 622

Schetchik tiazhelykh ionov (with **Seredkin, A. A.**), p. 188

Some results of a study of unstable currents in ion counters [Transl. from Russ.], p. 829

Komarov, V. D.

Voprosy teorii i rascheta (prognoza) snegovogo polovodia nebol'shikh ravninykh rek, 12L-585

Komesaroff, M. M.

Ionospheric refraction in radio astronomy, p. 1247

Komissarov, O. D.

Micrometeorite studies using rockets and satellites (with **Nazarova, T. N.** et al.) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2115

Komissarova, L. N.

Povtoriaemost' izuznykh tsiklonov nad Srednei Aziei i Kazakstanom, 12N-268

See also **Duletova, T. A.**, 12L-475

Komlódi, Magda (J.), see **Borhidi, Attila**, 12.7-407

Kon, Minoru

On the K-scale at Memambetsu, p. 1047

Konaga, Shunji

Water temperature at the sea surface, 12M-752

Konček, Mikuláš

Besonderheiten im Temperaturregime an den Südhägen der Hohen Tatre, p. 190

Zvláštnosti v priebehu teploty vzduchu v populudňajších hodinách na južných svahoch vysokých tatier, p. 1261

Kondorskaia, N. V.

Analysis of observations on earthquakes in the Kurilo-Kamchatka region (with **Postolenko, G. A.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1496

Seismic activity in the U.S.S.R. in 1955 (with **Postolenko, G. A.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1496

Kondracki, Jerzy

Geograficzne badania jezior w ZSRR, 12C-121

Obserwacje nad termiką jeziora Niegocin na stacji naukowej Polskiego towarzystwa geograficznego w Gیزیcku (1949-1951), 12C-120

Kondratenko, V. M.

Opredelenie vysoty ISZ nad poverkhnost'iu Zemli po ego vkhozhdeniiu v ten' Zemli (with **Kondratenko, G. N.**), p. 1242

Kondrat'ev, K. Ia.

Comparison of radiation charts (with **Nilisk, H. I.**), p. 835

K teorii teplovogo rezhima verkhnei (with **Filipovich, O. P.**), 12F-39

K voprosu o termicheskom zondirovanii atmosfery po dannym fotometrirovaniia sumerek, 12D-71

K voprosu o vliianii al'bedo podstilaiushchei poverkhnosti na radiatsionnyi rezhim v usloviakh Arktiki i Antarkтики, p. 841

Measurement of the sea radiational balance under ship conditions (with **Manolova, M. P.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1499

Meteorologicheskie issledovaniia s pomoshch'iu sputnikov Zemli v SSHA, p. 2346

Nekotorye rezul'taty izmerenii teplovogo izlucheniia atmosfery v dneвноe vremia (with **Gol'm, T. S.**), 12.9-339

- On the question of carbon dioxide heat radiation in the atmosphere (*with Niilisk, H. I.*), p. 835
- Ob oglovom raspredelenii intensivnosti radiatsionnogo balansa (*with Iugal, M. A.*), p. 1258
- Radiation balance of slopes (*with Manolova, M. P.*), p. 204
- Simpozium po radiatsii v Oksforde (Angliia) [and Eng. transl.], 12.8-55
- Soviet investigations in actinometry and atmospheric optics, p. 2137
- Spektral'nye al'bedo snega i rastitel'nykh pokrovov (*with Moronova, Z. F. and Daeva, L. V.*), p. 1258
- Symposium on radiation at Oxford (England) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1498
- Kondrat'ev, N. E.**
Ruslovoi protsess (*with Liapin, A. N.; Popov, I. B. et al.*), 12.6-16
- Kondurav', V. T.**
Obshchee reshenie zadachi o postupatel'no-vrashchatel'nom dvizhenii sferoida pod deistviem pritiazheniia shara, p. 1508
- Konecci, Eugene B.**
Sealed cabin ecology for space exploration, p. 1260
- Konieczny, J.**
Rapid cloud development, p. 1713
- Konikoff, J. J.**
Partially closed cycle life support system for long-term space flight, p. 2350
- Koniukhov, N. A.**
Pogodnye usloviia vesny v Zapadnom Prikaspii i sroki strizhki ovets (*with Chekeres, A. I.*), p. 1505
- Solar radiation as a zooclimatic factor (*with Chekeres, A. I.*) [Review by M. S. Kulik and N. V. Sagatovskii], 12.11-91
- Zooklimaticheskie osobennosti zapadnogo Prikaspii i sroki okota ovets, p. 1505
- Zoometeorologicheskie usloviia vesennego pereгона ovets na territorii zapadnogo Prikaspii (*with Chekeres, A. I.*), p. 1505
- Konkina, N. G.**
Nekotorye osobennosti gidrokhimicheskogo rezhima rek verkhnego techeniia Muksu (po materialam Pamiirskoi ekspeditsii LGU po programme Mezhdunarodnogo geofizicheskogo goda v 1957-1958 gg (*with Pronin, A. G.*), p. 1258
- Kononkova, G. E.**
Kolebaniia temperatury v poverkhnostnom sloe mوريا, vyzvannye volneniem (*with Kontoboitseva, N. V.*) [and Eng. transl.], 12M-753
- Kononovich, E. V.**
Vozbuzhdenie geliia i struktura nizhnei khromosfery, p. 1507
- Konopliantsev, A. A.**
O printsipakh izucheniia estestvennogo rezhima gruntovykh vod (*with Kovalevskii, V. S.*), p. 2134
- Konovalova, V. I.**
Ozero Seliger, 12C-122
- Konowalov, Daniel D.**
Intermolecular potential functions for non-polar molecules (*with Hirschfelder, Joseph O.*), p. 1715
- Morse potential parameters for O-O, N-N, and N-O interactions (*with Hirschfelder*), p. 1715
- Konstantinov, A. I.**
Issledovanie molekuliarnogo generatora chastoty Khar'kovskogo gosudarstvennogo instituta mer i izmeritel'nykh priborov (KHGIMIP) i primeneniye ego v sluzhbe vremeni i chastoty, p. 1508
- O prिवiazke fotograficheskikh nabludenii ISZ k astronomicheskomi vremeni, p. 1241
- Konstantinov, A. R.**
Issledovanie kharakteristik vozdushnogo potoka, opredeliaiushchikh izmeneniye ispareniia s poverkhnosti vodoema (*with Golubev, V. S. and Pokudov, V. V.*), p. 1712
- Metodika rascheta ispareniia s pochvy, vody i snega po temperature i vlazhnosti vozdukh, ismerennym na meteorologicheskikh stantsiiakh, p. 1712
- Nabludeniiia nad ispareniem s poverkhnosti vody i pochvy na territorii SSSR (*with Pushkarev, V. F.*), 12.6-248
- O vozmozhnosti proizvodstva gradientnykh izmerenii temperatury i vlazhnosti vozdukh s pomoshch'iu stantsionnykh psikhrometrov v budkakh (*with Golubev, V. S.*), 12.11-182
- Opyt primeneniia gradientnykh macht dlia opredeleniia ispareniia i teploobmena v lesu (*with Fedorov, S. F.*), p. 1712
- Rezhim ispareniia s sel'skokhoziaistvennykh polei stepno i lesostepnoi zon Evropeiskoi territorii SSSR (*with Filatova, T. N.*), p. 399
- Rezultaty issledovaniia raspredeleniia meteorologicheskikh elementov nad vodnoi poverkhnost'iu i teplovogo rezhima vodnykh mass Valdaiskogo ozera (*with Fedorova, T. G.*), 12.6-229
- Termicheskiĭ rezhim Valdaiskogo ozera i raspredelenie meteoelementov nad ego poverkhnost'iu (*with Fedorova, T. G.*), 12.6-230
- Trehlopastnyi anemograf-pribor dlia registratsii gorizontāl'noi i vertikal'noi sostavliaiushchikh skorosti vetra v prizemnom sloe atmosfery, 12.7-284
- Vliianie razlichnykh faktorov na pokazaniia vodnykh isparitelei, ustanovlennykh na sushe (*with Fedorova, T. G. and Golubev, V. S.*), 12.11-318

Konstantinova, A. G.

Iskazheniia pri registratsii uprugikh impul'sov v gornykh vyrabotakh, p. 830

Vremennoe raspredelenie energii uprugikh impul'sov pri razrushenii gornykh porod, p. 188

Kontoboitseva, N. V., see Kononkova, G. E., 12M-753**Kontorschikov, A. S.**

K otsenke vozdeistviia orosheniia na oslablenie vrednogo deistviia sukhoveev, p. 1050

O metodike agroklimaticheskikh raschetov osennei vlazhnosti pochvy, p. 1050

Voprosy metodiki agrometeorologicheskikh nabludenii i raschetov (ed.) [Listing of articles], p. 1522

Koo, Chen-Chao

Age of weather in the human control, p. 407
Analysis of the development of blocking current, p. 406

Calculation on the formation of anticyclone along A-er-tai orography of Tien-shan mountain (with **Chao, M. C.**), p. 406

Distribution of non-constant dynamic perturbation along the mountain of A-er-tai up to Tien-shan, where layer structure of general atmosphere exists (with **Chen, S. S.**), p. 406

On the equivalency of formulations of weather forecasting as an initial value problem and as an "evolution" problem, 12L-152

On the formation of the "North China Trough" (with **Liu, Jui-chih**), 12L-131

On the use of numerical process in the upper air forecasting and the developmental change upon the isopleth in the forecasting of earth temperature base, p. 406

Preliminary experiment of artificial rain in Kan Su Prefecture: with regard to some conditions in the area of Chi-lien-shan mountain, p. 407

Koo, B. Y. C., see Katzin, M., 12.3-349**Kopachevskaiia, M. N.**

Razmeshchenie minimal'noi temperatury v 2-metrovom prizemnom sloe vozdukha vesnoi i osen'iu, 12.7-363

Kopaev, V. V.

Magnetic susceptibility of ferrous quartzites of the Starooskolsk iron ore region of the Kursk magnetic anomaly (with **Martynova, T. A.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1499

Opyt ispol'zovaniia rezul'tatov laboratornykh izmerenii magnitnykh svoistv zhelezistykh kvartsitov pri istolkovanii magnitnykh anomalii KMA (with **Martynova, T. A.**), p. 1700; [Eng. transl.], p. 2329

Kopaigorodskii, E. M.

Rezul'taty analiza struktury techenii v Apsheronskom raione Kaspiiskogo moria, 12C-123

Kopal, Zdenek

Basic observational data on planetary atmospheres, 12I-75

Determination of the heights of mountains on the Moon (with **Fielder, Gilbert**), 12K-112

Does the Moon possess a magnetic field? 12K-113

Mapping the planets, 12I-118

Numerical problems of contemporary celestial mechanics, 12.8-4

Some current problems of lunar topography, 12.9-190

Water on the Moon? 12K-183

See also **Jacchia, Luigi G.**, 12D-49; **Whipple, Fred**, 12E-54

Kopanev, I. D.

Heat regime of the snow cover in the Antarctic [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1497

O temperature vozdukha v Antarktide, p. 638

Ob izmerenii osadkov v Antarktide, p. 638

Snezhnyi pokrov Antarktidy, 12.10-16

Kopcewicz, Teodor

O wielkoscach niezmienniczych w atmosferze i ich zna znaczeniu dla meteorologii synoptycznej, 12L-267

O wplywie warunkow meteorologicznych na dobowy przebieg radioaktywnego skażenia powietrza u powierzchni ziemi, p. 1051

Radioactivité des aérosols, des précipitations, de l'eau de la Vistule et de la mer observée par les stations de l'Institut Hydrologique et Météorologique d'état en . . . 1958 (with **Tomaszenko, Roman** and **Tomczak, Jan**), 12.8-101

Rapport entre la répartition de la température de l'air et la vitesse dans le tourbillon curculaire, stationnaire, horizontal, 12N-279

Results of measurements of the radioactivity of air contaminants and atmospheric precipitation at the stations of the Institute of Hydrology and Meteorology, Jan. 1-Mar. 31, 1960 (with **Tomaszenko, R.**; **Tomczak, J.** and **Tokarczyk, J.**), p. 1240

Results of measurements of the radioactivity of air contaminants and atmospheric precipitation in Kasprowy Wierch for April to June, 1960 [and] July to Sept. 1960 (with **Orlicz, J.**), p. 2331

Results of measurements of the radioactivity of air contaminants and atmospheric precipitation in Legionowo for April to June, 1960 [and] July to Sept. 1960 (with **Tomaszenko, R.**), p. 2330

Kopecký, M.

Some remarks on the methods of research into the periodicity of sun-spots, p. 1702

Koplan-Diks, S. I.

K voprosu o tochnosti opredeleniia raskhoda vody, p. 1513

Kopp, Walter

Über Niederschlagstypen, p. 1908

Koppány, György

Erősen fejlett anticiklonmagok elterjedése az Ésbaki-felgömbön, p. 190

Futóáramok tanulmányozának legújabb eredményeiről, 12,2-292

Lehülési göcök mozgása az atlanti-európai térségben, 12N-510

Példa blocking-helyzet kialakulására az Atlanti-Európai térségben, 12,3-282

Sarki légkörmagok fölépülése és kapcsolata az általános légkörrel, 12N-199

Kopyt, A. D.

Characteristics of the soil moisture supplies under the principle agricultural crops of the grain regions of Kazakhstan [Review by M. S. Kulik and N. V. Sagatovskii], 12,11-91

K voprosu o chisle povtornostei pri opredelenii vlazhnosti pochvy (with Anistratenko, D. P.), p. 1505

Korchunov, S. S.

Issledovanie dvisheniia vlagi v verkhnem sloe osushennoi torfianoi zalezhi i primenienie integratorov dlia rascheta i prognoza vodnogo rezhima, 12C-124

Koricho, W., see Dockes, J., 12,1-102**Korenistov, D. V.**

[Biographical sketch of] Sergei Nikolaevich Kriskii [on his 60th birthday] (with Leont'evskii, B. B.), p. 1518

Korff, Serge A.

Geographical aspects of cosmic-ray studies, 12,10-183

High neutron and radiation intensities at balloon altitudes during auroral display (with Haymes, R. C.), 12A-123

Koriakin, E. D.

O glubinnom stroenii zemnoi kory v oblasti Atlanticheskogo okeana [and Eng. transl.], 12M-343

Kormyshev, N. S.

Opyt sinkhronnoi s'emki techenii elektromagnitnymi izmeriteliami, p. 2346

Kornblum, Igno Hart

Future of human bioclimatology in the United States of America (with Speicher, Forrest P.), p. 1272

Korneva, L. A.

Avtomaticheskii schetchik periodov morskikh voln i ego ispytanie (with Mashkov, S. T.), p. 384

Chastotnye spektry periodov morskikh voln, p. 384

Kornhauser, Maury

Impact tolerance of mammals (with Lawton, R. W.), p. 2350

Prediction of cratering by meteoroid impacts, p. 1244

Kornilov, A. I.

O vliianii magnitnykh polei solnechnykh piatek na krivuiu rosta, p. 184; [Eng. transl.], p. 181

Korobeinikov, V. A.

Subsoil water of Kamennaya Steppe and the influence of forest strips upon its regimen, p. 394

See also Duginov, V. I., 12,11-141

Koroleff, Folke

Carbon dioxide in the air and the surface waters in the Barents Sea area, 12M-691

See also Hela, Ilmo, 12M-1051

Koroleff, N.

Chemical composition of lake water from Kallavesi, p. 2129

Korol'kov, D. V.

Novoe o radioizluchenii solnechnykh piatek (with Soboleva, N. S.) [and Eng. transl.], 12,4-115

Koroleva, N. P., see Norvatov, A. M., 12L-591

Koronatova, T. D., see Feigel'son, E. M., 12,4-13; Gutman, L. N., 12,3-344

Korotkevich, E. S.

Fiziko-geograficheskaia kharakteristika raionov rabot Sovetskoï Ekspeditsii 1955-1957 gg., 12,4-28

Issledovaniia zooplanktona (with Beklemishev, K. V.), p. 2136

Ledovyi rezhym moria Deïvisa i sosednikh raionov okeana, 12,6-61; 12M-820

Korovin, V. I.

Analiz i prognoz rezhima sezonnoi snegovoi linii, p. 1900

Korshunov, Iu. S.

Vliianie melkovod'ia na ustoiichivost' voln, p. 1503

Kort, V. G.

Issledovaniia dal'nevostochnykh morei i Tikhogo okeana, provedennye Institutom okeanologii AN SSSR v 1949-1959 gg., 12M-118

New data on the Antarctic water mass transport, p. 627

Ocherk istorii organizatsii i razvitiia instituta okeanologii Akademii Nauk SSSR (with Suetov, S. V.), 12M-36

Kortüm, Friedrich

Über den Wasservorrat in wägbaren Lysimetern und in vergleichbaren grundwasserfernen Standortorten des Norddeutschen Diluviums, p. 395

Korzun, V. I.

Kompleksnaia avtomatizatsiia gidrometeorologicheskikh rabot i sozdanie setevoi avtomaticheskoi telemetricheskoi stantsii (with Sidel'nikov, V. V. and Sternzat, M. S.), p. 1516

Kosack, H. P.

Japanische und argentinische Beiträge zur Landeskunde der Antarktis, 12,3-21

Neue Beiträge zur Kartographie der Antarktis, p. 404

Kosarev, N. A.

Odin iz sposobov krepleniia lebedok tipa "marka IV," 12M-220

- Koschmieder, E. L.**
Über Konvektionsströmungen auf einer Kugel, 12.2-367
- Koshechkin, B. I.**
Shtormy i dinamika beregovykh form, 12M-381
- Koshechkin, V. V.**
K voprosu o predel'nykh energeticheskikh pokazatelyakh vetroelektricheskogo agregata s vodorodnym akkumulirovaniem energii vetra, 12.6-361
- Koshelenko, I. V.**
Novyi podkhod k izucheniiu zasushlivykh i nekotorykh drugikh iavlenii, 12.7-234
Sinopticheskie usloviia obrazovaniia advektivnykh tumanov, 12L-304
- Koshenko, A. M.**
Aerosinopticheskie usloviia vzniknoveniia v Turkmenii vesennikh i osennikh zamorozkov (with Iurasova, V. N.; Dvoynikov, D. T. and Garder, V. G.), p. 1268
- Koshimizu, Naobumi**
On the distribution of organic matter in the sea-water and in the bottom samples of Maizuru Bay, p. 1265
- Koshinskii, S. D.**
Primenenie statistiki pri issledovanii sinopticheskikh uslovii vypadeniia osadkov v Azerbaïdzhane, 12.8-393
- Koshliakov, M. N.**
Nekotorye voprosy obshchei tsirkulatsii vod okeanov, 12M-881
- Kosiba, Aleksander**
[Biographical sketch of] Henryk Arctowski (July 15, 1871-Feb. 21, 1958 (with Zych, Stanislaw), 12.11-66
Działalność naukowa Profesora Henryka Arctowskiego, 12.7-48
- Kosibowa, Stefania**
O badaniach wyższych warstw atmosfery ziemskiej, 12A-124
Visual observations of aurorae in Poland for October to December, 1959, p. 1239; [Jan. to June, 1960], p. 1240
- Koslowski, Gerhard**
Überlegungen zu einem Geschwindigkeitsdiagramm in der Atmosphäre, 12.3-283
- Kosminskaia, I. P.**
O zakriticheskikh otrazheniiakh ot grantis Mokhorovichicha (with Krakshina, R. M.), p. 2331
- Kostarev, V. V.**
Opyt radiolokatsionnogo zondirovaniia troposfery, 12.11-195
- Koster, J. R.**
Scintillation, Spread F, and transequatorial scatter (with Wright, R. W.), 12.4-116
- Kosterin, V. A.**
Vizual'nyi fotometr dlia nabludeniia ISZ, p. 1241
- Kostianitsyn, M. N.**
Ispol'zovanie gidrometeorologicheskikh daniykh pri proektirovanii, stroitel'stve i ekspluatatsii gidrotekhnicheskikh i drugikh sooruzhenii v ust'iakh rek i v prebrezhnoi poloze moria, p. 1714
O postanovke nabludeniï nad dvizheniem nanosov i zanosimost'iu v pribrezhnoi poloze moria i ust'iakh rek, . 198
Sgonno-nagonnnye kolebaniia urovnia na nizhnem Dnere, p. 1714
- Kostina, A. F.**
O sviazi mikroseismicheskikh kolebaniï, nabludaemykh v Krymu, s meteorologicheskoi obstanovkoï nad Chernym morem, 12L-323
- Kostka, Oldřich, see Československá Akademie Věd, Prague, 12.10-2**
- Kostov, Ivan**
Meteority, imeiushchiesia v kolektzii kafedry mineralogii, etrografii i poleznykh iskopaemykh Sofijskogo universiteta, bolgariia, p. 1048
- Kotadia, K. M., see Ramanathan, K. R., 12.6-178**
- Kotel'nikov, V. A.**
Use of the Doppler effect for determining orbit parameters of an artificial Earth satellite (with Dubrovin, V. M. et al.) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2115
- Koteswaram, P.**
Asian summer monsoon and the general circulation over the tropics, 12.11-284
Case study of a monsoon depression in the Bay of Bengal, 12.11-285
Formation and structure of tropical cyclones in the Indian Sea areas (with George, C. A.), 12N-344
Physical properties of the upper atmosphere over India, 12D-111
Some aspects of the aerology of floods and droughts in India during the southwest monsoon season, 12.7-3; 12N-200
- Kotliakov, V. M.**
Doklad avstraliiskogo gliatsiologa F. Lëve v Institute geografii AN SSSR, 12.7-37
Ispol'zovanie aerofotos'emok dlia izucheniia raspredeleniia snezhnogo pokrova v gorakh, p. 1503
Metelevyi perenos snega v Antarktide i ego rol' v balanse pitaniia lednika, p. 1504
- Kotliar, L. M.**
Novaia skhema differentsial'nogo fotometra dlia solnechnogo magnitografa, p. 186; [Eng. transl.], p. 182
Recording microphotometer capable of automatic transformation of the density of photographic emulsions into corresponding intensity values [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2116
- Kotik, E. V.**
K voprosu ob interpretatsii diagrammy spektr-svetimost' dlia Pleiad, p. 186; [Eng. transl.], p. 182
- Kotomkin, N. E.**
Shkval v raione g. Sumy, 12L-309

Kotov, N. F.

Ispos'zovanie rezul'tatov radiolokatsionnykh issledovaniĭ osadkvo dlia uluchsheniia raboty seti stantsii shtormopovescheniia, 12.11-330

Radiolokatsionnye kharakteristiki livnei i groz, p. 195

Kotz, S.

Autocorrelation in precipitation amounts (with Neumann, J.), 12.11-335

Koubek, Rudolf

Bouřka nad Prahou dne 13. července 1955, 12N-424

Prof. RTDR. Bedřich Šalamon, p. 1261

Kovač, Mirko

Influenza dei fronti caldi sul tempo della Slovenia, p. 2337

Kovach, Robert L.

Note on ocean sediment thickness from surface wave dispersion (with Press, F.), p. 2343

Rayleigh wave dispersion and crustal structure in the eastern Pacific and Indian Oceans (with Press, Frank), p. 1511

Koval', I. K.

Absolute photometry of Venus in ultraviolet and infrared light [Transl. from Russ.], 12J-222

O stepeni gladkosti materikov i morei Marsa, 12J-184

Rezultaty fotograficheskikh nabludenii Marsa v 1954 g. na Khar-kovskoi astronomicheskoi observatorii [and Eng. transl.], 12J-217

See also Barabashov, Nikolaĭ Pavlovich, 12.5-13; 12J-129; 12J-176; 12J-195; 12J-196; 12J-221; 12J-236; 12K-99

Kovalev, O. I.

Borehole percussion device for the excitation of various types of elastic waves (with Molotova, L. V.) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1499

Kovalevsky, Jean

Influence des termes du second ordre sur la théorie du mouvement d'un satellite artificiel, p. 632

Météore du 17 novembre 1955, 12E-141

Kovaly, J. J., see Hicks, B. L., 12.10-210**Kovzel', A. G.**

Sviaz' mnogoletnikh kolebaniĭ stoka rek c tipami atmosfernoĭ tsirkulatsii, p. 1048

Kowalcuk, Jerzy

Results of observations of elements of Earth's magnetism in the Hornsund Fiord on Spitsbergen in 1957 (with Karaczun, Konstanty), p. 2330

Wyniki pomiarów składowej poziomej pola magnetycznego, wykonanych magnetometrem QHM-243 w Obserwatoriach Magnetycznych w Świdrze, na Helu i w Tromsø w 1957 roku (with Karaczun, Konstanty), p. 1239

See also Karaczun, Konstanty, 12.3-132

Kowalczyk, Stefania

O przebiegu skrajnych temperatur w Kraszkowie, Poznaniu, Warszawie i Zakopanem, p. 1251

Kozai, Yoshihide

Anticipated orbital perturbations of satellites 1959 Delta two (with Whitney, Charles A.), p. 644

Earth's gravitational potential derived from the motion of satellite 1958 Beta two, p. 643

Note on the motion of a close earth satellite, p. 2335

Note on the secular motions of the node and perigee of an artificial satellite, p. 644

On the effects of the sun and the moon upon the motion of a close earth satellite, p. 6433

Kozak, John J., see Woodruff, Glenn B., 12.1-350

Kozhanchikov, I. V.

Osnovnye cherty fenologii cheshuekrylykh lenoi zony i nekotorye prakticheskie zadachi fenologii nasekomykh, p. 1905

Kozieł, K.

Cracow solar radio observations for October to December, 1959, p. 1239; [Jan.-Mar. 1960], p. 1240

Kozik, S. M.

O privedenii riadov, 12.1-220

Kozlianinov, M. V.

Sovremennaia apparatura dlia gidroopticheskikh issledovaniĭ, p. 1244

Kozlik, Vladimír

Elements of protective effect of hydraulic erosion control, p. 2129

Kozlov, V. P.

O vozmozhnosti primeniia korreliatsionnogo analiza dlia statisticheskoi obrabotki mikro-fotografii oblachnykh kapel', p. 1502

Kozlova, K. I.

Katalog tsvetov zvezd v izbrannykh ploshchadiakh Kapteina No No 92-109, poluchennykh po sposobu prodol'nogo spektrografa (with Glagolevskii, Iu. V.), p. 2120

Ob izmenenii tsвета Marsa po fotoelektricheskim nabludeniiam 1958 g (with Glagolevskii, Iu. V.), 12J-185

Obrabotka nabludenii Marsa po risunkam, poluchennym G. A. Tikhovym v 1918, 1920 i 1948 godakh, 12J-149

Opyt spektrofotometricheskogo izucheniia otrazheniia rasteniiami bliznykh ul'tra-fioletovykh lucheĭ, p. 2120

Spektrofotometriia tsvetov rastenii razlichnoi okraski, p. 2119

Sravnienie spektral'nykh krivykh "morei" Marsa i nekotorykh zemnykh rastenii, 12J-118

Vizual'nye nabludenii Marsa vo vremia ego velikogo protivostoianii 1956 goda (with Glagolevskii, Iu. V.), 12J-167

See also Glagolevskii, Iu. V., 12J-112; 12J-163

- Kozlovskaja, S. V.**
Ekologicheskie tipy planetnykh atmosfer, 12I-63
- Kozłowska-Szczęśna, Teresa**
Badania mikroklimatu hałd na terenie Górnośląskiego Okręgu Przemysłowego w 1955 r, 12J-3-435
- Kozłowski, Mieczysław**
Diamagnetism of the Van Allen zones as a possible source of the external magnetic field of the Earth, p. 1239
- Kozma, Béla**
Winddruckmaxima in Lee eines Hinder- nisses, p. 1248
- Kozma, Ferenc**
Éjszakai talajmenti hőmérséklet sugárzási típusáról, p. 1043
Éjszakai talajmenti lehűlés vizsgálata, p. 2128
Szellőztetett termisztoros pszichrométer (with Stollár, András and Szilágyi, Tibor), p. 190
Talajtakarási Kisérlet, p. 2129
- Kozulin, Iu. N.**
Elektromagnitnoe pole izluchatel'ia pri bol'shikh parametrah, p. 622
On the theory of electromagnetic frequency sounding of multilayered structures [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1500
- Kozyrev, Nikolaï A.**
Lüminestsentsiia lunnoi poverkhnosti i intensivnost' korpuskuliarnogo izlucheniia Solntsa [and Eng. transl. by F. Holden], 12K-86
Molekuliarnoe pogloshchenie v fioletovoi chasti spektra Venery, 12J-233
O nekotorykh svoistvakh atmosfery Marsa po spektrofotometricheskim nabludeniiam 1956 goda, 12J-168
O prisutstvii v atmosfere Zemli i drugih planet neotozhdestvennoi molekuly atmosfery Venery, 12J-28
O svechenii nochnogo neba Venery, 12J-232
Ob'iasnenie tsveta Marsa spektral'nymi svoistvami ego atmosfery, 12J-119
Observation of a volcanic process on the Moon, 12K-114
Vulkanicheskaja deiatel'nost' na Lune, 12K-114
- Kraft, L. G., jr., see Pineo, V. C., 12A-130; 12J-57**
- Kraft, Robert P.**
Color excesses for sugargiants and classical cepheids, pt. 2, p. 189
- Kramer, E. N.**
Rezultaty izucheniia fotografii bolida 11 maia 1955 g, p. 1039; [Eng. transl.], p. 1036
- Kramer, P. J.**
Plant-water relations (with Russell, M. B.), 12J-93
- Kramp, K., see Priest, W., 12F-72**
- Kranjc, Aldo**
Ecclesio totale di sole del 15 febbraio 1961, 12J-127
- Krasikov, I. N.**
O fenologicheskikh nabludeniiakh v Sydino-Erbinskoï vpadine (krasnoiarskii kraï), p. 1905
- Krasikov, P. N.**
Meteorologicheskie usloviia pri zimnikh angarskikh tumanakh v raione g. Irkutsk (with Bashkirova, G. M.), 12L-305
O primenenii kolloidnykh rastvorov dlia vozdeistviia na pereokhlazhdennye oblaka i tumany, p. 639
Rezultaty laboratornykh opytov po issledovaniu l'doobrazuiushchei aktivnosti nekotorykh veshchestv v pereokhlazhdennykh tumanakh (with Nefedov, A. S.), p. 639
Vliiani primesei khlorigo ammoniia na ustoiчивost' vodnykh tumanov (with Chikirova, G. A.), 12J-380
See also Bashkirova, G. M., 12J-431
- Krasil'shchikov, L. B.**
Fotoelektricheskie izmereniia spektral'nykh otnositel'nykh koëffitsientov iarkosti (with Golikova, O. I. and Novosel'tsev, E. P.), p. 839
Spektral'nye indikatsy otrazheniia nekotorykh poverkhnostei pri estestvennom osveshchenii v oblachnyi den' (with Piatovskaja, N. P.), p. 839
- Krasnogorskaja, N. V.**
Induktсионnyi metod izmereniia zariadov otdel'nykh chastits (with Sedunov, Iu. S.), p. 2122
- Krasnovskaja, L. I.**
Gorizontal'noe rasprostranenie zarodyshei ledianyykh kristallov, obrazuiushchikhsia v pereokhlazhdennykh oblakakh pri vozdeistvii ne nikh tverdoi uglekisloty, p. 2345
- Krasnozhenov, E. P.**
O konture linii pogloshcheniia v spektre Novyykh (with Porfir'ev, V. V.), p. 187; [Eng. transl.], p. 182
- Krasovskii, V. I.**
Corpuscular heating of the outer atmosphere, 12J-211
Energy sources of the upper atmosphere, 12E-142
Issledovanie verkhnei atmosfery pri pomoshchi tret'ego iskusstvennogo sputnika Zemli [and Eng. transl.], 12F-20
Kharakteristika svoistv korpuskuliarnogo izlucheniia solntsa po spektram poliarnyykh sianii [and Eng. transl.], 12A-125
On the OH airglow (with Shefov, N. N. and Yarin, V. I.), p. 1253
Results of scientific investigations made by Soviet Sputniks and cosmic rockets, 12F-62
Search for corpuscles with the help of the third artificial Earth satellite (with Kush-

- nir, Iu. M. et al.) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2115
 Some new ionizing agents and properties of the ionosphere, 12.8-153
 Soviet ionospheric studies using rockets and artificial Earth satellites [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2115
 Vliianie parov vody i okislov ugleroda i azota na svechenie nochnogo neba, 12H-45
See also Shklovskii, I. S., 12.6-209
- Kraus, E. B.**
 Computation of precipitation as a function of the synoptic pressure, temperature and moisture fields, p. 2353
 Future of rain research, p. 2353
 Meteorological aspects of desert locust control, 12.5-78
 Numerical trial forecasts of precipitation in the Snowy Mountains of Australia, 12.5-233
 Problems of long term interaction between the Antarctic and temperate latitudes, p. 1911
 Reduction of humidity observations, 12.6-254
 Review of investigations into quantitative precipitation forecasting, p. 2353
 Synoptic and dynamic aspects of climatic change [Comments by R. G. Veryard et al.], 12.11-376
- Kraus, Helmut**
 Untersuchungen über den nächtlichen Energietransport und Energiehaushalt in der bodennähen Luftschicht bei der Bildung von Strahlungsnebeln, 12.3-385
- Kraus, John D.**
 Apparent observations of solar corpuscular clouds by direct continuous-wave reflexion (*with Crone, W. Reed*), 12.4-117
 Apparent radio radiation at 11 m wavelength from Venus, 12J-63
 Class II radio signals from Venus at a wavelength of 11 m, 12J-33
 Impulsive radio signals from the planet Venus, 12J-33
 Planetary and solar radio emission at 11 meters wavelength, 12I-82
 Radio observations of the planet Venus at a wavelength of 11 m, 12J-33
 Rotation period of the planet Venus as determined by radio observations, 12J-34
 Satellite ionization phenomenon (*with Higgy, R. C. and Crone, W. R.*), 12.6-106
- Kraus, Karl**
 On condensation processes in the expanding universe, p. 2137
- Kraus, Lester**
 Electro-hydrodynamic drag of satellites, 12.7-5
 Electrohydrodynamic properties of satellites, p. 1501
 Plasma motions induced by satellites in the ionosphere (*with Watson, Kenneth M.*), p. 1501
- Krauss, I.**, *see Halhuber, M. J.*, 12.10-111
Krauss, Joseph, *see Müller, Johannes*, 12M-74
Krauss, Wolfgang
 Internal cooscillating waves, p. 629
See also Hela, Ilmo, 12M-1050
- Krauthammer, H.**, *see Israel. Meteorological Service*, 12.4-299
- Kravchenko, D. V.**
 Work of the Institute of Geography of the Academy of Sciences of the USSR in 1957 [Transl. fr. Russ.], p. 830
- Kravchenko, I. V.**
 Zimnie grozy v 1958 goda, 12.2-294
- Kravchuk, G. L.**
 Iz istorii fenologicheskikh nabludenii v zapadnykh oblastiakh Ukrainy, p. 1903
- Krečmer, Vladimír**
 Využití analýsy rozptylu v terénní mikroklimatologii, p. 1261
- Kreft, J.**
 Descriptive account of a cyclone of Feb. 1950, 12N-266
- Krehl, Willard**
 Analyses of rains and snows at Mount Vernon, Iowa, 1934-1935 (*with Knight, Nicholas*), 12G-116
- Kreiken, E. A.**
 Note on the H-R diagram of binary stars (*with Süer, B.*), p. 388
- Krejci-Graf, Karl**
 Der Bau der Mondoberfläche im Vergleich mit der Erde: Daten und Deutung, 12K-115
- Kremer, B. A.**
 N. G. Shilling i issledovanie Severnogo ledovitogo okeana (K 50-letiiu so dnia smerti), p. 1271
- Krenek, L. O.**
 Formation of dirt cones on Mount Ruapehu, New Zealand, 12.4-281
- Kreplin, R. W.**
 Solar X-rays, p. 2123
- Krestnikov, V. N.**, *see Gzovskii, M. V.*, 12.3-161; 12.3-169; 12.10-201
- Krestovskii, O. I.**
 Gruntovoe pitanie mal'kh vodotokov v period vesennego polovod'ia, p. 1712
 Poteri vody na isparenie s vodosborov v period vesennego polovod'ia, p. 1712
See also Vol'f'sun, I. B., 12.9-126
- Krey, Johannes**
 Balance between living and dead matter in the oceans, p. 1907
 Chemical determinations of net plankton, with special reference to equivalent albumin content, 12M-655
- Kriby, C. G. M.**, *see Dauphinee, T. M.*, 12.11-175
- Krichak, O. G.**
 Mozhno li predskazat' pogodu letom po kharakteru zimy? 12L-660

- Osobennosti atmosfernoï tsirkuliatsii nad Antarktikoi i ee sviaz' s tsirkuliatsiei Iuzhnogo polushariia, 12.11-215
- Krieger, F. J.**
Soviet astronomical program, 12.4-54
- Krieger, Irvin M.**
Molecular theory of isotropic turbulence, p. 1715
- Krinov, E. L.**
Itogi izucheniia padeniia Tungusskogo mete-orita (tezisy doklada), p. 196
Nekotorye soobrazheniia o sbore meteoritnogo veshchestva v poliarnykh stranakh, p. 197
Principles of meteoritics [Transl. from Russ. by I. Vidziunas], 12.10-10
- Krisenko, L. I.**
Aktivnost' fotosfery i khromosfery Solntsa s 1 ianvaria po 31 dekabria 1956 goda po nabludeniiam Khar'kovskoi astronomicheskoi observatorii, p. 1047
- Krishna Rao, P. R.**
Indian northeast monsoon in relation to the general circulation [abstract only], 12.11-286
Method of summarizing and presenting rainfall data for the study of floods and droughts, 12.7-3
[Obituary of] S. Mukerjee, p. 1705
Thunderstorm studies in India, p. 1705
- Krishnamurti, T. N.**
Subtropical jet stream of winter, p. 1257
- Krishnan, A.**
Probable maximum twenty-four hour rainfall over India (with Raman, P. K. and Vernekar, A. D.), 12.7-3
- Krishnan, A., see Raman, P. K., 12.7-3; Rao, K. N., 12.7-3; Ramakrishnan, K. P., 12.7-3**
- Krishnan, M. S.**
History of the Indian Ocean, 12M-248
- Krishtofovich, A. N.**
K voprosu o rastitel'nosti na planete Mars, 12J-120
- Kriss, A. E.**
Distribution of water masses in the Indian Ocean and in the central Pacific Ocean according to microbiological data, p. 628
- Kritskii, S. N.**
Methods of quantitative estimation of lingering droughts on rivers (with Menkel', M. F.), p. 1707
On the regularities of long term river flow fluctuations (summary only) (with Menkel', M. F.), p. 1708
Utilization of water resources of rivers in arid zones (with Menkel', M. F.), p. 1707
- Kriukov, G. L.**
Redkii vesennii pavodok v predelakh zapadnogo sklona Poliarnogo Urala, p. 1518
- Kriventsov, M. I.**
K voprosu o prognoze khimicheskogo sostava vody vodokhranilishch, 12C-125
- Krivoshcheva, I. T.**
Issledovanie sgonykh i nagonnykh urovnei na Nizhnem Dnepre, 12.8-189
Raschet sgonov i nagonov v ust'e Dnepra, p. 398
- Křivský, Ladislav**
Dlouhodobé kolísání atlantickoevropské frontální zony ve vztahu k podnebí (with Gregor, Zdeněk), 12N-482
Some terrestrial effects of flares and surge type filaments (with Letfus, Vojtěch), p. 1269
- Kron, Gerald E.**
Multiple color photometry, p. 390
- Kron, I. G.**
Shtorm v raione ostrova Mud'iug 16 noiabria 1957 g, 12.3-348
- Kronberg, Nathan**
Climate of South Carolina (with Purvis, John C. and Collings, Gilbeart H.), 12.3-415
- Kropachev, L. N.**
O kolebaniikh urovnia Azovskogo moria (with Bogdanova, A. K.), p. 841
- Krotkov, R.**
Comparison between theory and observation for the outer planets (with Dicke, R. H.), 12.10-159
- Krueger, Arthur F.**
Cellular cloud patterns revealed by Tiros I (with Fritz, Sigmund), p. 1912
- Krueger, Daniel**
Relation between the mass circulation through hurricanes and their intensity, 12N-303
- Krüger, H.**
Reduzierte Sternbedeckungen durch den Mond 1957 Aug. bis 1959 Nov., p. 2125
- Krugliakova, G. I.**
Rezultaty paleomagnitnykh issledovaniï po Ukrainському kristallicheskomu massivu i prilegaiushchim raionam, p. 1502
- Krumbein, W. C.**
Trend surface analysis of contour-type maps with irregular control-point spacing, 12L-268
- Krustanov, L.**
Über das Kriterium des thermischen Gleichgewichts in der Atmosphäre (with Iordanov, D.), p. 189
Über den Wärmestrom der freier Konvektion in der Atmosphäre (with Iordanov, Dimitër), 12N-95
- Krylov, Iu. M.**
Metody rascheta elementov vetrovykh voln, ikh proverka i primenenie k vychisleniiu maksimal'nykh razmerov shtormovykh voln Apsheonskogo morskogo raiona, 12.1-179
- Krylov, M. M.**
Studies of ground-water balance in irrigated regions of Central Asia, p. 395
- Krylov, P. A.**
Bimetallic pyrheliometer [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1499

Krzemiński, Wojciech

Pomiary porównawcze wartości baz wariometrów Z i H przeprowadzone pomiędzy obserwatoriami Swider i Krasna Pachra (with Uhrynowski, Andrzej), p. 2330

Kubashev, B. M.

Novye dannye o meteorologicheskikh usloviakh na Marse, 12J-95

Kubo, J.

Normal heating degree days, 12.4-251

Kubota, S.

Numerical analysis of the energetical structure of the atmosphere over the Northern Hemisphere, 12.3-284

Surface spherical harmonic representations of the system of equations for analysis, p. 403

Kubyshkin, G. P.

Minimal'nyi stok rek zakarpatskoï oblasti USSR, p. 398

Kučera, Karel

Gewichte in Nivellementnetzen, p. 1269

Kucherov, E. V.

O sostoianii fenologicheskikh nabludenii v bashkirii, p. 1903

Kucherov, N. I.

Nabludenii Marsa v 1950 godu, 12J-121

Nabludenii Marsa v 1952 godu, 12J-121

Planeta Mars kak vozmozhnyi nositel'zhizni: fiziko-khimicheskie i klimaticheskie usloviia Marsa, 12J-122

Sovremennoe sostoianie voprosa o rastitel'nosti na Marse, 12J-102

Vybor mesta dlia postroiki Planetnoi observatorii, p. 2119

Kucherov, N. V.

Instruments for investigating the meteorological regime in the layer near the ground, 12.4-33

Pribor dlia pirgeliometricheskikh izmerenii, 12.6-282

Kucherov, R. Ia.

O gidrodinamicheskikh granichnykh usloviakh pri isparenii i kondensatsii (with Rikenglaz, L. E.), 12.2-381

Kuchumova, L. S., see Gal'perin, B. M., 12.3-391

Kudō, R.

On the annual weather variation in the light of classified pressure patterns, 12L-335

Kudo, T., see Nemoto, S., 12.1-268

Kudriashov, A. F.

Metodika issledovaniia nanosnykh obrazovaniï v ruslovom potoke, p. 2346

O peremeshchenii vlekomykh nanosov, p. 1712

Kudriavtsev, V. A.

Chislennii podschet teplooborotov v sredakh s fazovymi perekhodami kak kriterii opredeleniia temperaturnoi sdvizhki (with Melamed, V. G.), p. 831

Kudrin, S. A.

O postuplenii azota s atmosferynymi osadkami v pochvy serozemnoi zony, 12G-136

Kudritskii, D. M.

O nivelirovanii morskikh vodomernykh postov, 12M-75

Küchel, Š.

Previerka aktinometrického materiálu ČSSR z obdobia MGR/MGS, p. 1515

Kühlmann, Dietrich H. H.

Die Temperaturverhältnisse in zwei Kleingewässern verschiedener landschaftlicher Exposition, 12.6-226

Wasserführung und Eisverhältnisse zweier Kleingewässer, 12C-126

Zur Frage der räumlichen und zeitlichen Verteilung von Sauerstoff und anderen chemischen Faktoren in kleinen Gewässern, 12.11-143

Kühn, Udo

Die Gewitterhäufigkeit in Nordwest-Thüringen, 12N-416

Kuenen, Philip H.

Âge d'un bassin Méditerranéen, 12M-249

Problems of epicontinental sedimentation, p. 1906

Turbidity currents a major factor in flysch deposition, 12M-316

Kuethe, Arnold M.

Review of transport processes in turbulent shear flows, 12N-10

Kuettner, Joachim

Studies of charge generation during riming in natural super-cooled clouds (with Lavoie, R.), 12.7-456

Vertical motions in the jetstream (with McLean, George), 12.1-358

Kuga, Yushiro, see Morita, Yasutaro, 12L-123

Kuhlbrodt, E.

In memoriam Dr. H. C. Fritz Spiess Präsident der Deutschen Seewarte 1934-1945, 12M-12

Kuhlman, Hans

Den potentielle jordfygning på danske marker: teoretiske beregninger vedrørende jordmaterialets vindbevaegelighed, p. 1042

Terminology of the geo-aeolian environment especially in relation to Danish landscapes, p. 1042

Kuhn, P. M.

Accuracy of the airborne economical radiometer, p. 2347

Airborne observations of albedo with a beam reflector (with Suomi, V. E.), 12N-91

See also Suomi, V. E., 12N-91

Kuihara, Y.

Considerations on the heat and water vapor budgets over the U.S.A. in Jan. 1957, 12N-96

Kuimov, K. V.

Venera v 1954 g, 12J-44

Kuiper, Gerard Peter

Atmosphere and the cloud layer of Venus, 12J-40

- Atmospheres of the earth and planets (ed.), 12I-36
- Determination of the pole of rotation of Venus, 12J-26
- Earth as a planet (ed.), 12D-13; 12I-51
- Environments of the Moon and the planets, 12I-119
- Infrared spectra of planets, 12I-6
- Limits of completeness, p. 2345
- The Moon, 12K-116
- On the Martian surface features, 12J-123
- Planetary and satellite atmospheres, 12I-19
- Planetary atmospheres and their origin, 12I-37
- Planets and satellites (*with* Middlehurst, Barbara M.) (eds.) [Listing of contents], p. 2344
- Visual observations of Mars, 1956, 12J-150
- See also* Chamberlain, Joseph W., 12J-32
- Kujirai, K. (comp.)
- On the change of weather on September 22-23, 1956, 12L-99
- Kukhto, A. P.
- O termicheskoj strukture malopodviznykh antitsiklonov, p. 641
- Kukkamäki, T. J.
- Korkeusmittausten lähtökorkeus, 12M-465
- Kuklin, S. B.
- Kholoda on Urale, 12N-246
- Kulagin, S. G.
- Gor'kovskaja shirotnaia stantsiia imeni K. K. Dubrovskogo, p. 1914
- Kulawiec, Matthew, *see* Norton, Lewis C., 12L-119
- Kulelian, D. T., *see* Thornthwaite, C. W., 12J-99
- Kulik, M. M., *see* Imianitov, I. M., 12N-437
- Kulik, M. S.
- Agrometeorologicheskie prognozy: vazhneishii vid obsluzhivaniia sel'skogo khoziaistva, 12.10-386
- [Biographical sketch of] Liubov' Aleksandrovna Razumova, p. 2346
- O nauchnykh trudakh po agrometeorologii Kasakhskogo nauchno-issledovatel'skogo gidrometeorologicheskogo instituta (*with* Sagatovskii, N. V.), 12.11-91
- Vtoraia sessiia Komissii po sel'skokhoziaistvennoi meteorologii Vsemirnoi meteorologicheskoi organizatsii, 12.3-59
- See also* Moscow. Tsentral'nyi Institut Prognozov, 12.8-5
- Kulikov, D. K.
- Ob uchete aberratsii planet [Eng. transl.], 12.8-132
- Kulin, István
- A martonvásári Agrometeorológiai Obszervatórium 1957. évi kutatómunkája, p. 2128
- Kulkarni, P. V., *see* Chiplonkar, M. W., 12.6-186
- Kulkarni, R. N.
- Comparison of ozone amounts measured at Delhi (28 1/2°N), Srinagar (34°N) and Tateno (36°N) in 1957-58 (*with* Angreji, P. D. and Ramanathan, K. R.), p. 403
- Kullenberg, B.
- On the presence of sea water in the Baltic ice-lake, 12C-127
- Kullmann, A., *see* Koitzsch, R., 12.9-131
- Kulp, J. Laurence, *see* Crary, A. P., 12.3-199
- Kumai, Motoi
- Snow crystals and the identification of the nuclei in the Northern United States of America, p. 1257
- Kumai, Toyaji
- Added mass moment of inertia induced by torsional vibration of ships, 12M-81
- On the virtual inertia coefficients for the vertical vibration of ships, 12M-82
- Kumazawa, Mineo, *see* Iida, Kumizi, 12.3-156
- Kume, Tsunetaka
- Method of locating typhoon centers from surface synoptic reports, 12N-369
- Kumra, P. N.
- Place of flood forecasting in reducing damage by floods, 12.7-3; 12L-586
- Kun, V. V.
- Peculiarities of seismic waves in media with vertical interfaces [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1035
- Kundert, J.
- Auftreten und Bekämpfung der Rebenperonospora im Jahre 1959, 12.3-65
- Kundu, M. R.
- Comparison of the dynamic spectra of solar radio bursts in the decimeter- and meter-wave-length ranges (*with* Roberts, J. A.; Spencer, C. L. and Kuiper, J. W.), p. 1040
- Etude interferometrique des sources d'activite solaire sur 3 cm de longueur d'ONde, p. 201
- Solar radio emission on centimeter waves and ionization of the E layer of the ionosphere, p. 634
- Some studies on the occurrence of type IV solar bursts of continuum radiation, p. 2125
- Kundu, T. K.
- Heavy rainfall over Delhi during July 20-21, 1958 and the associated vertical currents, 12.5-356
- Kunetskiĭ, V. N.
- O prichinakh anomalii gidrologicheskikh uslovii zaliva Olaf-Priuds (Antarktika), 12.7-36
- Kunin, V. N.
- Nekotorye itogi izucheniia mestnykh vod pustnyi, 12N-89
- Kunishi, Hideaki, *see* Hayami, Shoitiro, 12M-456
- Kunitskiĭ, R. V.
- Simultaneous determination of latitude and longitude from absolute measurements of the altitudes of two stars [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1898

Kunkel, Bruce Arlen

Synoptic-climatological study of the Arctic circulation in summer, 12.5-28

Kunkel, Günther

Beobachtungen über Klima und Vegetation in Südcile, 12.3-417

Meteorologisch-mikroklimatologische Beobachtungen in Valdivia (Südcile), 12.6-264

Kuno, Hisashi

Rock fragments and pebbles dredged near Jimmu Seamount, northwestern Pacific (with Fisher, Robert L. and Nasu, Noriyuki), 12M-317

Kuo, Hsiao-Lan

Dyfor (4-layer hemispherical dynamic forecasting 704 program (with Nordo, J. and Woolf, R. F.), 12L-14

Normal mode nonlinear solution of the Rayleigh convection problem (with Platzman, George W.), p. 2126

On convective instability of a rotating fluid with a horizontal temperature contrast, 12N-18

Three dimensional disturbances in a baroclinic zonal current, 12N-3

Kuo, K. Y.

On the nature and structure of low pressure in the seasonal wind, during July of 1956, over East Asia, p. 406

Kupelian, R. H., see Thornthwaite, C. W., 12.9-99**Kuperman, F. M.**

Morfologičeskije issledovaniia razvitiia i rosta rastenii kak novyi etap v fenologii, p. 1903

Kupetskiĭ, V. N.

Novoe o starom metode butylochnoi pochty, p. 841

Kupianskaia, A. P.

O prognoze evoliutsii vysotnykh tsiklonov i antitsiklonov, 12.10-260

Kupo, I. D.

Spektrofotometricheskoe issledovanie χ Zmeenostsa II. Nekotorye osobennosti emissionnogo spektra χ emeenostsa, p. 184; [Eng. transl.], p. 181

Kupperian, J., see Chubb, T. A., 12.5-62**Kuppers, E.**

Der Schwefelsäure inhalt des Schnee und Regenwasser, 12G-69

Kupriianov, V. V.

Stok i isparenie s rechnykh vodosborov Skandinaviĭ, p. 640

Kurashima, A.

Investigation on the large-scale weather types, pt. 1, 12L-336; pt. 2, 12L-337

Kurasina, S.

Sea ice observation and drift-ice movement prediction, 12.5-169

Kurbatkin, G. P.

Determination by hydrodynamic methods of the annual course of air temperature at sea level [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1496

Kurchakov, A. V.

Fotometricheskoe izucheniia komety Arenda-Rolana, p. 187

Ob opticheskikh svoistvakh atmosfery i poverkhnosti planety Mars, 12J-224

Kurdina, E. N., see Fel'dshtein, Ia. I., 12A-72**Kurebayashi, H.**

On the changes of tidal datum line at Itō tidal station, p. 1046

Kurganskaia, V. M.

Kharakteristika temperaturnogo rezhima maia na Evropeiskoi territorii SSSR i v Zapadnoi Sibiri, p. 1050

Kurihara, Y.

Dynamical aspects of the climate in the lower atmosphere near the large scale mountains: Rocky Mountains region in winter, 12.7-324

Numerical analysis of atmospheric motions, 12.8-261

Kurilova, Iu. V.

Issledovanie struinykh techenii v Tsentral'noi Aerologicheskoi Observatorii, 12N-201

Nekotorye dannye o strukture atmosfernoĭ turbulentnosti, vyzvaiushcheĭ boltanku samoleta (with Khachatryan, S. P.), 12.6-356

O strukture atmosfernoĭ turbulentnosti po dannym skorostnykh samoletov (with Khachatryan, S. P.), 12.6-357

Kurnick, S. W.

Attenuation of infrared radiation by fogs (with Zitter, R. N. and Williams, D. B.), 12.5-290

Kurnosova, L. V.

Heavy nuclei of the primary cosmic radiation (with Razorenov, L. A. and Fradkin, M. I.) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2115

Issledovanie kosmicheskikh lucheĭ pri polete vtoroi kosmicheskoi rakety na Lunu (with Logachev, V. I.; Razorenov, L. A. et al.) [and Eng. transl.], 12.9-250

Nekotorye rezul'taty issledovaniĭ pri pomoshchi iskusstvennykh sputnikov Zemli [and Eng. transl. by E. R. Hope], 12.5-118

See also Vernov, S., 12.9-252; 12.9-254

Kurochkin, N. E.

Amplitudy kolebaniia bleska i primenimost' modeli chernogo tela k izlucheniui tsefid, p. 184; [Eng. transl.], p. 181

Kuroiwa, Daisuke

Study on the dependence of Young's modulus and internal friction of snow on ice-bonding: the mechanism of ice sintering, p. 1258

Kuron, H.

Long term measurements of runoff and soil loss on three typical soils of Germany, p. 2129

Kurpelová, Margita

Fenologické pozorovanie na Slovensku za 35-ročnej existencie 1924-1958, p. 1261

Kursanova, I. A.

O vetrovom rezhime na Kamchatke, 12L-383

Kurt, B. L.

Iupiter v janvare-fevrale 1942 g, 12K-17

Kurt, V. G., see Shklovskii, I. S., 12.6-278**Kurth, Rudolf**

Über die säkulare Helligkeitsabnahme der Kometen, p. 2125

Kuryshv, V. I.

O točnosti izmereniiia gorizontaľnykh koordinat ISZ pri pomoshchi modernizirovannykh trubok AT-I, p. 1241

Kusakabe, M.

On the drought in Fukuoka Prefecture, 1958, 12.7-413

On the drought of 1958 in western Japan from the viewpoint of potential evapotranspiration, 12.7-414

Kusano, Kazuo

Conference report of a day (ed.), 12.2-247

On the objective forecasting of precipitation amount in the Kitakami Basin caused by typhoon (with Shiraishi, Y.), 12L-564

On the streamline pattern in Miyagi Prefecture, p. 1046

Kuščer, Ivan

Kraški izviri ob morski obali, 12M-412

Kushiro, Ikuo

$\gamma \rightarrow \alpha$ transition in Fe_2O_3 with pressure, p. 634

Kushnerevskii, Iu. V.

Drift of small-scale irregularities in the F-2 layer (with Zayarnaia, E. S.), 12.10-1

Kusunoki, Kou

Brief review of studies on sea ice in Japan, 12M-821

Oceanographic observations at Ice Island T-3, 12M-830

Preliminary report of oceanographic observations of the Japanese Antarctic Research Expedition I, 1956/1957, with the "Soya", 12M-1058

Recent advances in the study of sea ice, 12M-821

Recent progress in Antarctic glaciology, p. 1259

Kutiurin, V. M.

Opređenje soderzhaniia khlorofilla v morskoi vode i spektral'nyi analiz pigmentov fitoplanktona, 12M-656

Kutschale, Henry

Long-range sound transmission in the Arctic Ocean, p. 2131

Kutyreva, A. P.

Biologicheskie osnovy astrobotaniki, 12J-102

K voprosu o periodichnosti v izmeneniiakh opticheskikh svoistv zemnoi atmosfery, p. 2119

Nekotorye dannye vizual'nykh nabliudenií Marsa v 1956 godu, 12J-167

Oprovergatsia li suschestvovanie rastitelnosti na Marse statei V. G. Fesenkova? 12J-107

Kuvaldina, E. D., see Shchukina, N. F., 12.10-326

Kuvshinova, K. V.

Tipy atmosferynykh protsessov i svyazannye s nimi osadki, vypadaushchie v vegetatsionnye periody zasushlivykh i vlazhnykh let, 12.10-314

Kuzin, P. S.

Klassifikatsiia rek i gidrologicheskoe raionirovanie SSSR, 12.11-19

O nekotorykh gidrologicheskikh opredeleniia i poniatiia, p. 1914

Kuz'menko, K. N.

Fotograficheskie nabliudeniia komety Arendarolana (with Pluzhnikov, V. Kh. and Petrenko, R. M.), p. 1047

Opređenje priamykh voskhozhenii bol'shikh planet meridiannym krugom v 1958 [and 1959] (with Pluzhnikov, V. Kh.), p. 1047

Opređenje priamykh voskhozhenii mal'kh planet meridiannym krugom KHAO v 1959 g (with Pluzhnikov, V. Kh.), p. 1047

Kuz'menko, L. V.

Izuchenie dvizheniia podzemnykh vod s pomoshch'iu modelirovaniia po metodu analogii, 12.11-142

Kuz'min, A. D.

O radioizluchenií planetarnykh tumannostei NGC 6853 i NGC 7293 (with Salomonovich, A. E. and Udalt'sov, V. A.), p. 1508

Observations of discrete radio sources on 9.6 cm (with Levchenko, M. T.; Noskova, R. I. and Salomonovich, A. E.) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1898

Polarization of 10-cm radiation of the Crab nebula (with Udalt'sov, V. A.), p. 202

Radioizluchenie Venery v 8-mm diapazone voln (with Salomonovich, A. E.), 12J-64

Kuz'min, Prokofii Pavlovich

Formirovanie snezhnogo pokrova i metody opredeleniia snegozapasov, 12.5-6

Itogi issledovanií teplovogo i vodnogo balansov snegotaianiia i zadachi dal'neishikh rabot v etoi oblasti, p. 1504

Physical properties of snow cover [Review by M. A. Kuznetsov], 12.6-341

Voprosy gidrofiziki (ed.) [Listing of articles], p. 1513

Kuz'mina, N. V.

Use of converted waves in the study of the structure of the Earth's crust in the southeastern portions of the Main Caucasus Range [Transl. from Russ.], p. 620

Kuz'minskaia, G. G.

Refraktsiia voln v portu Klaipeda, p. 1517

Kuznetsov, A. I.

O metodike podscheta stoka nanosov, p. 641

Kuznetsov, A. M.

O svoistvakh i prirode sharovoi formy morskoi gal'ki (with Kuznetsov, V. A.) [and Eng. transl.], 12M-437

Kuznetsov, G. I.

O nekotorykh svyaziakh mezhdru obshchei tsirkulatsiei i ozonom atmosfery, p. 1699; [Eng. transl.], p. 2329

Kuznetsov, I. A.

Ispolzovanie vodnykh resursov Sevana, 12C-128

O tochnosti rascheta maksimal'nykh raskhodov vody pri otsutstvii ili nedostatochnosti gidrometricheskikh dannykh, p. 198

Kuznetsov, I. V., see Gavrillov, A. M., 12L-576; Starik, I. E., 12M-331**Kuznetsov, M. A.**

Glavnaia prichina zakonomernogo umen'sheniia al'bedo taiushchego snezhnogo pokrova, 12.6-341

Kuznetsov, N. T.

Basic regularities in conditions of rivers of the Mongolian People's Republic, 12.7-227

Gidrografia rek Mongol'skoi narodnoi respublik, 12.7-227

Katastroficheskii pavodok, 12.5-357

Kolebaniia vodonosnosti rek severnogo Kazakhstana (with Sosodov, I. S.), p. 2122

Kuznetsov, O. A.

O roli aleutskogo minimuma v formirovaniia ledovitosti Chukotskogo moria, 12.10-315

Kuznetsov, V. A., see Kuznetsov, A. M., 12M-437**Kuznetsov, V. I. (ed.)**

Ekspperimental'nye issledovaniia elementov vodnogo balansa na Valdae [Listing of articles], p. 1712

Kuznetsov, V. P.

Godograf zemletriaseniï iugo-vostochnogo Kavkaza, p. 2332

Kuznetsov, E. S., see Chandrasekhar, Subrahmanyan, 12I-14**Kuznetsova, M. A., see Feigel'son, E. M., 12.4-13; Kireeva, N. M., 12.3-365****Kuznitsyn, E. A., see Moiseev, A. P., 12N-445****Kvam, Ernest L.**

Evolution of the U. S. Weather Bureau in meeting the needs of radically changing times, 12.6-82

Kvaratskheliia, I. F.

Ob osobennostiakh temperaturnogo rezhima i mestnoi tsirkulatsii atmosfery nad Sukhumi, 12.11-252

Kvasov, D. D.

Primenenie v gidrologicheskikh raschetakh sostavnykh krivnykh raspredeleniia (with Levin, I. Ia.), p. 639

Květ, Jan

Stanovení pŮdních teplot metodou inverze sacharosy, 12.3-141

Kvifte, G., see Vegard, Lars, 12B-167; 12B-169; 12B-170; 12E-14; 12E-42**Kwang, Iyun Shin, see Hee, Soo Han, 12M-1000****Kwizak, M., see Boville, B. W., 12N-195****Kyle, L., see Herring, J., 12I-129****Kynett, Lawrence**

Chemical composition of rains and snows at Mount Vernon, Iowa (for 1928-1929) (with Lohner, John), 12G-99

L**Laaspere, Thomas**

On the effect of a magnetic field on the spectrum of incoherent scattering, p. 634

Labeish, V. G.

Influence of the coriolis force on shore currents in narrowing and in widening channels [transl. from Russ.], p. 621

O vliianii sily Koriolisa na pribrezhnye tekhnii v suzhivaiushchikh i rasshiraushchikh kanalakh [and Eng. transl.], 12M-382

On the influence of the Earth's rotation on the nearshore circulation, 12M-383

Labeyrie, J., see Boclet, D., 12.10-114**Laborde, G.**

Etude de la photosphère et des taches solaires à l'aide des bandes moléculaires, p. 1900

Premières observations avec le spectrographe solaire de 9 mètres (with Michard, R. and Servajean, R.), 12.1-112

Labrum, N. R.

Radio brightness of the quiet sun at 21 cm wavelength near sunspot maximum, p. 1247

Labunskii, I. M., see Iroshnikov, A. I., 12.4-327**Laby, Jean E., see Hopper, V. D., 12.9-238****Laby, T. H., see Christiansen, W. N., 12G-115****Labzovskii, N. A.**

O dinamicheskikh iavleniiakh v vodokhranilishchakh, 12.6-223

Lacaze, Jean

Fronts froids générateurs de microséismes, 12.1-306

Microsismes d'origine oceanique, IV, p. 2133

Sur la genese des courants descendants des Cumulonimbus, p. 2134

Sur la répartition des fortes mers à l'échelle de la météorologie synoptique, 12M-499

Tourbillons atmosphériques d'axes verticaux: tourbillons de sable, pt. 2, 12.9-330

La Chapelle, E. R.

Recent progress in North American avalanche forecasting and control, 12.10-372

Winter snow observation on Mt. Olympus, 12.1-390

See also Giddings, J. C., 12.8-313

Lachaux, R., see Eschenbrenner, S., 12.6-193**Lachenaud, Martial**

Sur les possibilités de réalisation de systèmes optiques pour le moyen et le lointain infrarouge avec des monocristaux synthétiques artificiels, 12.3-233

Lackey, Earl E.

Method for assessing hourly temperature probabilities from limited weather records, 12.6-255

- Laclavère, G.**, *see* Brun, A. F., 12M-66
- Lacombe, Henri**
Compte rendu des principaux travaux, 12M-69
Contribution to the study of Gibraltar Strait (*with* Lizeray, J. C.), 12M-384
Rapport de la Section d'Océanographie Physique, 12M-17
See also Tchernia, P., 12M-1067; 12M-1042
- LaCoste, Lucien J. B.**, *see* Thompson, Lloyd G. D., 12.2-123
- La Croix, Robert de**
Conquérants de l'Antarctique [Eng. transl. by E. Fitzgerald], 12.6-66
- Lacy, R. E.**, *see* Smith, D. E., 12.8-397
- Laevastu, Taivo**
Chlorinity of the interstitial waters in sediments from Lake Washington Ship Canal and the flow of fresh and salt water through the sediments (*with* Fleming, Richard H.), 12M-731
Exchange of energy between sea and the atmosphere, p. 630
Extraterrestrial black spherules in deep sea deposits (*with* Mellis, O.), 12M-1074
Extraterrestrial material in deep-sea deposits (*with* Mellis, O.), 12M-335
Factors affecting the temperature of the surface layer of the sea, 12.10-25
Occurrence of pigments in marine sediments, 12M-775
Size and mass distribution of cosmic dust (*with* Mellis, O.), p. 2132
Soluble iron in coastal waters (*with* Thompson, Thomas G.), 12M-413
Weather and fisheries, p. 2356
See also Carruthers, J. N., 12M-87
- Laffineur, M.**
Radio-astronomie (Commission V, III^{ème} Assemblée Générale de l'Union Radio-Scientifique Internationale, 12.3-118)
- La Fond, E. C.**
Beach erosion cycles near Waltair on Bay of Bengal (*with* Prasada Rao, R.), 12M-438
Boundary effects on the shape of internal temperature waves, p. 2340
Isotherm follower, p. 1511
On upwelling and sinking off the east coast of India, 12M-901
Rotary currents in Bay of Bengal (*with* Borreswara Rao, C.), 12M-385
Sea surface slicks and related phenomena, p. 629
Short period variations in sea water temperatures (*with* Moore, A. T.), 12M-772
Vertical oscillations of tidal periods in the temperature structure of the sea (*with* Poornachandra Rao, C.), 12M-859
See also Borreswara Rao, C., 12M-424; Prasada Rao, R., 12M-477
- La Gioia, Saverio**
Controllo delle previsioni meteorologiche, 12.10-373
- Lagord, Jean**
Détermination de l'humidité relative critique de quelques sels hygroscopiques a des températures négatives, p. 2351
- LaGow, Herman E.**
Arctic atmosphere structure to 250 km (*with* Horowitz, R. and Ainsworth, J.), 12E-117
Arctic upper-atmosphere pressure and density measurements with rockets (*with* Ainsworth, J.), 12D-165
Comparison of high-altitude rocket and satellite density measurements (*with* Horowitz, R.), 12E-118
Physical properties of the atmosphere up into the F-layer, 12E-67
Recent direct measurements of cosmic dust in the vicinity of the Earth using satellites (*with* Alexander, W. N.), p. 633
Results of IGY atmospheric density measurements above Fort Churchill (*with* Horowitz, R. and Ainsworth, J.), 12D-72
Rocket measurements of the Arctic upper atmosphere (*with* Horowitz, R. and Ainsworth, J.), 12E-116
Satellite measurements of cosmic dust (*with* Alexander, W. M.), p. 386
See also Ainsworth, J. E., 12D-209; Havens, R. J., 12D-67; Horowitz, R., 12E-104; 12E-114; 12E-137
- Lagranzh, R. V.**
O tochnosti ucheta zimmikh osadkov v usloviiakh Zapoliar'ia, p. 841
- Lagrula, Jean**
Explication d'une propriété de la courbe hypsographique, 12.5-176
- Lagutin, B. L.**
[Biographical sketch of] N. N. Zubov (*with* Muromtsev, A. M. and Iushchak, A. A.), p. 1519
Konferentsiia po okeanograficheskoi apparature (*with* Sysoev, N. N.), p. 1243
- Lahaye, E.**
Nouveau levé magnétique de la Belgique (*with* Koenigsfeld, L.; De Vuyst, A. and Hoge, E.), 12.6-190
- Laikhtman, D. L.**
Boundary layer turbulence and external parameters, 12.7-327
Experimental data on the structure of the atmosphere near the ground in the central Arctic, 12.4-33
Kriterii ustanovivshiesia turbulentnosti v struinykh techeniakh (*with* Shnaidman, V. A.), 12.11-306
Nekotorye voprosy ratsionalizatsii snegos'emok (*with* Kagan, R. L.), p. 1512
O meteorologicheskoi kriterii sukhoveia (*with* Rusin, N. P.), 12.7-392
O primeneniі teorii podobiiia v meteorologii, 12N-142
Ob intensivnosti turbulentnogo obmena nad vodnoi poverkhnosti'iu (*with* Orlenko, G. P.), 12N-23

- Postanovka zadachi o statsionarnom stroenii progranichnogo sloia atmosfery, p. 637
- Rol' razvodii v teplovom balanse Arktiki (with Kliuchnikova, L. A.), 12.9-27
- Soveshchanie o voprosam issledovaniia grozovogradovykh iavlenii v Alazanskoï doline, 12N-438
- Voprosy fiziki prizemnogo sloia vozdukh (ed.), p. 637
- Zakonomernosti fizicheskikh protsessov po granichnogo sloia atmosfery v Arktike [and Eng. transl. by G. S. Mitchell], 12N-33
- Lainé, E., see Müntz, A., 12G-51; 12G-52
- Laio, Shue-yih
Application of steering hypothesis in making a forecast on the movement of Typhoon Grace, 12L-201
- Laitone, E. V.
Second approximation to conidal and solitary waves, p. 1045
- Lakhanpal, R. N.
Atmospheric pollen survey at Almora (with Nair, P. K. K.), 12.11-192
- Laktionov, A. F.
Ice observation methods, 12.3-194
Recherches océanographiques dans l'Arctique Central, 12M-37
- Laktionov, A. G.
Automatic flow device for investigation of natural aerosols [transl. from Russ.], p. 621
Comparative measurements of concentration and function of the distribution of the water aerosol particles (with Levin, L. M.) [transl. from Russ.], p. 1499
Raspredelenie po vysote kontsentratsii chas-tits aerosolia i opredelenie koefitsientov vertikal'nogo premeshcheniia v svobodnoï atmosfere, p. 1240; [Eng. transl.], p. 1238
Results of investigations of natural aerosols over the various regions of the USSR [transl. from Russ.], p. 1498
- Lal, D.
Investigations of geophysical processes using radio-isotopes produced by cosmic rays, p. 627
Phosphorous isotopes P^{32} and P^{33} in rain water (with Narasappaya, N. and Zutshi, P. K.), 12G-243
- Lal, S. S.
Monsoon storm as studied on 5-day mean charts (with Rai Sircar, N. C.), 12L-529
Rainfall around slow moving monsoon depressions over India, 12.7-3
- Lallemand, A.
Les possibilités actuelles de la photographie électronique (with Duchesne, M., Wlérick, G. et al), p. 387
- Lally, Vincent E.
Humiture revisited (with Watson, Bruce F.), p. 646
- Transmission of analyzed weather charts (with McInnis, Donald H. and Myers, Robert F.), 12L-32
- Lalou, C., see Bourcart, J., 12M-425
- Lalovski, Khr., see Blagoev, Khr., 12N-490
- Lalykin, N. V.
K voprosu o vodouderzhivaiushchei sposobnosti snezhnogo pokrova, p. 1512
Nauchno-tehnicheskaiia konferentsiia po voprosam vodokhoziaistvennogo stroitel'stva, p. 2346
- Lamakin, V. V.
Nazrevshie problemy Baikala, 12C-129
- LaMarca, L. G., see Ashburn, Edward V., 12F-79
- Lamb, H. H.
Climatic variation and observed changes in the general circulation (with Johnson, A. L.), p. 1042
Occurrence of very high surface temperatures, 12.3-316
Our changing climate, past and present, 12.6-417
Representation of the general atmospheric circulation: an exhibit in the Royal Society exhibition, 12.11-216
See also Véryard, R. G., 12.11-376
- Lambor, Julian
Classification des types de crues de l'Europe centrale et leur prévision, 12.4-289
Évaluation du coefficient d'écoulement pour les prévisions hydrologiques, 12L-406
Nature protection and water economy, p. 395
O znacheniakh meteorologichnykh potrebnnykh hy-drologom, 12.8-201
Prévision de la hauteur des crues, 12L-407
Systematic and nomenclature of water-balances, p. 394
- Lamond, M.
Tabulated upper wind data for Australia, 12.8-349
- Lamont, Johannes
Beobachtungen des Meteorologischen Observatoriums auf dem Hohenpeissenberg von 1792-1850, 12.9-16
- LaMoreaux, Philip E.
Ground water (with Maxey, George B.), p. 386
- Lampert, F. F.
Opyt gigienicheskogo izucheniia vliianiia garazheï i benzokolonki, raspolozhennykh vnutri zhilykh kvartalov, na sanitarnye uslovia prozhivaniia naseleniia, 12.8-382
- Landa, Miroslav
Vliv soucasných změn klimatu na "přirůstavost" letokruhů, p. 1515
- Landauer, Joseph K.
On the deformation of excavations in the Greenland névé, 12.4-184
- Landergren, Sture
Sur la distribution du bore dans les sédiments marins argileux, 12M-678

- Landers, Holbrook**
Weather aspects of Tallahassee polio-like outbreak, 12.8-91
- Landisman, Mark**, *see* Drake, Charles L., 12M-340; Sato, Y., 12.10-206; Talwani, Manik, 12M-358
- Landmark, B.**
Fading of long duration meteor bursts in forward scatter propagation, 12.3-115
- Landolt, A. U.**
Auroral spectrum, 12A-48
- Landolt, Hans H.**
Zahlenwerte und Funktionen aus Physik, Chemie, Astronomie, Geophysik und Technik (*with* Börnstein, Richard), 12D-15; 12I-38
- Landsberg, Helmut E.**
Climatology, p. 385
Do tropical storms play a role in the water balance of the Northern Hemisphere?, 12.9-319
Note on the recent climatic fluctuation in the United States, 12.4-308
[Obituary of] Beno Gutenberg, 1889-1960, 12.6-83
Origin and physics of the atmosphere, 12I-24
Origin of the atmosphere, 12I-43
Some observations of the pH of precipitation elements, 12G-187
Some patterns of rainfall in the North-Central U.S.A., 12.3-398
Temperature fluctuations and trends over the Earth (*with* Mitchell, J. M., jr.), p. 2136
Trends in climatology, 12.1-34
- Landseer-Jones, B. C.**
Significance of a nonterrestrial magnetic field in neutral stream theories of the aurora, 12B-108
Viscous damping of hydromagnetic waves in the corona, p. 1910
- Lane, J. A.**
Radio refractive index gradient over the British Isles, p. 1709
- Lane, W. R.**, *see* Green, H. L., 12G-237
- Lang, John**, *see* Mintz, Yale, 12N-165
- Lang, Manfred**
Zur Beobachtung der "Fliegenden Schatten" bei der totalen Sonnenfinsternis am 15.2. 1961 in Supetar, Insel Brac, Jugoslawien, p. 2356
- Langbein, Walter B.**
Water levels as indicators of long-term precipitation or runoff, p. 1708
See also Leopold, Luna B., 12.11-36
- Lange, (Capt.)**
Antwort auf eine oft gestellte Frage, 12.10-237
- Lange, A. H.**, *see* Romney, E. M., 12.4-82
- Lange, Gottfried**
Die Calina—der Staubdunst des spanischen Sommers, 12.11-390
- Über klimatologische Zonenbestimmung nach terrestrischen Anhaltswerten, 12.7-437
- Lange, L. Jerome**, *see* Taylor, William L., 12.5-69
- Lange, Richard**
Zur Erwärmung Grönlands und der Atlantischen Arktis, 12.1-318
- Lange-Hesse, Günther**
Das International Geophysikalische Jahr, pt. 12: Polarlicht und Nachthimmelsleuchten, 12A-127
Rückstrahlung kurzer und ultrakurzer Wellen an Polarlichtern, 12A-126
- Langer, Gerhard**, *see* McCully, C. Roland, 12G-225
- Langer, Karl**
Town planning for the tropics, 12.11-2
- Langer, Rudolf E.**
Frontiers of numerical mathematics: a Symposium (*ed.*), 12.8-4
- Langford, J. C.**
Aspects of circulation and analysis of the Southern Ocean, p. 1912
Rainfall, actual and computed in a storm over the South Esk Valley, Tasmania, p. 2353
- Langlo, K.**
Aeronautical meteorology meetings in Montreal, 1959 (*with* Veranneman, N. L.), 12.10-55
Meteorology helps to fight the desert locust, 12.7-21
Seminar on tropical agrometeorology, p. 1054
Third session of the Commission for Maritime meteorology, p. 409
- Langlois, Thomas Huxley**
Western end of Lake Erie and its ecology, 12C-130
- Lansberg, Thusnelda**
Quantitative Untersuchungen über die kutikuläre Exkretion des Laubblattes, 12G-117
- Lanser, Otto**
Beiträge zur Hydrologie der Gletschergewässer, 12.2-170
- Lansing, Donald L.**, *see* Maglieri, Domenic, 12.1-438
- Lansinger, J. M.**
Ionospheric absorption, 12.7-156
- Lanterman, W. S.**
Operational meteorological problems in the Antarctic, p. 1911
- Lanyon, John J.**
Trafficability tests of over-snow vehicles, p. 1054
- Lanzano, Paolo**
Application of lunar theory to the motion of satellites, p. 2331
- Laos, Consuelo Chang**, *see* Chang Laos, Consuelo
- Lapcheva, V. F.**, *see* Bibliashvili, N. Sh., 12.6-389; 12.10-335

Lapina, M. I.

Ob ispol'zovanii variatsii geomagnitnogo polia dlia opredeleniia magnitnoi vospriimchivosti slin'nomagnitnykh gornykh porod v usloviakh estestvennogo zaleganiia, p. 1699; [Eng. transl.], p. 2329

On certain results obtained from the study of vertical gradients of a magnetic field in the area of the Kursk Magnetic Anomaly [transl. from Russ.], p. 1498

Lapina, N. N., *see* Belov, N. A., 12M-254

Laplace, L., *see* Chaussard, A., 12.5-277

Lapointe, S. M.

Effective directional sensitivity of cosmic-ray neutron monitors (*with* Rose, D. C.), 1509

Lapp, P. A.

Sunseeker, for high-altitude infrared solar spectra (*with* Kerr, H. S.), p. 2129

Lapple, C. E., *see* Lunde, K. E., 12.2-196

Lappo, S. D.

Nauchnye issledovannia ekspeditsii na "Cheliuskine," p. 1271

Lapwood, E. R.

Transmission of a Rayleigh pulse round a corner, p. 1511

Lardinois, Emile

Observations phénologiques à Uccle au cours de l'année 1959, p. 391

Large, E. C., *see* Cox, A. E., 12.8-27

Larionova, Antonina Nikolaevna

Puteshestvie po morskomu dnu, 12.6-41

Lark, N. L., *see* Schaeffer, O. A., 12.11-347

Larkins, A. W.

Effect of wind changes on fires, 12.3-85

Larmore, Lewis

Transmission of infrared radiation through the atmosphere, 12H-71

See also Passmann, Sidney, 12H-71

LaRocca, Anthony J.

Calibration procedures used at IRMP 1956 (*with* Zissis, George J.), p. 2354

Field sources of blackbody radiation (*with* Zissis, G.), 12.2-208

Measurements of ground backgrounds at IRMP 1956 (*with* Zissis, G.), p. 2355

Laroque, J.

Caractères polaires de la variation annuelle de la température, 12.7-422

Esquisse des routes aériennes inter continentales de l'hémisphère Sud, 12.6-89

Larras, Jean

Recherches sur l'action relative de la houle et du vent (*with* Claria, Albert), 12.7-200

Laureau, J.

Contribution à l'étude des crues, 12L-408

Larsen, Esther Louise, *see* Kalm, Pehr, 12A-119

Larsen, John

Weather information as an air navigation aid on the Polar route, 12.3-46

Larsen, Ralph I.

Method for determining source reduction required to meet air quality standards, p. 1698

Larsen, Sören H. H.

Measurements of atmospheric ozone at Spitzbergen (78°N) and Tromsø (70°N) during the winter season, 12.3-259

On the scattering of ultraviolet solar radiation in the atmosphere with the ozone absorption considered, 12.3-266

See also Vegard, Lars, 12B-170

Larson, K. H., *see* Romney, E. M., 12.4-82

Larson, T. E.

Mineral composition of rain water (*with* Hettick, Irene), 12G-224

Larson, Terry J.

Summary of rawinsonde measurements of temperatures, pressure heights, and winds above 50,000 feet along a flight-test range in the southwestern United States (*with* Washington, Harold P.), 12F-97

See also Stillwell, Wendell H., 12.6-93

Larsson, L.

Method to study the structure of standing lee waves and rotors, 12.1-364

Larsson, Peter

Studies of micrometeorology at Fletcher's Ice Island, T-3, 12.6-427

Larsson-Leander, Gunnar

Anomalous tail of Comet Arend-Roland, p. 390

la Rüe, E. Aubert, *see* Aubert de la Rüe, E.

Larzillière, H., *see* Eschenbrenner, S., 12.6-193

LaSeur, Noel, E.

Final Report on Contract AF 19(604)-753 of Florida State Univ. Dept. of Meteorology, July 31, 1959, 12L-105

Laska, M.

Marine station Sopot-Molo daily mean levels of the Baltic Sea in the Gdańsk Bay and daily mean atmospheric pressure for October to December, 1959, p. 1239; [Apr.-June 1960], p. 1240; [July-Sept. 1960], p. 2331

Lassetre, E. N.

Determination and interpretation of electron collision cross sections, 12.4-349

Electronic collision cross sections of water vapor (*with* White, E. Roderick), 12.4-350

Laszloffy, Woldemar

Examen des basses eaux, p. 1707

Folyóink é s tavaink hőmérsékleti viszonyai, 12C-131

Hidrológia a Szovjetúnióban (*with* Szeszstay, Károly), 12.10-50

Latour, J. H. M.

Quelques observations sur le régime de l'écoulement de petites rivières aux Pays-Bas, 12.4-285

- LaTourrette, P. M.**
Reduction and processing of F-layer propagation data, 12.6-181
- Latta, G. E., see Brenner, J. L.,** 12.7-63
- Latter, A. L.**
Effect of plasticity on decoupling of underground explosions (*with Martinelli, E. A.; Mathews, J. and McMillan, W. G.*), p. 2342
Method of concealing underground nuclear explosions (*with LeLevier, R. E.; Martinelli, E. A. and McMillan, W. G.*), p. 1254
- Latun, V. S.**
O kharaktere zavisimosti koeffitsienta gorizontal'nogo turbulentnogo peremeshivaniia v more ot perioda osredneniia pul'satii skorosti techeniia, p. 198
- Lauber, Rolf**
Eis-und Schifffahrtsverhältnisse im Küstenbereich der DDR winter 1957/58, 12M-83
- Laudelout, H.**
Relations quantitatives entre la teneur en matière organique du sol et le climat (*with Meyer, J. and Peeters, A.*), 12.4-319
- Lauer, Wilhelm**
Klimadiagramme Gedanken und Bemerkungen, 12.9-261
Klimatische und pflanzengeographische Grundzüge Zentralamerikas, 12.4-293
See also Kunkel, Gunther, 12.6-264
- Lauff, George H., see Ayers, J. C.,** 12C-8; 12C-9
- Loughton, A. S.**
Disturbance of the sediment surface in the deep-sea as observed by underwater photography, 12M-318
Electronic flash illuminates the deep ocean, 12M-213
Exploration of an interplain deep-sea channel, 12M-274
Exploring the deep ocean floor, 12M-275
Photography of the ocean floor, 12M-214
Sea floor, 12M-345
See also Royal Astronomical Society, 12M-329
- Launay, L.**
Perturbations magnétiques et telluriques enregistrées à Tamanrasset à la suite des explosions nucléaires à haute altitude dites "Expérience Argus" (août-septembre 1958) (*with Beccaria, M.*), 12.7-180
- Laurens, A.**
Essais de transmission au-delà de l'horizon d'images de télévision à 4000 MHz (*with Koenig, J. D. and Carzan, C.*), 12.1-103
- Laurenson, E. M.**
Temporal pattern of Sydney storms, p. 2352
- Lauscher, Friedrich**
Beiträge zur Kenntnis des Klimas von Linz, 12.6-415
Bericht über agrameteorologische Untersuchungen einer norwegischen Gebirgsstation, 12.11-88
- Probleme der Chemie der Luft, des Bodens und der Pflanzen, 12.11-187
Spät-und Frühfröste am Alpenostrand* (Burgenland), 12.11-159
Studien zur Wetterlagen-Klimatologie der Ostalpenländer, 12.1-419
Über den Chlorgehalt des Nebelfrostes auf dem Sonnblick (*with Schwarz, Karl*), 12G-105
Über die alten und neuen Kälte-Rekorde, 12.11-259
- Lautensach, Hermann**
Luftmassen und Fronten in Süd- und Ostasien, 12N-462
Die Temperaturverhältnisse der Iberischen Halbinsel und ihr Jahresgang, 12.1-398
- Lautzenhiser, R. E.**
Great Lakes weather, 12C-132
- Lauwerier, H. A.**
Free motions in a rotating sea which has the form of a semi-infinite strip, 12M-882
North Sea problem, pt. 3, 12.11-296
Uniform windfield on a rotating sea in presence of a semi-infinite barrier, 12M-508
See also Van Dantzig, D., 12.5-157
- Lauzier, L. M.**
Comparison of some oceanographic features in the Laborador Sea and Davis Strait regions 1928-1938 and 1950-1955 (*with Campbell, N. J.*), 12M-1022
- Lavergne, Michel, see Chauveau, Jean,** 12.1-161
- Lavin, G. I., see Brown, John A.,** 12.1-288
- Lavoie, R., see Kuettner, J.,** 12.7-456
- Lavrent'ev, P. F.**
Priblizhennaia otsenka stoka vzveshennykh nanosov rek Tsentral'no-Kazakhskogo melkosopochnika, p. 1900
- Lavrov, V. S.**
Rezultaty elektrometricheskikh issledovaniĭ vliianiia polezashchitnykh lesonasazhdenii na izmenenie rezhima temperatury i vlazhnosti vozdushnogo potoka u poverkhnosti Zemli, 12.1-61
- Lavrova, M. A.**
Mezhlednikovye transgressii na severe Evropy i Sibiri (*with Troitskii, S. L.*), p. 1706
- Law, P. F.**
Radiation from a current filament above a homogeneous Earth, with application to micropulsations (*with Fannin, B. M.*), p. 1254
- Law Phillip G.**
Australian National Antarctic Research Expedition, 1958-59, 12.9-30
IGY in Antarctica, 12.8-34
Macquarie Island (*with Burstall, T.*), 12A-128
- Lawes, J. B.**
New determinations of ammonia, chlorine and sulfuric acid in the rain water collected at Rothamsted (*with Gilbert, J. H. and Warington, R.*), 12G-23

- On the amount and composition of the rain and drainage waters collected at Rothamsted (*with* Gilbert, J. H. and Warington, R.), 12G-20
- On the amounts of, and methods of estimating ammonia and nitric acid in rainwater (*with* Gilbert, J. H.), 12G-8
- Lawrence, E. N.**
Forecasting grass minimum and soil temperature under clear skies and light winds, 12L-362
- Variation of surface wind velocity with height in hilly terrain, p. 640
- Lawrence, Henry U.**
Weather notes on a familiarization voyage, 12.6-126
- Lawrence, Robert S.**
Amplitude and angular scintillations of the radio source Cygnus-A observed at Boulder, Colorado (*with* Jespersen, J. L. and Lamb, R. C.), p. 2355
- Digital methods for the extraction of phase and amplitude information from a modulated signal (*with* Jespersen, J. L. and Lamb, R. C.), p. 2355
- Ionospheric scintillation of radio waves of extraterrestrial origin, 12.6-1
- Lawrence, W. J. G., see** Whittle, R. M., 12.7-436
- Lawrie, J. A.**
Magnetic effects resulting from two high-altitude nuclear explosions (*with* Gerard, V. B. and Gill, P. J.), 12.6-194
- Lawson, J. I.**
Wind damage to asphalt shingle roofs, 12.3-90
- Lawton, R. W.**
Effects of G variations during space flight, p. 1260
- Laycock, A. H.**
Drought patterns in the Canadian prairies, p. 1707
- Lazarenko, N. N.**
K voprosu ispol'zovaniia aerometodov v okeanograficheskikh issledovaniiaxh, 12M-215
See also Grushevskii, M. S., 12.8-206
- Lăzărescu, Dumitru**
Aspecte hidrologice de la ciclul de studii interregional din R. P. F. Iugoslavă (28 Oct.-23 Nov. 1957), 12.2-162
- Leadabrand, Ray L.**
Doppler investigations of the radar aurora at 400 Mc (*with* Presnell, R. I.; Berg, M. R. and Dyce, R. B.), 12A-129
- Evidence that moon is a rough scatterer at radio frequencies (*with* Dyce, R. B., Fredriksen, A. et al.), 12K-155
- Note on 106.1-Mc auroral echoes detected at Stanford following the solar event of Nov. 12, 1960 (*with* Jaye, W. E. and Dyce, R. B.), p. 1254
- Note on the deposition of daytime auroral ionization in space, p. 837
- See also* Peterson, A. M., 12A-189; Presnell, R. I., 12B-145; Schlobohm, J. C., 12A-210
- Leahy, Richard G.**
Atmospheric CO₂ measurements along the eastern coast of North America, 12M-6922
- Leak, W. M.**
Rocket astronomy and astrophysics research at the U. S. Naval Research Laboratory, March 1959 to October 1960, p. 1245
- Leakey, L. S. B.**
Stone age cultures of Kenya Colony, 12C-133
- Lear, J.**
Solar storms and space travel, 12.6-95
- Learmonth, A. T. A.**
Method of plotting two variables (such as mean incidence and variability from year to year) on the same map, using isopleths (*with* Nath Pal, Mainindra), 12.6-256
- Learmonth, J. R.**
Bias in the collection of point rainfall depths and in the reduction of such data to temporal and spatial averages, p. 2352
- Lebeau, A., see** Eschenbrenner, S., 12.6-193
- Lebedev, A. V.**
On the question of controlling ground water runoff by pine and fur forests, p. 394
- Lebedev, Aleksei Nikolaevich**
Grafiki i karty dlia rascheta klimaticheskikh kharakteristik razlichnoi obespechennosti na Evropeiskoi territorii SSSR, 12.4-11
- Obespechennost' dat perekhoda srednei sutochnoi temperatury vozdukha cherez 0, 5, 10 i 15° vesnoi na territorii tselinnykh i zaleznykh zemel', 12.7-364
- Prodolzhitel'nost' groz na ogranichennykh uchastkakh territorii, 12N-443
- Voprosy klimatografii [listing of contents] (ed.), p. 1908
- Vremennye kharakteristiki temperatury vozdukha, p. 1908
- Lebedev, Vladimir L'vovich**
Antarktika, 12.9-21
- Klassifikatsiia antarkticheskikh aïsbergov, 12.7-218
- Lebedeva, E. S.**
Navodnenie u kontsa lednika Fedchenko letom 1958 g (*with* Davydov, L. K.), p. 1258
- Lebedeva, I. I.**
Izmerenie diametra i szhatiia Marsa po snimkam, koluchennym v 1956 godu, 12J-203
- Nekotorye sluchai poivleniia iarkikh serebristyykh oblakov letom 1959 goda, p. 1514
- Lebedeva, I. M.**
Issledovanie proniknoveniia solnechnoi radiatsii v snezhnyi pokrov v sviazi s parnikovym efektom pri snegotaianii (*with* Minaeva, E. N.), 12.11-241
- Lebedeva, M. N.**
Mikrobiologicheskie issledovaniia, p. 2136
- Lebedeva, N. A.**
O prognoze nizkoï frontal'noi oblachnosti v raione Kazani, p. 2352

- Lebedeva, N. D.**
 Raschet snegotaianiia i metod kratkosrochnogo prognoza daty nastupleniia maksimal'nogo urovnia polovod'ia na r. Kame, 12.9-125
- Lebedeva, N. V.**
 Katastroficheskiĭ liven' v Nikolaeva (*with Mishutin, D. A. and Pikush, N. V.*) [and Eng. transl. by Miller], 12L-299
- Lebedinets, V. N.**, *see* Bobrov, M. S., 12K-59
- Lebedinskiĭ, A. I.**
 Electrical discharges and the interpretation of auroral types, 12A-130
 Infrared molecular absorption in the atmosphere of Mars and the physical conditions on its surface, 12J-151
- Lebedinskiĭ, V. I.**
 Verkhnetriasoviĭ vylkanizm v Krymu (*with Shalimov, A. I.*), 12.9-155
- Le Boiteux, H.**, *see* Boclet, D., 12.10-114
- Lebon, J. H. G.**
 Exceptionally cool season in North-Eastern Africa, 12N-499
- Le Borgne, E.**
 Étude expérimentale du trainage magnetique dans le cas d'un ensemble de grains magnétiques très fins dispersés dans une substance non magnétique, p. 1246
 Influence du feu sur les propriétés magnétiques du sol et sur celles de sciste e du granite, p. 388
- Lecar, Myron**
 Determination of the coefficient J of the second harmonic in the earth's gravitational potential from the orbit of satellite 1958 β_2 (*with Sorenson, John and Eckels, Ann*), 12.2-122
- Lecce, Biagio**
 Analogie nel comportamento del campo barico e termico medico a 500 mb (*with Del Trono, F.*), 12L-237
 "Campo barico permanente" a situazioni temporalesche per periodi di ordine stagionale (*with Del Trono, F.*), p. 2337
 "Flusso medio" della circolazione atmosferica entro periodi statisticamente determinati e suo comportamento annuale (*with Del Trono, Fulvio*), 12.10-316
 Variazioni medie stagionali nella circolazione atmosferica e previsione a lunga scadenza (*with Del Trono, F.*), 12N-160
- Lechowicz-Kwiecień, Krystyna**
 O klimacie półwyspu Hel, p. 404
- Lecomte, J.**, *see* Cuillé, J., 12.1-247
- Lederberg, Joshua**
 Exobiology, experimental approaches to life beyond the Earth, p. 634
- Lederer, Jerome**
 Some relationships between weather and air safety, 12.2-243
- Ledersteger, K.**
 Die Abplattungsfunktion einparametriger sphäroidischer Gleichgewichtsfiguren, p. 834
- Ledesma, Manuel**
 Ondas de montaña sobre España Central, 12.2-370
- Lednev, V. A.**
 Annual heat balance variations in the North Atlantic for last decade (*with Arkhipova, E. G.*), p. 629
 Piatyĭ reis ekspeditsionnogo sudna "Mikhail Lomonosov" v Atlanticheskome okeane, 12M-104
- Ledokhovitch, A. A.**, *see* Zaitsev, V. A., 12.4-7
- Lee, A. J.**
 International Council for the Exploration of the Sea (*with Cushing, D. H.*), 12M-70
- Lee, Arthur**
 Seasonal variation in the flow of the Gulf Stream system in relation to the atmospheric circulation (*with Hill, H. W.*), 12M-1023
 Some observations on the structure of the west Spitsbergen current, 12M-1024
- Lee, Jean T.**
 Squall-line structure and development as depicted by horizontal traverses by the tornado-research aircraft (*with David, Clarence L.*), p. 2333
 Tornado-research airplane project, 1958-1959 (*with David, C. L.*), p. 1245
See also House, D. C., 12.10-309
- Lee, John**
 Preliminary study on the application of polar front theory to the winter cyclones along the lower Yangtze Valley, 12L-132
- Lee, Owen S.**
 Effect of an internal wave on underwater sound, 12M-806
 Practical method of predicting sea ice formation and growth (*with Simpson, Lloyd S.*), 12M-822
See also Weeks, Wilford F., 12.1-194
- Lee, R.**
 Synoptic approach to the problem of extended range forecasting, 12L-133
 Use of thickness charts, 12.3-333
- Lee, Yu-lan**, *see* Yang, Chien-chu, 12.11-270
- Leeftang, K. W. H.**
 Chemische samenstelling van den neerslag in Nederland, 12G-123
- Leeper, G. W.**
 Climates [of Australia], 12.7-10
- Lees, Roland J.**
 Generalized theory of radar observations, p. 1500
- Leese, J. A.**
 Life-cycle of a Pacific frontal system, p. 2354
 Meteorological summaries of Tiros I data: Northern Hemisphere (*with Valovcin, F. R.*), p. 2354
- Leet, Lewis Don**
 Causes of catastrophe [Dutch transl.], 12N-333

Le Floch, J.

Influence du débit fluvial sur la propagation de la marée dans un estuaire, p. 1708

Propagation de la marée dans un canal à variation de largeur exponentielle application à la Seine Maritime, p. 1708

Le Fort, J. H., see Evison, F. F., 12.11-56**Legen'kov, A. P.**

Reflection of plane free fluctuations of an ideal homogeneous liquid in an infinite channel of variable cross section [transl. from Russ.], p. 621

Legg, F. E., jr.

Weathering tests of Portland-cement concrete for highways, 12.3-1; 12.9-86

Legg, G. H.

Forecasting advection-radiation fog at Malton Airport (with Richards, T. L.), 12.8-272

Legget, R. F.

Realistic assessment of loads acting of structures with particular reference to snow and wind loads on buildings (with Schriever, W. R.), 12.11-98

Lehmann, I.

S and the structure of the upper mantle, p. 1511

Lehnert, B.

Plasma physics on cosmical and laboratory scale, p. 200

Lehr, Paul E.

Problem of forecasting hail encounters during flights through thunderstorms, p. 1701
See also Appleman, Herbert S., 12.3-49

Leighty, Robert D.

Ice-cap access route, Narssarssuaq, Greenland (with Poulin, Ambrose O.), 12.6-59

Leikin, A. Ia., see Bryzzhev, L. D., 12.8-178**Leikin, G. A., see Gindin, E. Z., 12.7-68****Leinbach, Harold, see Campbell, Wallace H., 12.8-168; Elvey, C. T., 12A-65; Herman, Louis, 12B-88; Owren, Leif, 12A-180****Leipper, Dale F.**

Classical hydrographic procedure and its relation to the physical and chemical properties of sea water, 12M-673

Oceanography and A. & M., 12M-38

Leipzig. Universität. Geophysikalisches Institut

Geophysikalische Messreihen Geophysikalisches Observatorium Collm und Maritimes Observatorium Zingst, 12.1-142

Leistner, Walter

Jahresverlauf der Globalstrahlung sowie der Relativwerte für Wyke auf Föhr und die Beziehung dieser zu meteorologischen Elementen und Tageswettertypen, 12.6-339

Leivikov, Moisei L'vovich

Praktikum po kursu meteorologii, gidrologii i gidrometrii, 12.6-14

Lejay, Pierre

Méthodes modernes de recherches sur la haute atmosphère, 12E-68

Lejeune, Georges

Recovering water-vapor from the atmosphere (with Savornin, Jean), 12.2-373

Lekawska, Malgorzata

Obliczenie calkowego wspolczynnika wychwytu kropelek mgly lub chmury dla receptora kulistego, p. 2330

Lemée, Georges

Influence de l'humidité du sol sur l'économie d'eau et la croissance des caféiers du groupe Canephora cultivés en Côte d'Ivoire (with Boyer, Jacques), 12.9-412

Le Méhauté, B.

Theoretical study of waves breaking at an angle with a shore line, p. 837

Le Mouél, J., see Jobert, G., 12.2-148**Lengauer, G. G.**

K metodike tochnykh fotograficheskikh opredelenii polozhenii iskusstvennykh sputnikov, p. 1241

Lengrüsser, Peter, see Priester, Wolfgang, 12E-124**Lenhard, Robert W., jr.**

Meteorological accuracies in missile testing, 12.10-126

Leningrad. Arkticheskiĭ i Antarkticheskiĭ Nauchno-Issledovatel'skiĭ Institut

Rezultaty magnitnykh nabludenii poliarnykh observatorii za 1934-1955 gg, p. 1711

Rezultaty magnitnykh nabludenii poliarnykh observatorii za 1954 i 1956 gg, p. 1711

Leningrad. Universitet

Klimatologii, 12.1-4

Leningrad. Universitet. Astronomicheskaiia Oszervatoriia

Issledovaniia Serebristykh Oblakov, p. 1514

Le Ninivin, Y.

Un remarquable essai de stimulation artificielle des précipitations (Algérie, 28 décembre 1951) (with Serpolay, R.), p. 2351

Lenke, Walter

Klimadaten von 1621-1650 nach Beobachtungen des Landgrafen Hermann IV. von Hessen (Uranophilus Cyriandrus), 12.8-60

Lennahan, C. M., see U. S. Weather Bureau, 12.6-44**Lenoble, Jacqueline**

Spectrophotometre photélectrique sous-marin, 12M-791

Lenz, Fr.

Internationaler Limnologen-Kongress in Belgien, 12C-134

Lenz, Kurt

Die Wirkung von Luftdruck, Niederschlag und Verdunstung auf die Oberflächen-gestalt eines Ozeans, 12M-883

Leo, Hans Peter

Nordlichtbeobachtung in der Nacht vom 31. März zum 1. April 1960 in Wernigerode, p. 845

Leonard, Arthur S.

Determination of the orbit of satellite 1958 Beta one, p. 644

- Leonard, Raymond E.**
Net precipitation in a northern hardwood forest, p. 2132
- Leonard, Robert S.**
Radar echoes from the aurora, 12A-131
- Leonov, A. K.**
O nekotorykh osobennostiakh termiki i techenii Kiaponskogo moria, 12M-1005
- Leonov, E. A.**
Nekotorye kharakteristiki zarastaiushchego rechnogo rusla v sviazi s metodikoï ucheta stoka vody, p. 639
- Leonov, M. P.**
Kholodnyi front v perednei chasti tsiklona, 12.1-307
O sinoptiko-aerologicheskoi issledovaniï atmosferykh frontov, 12L-238
See also Zubian, G. D., 12N-496
- Leonov, N. G.**
Kharakter zonal'noi tsirkulatsii nad vostochnym poberezh'em Antarktidy, 12.7-331
Meridional'nyi perenos v raione Mirnogo i Mausona, 12.7-337
Peremeshchenie prizemnykh tsentrov tsiklonov, 12.7-339
See also Burtsev, A. I., 12.10-265
- Leonov, N. N.**
Khait earthquake of 1949 and the geological conditions of its origination [transl. from Russ.], p. 829
- Leonov, V. S.**
Vosstanovlenie dolgo khranivshikhsia sukhih batarei pitaniia radiozondov (*with* Bulichev, V. N.; Groshev, P. M., et al.), 12.2-219
- Leopold, Luna B.**
Climatology and the problems of western grasslands, 12.11-364
Primer on water (*with* Langbein, Walter B.), 12.11-36
- Lepape, Adolphe**
Sur la présence de la vapeur d'eau et de l'anhydride carbonique dans l'air de la stratosphère (*with* Colange, Georges), 12H-8
- Lepechinsky, D.**
Effects of temperature variations of the upper atmosphere on the formation of ionospheric layers, 12E-38
Sur la détermination des hauteurs réelles de l'ionisation dans les hautes latitudes (*with* Taieb, C.), 12.9-212
- Le Pichon, Xavier**
Drop water circulation in the southwest Indian Ocean, p. 635
- Lepikhin, P. A.**
V glubine Antarktidy, 12.2-15
- Lépp, Ildikó**
Északmagyarországi ciklonok kialakulásának újabb példája, 12N-239
- Leppanen, O. E.**
Test of the energy-balance method of measuring evapotranspiration (*with* Harbeck, G. E., jr.), p. 2130
- Lepretre, Bernard**
La correction de barreau dans les mesures magnétiques effectuées à l'aide d'un théodolite, p. 389
- Le Ray, Michel**
Etude du spectrographe de 9 mètres de l'Observatoire de Paris-Meudon, p. 1701
- Le Roux, Emile**
Etude theorique du rayonnement synchrotron des radiosources, p. 1702
Théorie classique de l'absorption d'énergie de rayonnement par des particules, p. 1701
- Leroy, Jean-Louis**
Observation d'un jet coronal persistant, p. 388
Observation de la planète Mars en 1958 (*with* Dollfus, A.), 12J-204
- Leshchinskii, G. T.**
Vremennyi, poverkhnostnyi stok s takyrnykh i takyrovidnykh vodosborov i metod ego rascheta, 12.5-186
- Leskova, E. A.**
Ekstremal'no teplye i ekstremal'no kholodnye sinopticheskie sezony zimy v Vostochnoi Azii, 12.10-317
See also Barabashkina, A. P., 12.10-300
- Leslie, Frank E.,** *see* Murcay, David G., 12.5-320; 12H-105; 12H-106
- Leslie, Patricia R. R.**
Investigation of the clustering of radio stars, p. 2352
Surface brightness of radio sources at galactic latitudes greater than 20°, p. 1909
- Leśniowski, Józef**
Bezcenna woda (korespondencja z Australii), p. 1251
- Lessmann, Helmut**
Zentralamerika erhält seine erste Radiosondenstation, p. 1912
- Lettau, Heinz**
On the heat budget of the moon and the the surface temperature variation during a lunar eclipse, 12K-72
Turbulenz und Flugunruhe, p. 2340
Zur Frage der Sauerstoff- und Wasserdampf-Bilanz der Atmosphäre, 12H-51
- Letunov, P. A.**
Soils and bioclimatic regionalization of the USSR [transl. from Russ.] (*with* Ivanova, E. N.; Rozov, N. N. et al.), p. 2117
- Levchenko, S. P.**
Issledovanie bortovoi i kilevoi kachki e/s "Mikhail Lomonosov" (*with* Tsyplukhin, V. F.; Kozyrev, M. A. and Spiridonov, A. V.), p. 1504
K voprosu ob eksperimental'nykh issledovaniakh impul'snykh davlenii v vode (*with* Men'shikov, V. L. and Tsyplukhin, V. F.), p. 1504
Kinofotoregistrator voln (*with* Skibko, N. E. and Men'shikov, V. L.), p. 384
O metodakh izmereniia voln na ozerakh i vodokhranilishchakh, 12C-135

- Opređenje impul'snykh davlenii v zamknutom sosude s vodoi pri nalichii vozdušnoi polosti (*with Samarin, V. G. and Tsyplukhin, V. F.*), p. 1504
- Opticheskii volnomer-dal'nomer [and Eng. transl.], 12M-167
- Vozdeistvie voln v vodokhranilishchakh na rechnye suda, 12C-136
- Levdikova, T. V.**
Meteli na Ukraine v sviazi s vykhodom iuzhnykh tsiklonov, 12.10-261
- Levert, Christoffel**
Meteorologische und statistische Betrachtungen über interdiurne Veränderlichkeit, 12.11-258
Über die Auswertung der Registrierungen des Sonnenscheinautographen Campbell-Stokes, p. 2334
Zware mist en ruige vorst in februari 1959 (*with Scharinga, M.*), 12.3-384
- Levi, M. L.**
Forecast center at the Lydda Airport, 12L-496
- Levin, A. G.**
K metodike ucheta i kortografirovaniia osadkov (*with Miachikov, V. D.*), 12.8-225
Predvychnislenie khoda urovnei reki Volgi nizhe Stalingradskoi GES metodom elektromodelirovaniia (*with Zhidikov, A. P.*), p. 2346
Vesennii perekhod temperatury vozdukha cherez 0° v severo-vostochnykh raionakh SSSR (*with Mischikov, D. M.*), 12.5-396
- Levin, B. Iu.**
Iskusstvennye sputniki Zemli i meteornye tela, p. 196
Nekotorye raschety termicheskoi istorii Luny (*with Maeva, S. V.*) [Eng. transl.], 12K-184
O termicheskoi istorii Zemli (*with Maeva, S. V.*) [and Eng. transl.], 12.10-139
Razvitie planetoï kosmogonii, 12.10-138
- Levin, L. M.**
Electrostatic precipitation of aerosol particles from a flow upon large bodies [transl. from Russ.], p. 620
O zabore prob aerizolia [and Eng. transl.], 12.8-356
- Levine, B. S.**
U. S. S. R. literature on air pollution and related occupational diseases [transl. from Russ.], 12.9-296
- Levine, Joseph**
Spherical vortex theory of bubble-like motion in cumulus clouds, 12.1-383
- Levitt, Israel Monroe**
Space traveler's guide to Mars, 12J-134
- Levy, A. A.**
Dosages d'ammoniaque dans l'air et les météoriques faits à Montsouris, 12G-18
- Lévy, Paul**
Paradoxe de la théorie des ensembles aléatoires, 12.9-260
- Lew, John S.**
Drift rate in a dipole field, p. 2342
- Lewandowska-Skoczek, Hanna**
Sejsmiczność w strefie zachodniego Pacyfiku w okresie MRG wg danych ze stacji Phu-Lien, p. 1267
- Lewińska, Janina**
Powódz na obszarze górnego Wisłoku i Oslawy w dniu 12 i 13 czerwca 1957 r., p. 1051
Razkład i ożestotliwość kierunków dolnych prądów powietrza w polskich Tatrach, 12.11-289
- Lewis, Billy M., see Klein, William H., 12L-235**
- Lewis, William**
Flight evaluation and analysis of the effect of icing conditions on the ZPG-2 airship (*with Perkins, Porter J., jr.*), 12.1-45
- Ley, Willy**
Exploration of Mars (*with von Braun, Wernher*), 12J-135
Die Grenze der Atmosphäre, 12D-54
Long history of space travel, 12.2-49
- Leyton, L.**
Effect of drainage on certain physical properties of a heavy clay soil (*with Yadav, J. S. P.*), 12.9-413
Effects of forest areas on water resources and the technique of lysimetry (*with Green, F. W.*), 12.4-328
Measurement and interpretation of interception of precipitation by forest stands (*with Carlisle, A.*), p. 394
- Lezama, Pedro, see Adem, Julian, 12.9-317**
- Lhermitte, Roger M.**
New developments of the echo fluctuations theory and measurements, p. 1915
Use of special "pulse Doppler radar" in measurements of particles fall velocities, p. 1915
Variations de la vitesse de chute des particules d'une précipitation étendue, à différents niveaux, 12.1-384
- Liakh, R. A.**
K voprosu o vliianii soprotivleniia atmosfery na dvizhenie iskusstvennogo sputnika, 12.6-98
- Liakhov, B. M.**
Earth's magnetic field as the sum of fields of two dipoles [transl. from Russ.], p. 1498
- Liao, S., see Imai, I., 12.4-280**
- Liao, S. I., see Liao, Shyue-Yih**
- Liao, Shyue-yih**
Basic theory of Fjórtoft method and some discussions, 12L-153
Basic theory on numerical forecasting, 12L-220
Use of upper air thickness pattern in weather analysis and forecasting, 12L-239

- Liapin, A. N.**
O dinamicheskoi osobennosti obtekanii rechnym potokom ostrovov i vystupov veregov, p. 1518
See also Kondrat'ev, N. E., 12.6-16
- Libby, W. F.**
Stratospheric mixing from radioactive fallout (*with* Palmer, C. E.) [Discussion by L. Machta], p. 1256
- Lichikaki, V. M.**
Agroklimaticheskaia kharakteristika promerzaniia i ottaivaniia pochvy na territorii ukrainskoi SSR (*with* Shelud'ko, N. I. and Tomoshenko, G. L.), p. 398
- Licht, A. L.,** *see* Herring, J. R., 12K-150
- Lidov, M. L.**
Determination of atmospheric density from the observed deceleration of the first artificial Earth satellites [transl. from Russ.], p. 2115
Opredelenie plotnosti atmosfery po nabludaiemomu tormozheniiu pervykh iskusstvennykh sputnikov Zemli [and Eng. transl.], 12F-21
Soprotivlenie neorientirovannogo tela pri dvizhenii v razrezhennom gaze [and Eng. transl.], 12.7-66
- Lieberman, A.**
Development of a balloon-borne particle counter, 12.9-285
- Liebermann, Leonard N.**
Acoustical absorption arising from molecular resonance in solids, p. 1248
Reflection of sound from the bottom of coastal waters [Russ. transl. by I. D. Ivanov], 12.1-189
Reflection of sound from the surface of water [Russ. transl. by I. D. Ivanov], 12.1-189
Resonance absorption and molecular crystals, pt. 2, Benzene, p. 1248
- Liebig, J.**
Liebig on manures vs. Boussingault and Kuhlmann, 12G-3
- Liège. Université. Institut d'Astrophysique,** *see* Swings, P., 12.1-130; 12.1-131
- Liemohn, H.**
Outer radiation belt and aurorae, 12.4-359
- Liepmann, H. W.**
Problems in gaseous effusion (*with* Cole, J. D.), 12.7-5
- Liese, W.,** *see* Gäbelein, K., 12.6-120
- Lifsic, A. M.**
Zivatar és villám, 12N-410
- Lifson, Melvin**
Some effects of wind and temperature gradients on the design of missile flight control systems, 12.10-127
- Ligda, Myron G. H.**
Spiral banded storms of the eastern Pacific Ocean, p. 1916
- Light, B. G.,** *see* Nairn, A. E. M., 12.2-109
- Light, Phillip**
Snow melt floods, spring 1959, Upper Mississippi watershed, p. 1708
- Lighthill, M. J.**
Note on waves through gases at pressures small compared with the magnetic pressure, with applications to upper-atmosphere aerodynamics, 12.8-154
- Liigant, M.**
Theory of automatic satellite tracking telescopes (*with* Einasto, Ia.) [transl. from Russ.], p. 1898
- Likhachev, A. I.**
Sutochnaia osveshchennaia sostavliaushchaia ionizatsiia sloia F2 Za pervuiu polovinu dnia, p. 184; [Eng. transl.], p. 181
- Liljequist, Gösta H.**
Allmän meteorologi [Swedish-Finnish-Swiss Expedition to North East Land, 1957-1958], 12.9-38
Long-wave radiation and turbulent heat transfer in the Antarctic winter and the development of surface inversions, 12.1-26
Murchison Bay: den svensk-finsk-schweiziska expeditionen till Nordostlandet 1957-1958, 12.9-38
- Lill, Gordon G.**
Oceanography program: first twelve months (*with* Revelle, Roger R. et al.), 12M-56
- Lillegraven, A.,** *see* Hvinden, T., 12.8-98
- Liller, Martha Hazen**
Distribution of intensity in elliptical galaxies of the Virgo Cluster, p. 189
- Liller, William**
Nature of the grains in the tails of comets 1956h and 1957d, p. 832
- Lilly, D. K.**
Proposed staggered-grid system for numerical integration of dynamic equations, 12.10-277
- Liman, Stefan**
O niektórych problemach klimatologii uzbekowskiej, p. 1251
- Limbaugh, Conrad**
Submarine canyons (*with* Shepard, Francis P.), 12M-273
- Limber, D. Nelson**
Dynamical stability of Stephan's Quintet (*with* Mathews, William G.), p. 189
- Limnology and Oceanography,** [Baltimore, Md.]
[Review], 12C-137
- Lin, S. C.**
Rate of ionization behind shock waves in air, p. 2349
- Lin, S. H.**
Brief study of National Weather Analysis Center in U. S. A., 12L-497
Short discussion on surface weather map analysis in China, 12.10-238
- Lin, Wei Ching,** *see* Van Allen, James A., 12.7-188
- Lincoln, J. Virginia**
Geomagnetic and solar data [monthly, Dec 1960-Aug. 1961], p. 635; 636; 838; 1254 1255; 1256; 1711; 2131; 2132

Lindberg, L.

On the amplification of the poloidal magnetic flux in a plasma (*with Jacobsen, C.*), p. 1704

Lindblad, B.

Importance of methods of electronic photography for certain problems concerning the structure and dynamics of galaxies, p. 387

Lindblom, Gunnar

Advection over Sweden of radioactive dust from the first French nuclear test explosion, p. 1912

Lindell, Bo

Approach to the question of computing doses and effects from fall-out, 12.6-133

Lindemann, F. A.

Theory of meteors, and the density and temperature of the outer atmosphere to which it leads (*with Dobson, G. M. B.*), 12D-84; 12H-2

Linder, W. J., *see Burns, G. A.*, 12.7-5; 12D-187

Lindgren, Stig, *see Sandström, Arne Eld*, 12.9-244

Lindner, C. P.

Currents in tidal reaches of rivers and their effect on shoaling of side basins, p. 1708

Lindner, H., *see Trénel, M.*, 12.1-328

Lindquist, H. D.

Washington fire weather climatological data, 12.9-79

Lineikin, P. S.

O vliianii poverkhnosti razdela na vetrovyie techeniia v glubokom more, 12.8-193

Techeniia i stratifikatsiia vod v more, 12M-533

Theory of deep currents in a baroclinic ocean, p. 627

Uproshchennyi metod opredeleniia techeniï poverkhnostnogo i glubinnogo sloev moria vdali ot beregov, p. 1262

Linés Escardó, Alberto

Notas acerca de los temporales que afectaron a España durante el primer trimestre de 1957, 12L-269

Singularidades en el curso anual de los fenómenos atmosféricos de España, 12.7-445

Ling, C. C.

Short discussion on the cold fronts influenced by the Taiwan topography, 12N-500

Ling, Wang, *see Needham, Joseph*, 12.3-10

Lingenfelter, R. E.

Lunar neutron flux (*with Canfield, E. H.* and *Hess, W. N.*), p. 2342

Lingova, St.

Niaki rezultati vŕrkhu izsledvane sumarnata radiatsiia v Sofiia, Sofiisko i Cherni vrŭkh, 12.8-310

Link, František

Activité volcanique et les éclipses de lune, p. 1269

Allongement des cornes de Vénus, 12J-41

Densité s de la haute atmosphère d'après les brillances crépusculaires au zénith, 12E-13

Exploration météorique de la haute atmosphère, 12E-24

Kometen, Sonnentätigkeit und Klimaschwankungen, 12.3-108

Manifestations possibles de la couronne de Chapman dans la radioastronomie, p. 202

Méthodes astronomiques dans la climatologie historique (Période solaire et climatique des 400 ans) (*with Linková, Zdenka*), 12.7-448

Observations visuelles des aurores en Tchécoslovaquie pendant l'AGI et la CGI 1957-1959, p. 1268

Passages de Vénus sur le Soleil, 12J-54

Raketové lety a výzkum vysoké atmosféry (*with Neužil, Luděk*), 12D-6

Scale height in the ionosphere deduced from meteors, 12E-58

Sondages météoriques de la haute atmosphère, 12E-58

Sondages optiques de la haute atmosphère à l'aide des éclipses de lune, 12D-98

Sur la couleur de Vénus (*with Neužil, L.*), 12J-42

Sur la possibilité des sondages optiques de la haute atmosphère à l'aide des phénomènes crépusculaires, 12E-25

Sur les ionosphères planétaires, 12I-83

Variations temporaires et locales de la densité dans la haute atmosphère, 12E-69

See also Československá Akademie Věd, Prague, 12.10-2

Lin'kov, E. M.

Magnitoelektronnyi seismograf (*with Tripolnikov, V. P.*), p. 1502

Lin'kova, T. I.

Laboratornye isledovaniia estestvennoi ostatocnoi namagnichennosti priamo i obratno namagnichennykh gornyx porod devona, p. 1501

Paleomagnetic studies of Devonian sedimentary layers in the northwest of the Russian Platform [transl. from Russ.], p. 1498

Linková, Zdenka, *see Link, František*, 12.7-448

Linsner, Karl

Die Klimatherapie bei Hautkrankheiten, 12.8-92

Linsley, Ray K.

Computation of a synthetic streamflow record on a digital computer (*with Crawford, Norman H.*), p. 1708

See also Baker, Donald, 12.6-237

Lipow, M.

Reliability evaluation of large solid rocket engines during engineering development (*with Lloyd, D. K.*), p. 2350

Lippert, Eugen

Zur Theorie der Meteorotropie, 12.7-443

Lippert, Gordon

Billings terminal forecast study, 12L-480

- Lippincott, Sarah L.**
Ross 614 en Luyten 726-8- de sterren met de kleinste bekende massa's (*with Van De Kamp, P.*), p. 835
- Lippmann, B. A.**, *see* Fleischman, O., 12B-68
- Lippmann, Harold S.**
Means of daily solar radiation for United States stations, 12.1-311
- Lipps, F. W.**
Farside-type rocket experiment for the measurement of the gravitational time effect, 12.4-60
- Lipskiĭ, Iu. N.**
Metody izucheniia fotografii obratnoi storokhy Luny i nekotorye pri etom rezul'taty [Eng. transl.], 12K-185
Pervye fotografii obratnoi storony Luny, 12K-186
See also Akademiia Nauk SSSR, 12K-131
- Lisgarten, N. D.**
Cubic form of ice (*with Blackman, M.*), 12.2-186
- Lisitsin, A. P.**
Bottom sediments of the Antarctic, 12M-319
Morskoe geologicheskoe issledovaniia, p. 2136
Rel'ef dna i osadki iuzhnoi chasti Indii'skogo okeana, pt. 2, 12M-276
Suspended matter in the ocean, 12M-338
See also Starik, I. E., 12M-331; Sysoev, N. N., 12M-357
- Lisitsyna, K. N.**
Formirovanie stoka nanosov vodotokov i zailenie prudov na territorii Severnogo Kazakhstana, p. 1713
- Lisitzin, Eugene**
Annual variation of the slope of the water surface in the Gulf of Bothnia, 12M-466
Contribution to the knowledge of the annual cycle of sea level, 12M-469
Contribution to the knowledge of the range of sea level variations in the North Baltic, 12M-467
Determination of the current velocity in the Kvark on the basis of sea-level records, 12M-1026
Principal factors influencing the seasonal oscillation of sea level (*with Pattullo, June G.*), p. 1253
Problèmes liés aux études du niveau de la Mer, 12M-468
Uninodal seiches in the oscillation system Baltic proper Gulf of Finland, 12C-138
Vedenkorkeusarvoja 1953 Ja 1954 vattens-tond-svärden 1953 och 1954 [and 1955-56 and 1957], 12M-1025
- List, Robert J.**, *see* Smithsonian meteorological tables, 12D-18
- List, Roland**
On the growth of hailstones, p. 2349
Der Hagelversuchskanal, 12.1-393
Physical methods and instruments for characterizing hailstones, p. 2123
Wachstum von Eis-Wassergemischen im Hagelversuchskanal, 12.1-394
- Lister, R. G.**
Landscape and economy in southern New Zealand, 12.6-437
- Listrovoi, A. A.**
Ursat'evskie vetry, 12.8-346
- Liszka, Ludwik**
Dropout phenomenon observed in the satellite 1958 δ_2 transmissions, p. 1256
- Litovskii, A. I.** Dzents-, *see* Dzents-Litovskii, A. I.
- Litschauer, Dieter**
Temperaturmessungen in der Doline auf dem Bromberg, p. 1916
- Little, Arthur D., Inc.**, *see* Moore, C. B., 12.7-344
- Little, C. Gordon**
Radio wave propagation in the Arctic, 12A-132
Use of polarization fading of satellite signals to study the electron content and irregularities in the ionosphere (*with Lawrence, R. S.*), p. 632
See also Chapman, Sydney, 12B-54; Owren, Leif, 12.4-18
- Litvinov, I. V.**
Distribution of the particles of snowfalls by sizes [transl. from Russ.], p. 1496
Methodology of measuring the distribution of snowflakes in snowstorms by sizes [transl. from Russ.], p. 620
- Litvinova, L. E.**
Prognoz shormovogo (sil'nogo) vetra na Aral'skom more, 12L-530
- Litvinova, V. D.**
Rezultaty issledovaniia vertikal'nykh dvizhenii vozdukh pri poletakh na svobodnykh aerostatkh (*with Silaeva, V. I.*), p. 1264
- Liu, Chen-hsing**
Movement of dune under the action of wind, 12.11-294
Regularity of the atmospheric turbulent exchange in the surface layer, 12N-34
Transfer of sand in the surface layer, 12.11-295
- Liu, Hung-hsi**
Present status and future possibilities for quantitative precipitation forecasting, 12L-370
Principles of flood forecasting service: its signification and basic techniques, 12L-409
Study of thunderstorms, 12N-444
- Liu, Jui-chih**, *see* Koo, Chen-chao, 12L-131
- Liu, V. C.**
Rarefied-gas dynamical considerations in the rocket-sounding measurements, 12.7-5
See also Bartman, F. L., 12D-157; Michigan. Univ. Engineering Research Institute, 12D-191
- Liu, Y. H.**
Hydrometeorological observation and its forecasting, 12L-587
- Liubanskiĭ, K. A.**
Popytka opredeleniia absoliutnogo vozrasta lunnykh formatzii, 12K-117

Liubanskiĭ, V. A.

Iz opyta raboty s volnografom GM-16 (*with Mersalov, V. G.*), 12.11-131

See also Arkhipova, E. G., 12.8-332

Liubarskiĭ, K. A., *see Vladimirskiĭ, B. M.*, 12J-173; 12J-174**Liubimova, E. A.**

On the temperature gradient in the upper layers of the Earth and on the possibility on an explanation of the low-velocity layers [transl. from Russ.], p. 1497

Opreделение poverkhnostnogo teplovogo potaka v Staroi Matseste (*with Liusova, L. N.*; *Firsov, F. V. et al.*), p. 831

Liuké, E. I.

Ob éksperimental'noi zavisimosti énergii seismicheskikh voln ot uslovii vzryva, p. 831

Liustikh, E. N.

Energy consumed in the formation of the Earth's crust [transl. from Russ.], p. 829

Izostaziia i izostaticheskie gipotezy [Eng. transl.], 12.6-13

O gipotezakh talassogeneza i glybakh zemnoi kory, 12M-250; [Eng. transl.], p. 620

Some investigations of isostasy and Earth's contraction, p. 2124

Liutsarev, S. V., *see Bruevich, S. V.*, 12.9-112**Livingstone, D. A.**

[Comment on] M. Ewing and W. L. Donn: Theory of ice ages, 12.2-404

Lizeray, J. C., *see Lacombe, Henri*, 12M-384**Lliboutry, Louis**

Comparaison des roles joués par les tensions internes et par le gradient thermique dans la recristallisation de la glace, 12.2-188

Discovery of a volcano in the Patagonian Icefield, p. 1046

Measurement of firm motion by a magnetic prospecting method, p. 1045

Lloyd, G. A.

Petroleum industries' air pollution control program, p. 1698

Lloyd, Merle G.

Contribution of dew to the summer water budget of northern Idaho, p. 2333

Study of spore dispersion by use of silver-iodide particles (*with O'Dell, Clyde A. and Wells, H. J.*), 12.2-65

Lloyd, S. H.

Movement of depressions over southern waters, 12N-265

Lo, Hsieh-wu, *see Yang, Chien-Chu*, 12.7-335**Lo, K'ai-fu**, *see Yeh, Yung-I*, 12.11-373**Lo, Szu-wei**, *see Yeh, Tu-cheng*, 12.11-214; 12N-101**Lobanskaia, N. P.**

Orientirovochnaia otsenka gruntovogo stoka po gidrometeorologicheskim dannym, 12.11-363

Lobdell, Herbert L.

Study of subsurface temperature in six soils during the winter of 1953-1954 (*with Turner, Kenneth A., jr. and Jumikis, Alfreds R.*), 12.4-260

Lobodin, T. V.

Nekotorye rezul'taty issledovaniĭ elektricheskogo polia nad okeanami, 12M-497

Loch, B. F.

Sutochnyi khod chisla grozovykh razriadov, p. 194

Lock, C. J. H., *see Bleichrodt, J. F.*, 12.3-402**Lockhard, Luther B., jr.**

Atmospheric radioactivity levels at Yokosuka, Japan, 1954-1958, 12.1-82

Atmospheric radioactivity in South America and Antarctica, 12.10-116

Contamination of the air by radioactivity from the 1958 nuclear tests in the Pacific (*with Baus, R. A.*; *Patterson, R. L. and Saunders, A. W., jr.*), 12.6-130

Fission product radioactivity in the air along the 80th meridian (west) during 1959 (*with Patterson, R. L., jr.*; *Saunders, A. W., jr. et al.*), 12.10-115

Measurements of the air concentration of gross fission product radioactivity during the IGY July 1957-Dec. 1958 (*with Patterson, R. L., jr.*), p. 646

Radiochemical analyses of fission debris in the air along the 80th meridian, west (*with Baus, R. A.*; *Patterson, R. L., jr. et al.*), 12.9-97

Lockheed Aircraft Corporation. Missile Systems Div., Palo Alto, Calif.

Proposal for a meteorological rocket, 12.11-163

Lockwood, G. E. K., *see James, J. C.*, 12A-113**Lockwood, John A.**

Investigation of the Forbush decreases in the cosmic radiation, p. 634

Lodge, James P., jr.

Carbon-14 content of urban airborne particulate matter (*with Bien, George S. and Suess, Hans E.*), 12.8-278

Study of sea-salt particles over Puerto Rico, 12G-202

Study of the composition of marine atmospheres (*with MacDonald, A. J., jr. and Vihman, Eero*), 12.5-243

Löbering, W.

Beobachtungen des grossen Roten Flecks auf Jupiter 1926-59, 12K-48

Löffler, Heinz

Limnologische Untersuchungen an chilenischen und peruanischen Binnengewässern, p. 1039

Løken, Olav

Study of glacial geomorphology in the northern Torngat Mountains, Labrador, p. 1038

Lönnqvist, Olov

Annual duration of sunshine in the upper atmosphere, 12D-73

Estimation of nocturnal net radiation: computations made in connection with microclimatological observations in Ultuna, 12.1-316

- Statistiska 30-dagars temperaturprognoser: ett preliminärt försök för Stockholm under vintern, 12.6-298
- Loewe, Fritz**
First Meteorological Society of the Southern Hemisphere, p. 2336
Notes concerning the mass budget of the Antarctic inland ice, p. 1912
See also Kotlaikov, V. M., 12.7-37
- Logachev, Iu. I.**, *see* Vernov, S. N., 12.4-56; 12.4-57; 12.6-105; 12.9-253; 12.9-255
- Logachev, V. I.**, *see* Kurnosova, L. V., 12.9-250
- Logan, John**
Estimation of electrical conductivity from chemical analyses of natural waters, p. 2132
- Logie, L. C.**, *see* Davis, J. A., 12.7-320
- Logvinov, K. T.**
Soveshchanie po gidrometeorologicheskomu i agrometeorologicheskomu obsluzhivaniyu khlopkovodstva, 12.1-27
- Lohmann, Werner**
Neuere Marsforschungen, 12J-92
- Lohner, John**, *see* Kynett, Lawrence, 12G-99
- Lokke, Donald H.**
Jet condensation trail shadows, 12.5-345
Preparing your own cloud atlas (*with* Lokke, Virginia S.), p. 2355
- Lominadze, V. P.**
Aeroinopticheskie usloviia turbulentnykh tekhnii v atmosfere, vyzvaivushchikh boltanku samoletov na trasse Sukhumi-Tbilisi-Erevan (*with* Napetvaridze, E. A.), 12.8-69
- Lomnitz, C.**
On thermodynamics of planets, 12I-145
- Lomonosov, E. G.**, *see* Dushkin, P. K., 12.9-302; 12L-185
- London, G.**
Microcards of IGY meteorological data, pt. 2, Sea Surface observations, p. 1054
- London, Julius**
Carbon dioxide theory of climatic control (*with* Willett, H. C. and Roberts, Walter Orr), 12.8-373
Dynamics of the mesosphere (*with* Haurwitz, Bernhard and Ooyama, Katsuyuki), 12N-49
Distribution of radiational temperature change in the Northern Hemisphere during March, 12H-52
Relation between geomagnetic variations and the circulation at 100 mb, (*with* Ruff, Irwin and Tick, Leo J.), 12N-49
Studies of atmospheric radiation as observed from satellites (*with* Ooyama, K. and Viebrock, H.), p. 2354
See also Haurwitz, Bernhard, 12N-49
- London, Imperial College of Science and Technology.** Dept. of Meteorology, *see* Atlas, D., 12.7-248
- London, Science Museum.** Science Library
Aurora borealis, 12A-133
- London, Ontario. Univ. of Western Ontario**, *see* Conference on Auroral Physics, July 23-26, 1951, 12B-55
- London, Ontario. Univ. of Western Ontario.** Dept. of Physics, *see* Fraser, P. A., 12B-69; 12B-70; Jarman, W. R., 12B-97; 12B-98; 12B-99; Nicholls, R. W., 12B-124; 12B-125; 12B-160
- Long, I. F.**
[Discussion of] J. L. Monteith: Dew (*with others*), 12.4-272
See also Penman, H. L., 12.7-82; 12.11-82
- Long, R. J.**
Relation between the optical and radio magnitudes of galaxies (*with* Marks, D. R.), p. 1910
- Long, R. S.**
Escape from a circular orbit with finite velocity at infinity, p. 1507
- Long, Robert R.**
Laboratory model of air flow over the Sierra Nevada Mountains, 12.2-350
- Long, William E.**
Geologic investigation of the central Horlick Mountains, Antarctica, p. 386
- Longinov, V. V.**
Dvizhenie vody i nanosov v pribrezhnoi zone moria, 12M-386
O dinamike priboinoi zony i beregovoi zony u tselom, 12M-387
- Longley, Richmond W.**
Eddy sizes as determined by the temperature fluctuations at O'Neill, Nebraska, Aug. and Sept. 1953, 12.2-295
Snow depth and snow density at Resolute, Northwest Territories, p. 191
Winds and visibility at Resolute, Northwest Territories, 12.7-444
- Longuet-Higgins, M. S.**
Changes in the form of short gravity waves on long waves and tidal currents (*with* Stewart, R. W.), p. 1045
Mass transport in the boundary layer at a free oscillating surface, p. 1045
- Longwell, Chester R.**
My estimate of the continental drift concept, 12.3-158
- Loomer, E. I.**, *see* Whitham, K., 12.9-199
- Lopatin, G. V.**
Osobennosti formirovaniia del'tovoi oblasti Amu-Dar'i, p. 1244
- Lopatin, V. D.**
Granitsy rastitel'nykh poiasov v gorakh ostrova Sakhalina i faktory, ikh obuslovliivushchie, p. 1271
- López, Manuel E.**
Campaign against windstorms in the banana plantations near Santa Marta, Colombia, 1956-57 (*with* Howell, Wallace E.), 12.10-90
- López Costa, Rafael**, *see* De las Heras, Antonio, 12M-427

- Lopukhin, E. A.**
Radiatsionnoe nagrevanie ili okhlazhdenie vozdukh v blizhi poverkhnosti oblakov, 12.6-342
- Lorch, J.**
Analysis of windbreak effects, 12.1-62
- Lord, E.**
Effect of exposure to the Aden climate on cotton lint strength (*with Anthony, K. R. M.*), 12.3-62
- Lorenz, Dieter**
Untersuchungen mit dem ARDONOX, einem neuen Gerät zur Messung von Oberflächen-temperaturen, p. 198
- Lorenz, Edward N.**
Available potential energy in the atmosphere, 12N-15
Energy and numerical weather prediction, 12.11-204
Generation of available potential energy and the intensity of the general circulation, 12N-148
Geostrophic and ageostrophic poleward flux of angular momentum, 12N-165
Maximum simplification of the dynamic equations, p. 645
Note on the geostrophic measurement of angular momentum flow, 12N-14
Proposed explanation for the existence of two regimes of flow in a rotating symmetrically-heated cylindrical vessel, 12N-16
Thermodynamic chart for Jupiter's atmosphere, 12I-7; 12K-12
Vertical extent of Jupiter's atmosphere, 12I-7; 12K-13
- Lorenzo, Jose L.**
Glaciologia Mexicana, 12.2-179
- Lorius, C., see Cornet, A.,** 12.5-34
- Lorthioir, M.**
Mesure des ages par le radiocarbone, 12.10-117
- Lory, M. L., see Blamont, J.,** 12.11-197; 12E-178
- Losev, K. S.**
Laviny kak gidrologicheskii faktor, 12.11-144
Laviny v SSSR i sprovedel'nykh stranakh, p. 1516
- Loske, E. G.**
Otnoshenie pochvy k atmosfernomu vozdukh i pochvennyi vozdukh, 12G-65
- Lossovskii, E. K.**
K otsenke tochnosti metoda srednikh skorostei v seismike prelomlennykh voln, p. 1240; [Eng. transl.], p. 1238
On the accuracy of the mean-velocities method in the seismics of refracted waves [transl. from Russ.], p. 1497
- Lotova, N.**
On estimating the angle of scattering of radio waves [transl. from Russ.], 12.6-162
- Lotz, James R.**
Ellesmere Island Ice Shelf meteorological program, 12.6-428
- Meteorological work in northern Ellesmere Island, 1957-60 (*with Sagar, R. B.*), 12.9-28
- Loughhead, R. E.**
Granulation near the extreme solar limb (*with Bray, R. J.*), p. 1247
High resolution cinematography of the solar photosphere (*with Burgess, V. R.*), 12.2-97
Lifetime and cell size of the granulation in sunspot umbrae (*with Bray, R. J.*), p. 1247
- Loughnan, C. J.**
Motion of geomagnetic field lines, 12.7-167
See also Gadsden, M., 12.8-169
- Louisiana. State Univ. Coastal Studies Institute, see Morgan, James P.,** 12N-334
- Love, G. J.**
Effect of natural winter temperatures on development of Anopheles quadrimaculatus in southwestern Georgia (*with Goodwin, Melvin H., jr.*), 12.5-388
- Love, L. D., see Garstka, W. U.,** 12.9-124
- Lovelace, W. Randolph II, see Lovelace Foundation for Medical Education and Research,** 12.3-2; **White, Clayton S.,** 12.3-2
- Lovelace Foundation for Medical Education and Research, Albuquerque, N. Mexico**
Aviation medicine: selected reviews, 12.3-2
- Lovell, A. C. B.**
Exploration of outer space, 12.4-159
Moon and planets, 12I-142
Radio astronomy and the fringe of the atmosphere, 12E-96
See also Brown, Robert Hanbury, 12A-34; **Davies, J. G.,** 12.1-223; **Greenhow, J. S.,** 12.4-1; 12E-160
- Lovell, C. W., jr.**
Temperature effects on phase composition and strength of partially-frozen soil, 12.4-261
- Low, George M.**
Manned space flight, p. 2348
- Low, Robert J.**
Observing plans for October's eclipse, 12.9-183
- Lowan, Arnold N.**
On the cooling of the upper atmosphere after sunset, 12E-82
- Lowe, A. B.**
Tornado at Amaranth, Manitoba (*with McKay, G. A.*), 12N-386
- Lowell, Percival**
Mars as the abode of life, 12J-77
- Lowell, Sherman C.**
Shear waves in stratified rotating liquids, 12.2-281
- Lowenstam, Heinz A.**
 $^{18}\text{O}/^{16}\text{O}$ ratios and Sr and Mg contents of calcareous skeletons of recent fossil brachiopods and their bearing on the history of the oceans, 12M-715
- Lowenthal, Marvin J.**
High altitude radiosonde flights, January 1955 (*with Arnold, A.*), 12D-178

- High-altitude radiosonde flights, July 1955, pt. 3, 12D-173
- High altitude radiosonde flights, 1956, pt. 4 (with Arnold, A.), 12D-190
- Signal Corps-Air Weather Service high-altitude radiosonde flights, Aug. 1954 (with Arnold, A.), 12D-150
- Temperature anomalies aloft and their correlation with solar activity, 1952-1954 (with Newkirk, Gordon, jr.), 12D-149
- See also Arnold, Abraham, 12.1-249
- Lowman, Karen M.
Study of the flare-surge event of Sept. 7, 1958 (with Billings, D. E.), p. 624
- Lowndes, C. A. S.
Forecasting of dry spells of three days or more at London and in south-east England in May to October, 12.10-360
- Lowrey, Clifford A., see Jordan, C. L., 12.7-341
- Lowry, William P.
Energy budget approach to the study of microenvironment (with Chilcote, William W.), 12N-93
- Falling rate phase of evaporative soil-moisture loss: a critical evaluation, 12.1-370
- Graphical presentation of energy-budget measurements, 12.6-323
- See also Berg, Alan B., 12.5-83
- Lozina-Lozinskii, L. K.
Prisposobliaemost' zhivotnogo organizma k usloviyam sredi i granitsy zhizni, p. 2119
- Lozinskii, A. M.
Photography of space rockets [transl. from Russ.], p. 2116
- See also Gindin, E. Z., 12.7-68
- Lu, C.
On the development of agro-meteorology in compliance with the peoples commune, p. 407
- Lu, Wo
Ob utochenienii prognozov pogody po odnomu punktu, 12.10-366
- Lu-Wu
Conference for medium and long-range forecasting and weather analysis over plateau region, 12.10-56
- Lubarsky, B., see U. S. National Aeronautics and Space Administration, 12.5-399
- Lubimova, H. A.
On the processes of heat transfer in Earth's mantle, p. 2124
- Lubny-Gertsyk, E. A., see Beklemishev, K. V., 12M-648
- Lucas, C. E.
Interrelationships between aquatic organisms mediated by external metabolites, p. 1907
- Lucas, D. H.
Calculation of sulphur dioxide and smoke concentration from domestic sources in cities, 12.6-6
- See also Crosse, P. A. E., 12.9-293
- Lucas, Henry F., jr., see Moses, Harry E., 12.5-244
- Luchino, Marta, see Capello, Carlo, 12.5-364
- Luchshev, A. A.
Rezultaty nabliudenii nad razvitiiem i rostom kukuruzy v sviazi s osobennostiami pogodnogo rezhima v 1955, 1956 i 1957 gg (Moskva, MGU) (with Shul'gin, A. M. and Kuperman, F. M.), p. 1905
- Luchsheva, A. A.
Prakticheskaia gidrologiia; uprazhneniia po gidrologicheskim raschetam, 12.6-11
- Lucke, Otto
Über die Abweichungen der Gestalt des Erdkerns von der Kugelgestalt, p. 2336
- Über die Veränderlichkeit des erdmagnetischen Hauptfeldes und seine Theorien, pt. 2, 12.1-149
- See also Fanselau, G., 12.1-148
- Ludlam, F. H.
Cumulonimbus: new ideas on hail-, thunder- and tropical storms, 12.8-361
- Hailstorm, p. 1717
- Hailstorm studies, 1958, 12.6-401
- Horsham hailstorm of 5 September 1958 (with Macklin, W. C.), 12.7-342
- Noctilucent clouds [and Russ. transl.], 12H-78
- Role of radar in rainstorm forecasting, p. 403
- Some aspects of a severe storm in S. E. England (with Macklin, W. C.), 12.7-345
- See also Atlas, D., 12.7-248; Macklin, W. C., 12.8-371
- Ludlum, David M.
American Meteorological Society 1944-59 (ed.), 12.8-57
- Big snow of 1836, 12.11-352
- Mild, damp March: cold, stormy April, p. 1717
- New York weather highlights, p. 1525
- New York's first weatherman, 12.9-59
- Some noteworthy snows of 1958-59, 12.9-399
- Some noteworthy snows of 1959-60, p. 1053
- Ludwig, F. L.
Cloud shield and radar precipitation echo relationships with satellite applications (with Nagle, R. E.), p. 2354
- Photomosaic integration of radar precipitation areas, p. 1255
- See also Goettelman, R. C., 12.5-95
- Ludwig, George H., see Matthews, Whitney, 12.5-59
- Ludwig, Gerhard
Über die Anfärbung rezenter Sande mit lumineszierenden Stoffen zum Erkennen ihrer Transportwege, 12.2-357
- Luedecke, A. R.
AEC gives views on radioactive waste disposal at sea, 12.6-128
- Lühr, Karl
Objektivierung und Objektivierbarkeit des Kurserfolges, 12.8-93
- Wirkung von Wetter und Klima auf den Kurpatienten in Bad Elster (with Wagner, Heinrich), 12.10-112

- Lüst, Rhea, *see* Biermann, Ludwig F., 121-133
- Lüst-Kulka, Rhea, *see* ten Bruggencate, Paul, 121-109
- Lütze, R.
Erfahrungen mit einer transportablen thermoelektrischen Registrierapparatur bei klein-klimatischen Untersuchungen, 125-212
Unter welchen Bedingungen hebt sich das nächtliche Temperaturminimum von der Bodenoberfläche ab?, p. 1037
- Lugchenko, A. K.
Sostavlenie kart vysoty verkhnei granitsy oblakov nizhnego iarusu (*with* Moshnikov, A. N.), 128-269
- Lugeon, Jean
Météorologie synoptique, 12L-76
Rapport préliminaire sur l'expédition polaire suisse de l'AGI à Murchison Bay, 125-21
- Lugiez, F.
Dix années de prévisions d'apports à l'électricité de Grance (*with* Guillot, P.), p. 1708
- Lugo Santos, Amable
National Board of Refuge and Assistance Against Hurricanes in the Dominican Republic, 12L-490
- Lukasik, S. J., *see* Grosch, C. E., 1211-130
- Lukina, N. K.
Analiz kriticheskikh otmetok urovnia vody v Amu-Dar'e (*with* Mashukov, P. M.), p. 1911
Metodika prognoza srednedekadnykh rashkodov vody verkhnei Syr-Dar'i, p. 1911
- Lukoianov, S. M.
K voprosu o fiziko-geograficheskoi raionirovaniu Afriki, p. 1271
- Lukomski, Hieronim
Preliminary studies on electrification of the atmosphere, p. 1239
- Lull, Howard W.
Frost and forest soil (*with* Pierce, Robert S.), p. 394
Prospects in the Northeast for affecting the quantity and timing of water yield through snowpack management (*with* Pierce, R. S.), p. 1053
- Lumb, F. E.
Quick method of allowing for trajectory curvature when estimating the gradient wind from forecast contour charts for westbound North Atlantic flights, 126-92
Seasonal variation of the sea surface temperature in the coastal waters of the British Isles, 129-347
Two Atlantic storms of March 1959, p. 399
- Lumby, J. R.
IGY World Data Centers for Oceanography, 12M-57
- Lunar and Planetary Exploration Colloquium
Proceedings, Vol. 1, No. 1-6; Vol. 2, No. 1-2 [Listing of contents], p. 1259
- Lund, Fred III, *see* Smith, Throop, 12N-392
- Lundbak, A.
Surge frequencies along the Danish west coast, 12M-388
- Lundberg, O. R.
Vozmozhnosti dolgosrochnogo fonovogo prognoza Leningradskikh navednenii, 12L-588
Vozmozhnosti kharakteristiki prilivnykh tekucheniï po garmonicheskim postoianym, 12M-867
- Lunde, K. E.
Dust and mist collection: a critique on the state of the art (*with* Lapple, C. E.), 122-196
- Lundeen, R. W., *see* Moore, R. J., 1211-3
- Lundin, K. P.
Vodopronitsaemost' i vodootdacha torfianoi zalezhi, 12C-139
- Lundquist, Charles A.
Progress in design and implementation of scientific spacecraft, p. 632
See also Mickelwait, Aubrey B., 124-59
- Lundquist, G. A.
Recent experimental work at NOL on condensation in compressible flows, 122-382
- Lundqvist, Jan
Geokronologiska undersökningar i Värmland, 127-432
- Lunel, M.
Recherches de photométrie stellaire dans l'infrarouge au moyen d'une cellule au sulfure de plomb, p. 1505
- Lunin, Iu. N., *see* Dushkin, P. K., 12L-185
- Lusignan, Bruce
Cosmic noise absorption measurements at Stanford, California, and Pullman, Washington, 129-248
- Lutkovskii, Sergei Vasil'evich
Obrazovanie l'da v ozerakh, rekakh i moriakhs, 12C-140
- Lutz, J. A., *see* Jordan, Howard V., 12G-273
- L'vov, V. P.
Kolebaniia urovnia Aral'skogo moria za poslednie 100 let, 12M-470
- L'vova, N. S.
Obrazovanie tumanov v raione Kirovograda, 1210-318
- L'vovich, M. I.
Changes in the river run-off in arid regions under the influence of agriculture (summary only), p. 1707
Effektivnost' zapretnykh vodookhrannykh polos lesa vdol' rek i problema ikh ekspluatatsii, 122-63
Issledovanie vliianiia obrabotki pochvy na stok v iuzhnom Zavolzh'e (*with* Nazarov, G. V. and Razumikhin, N. V.), p. 2123
Izmeneniia rechnogo stoka pod vlianiem zemledeliia, p. 2122
Izmeneniia stoka Khuankhe v sviazi s osushchestvleniem plana melioratsii v ee basseine, p. 2123
Water balance of the land [transl. from Russ.], p. 2118

Lyman, John

Chemical considerations, 12M-682

New method for direct determination of salinity (*with* Barquist, Richard F. and Wolf, A. V.), 12M-734**Lyon, A. J.**Belt of equatorial spread-F (*with* Skinner, N. J. and Wright, R. W. H.), 12.9-213Equatorial spread-F at Ibadan, Nigeria (*with* Skinner, N. J. and Wright, R. W.), p. 1709*See also* Appleton, Sir Edward, 12.4-141**Lyon, G. F.**

Association of visible auroral forms with radar echoes, 12A-134

Lyon, Waldo K.

Arctic problems, 12.9-5; 12M-831

Experiments in the use of explosives in sea ice, p. 1051

Lyot, BernardRecherche d'une atmosphère au voisinage de la Lune (*with* Dollfus, Audouin), 12K-68**Lysak, G. N.**

Vliianie rel'efa na temperaturu pakhotnogo gorizonta chernozema, 12.1-416

Lytleton, R. A.

Accretion hypothesis for the origin of the solar system, p. 2352

Rediscovery of Neptune, 12.8-133

M**Ma, Ting Ying H.**

Cause of change in sea level in the Western Pacific, 12M-472

Research on the past climate and continental drift, Vol. 14, 12.3-190

Whether the geological and geophysical phenomena of the circum-Pacific regions indicate an orogenic period is in progress (*with* Pan, Chia-Lin), 12M-346**Maas, Raymond W.**, *see* Ney, Edward P., 12F-92**Maazik, E.**

Ob izmenenii mikroklimata bolot Estonskoi SSR, 12.1-407

McAlister, Bruce, *see* Burt, Wayne V., 12M-405**McAlpine, J. L.**Observational evidence for two distant types of flare-ejected solar particles (*with* Matthews, A. G. and Hartz, T. R.), p. 1508**Macan, T. T.**Occurrence of *Heptagenia lateralis* (Ephem.) in streams in the English Lake District, p. 1272**McArthur, A. G.**

Preparation and use of fire danger tables, 12.2-67

McCann, H.

Waterspout sighted at Garbutt, 12N-399

McCarroll, R. J.Transition probabilities for some lines of N II (*with* Wakely, P. G.), 12B-109**McCarthy, Brian**

Plotting and analyzing ocean weather maps, 12M-564

McClain, E. F.Preliminary observations at 10-cm wavelength using the NRL 84-foot radio telescope (*with* Sloanaker, R. M.), 12K-37**McClain, E. Paul**

Some effects of the Western Cordillera of North America on cyclonic activity, 12.5-275

Some effects of the Western Cordillera of North America on cyclonic activity in the United States and Southern Canada, 12.2-311

Statistics of Arctic stratospheric time series [comments by F. Ward and R. Shapiro], p. 2344

McClellan, D. E.

Grey cup weather: an analogue-dynamic experiment, 12L-240

Monthly temperature and precipitation limits for use in 30-day forecasting, 12L-444

McCombie, C. W., *see* Fellgett, Peter, 12.7-160**McConnell, R. J.**, *see* Allied Forces. South West Pacific Area, 12L-122**McCormick, R. A.**

Wind and turbulence instrumentation for air-pollution surveys, 12.1-221

See also Panofsky, H. A., 12.1-345**McCrabb, Harold S.**

Snowfall at San Antonio on March 16, 1959, 12L-324

McCracken, K. G.Comparison of solar cosmic rays injection including July 17, 1959 and May 4, 1960 (*with* Palmeira, R. A. R.), 12.4-125**McCrea, W. H.**

Origin of the solar system, p. 843

McCready, L. L., *see* Pawsey, J. L., 12D-113; 12E-72**McCready, Paul B., jr.**

Review of small cumulus studies and the modification of hail, p. 2349

McCreary, Frank E., jr.

Johnston Island Climatological study, 12.4-300

See also U. S. Joint Task Force 7, 12.5-316**MacCrone, R. K.**Behavior of broadcast frequency waves at oblique incidence during an annular eclipse (*with* Nabarro, F. R. N.), p. 1253**McCrosky, R. E.**

Suggested rocket experiment for determination of atmospheric densities and winds at extreme heights, p. 643

McCullough, T. P., *see* Mayer, C. H., 12I-84; 12I-85; 12J-46**McCully, C. Roland**Scavenging action of rain on air-borne particulate matter (*with* Fisher, Morris; Langer, Gerhard et al.), 12G-225

- MacCutchan, Morris H.
Objective ceiling-forecast study for Colorado Springs, Colorado (*with others*), 12L-565
- MacDonald, A. J., jr., *see* Lodge, James P., jr., 12.5-243
- McDonald, F. B.
Variation of the cosmic ray intensity during a solar cycle (*with Webber, William R.*), p. 633
- Macdonald, Gordon A.
[Obituary of] Dr. T. A. Jaggar, 12.4-169
- MacDonald, Gordon J. F.
Calculations on the thermal history of the earth, 12.9-150
On the chemical composition of the outer core (*with Knopoff, Leon*), 12.11-114
Interior of the Moon, 12K-187
Seismic activity of the Moon, p. 1260
Study of the free oscillations of the Earth (*with Ness, Norman F.*), p. 1711
Surface heat flow from a differentiated Earth, p. 2132
Tectonic theories, p. 385
See also Gilbert, Freeman, 12.2-117
- McDonald, James E.
Absorption of atmospheric radiation by water films and water clouds, 12.3-310
Aid to computation of terminal fall velocities of spheres, 12.11-349
Analysis of effects of nuclear attacks on Tucson and Phoenix, 12.6-131
Cloud photography and cloud physics research, 12.6-384
Comparison of rank-difference and product moment correlation of precipitation data (*with Green, Christine R.*), 12.3-396
Direct absorption of solar radiation by atmospheric water vapor, 12.6-343
Effects of inhomogeneity and record length on estimates of correlation and variability of precipitation data (*with Green, Christine R.*), 12.8-230
Historical note on an early cloud-modification experiment, p. 1245
Ice-fall problem, 12.11-323
Mean atmospheric residence times for particulate air pollutants, p. 2333
On the ratio of evaporation to precipitation, p. 1245
Remarks on correlation methods in geophysics, 12.7-191
What is a "meteorological engineer"? , p. 1037
See also Goyer, G. G., 12.6-396
- Macdonald, N., *see* Pohrte, T., 12.9-198
- MacDonald, Norman J.
Better public education: a necessity in meteorology (*with Crow, Loren W.*), p. 1037
Effect of solar corpuscular emission on the development of large troughs in the troposphere (*with Roberts, Walter Orr*), p. 637
Some observations of the mountain wave in eastern Colorado (*with Harrison, Henry T.*), p. 387
- MacDonald, W. J. P.
Movement of the Ross Ice Shelf near Scott Base (*with Hatherton, T.*), 12.10-231
See also Thompson, D. C., 12.5-32
- MacDonald, W. M., *see* Wentworth, R. C., 12.5-144
- McDonald, William S.
Satellite tracking from several coordinated Doppler receiving stations, p. 1501
- McDonell, R.
Case of severe turbulence, p. 2336
- MacDougall, G. H., *see* Holcombe, R. M., 12M-585
- MacDowall, J.
Geomagnetic observations at Halley Bay, p. 843
Notes on the climatology of Halley Bay, p. 1912
Some observations at Halley Bay in seismology, glaciology and meteorology, p. 843
- McDowell, M. R. C., *see* Bates, D. R., 12B-19; Dalgarno, A., 12B-58
- McEwan, R. J., *see* Gibson, J. E., 12J-52
- McEwen, G. F.
Results of evaporation studies conducted by the Scripps Institution of Oceanography and the California Institute of Technology, 12C-141
- McEwen, J.
Parallactic measurements on aurorae over Churchill, Canada (*with Montalbetti, R.*), 12A-135
- MacFarlane, M. Aylmer, *see* Godson, Warren L., 12.9-24
- Macfarlane, W. V.
Human function in the tropics, 12.11-2
Water economy and heat tolerance of tropical Merino sheep, 12.11-2
- McGary, James W.
Surface temperature anomalies in the central north Pacific, January 1957-May 1958, p. 1901
- McGee, R. X.
Sky survey of neutral hydrogen at λ 21 cm, pt. 1 (*with Murray, J. D.*), p. 2336
- McGill, John T., *see* Putnam, William C., 12.7-19
- McGill Univ. Arctic Meteorology Research Group, *see* Boville, B. W., 12.11-47; Godson, Warren L., 12L-103; Rayner, J. N., 12.7-7; Reed, Richard J., 12L-102; 12L-248; Walker, Edward F., 12.8-16
- MacGinitie, H. D.
Climate since the late Cretaceous, 12.3-421
- McGinnigle, J. B.
Correlated fluctuations of wind direction and air temperature at Renfrew Airport on 12 October 1960, p. 2133
- McGreevy, G.
Circum-global radiation in Dublin, 12.6-265
- McGregor, R. R.
Transistor cup anemometer, 12.11-179

- McGrew, Russel G.**
Eine Methode zur Abschätzung der mittleren monatlichen Zahl der Heizgradtage, 12.5-294
- McGuinness, William T., see Donn, William L.,** 12.1-351; 12M-518
- McGuire, James K.**
Climate and cholera, 12.3-67
History of the Weather Bureau Office in New York City, p. 1525
Ice conditions on the Hudson River, winter 1960-1961 (*with McKee, William J.*), p. 1514
See also Butson, Keith, 12.11-232
- McHenry, Charles R.**
Monitoring of fluoride content of air, water and vegetation (*with Charles, Hoyt*), p. 1698
- Machlup, Stefan**
Analysis of sound-scattering observations from non-uniform distributions of scatterers in the ocean (*with Hersey, J. B.*), 12M-807
- Machta, Lester**
Inverted concentration profiles from a ground source, p. 637
Meteorology and radioactive fallout, 12.10-119
Meteorology: fallout and weathering (*with Nagler, Kenneth M.*), 12.3-76
See also Nagler, Kenneth M., 12.1.87
- McIlwain, Carl E.**
Direct measurement of particles producing visible auroras, 12B-110
Direct measurement of protons and electrons in visible aurorae, 12.10-198
See also Rosen, Alan, 12.5-120
- McInnes, B. A.**
Study of ionospherics at Macquarie Island, p. 2336
- McInnes, Bennet**
Aurora (*with Robertson, K. A.*), 12A-137
Auroral display observed from unusually low geomagnetic latitudes, 12A-136
Auroral observations made in ships, 12.5-130
Latitude distribution and seasonal variation of aurora over the British Isles during 1957 and 1958 (*with Robertson, K. A.*), 12.5-135
See also Paton, James, 12A-184
- McInnis, Donald H., see Lally, Vincent E.,** 12L-32
- MacIntyre, W. H.**
Sulfur, calcium, magnesium and potassium content and reaction of rainfall at different points in Tennessee (*with Young, J. B.*), 12G-85
- McIntosh, B. A.**
Analysis of a type of rough-trail meteor echo, p. 1040
- McIntosh, R. A.**
Disturbance on Jupiter's south equatorial region, 12K-11
- McIntyre, D. P.**
Canadian 3-front, 3-jet stream, model, 12N-501
- McIntyre, R. G.**
Diffusion of resonance excitation through a gas (*with Fowler, R. G.*), p. 1704
- McKay, G. A., see Lowe, A. B.,** 12N-386
- Mackay, J. Ross**
Notes on small boat harbors, N.W.T., 12M-592
- McKee, W. J.**
Marine weather bulletin initiated in Port of New York, 12.10-241
- Mackenzie, J. K.**
Unusual frost points and dust haze in the stratosphere on March 9 and 10, 1955, 12H-74
See also Helliwell, N. C., 12H-65; 12H-75; 12H-76
- Mackey, G. W.**
Reports of distant thunder, p. 2125
- McKinley, D. W. R.**
Long duration echoes from aurora, meteors, and ionospheric back-scatter (*with Millman, Peter M.*), 12A-138
Reduction of meteor velocities from continuous-wave radio records (*with Webb, E. L. R.*), p. 1910
- Mackintosh, N. A.**
Voyage of the Discovery II, 12M-134
- Macklin, W. C.**
Accretion in mixed clouds, p. 2135
Density of hailstones collected from a summer storm, p. 403
Fall-speeds of hailstones (*with Ludlam, F. H.*), 12.8-371
Production of ice splinters during riming, p. 403
See also Ludlam, F. H., 12.7-342; 12.7-345
- Macků, M.**
Distribution of some chemical compositions in atmospheric precipitations over Czechoslovakia (*with Podzimek, J. and Šrámek, L.*), 12G-277
- Macky, W. A.**
Pressure at mean sea level at Bermuda, 12.6-266
- McLarren, Robert**
What upper air means to missiles, 12D-93
- McLaughlin, Dean B.**
Changes on Mars, as evidence of wind deposition and volcanism, 12J-124
Further notes on Martian features, 12J-108
Interpretation of some Martian features, 12J-108
New interpretation of the surface of Mars, 12J-136
New theory of the surface of Mars, 12J-136
Note on the motion of auroral streamers, 12A-139
- McLean, George S.**
Observation of severe convective activity in a squall line, p. 1245
See also Kuettner, Joachim, 12.1-358

McLean, I.

Migration notes form the Western Approaches, spring 1958 (*with* Williamson, K.), 12.7-270

McLellan, Hugh J.

Data reports for two IGY cruises, 12M-105 IGY cruise from Texas A. & M., p. 1269

See also Texas. Agricultural and Mechanical College. Dept. of Oceanography and Meteorology, 12M-21

McLoughlin, Anthony

Hejaz Railroad, 12.6-416

McLouth, Malcolm E.

Air pollution from the grain industry (*with* Paulus, Harold J.), p. 1699

McMurray, William M.

IGY meteorological data on microcards, 12.3-19

McNamara, A. G.

Analysis of some statistical properties of auroral radar reflections and their relationships to the detection capabilities of the radar, 12.4-356

Auroral radar observations at 48 Mc/s during the period of the November 12, 1960, p. 1249

Continuously recording automatic auroral radar, 12A-143

Double-Doppler radar investigations of aurora, 12A-142

Polarization of radio echoes from aurorae (*with* Currie, B. W.), 12A-141

Radio echoes during aurora (*with* Currie, B. W.), 12A-140

McNamara, D. H.

H β photometry of BW Vulpeculae (*with* Gebbie, K. B.), p. 1901

McNeill, K. G.

Gamma-active fall-out in Ontario 1958-60 (*with* Trojan, O. A. D. and Dawson, D. J.), p. 2126

McNicol, R. W. E.

Measurements of changes in the phase path of radio waves reflected from the ionosphere at normal incidence (*with* Thomas, J. A.), p. 1247

McPherson, D. H.

Study of the latitude dependence of OH rotational temperatures for Canadian stations (*with* Jones, A. Vallance), 12E-166

McQueen, H. R.

Cool, damp period associated with the spring-like frontal waves over the Eastern United States, July 18-25, 1956 (*with* Martin, R. H.), 12N-483

McQuigg, James D.

Weather Bureau state climatologist and his service to agriculture, p. 2355

McQuistan, G. W.

Heights and locations of the aurora australis (*with* Frankpitt, B. L. and Thomsen, I. L.), 12A-145

Night cloud cover in New Zealand and its effect on auroral frequencies (*with* Frankpitt, B. L.), 12A-146

Observations of the Aurora Australis, 1955-1956 (*with* Frankpitt, B. L.), 12A-237

Theory of the determination of auroral heights and locations from photographs (*with* Thomsen, I. L.), 12A-144

See also Frankpitt, B. L., 12A-78; Thomsen, I. L., 12A-237

McRae, J. N.

Air mass temperatures in the troposphere over Macquarie Island, 12.7-369

Case of cyclogenesis associated with an upper cut off low, 12N-251

Indications of rain from 200 mb patterns, p. 2353

Means and standard deviations of temperature pressure and density at constant height, 12.1-233

Some statistics relating to 300 and 200 mb winds and temperatures and forecasts of these elements on the Sydney-Nandi air route (*with* Phillpot, H. R.), 12.1-253

Synoptic aspects of rainfall forecasting, p. 2353

Macrakis, M. S.

Possible long-range communications link between ground and low-orbiting satellites, p. 837

Macris, George Jac

Atmospheric turbidity at Athens, Greece, 12.2-420

Solar energy and sunshine hours at Athens, Greece, 12.9-334

McTaggart-Cowan, Patrick D.

New organization of the American Meteorological Society, 12.11-60

McVehil, G. E., see Panofsky, H. A., 12.6-331**McVittie, G. C.**

Remarks on cosmology, p. 203

Madagascar. Service Météorologique

Cyclones de 1959, 12.4-238

Tropopause à Tananarive, 12.8-281

Mader, P. P., see Mayrsohn, H., 12.5-339**Madgwick, H. A. I.**

Chemical composition of precipitation in adjacent forest and open plots (*with* Ovington, J. D.), 12G-278

Maeda, Hiroshi

Daytime enhancement of the amplitude of geomagnetic sudden impulses in the equatorial region (*with* Yamamoto, M.), p. 837

Note on daytime enhancement of the amplitude of geomagnetic-storm sudden commencements in the equatorial region (*with* Yamamoto, M.), 12.4-156

Maeda, I.

Objective method of forecasting precipitation (*with* Kato, H.), 12L-368

Maeda, Kaichi

Directional dependence of atmospheric temperature effects on cosmic-ray muons at sea-level, 12.10-184

Note on solar flare cosmic rays (with **Patel, V. L.**), p. 1255

Seasonal variations of cosmic-ray intensity in polar regions (with **Patel, V. L.**), p. 1255

Solar flare cosmic-ray event of May 4, 1960 (with **Patel, V. L.** and **Singer, S. F.**), p. 1256

Maeda, Ken-ichi, see **Japan. Science Council. Ionosphere Research Committee**, 12.9-2

Maeda, Rikio, see **Fukushima, Naoishi**, 12.9-210

Maeda, T., see **Dokoshi, J.**, 12C-59

Mäde, Alfred

Methodische Voruntersuchungen für eine Agrarklimatologie der DDR, 12.7-79

Ueber den Stand der Agrarmeteorologischen Forschung in der Deutschen Demokratischen Republik, 12.1-51

Maede, Hans

Der Einfluss der Land-Meer-Verteilung in Mitteleuropa auf das Verhalten von Tiefdruckgebieten verschiedener Typen, 12N-236

Regeln über die Umschläge von Grosswetterlagen bzw. Grosswettertypen, 12.10-319

Über den Zusammenhang zwischen den Grosswetterlagen und einigen Kenngrössen der 500-mb-Fläche über Mitteleuropa, 12L-270

Mädlow, Marlene

Photometrie der Sonnenkorona vom 30. Juni 1954 im roten Spektralbereich, 12.1-120

Maere d'Aertrycke, Xavier de, see **Expédition Antarctique Belge 1957/1958**, 12.4-26

Maeva, S. V.

Termicheskaia istoriia asteroidov, p. 1899

See also **Levin, B. Iu.**, 12.10-139; 12K-184

Maffei, P.

Aurora boreali osservate dalla Stazione Astronomica di Loiano negli anni 1957-1958, 12A-147

Maga, John A.

Standards for air quality in California (with **Goldsmith, John R.**), p. 1698

Magat, Richard

Scientists go to sea, 12M-39

Magata, M.

On the approximate solutions of the barotropic vorticity equation, 12.11-210

On the topographical effect upon the perturbations of the middle latitude westerlies, 12N-29

Maggini, Mentore

Pianeta Marte, 12J-79

Magill, P. L., see **Cadle, R. D.**, 12.2-259

Magin, George B., jr.

Review of literature on evaporation suppression (with **Randall, Lois E.**), 12.4-44

Maglieri, Domenic

Ground measurements of the shock-wave noise from airplanes in level flight at Mach numbers to 1.4 and at altitudes to 45,000 feet (with **Hubbard, Harvey H.** and **Lansing, Donald L.**), 12.1-438

Magniez, Robert, see **Plantier, Michel**, 12.7-273; **Valtat, B.**, 12.7-343

Magnitskii, V. A.

Mezhdunarodnyi kongress geofizikov na XI general'noi Assamblee Mezhdunarodnogo geodezicheskogo i geofizicheskogo soiuza v Kanade, 12.2-23

Waveguide in the mantle of the Earth and its probable physical nature (with **Khorosheva, V. V.**), p. 2124

Magono, Choji

Electrification of antennae by snow and rain falls (with **Takahashi, Tsutomu**), 12.5-359

Hydrological investigation in the Lake Shikaribetsu Basin (with **Orikasa, Keitaro**), 12C-142

On the behavior of water droplets during collision with a large water drop (with **Nakamura, T.**), 12.5-335

On the electrification of dew by water droplets (with **Takahashi, Tsutomu**), 12.1-436

On the surface electric field caused by the space charge of charged raindrops (with **Orikasa, Keitaro**), p. 1713

On the surface electric field during rainfall (Charge on raindrops and rainfall intensity) (with **Orikasa, K.**), p. 839

Preliminary investigation on the growth of natural snow crystals by the use of observation points distributed vertically (with others), p. 405

Mah, W., see **Forsyth, P. A.**, 12A-76

Mahadevan, C.

Effects of high waves on the formation of coastal black sand deposits (with **Srirama Das, A.**), 12N-275

Studies on dredged sands off Visakhapatnam Harbor area (with **Anjaneyulu, B. J. N. S. R.**), 12.7-203

Maher, J. V.

Notes on methods of fitting an incomplete gamma distribution to a set of observed values, p. 2125

Mahringer, Werner

Der Oberflächeneffekt bei der Messung der Lichtdurchlässigkeit des Wassers mit dem Lunzer-Unterwasserphotometer, 12M-216

Studie über die Oberflächentemperatur von Gebäuden und Strassendecken in Wien, p. 2356

Studie zur Raumtemperatur, p. 1054

Über die Oberflächentemperatur eines Baumstrammes in verschiedenen Jahreszeiten, p. 2356

Über die spektrale Lichtdurchlässigkeit des Traunsees, 12C-143

Maiden, C. J.

Some measurements of the physical properties of the plasma sheath around hypersonic projectiles (*with St. Pierre, C.*), p. 2349

Maine, R.

Critical appreciation of an objective technique for maximum temperature prediction, 12L-535

Majewski, Aleksander

Hydrologiczne badania Zalewu Szczecińskiego 1952-1957, p. 1250

Zależność wysokich stanów wody w Zatoce Gdańskiej od gradientu ciśnienia atmosferycznego, p. 1051

Mak, A.

Groene straal waargenomen op Fuerteventura, 12.1-423

See also de Jager, C., 12.9-180

Makarenko, F. A.

Opyt izucheniia zakonornosti sviazi podzemnykh vod s poverkhnostnym stokom, 12.5-184

Makarevich, T. N.

Nekotorye osobennosti ledovogo reazhima rek Evropeiskogo kontinenta, p. 196

O metodike gidrologicheskikh prognozov po territorii Severo-Zapada SSSR, 12L-410

O vozmozhnostiakh dolgosrochnogo kolichestvennogo prognoza ledoobrazovaniia na rekakh Severo-Zapada Evropeiskoi territorii SSSR (*with Mytarev, N. M.*), 12L-466

Vskrytie rek Severo-zapada SSSR i metodika ego prognoza (*with Mytarev, N. M.*), 12L-589

Makarova, L. A.

Znachenie fenologicheskikh nabliudeniï bor'be za povyshenie urozhainosti kartofelia na territorii i sredneaziatskikh respublik i Kazakhstana, p. 1905

Makarova, S. P.

Venera v 1956 g, 12J-45

Makarova, T. T.

Prognozy letne-osennego stoka rek basseina Dnepra, p. 1522

See also Kalinin, G. P., 12.10-218; 12L-400; 12L-580

Makarova, Z. V.

Location of the magnetic pole during the Triassic period by means of remanent magnetization of basaltic trap rock in the Enisei region [transl. from Russ.], p. 1497

Makeev, P. S., see Pidoplichko, Ivan Grigor'evich, 12.4-311**Makerov, Iu. V.**

Godovye i mezhgodovye izmeneniia temperaturnykh uslovii poverkhnostnykh vod Atlanticheskogo sektora Antarkтики, 12M-773

Makhon'ko, K. P.

Izuchenie perenosa atmosfernoï plyi, p. 188

Makhotkin, L. G.

Elektricheskie kharakteristiki atmosfery pri tumanakh (*with Solov'ev, V. A.*), p. 194

Elektricheskie zariady kapel' tumonov i oblakov (*with Solov'ev, V. A.*), p. 194

O roli elektricheskikh zariadov pri koaguliatsii kapel' tumanna (*with Solov'ev, V. A.*), 12.1-437

Ob izmenenii zariadov kapel' pri isparenii, p. 194

Makhover, S. G.

Motion of Comet Encke-Backlund during 1898-1911 and a new determination of the mass of Mercury (*with Bokhan, N. A.*) [transl. from Russ.], 12J-18

Makhover, Z. M.

Mikrosinopticheskoe raspredelenie letnikh osadkov v Nizhnedevitskom raione Voronezhskoi oblasti, p. 2136

Sravnienie srednei temperatury troposfery i temperatury na urovne poverkhnosti 500 mb, 12.7-370

Zimnie pavodki verkhnego Dona (*with Smirnova, M. I.*), p. 1520

Makita, Mitsugu

Photoelectric study of sunspots (*with Morimoto, Masaki*), p. 2335

Makjanić, Berislav

Metoda izanomala i razdioba temperatura zraka u Jugoslaviji, p. 844

Makkaveev, Pavel Alekseevich

Ostrov uedineniia, 12.10-38

Makkaveev, V. M.

O strukture krupnomasshtabnoi pul'satsii otkrytykh potokov, p. 196

Makkink, G. F.

Limitations and perspectives of lysimeter research, p. 395

Lysimeters in the Netherlands, p. 395

Verdamping uit vegetaties in verband met de formule van Penman, 12.9-365

Maksić, Branko

Niska vlaga na Zavižanu sredinom ozujka 1957, 12.2-374

Maksimov, E. V.

Aganakattinskii uzel sovremennogo oledeneniia v Dzhungarskom Alatau, 12.8-213

Razmery sovremennogo oledeneniia khrebtov Kirgizskogo Alatau Karamoinok i Dzhumgoltai, p. 1914

Maksimov, I. V.

K opredeleniiu poriadkovoï velichiny godovogo stoka vod Tikhogo okeana v Severnykh Ledovitykh okean cherez Beringov Proliv, 12M-620

Long-period fluctuations in mean sea level, 12M-471

Vtoraia morskaiia antarkticheskaiia ekspeditsiia, 12M-131

Maksimov, N. V.

Nabliudeniia nad obrazovaniem l'da na poverkhnosti iazyka lednika Fedchenko, p. 1911

Maksimov, S. A.

[Biographical sketch of] Vladimir Aleksandrovich Mikhel'son (1860-1960), p. 198

Maksimovich, G. A.

O roli atmosfernih osadkov v perenose rastvorennykh veshchestv, 12G-173

Maksoud, Henry

Definição, escôpo e aplicações da hidrologia, 12.5-177

Malakhov, S. G.

O estestvennoi radiaktivnosti atmosfernogo vozdukha i osadkov v raione Norvezhskogo moria (with Solodikhina, L. D.), p. 1700; [Eng. transl.], p. 2330

Sootnoshenie mezhdu kontsentratsiiami radona i produktov ego raspada v atmosfernom vozduke (with Kovda, A. V.), p. 2122

Spatial and temporal variations in natural atmospheric radioactivity (with Kirdin, G. S.; Kovda, A. V. and Sisigina, T. I.) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1035

Vertical distribution of radioactive emanations in the atmosphere [Transl. from Russ.], p. 828

Maldura, C., see Picotti, M., 12M-71**Malivskii, B. K.**

Opredelenie skorosti i napravleniia poverkhnostnykh techenii i raskhodov vody v rekakh aerometodom, p. 198

Malinge, Anne-Marie

Relation entre les orages radioélectriques solaires et les éruptions chromosphériques, p. 388

Malinina, T. I.

O odnouzlovaia seisha Iakimvarkskogo zaliva Ladozhskogo ozera, 12C-145

O seishakh iakkimavarskogo zaliva ladozhskogo ozera pod l'dom, 12C-144

Malinovskaia, L. N., see Bessonova, E. N., 12J-11**Malinowski, Ray**

Lightning over Pensacola, p. 2355

Malitson, H. H.

Solar spectrum from 2635 to 2085 Å (with Purcell, J. D.; Tousey, R. et al.), p. 832

Malkevich, M. S.

Influence of non-orthotropicity of the underlying surface on the scattering of light in the atmosphere [Transl. from Russ.], p. 829

Izmeneniia temperatury vozdukha so vremenem pod vlianiem turbulentnogo peremeshivaniia i luchistogo teploobmena [Eng. transl.], 12.5-4

Ob odnom priblizhennom metode resheniia uravneniia perenosa radiatsii v atmosfere, p. 622

Priblizhennyi metod ucheta gorizontallykh izmenenii al'bedo podstilaiushchei poverkhnosti v zadachakh o rasseianii sveta v atmosfere, 12.11-246

Teoreticheskiĭ raschet solnechnoi radiatsii pogloshchaemoi atmosferoi za raznye promezhutki vremeni [Eng. transl.], 12.5-4

Variability of certain parameters used in calculating scattered radiation flux (with Glazova, K. S.) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1500

Vlianie gorizontallykh izmenenii al'bedo podstilaiushchei poverkhnosti na rasseianie sveta v odnorodnoi atmosfere [and Eng. transl.], 12.5-287

Vykholazhivanie atmosfery pod vlianiem luchistogo teploobmena [Eng. transl.], p. 383

See also Feĭgel'son, E. M., 12.4-13

Malkin, N. R.

O vlianii morskikh transgressii i prolivov na chetvertichnye oledeniia Evropy, p. 1271

Malkowski, Gert

Betriebserfahrungen mit dem Plathschen Sichtfunkpeiler SFP 51/2 bei der Sferic-Ortung, 12.8-255

Ergebnisse einer sechsjährigen Frontenstatistik der Nordhalbkugel, p. 623

Zur Häufigkeit von Druckgebilden in der Bodenkarte, 12L-106

Zur Häufigkeit von Druckgebilden in der 500 mb-Karte, 12L-241

Zur Schauerlage vom 10. September 1958, 12.9-380

Zur täglichen Periode der Gewitterhäufigkeit an einer Flachlandstation, p. 2125

Malkus, Joanne S.

Cloud patterns in hurricane Daisy, 1958 (with Ronne, Claude and Chaffee, Margaret), p. 1912

On the structure and maintenance of the mature hurricane eye, 12N-318

Recent developments in studies of penetrative convection an application to hurricane cumulonimbus towers, p. 2127

See also Riehl, Herbert, 12.3-275; Wexler, Ruth, 12.8-359

Malkus, W. V. R.

Horizontal diffusion due to turbulent convection, 12N-117

Turbulent transport, p. 1906

Malle, Bruno

Tabelle di previsione delle maree per Trieste e l'Adriatico settentrionale per l'anno 1958, 12M-846; [1959], 12M-847

Malik, A. K.

Is the incidence of drought increasing in Bihar and eastern districts of Uttar Pradesh?, 12.7-3

Preliminary studies on crop-weather relationships: cotton (with Jagannathan, P.; Rama Rao, G. et al.), p. 836

Malmström, Vincent H.

Influence of the Arctic front on the climate and crops of Iceland, 12.7-83

Malnar, L., see Broussaud, G., 12.1-98**Malonado-Koerdell, M., see Mooser, F., 12M-348****Malone, Thomas F.**

Fifteen notable years, p. 2123

- Method for preparing probability forecasts applicable to decision-making when a hurricane threatens, 12.2-244
- 1960: a year of excitement and progress, p. 1053
- President's editorial, p. 1037
- Report on preliminary plans for XIIIth General Assembly of IUGG, p. 1245
- Society policy on ethics, p. 623
- Malovčák, P.**
Tabelarni pregled i grafički prikaz broja toplih i vrućih dana i dana s toplom noći za grad Osijek u nizu od 1901-1955 godine, p. 844
- Uzastopni grmljavinski dani u Osijeku i Crikvenici u razdoblje od 1901 do 1954 godine, 12.6-267
- Malsch, Wolfgang, see Baumgärtner, Hans,** 12.1-74
- Maltby, Per**
Determination of position and polarization of sources of enhanced solar radiation 200 Mc/s, 12.2-102
- Distribution of origin and decay of noise storm on the solar disk, 12.10-150
- Note on the overshadowed effect in sunspots, p. 1701
- On the connection between solar noise storms and observable parameters of sunspots (*with Steen, Odd*), 12.10-151
- Preliminary report on positional fluctuations of solar radio sources on 200 Mc/s, 12.5-114
- Mal'tsev, V. N., see Arzhanikov, N. S.,** 12.6-12
- Malurkar, S. L.**
Mechanism of thunderstorms in the tropics, 12N-405
- Monsoons of the World—Indian monsoons, 12.11-287
- Solar control of some unusually remarkable geophysical events, 12.1-117
- Malville, J. M.**
Antarctic auroral observations, Ellsworth Station, 1957, 12A-148
- Artificial auroras resulting from the 1958 Johnston Island nuclear explosions, 12A-149
- Effect of the initial phase of a magnetic storm upon the outer Van Allen belt, 12.6-206
- Excitation of helium in the aurora, p. 1253
- Narrow hydrogen emission in the aurora, p. 1523
- Solar corpuscles and the aurora, 12A-48
- Mamaev, O. I.**
Vertical turbulence in the sea and the surface of no motion, p. 626
- Mamakin, V. N.**
O zavisimosti čisla Richardsona ot vysoty, 12N-118
- Mamedov, T. M.**
Selebye potoki i lesovodstvennye mery bor'by s nimi, 12.6-33
- Mamikonova, S. V., see Gural'nik, I. I.,** 12.4-10
- Mamontov, I. V., see Afanas'ev, A. N.,** 12M-160
- Man, I. A.**
Vtoroe plavanie dizel'elektrokroda "ob'", 12M-130
- Manchester. Univ. Dept. of Astronomy,** *see* Fielder, Gilbert, 12K-103; Kopal, Zdenek, 12K-112; Rackham, Thomas, 12K-119; Turner, Geoffrey, 12K-127; 12K-128; 12K-129
- Mancini, Marco**
Campionati del mondo della categoria Flying Dutchman ed il servizio meteorologico, 12.2-55
- Mancuso, Thomas F.**
Relation of air pollution and cancer, 12.5-90
- Manczarski, Stefan**
Drift of electrons in plasma under the influence of electromagnetic wave, p. 2330
- Investigations of radio echoes in the ionosphere and exosphere, p. 2330
- Organizacja wyprawy Spitsbergeńskiej, 12.9-39
- Problem of the field strength amplification of radio waves in the ionosphere, p. 2330
- Wavelike structure of the ionosphere, p. 2330
- Mané, K. U.**
Climate of the Negev in the light of new measurements, 12.1-232
- Mănescu, Bujor**
Cercetări asupra regimului de lumină în sere (*with Doneaud, André*), p. 2133
- Mange, Phillip W.**
Interpretation of diffusion times, 12.4-145
- See also* Nicolet, Marcel, 12D-50
- Manger, Warren P., see Bandeen, William R.,** 12.6-96
- Mani, Anna**
Radar observations of thunderstorms at Poona (*with Venkiteshwaran, S. P.*), p. 1705
- Radar studies of rain with special reference to initial release of precipitation in clouds over Poona (*with Venkiteshwaran, S. P.*), p. 2340
- Seasonal variation of potential gradient in the free atmosphere at Poona during the I.G.Y. (*with Huddar, B. B.; Kachare, N. R. et al.*), 12.11-395
- Thunderstorm observations during the I.G.Y. at Poona with local lightning flash counters (*with Srivastava, G. P. and Venkiteshwaran, S. P.*), p. 2340
- Manig, Marianne**
Über eine auf der Belastung des Menschen beruhende Klimaeinteilung, p. 1049
- Manikowska, Barbara, see Rulikowska, Joanna,** 12.2-129
- Man'ko, M. A.**
Osobennosti pod'ema urovnia ozer v Zaural'skoj lesostepi v 1941-1951 gg. i uchastie v pitanii ozer gruntovykh vod, 12C-146

- Manley, Gordon**
Revival of climatic determination, 12.5-375
Temperature trends in England, 1698-1957, 12.1-319
- Mann, Russell G.**
Extended low flow forecasting operations on the Mississippi river (*with* Rasmusson, Eugene M.), p. 1707
- Mannheim, Societas Meteorologica Palatina, see** Lamont, Johannes, 12.9-16
- Manning, Laurence A.**
Survey of the literature of the ionosphere, 12E-83
- Manohin, V.**
K voprosu ob orograficheskom tsiklogeneze, 12.2-298
Kratko poročilo o metodi dolgoročnih prognoz na osnovi lokalnih-klimatoloških podatkov, p. 1249
Uticaj magle na temperaturu vazduha, 12.5-338
Vorhersage für den Winter 1958/1959, 12.5-232
Vprašanje monsunov, p. 1041
- Marling, Edward R.**
Photometric observations of the 5577 Å and 6300 Å emissions made during the aurora of Feb. 10-11, 1958 (*with* Pettit, H. B.), 12A-150
Sodium emission at 140 km (*with* Bedinger, J. F.), 12.6-183
Winds in the atmosphere from 80 to 230 km (*with* Bedinger, J.), 12.11-299
- Manson, Marsden**
Circulation of the atmosphere of planets, 12K-7
- Mantis, Homer T.**
Balloon observation of artificial radioactivity at the base of stratosphere (*with* Winckler, J. R.), 12.7-269
Measurement of atmospheric dispersion and vertical motion, 12.4-2
Observation of infrared cooling of a tropical air mass, p. 837
On a diurnal variation of stratospheric winds, 12.11-305
- Manuilov, K. N.**
Nekotorye sposoby temperaturnoï kompensatsii membrannykh barometricheskikh priborov, 12.7-281
- Mao, Han-Lee, see** Yoshida, Kozo, 12M-895
- Maple, Elwood, see** Wilcox, J. B., 12.7-163
- Marais, P. G.**
Neutron moisture meter. Circuit diagram and operation (*with* Smit, W. B. De V.), 12.5-73
- Maravall Casesnoves, Darío, see** Cavanillas Rodríguez, Luis, 12.5-72
- Marcano, V.**
Ammoniaque dans l'atmosphère et dans les pluies d'une région tropicale (*with* Müntz, A.), 12G-28
See also Müntz, A., 12G-26
- Marchal, Anatole F.**
Météores, étoiles filantes, bolides, 12.10-162
Météorites, la lune et quelques autres choses, 12.9-192
Soleil et son énergie, 12.10-123
Terre tremble: pourquoi?, 12.9-162
- Marchand, Eugene**
Analyses of snow and rain water, 12G-6
- Marchenko, A. S.**
Ob opredelenii maksimal'nykh skorostei vetra v tornado i tropicheskikh tsiklonakh, p. 1518
- Marchenko, Iu. M.**
Sinopticheskie usloviia vozniknoveniia vesennikh i osennikh zamorozkov v Kurganskoï oblasti (*with* Suprun, L. S.), p. 2136
- Marchuk, G. I.**
Godovoi khod indeksa tsirkuliatsii, 12.5-273
K voprosu o razlozhenii po malomu parametru reshenii sistemy uravnenii gidrotermodynamiki primenitel'no k atmosferynym protsessam (*with* Kireeva, N. M.), 12.2-236
See also Blinova, E. N., 12.5-273; Buleev, N. I., 12.11-185; 12L-213
- Marckworth, M. Lois (comp.)**
Dissertations in physics, 12.11-76
- Marcus, Abraham**
Tomorrow—the Moon! Planes, missiles, satellites, space travel (*with* Marcus, Rebecca B.), 12.11-39
- Marcus, Melvin G.**
Periodic drainage of glacier-dammed Tulsequah Lake, British Columbia, 12C-147
- Marcus, Rebecca B., see** Marcus, Abraham, 12.11-39
- Marcus, Sidney O., jr.**
United States Navy Hydrographic Office shiprouting program, 12.2-53
- Marek, František**
Deutungsverfahren der logarithmischen Laufzeitkurven, p. 1268
- Margasińska, Krystyna**
Współpraca PIHM z akcją harcerską "Eksperyment," p. 1251
- Mariani, F.**
Perturbazioni geomagnetiche, aurorali, ionosferiche e dei raggi cosmici: interdipendenze e relazioni con l'attività solare, [pt. 3] (*with* Molina, F.), 12.9-177; pt. 4 p. 389
Temperatura e densità elettronica nella regione F della ionosfera, 12E-97
- Marine Observer, [London]**
Aurora [in] North Atlantic Ocean [and] Hudson Bay [and] South Pacific Ocean [and] Australian waters [and] South Indian Ocean, 12A-17
Aurora [in] North Atlantic Ocean; Bass Strait, 12A-16
British East Africa weather services to shipping in the Indian Ocean, 12M-589
Cyclone, South Indian Ocean, 12N-274
Depression of December 26th-27th, 1951, 12N-229

- Dunstable's appreciation of a detailed report from a ship, 12M-576
- Meteorological practice in aircraft carriers, 12G-94
- Notes on ice conditions in areas adjacent to the North Atlantic Ocean, p. 399
- Practical value of radio weather bulletins, 12L-33
- Shipping operations in Hudson Bay, 12.2-192
- Solar halo, Great Australian Bight, 12.8-399
- Waterspout [in] North Atlantic Ocean, 12N-393
- Weather experienced by the "Weather Observer" on 26th-27th December, 1951, 12N-229
- Work of the year[s] [ending 31st March 1955, 1958, 1959] of the Marine Division of the British Meteorological Office and the voluntary observing fleet, 12M-1088
- Mariners Weather Log**, [Wash., D. C.]
- Andrea Doria-Stockholm tragedy, 12M-590
- Coast and geodetic tsunami warning system, 12M-913
- Fourth coast first major accident, 12.1-378
- [Obituary of] Gerald C. Bristow, 12.1-37
- Tsunami strikes Pacific Ocean basin, 12M-922
- Typhoons and tropical storms of the western North Pacific, 1958, 12.2-234
- Typhoons of the western North Pacific, 1959, 12.9-324; [1960], p. 1514
- Marini, J. W.**
- Radiation and admittance of a slotted-sphere antenna surrounded by a plasma sheath, p. 2349
- Marinov, V.**
- Suvremenno sustoianie na mediko-meteorologichnoto prouchvane i nasoki na razvitie u nas, 12.5-94
- Marion, J.**
- Brise-vent au Jutland, 12.1-63
- Maritime Safety Agency. Tokyo**, see **Fukuoka District, Japan**, 12M-521
- Mariutin, T. P.**
- Metody obrabotki nabliudenii nad urovнем moria, razlichnye ego raschety i ekstrakpoliatsiia naidennykh ekstremumov, p. 1714
- Markee, Earl H., jr.**
- Effects of vertical temperature difference on soiling index, p. 1698
- Markel, Konrad**
- Die Einwirkung des Klimas auf die Oribatidenfauna des Rohhumus, 12.7-99
- Markgraf, Hans**
- Die erste Windkarte der Weltmeere, 12M-563
- Geschichtliche Entwicklung der Ozeanwetterkarte, 12L-46
- Die vorherherrschenden Winde auf dem Atlantischen Ozean im April und Oktober nach Beobachtungen deutscher Schiffe aus dem Zeitraum 1925-1939, 12.6-47
- Markham, W. E.**, see **Wilson, H. P.**, 12.10-74
- Markhinin, E. K.**
- Some results of paleomagnetic investigations in the Kurile Islands (*with Pospelova, G. A.*) [transl. from Russ.], p. 1497
- Markov, Aleksandr Vladimirovich**
- Luna (ed.), 12K-156
- Obrazovanie rel'efa i fizicheskie svoistva lunnoi poverkhnosti, 12K-73
- Polarization of light at the Moon's surface, 12K-156
- Markov, K. K.**
- Dva chastnykh voprosa geografii vostochnoi Antarktidy, 12.11-55
- O prichine lednikovogo perioda (obzor statei G. Simpsona), p. 1271
- Markov, P. K.**, see **Vranski, V. K.**, 12C-257
- Markova, L. L.**
- Gidrologicheskii ocherk ust'evykh oblastei rek Nemana i Pregoli (*with Nechai, I. Ia.*), p. 1714
- Sgonno-nagonnnye kolebaniia urovnia v iugovostochnoi chasti Baltiiskogo moria i v zalivakh—Kalininskogradskom i Kurshskom, 12M-473
- Marks, K. R.**, see **Martin, L. H.**, 12A-151
- Marlatt, W. E.**
- Comparison of computed and measured soil moisture under snap beans (*with Havens, A. V.*; *Willits, N. A.* et al.), p. 838
- Marlier, G.**
- Rapport sur les problèmes biologiques de l'Afrique tropicale humide, 12.7-2
- Marmo, F. F.**
- Artificial electron clouds, pt. 5 (*with Pressman, J.*; *Manring, E. R.* and *Aschenbrand, L.*), p. 1523
- Electron clouds: a general survey (*with Pressman, J.* and *Aschenbrand, L. M.*), p. 1716
- Marochnik, L. S.**
- K voprosu o forme obolochek komet, p. 186; [Eng. transl.], p. 182
- Marovich, E.**, see **Roach, Franklin E.**, 12A-197
- Marquardt, W.**
- Ergebnisse der Radioaktivitätsmessungen in Dresden-Wahnsdorf, 12.8-100
- Radioaktive Schwaden als Folge der Saharabombe vom 13.II. 1960, p. 845
- Eine seltene bodennahe Haloerscheinung, 12.6-445
- Marquez, L.**
- Formation of ^{22}Na from atmospheric argon by cosmic rays (*with Costa, N. L.* and *Almeida, I. G.*), 12G-244
- Presence of ^{67}Co in the atmosphere (*with Costa, N. L.* and *Almeida, I. G.*), 12.1-385
- Marsden, Ernest**
- Radioactivity of soils, plant ashes and animal bones, 12.2-76
- Marsell, R. E.**, see **Eardley, A. J.**, 12C-66

- Marshall, Colin**
Land utilization in the humid tropics: Forestry, p. 642
- Marshall, E. W.,** *see* Crary, A. P., 12.3-199
- Marshall, J. S.**
Effects of general lifting or subsidence on convective overturning, p. 2127
Graphical study of convective overturning (*with Carey, G. O.*), 12N-65
Grey scale and Capi in operation, p. 1915
Heterogeneous nucleations is a stochastic process, p. 2349
- Marshall, N. B.**
Weather Centers, p. 400; p. 1713
Weather information centers in Britain, p. 1054
- Marshall, Nelson,** *see* Southern Regional Educational Board, 12M-7
- Marshall, S. M.**
Some uses of antibiotics in physiological experiments in sea water (*with Orr, A. P.*), 12M-1084
- Marshunova, M. S.**
O raschete balansa dlinnovolnovoï radiatsii pri pasmurnom nebe v Arktike, 12.11-49
- Marston, Richard B.**
Substitution of small cans for Weather pans in measuring evaporation, p. 838
- Martel, L.**
Procédé pratique de détermination de l'amplification d'un séismographe électromagnétique, p. 833
- Martel, Marie-Thérèse**
Observations polarimétriques de la Comète Giacobini-Zinner (1959), p. 388
Variations de la polarisation observée du 18 au 29 août dans la comète 1957d pour des régions situées à moins de 4' du noyau, p. 388
- Martell, E. A.**
Atmospheric aspects of strontium-90 fallout, 12.10-120
Global fallout and its variability, 12.6-127
See also Arnold, James R., 12.1-77
- Martin, A. V. J.**
Sur la propagation du son dans l'eau de mer, 12M-808
- Martin, Clyde D.**
High altitude weather affecting background radiation, 12H-79
See also North American Aviation, Inc., 12.7-128
- Martin, D. W.**
Synoptic study of day-to-day changes of ozone over the British Isles (*with Brewer, A. W.*) [Comments by R. S. Scorer et al.], p. 204
Errors in the geostrophic vorticity calculated at 100 millibars, 12N-35
- Martin, DeCoursey, jr.**
Uptake of radioactive wastes by benthic organisms, p. 1266
- Martin, E. Dale,** *see* Howe, John T., 12.6-273
- Martin, Frank L.**
New method of computing the Deacon wind profile parameters, 12.5-194
- Martin, H. A.**
Measurement of solar and diurnal effects in the night atmosphere by artificial satellites (*with Priestester, W.*), 12F-63
See also Priestester, W., 12E-172; 12F-72
- Martin, H. G.**
Wave-guide mode propagation of very low frequency radio waves, p. 1253
- Martin, J. B.,** *see* Simas, V. R., 12.6-107
- Martin, J. H.,** *see* Bryant, F. J., 12.7-102; Keam, D. W., 12.9-96
- Martin, Jean**
Rôle des bathyscaphes dans l'exploration scientifique des Océans, 12M-238
- Martin, John T.**
Use of snow-melt forecasts by the Corps of Engineers for flood control operations on the Rio Grande, p. 1053
- Martin, L. H.**
Association between aurorae and very low-frequency hiss observed at Byrd station, Antarctica (*with Helliwell, R. A.* and Marks, K. R.), 12A-151
- Martin, R. H.,** *see* McQueen, H. R., 12N-483
- Martin de Vivies, Paul de,** *see* De Martin de Vivies, Paul
- Martin Romero, J.**
Comportamiento del terreno ante la vibración sísmica en la Damarcacion Alicante, p. 1038
- Martinec, Jaroslav**
Degree-day factor for snowmelt-runoff forecasting, p. 1708
- Martinelli, M., jr.**
Alpine snowfields—their characteristics and management possibilities, p. 394
Look at avalanche control structures in Europe, p. 1053
Moisture exchange between the atmosphere and Alpine snow surfaces under summer conditions (preliminary results), 12.5-366
- Martínez Guerrero, Jesús**
Integradores para instrumentos registradores, p. 2347
- Martlew, D. L.**
Distribution of impacted particles of various sizes on the blades of a turbine cascade, p. 393; p. 2126
- Martvel', F. E.,** *see* Pogorelov, V. I., 12.9-223
- Martyn, D. F.**
Processes controlling ionization distribution in the F₂ region of the ionosphere, 12.6-177
Survey of present knowledge of the F₂ region, 12.7-147
Temperatures and constituents of the upper atmosphere (*with Pulley, O. O.*), 12H-12

- Theory of height and ionization density changes at the maximum of a Chapman-like region, taking account of ion production, decay, diffusion and tidal drift, 12.7-148
- Martynov, D. Ia.**
Radius of Venus [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2116
Zametka o fotometricheskom analize stroeniia atmosfery Venery (*with Pospergelis, M. M.*) [and Eng. transl.], 12J-234
- Martynov, G. A.**
Sravnenie rezul'tatov rascheta temperatur-nogo polia protaivaiushchego grunta s dan-nymi nabludenii, p. 637
Vliianie periodicheskikh kolebaniï tempera-tury na glubinu promerzaniia, p. 637
- Martz, E. P., jr.**
Variation in atmospheric transparency of Mars in 1939, 12J-109
- Marumo, Ryuzo**
Planktological and oceanographical conditions from the entrance of Tokyo Bay to Ku-shiro (February 1952) (*with Kitou, Masa-taka*), 12M-657
Plankton as the indicator of water masses and ocean currents, 12M-658
Planton in the northwestern Pacific Ocean in summer of 1958 (*with Kitou, M. and Asaoka, O.*), p. 1265
Vertical distribution of plankton at 40°N, 150°E in the Oyashio water (*with Kitou, Masataka and Ohwanda, Mamoru*), 12M-659
- Marushige, Ryuzō**
Plankton business in JMA, p. 1709
- Marussi, Antonio**
Intrinsic coordinates in practical geodesy, p. 1511
Résultats des recherches géophysiques de l'expédition italienne au Karakorum, 1954-1955, 12.3-136
- Măruta, Al**
Asupra determinării parametrilor meteoro-logice de calcul pentru dimensionarea tur-nurilor de răcire, p. 400
Studiul hidraulic pe model al funcționării unei stații de pompare pentru irigații, p. 1514
- Maruyama, Eizo**
Micrometeorology, 12.5-381
On the arrangement for measuring the thermal diffusivity (*with Takasago, M.*), 12N-58
- Marx, S.**
Zur regionalen Struktur der Niederschlags-verteilung in Ost-sachsen, p. 2356
- Maryland. Univ. Dept. of Physics, see**
öpik, E. J., 12I-133; Singer, S. F., 12B-156; 12B-157; 12F-73
- Maslova, S. P.**
Reshenie prostranstvennoi zadachi o sutoch-nykh kolebaniiax davleniia, p. 1257
- Masarskii, S. I., see Gynkina, M. M.**, 12.6-221
- Masatsuka, A.**
Comparative study of meteorological and hy-drologic rainfalls on the windy slope near the summit, pt. 1, p. 1046
Some statistical studies on precipitation in the central region of Japan, pt. 3 (*with Arai, S.*), p. 397
- Masevich, A. G.**
O stroenii Solntsa (*with Volkonskaia, T. G.*), p. 183; [Eng. transl.], p. 181
See also Gindin, E. Z., 12.7-68
- Mashima, Michio**
Chemical constituents of falling snow and rain, 12G-203
See also Endo, Juitsu, 12G-157
- Mashkova, G. B.**
Stroenie sredizhnomorskikh tsiklonov, pro-ekhodiashchikh cherez Chernoe more, p. 384
- Mashkovich, S. A.**
K gidrodinamicheskoi teorii atmosferynykh makroprotsessov, p. 842
K teorii dolgosrochnogo prognoza s uchetom vertikal'noi stratifikatsii atmosfery i turbu-lentnogo peremeshivaniia (*with Kheifets, Ia. M.*), 12.10-278
K teorii voln davleniia v baroklinnoi atmos-fere, p. 2348
O formirovaniï zonal'noi tsirkuliatsii, 12.6-334
O nekotorykh kharakteristikakh zonal'noi tsirkuliatsii atmosfery nad severnym polu-shariem za period mezhduarodnogo geo-fizicheskogo goda (*with Kheifets, Ia. M.*), p. 2348
O nekotorykh rezul'tatakh chislennogo prog-noza baricheskogo polia s pomoshch'iu elek-tronnoi vychislitel'noi mashiny "Strela" (*with Gromova, L. G.*), p. 1521
Ob evoliutsii dlinnykh voln v baroklinnoi atmosfere, p. 1516
Ob otsenke tochnosti resheniia uravneniia vikhria metodom iteratsii (*with Ambart-sumian, M.*), p. 842
Teoreticheskaiia model' dlia izucheniia formirovaniia obshechei tsirkuliatsii atmosfery i klimaticheskikh polei meteoelementov, 12.4-225
Uproshchennyi sposob integrirvaniia uravne-niia vikhria v prognosticheskikh tseliakh, 12L-155
Voprosy teorii izmeneniia atmosfernogo davleniia i tsiklo-antitsiklogeneza (*with Us-penskii, B. D.*) (eds.) [Listing of con-tents], p. 1520
Vsesoiuznoe soveshchanie po teorii izmeneniia davleniia i protsessov tsiklo- i antitsiklo-geneza, 12L-154
See also Gromova, L. G., 12L-186
- Mashukov, Peter Mikhailovich**
Analiz i prognoz stoka rek basseinov Sur-khan-Dar'i i Kashka-Dar'i za vegetatsion-nii period (aprel'-sentiabro'), p. 1911
Gidrologiia (ed.) [Listing of contents], p. 1911

- K voprosu o raschlenenii stoka i raschete gidrografa, p. 1911
- O nekotorykh oshibkakh v literature po gidrologicheskim prognozam [Comment by V. N. Parshin], 12L-414
- Ob otsenke gidrologicheskikh prognozov, 12L-512
- Ob otsenke gidrometeorologicheskikh prognozov, p. 1911
- Opyt obobshcheniia vo vremeni lokal'nykh prognosticheskikh svyazei, p. 1911
- Maslennikova, T. K.**
Nekotorye obraztsy inostrannoï okeanografičeskoï apparatury, p. 1244
- Maslov, B. S.**
Promerzanie i ottaivanie torfianoi pochvy v usloviiakh Meshcherskoi nizmennosti [and Eng. transl.], 12,9-346
- Mason, B.**
Origin of meteorites [Criticism by H. C. Urey], p. 1711
Rainfall in the Lake Eyre Catchment, 12C-190
- Mason, Basil John**
Calculations of the ascent of a saturated buoyant parcel with mixing (*with Emig, R.*), p. 1524
Drop-size distributions from various types of rain (*with Andrews, J. B.*), 12,5-336
Formation of rain by coalescence in very shallow cumulus, 12,2-387
Fragmentation and electrification of freezing water drops (*with Maybank, J.*), 12,3-371
Ice-nucleating properties of clay minerals and stony meteorites, p. 204
Some recent investigations on the nature and properties of natural and artificial freezing nuclei, 12,1-374
Spontaneous crystallization of supercooled water, 12H-53
- Mason, Brian**
Example of climatic control of land utilization, 12,11-186
- Mason, Martin A.**, *see* Symposium on Saline Water Conversion, 12M-1087
- Mason, Ralph B., jr.**, *see* Sanderson, Alan N., 12L-279
- Mason, Robert W.**
McCall Glacier project and its logistics, 12,8-207
- Massachusetts Institute of Technology**
Meridional eddy flux of energy in the Northern Hemisphere, 12N-1
See also Austin, James Murdoch, 12N-231; Kuo, Hsiao-Lan, 12N-3; Reed, Richard J., 12N-263
- Massachusetts Institute of Technology. Dept. of Meteorology.** *see* Bryan, Kirk, jr., 12L-180; Cramer, H. E., 12N-132; 12N-133; 12N-134; Kuo, H. L., 12L-14; 12N-18; Lorenz, Edward N., 12N-14; 12N-15; 12N-16; Peixoto, José P., 12,1-368; Sanders, Frederick, 12L-206; 12L-207; Starr, V. P., 12,11-199; 12N-56; 12N-146
- Massachusetts Inst. of Technology. Dept. of Meteorology. Weather Radar Research.** *see* Austin, Pauline M., 12,6-37; Noel, Thomas M., 12,10-392
- Massalska, M.**, *see* Jurkiewicz, L., 12,10-118
- Massey, Harrie Stewart Wilson**
Nature of the upper atmosphere, 12A-152; 12E-70
Rockets and satellites in scientific research, 12E-119
Space research, 12,4-53
Upper atmosphere (*with Boyd, R. L. F.*), 12D-4
See also Boyd, R. L. F., 12D-11
- Masson, Orme**
Influence of weather conditions upon the amounts of nitrogen acids in the rainfall and atmosphere in Australia [various reports] (*with Anderson, V. G.; Avery, D. and Hunt, H. A.*), 12G-62; 12G-64
- Mastenbrook, H. J.**
Distribution of water vapor in the stratosphere (*with Dinger, J. E.*), 12H-109
Measurement of water-vapor distribution in the stratosphere (*with Dinger, J. E.*), 12H-103
Utilization of transosonde data, 12,1-235
- Masterson, John E.**
Temperature and wind data measured by meteorological rockets at Point Mugu, California (*with Hubert, William E. and Carr, Thomas R.*), 12D-203
Wind and temperature measurements in the mesosphere by meteorological rockets (*with Hubert, W. E. and Carr, T. R.*), p. 2131
- Mastinskaia, S. B.**
Metodika sostavleniia agrometeorologicheskogo prognoza srokov i norm poliva iarovoi pshenitsy, 12L-614
Sostavlenie prognoza zapasov produktivnoi vlagi v pochove pod kartofelem i mnogoletnimi travami, 12L-621
- Mastrup, Frithjof**
Eine experimentelle Bestimmung der absoluten Oszillatorstärken der Linien zweier N II-Supermultipletts [Eng. transl.], 12,7-187
- Masuda, Y.**, *see* Ito, H., 12L-151
- Masuda, Y.**
On a tentative method of smoothing of contour height by the finite-difference smoothing operators, 12L-202
- Masuda, Z.**
Numerical prediction of the typhoon movement by making use of the stream function, 12N-369
- Masui, T.**
Upper layer structure of typhoon, 12N-354
- Masumura, K.**
On the late frost at Owase, 12,10-320; 12L-538
- Masuzawa, Jotaro**
Contribution to the knowledge on the Kuroshio east of Japan, 12M-966

- Currents and watermasses of the Kuroshio system, pt. 8, 12M-965; pt. 9, 12M-966
On the cold belt along the northern edge of the Kuroshio, 12M-965
Short-period fluctuation of the Kuroshio east of Cape Kinkazan, 12M-967
Statistical characteristics of the Kuroshio current, p. 1265
- Matano, H.**
Statistical study of the formation of severe typhoon over the tropical ocean, 12.3-292
Synoptic study of the formation of the severe typhoon over the tropical ocean, 12.5-279
- Mateer, C. L.**
Note on the effect of the weekly cycle of air pollution on solar radiation at Toronto, p. 1906
Vertical distribution of atmospheric ozone over Canadian stations from umkehr observations (*with Godson, W. L.*), 12.5-256
- Mather, John R.**
Annotated bibliography on precipitation chemistry, 12G-288
Investigation of the heat and water balance at Centerton, New Jersey, May-July 1959 (*with Hacia, H.*), 12.6-280
Laboratory of Climatology—an institute for climatic research, 12.10-52
See also Thornthwaite, C. W., 12.9-99
- Mathur, K. B.**
Katabatic winds south of Mawson, Antarctica, p. 1912
- Mathews, W. G.**
Auroral temperature determination from $A^2\Pi \rightarrow X^2\Sigma$ bands of the N_2^+ molecule (*with Wallace, L.*), 12E-179
- Mathews, W. H.**
Vertical distribution of velocity in Salmon Glacier, B. C., 12.11-147
- Mathewson, D. S.**, *see* Christiansen, W. N., 12.1-135
- Mathiesen, O.**, *see* Waldeskog, B., 12.4-122
- Mathur, L. S.**
On super-refraction after the passage of a thunderstorm (*with Kulshrestha, S. M.*), p. 1705
Reflection of sound waves from the stratosphere over India in different seasons of the year, 12D-99
- Mathur, S. B.**
Upper atmosphere and outer space, pt. 1 (*with Mitra, A. P.*), 12F-64
- Matiaĭn, V. S.**
Koeffitsienty prozrachnosti zemnoĭ atmosfery v ul'trafiolete, opredelennye po nekotorym zvezdam, p. 187
Ob uchete fona pri fokal'noĭ fotograficheskoi fotometrii zvezda, p. 187
- Matschinski, Matthias**
Mécanique des glaciations et décalage des glaciations de hémisphères Nord et Sud, 12.1-216
- Matsui, Hideo**
Chemical studies of condensation and sublimation nuclei, pt. 2, 12G-137
On H_2O_2 contained in rain and snow, 12G-143
On the content of hydrogen peroxide of atmospheric precipitates, 12G-142
- Matsukura, H.**
Regional characteristics of the cool summer, pt. 2, Tôhoku District (*with Yaegashi, S.*), p. 843
- Matsumoto, Seichi**
Note on geostrophic adjustment and gravity wave in the atmosphere, p. 1713
Role of static stability as a parameter of atmospheric models, p. 840
- Matsuoka, H.**
Corrected turbulon model theory of turbulent diffusion and its application, p. 401
Similarity principle applied to large-scale atmospheric perturbations, 12.11-226
- Matsuoka, Y.**
Statistical studies of upper winds, pt. 1, p. 1256
- Matsushida, Hiroshi**
Organic matter of sea water, brine and bittern (*with Satô, Masako*), 12M-776
- Matsushita, S.**
Ancient aurorae seen in Japan, 12A-153
Geomagnetic and geoelectric variations, p. 385
On geomagnetic indices responsible for solar particles, 12.7-131
Some studies on the upper atmosphere in the auroral zone, 12B-111
See also Steiger, W. R., 12A-225
- Matsuzaki, Koichi**
Landcreep at heavy snow districts, 12.9-401
- Mattana, Niccolò**
Misure dell'ozono atmosferico a Cagliari e sue relazioni con alcuni fenomeni meteorologici (*with Sanna, S. and Serra, Antonio*), p. 2334
Misure di radioattività naturale a Cagliari in relazione al vento e alle precipitazioni atmosferiche (*with Sanna, S. and Serra, A.*), p. 1716
Radioattività naturale a Cagliari e sue relazioni con alcuni elementi meteorologici (*with Sanna, S. and Serra, A.*), p. 2334
- Matthews, A. G.**, *see* Collins, C., 12.10-149
- Matthews, Whitney**
Satellite telemetry (*with Ludwig, George H.*), 12.5-59
- Mattingly, O. F.**, *see* Goldstein, A., 12.6-160
- Matul'iaichene, V. I.**
Al'bedo nekotorykh podstilaushchikh poverkhnostei Litovskoi SSR, 12.2-329
- Matumoto, Hideteru**
Transistor amplified for seismographs, p. 1052
- Matushevskii, G. V.**
Ob uglovom raspredelenii energii v spektre morskogo volneniia, p. 1518

- Opyt ispol'zovaniia materialov standartnykh volnomernykh nabludenii dlia sostavleniia spetsializirovanoi kharakteristiki rezhima volneniia v pribrezhnoi zone, p. 1263
- Raschet ob'ema osadkov, vypadaushchikh na Azovskoe more, p. 640
- Matuura, Nobuo**
Turbulence in the upper atmosphere (*with Nagata, Takesi*), 12,7-394
- Matveev, B. K.**
Electrical profiling above a sphere situated near the boundary between two media (*with Shkabarnia, N. G.*) [transl. from Russ.], p. 1496
- Matveev, I. V.**
Kuibyshevskaia astronomicheskaia observatoriia VAGO, p. 1913
- Matveev, L. T.**
Ispol'zovanie empiricheskikh funktsii vliianiia dlia prognoza granits oblachnosti, 12,8-266
Issledovanie turbulentnoi struktury vozdushnogo potoka v raione oz. Sevan s pomoshch'iu samoleta, 12C-148
O kachestvennom analize uslovii vikhreobrazovaniia v atmosfere (*with Ziabrikov, V. A.*), 12,4-223
Usloviia obrazovaniia i evoliutsii oblakov pod vlianiem vertikal'nykh tokov i turbulentnogo obmena, p. 1502
- Matzke, Horst**
Über die Korrelation interdiurner Druck- und Temperaturänderungen in der Troposphäre, 12,8-21
- Maude, A. J. P.**
Vegetation on Mars, 12J-80
- Maurer, J.**
Verdunstung von freien Wasserflächen (*with Peppler, W.*), 12C-149
- Maury, P., see Soubies, L., 12,8-87**
- Mawdsley, J.**
Air density variations in the mesosphere, and the winter anomaly in ionospheric absorption, 12F-98
Field-aligned ionization (*with Ward, W. H.*), 12,6-210
Movement of auroral ionization, 12A-154
- Maxwell, A. E.**
Heat flow through the Pacific Basin (*with Von Herzen, R.*), p. 625
See also Von Herzen, R., 12M-245
- Maxwell, Alan**
Radio spectrum of solar activity (*with Swarup, G. and Thompson, A. R.*), 12,6-1; 12,8-135
Solar radio astronomy in Texas, 12,7-143
- Maxwell, L. M.**
Automatic measurement of hydrologic parameters at remote locations (*with Warnick, C. C.; Beattie, L. A. et al.*), p. 1053
- May, B. R.**
Final months and descent of satellite Sputnik 3 (*with Smith, D. E.*), 12,8-79
- Sudden discontinuity in the orbital period of Sputnik 4 satellite (*with Smith, D. E.*), 12,8-80
- May, Catherine A., see Paghis, Irvine, 12,11-107**
- May, F. G.**
Washout of lycopodium spores by rain, 12G-259
- May, Hans Erich**
Einflüsse von Klima und Witterung auf Güte und Ertrag im Weinbau, 12,7-86
- Mayall, Margaret W.**
Notes on U geminorum-type variables, p. 1910
Variable star notes, p. 2352
- Mayall, N. U.**
Advantages of electronic photography for extragalactic spectroscopy, p. 387
- Mayaud, P. N.**
Activité magnétique dans les régions polaires, 12A-155
Nouveau système de coordonnées magnétiques pour l'étude de la haute atmosphère: les coordonnées de l'anneau équatorial, 12,7-169
- Maybank, J., see Mason, B. J., 12,3-371**
- Mayeda, T., see Emiliani, C., 12M-618**
- Mayer, Cornell H.**
Measurements of planetary radiation at centimeter wavelengths (*with McCullough, T. P. and Sloanaker, R. M.*), 12I-84
Observations of Mars and Jupiter at a wavelength of 3.15 cm (*with McCullough, T. P. and Sloanaker, R. M.*), 12I-85
Observations of Venus at 3.15 cm wave length (*with McCullough, T. P. and Sloanaker, R. M.*), 12J-46
Planetary radiation at centimeter wavelengths, 12I-84
Radio emission of the Moon and planets, 12I-149
Temperatures of the planets, 12I-131
- Mayer, Ursula**
Beobachtungen der Richtungsszintillation, p. 205
- Maynard, L. A.**
Propagation of meteor burst signals during the polar disturbance of November 12-16, 1960, p. 1249
- Mayo-Wells, Wilfrid J., see Borden, Perry A., 12L-41**
- Mayrsohn, H.**
Polarographic properties of smog aerosols (*with Mader, P. P.*), 12,5-339
- Mayyasi, Sami Ali**
Effect of temperature and humidity on virus infection, 12,10-102
- Mazin, I. P.**
Forma polos nadeniia i ikh izobrazhenie na radiolokatsionnykh nefogramakh, a takzhe sviaz' ikh s mikrostrukturoi padaiushchikh chastits (*with Skosyreva, V. D.*), p. 1264
On the icing of jet aircraft [transl. from Russ.], p. 1036

- Mazumdar, K. C.**
Statistical study of a succession of droughts and floods, 12.7-3
- Meade, P. J.**
Estimation of ground level concentration from an elevated source, 12.6-306
Inversions and air pollution, 12.6-6; 12.9-297
- Meador, Willard E., jr.**
Interactions between nitrogen and oxygen molecules, 12.4-351
- Meadows, E. B.**
IGY rocket measurements of Arctic atmospheric composition above 100 km (*with Townsend, J. W., jr.*), 12E-167
See also Townsend, J. W., jr., 12E-127
- Means, Lynn L.**
Investigation of cyclone development—Storm of December 13-15, 1951, 12N-234
- Measells, J. W., see Riley, J. A., 12.11-84**
- Mechitov, I. I.**
Selevoi potok 21 iulia 1960 g. v raione g. Kafana (Armianskaia SSR), p. 1517
- Medi, Enrico**
Modello per una sistematica dei nuclei stabili, p. 1038
- Médinger, G.**
Les procédés de mesure de l'évaporation, p. 1250
- Mednikova, N. V.**
Ionosfernye vozmushcheniia osobogo tipa, 12A-156
Ionosfernye vozmushcheniia v srednikh shiro-takh, 12.6-176
- Medres, P. L.**
Ladovyi rezhim Ladozhskogo ozera po materialam aviarazvedok, 12.6-231
- Medzhitov, R. M.**
K prognozu zamorozkov, 12L-539
Primenenie kriteriia Richardson k prognozu boltanki samoleta, 12L-566
Srednie znacheniiia chisla Richardsons v nizhnem piatikiometrovom sloe svobodnoi atmosfery nad Minskom, 12N-119
- Meek, J. H.**
Correlation of magnetic, auroral, and ionospheric variations at Saskatoon, pt. 2, 12B-112
Location and shape of the auroral zone, 12B-113
Model of upper atmospheric high latitude disturbances, p. 1509
- Meek, J. M.**
Secondary ionization in humid air, 12.8-276
- Meeus, Jean**
Bedekkingen van Aldebaran en Regulus in 1961 en 1962, p. 835
Eclipse totale de Soleil du 15 février 1961, p. 391
Heldere Planetoiden in 1960, 12.10-157
Is een niet-centrale ringvormig-totale zon-verduistering mogelijk? p. 1252
Lalande 21185, p. 2127
Nieuws van de komeet Burnham, 12.10-160
- Totale zonverduistering van 15.2. 1961, p. 835
Venus als avondster, p. 836
- Megill, Lawrence R., see Roach, F. E., 12.10-142**
- Meginnis, H. G.**
Increasing water yields by cutting forest vegetation, p. 394
- Meglis, Andrew J.**
Bibliography on aurora, 12A-1 to 12A-252
Bibliography on limnology, 12C-1 to 12C-268
Bibliography on the physics of auroras, 12B-11 to 12B-184
Selective annotated bibliography on planetary atmospheres (*with Thuronyi, Geza*). Pt. 1, Planets in general and the earth, 12I-17 to 12I-149. Pt. 2, Mercury, Venus and Mars, 12J-1 to 12J-237. Pt. 3, Jovian planets and the moon, 12K-1 to 12K-206
- Megrelishvili, T. G.**
O granitsakh primenimosti sumerechnogo metoda issledovaniia atmosfery, 12E-98
Stoenie vysokikh sloev atmosfery po sumerechnym nabludeniiam (*with Khvostikov, I. A.*), 12F-76
See also Kharadze, E. K., 12I-81
- Méhauté, B. Le, see Le Méhauté, B.**
- Mehlretter, J. P.**
Etalonnage de la source lumineuse de l'Institut d'Astrophysique de Paris, p. 1702
- Mehra, N. C.**
Expression of climate based on frequency and duration of simultaneously occurring dry and wet bulb temperature ranges, 12.4-186
- Mei, Shi-yun**
Seismic activity of China [transl. from Russ.], p. 829
- Meier, Mark F.**
Glaciers, p. 386
- Meijer, K. H.**
Veranderlijkheid van de luchtdruk in De Bilt, 12.1-331
- Meijering, J. L.**
On the olivine-spinel transition in the earth's mantle (*with Rooymans, C. J. M.*), 12.2-115
- Meinel, A. B.**
Airglow and aurora, 12A-161
Morphology of the aurora, 12A-158
Near-infrared spectrum of the aurora, 12B-116
Protons and the aurora, 12B-115
Report on auroral studies in the red and infrared regions from 1948 to 1951, 12A-157
Spectrum of the airglow and the aurora, 12B-114
Systematic auroral motions, 12A-159
Variation of the 27-day recurrence period for low-latitude aurorae (*with Negaard, B. J. and Chamberlain, J. W.*), 12A-160
See also Chamberlain, J. W., 12B-40; 12B-42; 12D-13; *Fan, C. Y.*, 12B-63

- Meissner, R.**
Zum Problem der intermittierenden Quellen, 12.3-209
- Mejía de Valle, Marta**
Carta basica de isogonas de la Republica Mexicana para 1955.0, p. 2347
- Mel', M. I.**
Pavel Ivanovich Koloskov: 70 let zhizni i 50 let nauchnoi deiatel'nosti, 12.2-27
- Meladze, G. G.**
Temperatura deiatel'noi poverkhnosti cha'inogo lista, p. 1516
Zavisimost' chisla sborov chaia ot summ temperatur i osadkov, p. 1517
- Melamed, V. G.**
Solution of the problem of the temperature regime in a medium with a periodically varying phase state [transl. from Russ.], p. 1499
- Melchior, P. J.**
Latitude variation, 12.11-113
- Melekhov, I. S.**
Uspekhi nauki o lese (Vsemirnyi lesnoi kongress), 12.10-97
- Meleshko, V. P.**
K voprosu o prognoze defitsita vlazhnosti (with Shvets, M. E.), p. 1257
- Meliia, G. T.**
Gelioenergeticheskie resursy Gruzinskoï SSR, 12.10-17
- Melin, Ragnar**
Currents caused by water flowing through lakes, 12C-150
- Mellis, Otto, see Laevastu, Taivo, 12M-335; 12M-1074**
- Mellor, Joseph F., jr.**
Multipurpose flare stack for control of chemical process wastes, p. 1698
- Mellor, Malcolm**
Gauging Antarctic drift snow, p. 1912
Some properties of drifting snow (with Radok, U.), p. 1912
Temperature gradients in the Antarctic ice sheet, p. 191
- Mel'nichuk, O. N.**
Nekotorye rezul'taty proverki metoda gidravlicheskiikh modulei B. V. Poliakova primenitel'no k rekam Karpat i Prikarpat'ia, p. 398
- Melpar, Inc., Boston**
Proposal for integration of Weather System 433L, 12L-83
- Melpar, Inc., Falls Church, Va., see Fellows, Glenn E., 12.9-430**
- Melzer, A.**
Problema formulelor pentru determinarea pierderilor de sarcina in conducte, p. 1514
- Menard, Henry W.**
Distribution et origine des zones plates abyssales, 12M-277
Geology of the Pacific sea floor, 12M-251
Magnetic survey of part of the deep sea floor off the coast of California (with Vacquier, Victor), 12M-347
Minor tectonic fabric in relation to major sea floor lineations, p. 625
Sea floor relief, p. 385
- Meng, Nidia**
Crociera talassografica adriatica 1955, pt. 4, La distribuzione del rame nelle acque dell'Adriatico (with Picotti, Mario), 12M-694
Distribution of copper in the Adriatic (with Picotti, M.), 12M-696
- Menmuir, P.**
Observation of cumulonimbus top extending into the stratosphere, 12.9-378
- Mensching, J. E., see Collison, R. C., 12G-106**
- Men'shikova, E. A.**
O koeffitsiente sokhraneniia osadkov v gornyykh usloviiax k nachalu taianii, p. 1900
- Menzel, Donald Howard**
Case for H₂O clouds on Venus (with Whipple, Fred L.), 12J-29
Edge of the sun, 12.7-136
Final report on the occultation of Regulus by Venus, July 7, 1959 (with de Vaucouleurs, Gérard), 12J-72
Operation of a Solar Observatory at Sacramento Peak, New Mexico (with Smith, Henry J. and Bell, Barbara), 12.6-152
Radio noise spectrum (ed.), 12.6-1
Study on cosmic radio noise sources, 12.6-1; 12.8-138
See also de Vaucouleurs, Gérard, 12J-59; Gold, Thomas, 12.6-1
- Menzel, Ronald G.**
Transport of strontium-90 in runoff, 12.4-286
- Menzies, R. J., see Donn, W. L., 12M-304**
- Menzl, O.**
Über den Chlorgehalt der Niederschläge, 12G-138
- Meos, Johan**
On the origin of radar echoes associated with auroral activity (with Olving, Sven), 12A-162
- Mercanton, P. L.**
Un demi-siècle d'observations aux nivomètres de l'Eiger et des Diablerets, 12.5-198
- Mercer, J. H.**
Response of fjord glaciers to changes in the firn limit, p. 1045
- Mercuré, R.**
Sun's disk in Lyman-alpha radiation (with Miller, S. C., jr.; Rense, W. A. and Stuart, F.), 12.1-152
- Meredith, L. H.**
Direct detection of soft radiation above 50 kilometers in the auroral zone (with Gottlieb, M. R. and Van Allen, J. A.), 12B-117
See also Davis, L. R., 12.10-197
- Merewether, Arthur F.**
American Airlines serves its New York public, p. 1525
- Mergentaler, Jan**
Sunspots in the year 1959, p. 1239

- Mériaux, Suzanne**
Economie de l'eau en saison sèche dans les sols de la région de Dijon, 12.9-414
- Mériel, Yves**
Énergie géothermique, 12.2-149
- Merkushev, V. A.**
Zashchitnaia nasadka na zerkalo trubki AT-I telescope, p. 1243
- Merriam, Robert A.**
Note on the interception loss equation [Discussion by M. A. Kohler], p. 1711
Surface water storage on annual ryegrass, p. 1710
- Merriman, Daniel**
Sir C. Wyville Thomson's letters to Staff-Commander Thomas H. Tizard, 1877-1881 (with Merriman, Mary), 12M-114
- Merriman, Mary, see Merriman, Daniel**, 12M-114
- Merritt, Ernest**
Visual method of observing the influence of atmospheric conditions on radio reception (with Bostwick, William E.), 12A-163
- Merryman, Jerry D.**
Dynamic wind simulator for the frictional boundary layer (with Clayton, William H.), p. 1269
See also Clayton, William H., 12L-197; Texas. Agricultural and Mechanical College. Dept. of Oceanography and Meteorology, 12L-208
- Mersalov, V. G., see Liubanskiĭ, V. A.**, 12.11-131
- Merson, R. H.**
Motion of a satellite in an axi-symmetric gravitational field, p. 1511
Use of artificial satellites to explore the earth's gravitational field: results from Sputnik 2 (1957 β) (with King-Hele, D. G.), 12.5-57
- Mertins, Hans Otto**
Die Sturmhäufigkeit auf den Fischfangplätzen im Jahre 1956, 12M-556
Die Sturmhäufigkeit auf den Fischfangplätzen im Jahre 1958, 12N-225
Südsturmfrage bei Svinöy und der Ostkanteruhiges Wetter auf der Otterbank, 12M-534
- Mertsalov, A. N.**
Chislo sharopilotnykh dannnykh, neobkhozimoe dlia rascheta divergentsii skorosti vetra, 12.11-155
O raschete uporiadochennykh vertikal'nykh dvizhenii vozdukh, 12L-242
Ob ispol'zovanii osrednennogo po prostranstvu polia H500 pri prognoze, 12L-243
- Mertz, Jean**
Succession et durée des régimes météorologiques sur les Alpes, 12L-271
- Meshcherskiĭ, V. I.**
Izmerenie glubinnnykh techenii, 12M-187
Priviaznye poplavki s osveshcheniem, 12M-186
- Mesinger, F.**
Some remarks on the hydrodynamic instability in "strong" circular anticyclones, 12N-54
- Message, P. J.**
On Mr. King-Hele's theory of the effect of the earth's oblateness on the orbit of a close satellite, 12.8-81
- Mestel, L.**
Star formation and the galactic magnetic field, p. 390
- Mészáros, Ernő**
Distribution spectrale des gouttes des pluies tombant des nuages stratiformes (with Wirth, E.), p. 190
Esősepek nagyság szerinti eloszlásának egyenletei (with Wirth, Endre), 12.6-3977
Néhány szó a csapadék keletkezésére vonatkozó újabb elméletekről, p. 1043
Új elmélet a zivatarfelhők elektromos jelenségeinek magyarázatára, p. 190
Zamechania metode Sivadiana dlia izmereniia spektra dozhdevykh kapel' (with Wirth, E.), 12.6-249
- Metel'skiĭ, V. I., see Sivers, A. P.**, 12.8-11
- Meteorological Abstracts and Bibliography, see Mather, John R.**, 12G-288
- Meteorological Bulletin**, [Taipei, Formosa]
Report on typhoon "Grace", 12N-364
- Meteorological Magazine**, [London]
[Biographical sketch of] S. P. Peters, p. 1261
[Biographical sketch of] W. H. Bigg, p. 1261
Interesting observation of lightning, p. 400
Lake evaporation, 12C-241
Measurement of humidity at high altitudes, 12H-72
Meteorological Office Discussion [on] Forecasting cirrus, Nov. 17, 1958, 12L-551
Meteorological Office Discussion [on] Forecasting low cloud conditions at air fields, 12L-365
Meteorological Office Discussion [on] Forecasting precipitation, 12L-369
Meteorological Office Discussion [on] Numerical forecasting at Dunstable, p. 1514
Meteorological Office Discussion [on] Objective methods of local forecasting, 12L-94
[Obituary of] Herbert Donald Hoyle, p. 400
Recent investigations of fronts, 12N-478
Universal Decimal Classification, p. 1261
Very high cloud layer, August 10, 1951, 12H-46
World Meteorological Organization Second Session of the Commission for Synoptic Meteorology, 12L-7
- Meteorologiya i Gidrologiya**, [Leningrad]
Gidrometeorologicheskoe obespechenie sel'skogo khoziaistva-na uroven' novykh zadach, p. 1517
Laureat Leninskoi premii, 12.2-25
Literatura po meteorologii, gidrologii i okeanografii za 1959 god (prodolzhenie), p. 198; p. 641

- Literatura po meteorologii, gidrologii i okeanografii za 1960 god, p. 1516; p. 1517; p. 2135
- Nauchnaia konferentsiia po problemam meteorologii Antarktiki, 12.11-57
- [Obituary of] Iurii Veniaminovich Preobrazhenskii, p. 2346
- [Obituary of] Leonid Aleksandrovich Zakharov, p. 641
- [Obituary of] Leonid Nikanorovich Morozov, p. 1516
- [Obituary of] Vladimir Grigor'evich Kastrov, p. 2135
- Pavel Pavlovich Kokoulin [in memoriam], 12.1-39
- Poleznoe nachinanie [A useful undertaking (The Tiflis airport)], 12.1-43
- Soderzhanie zhurnala "Meteorologii i gidrologiia za 1960 g., p. 641
- Trudy gidrometeorologicheskikh vysshikh uchebnykh zavedenii za 1959 r., p. 641
- Trudy nauchno-issledovatel'skikh uchrezhdenii Gidrometeoslužby za 1960 god, p. 1517; p. 1518
- Meteorologische Rundschau, [Berlin]**
[Obituary note] on Maria Zschetzschingck, May 23, 1880-March 31, 1958, 12.5-49
- Metnieks, A. L.**
Modification of the dynamic method for determining the diffusion coefficient of aerosols, p. 834
See also Pollak, L. W., 12.9-287; 12N-137; Rich, T. A., 12.1-282
- Metropolitan Life Insurance Co.**
Hurricanes—past and present, 12N-304
- Metzger, Božo**
Ultrakratki valovi i njihova primjena za vezu s planinskim meteorološkim stanicama (s posebnim obzirom na radiovezu Zavižan-Zagreb), 12.10-239
- Metzger, J.**
Apparitions de microséismes observées sur la côte Ouest-Africaine, 12.10-207
- Mexico. Servicio Meteorológico**
Estimación del estado del tiempo con los datos aerológicos locales [Eng. transl. by M. Lebrija], 12L-481
- Meyboom, P.**
Estimating ground-water recharge from stream hydrographs, p. 1254
- Meyer, Adolph F.**
Effect of temperature on ground-water levels, 12.5-185
Evaporation from lakes and reservoirs; a study based on fifty years' Weather Bureau records, 12C-151
- Meyer, Hans Klaus**
Die kalte arktische Stratosphäre im Dezember 1959 und ihre Auswirkung auf die Strömungsverhältnisse in Mitteleuropa, p. 199
- Meyer, J., see** Laudelout, H., 12.4-319
- Meyer, Peter**
Cosmic radiation research in the United States, p. 385
Cosmic ray Alpha-particle flux during sharp Forbush intensity decreases, p. 634
- Meyerott, R. E.**
Absorption coefficient of air from 2000° to 18,000°K, 12.2-326
- Meyler, Dorothy S.**
Compendium of mathematics and physics (with Sutton, Oliver Graham), 12.5-20
- Mezentsev, V. S.**
Raionirovanie Zapadno-Sibirskoi ravniny po priznakam uvlazhneniia i teploobespechenosti, 12.5-386
- Mezentsev, Vladimir Andreevich**
Neobyknovennye iavleniia v atmosfere, 12.10-33
See also Kolobkov, N. V., 12.10-32
- Mezger, P. G.**
Thermal radiation of the Moon at 1420 Mc/s (with Strassl, H.), 12K-118
Die thermische Radiostrahlung des Mondes bei 1420 MHz (with Strassl, H.), p. 205
- Mezhvedomstvennaia Konferentsiia po Voprosam Issledovaniia Oblakov, Osadkov i Grozovogo Elektrichstva, 5th, Lenin-grad, 1956**
Issledovanie oblakov, osadkov i grozovogo elektrichstva, 12.10-5
- Mezin, M. M.**
Présentation du film réalisé par les services de la marine américaine "Air masses and Fronts," p. 644
- Mezősi, Miklós**
Szférisz merések hullámalakvizsgálattal, p. 2128
- Mgeladze, K. G.**
Drevnee oledenie v tsentral'noi chasti gor-noi Abkhazii, p. 407
- Miachikov, V. D.**
Solnechnoe zatmenie v Simferopole, p. 2346
See also Levin, A. G., 12.8-225
- Miami. Univ. (at Coral Gables, Fla.) Marine Lab., see** Chew, Frank, 12M-741
- Mianes, P.**
Observations physiques de la comète périodique Giacobini-Zinner (1959b) (with Grudzińska, S. and Stawikowski, A.), p. 832
- Michael, William H., jr.**
Effect of eccentricity of the lunar orbit, oblateness of the earth, and solar gravitational field on lunar trajectories (with Tolson, Robert H.), 12.6-153
- Michaels, J. E.**
Thermal impact—the mechanical response of solids to extreme electromagnetic radiation, p. 2351
- Michalczewski, Jerzy**
Ustoeneczenie i zachmurzenie Zakopanego w latach 1924-1948, p. 404
Wichura w dniu 23 lipca 1958 r, p. 1251

Michard, Raymond

Champs magnétiques dans un centre d'activité solaire avant et pendant une éruption (*with Mouradian, Z. and Semel, M.*), p. 1702

Contrôle de l'ionosphère par le rayonnement solaire de courtes longueurs d'onde, 12.7-146

See also Laborde, G., 12.1-112

Miche, Robert

Some wave spectra of the Western Channel: comparison with theoretical spectra, p. 629

Sur quelques spectres de houle de la Manche Occidentale: comparaison avec des spectres théoriques, 12.7-197

Michel, A.

Forté pluviosité de l'automne 1959 à Banyuls. Conséquences sur l'érosion des sols, 12.11-137

Michel, Henri

Pages immortelles: Copernic, Galilée, Kepler, 12.6-81

Rayon vert, 12.4-343

Michel, M., see Debrach, J., 12.3-411**Michigan. Univ. Engineering Research Institute**

Atmospheric phenomena at high altitudes [various contract reports], 12D-101; 12D-140; 12D-191; 12D-204; 12E-39

Pressure and temperature measurements in the upper atmosphere, 12D-100

See also Boggess, R. L., 12E-133; Dow, W. G., 12D-27; Hewson, E., 12.7-380; Hok, Gunnar, 12.1-139; Jones, L. M., 12D-163; Otterman, Joseph, 12D-180; Peterson, John W., 12D-169; Schaefer, Edward J., 12F-46; Sheldon, John M., 12.6-290; Sicinski, H. S., 12F-12; Smith, Haldon L., 12E-88; Spencer, N. W., 12D-24; Strong, Richard, 12C-226

Michigan. Univ. Research Inst., Ann Arbor, see Dingle, A. Nelson, 12.3-341; Nagy, A. F., 12F-66; Peterson, J. W., 12D-194; Wilson, James T., 12M-837**Michigan University. Signal Corps Upper Atmosphere Research Project**

Falling sphere method for upper air density and temperatures, 12D-141

Michigan. Univ. Willow Run Labs., see Otterman, J., 12E-171**Michigan. Water Resources Commission**

Great Lakes water temperatures along Michigan's shoreline at municipal sources, 12C-152

Michnowski, Stanisław

Stacja elektryczno-atmosferyczna w Cha-Pa (Vietnam), p. 1239

Michon, G.

Cycles biologiques des pollutions radioactives, 12.4-83

See also Barbier, G., 12.1-86

Mickelwait, Aubrey B.

Rocketry, 12.4-59

Miczaika, Gerhard Robert

Fast technique for satellite position determination with large tracking cameras (*with Dieter, Nanielou H.*), p. 2350

Tools of the astronomer (*with Sinton, William M.*), 12.11-17

Middleton, Helen K.

Hydraulic research in the United States 1959-1960 (including contributions from Canadian Laboratories) (ed.), 12.1-197

Middleton, John T.

Occurrence, distribution and significance of photochemical air pollution in the United States, Canada and Mexico (*with Haagen-Smit, Arie J.*), p. 1698

Middleton, W. E. Knowles

Apparent intensities of colored signal lights (*with Gottfried, Hanna S. T.*), 12.6-443

Bouguer, Lambert, and the theory of horizontal visibility, 12.9-432

Random reflections on the history of atmospheric optics, 12.2-418

Midwinter, G. G., see Hatherton, T., 12A-98**Miele, Angelo**

On the flight path of a hypervelocity glider boosted by rockets, p. 1507

Optimum burning program as related to aerodynamic heating for a missile traversing the earth's atmosphere, 12.1-155

Theorem of image trajectories in the Earth-Moon Space, p. 1246

Migaux, L.

Un essai de détermination expérimentale de la resistivité électrique des couches profondes de l'écorce terrestre (*with Astier, J. L. and Revol, P. H.*), p. 1246

Migeotte, M., see Brewer, A. W., 12.5-254**Migilavy, D.**

Historical review of air weather reconnaissance, 12.9-3

Mihaljan, John M.

Study of the finite difference solution of the forced wave equation, 12L-156

Mikaila, V.

Lietuvos stamvesniųjų limnoglacialinių baseinų nuosėdos ir jų ryšiai su paskutiniuoju ledynu, 12.11-148

Mikhailov, A. A.

Solnechnoe zatmenie 15 fevralia 1961 goda, p. 184; [Eng. transl.], p. 181

See also Akademiia Nauk SSSR, 12K-131

Mikhailov, Iu. D.

Kharakter kolebaniū urovennoi poverkhnosti Finskogo zaliva i ikh sviaz' s kolebaniiami poverkhnosti vsego Baltiiskogo moria, p. 1263

O formirovaniī ostatochnykh technēiū u mysov v moriakh s prilivami, p. 844

Otsenka kachestva nabludenii nad prilivotivnymi technēiiami dlia vychisleniia garmonicheskikh postoiannykh admiralteiskim metodom parnoi obrabotki, 12M-868

Tochnost' rascheta prilivo-otlivnykh technēi smeshannogo kharaktera, 12M-869

- Mikhaïlov, N.**
Zima i leto, 12.3-409
- Mikhaïlov, V. I.**
On the theory of scattering of electromagnetic waves on the sea-surface [transl. from Russ.], p. 1500
- Mikhaïlov, V. N.**
Nekotorye osobennosti ruslovyykh protsessov na primorskikh uchastkakh rek, p. 1714
Rel'ef vodnoi poverkhnosti na uchastke vtekaniiia ruslovogo potoka v vodoem (laboratornye opyty), p. 1244
- Mikhailova, N. I.**
K metodike prognoza srokovseva sadharnoi svekly (with Timoshenko, G. L.), 12L-615
See also Kekukh, A. M., 12.8-86
- Mikhail'tsev, I. E., see Sysoev, N. N., 12M-357**
- Mikhnevich, V. V.**
Ismerenie davleniia v verkhnei atmosfere [and Eng. transl.], 12D-175
Izuchenie vysokikh sloev atmosfery (with Khvostikov, I. A.) [and Eng. transl.], 12D-174
Predvaritel'nye rezul'taty opredeleniia plotnosti atmosfery vyshe 100 km [and Eng. transl.], 12E-120
- Mikirov, A. E.**
O malykh uglakh indikatsiy rasseianiia, 12.4-216
Ob asimetrii indikatsiy rasseianiia prozrachnogo shara, 12.4-342
- Miklukho-Maklai, A. D., see Kaletskaia, M. S., 12.7-431**
- Mikulski, Zdzisław**
Wielka powodz w Polsce w czerwcu i lipcu 1958 r., p. 1251
- Miles, M. K.**
Factors leading to the meridional extension of thermal troughs and some forecasting criteria derived from them, 12L-157
Occurrence and prediction of cold northerly-type spells over the British Isles in winter (with Leaf, G. G.), p. 2345
- Milevskii, V. Iu.**
Effektivnye temperatury na Evropeiskoi territorii SSSR, 12.5-387
Metodika issledovaniia skorostnykh roz i skorostnykh roz-diagramm vetra, p. 1908
- Milford, J. R., see Brewer, A. W., 12.5-254**
- Miliukov, P. I.**
O prognoze stoka r. Dnepra v zimnii period, 12L-411
- Miliukova, O. A., see Subbotin, A. I., 12.7-352**
- Mil'khiker, M. A.**
Nabliudeniia chastnogo lunnoho zatmeniiia 24 marta 1959 g., 12K-157
Rezul'taty nabliudeniia solnechnogo zatmeniiia 30 iunia 1954 g. v g. Cherkassy, p. 1913
Ustanovka dlia fotografirovaniia zatmenii, p. 1913
- Millar, D. D., see Brennan, M. H., 12.5-127**
- Millas, José Carlos**
Cloud motions and sea swell in hurricane detection and analysis, 12M-557
- Millen, S. G., see Keily, D. P., 12.7-290**
- Miller, Arthur R.**
Hypothesis for the formation of Antarctic bottom water, p. 628
Report on the effect of winds on coastal water levels of New England, 12.5-313
See also Redfield, Alfred C., 12.7-340
- Miller, D. E., see Officer, C. B., 12M-353**
- Miller, James E.**
Meteorology and oceanography at New York University, p. 1525
Socrates and the weathermen, 12L-661
- Miller, Lewis E.**
Chemistry of the oxides of nitrogen in the upper atmosphere, 12G-260
International Geophysical Year, 1957/1958 and chemistry, 12.2-3
Molecular weight of air at high altitudes, 12F-14
Vertical distribution of water vapor in the stratosphere and upper atmosphere, 12H-58
- Miller, N. H. J.**
Amounts of nitrogen as ammonia and as nitric acid, and of chlorine in the rainwater collected at Rothamsted, 12G-40
Composition of rainwater collected in the Hebrides and in Iceland, 12G-56
See also Hall, A. D., 12G-49
- Miller, Paul H.**
Improved time-altitude method for computing winds aloft using rawinsonde data, 12.9-279
- Miller, Robert C.**
Tornado-producing synoptic patterns, 12L-384
See also Fawbush, Ernest, 12.2-239
- Miller, S. C., jr., see Mercure, R., 12.1-152**
- Millington, G.**
Propagation at great heights in the atmosphere, 12.5-66
- Millman, G. H.**
Effect of faraday rotation on incoherent backscatter observations (with Moceyunas, A. J.; Sanders, A. E. and Wyrick, R. F.), p. 1256
- Millman, Peter M.**
Meteor magnitudes observed in South Africa, p. 2352
Upper atmosphere and current research, 12A-164
See also McKinley, D. W. R., 12A-138
- Mills, B. Y.**
Catalogue of radio sources between declinations -20° and -50° (with Slee, O. B. and Hill, E. R.), p. 1247
Galactic structure at meter wavelengths, p. 202
On the identification of extragalactic radio sources, p. 623
Non-thermal emission from the disk of the galaxy, p. 1715

- Survey of radio sources at 3.5-m wavelength, p. 202
- Mills, Lewis L., *see* Holland, James S., 12J-237
- Milne, E. A., *see* Chapman, S., 12H-1
- Milosavljević, Marko
Einfluss der Transsylvanier Alpen auf die Struktur des östlichen Windes in der Panonischen Ebene, 12.1-347
- Milthorpe, F. L.
Income and loss of water in arid and semi-arid zones, p. 2137
- Milutinović, R.
Služba za prognozu vremena treba da bude korisna, 12.3-33
- Minaeva, E. N., *see* Lebedeva, I. M., 12.11-241
- Minakami, Takeshi
Fundamental research for predicting volcanic eruptions, pt. 1, Earthquakes and crustal deformations originating from volcanic activities (Contribution No. 31), p. 1717
- Minami, Eiiti
Composition of the main chemical components in the rocks from Hotoke-iwa volcanic body of Mt. Asama (*with* Matsui, Yoshito), p. 1052
- Minasian, George T.
Air Pollution control as seen by the electric light and power industry, p. 1698
- Minegishi, S.
Another expression of the absolute vorticity by linear velocity of the Earth's rotation, 12N-71
On the structure of the Typhoon Ruth by means of contour-height anomaly analysis, 12N-346
- Minin, I. N.
Motion of the envelope of a variable mass [transl. from Russ.], p. 2116
- Mink, John R.
Distribution pattern of rainfall in the leeward Koolau Mountains, Oahu, Hawaii [Discussion by J. Oelsner F. and E. Basso S.], p. 1711
- Minkowski R.
Discrete sources and the universe: concluding lecture, p. 203
Optical observations of nonthermal galactic radio sources, p. 202
Problems of extragalactic spectroscopy, p. 387
- Minnaert, M. G. J.
Grootste teleskoop van Europa, 12.10-140
Photometry of the Moon, 12K-188
Sun: concluding lecture, p. 202
- Minnett, H. C., *see* Piddington, J. H., 12K-69
- Minnis, C. M.
Estimate of the peak sunspot number in 1968, p. 1252
Solar-flare effect in the F2 layer of the ionosphere (*with* Bazzard, G. H.), 12.3-123
Valeurs journalières de l'indice J_m de la couche E, 12.11-108
- Mintz, Yale
Contour-channel method of computing the geostrophic poleward flux of sensible heat, angular momentum, or other atmospheric properties (*with* Kao, Shi-Kung), 12N-165
Design of some numerical general circulation experiments, 12.3-189
Effect of winds and bodily tides on the annual variation in the length of day (*with* Munk, Walter), 12N-165
Empirical determination of surface drag coefficients for extended-range and long-range numerical weather forecasting and the study of the general circulation (preliminary), 12N-148
Geostrophic poleward flux of angular momentum in the month of January 1949, 12N-165
Mean geostrophic poleward flux of angular momentum and of sensible heat in the winter and summer of 1949, 12N-165
Model of the mean meridional circulation (*with* Lang, John), 12N-165
Observed mean field of motion of the atmosphere (*with* Dean, Gordon), 12N-165
Observed zonal circulation of the atmosphere, 12N-165
On heating models for extended- and long-range numerical weather forecasting and the study of the general circulation, 12N-148
Temperature and circulation of the Venus atmosphere, 12J-55
Total energy budget of the atmosphere, 12N-165
Zonal-index tendency equation and its application to forecasts of the zonal index (*with* Kao, Shih-Kung), 12N-165
Zonal-index tendency equation, 12N-165
- Mintzner, Raymond A.
ARDC Model Atmosphere 1956 (*with* Ripley, W. S.), 12D-42
ARDC Model Atmosphere, 1959 (*with* Champion, K. S. W. and Pond, H. L.), 12D-36
Ambient temperature determination from yawing rockets in the presence of winds (*with* Dubin, Maurice and Beth, Eric W.), 12D-142
See also Champion, K. W., 12E-134; U. S. Weather Bureau. (Joint) Committee on Extension to the Standard Atmosphere, 12D-38
- Mirchev, M. A.
Opyt primeneniia sovremennykh fiziologicheskikh metodov issledovaniia dlia izucheniia reaktivnosti organizma na mikroklimat, 12.11-95
- Mironov, A. V.
Nabliudeniie poliarnogo siliianiia 10-11 fevralia 1958 g. pod Moskvoi (*with* Prokudina, V. S. and Shefov, N. N.) [and Eng. transl. by J. Miller], 12A-165

- Mironov, K. A.**
Teplotekhnicheskie izmeritel'nye pribory: spravochnye materialy (*with Shipetin, L. I.*), 12.9-11
- Mironova, N. Ia.**, *see* Blumberg, Ia. B., 12M-779
- Mirtov, B. A.**
Disturbances occurring in the gaseous medium during the flight of a satellite [transl. from Russ.], p. 2115
- Meteornaia materiia i nekotorye voprosy geofiziki vysokikh sloev atmosfery, 12.9-195
- O mekhanizme obrazovaniia meteornogo sleda, p. 186; [Eng. transl.], p. 182
- See also* Poloskov, S. M., 12E-106
- Mirtskhulava, Ts. E.**
Investigation of the bed load movement by high speed microfilming [transl. from Russ.], p. 1499
- Ob odnom prieme ucheta sil stsepleniia pri otsenke soprotivliaemosti sviaznykh gruntov razmyuv, p. 198
- Mirzabekian, E. G.**
Metod opredeleniia s vysokoï tochnost'iu koordinat kosmicheskikh istochnikov radioizlucheniia, 12.8-137
- Mirzolian, L. V.**
Issledovanie komety Mrkosa (1957 d), pt. 2, Fotometriia svescheniia komety (*with Khachikian, E. E.*), 12.8-119
- Misaki, M.**
On the measurement of the air-earth current at Kakioka (*with Kawamura, M. and Kondo, Goro*), p. 1047
- Mischikov, D. M.**, *see* Levin, A. G., 12.5-396
- Mishchenko, M. P.**
Rabota sluzhby vremeni Astronomicheskoi obsefvatorii Leningradskogo universiteta po planu Mezhdunarodnogo geofizicheskogo goda (*with Shiriaev, A. V.*), p. 1258
- Mishkarev, A. I.**
Ob ispol'zovanii tipov tsirkuliatsii, chisel Vol'fa i indeksov tsirkuliatsii dlia prognoza osadkov v Kazani, 12L-338
- Mishnina, G. A.**
Potepleniia i snegopady v zimii period na territorii Iakutskoi ASSR pri vostochnom protsesse, 12.10-321
- Mishutin, D. A.**
Rezhim osadkov osnovnykh sinopticheskikh ob'ektov, 12.10-322
- Sinopticheskie usloviia pavodkoobrazuiushchikh dozhdei v Zakarpate 12L-297
- See also* Lebedeva, N. V., 12L-299
- Misme, Pierre**
Essai de radioclimatologie d'altitude dans le Nord de la France, 12.9-101
- Gradient équivalent. Mesure directe et calcul théorique, p. 389
- Influences radioclimatiques sur les liaisons transhorizon, 12.1-104
- Réflexions partielles dans l'atmosphère et propagation a grande distance, pt. 1, 12.11-101
- See also* du Castel, F., 12.6-136; 12.9-102
- Missouri. Univ. Dept. of Soils, *see* Gerber, John F., 12.11-316
- Missouri Farmer
"Tornado warning," 12N-380
- Mitchell, J. Murray, jr.**
Visual range in the polar regions with particular reference to the Alaskan Arctic, 12.2-413
- Mitchell, K. J.**
Weather and pasture conditions associated with outbreaks of facial eczema, 12.1-60
- Mitchell, L. R.**
Investigation of situations producing rain over Upper Murray Districts of South Australia, p. 2353
- Mitra, A. P.**, *see* Baral, S. S., 12E-19; Mathur, S. B., 12F-64
- Mitra, H.**
Electronic radiosonde of continuous telemetering type, p. 2340
- Mitra, S. N.**
Horizontal drift in the ionosphere over Delhi (*with Vij, K. K. and Dasgupta, P.*), 12.9-214
- Self-gyrointeraction, 12.1-137
- Mitra, Sisir Kumar**
Active nitrogen—a new theory, 12B-118
- General aspects of upper atmospheric physics, 12D-74; [dif. art.], 12D-75
- [Symposium on] the physical characteristics of the upper atmosphere, 12E-50
- Upper atmosphere, 12D-16
- Upper atmosphere and space exploration with artificial satellites, 12F-65
- Mitropol'skaia, O. N.**
Correlation between the geomagnetic disturbances of 1950 and calcium plages [transl. from Russ.], 12.6-195
- Na stantsiiakh sluzhby Solntsa, 12.1-122
- Radiality of corpuscular streams from plages [transl. from Russ.] p. 2117
- Sviaz' vremeni zapazdyvaniia geomagnitnykh vozmushchenii s otноситelnym chislom solnechnykh piatei, p. 184; [Eng. transl.], p. 181
- See also* Mustel', E. R., 12.5-141
- Mitterling, Philip I.**
America in the Antarctic to 1840, 12.1-23
- Miura, Akira**
Role of solid nuclei in sublimation, 12.4-270
- Miura, S.**, *see* Aoki, K., 12L-293
- Miurk, Kh.**
O novoi formule intensivnosti izlucheniia i o novykh kharakteristikakh prozrachnosti atmosfer, 12.8-316
- O privedenii nekotorykh kharakteristik prozrachnosti atmosfery ot odnoi velichiny S_0 k drugoi, p. 1510
- O ratsional'nosti indeksa mutnosti N Makhotkina, 12.3-309

- Miya, K.**
Observation of F-layer and sporadic-E scatter at VHF in the Far East (*with Sasaki, T. and Ishikawa, M.*), p. 844
- Miyake, Yasuo**
Chemical studies of rainwater accompanied by a typhoon (*with Sugiura, Y.*), 12G-188
Mechanism of dissolution of the atmospheric chloride into rainwater (*with Sugiura, Y.*), 12G-149
Method of measurement of radioactivity in sea water (*with Sugiura, Y.*), p. 1266
Micro-analytical method and automatic potentiometric titration method for the chlorine determination (*with Saruhashi, K. and Kameda, K.*), 12M-146
On the vertical distribution of the dissolved oxygen in the ocean (*with Saruhashi, K.*), 12M-707
Radioactive fallout in Japan and its bearings on meteorological conditions (*with Saruhashi, K.; Katsuragi, Y. and Kanazawa, T.*), p. 1266
Some problems on precipitation chemistry (*with Sugiura, Y.*), 12G-150
Strontium 90 in western North Pacific surface waters (*with Saruhashi, K. and Katsuragi, Y.*), p. 1266
Study on nitrogen compounds in the atmosphere (*with Sugiura, Yoshio*), 12G-151
Study on the productivity in coastal waters by means of the radio-carbon (*with Kigoshi, K.; Sigiura, Y. and Saruhashi, K.*), 12M-414
World-wide strontium 90 deposition during the period from 1951 to the fall of 1955 (*with Saruhashi, K.*), 12.10-121
- Miyakoda, K.**
Methods of numerical time integration of one-dimensional linear equations and their inherited errors, 12.8-262
Numerical calculations of Laplacian and Jacobian using 9 and 25 gridpoint systems, 12.11-205
On a method of solving the balance equation, 12N-24
Test of convergence speed of iterative methods for solving 2 and 3 dimensional elliptic-type differential equations, p. 401
- Miyamura, Setumi**
Results of levelling resurvey between Wakayama and Gobo, Wakayama Prefecture (*with Okada, Atusi*), p. 1052
- Miyashita, M., see Kamamoto, H.**, 12.7-283
- Miyazaki, Kenzô**
Nadare-gaku josetsu, 12L-498
- Miyazaki, Masamori**
Note on the zonal circulation in the Antarctic Ocean, 12M-884
Storm surges at the Kobe Harbor, pt. 1, 12M-558
Tidal analysis and prediction by using the electronic computer (*with Ueno, Takeo*), p. 1265
See also Saito, R., 12.4-294
- Miyazaki, Yukio**
Altitude dependence and time variation of the radiation intensity observed by U. S. Satellite 1958 ∞ (*with Takeuchi, Hajime*), 12.5-119
Radiation measurements from satellite 1958 Epsilon (*with Takeuchi, H.*), p. 633
- Miyazawa, S.**
On the forecasting of maximum wind speed at Niigata in winter, 12L-531
On the heavy snowfall by the local front in the Hokuriku District on Dec. 29-31, 1957, p. 397
Objective forecasting of rainfall amount in Bai-u season in Hokuriku District, p. 838
- Miyoshi, N.**
Quantitative precipitation forecasting in Shikoku (*with Sano, K.*), 12L-554
- Miyoshi, T.**
Statistical studies on precipitation by typhoon, p. 838
- Miziuk, I. Ia.**
Methods and apparatus for airborne electrical prospecting [transl. from Russ.], p. 1498
- Mizon, E. A.**
Capability study of Estoque's precipitation model using 24 hour surface isallobars, p. 2353
- Mizuno, T.**
Example in the statistical treatment of the season, 12L-445
- Mizushima, M.**
Theory of the radio-frequency spectra of the H_3^+ molecule-ion, p. 189
- Mo, Chen-sheng**
Principles of climatology, 12.11-10
- Mochizuki, Masako, see Sakagami, J.**, 12N-125; 12N-139
- Mochmann, Hanspeter**
Leptospirosen; ein Beitrag zur Lokalbioklimatologie, 12.11-97
- Model', Iu. M.**
Ledianoï pokrov Antarktidy (*with Nudel'man, A. V.*), 12.11-54
See also Vtyrin, B. I., 12.6-61
- Modrakowa, Irena Bóbr-, see Bóbr-Modrakowa, Irena**
- Möller, Fritz**
Correlations between the tropospheric radiation balance and certain meteorological quantities, p. 193
Die IGY-Station San Salvador, 12.8-228
Measurement of atmospheric radiation by a black ball, 12.3-223
Radiation and meteorology, 12.5-285
Der Strahlungshaushalt der Troposphäre, p. 198
Die Temperatur der Mondoberfläche, 12K-74

- Thermodynamische Grundlagen und Arbeitsmethoden der Aerologie (*with* Bullrich, Kurt), p. 2339
- Über das Strahlungsgleichgewicht in der Nähe der Erdoberfläche, p. 1049
- Zur Frage der Strahlungsübertragung von Wärme in der bodennahen Luftschicht, p. 1272
- See also* de Bary, Elisabeth, 12.6-386
- Möller, H. G., *see* Dieminger, Walter E., 12.7-116; 12.7-123
- Møller, J. Tyge
- Glaciers in Upernivik Ø, with special reference to the periglacial phenomena, 12.5-175
- Mörikofer, W.
- Comparisons of radiation instruments, 12.1-238
- Gesichtspunkte zur Klassifikation der Klimakurorte, 12.6-433
- Grundzüge der medizinischen klimatologie, 12.5-390
- Moghe, D. N.
- Periodicity of the Indian southwest monsoon current, p. 645
- Mogilevskii, E. I.
- O poliarizatsii emissionnykh liniĭ korony (*with* Nikol'skii, G. M. and Nikol'skaia, K. I.), p. 185; [Eng. transl.], p. 829
- Uravnenie kvazistatsionarnogo ionizatsionnogo ravnovesiia v oblasti F2 i korpuskuliarnoe izuluchenie solntsa [Eng. transl. by J. Miller], p. 383
- Mogil'ner, I. N.
- Avtomaticheskaia radiometeorologicheskaiia stantsiia dlia vodokhranilishch (ARIV-52) (*with* Shevchenko, F. N.), 12C-153
- Mohácsi, Mária
- Futóáramlások néhány kérdéséről, 12.8-287
- Mohamed Hassen, El Sayed
- Use of digital computers for the solution of the ocean circulation problems, 12M-885
- Mohan, Rao, V. Rama, *see* Rama Mohan Rao, V.
- Mohri, Keitaro
- Example of upper frontogenesis over the Far East, 12N-502
- Jet streams and upper fronts in the general circulation and their characteristics over the Far East, pt. 2, 12.6-335
- On the variation of pressure and temperature fields from the viewpoint of 10-day weather forecasting (comp.), 12L-446
- Moiseev, A. P.
- Rannie vesennie grozy (*with* Kuznitsyn, E. A.), 12N-445
- Moiseichik, V. A., *see* Moscow. Tsentral'nyi Institut Prognozov, 12.8-5
- Mokliak, V. I.
- Obshchie osnovy formul maksimal'nykh raskhodov ot talykh vod, p. 398
- Molander, Sveneric
- Norrskén [Swedish-Finnish-Swiss Expedition to North East Land, 1957-1958], 12.9-38
- Molansky, S., *see* Gilman, Charles S., 12.10-337
- Molchanov, A. A.
- Forests and water, p. 394
- Molchanov, A. P.
- Preliminary results of radio-astronomical observations of annular solar eclipse, April 19, 1958 (*with* Chen, Fan-Yun, Shou-Kuang et al.), p. 201
- Molchanov, I. V.
- Metodicheskie osnovy nabludenii na ozer-nykh stantsiiakh i postakh Gidrometsluzhby SSSR, 12C-154
- Zakonomenost' raspredeleniia temperatury vody po vertikali v teploaktivnom sloe presnykh ozer severnoi chasti umerennoi zony, 12C-155
- Molchanova, V. A.
- Opyt rascheta prilivnykh iavlenii melkovodnogo zaliva metodom kraevykh znachenii (*with* Timonov, V. V.), p. 1263
- Moler, William F.
- Macro- and meso-scale meteorological effects upon microwave trans-horizon fields, 12.2-93
- Molga, Marjan
- [Obituary of] Leonard Gracjan Bartnicki, p. 1267
- Molina, Franco
- Sulla posizione del fuoco del sistema di correnti Sq (*with* Battelli, O.), p. 2334
- See also* Mariana, F., 12.9-177
- Moline, Juan
- Necessity of more knowledge on hurricanes and protection against their disastrous effects, 12L-385
- Molineaux, Carlton E.
- Remote determination of soil trafficability by the aerial penetrometer, 12.10-128
- Molins, Lorenzo Rodriguez, *see* Rodriguez Molins, Lorenzo
- Molochnov, G. V.
- O vozmozhnosti osushchestvleniia napravlen- nogo elektromagnitnogo zondirovaniia, p. 2332
- Molotova, L. V.
- On the value of the ration of the velocities of longitudinal and transverse waves in rocks [transl. from Russ.], p. 1499
- Velocity ratio of longitudinal and transverse waves in rockets, pt. 2 (*with* Vasil'ev, Iu. I.) [transl. from Russ.], p. 1500
- Momiyama, Masako
- Geographical study of "seasonal diseases." pt. 1, 12.10-103
- Momose, E.
- Synoptical study on the local heavy rainfall in Nagano Prefecture, 12L-300
- Monakhov, F. I.
- Chastotnaia selektsiia okeanicheskikh shtormovykh mikroseiism, p. 1699; [Eng. transl.], p. 2329
- Mikroseiismy na dne Chernogo moria, p. 2122

- Seismology in Yugoslavia [transl. from Russ.], p. 1500
- Struktura mikrosejzm i metody opredeleniia napravlenii na istochniki ikh obrazovaniia (with Dolbilkina, N. A.), p. 622
- See also Stolypina, N. V., 12L-138
- Mongelli, F.**
Radiazione solare diretta sopra una superficie orizzontale, 12.11-242
- Moniak, Jan**
Izochrony Morza Bałtyckiego na tle jego warunków klimatycznych i oceanograficznych, 12M-1038
- Monin, A. S.**
Fundamentale Gesetzmässigkeiten der turbulenten Vermischung in der bodennahen Schicht der Atmosphäre (with Obukhov, A. M.), 12.9-304
- General survey of atmospheric diffusion, 12.7-328
- Izmeneniia davleniia v szhimaemoi atmosfere, p. 1700
- Malye kolebaniia atmosfery i adaptatsiia meteorologicheskikh polei (with Obukhov, M.), 12.2-235
- O predvychislenii kharakteristik zonal'noi tsirkulatsii atmosfery [and Eng. transl.], 12L-158
- On the boundary condition of the earth surface for diffusing pollution, 12.6-307
- Pressure changes in a compressible atmosphere [transl. from Russ.], p. 2330
- Smoke propagation in the surface layer of the atmosphere, 12.6-308
- Monin, M.**
Vents caractéristiques de la région de Grenoble, 12.11-293
- Monoszon, M. Kh.**
Rasseivanie vozduzhnym putem pyl'tsy marevykh, 12.9-354
- Montalbetti, R.**
 $H\alpha$ emissions during aurorae over west-central Canada (with Jones, A. Vallance), 12B-119
- Hydrogen emissions during the period November 9-16, 1960 (with McEwen, D. J.), p. 1249
- See also McEwen, J., 12A-135
- Montandon, Frédéric**
Grandes catastrophes naturelles survenues pendant les années 1948 à 1957, 12.3-217
- Quelle est la moyenne annuelle des morts causées par les tremblements de terre? 12.2-137
- Montefinale, Alberto**
Correlation of precipitable water vapor values over the United States with physical and chemical parameters, pt. 1 (with Papée, Henry M.), p. 2339
- Monteith, J. L.**
Carbon-dioxide flux over a field of sugar beet (with Szeica, G.), 12.3-260; [Summary by H. L. Penman], 12.11-82
- Dew [Discussion by I. F. Long et al.], 12.4-272
- Empirical method for estimating long-wave radiation exchanges in the British Isles, p. 1524
- Heat balance of soil beneath crops, 12.11-2622
- Radiation balance of bare soil and vegetation (with Szeicz, G.), p. 1524
- Reflection of short-wave radiation by vegetation [Comment by F. K. Hare and Sawyer, J. S.], p. 204
- Montgomery, Raymond B.**
Mapping ocean water, 12M-9
- Salinity and the residence time of subtropical oceanic surface water, 12.1-181
- Monthly Weather Review**, [Wash., D. C.]
Isotope-powered automatic weather station, p. 2347
- New Weather Bureau publication, [The Cooperative Weather Observer], p. 842
- Notice of change in month designation of Monthly Weather Review, p. 199
- Publications by Weather Bureau authors, p. 842; p. 2135
- Special slide rule for computing evapotranspiration, p. 1519
- Weather Bureau technical news; electronic weather map "Plotter," p. 842
- Mook, Conrad P.**
Apparent ionospheric response to the passage of hurricane Diane, (1955) at Washington, D. C., 12.3-124
- Moon, Frank W., jr.**
Method for measuring eddy diffusion in coastal embayments (with Bretschneider, Charles L. and Hood, Donald W.), 12M-415
- Moorcroft, D. R.**
Models of auroral ionization, pt. 1, Auroral ionization models and their radio-reflection characteristics, p. 1509
- Resonance effects in the theory of meteor observability (with Hines, C. O.), 12.6-156
- Moore, A. T., see LaFond, E. C., 12M-772**
- Moore, Bernard H.**
Notes on temperatures under plastic roof and in slat house, 12.7-435
- Moore, Charles B.**
Observation of electrification and lightning in warm clouds (with Vonnegut, B.; Stein, B. A. and Survilas, H. J.) [Note by L. Alpert], p. 636
- Observations. of. thunderstorms in New Mexico (with Vonnegut, B. and Emslie, A. G.), 12.7-344
- Results of an experiment to determine initial precedence of organized electrification and precipitation in thunderstorms (with Vonnegut, B. et al.), 12N-446
- See also Vonnegut, B., 12.11-237
- Moore, David G.**
Stability of deep-sea sedimentary slopes, 12M-320

- Moore, James G.**
Height and geographical position of the red auroral arc of April 1-2, 1960 (*with Odencrantz, F. Kirk*), p. 2131
Photometric observations of the second Soviet satellite (1957 A 1), 12.8-82
See also Ashburn, Edward V., 12A-14; Roach, F. E., 12A-198
- Moore, Patrick**
Guide to the planets, 12I-52
Markings of Venus (*with Cattermole, Peter J.*), 12J-65
Mercury, Venus and Mars, 12J-227
Planet Venus, 12J-226
Probleme der Venus-Forschung, 12J-73
Problems of the Moon, 12K-158
What we know about the Moon, 12K-77
See also Wilkins, Hugh Percy, 12K-84
- Moore, Paul L.**
Hurricane season of 1960, p. 1053
- Moore, R. J.**
Wind and weather summaries for chemical plant design and air pollution control, 12.11-3
- Moore, R. M.**
Management of native vegetation in arid and semi-arid regions, p. 2137
- Moore, William A.**
Substances dissolved in rain and snow (*with Browning, Glen*), 12G-79
- Moorman, Thomas S.**
Case study of applied meteorology, 12.1-94
- Mooser, F.**
Pene-contemporaneous tectonics of the Mexican land mass and the adjoining Pacific Basin (*with Malonado-Koerdell, M.*), 12M-348
- Morachevskii, V. G., see** Shtal', V. A., 12.2-257
- Morais, J. Custódio de**
Medidas de radiação feitas no Instituto Geofísico da Universidade de Coimbra, 12.7-354
Radiação global e insolação em Coimbra: valores observados de 1955 a 1958 e calculados até 1931, 12.3-224
- Morán, Francisco**
Consideraciones sobre el manejo y la utilidad de los distintos diagramas aerológicos, p. 2336
- Moran, P. A. P.**
Regression, correlation and structure, 12.8-218
- Morandini, Giuseppe**
Spedizione de Agostini alla Terra del Fuoco 1955-1956, 12.8-234
- Morasca, Nicola**
Anemografo per la registrazione della componente del vento normale alla pista, 12.6-91
Utilizzazione dell'energia elettrica dei temporali, p. 1267
- Morawetz, Sieghard**
Ein ungewöhnlicher sommerlicher Tagnebel in den Strassen von Graz, p. 408
Wettersturz und Lokalnebel, p. 1054
- Morcos, Selim A.**
Tidal currents in the southern part of the Suez canal, p. 1708
- Mordukhovich, M. I.**
Lokal'nyi akusticheskii metod izmereniia temperatury vozdukh, 12D-192
- Mordy, W. A.**
Note on the chemical composition of rain-water, 12G-174
Report on the Third Annual Conference on Atmospheric Chemistry, May, 1956, 12G-245
- Morel, J., see** Herman, Louis, 12B-90
- Morel-Viard, Jeannine**
Luminosité aurorale produite par des protons de direction quelconque, 12B-120
- Moreland, W. B.**
Antarctic stratospheric circulation and ozone observations, p. 1912
Weather Central at Little America (Inside Antarctica No. 3), 12.5-37
See also Wexler, Harry, 12.7-35
- Morelli, Carlo**
Contributo allo studio dei microsismi, 12N-228
- Moret, Yyes Brunet-, see** Brunet-Moret, Yyes
- Morgan, Griffith M., jr., see** Clodman, Joseph, 12.8-336
- Morgan, J. W., see** Webster, R. K., 12.2-134
- Morgan, James P.**
Meteorological effects of Hurricane Audrey on the Louisiana coast (*with Nichols, Lewis G. and Wright, Martin*), 12N-334
- Morgenthaler, George W.**
On mid-course guidance in satellite interception, p. 1507
- Mori, S.**
Forecasting of icing condition, 12L-610
- Mori, Y., see** Ogata, T., 12.8-388
- Morita, Yasutaro**
Meteorological research during Antarctic summer, 1956/1957 (*with Kuga, Yushiro*), 12L-123
On the local climatic effects in the vicinity of Lützow-Holm Bay (*with Murakoshi, N.*), p. 1911
- Moriyasu, Shigeo**
Attempt to forecast oceanographic conditions south of Honshu, 12M-1006
Dynamic depth anomaly: an attempt to estimate the dynamic depth anomaly, p. 1270
Influence of the oceanographic conditions upon the monthly mean sea level, 12M-970
On the fluctuation of the Kuroshio south of Honshu, pt. 1, 12M-968; pt. 3, 12M-969 p. 4, 12M-970
Short note on the computation of the relative volume transport, 12M-969

- Statistical treatment of the displacement of the stream axis [of the Kuroshio current], 12M-968
- Thickness of the upper homogeneous layer, p. 1051
- Moroshkin, K. V.**
Gidrologicheskie issledovaniia, 12.8-188
Gidrologicheskie issledovaniia Sovetskoi antarkhticheskoï ekspeditsii na dizel'elektrokhode "Ob," 12M-1059
Rezultaty primeneniia elektromagnitnogo ismeritelia tekhnii vi Indii'skom okeane i iuzknoichasti Tikhogo okeana (with **Bogdanov, M. A.**), 12M-197
- Moroz, V. I.**
Fotoelektricheskaiia fotometriia uchestkov poverkhnosti Marsa (with **Kharitonov, A. V.**) [and Eng. transl.], 12J-219
Infrazrasnyi spektr nochnogo neba do 3.4 mk, p. 184; [Eng. transl.], p. 181
Night sky infrared spectrum to 3.4 [Comment by S. F. Rodionov and A. L. Oshero-vich transl. from Russ.], p. 2116
Potok to Krabovidnoi tumannosti v 2π i nekotorye zakliucheniia o spektre i magnitnom pole, p. 185; [Eng. transl.], p. 829
See also **Shklovskii, I. S.**, 12.6-278
- Morozov, A. P.**
Nabliudeniia nad morskim volnieniem, 12M-535
Teheniiia u Libavskogo plavuchego maiaka, 12.8-191
- Morozov, Savva Timofeevich**
U poslednikh paralelei na dreifuiushchikh l'dakh okeana, 12M-832
- Morozov, V. M.**
K voprosu o proiskhozhdenii serebristyykh oblakov, 12H-50
Ob opredelenii izmenenii temperatury vozdukh-a v stratosfere v zavisimosti ot vremeni putem prozhektornogo zondirovaniia, 12D-166
- Morozova, M. I.**
Osobennosti vetrovogo rezhima v doline Ark-tiskogo lesnichenstva, p. 1268
Osobennosti vozdushnykh tekhenii nad Pami-rom i Zapadnym Tian'-Shanem (with **Petrosaints, M. A.** and **Chernyshieva, O. N.**), 12.8-391
Povtoriaemost' tsiklonov i antitsiklonov v troposfere nad severnym polushariem (with **Petrosaints, M. A.**), p. 1521
- Morris, Alex**
Man who guesses right, 12L-662
- Morris, E. E.**, see **Boyd, A. E.**, 12.6-134
- Morris, J. A., Jr.**, see **Schlichtig, R. C.**, 12.5-89
- Morris, Pamela, M.**
Scorpio-Centaurus Association, pt. 2, Spectral types and luminosities of 220 O, B and A stars, p. 1910
- Morris, Wesley R.**
Byrd Station (inside Antarctica No. 5) (with **Peters, Norman L.**), 12.7-32
- Morris, William G.**
Influence of slash burning on regeneration of other plant cover, and fire hazard in the Douglas-fir region: a progress report, 12.10-98
- Morskoï, G. I.**
Azoro-bermudskii antitsiklon i atmosfernaia tsirkuliatsiia nad Evropoi, p. 1909
Ekvatorial'naia baricheskaiia depressiia, p. 1520
O prognoze kart baricheskoi topografii, p. 1264
O zonal'noi tsirkuliatsii atmosfery, 12.11-217
Opyt prognoza kart srednemesiachnykh znachenii H_{500} , p. 840
Vychislenie empiricheskikh funktsii vliianiia dlia prognoza nezonai'noi chasti srednemesiachnykh anomalii vysot izobaricheskoi poverkhnosti 500 mb, p. 1264
See also **Kats, A. L.**, 12L-442
- Mortimer, C. H.**
Model lake to illustrate water movements produced by wind, 12C-157
Models of the flow-pattern in lakes, 12C-158
Water movements in lakes during summer stratification, 12C-156
- Morton, Donald C.**
Solar Lyman-Alpha emission line (with **Widing, Kenneth G.**), p. 1247
- Morton, Friedrich**
Dolinenklima und Pflanzenwelt, p. 2356
23 Jahre regelmässige Temperaturnotungen im Hallstättersee, 12C-159
- Morvay, Anna**
Az amerikai rendszérü kukoricaszárítóbán végzett mikrometeorológiai viságálatok (with **Pletser, János**), p. 2128
- Mosby, Håkon**
Deep water in the Norwegian Sea, 12.3-326
International organizations in the marine sciences, 12M-65
Renouvellement des eaux profondes dans la mer de Norvège, 12M-1027
- Moscow. Gosudarstvennyi Okeanograficheskii Institut**
Nekotorye rezultaty gidrometeorologicheskikh nabliudeniï i rabot gidrometstantsii Neftianye Kamni UGMS Azerbaïdzhanskoï SSR za period s ianvaria 1956 po mart 1957 g., 12M-498
- Moscow. Gosudarstvennyi Okeanograficheskii Institut. Leningradskoe Otdelenie**
Al'bom aerofotosnimkov ledovykh obrazovaniï na moriakh, 12.6-48
- Moscow. Tsentral'nyi Institut Prognozov**
Sbornik metodicheskikh uzazaniï po analizu i otsenki slozhivshikhsia i ozhidaemykh agrometeorologicheskikh uslovii, 12.8-5
- Mosebach, R.**
Der Meteoritenfall von Ramsdorf am 26. July 1958, 12.8-130

Moses, Harry E.

Effect of meteorological variables upon the vertical and temporal distributions of atmospheric radon (*with Stehney, Andrew F. and Lucas, Henry F., jr.*), 12.5-244

Errors in wind measurements associated with tower-mounted anemometers (*with Daubek, Hugh G.*), p. 1245

Self-consistent treatment of the oxygen dissociation region in the upper atmosphere (*with Wu, Ta-You*), 12E-40

See also U. S. Argonne National Laboratory, 12L-677

Mosetti, Ferruccio

Analisi periodale di successioni pluviometriche applicata ascopo di previsione del ritmo di precipitazione su bacini idroelettrici, 12.8-365

Considerazioni sulle applicazioni geofisiche dell'analisi periodale, p. 834

Etude sur le mouvement des eaux souterraines par le procede thermometrique, p. 1040

Moshnikov, A. N., *see* Lugchenko, A. K., 12.8-269

Mosienko, N. A.

Isiparenie s poverkhnosti snezhnogo pokrova v usloviiakh stepnykh raionov Zapadnoi Sibiri (*with Pavlenko, G. V. and Khudomiasova, Iu. V.*), 12.5-325

Moskal', V. P.

Proverka metoda rascheta povtoriaemosti vetrovykh voln po dannym nabliudenii na Kakhovskom vodokhranilishche, 12C-160

Moskvina, A. G.

Primenenie seismografa s dvumia gal'vano-metrami dlia odnovremennoi zapisi zemle-triaseni na dvukh urovniakh chuvstvitel'nosti (*with Shebalin, N. V.*), p. 662

Moskvitin, A. I.

Novye svidetel'stva drevneishego oledeneniia Russkoi ravniny, 12.8-377

Paleogeografiia iugo-vostoka Evropy v pleistotsene, p. 1706

Moss, J. M.

Report on heavy rainfall in the Dorriggo area, New South Wales, Jan. 1959, 12.9-391

Moss, T. S., *see* Houghton, J. T., 12H-77; 12H-84

Mossop, S. C.

Hailstorm at Johannesburg on 9th November, 1959, pt. 1 (*with Carte, A. E. and le Roux, J. J.*) and pt. 2 (*with Kidder, R. E.*), p. 2349

Mothes, Hans

Über die Auswirkung von Schlechtwetter-Fronten im Klagenfurter Becken, 12N-473

Motorola Inc. Riverside Research Lab., Calif., *see* Stevens, Norman B., 12.3-238

Motronea, I.

Avintul meteorologiei in anii puterii populare, p. 400

Mottoni, Glauco de

Osservazioni del pianeta Marte nel 1954, 12J-169

Mouël, J. Le, *see* Le Mouël, J.

Moule, G. R.

Impact of the physical environment upon sheep in tropical Queensland, 12.11-2

Mount, Wayne D.

Investigation of the liquid water content, non-adiabatic heating, and vertical accelerations within a shower using radar measurements, p. 1915

Moutot, M.

Étude du rayonnement thermique des centres d'activité solaire sur 169 MHz (*with Boischot, A.*), p. 1901

Mowat, Michael J. D.

Chlorine and sodium in precipitation, 12G-204

Moyer, Vance E.

[Definitions of 6 meteorological terms in World Book Encyclopedia], p. 1270

Mozhzhherin, V. M.

Prostoi vizir k trubke AT-I, p. 1243

Mrázek, Jiří

Über das Auftreten atmosphärischer "whistlers" über Mitteleuropa im Jahre 1958, p. 1268

See also Československá Akademie Věd, Prague, 12.10-2

Muchnik, V. M.

Contribution to a theory of chain process of accumulation of electric charges in thunderclouds [transl. from Russ.], p. 1498

Nekotorye voprosy prognozirovaniia livnei i groz, 12L-377

Nekotorye vyvody iz nabliudenii nad atmosferynym elektrichestvom v Kieve, 1949-1953 gg., 12.8-404

O tochnosti izmeneniia intensivnosti dozhdiei radiolokatsionnymi metodami, p. 1516

Muckel, Dean C., *see* Blaney, Harry F., 12.6-238

Mühleisen, R.

Electrode effect measurements above the sea, p. 837

Influence of water on the atmospheric electrical field, 12.2-430

Messung des luftelektrischen Feldes in der freien Atmosphäre (*with Fischer, H. J.*), 12.1-429

Vorschläge zur Zusammenarbeit luftelektrischer Stationen, Wahl der Standorte, Arbeitsmethoden, 12.3-228

Mueller, E. A.

Drop-size distributions in Florida (*with Jones, D. M. A.*), p. 1915

Müller, Hans Gerhard

Höhenwindmessverfahren, p. 2340

Mueller, Ivan I.

Determination of the regional part of the vertical gradient anomaly by a geodetic method, p. 2338

- Müller, Johannes**
Handbuch für die Schiffsführung, Vol. 1, Navigation (*with Krauss, Joseph and Berger, Martin*), 12M-74
- Müller, Walter**
Methoden zur Abschätzung der Anteile bestimmter Bevölkerungstufen aus den drei Klimaterminen, 12.5-195
Über die Häufigkeit der Übergänge bestimmter Wetterlagen in andere, p. 1908
- Müller-Annen, Hans**
Über die Schwankungen der Zonal-Zirkulation, pt. 1 & 2, p. 841; pt. 3, p. 1049; pt. 4, p. 1519
- Müller-Hillebrand, Dietrich**
Askintensiteten i Sverige, 12.11-397
On the frequency of lightning flashes to high objects: a study on the Gulf of Bothnia, 12.11-398
- Müller-Luft, E.**
Beobachtete Sternbedeckungen 1959/60 (*with Schneider, R.*), p. 2125
- Münch, Guido**
On the interpretation of the spiral structure in the galactic system, p. 387
- Müntz, A.**
Ammoniaque dans les eaux de pluie et dans l'atmosphère, 12G-29
Ammoniaque dans les pluies et les neiges des stations d'observation de la Mission Charcot (*with Lainé, E.*), 12G-51
De la distribution de l'ammoniaque dans l'air et les météores aqueux aux grandes altitudes (*with Aubin, E.*), 12G-21
Nitrates dans l'atmosphère des régions australes (*with Lainé, E.*), 12G-52
Sur la proportion de nitrates contenus dans les pluies des régions tropicales (*with Marciano, V.*), 12G-26
See also Marciano, V., 12G-28
- Muffatti, A. H. J.**
Technique for quantitative estimation of rainfall, p. 2353
- [Muir, George?]**
Fotometricheskie nabludeniiia sputnika 1958 γ I, p. 1241
- Mukade, T.**
Investigation on thunderstorm in Aomori prefecture (*with Tanaka, T.*), p. 1256
- Mukai, M.**
On the relation between sardine catch and sea conditions in the west sea area off Kyūshū, 12M-90
- Mukammal, E. I.**
Evaporation measurements by pan and atometer (*with Bruce, J. P.*), p. 2130
- Mukhachev, B. N.**
Metody prognoza vesennikh fenoavlenii iz zhizni maliariinogo komara, p. 1905
- Mukhenberg, V. V.**, *see* Zubenok, L. I., 12.6-432
- Mukherjee, Asoke Kumar**
Hydrogen ion concentration of monsoon rain water at Calcutta, 12G-246
- Removal of soluble gaseous air pollutants by fog, 12.11-321
Salinity in rain water, 12G-226
Thunderstorm and fixation of nitrogen in rain, 12G-205
See also Venkateswara Rao, D., 12.5-405
- Mukhin, Iu. V.**
Nekotorye fenologicheskie nabludeniiia v Buriatskoi ASSR, p. 1904
- Mukhin, V. M.**
Ob izmenenii vodno-fizicheskikh svoistv pochvy pod vlianiem promerzaniia i ottaivaniia, p. 2348
- Mukhina, E. G.**
Opyt ispol'zovaniia materialov fenologicheskikh nabludenii pri razmeshchenii kul'turyabrikosa po territorii Ukrainy, p. 19058
- Mulay, N. L.**
Comparative analysis of the daily weather forecasts with actuals for the Damodar basin, 12.7-3
- Muliarchik, T. M.**
Interferometricheskie izmereniia shiriny linii λ 5577 Å (OI) v poliarnykh siianiakh, 12E-143; [Eng. transl.], p. 1498
Interferometricheskie izmereniia temperatury verkhnei atmosfery po shirine nekotorykh emissionnykh linii [and Eng. transl.], 12A-166; 12E-169
Interferometricheskoe izmerenie shiri emissii 6300 Å (OI) i λ 5198-5200 Å (N I) v poliarnykh siianiakh, 12B-121; 12E-168
- Mulkern, Florence Seaver**
Verification of statistical hemispherical predictions (*with Cooley, Duane S.*), 12.10-289
- Mulkern, Matthew T.**, *see* Sissenwine, Norman, 12.9-273
- Mulky, G. R.**
Mean upper-wind circulation around monsoon depressions in India (*with Banerji, A. K.*), 12.1-342
- Mull, Max W.**
Tropical cyclones in the Eastern North Pacific, 1960, p. 1260
- Mull, S.**
Radar study of altocumulus cloud using 3-cm high power radar CPS-9 (*with Kulshrestha, S. M.*), p. 2340
- Muller, C. A.**
Hydrogen-line observations on the coma cluster, p. 202
21-cm hydrogen-line absorption in the spectra of discrete sources, p. 202
- Muller, P.**
Congrès de l'espace à Nice, 12.10-3
Des objets nouveaux dans le ciel: les satellites lancés par les hommes, 12.8-76
Premiers lancers américains du programme spatial 1960, 12.8-75
- Muller, W.**
Etude statistique de la situation météorologique les jours à grêle, à cumulonimbus et à précipitations, p. 2351

Muminov, F. A.

Temperatura i vlazhnost' vozdukha na poliakh s razlichnymi sel'skokhoziaistvennymi kul'turami, 12.5-77

Munczak, F.

On the appearance of ninhydrinpositive substances in the atmosphere, p. 645

Mundo, Charles J.

Inertial components to supplement astro-fixes in space guidance, p. 2350

Munich. Sternwarte, see Lamont, Johannes, 12.9-16**Munk, Walter H.**

Adjustment of Bikini Atoll to ocean waves (with Sargent, Marston C.), 12M-278

Atmospheric excitation of the Earth's wobble (with Hassan, El Sayed Mohamed), p. 1511

Deep-sea tides, 12M-860

Remarks concerning the present position of the pole, 12.9-148

See also Groves, Gordon W., 12M-856; Haubrich, Richard, jr., 12.2-156; Haurwitz, Bernard, 12.1-182; Mintz, Yale, 12N-165

Munn, R. E.

Air-pollution levels associated with a 49-hour inversion at Detroit-Windsor (with Katz, Morris), 12.7-314

Graphical method for forecasting ceiling and visibility as applied to Torbay Airport, Newfoundland, 12.5-52

Theoretical expression for the root mean square vertical eddy fluctuation (w^2) $1/2$, p. 636

Munro, G. H.

Anomalies on ionosonde records due to traveling ionospheric disturbances, 12.7-151

Murai, Isamu

Pyroclastic deposits distributed on the east foot of Volcano Myoko, p. 1052

Murakami, T.

Energy budget over the Far East during the rainy season, 12.5-224

Mean vertical velocity and heat supply during the rainy season near Japan, 12N-149

Murakami, Tadayoshi

On the structure of the Leonid stream, 12.4-110

Murakoshi, Nozomi

Meteorological observations at the Syowa Base during March 1957-Feb. 1958, 12.1-24

Muramatsu, H.

Vertical distributions of ozone estimated from Umkehr observations at Marcus Island, Tatenos and Sapporo, p. 2343

Muranov, A. P.

Pavodki na rekakh SSHA i voprosy metodiki ikh rascheta, p. 640

Muraour, P.

Études de séismicité artificielle sous-marine dans la baie et au large de la baie de Tunis, 12M-349

Murayama, Nobuhiko

On the radioactive observation by IGY, p. 1709

On the relationship between the variations of airborne radioactive concentrations and the sea level pressure patterns in Japan, 12.6-129

Murcay, David G.

Atmospheric absorption in the near infrared at high altitudes (with Brooks, James N.; Murcay, Frank H. and Williams, Walter J.), 12H-104

Distribution of water vapor in the stratosphere as determined from infrared absorption measurements (with Murcay, F. H. and Williams, W. J.), 12H-110

High altitude infrared studies of the atmosphere (with Brooks, J. N.; Murcay, F. H. and Shaw, Clyde C.), 12H-86

Study of the 1.4μ , 1.9μ and 6.3μ water vapor bands at high altitudes (with Murcay, F. H.; Williams, W. J. et al.), 12H-106

Water vapor distribution above 90,000 feet (with Murcay, F. H.; Williams, W. et al.), 12.5-320; 12H-105

See also Gates, David M., 12H-82

Murcay, Frank H., see Murcay, David G., 12.5-320; 12H-86; 12H-104; 12H-105; 12H-106; 12H-110**Murcay, Wallace B.**

Photometric studies of auroral luminosity and its connection with some atmosphere ionization phenomena, 12A-168

Possible auroral enhancement of infrared radiation emitted by atmospheric ozone, 12A-167

Radiation from protons of auroral energy in the vicinity of the earth (with Pope, J. H.), 12B-122

Some observations on the flow of heat through cold snow (with Echols, C.), p. 193

Thermal radiation spectrum of the Arctic sky, p. 1254

Muretov, N. S.

Ispol'novanie klimatologicheskikh dannyykh pri proektirovani i ekspluatatsii liniy elektropredachi, 12.1-96

Murgai, M. P.

Natural convection above fires (with Emmons, H. W.), 12.9-80

Murgatroyd, R. J.

Interim report on measurements of humidity from aircraft to heights of about 50,000 feet over southern England (with Goldsmith, P. and Hollings, W. E. H.), 12H-61

Observations of precipitation elements in cumulus clouds (with Garrod, M. P.), 12.3-372

Possible meridional circulations in the stratosphere and mesosphere (with Singleton, F.), p. 1524

- Some recent measurements of humidity from aircraft up to heights of about 50,000 ft over southern England (*with Goldsmith, P. and Hollings, W. E. H.*), 12H-68
- Wind and temperature to 50 km. over England, 12D-151
- Winds and temperatures between 20 km and 100 km—a review, 12D-176; 12H-80
- See also Meteorological Magazine*, [London], 12L-551
- Muromtsev, A. M.**
Nomenklatura osnovnykh form rel'efa dna Tikhogo okeana, 12M-279
- Novye karty raspredeleniia solenosti na poverkhnosti Indiiskogo okeana, 12M-737
- Primenenie pereschennyykh gidrologicheskikh poverkhnostei pri glubokovodnykh issledovaniakh, 12M-840
- See also Iushchak, A. A.*, 12M-34
- Murphey, Byron F.**
Particle motions near explosions in halite, p. 1254
- Murphy, Allan H.**
Engineering meteorology: meteorology and heating load requirements, 12.3-1; 12.9-85
- Murphy, Garth I.**
Oceanographic situation in the vicinity of the Hawaiian Islands during 1957 with comparisons with other years (*with Waldron, Kenneth D. and Seckel, Gunter R.*), p. 1901
- Murphy, J. A.**
Air conditioning in the tropics, 12.11-2
- Murphy, Leonard M.**
Changes in United States seismograph stations and equipment (comp.), p. 385
- Seismological program of the U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey, p. 1700
- World-wide network of standardized seismographs, p. 1700
- Murphy, S. R.**, *see* Garrison, G. R., 12.10-209
- Murphy, Thomas**
Computation of gravity differences from observations with a Worden gravimeter and the resultant errors, p. 1041
- Murray, Bruce C.**, *see* Watson, Kenneth, 12K-206
- Murray, E. L.**, *see* Elford, W. G., 12.11-298
- Murray, John R.**
Meteorology as a factor in gas-load dispatching (*with Trettel, Dennis W.*), 12.1-95
- Murray, R.**
Mean 200-millibar winds at Aden in Jan. 1958, 12.8-288
- Murri, Alfredo**
Misure di radiazione globale a Macerata durnate il triennio 1958-60, p. 2337
- Mursalimova, G. G.**
Sviaz' mezhdru shirinoi zony piatnoobrazovaniia i intensivnots'iu solechnoi deiatel'nosti, 12.11-105
- Murthy, Bh. V. Ramana**, *see* Ramana Murthy, Bh. V.
- Murthy, V. S. R.**, *see* Ganapati, P. N., 12M-747
- Murty, A. V. S. S.**, *see* Ramanadham, R., 12M-153
- Murty, Y. S. N.**
General expression for the group refractive index of the ionosphere (*with Khastgir, S. R.*), p. 1253
- Murvanidze, V. A.**
Maksimal'nyi dozhdevoi stok rek Zapadnoi Gruzii, 12.9-127
- Murzaev, E. M.**
Results and aims of physical regional geography in the USSR [transl. from Russ.], p. 830
- Murzin, L. P.**, *see* Shpak, I. S., 12L-310
- Musaelian, Sh. A.**
Nekotorye zamechaniia ob usloviiakh vznikenoveniia chechevitseobraznykh oblakov, 12.6-381; [Eng. transl.], p. 621
- O vozmushcheniiakh, porozhdaemykh odinokim prepiatstviem v pole gorizontal'noi sostavliaushchei skorosti, p. 1240; [Eng. transl.], p. 1238
- Ob uchete vliianiia nerovnostei rel'efa poverkhnosti Zemli pri opredelenii davleniia na urovne moria [and Eng. transl.], 12.4-3238
- Musen, Peter**
Contributions to the theory of satellite orbits, p. 632
- On the long-period lunisolar effect in the motion of the artificial satellite, [pt. 1?], p. 1710; Pt. 2, p. 2342
- Theory of artificial satellites in terms of the orbital true longitude, p. 837
- Musgrave, M. J. P.**
Reflexion and refraction of plane elastic waves at a plane boundary between aeolotropic media, p. 1510
- Mustel', E. R.**
Flokuly i dvadstisemidnevnaia povtoriaemost' geomagnitnykh vozmushchenii (*with Mitropol'skaia, O. N.*), 12.5-141
- Kolichestvennyi analiz statisticheskikh zakonomernostei, svyazvaiushchikh flokkuly i M-vozmushcheniia (*with Aivazian, S. A.*), p. 1507
- O fizicheskoi priore razlichii mezhdru geomagnitnymi vozmushcheniiami s vnezapnym i postepennym nachalom [and Eng. transl.], 12.3-129
- O khromosfere nad solnechnymi piatnami [and Eng. transl. by D. Kraus], 12.7-133
- O nalichii obshchego polia korpuskul iz Solntsa [and Eng. transl.], 12.6-148
- O polnoi energii, soderzhashascheisia v korpuskuliarnykh polokakh, p. 184; [Eng. transl.], p. 829
- O skorostiakh korpuskul v potokakh, sozdaiushchikh M-vozmushcheniia [and Eng. transl.], 12.6-149

- Obsuzhdenie vozmozhnykh istochnikov geoktivnykh korpuskul v obolochke solntsa [and Eng. transl. by J. Miller], 12.1-115
Results of a statistical study of geomagnetic disturbances for five cycles of solar activity [transl. from Russ.], p. 2116
- Muto, Satoru**
Boron contents in rain waters, 12G-166
Boron contents in the river water affected by rain, 12G-175
Comparison of chemical composition in rain and snow at Kiryū, 12G-176
On the variation of composite element in the river current, 12G-177
Source of Boron in rain and snow, 12G-227
- Myers, H.**
Thermodynamic effects of coulombic interactions in ionized gases (*with Buss, J. H. and Benson, S. W.*), p. 1716
- Myers, H. Y., see Oak, W. W.,** 12C-167
- Myers, Robert F., see Lally, Vincent E.,** 12L-32
- Myers, Vance A.**
Application of radiation data to maximum temperature forecasting, 12.2-240
Distribution of dangerous winds in a hurricane, 12.2-309
Meteorology of hypothetical flood sequences in the Mississippi River Basin, 12L-347
See also Gilman, Charles S., 12.2-84; 12N-327
- Mytarev, N. M., see Makarevich, T. N.,** 12L-466; 12L-589
- N**
- Naboko, S. I.**
U podnozh'ia ognedyshashchikh gor; k 25-letiiu Kamchatskoï vulkanologicheskoi stantsii, 12.5-145
- Nack, B., see Gartlein, C. W.,** 12A-86
- Nacsadi, B.**
Cercetarea apelor reziduale de la flotatiile miniere din bazinul Aries (*with Bodis, A.*), p. 1514
- Nadeliaev, K. M.**
Estestvennyi barometr, 12.2-229
- Nägeli, W.**
Versuche zum Problem des Oberflächenabflusses bei Wald- und Weideböden, p. 394
- Nafe, John E.**
Geophysical measurements in the Gulf of Aden (*with Hennion, John F. and Peter, George*), 12M-350
- Naffziger, L. M.**
Effect of cropping and tillage practices on run-off and erosion in the Palouse area of Washington and Idaho (*with Horner, G. M.*), 12.1-201
- Nag, K. R.**
On the propagation of Rayleigh waves in three dimensions in alluvial soils, p. 2338
- Nagai, Masao**
On the distribution of geomagnetic storms in the sunspot cycle, pt. 1 (*with Kitamura, Masatoshi*), p. 1047
- Nagai, T.**
Relation between the variation of jet stream on 500 mb and the development of cyclone, p. 2344
- Nagano, Japan. Weather Station**
On the experiment of prevention against frost damage by heavy-oil-burning in apple-garden, 12L-640
- Nagao, T.**
Characters of weather group and its application to long-range weather forecasting, pt. 9, 12L-447
Similarity between singularity and climatic variation, pt. 1, 12.5-378; pt. 2, 12.10-364; pt. 3, 12.10-365
Singularity on June 10-11th, p. 2343
Turbulence theory of singularities, pt. 3, p. 1042
- Nagasaki, Japan. Marine Observatory**
Research on the tidal phenomena in Ariake Bay by a hydraulic model, pt. 1, p. 396; pt. 2, p. 2343
See also Fukuoka District, Japan, 12M-521
- Nagata, M., see Kikuta, I.,** 12N-373
- Nagata, Takesi**
Photoelectric analyzer of all-sky camera auroral photographs (*with Kaneda, Eisuke*), p. 2131
See also Matuura, Nobuo, 12.7-394
- Nagata, Yutaka, see Hidaka, Koji,** 12M-938
- Nagayama, M., see Kikuchi, S.,** 12.7-109
- Nagel, H., see Baur, Franz,** 12L-467
- Nagel, Max R.**
Background measurements during the Infra-red Measuring Program 1956 (IRMP 56) [Listing of contents], p. 2354
Background measuring activities in IRMP 56, p. 2354
Illumination, contrast, spectrum, and color conditions in an "average" outdoor scene as functions of ground reflectance, object orientation, and viewing direction, 12.1-312
- Nagle, Roland E.**
Radarscope photography program for Tiros I (*with Blackmer, R. H. and Ligda, M. G. H.*), p. 2354
Some preliminary results of radarscope photography conducted on weather reconnaissance flights over the Eastern Pacific Ocean, p. 1915
- Nagler, Kenneth M.**
Method of fallout prediction for tower bursts at the Nevada Test site (*with Machta, Lester and Pooler, Francis, jr.*), 12.1-87
See also Machta, Lester, 12.3-76
- Nagoya, Japan. Univ. Research Institute of Atmospheric**

- IGY data on atmospherics, whistlers and solar radio emission, Vol. 2-3, Jan. 1-Dec. 31, 1958, 12.7-28
- Nagy, A. F.**
Measurements of atmospheric pressure, temperature, density and composition at very high altitudes, 12F-66
- Naidu, J. R., see Carruthers, J. N.,** 12M-87
- Nair, P. K. K., see Lakhanpal, R. N.,** 12.11-192
- Nairn, A. E. M.**
Palaeomagnetism of certain rocks from Newfoundland (*with* Frost, D. V. and Light, B. G.), 12.2-109
- Naismith, R.**
Long term variation in the relationship of sunspot numbers to E-region character figures (*with* Bevan, H. C. and Smith, P. A.), p. 1709
- Nakada, Yoshio**
Analytical study on the variation of monthly mean surface air temperature, 12.11-253
On the rising of the sea level at the Niigata Port, 12M-474; pt. 2, 12M-475
- Nakagawa, E., see Rikitake, T.,** 12.6-158
- Nakagawa, Yoshinari**
Heat transport by convection in presence of an impressed magnetic field, 12.1-361
- Nakagawa, Yukio**
Microclimatological characteristics in the dune, 12.6-425
- Nakahashi, J.**
On the selection of rainfall stations in the basins of the Ōno River and the Chikugo River, p. 397
- Nakai, Taketosi**
Study of atmospheric noise at 50 kc (*with* Suzuki, Y.), 12.4-193
- Nakajima, M.**
On the electrification and spontaneous combustion of hydrogen gas bomb and balloon, pt. 3, 4 (*with* Akita, I. and Date, K.), p. 2343
- Nakajima, T.**
Seiche of Lake Suwa, 12C-161
- Nakamura, Akikazu**
Study on the productivity of Tanabe Bay, pt. 2 (with others), 12M-638
Tidal currents in Tanabe Bay (2nd report), 12M-638; pt. 3, p. 203
- Nakamura, J. K., see Thornthwaite, C. W.,** 12.9-99
- Nakamura, Kōhei**
Motion of water due to long waves in a rectangular bay of uniform depth, p. 2354
Normal mode waves in an elastic plate, pt. 1, p. 1270; pt. 2, p. 2353; pt. 3, p. 2354
See also Honda, Hirokichi, 12M-915
- Nakamura, N.**
On the movement of air mass over the Far East, 12L-114
- Nakamura, S., see Kitaoka, T.,** 12D-70
- Nakamura, T., see Magono, C.,** 12.5-335
- Nakamura, Tsuyoshi, see Huruwata, Masaaki,** 12.9-226
- Nakanishi, Koji, see Kawahara, Takeo,** 12L-29
- Nakanishi, Mikio**
Studies on sea and river waters in Kinki District, pt. 1 (with his Collaborator), p. 1276
- Nakano, Masito**
Ocean waves and the secondary undulations of tides on the southern coast of Kii Peninsula (*with* Unoki, Sanae), 12M-389
Problem concerning the vertical circulation of sea water produced by winds, 12M-280
Some oceanographical instruments recently devised by the members of the Central Meteorological Observatory, 12M-188
Standing oscillation of bay water induced by currents (*with* Abe, T.), 12M-390
Tidal current in the Simonoseki Straits and its prediction, 12M-1007
Wave recorder and a wave analyzer recently devised in the Oceanographic Laboratory, Meteorological Research Institute, Tokyo, 12M-168
See also Unoki, Sanae, 12N-370
- Nakata, Yoshiaki**
Auroral echoes in the ionograms obtained in the minauroral region, 12A-169
- Nakatani, S., see Kawano, M.,** 12.5-410
- Nakaya, Ukichiro**
Electron microscope studies on the nuclei of sea fog and snow crystals, 12G-247
Mechanical properties of single crystals of ice, pt. 1, Geometry of deformation, 12.3-195
Report of the Mauna Loa Expedition in the winter of 1956-1957 (*with* Sugaya, Juji and Shoda, Mikio), 12.2-383
Visco-elastic properties of snow and ice in the Greenland Ice Cap, 12.3-213
- Nakayama, A.**
On the local strong wind in the southern part of Izu Peninsula, 12.10-333
On the so-called secondary orographic rainfall, pt. 4, 12L-543
Small scale analysis of heavy rainfall in Chūbu District on August 26, 1959, p. 397
- Nakayama, Ichizo**
On the influence of the river water on the oceanographical condition in the western part of Wakasa Bay [Comments by H. Ichie], 12M-786
See also Watanabe, Kantaro, 12.7-214
- Nakazawa, Z., see Takeuchi, U.,** 12G-160
- Namba, Osamu**
Note on the excitation of the ionized helium in the solar chromosphere, p. 2335
- Namias, Jerome**
Factors in the initiation, perpetuation and termination of drought, 12.10-323
Factors leading to variations in monthly and seasonal snowfall over eastern United States, 12.10-324

- Forms of the general circulation as related to hurricane genesis and path, 12L-187
- General circulation of the lower troposphere over Arctic regions and its relation to the circulation elsewhere, 12N-184
- Meteorological picture 1957-1958, p. 1901
- Snowfall over eastern United States: factors leading to its monthly and seasonal variations, p. 646
- Synoptic and climatological problems associated with the general circulation of the Arctic, 12L-188
- Namikawa, Tomikazu**
Fluid motions in a sphere, pt. 4, Thermal instability of a rotating fluid sphere heated within under a uniform magnetic field, pt. 2, p. 634
- Namikawa, Yoshitaka**
Motion of the tropical storm, 12N-374
- Namowitz, Samuel N.**
Earth science: the world we live in (*with Stone, Donald B.*), 12.8-29
- Nancoo, M. E.**
Whirlwind in Trinidad, West Indies, 12N-402
- Nanda, J. N.**
Certain speculations about the heat flow from below, 12M-351
Fragmentation and continents, 12.1-172
Origin of microseisms, 12.5-150
Physical oceanography in India, 12M-40
Turbidity currents and the ocean floor, p. 625
- Nanney, C. C.**
Possible correlations between earthquakes and microseisms, 12.11-119
- Nan'nti, Tosio**
New plastic water sampler (*with Iwamiya, M.*), 12M-158
On the structure of ocean currents, pt. 3, 12M-189
Preliminary study for numerical prediction of oceanic conditions, 12M-509
Relation between the velocity and the location of the front of the Kuroshio off the Tohoku district, 12M-971
- Napetvaridze, E. A.**, *see* Lominadze, V. P., 12.8-69
- Napoli Alliata, Enrico Di**, *see* Di Napoli Alliata, Enrico
- Napolitano, L. G.**
Some properties of shock fronts in magneto fluid dynamics [abstracts only], p. 632
- Naqvi, Syed Sibte Nabi**
Periodic variations in water balance in an arid region—a preliminary study of 100 years' rainfall at Karachi, 12.3-395
Pulsating monsoon in Southeast Asia and associated floods in the Indo-Gangetic river systems, 12.3-346
- Narahari Rao, K.**, *see* Coburn, Theodore J., 12.2-322; 12I-136; Rossmann, Kurt, 12.2-322; 12I-136
- Naranan, S.**
Cloud chamber evidence for the presence of simultaneous high energy nuclear-active particles at mountain altitudes (*with Raghavan, R.; Ramanamurthy, P. V. et al.*), 12.10-185
- Narans, Harry D., jr.**
Sub-basement seismic reflections in northern Utah (*with Berg, Joseph W., jr. and Cook, Kenneth L.*), p. 838
- Narasappaya, N.**, *see* Lal, D., 12G-243
- Narasimhachar, V. S.**, *see* Guruswamy, S., 12.1-278
- Narayana Rao, N.**, *see* Somayajulu, Y. V., 12.1-134
- Narayana Rao, V.**, *see* Srivastava, S. S., 12.1-192
- Narayanan, R.**, *see* Panchang, G. M., 12.7-3
- Narayanawami, R.**
Some measurements of chloride, nitrate and nitrite present in the water of the monsoon rains at Bombay, 12G-124
- Narita, K.**
Weather forecasting and its entropy, 12L-513
- Narodetskaia, R. Ia.**
Opredelenie koeffitsienta izmenchivosti godovogo stoka neizuchennykh rek Primorskogo kraia, p. 198
- Nasburg, Edwin**
Hydrologic aspects of the Soap Lake problem, 12C-162
- Nash, J. E.**
Graphical solution of the flood-routing equation of linear storage-discharge relation (*with Farrell, J. P.*) [Discussion by C. D. Hopkins, jr.], 12L-396
Note on an investigation into two aspects of the relation between rainfall and storm runoff, p. 1708
Systematic determination of unit hydrograph parameters, 12.2-174
- Nasmyth, P. W.**, *see* Duffus, H. J., 12.4-148
- Nason, Martin E.**
Forecasting radio propagation conditions at the North Pacific radio warning service, 12L-632
- Nasu, Noriyuki**, *see* Kuno, Hisashi, 12M-317
- Natarajan, G.**
Fog over Agartala airfield (*with Banerji, R. C.*), 12L-306
- Nath Pal, Mainindra**, *see* Learmonth, A. T. A., 12.6-256
- Nathan, Alan M.**
Polarization technique for seeing through fogs with active optical systems, 12.7-360
- National Academy of Sciences**
Symposium on Physics, Chemistry and Biology of the Atmosphere, Wash., D. C., April 27, 1959, 12.6-71
See also International Union of Geodesy and Geophysics, 12th, Helsinki, July 25-Aug. 6, 1960, 12.9-4

N.A.S. Committee on the Biological Effects of Atomic Radiation

Report to the public on the biological effects of atomic radiation, based on the 1960 summary reports of the Academy, 12.7-103

N.A.S. International Geophysical Year Committee, see [U. S. President's Science Advisory Committee], 12.5-142

National Association of Manufacturers

Industrial nuclear development: a challenge to the States. Proceedings of a Conference—May 1958, 12.3-74

National Association of Radio and Television Broadcasters, Wash., D. C.

When disaster threatened, they counted on radio, 12L-34

National Atlas of India, see India. Ministry of Education and Scientific Research, 12.2-2

National Industrial Council, see National Association of Manufacturers, 12.3-74

National Institute of Oceanography, Surrey, Eng., see Worthington, L. V., 12M-113

National Oceanographic Council

Annual Report, 1957/1958, . . . 1958/1959, 12M-19

National Research Council, Wash., D. C.

Radioactive waste disposal into Atlantic and Gulf coastal waters, 12.6-128

N.R.C., Wash., D. C. Committee on Atmospheric Sciences

Meteorology on the move: a progress report, p. 623

Status of research and manpower in meteorology, p. 386

N.R.C., Wash., D. C. Committee on Oceanography

Ocean-wide survey, 12.11-121

N.R.C., Wash., D. C. U. S. National Committee on the International Scientific Radio Union

Report of U. S. Commission 2 on Tropospheric Radio Propagation, to the 13th General Assembly of the ISRU, London, Sept. 1960, 12.8-111

Report of U. S. Commission 3 on Ionospheric Radio Propagation, to the 13th General Assembly of the ISRU, London, Sept. 1960, 12.8-112

Report of U. S. Commission 4 on Radio Noise of Terrestrial Origin, to the 13th General Assembly of the ISRU, London, Sept. 1960, 12.8-114

Report to the 13th General Assembly of the International Scientific Radio Union, London, Sept. 1960 [listing of contents], p. 407

Symposium of the Exosphere and Upper F Region, May 4, 1960, National Bureau of Standards, Wash., D. C., 12.6-3

National Society for Clean Air, London

Proceedings of the Diamond Jubilee International Clean Air Conference, 12.6-6

Nature, [London]

Compressed air hygrometer for measuring frost point in the stratosphere, 12H-70

Expansion of marine research in the United States, 12M-29

Experiments in the stratosphere, 12H-6

Reorganization of the Meteorological Office, 12.3-31

Weather modification in the United States, 12.1-262

Nature, [Paris]

Climat du Tibet, 12.1-414

Climat et les glaces de l'Antarctique, 12.2-144

Naturwissenschaftliche Rundschau, [Stuttgart]

Internationale geophysikalische Zusammenarbeit, 12M-55

Der Taifun "Tsewan" (Vera), 12.8-297

Das voraussichtliche Wetter im Winter 1959/1960, 12L-476

Vorschau auf die 100, 12A-247

Nauchnaia Konferentsiia po Problemmam Meteorologii Antarktiki, Moscow, Oct. 1959

Tezisy dokladov, 12.8-45

Naumann, Robert J.

Recent information gained from satellite orientation measurement, p. 2351

Nayudu, Y. Rammohanroy

Recent sediments of the Northeast Pacific, 12M-325

Nazarek, Alex

Temperature distribution of the upper atmosphere over New Mexico, 12D-102

Nazarov, G. V.

Analiz estestvennykh i antropogennykh faktorov stoka v iuzhnom Zavolzhe, p. 2123

Izmenenie uslovii pitaniia prudov v Saratovskom Zavolzhe v sviazi s agrotekhnicheskimi meropriiatiami, p. 1271

Nazarov, V. S.

Shkala dlia nabludenii nad aisbergami, 12.5-172

Nazarova, I. N.

Rocket and satellite investigation of meteors, 12.8-129

Nazarova, I. V.

Opht vychisleniia na schetno-analiticheskikh mashinakh "surovosti" pogody po formule Bodmana, p. 2345

Nazarova, T. N.

Issledovanie meteoronykh chastits na tret'em sovetskom iskusstvennom sputnike Zemli, 12.10-84

Rezultaty issledovaniia meteoronogo veshchestva s pomoshch'iu priborov, ustanovlenykh na kosmicheskikh raketakh [and Eng. transl.], 12.10-85

Nazintsev, Iu. L.

Gal'vanicheskii ledomer (with Alekseev, Iu. K.), p. 1518

Neacşa, O., see Baroncea, E., 12.3-392

- Neamtu, Victoria**
 Lacul Căldărușani: contribuții la cunoașterea regimului hidrologic, 12C-163
- Nechaev, A. P.**
 La'dinnaia akkumuliatsiia na Dal'nem Vostoke, p. 1525
- Nechaeva, N. S.**
 Naibolee rasprostranennye v SSHA metody rascheta transformatsii voln pavodkov pri peremeshchenii po rechnomu ruslu, 12.8-203
 Opredelenie kriteriia rasplastyvaniia pavodochnykh voln i voln popuskov, p. 1520
 Sravnenie naibolee izvestnykh metodov rascheta transformatsii pavodochnoi volny, p. 1522
- Nechaeva, N. T.**
 Ispol'zovanie fenologicheskikh nabludenii v pastbishchnom khoziaistve pustynnoi zony, p. 1902
 Zima v Kara-Kumakh, 12.2-410
- Nedelkov, I. P.**
 Quick-acting models for interpretation of gravity anomalies, 12.11-115
- Nedogibchenko, M. K.**
 Sovremennoe sostoiانيا zagriazneniia atmosfernogo vozdukhа gorodov vykhlopnyimi gazami avtotransporta i zadachi po bor'be s nim, 12.2-265
- Needham, Joseph**
 Science and civilization in China (with Ling, Wang), 12.3-10
- Neess, John, see Dugdale, Richard, 12C-62**
- Nefed'eva, E. A.**
 Nabludenii nad snezhnum pokrovom v iuzhnoi chasti Buriatskoi ASSR, p. 1503
 Nekotorye osobennosti raspredeleniia vodozapasov v snezhnom pokrove v Podmoskov'e, p. 1503
 Snezhnyi pokrov kak geomorfologicheskii faktor, p. 1503
- Negaard, B. J., see Meinel, A. B., 12A-160**
- Negretty, José J. Rico, see Rico Negretty, José J.**
- Negrutiu, Radu**
 Hidrologia riurilor ca auxiliar de bază al constructorului de poduri, p. 1514
 Particularitățile studiilor hidrologice necesare la proiectarea și executarea podurilor, p. 2133
- Negulescu, M.**
 Protecția apelor Republică Populară Română, p. 400
- Neher, H. V.**
 Change of cosmic rays in space, 12.10-186
- Neiburger, Morris**
 Meteorological aspects of oxidation type air pollution, 12.1-279
 Relation of air mass structure to the field of motion over the eastern North Pacific Ocean in summer, 12.7-349
 Studies of the structure of the atmosphere over the Eastern Pacific Ocean in summer, pt. 1 (with Johnson, David S. and Chien, Chen-Wu), 12.9-12
- [Neifert, William W.]**
 Government weather forecasts versus fake forecasts and almanacs, 12L-663
- Neill, Howard W., see Michigan. University, Engineering Research Institute, 12D-101**
- Neilon, James R., see Brown, John A., jr., 12L-179**
- Nekhoroshev, A. S.**
 K voprosu o teorii deistviia geizero, 12.9-152
- Nekhotiaeva, O. V.**
 Gidrometeorologicheskaiia sluzhba v SSSR, 12.6-73
- Nekovár, František**
 Pomery vlhkosti v jižních Čechách, p. 1515
- Nekrasov, I. A.**
 Ekspeditsiia na ozero El'gytkhyn, 12C-164
- Nekrasov, V. P.**
 Prognoz prodolzhitel'nosti estestvennykh sinopticheskikh periodov, p. 1715
- Nekrasova, T. P.**
 Rol' fenologicheskogo izucheniia drevesnykh porod v sostavlenii prognozov urozhayev lesnykh semian, p. 1904
- Nelapo, B. A.**
 Direct determination of radioactivity in the waters of the Pacific Antarctic, p. 630
- Neligan, Robert E.**
 Exhaust composition in relation to fuel composition (with Mader, Paul P. and Chambers, Leslie A.), p. 1698
- Nelson, Albert Francis Joseph Horatio Nelson (6th Earl)**
 There is life on Mars, 12J-137
- Nelson, J. H.**
 General geomagnetism, p. 385
 Gyromagnetic ratio of the proton, p. 837
- Nelson, Jean R.**
 Closed ecology problems in a space cabin simulator, p. 2350
- Nelson, Norton**
 Irritant action of air pollutants, 12.5-91
- Nelson, R. William**
 In-place measurement of permeability in heterogeneous media, pt. 2, Experimental and computational considerations, p. 2132
- Nelson, Richard R.**
 Weather information and economic decisions: a preliminary report (with Winter, Sydney G., jr.), 12.10-233
- Nelson, Ronald A.**
 Comparison of Yuma Test Station and Yuma Weather Bureau meteorological records, 1952-1956, 12.8-231
- Nemchenko, V. I.**
 Termobatarei dlia izmereniia pul'satsii temperatury vozdukhа, 12.7-278
- Nemchinov, S. V.**
 Forecast of the field of atmospheric pressure at the middle level of the atmosphere with

- horizontal large-scale turbulent mixing being taken into account [transl. from Russ.], p. 1500
- Issledovanie resheniia uraveniia dlia prognoza baricheskogo polia atmosfery [and Eng. transl.], 12L-203
- Kratkosrochnyi prognoz polia atmosfernogo davleniia dlia trekhslainoi modeli atmosfery [and Eng. transl.], 12L-159
- O prognoze polei davleniia i vetra v atmosfere, p. 2333
- O reshenii uravneniia dlia prognoza polia atmosfernogo davleniia [and Eng. transl.], 12.8-263
- Ob osobennosti funktsii Grina kraevoi zadachi prognoza baricheskogo polia v atmosfere, p. 2332
- Németh, E.**
Hydrological research in Hungary, 12.2-163
- Németh, Tivadar**
1958. június 10. és 13. között lehullott nagy csapadék makroszínoptikai vizsgálat, 12L-298
- Nemirova, E. K.**
Polarizatsionnyi effekt pri otrazhenii r diovoln ot meteornykh sledov (vliianie na prodolzhitel'nost' otrazheniia), p. 1900
- Nemoto, J.**
Economic value of weather forecast, 12L-514
On the identification of Bai-u season according to the diary of Kafu Nagai, p. 397
On the relations between T. B. hemoptysis and pressure pattern (with Koike, Y. and Kawakami, T.), 12.11-94
Relations between bronchial asthma and pressure pattern (with Kawakami, T.; Tada, T. et al.), 12.9-92
- Nemoto, S.**
On the observation of the number of ice crystal nuclei in the air near the ground at Tokyo, and the effect of the cloud seeding with silver iodide at the top of Mt. Fuji (with Takahashi, Y.; Soma, K. and Kudo, T.), 12.1-268
See also Hatakeyama, H., 12.3-377
- Nepomniashchii, S. I.**
Nekotorye rezul'taty aerodinamicheskikh issledovaniï shakht aerologicheskikh priborov, 12.7-235
- Neporent, B. S., see Kisleva, M. S., 12H-90**
- Neprochnov, Iu. P.**
Propagation velocity measurements of elastic waves in unconsolidated marine deposits (with Udintsev, G. B.) [transl. from Russ.], p. 621
See also Sysoev, N. N., 12M-357
- Nersesov, I. L., see Gzovskii, M. V., 12.3-161; 12.10-201**
- Nesina, L. V.**
O vliianii stratifikatsii temperatury na teplotnuyu obmen v vode, 12.1-209
- Ness, N. F.**
Observations of the free oscillations of the Earth (with Harrison, J. C. and Slichter, L. B.), p. 838
- Netherlands. Meteorologisch Instituut**
Informal meeting on meteorological problems concerning the North Sea: final report, DeBilt, Feb. 7-8, 1955, 12M-593
Meteorologische en oceanografische aspecten van stormvloed op de Nederlandse Kust, 12.9-1
Onweders, optische verschijnselen, inz, in Nederland: naar vrijwillige waarnemingen, 12A-170
Voorschriften voor het bijhouden van het meteorologisch journaal, Druk 1947, 12M-565
Weerrapporten (van schepen) en weerberichten voor de scheepvaart (van landstations), 12M-594
- Neuberger, H. H.**
Physics of the atmosphere (with Panofsky, H. and Sekera, Z.), 12.1-280
Physics of the atmosphere, 12.9-3
- Neufeld, E. L., see Greenhow, J. S., 12A-91**
- Neugebauer, Marcia, see Press, Frank, 12.4-103; 12K-161**
- Neumann, Georg Hugo**
Fourth Annual Conference in Atmospheric Chemistry, May 20-22, 1957, 12G-261
- Neumann, Gerhard**
Eddy flux of the energy from the sea to the atmosphere related to the planetary circulation (with Fisher, E.; Pandolfo, J. and Pierson, W. J., jr.), 12.3-186
Notes on the stress of light winds on the sea, 12M-537
On the mass transport of wind-driven currents in a baroclinic ocean with application to the North Atlantic, 12M-536
On the use of time series concepts and spectral and cross spectral analyses in the study of long range forecasting problems (with Fisher, E.; Pandolfo, J. and Pierson, W. J., jr.), 12.3-186
Sea surface temperature anomalies and their relation to the general atmospheric circulation (with Fisher, E.; Pandolfo, J. and Pierson, W. J., jr.), 12.3-186
Studies on the interaction between ocean and atmosphere with application to long range weather forecasting (with Fisher, E.; Pandolfo, J. and Pierson, W. J., jr.), 12.3-186
- Neumann, Heinz-Günter, see Knöll, K. H., 12.2-391**
- Neumann, J.**
Work of research of the Meteorological Dept. in the first ten years of existence of the State of Israel, 12.10-51
See also Kotz, S., 12.11-335

- Neumann Van Padang, M.**
Historic submarine volcanic activity in the Atlantic Ocean (*with* Richards, Adrian F.), 12M-352
- Neuvy, A.**
Prairies temporaires et climat probable en Ille-et-Vilaine (*with* Bligoud, R.), 12.2-59
- Neuwirth, R.**
Erfahrungen mit der Staubbechermethode nach Teichert, 12.9-286
Ergebnisse neuerer luft- und niederschlags-chemischer Untersuchungen und ihre Bedeutung für die Forstwirtschaft, 12G-248
Regionale Aerosoluntersuchungen, p. 198
Staubregistrierungen in einem Schwarzwald-kurort, p. 1519
Unterschiede in der Staubbelastung zwischen Ebene und Höhenlage, 12.9-299
- Neužil, Luděk, see** Link, František, 12D-6; 12J-42
- New Jersey. Legislature. Commission to Study Sea Storm Damage**
Report of the . . . Commission, 12M-559
- New Mexico. State Univ. Physical Science Lab. University Park, New Mexico**
Split missile antenna, 400 Mc command control notch antenna, The three element slot array and bent-dipole nose probe, Quadraloop antenna at S-band, Telemetry and command control antennas, [and] Radio frequency breakdown measurements on quadraloop antennas, 12.4-61
- New York Univ. College of Engineering. Research Div.**
Monthly frequencies of cyclogenesis in the east coastal region of the United States, 12N-250
Notes on cyclone development in the United States, 12N-250
See also Fisher, Edwin L., 12N-248; Nathan, Alan M., 12.7-360; Pant, P. S., 12D-153; Tick, Leo J., 12.2-344; Woodbury, Max A., 12N-78
- N. Y. Univ. College of Engineering. Research Div. Dept. of Meteorology and Oceanography, see** Albert, Edward G., 12.1-286; Chiu, Wan-cheng, 12.11-301; Clodman, Joseph, 12.8-336; Davidson, Ben, 12.2-352; 12.3-235; Haurwitz, B., 12.1-289; 12N-28; Kangos, James Demetrios, 12.10-45; London, Julius, 12N-49; Neumann, G., 12.3-186; Ooyama, Katsuyuki, 12.8-407
- New York Univ. Institute of Mathematical Sciences, see** Lowell, Sherman C., 12.2-281
- New York. Univ. Institute of Mathematical Sciences. Div. of Electromagnetic Research**
Investigation of ionospheric particle interaction, 12.7-153
See also Fleischman, O., 12B-68
- N. Y. Univ. Washington Square College. Mathematics Research Group**
Theoretical studies on the propagation of electromagnetic waves, including problems of reflection, refraction and diffraction, 12.2-88
- Newell, G. S., see** Hicks, B. L., 12.10-210
- Newell, Homer E., jr.**
Capabilities for space research, 12.8-74
First year of the U. S.-IGY Rocket Program, 12E-121
High altitude rocket research, 12D-14
IGY conference in Moscow (*with* Townsend, J. W., jr.), 12D-193
Review of upper atmosphere research from rockets, 12E-26
Rocket data on atmospheric pressure, temperature, density and winds, 12E-85
Rocket upper air research (*with* Siry, Joseph W.), 12E-60
Rockets and the upper atmosphere, 12E-71
Temperatures and pressures in the upper atmosphere, 12D-112
Temperatures in the upper atmosphere, 12E-84
Upper atmosphere studied by rockets and satellites, 12.4-1; 12D-1; 12D-76
See also Chapman, Sydney, 12.4-1; Kallmann, H. K., 12E-94
- Newell, Reginald E.**
Some radar observations of tropospheric cellular convection, p. 1915
- Newkirk, Gordon A., jr.**
Airglow of Venus, 12J-56
Inter-relation of phenomena on the sun and time relations of solar activity, 12.7-135
Model of the electron corona with reference to radio observations, p. 201
Observations of the solar electron corona, Sept. 1956-Jan. 1958 (*with* Curtis, G. W. and Watson, K.), 12.6-52
Solar corona in active regions and the thermal origin of the slowly varying component of solar radio radiation, p. 1704
See also Lowenthal, M. J., 12D-149; Roberts, W. O., 12.4-2
- Newman, B. W.**
Diurnal incidence of rainfall: temperate latitudes (*with* Watson, B.), p. 2353
Microseisms associated with cyclones over northeast Australian waters (*with* Upton, P. S.), 12N-335
- Newman, Philip**
Optical, electromagnetic, and satellite observations of high-altitude nuclear detonations, pt. 1, 12.10-122
- Newman, Walter S.**
Geological significance of recent borings in the vicinity of Castle Harbor, Bermuda, p. 625
- News of Norway, [Wash., D. C.]**
Exploring the ionosphere, 12A-68

Newstead, Gordon

Telemetered seismic net in Tasmania (*with Watt, P. A.*), 12.9-163

Newton, Chester W.

Behavior of large convective rainstorm, and effects of ambient wind field (*with Newton, Harriet Rodebush*), 12N-221

Convective precipitation in an occluded cyclone, 12N-221

Dynamical interactions between large convective clouds and environment with vertical shear (*with Newton, Harriet Rodebush*), 12N-221

Estimates of vertical motions and meridional heat exchange in Gulf Stream eddies, and a comparison with atmospheric disturbances, 12.11-133

Hydrodynamic interactions with ambient wind field as a factor in cumulus development, p. 2127

Morphology of thunderstorms and hailstorms as affected by vertical wind shear, 12.7-389

Movement of large convective rainstorms in relation to winds aloft (*with Katz, Sey*), 12N-221

Newton, Donald W.

Storms and floods on small areas, 12.9-128

Newton, H. W.

Observational aspects of solar corpuscular radiation (*with Piggot, W. R.*), 12A-171

Newton, Harriet Rodebush, see Newton, Chester W., 12N-221**Newton, Robert R.**

Geodetic measurements by analysis of the Doppler frequency received from a satellite, p. 632

Ney, Edward P.

Cosmic radiation and the weather, 12.4-334

Eclipse polarimeter (*with Huch, W. F.; Maas, R. W. et al.*), p. 832

Measurement of atmospheric temperature (*with Maas, R. W. and Huch, W. F.*), 12F-92

Polarization and intensity studies of the eclipse of October 2, 1959 (*with Huch, W. F.; Kellogg, P. J. et al.*), p. 1247

See also Kellogg, P. J., 12.6-208

Neyama, Y.

Long-range forecast of typhoon by upper air data at Marcus Island, 12.3-252; [comments by I. Kikuta], 12L-234

Study of Ogasawara high during Spring to Bai-u season, pt. 1, p. 1256

Neylan, A. A.

Association between solar radio bursts at metre and centimetre wavelengths, 12.5-115

Neyman, Jerzy

Statistical evaluation of the Santa Barbara randomized cloud-seeding experiment (*with Scott, Elizabeth L. and Vasilevskis, Marija*), p. 386

Nezdiurov, D. F.

Meteorologicheskii muzei, p. 2346

Nezhikhovskii, R. A.

Fonovye prognozy stoka rek severo-zapadnoi Evropeiskoi territorii SSSR, 12.1-207

Gidrologicheskie prognozy na rekakh s iskustvenno zaregulirovannym vodnym rezhimom [and Eng. transl.], 12L-412

K voprosu o sostavlenii gidrologicheskikh prognozov dlia neizuchennykh rek, 12L-411

Ob opredelenii ob'ema vody v rusle regi na mnogopritochnom uchastke, 12.1-205

Nguyen, Van-Hai, *see Serène, R.*, 12M-1066

Niblett, E. R.

Geomagnetic variations between November 12 and 16, 1960, p. 1249

See also Whitham, K., 12.9-199

Nicholls, R. W.

Excitation of molecular spectra, 12B-124

Intensity measurements of molecular spectra, 12B-160

Laboratory astrophysics, 12.11-102

Relative vibrational transition probabilities and r-centroids for the Meinel ($A^2\Pi - X^2\Sigma$) band system of N_2^+ , 12B-126

Transition probabilities of molecular band systems, pt. 1, 12B-125

See also Fraser, P. A., 12B-69; *Jarmain, W. R.*, 12B-98; 12B-99; *Wallace, L. V.*, 12B-178

Nichols, Benjamin

Auroral ionization and magnetic disturbances, 12A-173

Drift motions of auroral ionization, 12A-1722

See also Booker, H. G., 12.4-139; 12A-31; *Owren, Leif*, 12A-180

Nichols, D. L., *see Heirtzler, J. R.*, 12.7-178

Nichols, Lewis G., *see Morgan, James P.*, 12N-334

Nicholson, G., *see Smith, D. E.*, 12.8-397

Nicholson, Seth B.

Award of the Bruce gold medal to Dr. Rudolph Minkowski, p. 1703

Diurnal variation of K indices of geomagnetic activity on disturbed days in 1940-1948 (*with Wulf, Oliver R.*), p. 2131

Diurnal variation of K indices of geomagnetic activity on quiet days in 1940-1948 (*with Wulf, O. R.*), p. 1254

See also Pettit, Edison, 12J-15; 12J-30

Nicolescu, Mauriciu

Calcarele: cavernele si circulatia apei in calcare, p. 2133

Nicolet, Marcel

Aeronomic conditions in the mesosphere and lower thermosphere, 12D-179

Aeronomic chemical reactions, p. 1043

Atomic nitrogen in the thermosphere, 12.1-292

Constitution and composition of the upper atmosphere, 12F-41

Deductions regarding the state of the high atmosphere, 12B-127

- Dynamic effect in the high atmosphere, 12D-13; 12I-53
- Effets de l'ultraviolet lointain solaire sur l'atmosphère de la terre et des autres planètes: rapport introductif, 12I-132
- General description of the earth's atmosphere, 12.2-276
- Helium, an important constituent in the lower exosphere, p. 2131
- High atmosphere densities, 12F-22
- Instructions pour l'observation visuelle des aurores au cours de l'Année Géophysique Internationale, 12A-174
- Introduction to the study of the physical constitution and chemical composition of the high atmosphere (*with Mange, P.*), 12D-50
- Problèmes de l'émission spectrale de la lumière du ciel nocturne et des aurores, 12B-129
- Problèmes de l'émission spectrale du ciel nocturne et des aurores, 12B-128
- Properties and constitutions of the atmosphere, 12.4-1; 12D-1; 12D-77
- Nouvelles de l'espace, 12E-144
- Structure of the thermosphere, 12F-67
- Sur l'absorption des ondes courtes dans l'ionosphère (*with Bossy, L.*), 12E-17
- Sur l'origine des gaz rares dans l'atmosphère, 12.1-275
- Température à la limite de la thermosphère, 12F-15
- Thermosphere, 12F-40
- Variations de la densité et du transport de chaleur par conduction dans l'atmosphère supérieure, 12E-170
- See also Bates, David R.*, 12H-37
- Niculescu, Em.
Metode expeditivă de calcul pentru alegerea schemei de epurare, p. 400
- Nielsen, Harold H., *see* Coburn, Theodore J., 12.2-322; 12I-136; Rossmann, Kurt, 12.2-322; 12I-136
- Nielsen, Niels
Den Internationale Geografkongres i Norden juli-august 1960 (*with Schou, Axel*), p. 1042
- Organization of research work in South-West Jutland, p. 1042
- Nielsen, S.
Some infrared transmitting glasses containing germanium dioxide (*with Lawson, W. D. and Fray, A. F.*), p. 2129
- Niemeyer, Lawrence E.
Forecasting air pollution potential, 12.5-235
- Nier, Alfred O.
Cosmic-ray effects in meteorites, p. 385
See also Baadsgaard, H., 12.2-133
- Nieto, Manuel R.
Humboldt y la Corriente del Perú, 12M-936
- Niewodniczański, Henryk
Przemówienie inauguracyjne na konferencji, poświęconej omówieniu wstępnych wyników wyprawy Spitsbergeńskiej, 12.9-39
- Nigeria, Meteorological Service
Heaviest daily rainfall, 12.11-341
- Nihon Gakujitsu Shinkokai. Ninth Special Committee
Rai no kenkyu [Studies on Thunderstorms], 12N-407
- Niigata District, Japan. Meteorological Observatory
On a numerical method of the 7-day forecasting, 12L-160
On the extended forecasting of the air temperature at Niigata in winter, 12L-448
On the heavy rainfall in Hokuriku District on July 7-8, 1957: forecasting of the local heavy rainfall, 12L-555
- Niilisk, Khel'gi
K voprosu o raschetakh teplovogo izlucheniia atmosfery, p. 1510
- Niilisk, Kherbert
O nochnom temperaturnom minimume nad estestvennymi poverkhnostiami (*with Moldau, Kh.*), p. 1510
- Niino, Hiroshi
Study on the natural radioactivity of bottom deposits, pt. 2, p. 203
- Nikandrov, V. Ia.
Iskusstvennye vozdeistviia na oblaka i tumanov (Mikrofizicheskie osnovy), 12.3-14
K voprosu o zariade chastits oblakov i tumanov, 12.2-384
O vzaimodeistvii pereokhlazdennykh vodiannykh kapel's tverdymi chastitsami, 12.1-375
- Nikandrova, G. T.
K voprosu o metodike opredeleniia kharakteristik raspredeleniia razmerov kapel' v oblakakh (*with Fridman, Iu. S.*), 12.9-374
Kharakteristiki mikrostruktury pereokhlazdennykh oblakov (*with Khimach, M. A.*), 12.9-375
- Nikandrov, V. Ia.
Physical principles in the formation of fogs, 12.4-33
- Nikiforova, N. N., *see* Vladimirov, N. P., 12.7-164
- Nikishkin, A. I.
Nabliudeniia meteornykh potokov v 1957 g., p. 1914
- Nikitin, I. K.
K voprosu o raschete vetrovogo i volnovogo rezhimov vodokhranilishch primenitel'no k usloviyam Srednei Azii, 12C-165
- Nikitina, E. A.
Analiz i prognoz anomalii temperatury vozdukhha vesenikh mesiatsev, 12L-536
Rezultaty ispytaniia metodiki prognoza izmeneniia udel'noi vlazhnosti pod vlianiem podstilaiushchei poverkhnosti, 12L-590

Nikitina, V. N.

Calculation of a variable electromagnetic field over a sloping vein [transl. from Russ.], p. 829

General solution of an axially symmetrical problem in induction logging theory [transl. from Russ.], p. 1498

K difraktsii na poluploskosti v pogloshchaiushchikh sredakh, p. 622

Nikolaev, A. G., see Vernov, S. N., 12.4-57**Nikolaev, S. P.**

O priblizhennom vychislenii faz Luny, p. 1913

Nikolaev, V. A.

Maiskie kholoda v iuzhnom Kazakhstane, 12.1-308

Nikolaev, V. D.

Zimniaia groza na Ukraine, p. 641

Nikolich, I. N., see Artemenko, S. D., 12.9-262**Nikol'skaia, V. V.**

Landschaftoobrazniushchaia rol' snega v zemledelei cheskiikh raionakh Priamur'ia (with Grigor'ev, D. P.), p. 1503

Nikol'skii, A. P.

Magnitnye vozmushcheniia v okolopoliusnoi oblasti Arktiki, 12.7-171

Magnitnye vozmushcheniia v okolopoliusnoi i sushchestvovanie vtoroi zony ikh povyshennoi intensivnosti [Eng. transl. by J. Miller], p. 383

O planetarnom raspredelenii magnitno ionosfernykh nozmushchenii i poliarnykh sianii [and Eng. transl. by E. R. Hope], 12B-130

O zavisimosti srednego urovnia magnitnoi aktivnosti ot shirot y i dolgoty, 12.7-174

Nikol'skii, G. M.

Fotometriia kornal'nykh luche i korpuskuliarne potoki, 12.4-245

See also Vsekhsviat'skii, S. K., 12.4-248

Nikol'skii, S. I.

Raspredelenie elektronno-fotonnoi komponenty na periferii shirokikh atmosferynykh livnei kosmicheskogo izulucheniiia (with Seleznev, V. M.), 12.6-174

Nikulin, P. I.

Vetro-volnovoii rezhim i pererabotka beregov Kuibyshevskogo vodokhranilishcha pri razlichnykh stadiakh ego napolneniia, 12C-166

Nilsson, Ragnar

S³⁵ and Be⁷ contents in rain and snow (with Olsson, Ingrid; Berggren, Adolf and Siegbahn, Kai), p. 1039

Ninivin, Y. Le, see Le Ninivin, Y.**Ninomiya, K.**

On the heavy rainfall in the Kinki, Tōkai and Hokuriku Districts during August 12-13, 1959, 12.10-338

On the land and sea breezes in Niigata District, p. 1046

On the variation of divergence with height and time, p. 838

Nir, D.

Whirlwinds in Israel in the winters 1954/55 and 1955/56, 12N-400

Nisbet, John S.

Electron densities in the F region of the ionosphere from rocket measurements (with Bowhill, S. A.), 12.8-155

Nishida, Atsuhiko

Three-dimensional consideration for current system of geomagnetic variations (II) Sq field (with Fukushima, Naoshi), 12.10-172

Nishikawa, T.

On the forecasting of rainfall in Wakayama Prefecture, 12L-544

Nishimoto, S.

Dynamic theory on the displacement of a circular model perturbation at the non-divergent level, 12.8-273

Nishimura, Eiichi

Observed secular tilting motion of the ground which preceded the occurrence of several destructive earthquakes (with Kishimoto, Yoshimichi and Tanaka, Yutaka, 12.11-118

On the nature of the 20°-discontinuity in the earth's mantle (with Kishimoto, Y. and Kamitsuki, Akira), 12.11-117

Some problems on Poisson's ratio in the earth's crust (with Kamitsuki, A. and Kishimoto, Y.), 12.9-172

Nishimura, Genrokuro

Aseismic properties of a wooden house, pt. 3 (with Suzuki, Masazi), p. 1052

Nishizawa, Satoshi

Turbidity distribution and its relation to some oceanographical factors in the Eastern China Sea in the late summer of 1956 (with Inoue, Naoichi), 12M-1064

Turbidity distribution in the subarctic water of the North Pacific in the summer of 1957 (with Inoue, N. and Akiba, Yoshio), 12M-943

See also Inoue, Naoichi, 12M-210

Nitani, H.

On the oceanic and tidal current observations in the channel by making use of induced electric potential (with Iwasa, K. and Inada, W.), 12M-870

Niun'ko, V. G.

Novyi sposob vychisleniia iskhodnykh denykh (faz) dlia rascheta tablits prilivnykh techenii, p. 1510

Raschet dopuskaemoi pogreshnosti pri opredelenii ostatochnykh techenii, p. 1048

Vspomogatel'nye tablitsy dlia obrabotki prilivnootlivnykh techenii, 12M-848

Niwa, I., see Shiraka, M., 12.7-84**Noack, H.**

Statistische Untersuchungen zur Frage jahreszeitlicher Schwankungen der Körpermasse bei 100,000 neugeborenen Berliner

- und Leipziger Kindern (*with Otto, W.*), 12.6-115
- Noack, Rolf**
Die lufthygienische Situation in einigen Kurorten und Erholungszentren der DDR, 12.7-441
- Noat, J.**
Navigation météorologique à la mer, 12M-595
- Noblauc, O.**
Observations magnétiques faites à l'observatoire de Nantes, p. 1522
- Nobles, Laurence H.**
Glaciological investigations on the Nunataarsuaq Ice Ramp, northwestern Greenland, 12.5-173
- Noel, Thomas M.**
Linear predictability of the radar signal (*with Fleisher, Aaron*), p. 1915
Linear predictability of weather radar signals (*with Fleisher, Aaron*), 12.10-392
- Noerdlinger, Peter D.**
Concerning certain collisionless plasma-shock wave models, p. 1704
- Noguchi, K.**
Precipitation forecasting, pt. 1 (*with Tsunoda, T.*), p. 2343
On the relative humidity of condensation layer in the case of falling rain, p. 395
- Noirfalise, Albert**
Milieu climatique, 12.3-413
- Nolan, George F.**, *see* **White, Robert M.**, 12.4-226
- Nolan, P. J.**
Condensation nuclei produced by point discharge (*with O'Toole, C. P. J.*), 12.7-400
- Nomoto, S.**
Forecasting of precipitation amount by river basins in Yamanashi Prefecture, 12L-545
- Nordberg, W.**
Results of IGY rocket-grenade experiments to measure temperatures and winds above the Island of Guam (*with Stroud, W. G.*), 12F-93
See also **Bandein, W. R.**, 12D-186; **Stroud, W. G.**, 12D-170; 12D-184; 12D-198; 12D-206
- Nordell, P. O.**
From the plains of Middle Sweden to the high mountains (*with Rydberg, Harald*), p. 1042
- Nordenson, T. J.**, *see* **U. S. Navy Electronics Laboratory, San Diego, Calif.**, 12C-241
- Nordo, J.**
Expected skill of long-range forecasts when derived from daily forecasts and past weather data, 12.5-234
See also **Kuo, H. L.**, 12L-14
- Norinder, Harald**
Lightning discharge paths photographed in daylight and analyzed by simultaneous variations of magnetic field components (*with Knudsen, Edgar*), p. 2124
- Lightning discharges as a source of whistlers (*with Knudsen, E.*), p. 1039
- Multiple lightning discharges followed by whistlers (*with Knudsen, E.*), p. 1039
- Occurrence of different kinds of whistler activity (*with Knudsen, E.*), p. 2124
- Recent results in the investigation of the relation between lightning discharges and whistlers (*with Knudsen, E.*), p. 1523
- Some features of thunderstorm activity (*with Knudsen, E.*), p. 2124
- Normand, Sir Charles**
[Obituary of] Sir Gilbert Walker, 12.3-41
- Norske Institutt for Kosmisk Fysikk**
Auroral Observatory at Tromsø . . . Observations 1952, 12A-176
- North American Aviation, Inc.**
Atmospheric data for the BOLO Weapon System, 12.7-128
See also **Green, J.**, 12K-195; **Martin, Clyde D.**, 12H-79
- North Atlantic Treaty Organization. Advisory Group for Aeronautical Research and Development**
Avionics research: satellites and problems of long range detection and tracking [listing of contents], p. 1500
- Northcott, Ruth J.**, *see* **Royal Astronomical Society of Canada**, 12.8-26
- Northover, F. H.**
Effect of multiple atmospheric inversions on tropospheric radio propagation, p. 1044; [dif. art.], p. 2355
- Northrop, John**
Bathymetry of the Gibbs Hill area, Bermuda (*with Blaik, Maurice and Frassetto, Roberto*), 12M-281
- Bermuda-New England Seamount chain (*with Frosch, R. A.; Frassetto, R. et al.*), 12M-282
- Spectrum analysis of T-phases from the Agadir earthquake Feb. 29, 1960 (*with Blaik, M. and Tolstoy, Ivan*), 12.10-205
- Norton, Kenneth A.**
Carrier-frequency dependence of the basic transmission loss in tropospheric forward scatter propagation, 12.9-109
- Norton, Lewis C.**
Storm over the Plateau, Jan. 20-21, 1957 (*with Kulawiec, Matthew*), 12L-119
- Norvatov, A. M.**
Dolgosrochnyi fonovyi prognoz vodnosti letnei mezheni rek lesostepnoi zony (na primere rek basseinov Volgi i Dona) (*with Remizova, L. K. and Koroloeva, N. P.*), 12L-591
- Metodicheskie osnovy fonovogo dolgosrochnogo prognoza letnego mezhenogo stoka rek lesostepnoi zony Evropeiskoi territorii SSSR, 12L-592
- Norway. Geofysiske Kommissjon**, *see* **Geophysical Research in Norway**, 12A-87

- Noskov, V. G.
Iz opyta izmereniia raskhodov na gornyykh rekakh, p. 641
- Noskova, R. I., *see* Amenitskiĭ, N. A., 12K-136
- Noth, H.
Über Zyklogenese, 12N-247
- Novák, Josef
Ueber die Periodizität einiger klinischen Krankheitsformen, 12.2-69
See also Československá Akademie Věd, Prague, 12.10-2
- Novick, A.
Astrobiology session [of the Colloquium], p. 1260
- Novikov, E. A.
Contribution to the problem of the predictability of synoptic processes [transl. from Russ.], p. 621
K voprosu o predskazuemosti sinopticheskikh protsessov [and Eng. transl.], 12L-272
O magnitnoi gidrodinamike ionosfery, p. 188
- Novikov, G. A.
Nekotorye zadachi i metody izucheniia fenomenov nazemnykh pozvonochnykh zhivotnykh, p. 1902
- Novikov, G. I.
Uslovia vozniknoveniia i razvitiia vnutrimassovykh groz v raione meteostantsii Shosseinaia (*with* Sergeeva, N. S.; Ivanova, N. N. et al.), p. 2136
- Novoselov, A. F.
Metodika dolgosrochnogo prognoza osennikh ledovykh iavlenii na rekakh Zabaikal'ia, p. 1518
- Novotný, Miloslav
Spojovací prostředky a mezinárodní výměna meteorologických informací, 12L-35
- Novozhilov, N. I.
O mekhanizme obrazovaniia chechevitseobraznykh oblakov, p. 1517
O roli dinamicheskoi turbulentnosti v razvitiĭ konveksii, p. 841
Troposfernye mezostrui, p. 1503
- Novskaia, A. I.
Kharakteristika mesiachnykh anomalii vozdukh po Sakhalinu, Kamchatke, severozapadnomu i severnomu poberzhiu Okhotskogo moria, 12.10-361
See also Aksarina, E. A., 12.9-342
- Nowak, S.
Wyznaczanie czułości wahadeł poziomych podwójnych (typu Lettau), p. 1239
- Noxon, John, *see* Elvey, C. T., 12A-65
- Noyes, J. C., *see* Dye, D. L., 12.6-204
- Nozadze, R. I.
K voprosu ucheta vliianiia orografii pri prognoze atmosferychnogo davleniia, 12L-221
See also Dobryshman, E. M., 12.10-272
- Nudleman, A. V.
V raion iuzhnogo poliusa otnositel'noi nedostupnosti, 12.6-67
See also Model', Iu. M., 12.11-54
- Nundal, A., *see* Vegard, L., 12E-129
- Nunn, Dwight E., *see* Graham, Howard E., 12.1-302
- Nupen, Wilhelm
Checklist of references to literature on tropospheric propagation of UHF, VHF, and SHF radio waves, 1918-1957 (*with* Thurner, Geza), 12.4-45
- Nurmia, M.
Some inexpensive seismometer designs, p. 392
Use of Sm-146 in age determinations (*with* Karras, M.), p. 392
- Nurminen, Aili
Aeronautical data from Helsinki Airport for the years 1953-1957, 12.10-71
- Nutt, D. C.
Dissolved nitrogen in West Greenland waters (*with* Coachman, L. K. and Scholander, P. F.), p. 1511
- Nyberg, A.
Synoptisch-aerologische Bearbeitung der Internationalen Registrierballonaufstiege in Europa in der Zeit 17-19. Oktober 1935 (*with* Palmén, E.), 12L-244
- Nye, J. F.
Response of glaciers and ice-sheets to seasonal and climatic changes, 12.9-137
- Nyhan, John C., *see* Barger, Gerald, 12.6-233
- Nys, O.
Trajectoires rectilignes pour treize compagnons d'étoiles doubles visuelles, p. 1508
- Nyuĭ, Kōichi, *see* Kawase, Zirō, 12.1-251
- O
- Oak, W. W.
Ice reporting on the Great Lakes (*with* Myers, H. Y.), 12C-167
- Oakes, B.
Laboratory experiments relating to the washout of particles by rain, p. 2127
- Obara, Nobuhiko
On the significance of SO₄-anomaly as an indicator of stagnation of sea water in a bay, 12M-727
- Obashev, S. O.
Ob elektromagnitnom mekhanizme progrena solnechnykh protuberantsev, p. 187
- Obayashi, Tatsuzo
Enhanced ionization in the polar ionosphere and solar corpuscular radiation (*with* Hakura, Y.), p. 633
Physical state of outer atmosphere and the origin of radiation belts, 12.8-170
Polar ionospheric disturbances and solar corpuscular emissions (*with* Hakura), p. 1523
Propagation of solar cosmic rays through interplanetary magnetic field (*with* Hakura), 12.9-239
Solar corpuscular radiation and polar ionospheric disturbances (*with* Hakura), 12B-132
VLF spectra of atmospherics propagated through the ionosphere, 12.7-158

- Oebendorfer, H.**
Erfahrungen und Ergebnisse bei der Beobachtung des Planeten Venus, 12J-66
- Oebendorfer, E.**
Die postglaziale Klima- und Vegetationsgeschichte des Schluchsees (Schwarzwald), 12C-168
- Obalkov, F. V.**
Redkoe opticheskoe iavlenie v atmosfere, 12.2-415
- Obolenskii, Vladimir Nikolaevich**
Kurs meteorologii dlia vysshikh uchebnykh zavedenii, 12.11-8
Radioaktivnost' osadkov i gruntovykh vod, 12G-90
- Oborina, S. F.**
K. voprosu o stroenii zemnoi kory v Arktike, p. 2331
- Obridko, V. N.**
Excitation of the Ca II K line in the solar chromosphere [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1898
- O'Brien, B. J.**
Correlation of an auroral arc and a subvisible monochromatic 6300 Å arc with outer-zone radiation on Nov. 28, 1959 (*with Van Allen, J. A.; Roach, F. E. et al.*), 12A-177
Correlation of visual and subvisual auroras with changes in the outer Van Allen radiation zone (*with Van Allen; Roach and Gartlein, C. W.*), p. 1245
- O'Brien, Morrough P.**
Salinity currents in estuaries, 12M-416
- O'Brien, P. N. S.**
Seismic energy from explosions, 12.9-167
- O'Brien, Vivian**
Why raindrops break up: vortex instability, p. 2344
- O'Brolchain, C., see O'Connor, T. C., 12.7-401**
- Obukhov, A. M.**
Description of turbulence in terms of Lagrangian variables, 12N-120
O strukture temperatur'nogo polia i polia skorostei v usloviakh svobodnoi konveksii, p. 1240; [Eng. transl.], p. 1238
Principles of the microstructure of temperature and wind in the atmosphere near the ground, 12.4-33
Statistically orthogonal expansion of empirical functions [Transl. from Russ.], p. 829
Statistische Beschreibung stetiger Felder, 12.9-312
Untersuchung der Mikrostruktur des Windes in der bodennahen Schicht der Atmosphäre [Transl. from Russ. by H. Limberg], 12.11-276
See also Monin, A. S., 12.2-235; 12.9-304
- Obukhov, V. A.**
High sensitivity LS-1 laboratory seismoscope [Transl. from Russ.], p. 621
Improving the UZS-2 seismoscope [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1497
- Obuljen, Ante**
Die Zirkulation der Erdatmosphäre als ein geophysikalisches Problem, 12I-64
Oceanic observations of the Pacific, 1950
[Review], 12.10-26
Oceanic observations of the Pacific, 1955, the NORPAC Atlas
[Review], 12.10-26
Oceanic observations of the Pacific, 1955, the NORPAC Data
[Review], 12.10-26
Ochs, G. R., see Bowles, K. L., 12B-32
- O'Connor, James F.**
Cloud significance and forecasting, 12.2-243
Mean circulation patterns based on 12 years of recent Northern Hemispheric data, p. 2135
1958: the warmest year of record on the Pacific Coast, 12.1-322
Weather and circulation of Sept. 1959: Quasi-periodic oscillations in zonal index and centers of action, 12N-202
Weather and circulation of November 1960; another November with a mid-month reversal, p. 842
Weather and circulation of April 1961; persistent blocking in eastern Canada and cool weather in the United States, p. 2135
- O'Connor, P. V.**
Characteristics of a solid iron magnet for use in a cosmic ray spectrograph (*with Wolfendale, A. W.*), p. 200
- O'Connor, T. C.**
Observations on the Aitken nuclei in Atlantic air (*with Sharkey, W. P. and Flanagan, V. P.*), 12.9-300
On condensation nuclei produced at heated surfaces (*with Sharkey and O'Brolchain, C.*), 12.7-401
- O'Day, Marcus**
Power for a lunar colony, p. 1259
Super-altitude weather, 12E-51
- Oddie, B. C. V.**
Composition of precipitation at Lerwick, Shetland, 12G-279
Note on the published results of studies in atmospheric chemistry, 12G-228
Some cirrus cloud observations made by the Westminster Shiant Isles Expedition, 1958, 12.9-373
Variation in composition of sea-salt nuclei with mode of formation, p. 204
- O'Dell, C. R.**
Emission-band and continuum photometry of comet Burham, 1959 k, p. 1901
- O'Dell, Clyde A., see Lloyd, Merle G., 12.2-65**
- O'Dell, N. E.**
Mountains and glaciers of New Zealand, 12.9-133
- Odishaw, Hugh**
International Geophysical Year, 12.5-25
See also Condon, E. U., 12.1-15

O'Donnell, T.

Instantaneous unit hydrograph derivation by harmonic analysis, p. 1708

Öe, T.

On the forecasting of rain shower during the season of rush harvest in Matsunaga region, 12L-378

Öcal, Nevzat

Die Dispersion von Oberflächenwellen im asiatischen Kontinent, 12.8-185

Oehser, Paul H., see Kalm, Pehr, 12A-119**Öpik, Ernst J.**

Aeolosphere and atmosphere of Venus, 12J-229

Atmosphere and haze of Mars, 12J-205

Cosmic sources of deep-sea deposits, 12M-336

Density of the lunar atmosphere, 12.1-124; 12K-82

Distribution of density in a planetary exosphere (with Singer, S. F.), 12I-133

Escape of gases from the moon (with Singer), 12.4-104; 12K-159

Meteors and upper atmosphere, 12D-152; 12E-86

Solar variability and palaeoclimatic changes, 12.6-422

Surface conditions on Venus, 12J-35

Tidal deformations and the origin of the Moon, 12K-189

Örményi, Imre

A szemészeti műtéteket követő szövődmények meteoropathologiai vizsgálata, p. 1043

Oertel, G. K.

Some aspects of a three-body problem (with Singer, S. F.), p. 1507

Oeschger, Hans, see Geiss, Johannes, 12.9-194; Suess, H. E., 12M-934**Östlund, Göte**

Isotopic composition of sulfur in precipitation and sea water, 12G-280; [dif. art.], 12M-728

Östrem, Gunnar

Ice melting under a thin layer of moraine, and the existence of ice cores in moraine ridges, p. 392

Oetken, Lore

Zur Anomalie bei $H\beta$ im kontinuierlichen Spektrum der heissen Sterne. I., p. 1703

Officer, C. B.

Geophysical investigations in the Eastern Caribbean: summary of 1955 and 1956 cruises (with Ewing, J. I.; Hennion, J. F. et al.), 12M-353

Oganessian, R. S.

Gravitatsionnaia neustoichivost' sloi po otnosheniiu k dvumernym poverchnym vozmushcheniiam, p. 186; [Eng. transl.], p. 182

O preimushchestvennoi orientatsii kuskov, obrazovavshikhsia v rezul'tate rassloeniia odnorodnoi gravitiruiushchei sredy pri nalichii magnitnogo polia, p. 1039; [Eng. transl.], p. 1036

Ogata, T.

On the formation, development and path of typhoon (with Kanazawa, M. and Kitamura, N.), p. 1046

On the heat exchange between sea surface and lower atmosphere, [pt.1?], p. 3968 pt. 2, p. 1046

On the meteorological condition near the sea surface at "Tango," pt. 2 (with Kitamura, N. and Mori, Y.), 12.8-388; pt. 3, 12.8-389; pt. 4, 12.8-390

On the particular weather phenomenon between warm and cold sea currents, pt. 1 (with Kanazawa, M. and Yoshida, F.), 12N-484

Ogawa, Toshio

Diurnal variation in atmospheric electricity, p. 634

Electricity in rain, 12.9-435

Structure of the atmospheric electric field, 12.9-434

Types of diurnal variation of the air-earth current, p. 634

Ogawa, Y.

Basic investigation for rainfall forecast at Kagoshima, pt. 1, 12L-546; pt. 2, 12.10-339

Ogden, D. E.

ARCAS temperature data in the mesosphere (with Swinton, D. B.), 12D-205

Ogievskaja, V. A.

Primenenie pokazatelei atmosfernoï tsirkulatsii dlia prognozov naivysshikh urovnei v zimvesennii period na rekakh Zakarpatskoï oblasti, 12.10-387; 12L-593

See also Kaganer, M. S., 12.9-364; Sysoeva, M. P., 12L-604

Ogilvie, K. W.

Evidence for cosmic ray energy spectrum changes during a Forbush decrease (with Winn, M. M.), 12.9-240

Ognev, B. I.

Vliianie polozheniia urovnia zhidkosti v isparitel'noi ustanovke na skorost' ispareniiia (with Uzun, A. T.), p. 840

Ognea, T. A.

O raspredelenii meteolementov and vodoemami, 12.1-285

O velichinakh koeffitsienta turbulentsii nad vodoemami, 12C-169

Ogorodnikov, B. I.

Sroki zatsvetaniia i sozrevaniia zemliani v tsentral'nykh raionakh nechernozemnoi polosy Evropeiskoi territorii SSSR, p. 1522

Ogura, Yoshimitsu

Dependence of eddy diffusivity on the fluid Prandtl number (extended summary only), 12.9-313

Note on the energy transfer in Burgers' model of turbulence, 12.7-4

On the isotropy of large scale disturbances, 12.7-4

- Spectrum modification due to the use of finite differences, 12.7-4
- Statistical formulations for a two-dimensional homogeneous turbulence associated with mean velocity having a constant velocity gradient, 12N-109
- Temperature fluctuations in an isotropic turbulent flow, 12.7-4; [Condensation], 12.9-313
- Wave solutions of the vorticity equation for the $2\frac{1}{2}$ dimensional model, 12.7-4
- Ogurtsov, K. I.**
Ob utocnenii asimptoticheskikh otsenok intensivnosti volny, rasprostraniayushcheisia v parallelnosloistoi uprugoi srede, p. 1502
Otsenki intensivnosti seismicheskikh voln, otrazivshikhsia ot ochen' slabykh granits razdela, p. 622
- Ogusu, Z.**
On the rainfall distribution in Izu District by typhoon, p. 1046
- Ohashi, T., see Shiraki, M.,** 12.7-84
- Ohchi, Kou**
On the daily distribution of pulsation (pt) in electromagnetic field, p. 1047
- Ohio. Dept. of Natural Resources. Div. of Geological Survey, see Verber, James L.,** 12C-246
- Ohio. Dept. of Natural Resources. Div. of Shore Erosion, see Verber, James L.,** 12C-246
- Ohio. Dept. of Natural Resources. Div. of Water**
Preliminary report of floods in Ohio, Jan. 1959, Feb. 1959, 12.7-222
- Ohio. State Univ. Research Foundation, see Hame, T. G.,** 12D-202; Lassettre, E. N., 12.4-349; 12.4-350; Shaw, John H., 12.2-322; 12.6-289; 12I-136; 12J-153
- Ohji, Michio**
On the theory of homogeneous axisymmetric turbulence, pt. 1, 12.2-282; pt. 3, 12N-121
- Ohl, Hans**
Temperatur- und Salzgehaltmessungen an der Oberfläche des Kieler Hafens in den Jahren 1952 bis 1957, 12.8-329
- Ohle, Waldemar**
Der Vorgang rasanter Seenalterung in Holstein, 12C-170
- Ohring, George**
Computations of long wave radiational cooling in extratropical cyclones, 12N-250
Radiation budget of the stratosphere, 12N-49
- Ohsawa, K.**
Rain cells on isohyetal maps (with Ozaki, K.), p. 401
- Ohta, S.**
Sr-90 deposition and meteorological factors, p. 1266
- Ohtaki, T.**
On the strong southwest wind in the southern Kanto District, 12.5-283
- Ohwada, Mamoru, see Marumo, Ryuzo,** 12M-659
- Oi, Masamichi**
On a geostrophic-wave, p. 2126
Rotating dishpan as a numerical integrator for the large scale topographical perturbation of the hemispherical zonal current, 12N-156
Steady topographical perturbation of a zonal current in the Northern Hemisphere, 12.7-397
Topographic perturbation of a zonal current, 12.4-324
- Oka, C.**
Method of flood forecasting by rainfall in drainage basin of Chikugo River, p. 1256
On the prediction of typhoon track by 700 mb chart (with Ueki, K.), 12L-85
- Okada, Hiroshi**
LOVE-waves in stratified three layers (continued) (with Tazime, Kyozi), p. 405
- Okami, Noboru, see Sasaki, Tadayoshi,** 12C-193; 12M-795; 12M-1009
- Okamoto, Hironobu, see Ose, Masami,** 12.7-159
- Okamoto, M.**
On a statistical examination of so-called "Taiwan Bôzu" (with Ishikawa, Y.), p. 1257
Some relations between total ozone amount and lower stratospheric disturbance over Japan in winter, p. 2344
Statistical method for finding the 5-day mean optimum wave length over a specified latitude circle, 12N-185
- Okamura, Y.**
Study of the stationary meteorological fields of the large scale, 12.7-321
- Oke, J. B.**
Analysis of the absolute energy distribution in the spectrum of RR Lyrae (with Bon-sack, S. J.), p. 189
- O'Keefe, J. A.**
Determination of the Earth's gravitational field, p. 632
Earth's shape (with Eckels, Ann and Squires, R. K.), 12.8-177
Origin of tektites, 12.10-167
- Okay, T.**
Gambling on the weather: a farmer's view, p. 408
- Okhlopko, A. N.**
O dvukhsloinoi tsirkuliatsii vod v zalivakh Ladozhskogo ozera, 12C-171
- Okhotsimskii, D. E.**
Opredelenie vremeni sushchestvovaniia iskusstvennogo sputnika Zemli i issledovaniia ego orbity (with Eneev, T. M. and Taratynova, G. P.) [and Eng. transl.], 12.2-44
- Okita, T.**
Estimation of direction of air flow from observation of rime ice, p. 840

Okko, Marjatta

Guide to the publications of the Geological Survey of Finland, 1879-1960 (*with Han-nikainen, Marjetta*), 12.8-68

O'Konski, C. T.

Light scattering instrumentation for particle size distribution measurements (*with Bitron, M. D. and Higuchi, W. L.*), 12.2-226

Okubo, Akira

Distribution of dissolved oxygen in the north-western part of the North Pacific Ocean in the aspect of physical oceanography, pt. 1, 12M-709

Estimation of biological effects in the distribution of dissolved oxygen by use of isopycnic analysis, 12.2-160

Estimation of the average compensation depth by a study of the vertical distribution of dissolved oxygen, 12M-708

Note on the super- and undersaturation of dissolved oxygen in surface waters, 12M-710

Okuda, S.

On the decrease of salinity of Kojima Bay after closing of outlet, 12M-733

Okuneva, N. V., see Vinokurov, N. E., 12L-308**Okushko, A. A.**

O metodike provedeniia snegos'emok na poliaxh primenitel'no k zaprosam agrometeorologicheskogo obsluzhivaniia sel'skogo khoziaistva, p. 1050

Obosnovanie metodiki provedeniia snegos'emok na poliaxh so snegozaderzhaniiem (*with Borisoglebskii, G. I.*), p. 1522

Sravnitel'naia otsenka razlichnykh sposobov opredeleniia zhiznesposobnosti ozimnykh kul'tur i mnogoletnikh trav v zmnii period na territorii SSSR, 12.10-91

Okuyama, I.

On forecasting rainfall in Tokyo, 12L-547

Okuyama, K.

General description of storm tides on the coasts of Japan (*with Unoki, S.*), 12M-391

Ol', A. I.

O sviazi mezhdu solnechnoi aktivnost'iu i geomagnitnymi vozmushcheniiami [Eng. transl. by J. Miller], p. 383

O vozmozhnoi periodichnosti solnechnoi deiatel'nosti, p. 185; [Eng. transl.], p. 829

Olazo, O., Luis

Extrano fenómeno meteorológico en Inquilpata (Cuzco), 12.9-406

Olberg, Manfred

Anwendung einer Transformation der individuellen Zeitableitung der Hydrodynamik, p. 2336

Das Verhalten der Krümmungsradien der Äquipotentialflächen und derjenigen ihrer orthogonalen Trajektorien an Diskontinuitätsflächen der Dichte, 12N-506

Olczak, Tadeusz

[Obituary of] Edward Walery Janczewski, p. 1267

Oldham, W. H.

Magnetic results from Mawson, Antarctica, 1955, 12.3-131

Olesen, Jens K.

Relationship of low-height ionosonde echoes to auroral-zone absorption and VHF scatter (*with Wright, J. W.*), p. 1254

Olevinskaia, S. K.

K teorii teplovykh vzaimodeistvii mezhdu morem, atmosferoi i materikom, p. 2332

Oliver, J.

Low humidities in upland South Wales, Jan. and Feb. 1959, 12L-348

Rainfall variations over a small area, 12.7-296

Run-off in the Skirfar Valley, West Riding of Yorkshire, 27 July 1959, p. 646

Oliver, Jack

Crustal structure of the New York-Pennsylvania area (*with Kovach, Robert and Dorman, James*), p. 636

Oliver, Norman J.

Auroral spectroscopy, p. 385

Oliver, V., see Mexico. Servicio Meteorológico, 12L-481**Oliver, V. J.**

Tiros pictures a Pacific frontal storm, p. 408

Oliveri Del Castillo, Alessandro

Studio del bradisismo flagreo mediante osservazioni mareografiche, p. 2334

Olpinska-Warzechowa, K.

Bibliografia prac R. Mereckiego, p. 1716

Ol'shauskas, S. K.

K voprosu o zamorozkakh na territorii Litovskoi SSR, 12.6-349

O vetrovom rezhime nad territoriei Litovskoi SSR po dannym samopistsev vetra, 12.8-340

Veroiatnost' skorosti vetra po gradatsiam dlia razlichnykh napravlenii na territorii Litovskoi SSR, 12.7-388

Olshesky, Dimitry E.

Optimum sequencing of weather forecasts, 12L-504

Suggestions for the improvement of forecasting for air traffic control, 12L-505

Olson, Boyd E.

Oceanographic prediction, its status and challenges, 12M-510

Olson, Donald L.

SS De Soto encounters hail storm in Gulf of Mexico, p. 1260

Olson, G. A.

Lunar vehicles, p. 1259

Olte, A.

Distinction between the electromagnetic constants of tektites and Libyan Desert glass and their effect on lunar surface theory (*with Siegel, K. M.*), 12K-190

Olving, Sven, see Meos, Johan, 12A-162

- O'Mahony, G.**
Significance of correlations in meteorological series, p. 2125
- Omarov, T. B.**
Results of photographic observations of satellites [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1238
- Omholt, Anders**
Auroral E-layer ionization and the auroral luminosity, 12B-134
Characteristics of auroras caused by angular dispersed protons, 12B-137
Excitation and ionization by secondary electrons in aurorae, 12B-139
Excitation of the first positive N_2 bands in aurorae, p. 1253
Intensity measurements of the green auroral oxygen line and the negative nitrogen bands emitted from rapidly varying aurorae, 12B-136
Intensity measurements of the second positive band system of nitrogen in high-latitude aurorae, 12B-133
Measurements of the mean lifetime of the metastable ^3S -state of the oxygen atom in the upper atmosphere during auroral displays (with Harang, L.), 12B-135
Noen nyere underskelser av nordlysets spektrum, 12B-140
Radio observations of aurorae, 12A-48
Red and near-infra-red auroral spectrum, 12A-178
Secondary processes due to absorption of the Lyman lines emitted from aurorae, 12B-138
See also Bates, D. R., 12B-19; Stoffregen, W., 12A-233; Vegard, Lars, 12B-170
- Omoto, Yukio**
Animation of a 700 mb level wind field (with Fujita, Tetsuya), 12N-321
Study of mesolows on April 25-26, 1957, 12N-321
See also Fujita, Tetsuya, 12N-221
- Onagawa, Japan. Magnetic Observatory**
Geomagnetic rapid variations observed at the observatory during the International Geophysical Year, pt. 1, 12.7-177
- Ondoh, Tadanori**
Effect of proton gyration in the outer atmosphere represented on the dispersion curve of whistler (with Hashizume, Syoichiro), 12.9-204
Possible explanation of sc observed at high geomagnetic latitudes, p. 2341
- Onikul, R. I.**
Zamorozki na Sakhaline, 12.2-241
See also Gandin, L. S., 12.11-255
- Onishchenko, S. M.**
O nabliudeniiakh nad vidimost'iu, 12.1-42
- Onishi, Gaishi**
Airflow over the mountain with constant wind shear, pt. 1, p. 2353; pt. 2, p. 2354
Dynamical influence of the convection on the atmospheric disturbance, 12N-19
- Ono, A., see Isono, K., 12.6-377**
- Ono, K., see Sugimoto, Y., 12.7-317**
- Ono, Kohei**
Examples of a few tidal streams on a complicated sea, 12M-871
New current meters, recording and direct reading (with Iwasa, Kinji), 12M-190
- Ono, Nobuo**
Ice around Showa-base in Antarctica, 12.5-36
- Ono, Taketoshi**
Studies on frost-heaving and anti-frost-heaving agents, p. 1259
- Ono, Y., see Kanno, S., 12G-275**
- Onufrienko, L. G.**
Eksperimental'nye dannye o snegotaianii i stoke talykh vod, p. 398
Vliianie lesa na srednegodovoi stok malykh rek, 12.2-165
Voprosy gidrologicheskikh issledovaniy i prognozov [Listing of contents] (ed.), p. 1511
- Ōnuki, M., see Ōtsuka, S., 12.7-252**
- Onwumechilli, C. A.**
Relation between H- and Z-variations near the equatorial electrojet, 12.4-150
Variations in the geomagnetic field at Ibadan, Nigeria, pt. 1, Solar variation (with Alexander, N. S.), 12.6-192
- Ooi, Jin Bee**
Distribution of present-day man in the tropics: historical and ecological perspective, p. 642
- Ooi, S.**
Altitude of tropopause at Tateno Observatory, 12.2-271
See also Kitaoka, T., 12.3-380
- Oort, J. H.**
Internal motions and density distribution in a globular cluster (with Van Herck), p. 387
Maatschappij en zuivere wetenschap, p. 836
[Obituary of] Dr. W. Baade, p. 1252
Summary and assessment of current 21-cm results concerning spiral and disk structures in our galaxy, p. 202
- Ooura, Hirobumi**
On adfreezing force of soil (with Usuki, Haruyuki and Takada, Yuji), p. 1259
- Ooyama, Katsuyuki**
On the vertical propagation of a disturbance through the mesosphere, 12.8-407; 12N-49
See also London, Julius, 12N-49
- Oparin, A. I.**
Origin of life in the oceans, p. 1906
Zhizn' vo Vselennoi (with Fesenkov, V. G.), 12I-65
- Opdyke, N. D.**
Paleomagnetism of the New Jersey Triassic: A field study of the inclination error in red sediments, p. 1711
- Oppenheimer, H. R.**
Adaptation to drought: Xerophytism, p. 2137
- Oppermann, Herwarth**
Klimatische Voraussetzungen für die Technisierung Afrikas, 12.6-411

- Optical Society of America. Frederick E. Ives Medal Committee**
Richard Tousey, Frederic Ives medalist for 1960, 12.11-71
- Orban, Alexander R.**
Research on control of emissions from Bessemer converters (*with Hummell, John D. and Cocks, George C.*), p. 1699
- Ordzhonikidze, A. A., see Bibilashvili, N. Sh.,** 12.6-389; 12.10-335
- Oregon. State College. Corvallis. School of Science, see Burt, Wayne V.,** 12M-405
- Orihata, J.**
Cyclogenesis in the field of hyperbolic pressure pattern over Japan area, 12L-161
On the development of low latitude extratropical cyclones in the East China Sea, 12L-134
- Orikasa, Keitaro, see Magono, Choji,** 12C-142
- Orlenko, G. P., see Laikhtman, D. L.,** 12N-23
- Orlicz, Michał**
Warunki klimatyczne Zakopanego i okolicy (*with Zych, Stanisław and Paszyński, Janusz*), p. 404
Wysokogorskie obserwatorium meteorologiczne na Kasprowym Wierchu, p. 1250
- Orlov, A. A.**
Generalization of the Roche model [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2116
- Orlov, Boris Pavlovich**
Iu. M. Shokal'skiĭ, ego zhizn' i deiatel'nost' (k stoletiiu so dnia rozhdeniia), 12.3-39
- Orlov, E. I.**
Smerch na Chernom more, 12N-391
- Orlov, V. P.**
Mirovaia karta magnitnykh meridianov na épokhu 1955 g., p. 1501
Ob oshibkakh mirovykh kart napriazhennosti geomagnitnogo polia T v iuzhnoi chasti Indiskogo okeana [and Eng. transl.], 12M-354
- Orlova, E. M.**
Issledovanie neperiodicheskikh kolebaniĭ vysoty tropopauzy, 12.4-219
Rezultaty rascheta vertikal'nykh skorostei v verkhnei troposfere i nizhnei stratosfere, 12.7-240
- Orlova, L. S.**
Opyt raboty raschetnoi grupy Leningradskogo biuro pogody po predvychnisleniiu polei davleniia i peremeshchenii tsiklonov, p. 1521
- Orlova, N. S.**
Fotometricheskii rel'ef lunnoi poverkhnosti, 12.1-125; 12K-87
Klassifikatsiia otrazhaiushchikh svet matovykh poverkhnostei, p. 1899
- Ormea, G. B.**
Consolidamento elettrico ed impermeabilizzazione dei terreni, 12.2-150
- Orr, A. P., see Marshall, S. M.,** 12M-1084
- Orr, R. H., see Evison, F. F.,** 12.6-63; 12.11-56
- Orr, Wilson L., see Rittenberg, S. C.,** 12M-639
- Orrall, F. Q.**
Coefficient of thermal conductivity in the Sun's atmosphere (*with Zirker, J. B.*), p. 2125
Heat conduction and the fine structure of solar prominences, pt. 1 (*with Zirker*), p. 2125
- Ortner, Johannes, see Egeland, Alv.,** 12A-63
- Orvig, Svenn**
Net radiation flux over sub-Arctic surfaces, p. 1257
- Orviku, K. K.**
Geologiya chetvertichnogo perioda Estonskoi SSR, p. 1706
- Osada, E.**
On the forecast of recurvature of typhoon, p. 1046
- Osborne, Paul J., see Hammen, Carl S.,** 12M-688
- Ose, Masami**
Report on results of ionospheric sounding throughout the voyage from Japan to Antarctica (*with Aida, Kazuo and Okamoto, Hironobu*), 12.7-159
- Osgood, Carl C.**
Optimizing the design of a solar power supply system (*with Winkler, Seymour H.*), p. 2331
- Oshiba, Gohachiro, see Sasaki, Tadayoshi,** 12M-794; 12M-795; 12M-1009; 12C-193
- Oshikiri, M.**
Study on the artificial radioactivity measured at Kagoshima, p. 396
- Oshima, H.**
Pc-type pulsations and geomagnetic disturbances, p. 2344
- Osipov, I. O.**
Otrazhenie i prelomlenie ploskikh uprugikh voln na granitse dvukh anizotropnykh sred, p. 2121
- Oslo. Universitet. Institute of Theoretical Astrophysics**
Studies in the general field of the interrelation of solar radiation in the optical and meterwave regions with other solar phenomena and phenomena taking place in the terrestrial atmosphere, 12.4-246
- Osokin, I. M.**
Nekotorye dannye o kratkovremennoi intensivnosti livnei v g. Chite, p. 2339
- Ostapoff, Feodor**
Antarctic oceanography, p. 385
- Ostby, Frederick P.**
Moving-coordinate prediction model applied to east coast cyclones (*with Veigas, Keith W.*), 12.10-283
- Ostenso, Ned A.**
Observed magnetic declinations in West Antarctica (*with Bentley, Charles R.*), p. 1255
See also Thiel, Edward, 12.9-134; 12M-360; *Woollard, G. P.*, 12.3-215

- Oster, Ludwig**
Der kontinuierliche Absorptionskoeffizient für Frei-Frei-Strahlung im radio-frequenten Spektralgebiet, p. 204
- Osterbrock, Donald E.**
Helium and heavy-element content of gaseous Nebulae and the sun (*with Rogerson, J. B., jr.*), p. 1703
Interstellar matter in elliptical galaxies, pt. 2, p. 189
- Osterle, Fletcher, see Johnson, Neil R.**, 12.2-211
- Ostroumov, E. A.**
Raspredelenie sernistogo zheleza i serovodroda v donnykh otlozheniakh severozapadnoi chasti Tikhogo okeana (*with Shilov, V. M.*), 12M-321
- Oswalt, W. H.**
Tree-ring chronologies in south-central Alaska, 12.4-304
- Ōta, Morizo**
On the analysis of the extraordinary development of upper trough in the vicinity of Japan during March 7-10, 1957, 12.10-290
On the simple method of test of correlation coefficient by a new alignment chart, p. 1270
Role of vertical structure of atmospheric circular vortex in the movement of its center, 12N-75
- Ōta, Y.**
Notes on artificial rainfall experiments at the top of Mt. Fuji in winters from 1955 to 1957 (*with others*), p. 396
- O'Toole, C. P. J., see Nolan, P. J.**, 12.7-400
- Ōtsuka, S.**
Radar detection of the local heavy rainfall at Utsunomiya from Aug. 6th to 7th, 1957 (*with Ōnuki, M.*), 12.7-252
- Otsuki, Torao**
Acidity of snow (*with Takahashi, Sei*), 12G-132
- Otsuki, Toshiharu, see Hakura, Yukio**, 12.3-134
- Ottelet, Ivan**
Etude des oscillations non radiales du modèle de Roche, p. 1505
- Otterman, Joseph**
Analysis of a falling-sphere experiment for measurement of upper-atmosphere density and wind velocity (*with Sattinger, I. J. and Smith, D. F.*), 12E-171
Simplified method for computing upper-atmosphere temperature and winds in the rocket-grenade experiment, 12D-180
See also Michigan. Univ. Engineering Research Institute, 12D-191; *Stroud, W. G.*, 12D-184
- Ottmann, Francois**
Marée de salinité dans le Capibaribe (*with Ottmann, Jeanne-Marie*), 12M-417
Sediments de l'embouchure du Capibaribe (*with Ottmann*), 12M-439
- Ottmar, Dietrich**
Beiträge zur Phänologie Spaniens auf Grund der phänologischen Beobachtungen des Spanischen Wetterdienstes, 1943-1954, 12.11-160
- Otto, Walter**
Betrachtungen zum Jahresrhythmus der Geburtenfrequenz (*with Reissig, Gisela*), 12.4-318
See also Noack, H., 12.6-115
- Ottosen, Peter H.**
Vitiáz in the Okhotsk Sea, 12M-945
- Ouellet, C. E.**
Etude comparative de quelques evaporimetres, p. 1704
Etude de la température du sol depuis la surface jusqu'à 8 pieds de profondeur, 12.1-327
- Oulianoff, Nicolas**
Répercussion des phénomènes géophysiques sur la sédimentation marine, 12M-322
- Ousset, J., see Debrach, J.**, 12.3-411
- Ovchinnikov, A. M.**
Obshchaia gidrogeologia, 12.3-4
- Ovchinnikova, T. N.**
Uchebnaia ekspozitsiia po meteoritike v Muzee zemlevedeniia MGU, p. 197
- Ovenden, Michael W.**
Some recent planetary investigations, 12I-60
Some studies in polarization, 12I-86
- Ovey, Cameron D.**
Joint Commission on Oceanography, 12M-41
Some effects of weather and climate on surface life in the open oceans, 12M-634
See also Herdman, Henry F. P., 12M-267
- Ovington, J. D., see Madgwick, H. A. I.**, 12G-278
- Ovsiannikov, A. N.**
Vetrovye volny u ostrova v otkrytom more, 12.8-195
- Ovsiannikov, V. V.**
K voprosu o chislennom metode prognoza vlazhnosti, oblachnosti i atmosferykh osadkov, p. 2347
O gidrodinamicheskom metode prognoza vlazhnosti, oblachnosti i atmosferykh osadkov [*and Eng. transl.*], 12L-204
- Owen, David M., see Johnson, Henry R.**, 12M-203
- Owen, P. R.**
Dust deposition from a turbulent airstream, p. 393; p. 2126
- Owren, Leif**
Arctic radio wave propagation, Task A, Analysis of C-W data, Final Report March 1958 (*with Little, C. Gordon*), 12.4-18
Auroral zone absorption of radio waves transmitted via the ionosphere (*with Leinbach, Harold and Nichols, B.*), 12A-180
Poollicht, 12A-179
- Ozaki, Koichi**
On the strong wind and high waves encountered on board of M. S. Shumpu-Maru in

- east China Sea on Jan. 15-18, 1959, 12.3-353
- Ozawa, T.**
On the statistical prediction of 500 mb contour in the neighborhood of Japan, pt. 1 (*with Suzuki, E.; Taga, Y. et al.*), 12L-222
- Ozawa, Y.**
On the basic theory of the investigation of the water temperature distribution, 12.8-328
- Ozmidov, R. V.**
Investigation of horizontal turbulent diffusion in sea, p. 626
Obobshchenie teorii nestatsionarnykh chisto dreifovykh techenii Ekmana na sluchai proizvol'nogo vetra, 12.4-267
On the rate of dissipation of turbulent energy in sea-currents and on the dimensionless universal constant in the "4/3-power law" [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1500
- Ozorai, Zoltán**
Időjárási frontek és a légtömegek mai szemmel, 12N-494
Nem-adiabatikus gradiensű légoszlop szétterülése, 12N-57
- P**
- Paauwe, J. J.**
Zware bui met windhoos bij Zierikzee, p. 1252
- Pabo, N. V., see Arkhangel'skiĭ, B. F., 12A-8**
- Paccagnella, B.**
Investigation of air pollution in Padua during the years 1955-58, 12.6-6
- Pacella, G. B.**
Proposito dell'assenza del granito nell'Oceano Atlantico, p. 1506
Operazioni gravimetriche nell'Arcipelogo Toscano, p. 1506
- Pacific Science Congress, 9th, Bangkok, Nov. 18-Dec. 9, 1957..**
Proceedings, Vol. 16, Oceanography, 12.6-2
Proceedings, Vol. 20, Special Symposium on climate, vegetation, and rational land utilization in the humid tropics, 12.5-3
- Pack, A. Boyd, see Waggoner, Paul E., 12.6-429**
- Pack, D. H., see Angell, J. K., 12.7-261**
- Pack, M. R.**
Determination of gaseous and particulate inorganic fluorides in the atmosphere (*with Hill, A. C.; Thomas, M. D. and Trans-trum, L. G.*), 12.11-3
- Packer, Donald M.**
Altitudes of the night airglow radiations, p. 1702
See also Purcell, J. D., 12.10-144; 12.10-146
- Packer, Paul E.**
Some terrain and forest effects on maximum snow accumulation in a western white pine forest, p. 1053
- Padang, M. Neumann Van, see Neumann Van Padang, M.**
- Padmanabhamurty, B.**
Diurnal and seasonal variations of heat-flow into soil at Waltair (*with Subrahmanyam, V. P.*), p. 2340
- Paetzold, Hans Karl**
Annual and a semiannual variation of the upper air density. (*with Zschörner, H.*), p. 2338
Bearings of Sputnik III and the variable acceleration of satellites (*with Zschörner*), 12F-88
Die Dichte der äussersten Erdatmosphäre nach Satellitenbeobachtungen (*with Zschörner*), 12F-24
Einige Ergebnisse aus den Beobachtungen der ersten russischen Erdsatelliten, 12F-23
Erforschung und Zustand der höchsten Atmosphäre oberhalb der Ionosphäre, 12F-42
Die ersten künstlichen Erdsatelliten (Das Internationale Geophysikalische Jahr, XIII), 12E-122
Das heutige Bild der Stratosphäre, 12D-167
Die höchste Atmosphäre und der Weltenraum, 12F-44
Die Luftdichte in der irdischen Ionosphäre und Exosphäre, 12F-99
Messungen des atmosphärischen Ozons, p. 2339
Die Meteorologie der Stratosphäre [and Eng. transl. by R. Loeser], 12D-168; 12H-73
Neue US-Forschungsergebnisse über die Erdatmosphäre, 12.5-245
Die oberste Erdatmosphäre nach Satellitenmessungen, 12F-45
Über Dichteschwankungen der höchsten Atmosphäre nach Satellitenmessungen (*with Zschörner*), 12F-43
Weitere Beobachtungen der russischen Erdsatelliten, 12F-23
See also Brewer, A. W., 12.5-254
- Paffrath, D.**
Ein Einfacher Niederschlagsindikator, p. 2339
- Pagacz, E. A.**
Quelques considérations sur la floraison du caféier, 12.1-58
- Pagava, S. T.**
Atmosfernye makroprotsessy obuslovlivaiushchie zhachitel'nye mesiachnye anomalii temperatury vozdukh na Evropeiskoi territorii SSSR (*with Zakharova, N. M. and Sevalkina, N. A.*), 12.10-27
Ob opredelenii daty nachala estestvennogo sinopticheskogo perioda, p. 2345
- Page, J. K.**
Some aspects of architectural bioclimatology, 12.10-124
- Page, R. C., see Spencer, K. E., 12.3-295**
- Page Communications Engineers, Inc.**
Proposal for system integration, test and operational implementation, Weather Ob-

- serving and Forecasting System 433L, 12L-162
- Pagel, B. E. J.**
Distribution of temperature in the neighborhood of the solar limb, p. 1703
Excitation of emission lines in the spectra of early-type stars, p. 390
Influence of the chromosphere on solar limb darkening, p. 832
- Paghis, Irvine**
Hydromagnetic pulsations in the Sun-Earth atmosphere (*with May, Catherine A. and Jelly, Doris H.*), 12.11-107
- Pagney, P.**
Mouvements marins d'origine cyclonique; leurs manifestations dans la mer Caraïbe, 12N-336
- Pai, S. I., see Goldstein, Sydney**, 12N-102
- Paisley, J. T. K.**
Survey of a seapeak in the Mozambique Channel, 12M-283
- Pakhomov, L. A.**
Vliianie inertsii datchikov temperatury aerologicheskikh priborov na rezul'taty issledovaniia inversionnykh sloev, 12.11-173
- Pakhomova, A. S.**
K voprosu o khimicheskoi prirode i dinamike vzveshennykh veshchestv i donnykh otlozhenii Azovskogo moria, 12.6-217
- Pal, Chandra Kumar, see Das, Ananda Kishore**, 12G-111
- Pal, Mainindra Nath, see Nath Pal, Mainindra**
- Palev, N. R.**
Meditssinskie issledovaniia v Vostochnoi Antarktide, 12.6-61
- Pales, Jack C., see Price, Saul**, 12.10-53
- Palii, V. F.**
O sviazi morfologii nasekomykh s ikh fenologiei, p. 1905
- Pallmann, Albert**
Über spontanes Absinken der Tropopause, 12.2-272
- Palm, Enok**
Contribution to the theory of two-dimensional mountain waves (*with Foldvik, Arne*), 12.11-309
Derivation of the critical Rayleigh number in convection, 12.3-362
On diffusion of a cluster, 12N-25
On the tendency toward hexagonal cells in convection, 12.3-363
On waves produced by a moving corrugation, 12.3-364
See also Foldvik, Arne, 12.1-363
- Palmeira, R. A. R., see McCracken, K. G.**, 12.4-125
- Palmén, Erik H.**
Energy problems of the tropical hurricane, 12N-343
On the maintenance of kinetic energy in the atmosphere, 12.1-293
- On the mean meridional circulation in low latitudes of the Northern Hemisphere in winter and the associated meridional and vertical flux of angular momentum, 12N-165
- See also Nyberg, A.*, 12L-244
- Palmer, C. Harvey, jr.**
Long path water vapor spectra with pressure broadening, 12.3-367
- Palmer, Clarence E.**
Antarctic stratospheric vortex in 1958 (*with Taylor, Ronald C.*), p. 1256
Possible linkages between the mesosphere and troposphere, 12.9-305
See also Ballif, J. R., 12N-508
- Palmieri, Sabino**
Determinazione delle rotte di tempo minimo con la calcolatrice IBM 604, p. 1524
Uso dei calcolatori elettronici nella analisi e nella prognosi della circolazione atmosferica, p. 1506
- Palomares Casado, Manuel**
Estudio teórico de la inestabilidad del régimen laminar y del tránsito al régimen turbulento en distintos casos de dinámica de fluidos, 12N-103
- Palosuo, Erkki**
Jääpeitteen Laajuuksien Vaihtelu Vuosina 1931-56 Etäisyydet suomen satamista Jään Reunaan, 12M-1028
Methods used in the ice service in the Baltic, 12L-611
- Palumbo, Antonino**
La marea atmosferica a Catania, p. 2334
- Pan, Chia-Lin, see Ma, Ting Ying H.**, 12M-346
- Pan American Institute of Geography and History, Committee on Oceanography**
[Report], 12M-626
- Pan American World Airways, Inc., Meteorology Dept., see Serebreny, Sidney M.**, 12N-192; 12N-193
- Pan American World Airways, Inc. Pacific-Alaska Div. Meteorology Dept., see Serebreny, Sidney M.**, 12.6-364
- Panaïotov, L. A.**
Camera with a moving film for photographing faint artificial satellites: design and results of preliminary tests [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2117
Nabliudeniia ISZ v Pol'skoi Narodnoi Respublike, p. 1243
O kompensatsii refraktsionnykh effektov pri pomoshchi vakuumnoi prizmy, p. 185; [Eng. transl.], p. 829
- Panasenko, G. D.**
On determining the elements of a seismic ray from the data of a single station [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1498
Zemletriaseniia na Kol'skom poluoostrove 2 i 9. II 1960 g., p. 1700; [Eng. transl.], p. 2329

Panchang, G. M.

Estimation of peak floods of long term return periods (*with Rangarajan, R. and Narayanan, R.*), 12.7-3

Panchev, St.

Opređenje skorosti padenija rastushchikh cherez gravitatsionnuiu koaguliatsiiu oblachnykh kapel', 12.5-360

Transformatsiia na kinetichnata energiia na osrednogo dvizhenie v kinetichna energiia na turbulentnostta pri statsionerna atmosfera tsirkulatsiia, 12N-72

Vürkhu edna grupa elementarni chastni resheniia na uravnenieto na turbulentnata toploprovodnost v atmosferata, 12N-36

Pande, M. C.

Study of variations of the forbidden oxygen lines in the nightglow (*with Varma, S. S.*), p. 1253

Pandolfo, J., see Neumann, G., 12.3-186**Panenska, Ivan**

Poznámka k výskytu prúdového toku nad strednou Európou, p. 1515

Určovanie rýchlosti vetra v hladinách 300 mb, 200 mb, 100 mb, a v tropopauze z údajov o rýchlosti v hladine 500 mb, 12.9-356

Paneth, Fritz Adolph

Composition of the upper atmosphere. Direct chemical investigation, 12H-14

Panfilov, D. V.

Location of the boundary between the tropical and subtropical landscapes in eastern Asia (based on material from a field study of Yunnan) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2117

Pannocchia, Guido

Oscillazioni libere del golfo di Taranto, p. 1038

Panofsky, Hans A.

Alternative derivation of the diabatic wind profile, 12.9-314

Diabatic wind profile (*with Blackadar, A. K. and McVehil, G. E.*), 12.6-331

Jupiter (*with Hess, S. L.*), 12I-7; 12K-9

Monthly mean 50 mb and 100 mb charts preceding the IGY, 12.11-158

Notes on the meteorology of Jupiter (*with Hess*), 12I-7; 12K-8

Review of the distribution of wind and temperature in the lower stratosphere, 12.7-318

On the structure of turbulence in electrically neutral, hydrostatically stable layers, 12N-122

Spectrum of vertical velocity near the surface (*with McCormick, R. A.*), 12.1-345

Temperature and wind in the lower stratosphere, p. 1698

See also Deland, Raymond J., 12.8-334; Hess, Seymour L., 12I-23; Neuberger, H., 12.1-280

Panova, G. V.

Nabliudeniia vtorogo iskusstvennogo sputnika Zemli (1957 β) na stantsii No. 309 (Pulkovo) (*with Syshchenko, T. E.; Firagov, B. A. and Shchegolev, D. E.*), p. 1241

Panovkin, B. N.

Model of the inner corona based on radii data, p. 201

Pant, P. S.

Circulation in the upper atmosphere, 12D-153

Diurnal variation of upper air temperatures, p. 836

Trends in the annual rainfall of three east coast stations, 12.7-3

Pantaleev, N. A.

Investigations of turbulence in surface water in the Antarctic sector of Indian and Pacific Oceans, 12M-1060

See also Kolesnikov, A. G., 12M-156

Pantin, C. F. A.

Discussion on the biology of the southern cold temperate zone (Leader), 12.8-53

Panzarini, Rodolfo N.

Antártico en el Año Geofísico Internacional, 12.2-11

Campaña antártica 1950-51, 12.4-23

Papa, R. J.

Waves in a plasma in a magnetic field (*with Allis, W. P.*), p. 2349

Papai, Gabriella (Szalay)

Also 5 km-es légréteg hőmérsékleti szerkezetének különböző makroszintoptikus helyzetekben, p. 190

Légáramlás Magyarországon kétoldali hidegbetörés esetén, 12N-203

Szabadlégkör hőmérsékleti gradiense az alsó 500 méterben különböző makroszintoptikus helyzetekben, 12.4-211

Pápai, L.

Empirical Ekman-model over Budapest, p. 1043

Papalashvili, V. G.

Travel-time curve of seismic waves of the Caucasus for earthquakes with surface foci [Transl. from Russ.], p. 620

Papazian, Harold A.

Colors of Jupiter, 12K-38

Papée, Henry M.

Activated salt surfaces in ice nucleation and growth and the formation of droplets, 12.6-375

On the chemical composition of atmospheric aerosols, 12G-281

Papet-Lepine, Jacques

Loi de décharge des nuages orageux par coup de foudre, 12N-449

Papinashvili, K. I.

Raspredalenie struinykh techenii y atmosfere ned territoriei Zakavkaz'ia, 12N-204

- Pappas, C. F.**
Graphical determination of radio ray bending in an exponential atmosphere (*with Vogler, L. E. and Rice, P. L.*), p. 1053
- Papusha, V. I.**
Fenologicheskie nabludeniia i shkola (iz opyta raboty uchitelia biologii i geografii), p. 1905
- Paquette, Robert G.**
Cruise of the "Brown Bear," 12M-116
Salinometers, 12M-147
- Paramonov, N. A.**
K voprosu mnogoletnego khoda elementov atmosfernogo elektrichestva, p. 2134
- Parczewski, Władysław**
Classification of wind speed intervals in climatic and bioclimatic studies, 12.9-428
Klasyfikacja przedziałów predkości wiatru w zastosowaniu do opracowań klimatycznych i bioklimatycznych, p. 1267
O przepływie powietrza przez wyniosłości terenowe ze szczególnym uwzględnieniem Tatr, 12.9-358
On the spread of plumes of industrial smoke, p. 1239
Rozprzestrzenianie się smug dymów przemysłowych, p. 1266
Traba powietrzna w województwie Szczecińskim w dniu 25 Sierpnia 1956 roku (*with Kluźniak, Sylwia*), 12L-326
Warunki występowania nagłych wezbrań na małych ciekach, p. 1051
- Pardue, L. G.**
Weather amateur reporting network, 12L-491
- Parham, A. G.**, *see* Goldsmith, P., 12.6-271
- Pariiskaia, G. N.**
Relative intensity of head waves propagated in media with vertical interfaces (*with Kun, V. V.*) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1035
- Pariiskii, Iu. N.**
O gazoobmene mezhdu iadrom i koronoj Galaktiki, p. 1508
Struktura iadra Galaktiki, p. 1507
See also Apushkinskii, G. P., 12.9-247
- Pariiskii, N. N.**
O vliianii zemnykh prilivov na vekovoe zamedlenie vrashcheniia Zemli, p. 186; [Eng. transl.], p. 182
- Paris Symposium on Radio Astronomy, July 30-Aug. 6, 1958**
Proceedings of Conference [Listing of contents], p. 200
- Park, Kilho**
Diurnal pH variation in Texas bays, and its application to primary production estimation (*with Hood, Donald W. and Odum, Howard T.*), p. 1269
Effect of organic material on the solubility of calcium carbonate in sea water (*with Hood, Donald W.*), 12M-683
- Parker, A. E.**
Some effects of gusts on aircraft, 12.9-67
- Parker, Eugene N.**
Distribution of trapped particles in a changing magnetic field, p. 2342
Effect of hydromagnetic waves in a dipole field on the longitudinal invariant, p. 1253
Extension of Heisenberg's model of turbulence to critical Reynolds numbers, 12N-11
Geomagnetic fluctuations and the form of the outer zone of the Van Allen radiation belt, 12.6-205
Hydrodynamic theory of solar corpuscular radiation and stellar winds, p. 832
Stellar-wind regions, p. 2125
Sudden expansion of the corona following a large solar flare and the attendant magnetic field and cosmic-ray effects, p. 1704
Transresonant electron acceleration, p. 2342
See also Dessler, A. J., 12.7-172; Hines, C. O., 12.7-175
- Parker, Frances L.**
Eastern Mediterranean foraminifera, 12.8-24
- Parker, H. Y.**, *see* Daniel, H. A., 12G-121
- Parker, M. J.**, *see* Raff, S. U., 12D-195
- Parker, Patrick**, *see* Rona, Elizabeth, 12M-328
- Parker, Peter D. M.**, *see* Benson, Bruce B., 12M-702
- Parkin, D. W.**
Cosmic dust in the atmosphere (*with Hunter, W.*), 12.1-281
- Parks, Robert J.**
U. S. planetary exploration program, p. 1247
- Parzyn, D. G.**
Atmospheric tides and earth satellite observations, 12E-113
Satellite orbits in an oblate atmosphere, 12F-68
- Parmele, Owen S.**, *see* De Percin, Fernand, 12.1-321
- Parmuzin, Iu. P.**
Zonal character of the cold pole [Transl. from Russ.], p. 830
- Paroczay, Ernest**
Weather and circulation of Nov. 1958: a mid-month reversal of weather regimes, 12L-273
- Parrey, G. E.**
Unexpected rainfall at Watnall, May 18, 1958, 12.11-342
- Parshin, I. A.**
Absolutnaia fotometriia sumerechnogo neba i serebristyykh oblakov, p. 1514
- Parshin, V. N.**
[Comment on] P. M. Mashukov: O nekotorykh oshibkakh v literature po gidrologicheskim prognozam, 12L-414
K probleme prognoza godovogo stoka krupnykh rek (*with Salov, M. S.*), 12L-515
See also Popov, E. G., 12.10-388; 12L-516
- Parshina, Z. S.**
Biogenticheskaia izmenchivost' polosy pogloshcheniia khlorofilla v vysshikh rastenii, p. 2121

- Filogeneticheskie osobennosti spektral'noi iarkosti rastenii v otrazhennykh luchakh, p. 2121
- Parsons, N. R.**
Observations of the aurora australis, Macquarie Island, May 1950–April 1951 (with **Fenton, K. B.**), 12A–181
Phase changes in the daily variation of the cosmic ray nucleonic component, 12.9–241
- Parsons, Walter J.**
Aerial reconnaissance of mountain snow fields for maintaining up-to-date forecasts of snowmelt runoff during the melt period (with **Castle, Glenn H.**), 12L–594
- Partanen, E. N.**, see **Banks, H. C.**, 12.8–38
- Parthasarathy, K.**
Area-intensity relationship of storm rainfall (with **Veeraraghavan, K.** and **Prakash, Ved.**), 12.7–408
Comparison of the depth-area-duration values of the biggest recorded storms in different parts of India, 12.7–3; 12N–226
Flood forecasting and flood warning in India: a general review of the problem, 12.7–3; 12L–595
Maximum point rainfall and frequency of rainfall of ten inches and over in twenty-four hours over India, 12.7–3
Rainfall and floods during 1959 southwest monsoon period (with others), p. 190
Rainfall intensity: duration, frequencies for India, for local drainage design (with **Singh, Gurbachan**), p. 2340
Some aspects of the rainfall in India during the southwest monsoon season, p. 645
- Parthasarathy, R.**, see **Swarup, G.**, 12.4–118
- Partl, Willibald**
Atmosphärische Vorgänge aus der Scau eines Verkehrsflugzeugführers (with **Tanck, H. J.**), 12.10–73
Die Bestimmung der Tropopause vom Strahl-turbinenflugzeug aus (with **Tanck, H. -J.**), p. 841
Isentropic thermal shear in meteorological navigation, 12.3–336
- Pasák, V.**
Einfluss der mechanischen Bodenvorbereitung auf das Mikroklima bei der Aufforstung von verunkrauteten Kahlflächen, 12.1–67
- Pasechnik, I. P.**
K opredeleniiu parametrov zatukhaniia voln P_n i S , p. 830
Modernization of the SVK and SGK type seismographs [Transl. from Russ.] (with **Fedosenko, N. E.**), p. 1497
Seismicheskie metod obnaruzheniia i identifikatsii iadernykh vzryvov, p. 2331
Vozdushnye volny, voznikshie pri gobi-altaiskom zemletriasenii 4. XII 1957 g., 12.7–371; [Eng. transl.], p. 621
- Pasetskiĭ, V. M.**, see **Frolov, V. V.**, 12M–127
- Pašić, Hamid**
Izvjastaj o putu u Veliku Britaniju, p. 844
- Kleinklimatische Messungen im Massiv der Bjelašnica/Jugoslawien, 12.6–426
- O Oborinama I mjerenju oborina u planinama, 12.4–191
- Pasinetti, L.**
Diffusione di particelle inquinanti l'atmosfera nell'area di un fattore nucleare (with **Sanatomauro, L.**), p. 1507
- Páskándy, János**
Adatok az időjárás és a zooplankton tavaszi szaporodásának ciklusa közötti kapcsolatáról a gödöllői ivatótavaban, 12.2–336
- Pasławski, Zbigniew**
Uciezka wód Warty pod Koninem, p. 1267
- Pasquill, F.**
Atmospheric diffusion and air pollution, 12.4–231
Estimation of the dispersion of windborne material, p. 1261
Some current work on turbulence in the first few thousand feet above ground, 12N–1238
See also **Jones, J. I. P.**, 12.2–343; **Zbrozek, J. K.**, 12.9–71
- Passmann, Sidney**
Correction to atmospheric transmission tables (with **Larmore, Lewis**), 12H–71
- Pasternak, F. A.**
Bentonicheskie issledovaniia (with **Gusev, A. V.**), p. 2136
- Pasteur, Félix Edmond**
Considerations sur la rosée, p. 2130
- Pastor, Alfonso Rey**, see **Rey Pastor, Alfonso**
- Pastors, A. A.**
Vodoobmen mezhdu morem i zalivom cherez proliv, 12M–392
- Pastrňák, Miloslav**
Epileptické záchvaty a počasí, 12.8–94
- Pastukh, V. P.**
Nekotorye osobennosti godovogo khoda tumanov na Territorii SSSR (with **Anapol'skaia, L. E.**), p. 1908
- Pastukhova, G. F.**
Opyt dolgosrochnogo prognoza polovod'ia s ispol'zovaniem indeksov atmosfernoĭ tsirkulatsii, p. 1516
- Paszyński, Janusz**
Klimat Włocławka i Płocka (with **Zych, St.** and **Boniecka-Zółcik, H.**), p. 1051
Klimatische Gliederung der Umgebung von Kurort Ciechocinek, 12.3–72
Luftverunreinigung und Sonnenstrahlung im Oberschlesischen Industriegebiet, p. 1043
Rolnicze badania mikroklimatyczne, 12.1–65
Wstepne wyniki badania przezroczystości atmosfery w Bydgoszczy, 12.9–337
See also **Różański, S.**, 12.9–65
- Pate, John B.**
(Ethylenedinitrilo) tetraacetate titration of calcium and magnesium in ocean waters, pt. 1 (with **Robinson, Rex J.**), 12M–684; pt. 2, p. 1511

- Patel, V. L.**
Short-term variations in meson and nucleon component of cosmic rays (*with Maeda, K.*), p. 1255
- Paterson, W. S. B.**
Movement of the Sefstrøms Gletscher, North-east Greenland, 12.9-138
- Paton, James**
Attempt to observe daytime aurora, 12A-183
Aurorae seen in daylight, 12A-187
Contribution of observers in ships to auroral research during the International Geophysical Year, 12A-186
List of auroral occurrences 1951-53 (*with McInnes, Bennet*), 12A-184
Noctilucent clouds, p. 1713
Observation of aurora, 12A-182
Polar and tropical aurorae, 12A-185
Polar aurora, 12B-142
See also Chapman, Sydney, 12A-46
- Patrikeeva, G. I.**
Donnye otlozheniia Malogo Moria, 12C-172
- Patterson, Claire C.**, *see* Chow, Tsaihua J., 12M-302
- Patterson, G. N.**
Aerophysical problems of flight at extreme altitudes and speeds, 12.3-47
- Patterson, R. L., jr.**, *see* Lockhart, Luther B., jr., 12.6-130; 12.9-97; 12.10-115
- Patterson, R. T.**
Vertical recovery, 12.5-64
- Pattullo, June G.**
Seasonal variation in sea level at Pacific Islands during the IGY, 12M-476
Seasonal variation in sea level in the Pacific Ocean during the International Geophysical Year, 1957-1958, 12.10-213
- Patxot, Rafael Carreras**, *see* Carreras Patxot, Rafael
- Paul, Adolf K.**
Kritische Bemerkungen zur Berechnung der "Wahren Höhen," p. 2338
- Paul, M. K.**
On computation of second derivatives from gravity data, p. 2338
- Pauling, Linus**
Fallout and disarmament (*with Teller, Edward*), 12.3-77
- Pauliny-Toth, I. I. K.**
Some attempts to detect linear polarization of galactic radio emission from the spur at $II = 30^\circ$ (*with Baldwin, J. E.* and *Shake-shaft, J. R.*), p. 1910
- Paulsen, Wilbur H.**
Radar data processor, p. 1915
- Pauly, Egon**
Der maximal zulässige Abstand der markanten Punkte bei Radiosondenaufstiegen, p. 1519
Die Temperatur des Aneroids der Radiosonde H 50 während eines Aufstieges, 12.8-252
- Pauscher, H.**
Mikromettermessungen bei der bedeckung von α Leonis durch Venus, 12J-67
- Pavlenko, G. V.**, *see* Mosienko, N. A., 12.5-325
- Pavlenko, N. A.**, *see* Kachalov, V. P., 12.1-314
- Pavlov, A. V.**
Nekotorye rezul'taty nabludenii za sostavli-aiushchimi teplovogo balansa snezhnogo pokrova (*with Rauner, Iu. L.*), 12.11-357
- Pavlov, D. F.**, *see* Zuev, M. V., 12.7-353
- Pavlov, N. I.**
K voprosu o peremeshchenii tsiklonov i anti-tsiklonov, p. 1518
- Pavlova, G. I.**, *see* Bessonova, E. N., 12.7-11
- Pavlova, T. D.**
Vidimaia chastota poiavleniia serebristyykh oblakov po nabludeniiam stantsii seti gidrometsluzhby za 1957 i 1958 gody, p. 1514
- Pawsey, J. L.**
Attempt to detect linear polarization in the galactic background radiation at 215 Mc/s (*with Harting, E.*), p. 1247
Ionospheric thermal radiation at radio frequencies. Pt. 1 (*with McCready, L. L.* and *Gardner, F. F.*), 12D-113; 12E-72
Radio evidence on the large-scale structure of our own and external galaxies, p. 202
- Payne-Gaposchkin, Cecilia**
Absolute magnitude of RR Lyrae stars, p. 1703
- Payo, G.**
Estudio sobre las ondas superficiales Lg, Rg, y Li en los registros del observatorio de Toledo, p. 1038
- Pchelko, I. G.**
Ob obrazovaii i evoliutsii letnego stratosfer-nogo antitsyklona v severnom polusharii, 12L-245
- Peach, Vidya**, *see* Chicago Univ. Yerkes Observatory, Williams Bay, Wisc., 12A-48
- Peake, W. H.**, *see* Hame, T. G., 12D-202
- Pearce, D. C.**
Observations of ground temperature and heat flow at Ottawa, Canada (*with Gold, L. W.*), 12.4-259
- Pearce, R. P.**
Convection in meteorology, 12.6-370
- Pearn, W. C.**, *see* Zeller, E. J., 12.8-379
- Pearse, A. S.**
Salinity (*with Gunter, Gordon*), 12M-632
- Pearse, R. W. B.**
Spectrum of the night sky: some problems in the identifications, 12A-188
- Pearson, J. R. A.**
Effect of uniform distortion on weak homogeneous turbulence, 12N-124
- Pechala, František**
Výpočet horizontální divergence pomocí kvasigeostrofické aproximace, p. 1261

Pecherskiĭ, D. M.

Age differentiation and age correlation of effusives in the basins of the Bolshoi Anyui and Omolona Rivers [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1497

K voprosu o magnitnoi anizotropii sloistykhn gornyykh porod, p. 622

Peck, A. J.

Water table as affected by atmospheric pressure, 12.8-333

Peck, E. L.

Nitrogen, chlorine, and sulphates in rain and snow, 12G-66; [dif. art.], 12G-70

Pecker, Charlotte

Etude des spectres pris par Bernard Lyot à l'éclipse de Khartoum du 28 février 1952, p. 832

Pecker, Jean-Claude

Determinations d'abondances et leurs exigences expérimentales, p. 387

Ecart à l'équilibre et abondances dans les photosphères solaire et stellaires, II.—Les cas des atomes neutres de titane, vanadium, chrome dans l'atmosphère solaire (*with Vogel, Lise*), p. 388

Pecquais, C.

Stratus et brouillards de refroidissement à Meknes, 12.3-386

Péczeley, György

Adatok a hőréteg hűtőhatásához, 12.2-285

Advectiv hőmérsékletváltozás folyamata Magyarországon, 12N-97

Áramlási viszonyok Magyarországon különböző makroszínoptikus helyzetekben, 12L-339

Balaton hatása a nedvesség és hőmérséklet alakulására, 12.6-235

Hőmérséklet napközi változékonyságának szingularitásai, 12.2-333

Kárpatok védőhatása északi hidegbetörés esetén, p. 189

Szokatlan déli sötét Budapest 1959. márc. 16-án, 12.4-217

Ped', D. A.

Deformatsii planetarnykh vysotnykh frontal'nykh zon estestvennykh sinopticheskikh periodov (*with Fedulova, M. N.*), p. 1909

Ispolzovanie klimaticheskikh dannyykh pri sostavlenii prognozov pogody na mesiats (*with Chistiakova, E. A.*), p. 1265

K prognozu temperatury vozdukh na estestvennyĭ sinopticheskii period (*with Al'tverger, R. M.*), 12L-449

Kolebaniia tsirkuliatsii atmosfery i ikh svyaz' s solnechnoi aktivnostiu (*with Sidochenko, T. V.*), 12.6-440

O prichine kolebaniĭ intensivnosti zonal'noi tsirkuliatsii atmosfery (*with Sidochenko*), 12.5-270

O prognoze tsirkulatsionnykh osobennostei makroprotsessov (*with Al'tverger*), 12.2-246

Sposob prognoza anomalii srednei mesiachnoi temperatury vozdukh na osnovanii ucheta tipov protsessov v predshestvuiushchikh mesiatsakh (*with Kozel'tseva, V. F. and Chistiakova, E. M.*), p. 1715

Sposob sezonnogo prognoza anomalii temperatury vozdukh (*with Sidochenko*), p. 1715

Sviaz' anomalii srednei mesiachnoi vozdukh s tsirkulatsiei atmosfery predshestvuiushchikh mesiats (*with Sidochenko*), p. 1265

See also Bialynitskaia, V. G., 12.7-305

Pedersen, Kaare

Experiment in numerical prediction of the 500 mb wind field, 12.8-264

Pedoe, D. Tunstall

Whirlwind at Flatford Mill, 12N-401

Peek, Bertrand M.

Determination of the longitudes of sources of emission of radio noise on Jupiter, 12K-393

Peeters, A., see Laudelout, H., 12.4-319

Peeters, P. J.

Het fotograferen van nachtleijke onweders op grote afstand, p. 835

Peeva, A. T. see Vranski, V. K., 12C-257

Peixoto, José P.

Hemispheric humidity conditions during the year 1950, 12.1-368

See also Ferreira, H. Amorim, 12.4-222

Pekeris, C. L.

Theory of propagation of sound in shallow water [Transl. from Russ. by I. D. Ivanov], 12.1-189

See also Alterman, Z., 12.2-116

Pekhovich, A. I., see Dobrovolskaia, V. K., 12.6-220

Peking. Univ. [Faculty] of Geophysics

Estimation of the maximum monthly mean stream flow of Changkiang at Ichang, 12.10-219

Pellegrini, Francesco

Alcune considerazioni sui cirri che accompagnano la corrente a getto, 12.5-346

Pelletier, J., see Besson, —, 12.6-6

Pellisari, L.

Attività meteorologica di Mavedonio Meloni, 12.1-40

Peltzer, R. G.

Airborne radar for weather reconnaissance (*with Crane, R. B. and Tiffany, O. L.*), p. 1915

Peluchon, Georges

Observations hydrologiques effectuées par l' "Aventure" en 1957 et en 1958 au nord du parallèle 48°N, 12M-106

Pelzer, Karl J.

Land utilization in the humid tropics: Agriculture, p. 642

Pemberton, C. S.

Scavenging action of rain on non-wettable particulate matter suspended in the atmosphere, p. 2127

- Penchev, N. P.**
O khimicheskome sostave meteorita Gumo-shnik (Bolgariia) (*with Pencheva, E. N. and Bonchev, P. R.*), p. 197
- Penchev, P.**
Gidrologicheskie issledovaniia v Bolgarii, 12C-173
- Penfield, Hays**
Phase tracking interferometer, 12.2-94
- Pengra, Ray F.**
Agricultural drought in South Dakota; how many droughty days per season? 12.9-394
- Penman, Howard Latimer**
Evaporation from Lake Eyre, 12C-190
Humidity, 12H-67
Weather in wheat: an essay in micro-meteorology (*with Long, I. F.*), 12.7-82; [Summary by Penman], 12.11-82; [Disc. by R. S. Scorer et al.], p. 843
Weather, plant and soil factors in hydrology, p. 2137
Weather problems in agriculture, 12.11-82
- Penndorf, Rudolf**
Mie scattering in the forward area, 12.11-391
Results of an approximation method to the Mie theory for colloidal spheres, 12.4-242
Die vertikale Druck-und Temperaturverteilung bis 120 km. Höhe über Neu Mexico (USA), 12D-78
Die Wintertemperaturen der Nordlichter über Tromsø, 12E-8
See also Landolt, Hans H., 12D-15;
Moses, H. E., 12E-40
- Penner, C. M.**, *see Cooper, W. E. H.*, 12L-51
- Penner, S. S.**
Introduction to the papers on gas-phase reactions and kinetics, p. 1716
- Pennington, Ralph H.**
Equation of a charged particle shell in a perturbed dipole field, p. 1253
- Pennsylvania. Agricultural Experiment Station**
Forage climates in the Northeast, 12.6-407
- Pennsylvania. State Univ. Ionosphere Research Lab.**, *see Carlson, H. N.*, 12.9-266; *Davids, Norman*, 12E-78; *Mange, Phillip W.*, 12.4-145; *Nicolet, Marcel*, 12.2-276; 12D-50; 12D-179; 12F-67; *Sawchuck, Walter*, 12.2-87; *Tomlinson, J. M.*, 12.7-157; *Yerg, Donald G.*, 12E-64
- Pennsylvania. State Univ. Mineral Industries Experiment Station, Dept. of Meteorology**
Contract AF 19(604)-2190, Final Report (in 3 pts.), 12N-98
See also Blackader, Alfred K., 12L-353; *Deland, Raymond J.*, 12.8-334; *Julian, Paul*, 12L-232; *Panofsky, Hans A.*, 12.11-158
- Pennsylvania. Univ. Dept. of Astronomy**, *see Protheroe, William M.*, 12.2-417
- Penrod, E. B.**
Solar energy measurements at Lexington, Kentucky, for 1951 (*with Walton, W. W. and Knight, H. O.*), 12.7-263
- Penttilä, Esko**
Determination of the thickness of the granitic layer in S.W. Finland (*with Nurmia, M.*), p. 392
On the local earthquakes in Finland, p. 392
- Penyapol, A.**
Development of oceanographic work in Thailand, 12M-42
Report on oceanographic surveys carried out in the Gulf of Thailand during the years 1956-1957, 12M-125
- Penzar, B.**
Razdioba Schulze-ovih koeficijenata godišnjeg hoda padavina u FNRJ, p. 844
- Penzar, Ivo**
Globalna radijacija u Zabrebu na temelju 10-godišnjega mjerenja, 12.11-243
- Pepin, Robert**, *see Knauss, John A.*, 12M-940
- Pepple, R.**, *see Carr, Thomas D.*, 12K-27
- Peppler, W.**
Seebrisenähnliche Winde bei Schneedecke am Bodensee im März 1931, 12C-174
See also Maurer, J., 12C-149
- Peral, M. T.**, *see Tamés Alarcon, C.*, 12G-167
- Peregudov, F. I.**
Zavisimost' vremeni registratsii meteornykh otrazhenii ot parametrov radiolokatsionnoi stantsii, p. 186; [Eng. transl.], p. 182
- Pereiaslavaskaia, P. M.**
Sinopticheskie usloviia zasushlivykh periodov v vostochnykh oblastiakh Ukrainy v tep-liu polovina goda, 12L-292
- Pereira, Flávio Augusto**
Evolução das atmosferas planetárias, especialmente a terrestre, 12I-138
- Perel', Iu. G.**
Problems relating to the history of astronomy discussed at the Intercollege Conference on the history of the physical and mathematical sciences [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2116
- Perelet, G. I.**
Priroda prizemnykh dnevykh zaderzhivaiushchikh sloev nad Odessoï, 12.7-388
- Perel'man, A. I.**
Geokhimiia i landschaft, 12.7-194
See also Kagan, V. K., 12.11-388
- Perelygin, V. P.**, *see Erofeev, N. M.*, 12.4-133; 12.10-1
- Perepelkina, A. V.**
Ob opredelenii turbulentnogo potoka tepla [and Eng. transl.], 12.8-251
- Pérès, Jean-Marie**
Deux plongées biologiques dans l'Océan Pacifique avec le bathyscaphe, F.N.R.S. III, 12M-627
See also Blanc, J. J., 12M-1076

Perevertun, M. P.

Metodika izucheniiia spektral'nykh svoystv rastenii v infrakrasnykh luchakh, p. 2119
 Spektral'no-otrazhatel'naia sposobnost' nekotorykh vidov rastenii v oblasti 650-1200 mb μ , p. 2120

Pergamon Institute, N. Y., see [Akademiia Nauk SSSR], 12.1-17**Perkins, Porter J.**

Icing frequencies experienced during climb and descent by fighter-interceptor aircraft, 12.3-48

Summary of statistical icing cloud data measured over United States and North Atlantic, Pacific, and Arctic oceans during routing aircraft operations, 12.3-381

See also Lewis, William, 12.1-45

Perl, G.

Die 30 jährige Arosen Ozonmessreihe (with Dütsch, H.), 12.11-201

Perloth, I., see Holcombe, R. M., 12M-585**Perrin-Touchet, R.**

Possibilités humaines de pénétration sous-marine, 12M-221

Perrin, René

Application des équilibres métallurgiques au problème de l'atmosphère des planètes, 12I-8

Perrin de Brichambaut, Ch.

Considérations générales sur le bilan thermique au sol. Applications particulières à Bangui, 12.7-356

Perrusset, Marcel

Antilles et Guyane. 3-Météorologie, 12.1-31

Persen, Lief N.

Some remarks on von Kármán's equation of isotropic turbulence, 12N-105

Pervunina, T. P.

O stroenii prilivnogo potoka v neglubokikh prolivakh, p. 1263

Pesch, Peter

New Wolf-Rayet spectroscopic binary (with Hiltner, W. A. and Brandt, J. C.), p. 189

Peschanskiĭ, I. S.

Morske arkticheskie i antarktieskie l'dy, p. 1909

Physical and mechanical properties of Arctic ice and methods of research, 12.3-193

Peselnick, Louis

Acoustic relaxation in chromium (with Meister, Robert), p. 1711

Internal friction in shear and shear modulus of Solenhofen limestone over a frequency range of 10^7 cycles per second (with Outerbridge, W. F.), p. 838

Petelin, V. P., see Bezrukov, P. L., 12M-298**Peter, George, see Nafe, John E., 12M-350****Petermann, A.**

Combinaisons azotées contenues dans les eaux météoriques (with Graftian, J.), 12G-31

Peters, B.

Cosmic rays, 12.1-15

Origin of cosmic radiation, p. 200

Peters, L., jr.

Echo area of a plasma-coated sphere (with Green, R. B.), p. 2349

Peters, Norman L., see Morris, Wesley R., 12.7-32**Petersen, Norman V.**

Summary of proposed methods for determining satellite lifetimes, 12.1-157; 12F-11

Peterson, Alan W.

Three-color photometry of the zodiacal light, p. 1247

Peterson, Allen M.

Aurora and radio wave propagation, 12.6-112.8-136

Long-range radio echoes from auroral ionization (with Leadabrand, R. L.), 12A-189

Optical, electromagnetic, and satellite observations of high-altitude nuclear detonations, pt. 2, 12.10-122

Radar echoes obtained from Earth satellites, 1957 Alpha and 1957 Beta (with others), p. 1501

See also Presnell, R. I., 12B-145

Peterson, C. M.

Communications center of the optical satellite tracking program, p. 643

Peterson, H. V.

Effectiveness of erosion abatement practices on semiarid range lands in western United States (with Hadley, R. F.), p. 2129

Peterson, John W.

Analytical study of the falling-sphere experiment for upper-air-density measurement, 12D-169

Simplified falling-sphere method for upper-air density, pt. 2 (with Schulte, H. F. and Schaefer, E. J.), 12D-194

See also Jones, L. M., 12D-177; 12D-189

Peterson, Kendall R.

Precipitable water nomograms, p. 1037

See also Gilman, Charles S., 12.10-337

Peterson, L., see Winckler, J. R., 12A-251**Peterson, Roy E.**

Versatile role of meteorology at General Mills, 12.9-87

Petinov, V. P., see Erofeev, N. M., 12.4-133; 12.10-1**Petit, M.**

Mesure de la température de l'air en altitude, p. 2134

Notes sur les thermomètres à fil vibrant pour sondages stratosphériques, p. 1252

Petit, Michel

Répartition galactique des Céphéides, p. 832

Type de population des céphéides galactiques; critères de distinction des types et catalog, p. 832

Petkovšek, Zdravko

Doprinos k prognozi pomladanskih pozeb v Sloveniji, p. 1249

Kritična presoja in diskusija sinoptične depeše iz Kredarice, 12L-19

- Meritve in primerjave v svezi z velikostjo megljenih kapljic v Ljubljani, p. 1041
 Verspatung der Kaltfront an orographischen Hindernissen, 12.1-309
- Petrasovits, Imre**
 Talajvizméltség hatása a termés mennyiségére, p. 1252
- Petrek, Jozef**
 Vietor na Skalnatom Plese v r. 1946-1955, 12.3-335
- Petrenchuk, O. P.**
 Nekotorye svoystve polei davleniia v baricheskikh obrazovaniakh s ellipticheskimi izobarami, 12N-459
 Osobennosti temperaturnogo polia v antisiklonakh, 12N-460
- Petrenko, N. V.**
 Kharakteristika tumana po dannym aerostatnogo zondirovaniia v Dolgoprudnom, p. 2347
 Resheniia Vtoroi sessii Komissii aviatsionnoi meteorologii Vsemirnoi meteorologicheskoi organizatsii, 12.7-24
See also Vetlov, Ivan Pavlovich, 12.7-304
- Petrenko, V. K.**
 Vesennie i osennie zamorozki v Primorie, 12L-349
- Petri, Winfried**
 Auf der Schwelle des Weltraums: Bericht über die ersten Wochen der künstlichen Erdsatelliten (Sputniki) 1957 α 1, α 2 und β , 12F-82
 Neue Satelliten-Ergebnisse, 12E-123
 Raumsonden 1959, 12.7-74
- Petrichenko, I. A.**
 K uchetu dannykh nabludenii na neskol'kikh urovniakh atmosfery pri ob'ektivnom analize kart baricheskoi topografii (with Kartashova, M. V.), p. 2348
- Petrie, H. E.**, *see* Koch, J. W., 12.6-140
- Petrie, L. E.**, *see* Fulton, B. J., 12.8-149
- Petrie, R. M.**
 Probable errors of stellar radial velocities and the frequency of variable velocities, p. 832
- Petrie, William**
 Intensities of ultraviolet features of the auroral spectrum (with Small, R.), 12A-191; 12E-73
 Remarks on the excitation of hydrogen and helium in the upper atmosphere, 12E-28
 Remarks on the passage of positive ions through the upper atmosphere, 12E-27
 Rotational temperature of auroral nitrogen bands, 12A-190; 12E-61
 Rotational temperatures of Vegard-Kaplan auroral bands, 12E-52
- Petrilli, Fernando Luigi**
 Air pollution in the city of Genoa (Italy), 12.6-6; 12.9-298
- Petrosiants, M. A.**
 Termobaricheskie polia intensivnykh oblastei izmeneniia davleniia (with Chernysheva, O. N.), 12L-163
See also Bugaev, V. A., 12L-73; *Morozova, M. I.*, 12.8-391
- Petrov, Georgii Dmitrievich**
 Airborne technique for measuring sizes and charges of aerosol particles [Transl. from Russ.], p. 621
 Barometricheskoe nivelirovanie pri vypolnenii gravimetricheskikh rabot, 12.8-25
 O raspredelenii zariadov kapel' v kuchevykh oblakakh, p. 2333
 Opticheskii metod opredeleniia spektra chastits vodnogo aerolia [and Eng. transl.], 12.5-248
- Petrov, L. S.**
 K voprosu o sviazi sovremennykh kolebani klimata Arktiki s tsirkuliatsiei atmosfery i solnechnoi aktivnost'iu, p. 1258
- Petrov, V. P.**
 Mostovaia avtomaticheskaiia telezmeritel'naia meteorologicheskaiia stantsiia (ATMS-M) (with Bogomolov, A. M. and Shadrina, E. N.), p. 1711
See also Kolesnikov, A. G., 12M-156
- Petrova, G. N.**
 Laboratornyi kriterii magnitnoi stabil'nosti gornykh porod (with Zhiliaeva, V. A.), p. 1240; [Eng. transl.], p. 1238
 Samoproizvol'noe izmenenie H_c chastnykh tsiklov namagnichivaniia pri okhlazhdenii ferromagnetikov (with Trukhin, V. I.), p. 2332
- Petrova, I. A.**, *see* Goncharova, V. I., 12C-85
- Petrova, Z. P.**
 Raschet mnogodnevnykh osadkov i zakonmernosti ikh rasprostraneniia po ploschadi na territorii Dal'nego Vostoka, p. 1512
- Petrovič, P.**
 Závislost albeda zemského povrchu na výšce slnka a oblačnosti, p. 1515
- Petrovič, Štefan**
 Auswertung der fünfzehnjährigen Beobachtungen auf der Lomnitzer Spitze, 12.8-232
 Komplexná klíma Košíc, p. 1515
 Komplexná klíma Starého Smokovca, p. 1515
See also Czechoslovakia. Hydrometeorologický Ústav, 12.11-26
- Petrucchi, G.**
 Determinazione della costante di polarizzazione provocata e la sua applicazione alla prosperzione delle formazioni geologiche (with Coppolino, S.), p. 624
- Petrushevskii, B. A.**
 On the investigations of the seismicity of the territory of the People's Republic of China [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1497
- Petry, P.**
 Characteristic of the wind: its irregularity, 12.5-312

- Petržilka, Václav**, *see* Československá Akademie Věd, Prague, 12.10-2
- Pettengill, Gordon H.**
Earth satellite observations made with the Millstone Hill radar (*with Kraft, Leon G., jr.*), p. 1501
Radar echoes from Venus and a new determination of the solar parallax (*with Price, R.*), p. 1523
See also Price, R., 12J-57
- Pettersen, Sverre**
Expected developments in meteorology during the coming ten-year period, 12.9-45
Meteorology as a science and a service, 12.9-44
1959: a year of growth, 12.9-43
On some weather influences due to warming of the air by the Great Lakes in winter (*with Calabrese, P. A.*), 12.3-331
Present position and future prospects for short-range weather forecasting, 12L-100
Some weather influences due to warming of the air by the Great Lakes in winter, 12C-175
- Pettersson, Hans**
Rate of accretion of cosmic dust on the earth, 12.3-78
- Pettis, C. R.**
Hydrology of the Great Lakes. A symposium (*with Hickman, Harold C.*), 12C-176
- Pettit, Edison**
Observation of Mars made at Mount Wilson in 1954 (*with Richardson, Robert S.*), 12J-125
Planetary temperature measurements, 12I-147
Radiation from the planet Mercury (*with Nicholson, Seth B.*), 12J-15
Temperatures on the bright and dark sides of Venus (*with Nicholson*), 12J-30
- Pettit, H. B.**, *see* Manring, E. R., 12A-150
- Petukhov, V. A.**
Ob opredelenii skorostei korpuskul, vybrasyvaemykh iz aktivnykh oblastei Solntsa, po vremeni zapazdyvaniia iavlenii na Zemle [and Eng. transl. by W. J. King], 12.4-247
Solar neutron ejection as the cause of aurorae and magnetic storms, 12B-143
- Petunin, I. M.**
Daty osennego perekhoda temperatury vozdukhha cherez 15° i prodolzhitel'nost' perioda osennei vegetatsii ozimnykh, p. 1050
Metodika sostavleniia prognoza uslovii perezimovki ozimoi pshenitsy i rzhi, 12L-616
- Péwé, Troy L.**
Glacial history of the McMurdo sound region, Antarctica, p. 386
University of Alaska Gulkana Glacier Expedition, p. 1038
- Peyer, E.**
Bericht über die Massnahmen zur Frostwehr im Jahre 1959, im Wein-, Obst- und Gartenbau und in der Landwirtschaft, 12.5-75
Die Erfahrungen mit der Frostschutzberegnung in der Schweiz, 12.9-292
- Peyriguey, Jacques**
Influence de la neige sur le développement de la végétation au printemps, 12G-77
- Pezzner, H.**, *see* Katzin, M., 12.3-349
- Pfau, W.**
Die Entstehung der chemischen Elemente im Kosmos, 12.10-141
- Pfeffer, Richard L.**
Concerning the mechanics of hurricanes [Comments by E. S. Jordan], 12.11-234
Dynamics of climate: the Proceedings of a Conference on the Application of Numerical Integration Techniques to the Problem of the General Circulation, held Oct. 1955, (ed.), 12.6-4
Further examination of the balance of angular momentum in the mature, hurricane, 12N-316
On the energetics of the mature hurricane and other rotating wind systems, 12N-317
- Pfeifer, Fritz**
Untersuchungen über den Wärmehaushalt von Pflanzen in Verbindung mit phänometrischen Messungen, 12.7-260
Untersuchungen über die festen Schwebstoffe in der Atmosphäre und ihre natürliche Radioaktivität, 12.6-312
- Pfeiffer, H.**
Calculations of "Austausch" coefficients for the Southern Hemisphere, 12N-190
- Pfister, W.**
Some results of direct probing in the ionosphere (*with Ulwick, J. C. and Vancour, R. P.*), p. 1255
- Pflug, Klaus**
Über Verzerrungsfehler bei der lichtelektrischen Registrierung von Spektrophotogrammen, p. 2124
- Philip, J. R.**
Theory of heat flux meters, p. 838
See also Davidson, J. L., 12.11-89
- Philippines. Weather Bureau**
Tropical cyclones, 12N-288
- Philippot, J. Cl.**
Étude de la radioactivité atmosphérique, 12.1-78
- Philipps, Horst**
Bestimmung der Dichte in der hohen Atmosphäre mittels Beobachtungen an künstlichen Erdsatelliten, 12F-69
- Phillips, B. B.**, *see* Allee, Paul A., 12.6-451
- Phillips, Charles R.**
Sterilization of interplanetary vehicles (*with Hoffman, Robert K.*), 12.7-70
- Phillips, E. F.**
Evaluation of forecasting of rainfall intensity from a thunderstorm cell, p. 2353

Phillips, Earl L.

Probable occurrence of freezing temperatures in the Walla Walla and Yakima Valleys of Washington during the spring and fall, 12.6-350

Probable occurrence of freezing temperatures in the Wenatchee-Okanogan fruit producing area in Washington during the spring and fall, 12.6-351

Phillips, G. J.

Diffuse ionospheric reflection of medium waves at night, 12.4-135

Phillips, Norman A.

Map projection system suitable for large-scale numerical weather prediction, 12L-189

Numerical integration of the primitive equations on the hemisphere, 12L-190

Numerical weather prediction, 12L-191

Numerical weather prediction in the Soviet Union (*with Blumen, W. and Coté, O.*), 12.10-279

On the problem of initial data for the primitive equations, 12.6-296

Phillips, Owen M.

Note on the turbulence generated by gravity waves, p. 2342

On the dynamics of unsteady gravity waves of finite amplitude, pt. 1, The elementary interactions, p. 1045

Wave generation by turbulent wind over a finite fetch, 12.3-187

Phillpot, H. R.

Turbojet aircraft performance characteristics and their meteorological implications for Australian air route conditions, 12.6-88

Winds at 30,000 and 40,000 ft. in the Australia-New Zealand-Fiji area, 12.11-372

See also McRae, J. N., 12.1-253

Philpott, L. B.

Locusts at sea, p. 2132

Winter storm in the sub-tropical South Pacific, 12L-107

Phinney, Robert A.

Leaking modes in the crustal waveguide, pt. 1, The oceanic PL wave, 12M-355

Physics Today, [N. Y.]

Atmospheric Research Center, 12.6-77

Phytoma, [Paris]

Orages de grêle en 1958, 12N-447

Pias, Jean

Sédimentation au Quaternaire dans l'Est de la duvette tchadienne, 12.2-405

Piaskovskaia-Fesenkova, E. V.

Nekotorye dannye o polarizatsii neba v Iuzhnom gipte, p. 187

Piatnenkov, B. A.

Vliianie al'beto na prikhod summarnoi radiatsii v Arktike, p. 1908

Piatnitskii, A. S., *see* Kats, L. I., 12.11-324

Piatovskaia, N. P.

Sravnienie instrumental'nogo i vizual'nogo metodov opredeleniia dal'nosti vidimosti, 12.2-225

Piatygina, K. V.

Formuly dlia predvychisleniia peremeshchenii vysotnykh baricheskikh tse ntrov, 12L-246
 Raschet otklonenii vetra ot geotroficheskogo i peremeshchenii tsiklonov, p. 1521

Rezultaty predvychisleniia peremeshchenii nazemnykh tse ntrov tsiklonov (*with Emel'-ianova, M. Z.*), 12.7-308

See also Gandin, L. S., 12.11-255

Piccard, Jacques

Oceanographer must now go down himself, 12M-239

Oceanographic observations by the bathyscaph "Trieste" (1953-1956) (*with Dietz, Robert S.*), 12M-240

See also Blanc, J. J., 12M-1076

Piccardi, Giorgio

Eclisse solare del 15 febbraio 1961 ed i tests chimici, p. 2337

Hypothèse solaire, 12.8-6

Rcherche sui tests chimici al termine della Cooperazione Geofisica Internazionale, p. 624

Rcherche sui tests chimici durante l'Anno Geofisico Internazionale, 12.5-401

Tests chimici in zona aurorale (*with Masini, Giancarlo*), p. 2337

Tests chimiques, 12.8-6

Picciotto, Edgard E.

Geochemistry of radioactive elements in the ocean and the chronology of deep-sea sediments, p. 1906

Geochimie des éléments radioactifs dans l'océan et chronologie des sédiments océaniques, p. 391

Isotopic composition and temperature of formation of Antarctic snows (*with de Maere, X. and Friedman, I.*), 12.9-400

Pícha, Jan

Eine Bemerkung zu den Gezeitenbeobachtungen (*with Skalský, Lumír*), p. 1268

See also Československá Akademie Věd, Prague, 12.10-2

Pícha, Jaroslav

Globální záření v Hradci Králové, 12.4-241

Pichler, Helmut

Zeitliche und räumliche Mittelbildungen bei Rossby-Wellen, 12.10-291

Pichner, B.

Eigenartige Windhose im Englischen Kanal, 12N-394

Pichon, X, Le, *see* Le Pichon, X.

Pick, M.

Réseau à seize antennes fonctionnant sur 9300 MHz à la Station Radioastronomique de Nancay (*with Steinberg, J. L.*), p. 1702

Pick, Miloš

Einfluss eines der systematischen Fehler bei der geographischen Breitebestimmung auf die Form des Geoides, p. 1268

Pickard, G. L.

Optical turbidity of British Columbia inlet waters (*with Giovando, L. F.*), 12M-792

Pickering, William H.

Martian meteorology, 12J-76

United States satellite tracking program, 12.4-65

See also California Institute of Technology, 12B-37; 12D-28

Picknett, R. G.

Collection efficiencies for water drops in air, p. 2127

Picko, Václav

O meteorotropismu singularit, 12.6-420

Picotti, Mario

Crociera talassografica adriatica 1955, pt. 3, 12M-110

Développement de l'océanographie et ses progrès dans le dernier demi-siècle, 12M-10

Espansione di riversamenti radioattivi in rapporto alla dinamica delle acque mediterranee, p. 2334

Moderni metodi e ricerche di chimica nel mare, 12M-674

Nouveaux types de bouteilles à eau en verre et leur emploi en océanographie, en limnologie et en bactériologie, 12C-177

Quarante-cinq riunione del Consiglio Permanente per l'Esplorazione Scientifica del Mare (Bergen, 30 settembre-8 ottobre 1957) (*with Maldura, C.*), 12M-71

Relazioni talassografiche presentate all'Associazione d'Oceanografia Fisica, Roma 1954, 12M-43

Ricerche nel Lago d'Orta, 12.2-175

See also D'Ancona, Umberto, 12M-108; 12M-109; *Meng, Nidia (Chiergo)*, 12M-694; 12M-696

Piddington, J. H.

Microwave thermal radiation from the Moon (*with Minnett, H. C.*), 12K-69

Theory of polar geomagnetic storms, p. 392

Pidoplichko, Ivan Grigor'evich

O klimatakh i landshaftakh proshlogo, Vol. 3 (*with Makeev, P. S.*), 12.4-311

Pierce, A. Keith

Solar energy distribution in visible and infrared, 12.4-243

See also Goldberg, Leo, 12I-102

Pierce, Charles H.

Boston: a maritime city with a continental climate, p. 2355

Pierce, E. T.

Some topics in Atmospheric electricity, 12.4-346

See also Jones, R. F., 12.5-414

Pierce, Firth, see Engel, Rene L., 12M-219

Pierce, J. R.

Critical considerations in the analysis and behavior of wave phenomena in electron beams, pt. 1, Critical points in the theory of electron beam devices, p. 1509

Pierce, L. T.

Occurrence of freezing temperatures in late spring and early fall, 12.4-257

Pierson, Willard J., jr.

On the use of time series concepts and spectral and cross-spectral analyses in the study of long-range forecasting problems, p. 636

Some nonlinear properties of long-crested periodic waves with lengths near 2.44 centimeters (*with Fife, Paul*), p. 636

Study of wave forecasting methods and of the height of a fully developed sea, 12.5-162

Surface waves, p. 385

See also Neumann, G., 12.3-186

Pieślak, Zofia

II ogólnopolska konferencja bioklimatyczna w Liblicach, p. 1251

II sesja Komisji Meteorologii Rolniczej Światowej Organizacji Meteorologicznej, p. 1251

Pietka, Zenon

O zastosowaniu metod radiolokacyjnych do pomiarów opadów i obserwacji nad chmurami i burzami, 12.11-327

Pietrowski, E. L.

Observation of lightning in warm clouds, p. 193

Piggott, W. R.

Ionospheric measurements at Ibadan, Nigeria during the eclipse of the sun, February 25th, 1952, 12.6-157

Reflection of radio waves from an iceshell (*with Barclay, L. W.*), p. 1044

See also Appleton, Sir Edward, 12.4-140; *Newton, H. W.*, 12A-171; *Singer, S. F.*, 12F-8

Pikazin, Ia. S.

Aliumosilikolevyi sposob polucheniia vodoroda (*with Rybakov, E. T.*), 12.7-272

See also Dolgin, I. M., 12.7-253

Pike, E. W.

Comet III paper operations (London-New York): interim report on period March 1-May 31, 1954, inclusive; Second interim report, June 1-Aug. 31, 1954, inclusive (*with Smith, H. E. and Evans, C.*), 12.3-45

Pikel'ner, S. B.

Influence of cosmic rays on the character of magnetic fields and filament formation in the shells of supernovae [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2116

Mekhanizm obrazovaniia aktivnykh oblastei pri nalichii magnitnogo polia, p. 1039; [Eng. transl.], p. 1036

Some effects which can accompany magnetic storms, 12.5-136

- Pikush, N. V.**
Elektroliticheskii izmeritel' raskhodov vody gorn'nykh rek, p. 1512
Obobshchenie opyta opredeleniia raskhodov vody élektroliticheskim sposobom, p. 398
See also Lebedeva, N. V., 12L-299
- Pillie, Roland J., see** Justo, James E., 12.2-223
- Pilkington, William C.**
Vehicle motions as inferred from radio-signal-strength records, p. 1501
- Pillow, M. E.**
Intensity distribution among nitrogen bands in the auroral spectrum, 12B-144
- Pil'nik, G. P.**
Kollimatsionnye oshibki v astronomicheskikh nabludeniiakh, p. 186; [Eng. transl.], p. 182
- Pilsbury, R. K.**
Orographic waves over Malta, 12.1-365
Unusual rainbow phenomenon, 12.8-396
- Pineo, V. C.**
Some characteristics of ionospheric backscatter observed at 440 Mc/s (*with* Kraft, L. G. and Briscoe, H. W.), 12.4-130
- Pin'kovskii, S. I., see** Kondrat'ev, N. E., 12.6-16
- Pinus, N. Z.**
Mezhdunarodnyi geofizicheskii god i problem aviatzii, 12D-79
O makroturbulentnom obmene v svobodnoi atmosfere, p. 1263
Sovremennoe sostoianie voprosa o turbulentnosti svobodnoi atmosfery, vyzvaiushchei boltanku samoletov, p. 1263
Tropopauza i uroven' s maksimal'noi skorst'iu vetra, p. 1517
See also Kalinovskii, Aleksandr Boleslavovich, 12D-17
- Piotrovich, Vil'gel'm Vladislavovich**
Metodika dolgosrochnogo prognoza srokov ochischeniia oto l'da Kakhovskogo vodokhranilishcha, p. 1520
Metodika dolgosrochnogo prognoza srokov ochischeniia oto l'da vodokhranilishch Stalingradskoi Volzhskoi i Tsimlianskoi GES, 12L-633
Obrazovanie i staiwanie l'da na ozerakh-vodokhranilishchakh i raschet srokov lecostava i ochishcheniia, 12C-178
- Pippan, Therese**
Bericht Über den V. Internationalen Kongress der Inqua in Madrid-Barcelone vom. 2. bis 16. September 1957, 12.4-32
- Pisarski, A., see** Khristov, P. Iv., 12L-296
- Piscolar, F., see** Brewer, A. W., 12.5-254
- Pisharoty, Pisharoth R.**
Dr. Nanabhai Ardesher Framji Moos (1859-1936), 12.7-51
Dynamical theories of the monsoons—a survey (*with* Asnani, G. C.), p. 645
Flow pattern over India and neighborhood at 500 mb during the monsoon (*with* Asnani), p. 645
Kinetic energy of the atmosphere, 12N-165
Some aspects of the geostrophic poleward flux of sensible heat, 12N-165
- Piskunov, L. I.**
Issledovanie iavlenii relaksatsii, p. 2332
- Pittsburgh Univ. Spectroscopy Laboratory, see** Resnick, Robert, 12A-195
- Pivovarov, A. A.**
O sutochnom khode sostavliaiushchikh solnechnoi radiatsii i al'bedo moria (*with* Lavorko, V. S.), p. 1516
See also Kolesnikov, A. G., 12C-119; 12N-32
- Pivovarova, Z. I.**
Aktinometricheskie nabludeniiia v SSSR po programme Mezhdunarodnogo geofizicheskogo goda (*with* Pleshkova, T. T.), 12.8-36
Aktinometricheskie nabludeniiia v SSSR vo vremia Mezhdunarodnogo geofizicheskogo goda (*with* Pleshkova, T. T.), p. 638
Kharakteristika radiatsionnogo rezhima pri isnoi pogode, p. 638
Voprosy metodiki meteorologicheskikh nabludenii i nabludeniiia v Antarktide (ed.), p. 638
- Plakhotnik, Aleksandr Filippovich**
Okeany i moria: posobie dlia uchitelei, 12.2-1
Vydaiushchiia russkii istorik issledovaniia morei A. P. Sokolov (k 100-letiiu so dnia smerti), 12M-13
See also Rinenberg, E. I., 12M-138; Shenderovich, I. M., 12M-140
- Plank, Vernon G.**
Convection and refractive index inhomogeneities, 12N-69
Cumulus convection over Florida, p. 2127
- Plantier, Michel**
La vitesse ascensionnelle des ballons de radiosondages à la base Dumont-d'Urville (*with* Magniez, Robert), 12.7-273
- Plass, Gilbert N., see** Strong, John, 12D-103
- Platagea, Gh.**
Despre variatia amplitudinii nivelurilor apei pe riurile din R.P.R., p. 399
Studiul ploilor torentiale pe teritoriul R.P.R. si influenta lor asupra scurgerii, p. 1514
Unele probleme cu privire la determinarea debitelor maxime pluviale pe riurile din R.P.R. (*with* Platagea, M.), 12.1-203
- Platt, John R.**
On the nature and color of the Moon's surface, 12K-95
- Platt, R. B.**
Can microclimate be predicted? (*with* Williams, Esther L.), 12.1-66
- Platt, Raye Roberts**
Finland and its geography (ed.), 12.6-17

Platzman, George W.

Approximation to the product of discrete functions, p. 636

Numerical computation of the surge of June 26, 1954 on Lake Michigan, 12.2-178

Solution of the nonlinear vorticity equation, 12.1-297

Spectral form of the vorticity equation, 12.9-309

Pleshkova, T. T., see Pivovarova, Z. I., 12.8-36

Pleskot, Gertrud

Wassertemperatur und Leben im Bach, 12C-179

Plesskii, P. V.

Fenologicheskie iavleniia v zhizni ptits Kirovskoi oblasti, p. 1904

Pletnev, V. D.

K voprosu o raspredelenii korpuskuliarnogo izlucheniia v statsionarnom magnitnom pole Zemli, p. 1502

Ob odnoi vozmozhnosti utechki zariazhennykh chastits iz vneshnego geomagnitnogo polia, p. 188

Pletser, János

Különböző tájajmuvelési eljárások agrometeorológiai vizsgálatá, p. 2128

Öntözött talaj hőmérséklete, 12.10-223

Száraz és nedves talaj hőmérséklete, 12.11-266

Pliugin, G. A.

O metodike opredeleniia polozheniia Luny otноситel'no zvezd, p. 1508

Poaps, G. E., see Hay, D. R., 12.9-103

Pobetova, T. A.

Metodika prognoza agrometeorologicheskikh uslovií razvitiia i srokov sozrevaniia tomatov, 12L-617

Pobiiakho, V. A.

Zondirovanie atmosfery radiozondom A-22-III, 12.6-288

Pochanasomburana, Pravej, see Pukasab, Pinich, 12M-1065

Podani, M.

Consfatuirea pe tară privind imbunătățirile funciare, p. 2133

Criterii de clasificare a cursurilor de apă de pe teritoriul R. P. R. Codificarea dursurilor de apă, p. 2133

Podbiapolskii, G. S.

Propagation of elastic waves in layered media, pt. 2 [Transl. from Russ.], p. 828

Podgoraia, A. D.

Uslovia obrazovaniia tumanov v raione Kherzona (with Khorunzheĭ, O. I.), 12L-307

Pod'apol'skii, G. S.

Approximate expression for the displacement in the vicinity of the principal front when the angle between the ray and an interface is small [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1497

Koeffitsienty prelomleniia i otrazheniia uprugikh voln na sloe, p. 1700; [Eng. transl.], p. 2329

O volne releevskogo tipa na nesvobodnoi poverkhnosti (with Vasil'ev, Iu. I.), p. 1240; [Eng. transl.], p. 1238

On a certain formula connecting the coefficients of head waves with reflection and refraction coefficients [Transl. from Russ.], p. 621

Podol'skaia, E. L.

O raschete tseplootdachi balansomera, pt. 1, 12.11-170

Podvishenskaia, N. Ia.

Issledovanie protsessov formirovaniia i raschet dozhddevogo stoka na malykh rekakh s uchetom predshestvuiushchego uvlagneniia, p. 1520

K voprosu o prognoze maksimal'nogo urovnia polovod'ia, 12L-596

Podzimek, Josef

Attempt at explaining the "breathing" of spaces in ice caves, 12.9-424

Determination of size spectrum of chloride giant condensation nuclei, 12.1-377

Measurement of the concentration of large and giant chloride condensation nuclei during flight, 12.5-205

Několik poznamek k merení s malým Schol-zovým počítačem kondenzačních jader (with Hrdinová, A. and Nováková, M.), p. 1515

See also Československá Akademie Věd, Prague, 12.10-2; Macků, M., 12G-277

Pözl, H.

Zur theorie der raumladungsbegrenzten Diode (with Richter, K.), 12.2-427

Poeverlein, H.

Resonance of the space between Earth and ionosphere, p. 2355

Poggi, A., see Garavel, L., 12.9-402

Pogorelov, V. I.

Comparison of parameters of radio reflections with variations of magnetic field during aurorae [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1499

Nekotorye rezul'taty odnoveremennykh fotograficheskikh i radiolokatsionnykh nabliudenii poliarnykh sianii (with Martvel', F. E.) [and Eng. transl.], 12.9-223

Pogosian, Khoren Petrovich

Ob atmosfernoĭ tsirkuliatsii v Antarktike, 12N-172

Osobennosti tsirkuliatsii atmosfery v Antarktike, 12N-171

Planetarnye frontal'nye zony v severnom i iuzhnom polushariiakh, 12.5-218

Pole geopotensiala v stratosfere, p. 2346

Seasonal peculiarities of the temperature and atmospheric circulation regimes in the Arctic and Antarctic, 12.5-274

Sezonnye kolebaniia obshcheĭ tsirkuliatsii atmosfery, 12N-161

Sezonnye skhemy obshcheĭ tsirkuliatsii atmosfery, 12.11-224

Specific features in evolution of the fields of temperature humidity and pressure in de-

- veloping cyclones [Transl. from Russ.], (with Burtsev, A. I.), p. 1496
- Stratosfernoe struiinoe techanie v teploe polugodie [and Eng. transl.], 12.1-359
- Stratospheric jet stream during the colder half of the year [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1035
- Struiinye techeniia v atmosfere, 12.4-5
- Vliianie tsentral'noaziatskogo gornogo mas-siva na formirovanie struiynykh techenii (with Ugarova, K. F.), 12.9-318
- Pogrand, Robert S.**
Human engineering or engineering of the human—which? p. 2350
- Pohl, E.**
Das system der ephemeridenhelligkeiten der kleinen planeten, p. 1703
- Pohl, Egon**
Die Aktivität der Luft des Thermalstollens von Badgastein- Böckstein und ihre Beeinflussung durch Witterungsfaktoren (with Pohl-Rüling, Johanna), p. 2356
- Pohrte, T.**
Search for geomagnetic singular days (with Warwick, C. and Macdonald, N.), 12.9-198
- Poje, D.**
Tromba u Rovinju 19. II. 1955, 12N-395
- Pokhunkov, A. A.**
Issledovanie neitral'nogo sostava verkhnei atmosfery na vysotakh svyshe 100 km, 12F-70
- Poklepa, V. F.**
O podzemnom pitanii i metodike prognoza stoka na rekakh severnykh raionov Vostochnoi Gruzii, 12.1-206
- Pokrovskaiia, I. A.**
Pogreshnosti poverki termoelektricheskikh balansomerov, 12.11-171
- Pokrovskaiia, T. V.**
Anomalii temperatury vozdukh v ianvare na kontinente Evrazii v sviazi s raspredeleniem temperatury na zemnom share, 12.1-320
- Nauchnaia sessia Glavnoi feofizicheskoi observatorii im. A. I. Voeikova po problemam meteorologii prizemnogo sloia vozdukh, 12.4-33
- O primenenii metoda mnozhestvennoi korreliatsii k kachestvennym pravilam dolgosrochnykh prognozov pogody, 12L-223
- O vozdeistvii solnechnoi aktivnosti na rezhim temperatury v SSSR, 12.4-250
- See also Sokhrina, Raisa Fedorovna, 12.3-17
- Pokrovskii, G. I.**
Atmosfera kak istochnik energii [and Eng. transl. by G. K. Kudravetz], 12N-73
- Pokrzywnicki, Jerzy**
O bolidach obserwowanych nad Polska, p. 1037
- Pokshivnitskii, E.**
Meteorit Zaboritsa, p. 197
- Ob udel'nom vese meteoritov, p. 197
- Poland. Państwowy Instytut Hydrologiczno-Meteorologiczny**
Bibliografia z zakresu meteorologii rolniczej i leśnej, 12.4-43
- Grady w Polsce, 12.8-20
- Polar Record, [Cambridge, Eng.]**
Falkland Islands dependencies survey, 1957-58, p. 1051
- International Geophysical Year, 1957; Antarctica, 1958, p. 1051
- New record low temperature in Antarctica (summarized from Soviet News, 26 August 1960), p. 1523
- Research on anti-icing precautions for ships, 12.3-55
- Soviet drifting stations in the Arctic Ocean, 1959-60, p. 1051
- Poliakov, I. Ia.**
Voprosy fenologii i zashchita rastenii ot vreditelei i boleznei, p. 1902
- Poliakova, E. A.**
Eksperimental'naia proverka formuly dlia ko-efitsienta oslableniia sveta v dozhdie, p. 839
- Issledovanie mikrostruktury dozhdiei v sviazi s voprosom ob ikh prozrachnosti, p. 839
- Itogovaia sessiia Uchenogo soveta Glavnoi geofizicheskoi observatorii, p. 1519
- Itogovaia sessiia uchenogo soveta Glavnoi geofizicheskoi observatorii im. A. I. Voeikova, 12.4-35
- Poliakova, K. N.**
O vozmozhnosti dolgosrochnogo prognoza vremeni skhoda snezhnogo pokrova v Severnom Kazakhstane i predgor'iaKh Altaia, p. 1522
- Polkovnikov, M. A., see Gural'nik, I. I., 12.4-10**
- Pollak, L. W.**
Diffusion battery without end-pieces or connecting tubing (with Daly, J.), p. 1042
- Influence of air-flow on the determination of the diffusion coefficient of heterogeneous aerosols by the dynamic method (with Metnieks, A. L.), 12N-137
- Influence of pressure and temperature on the counting of condensation nuclei, pt. 1 (with Metnieks), p. 2338
- Intrinsic calibration of the photo-electric condensation nucleus counter Model 1957 with convergent light-beam (with Metnieks), 12.9-287
- See also Rich, T. A., 12.1-282
- Pollak, Martin J.**
Static stability parameters in oceanography, 12M-78
- Units for specific volume of sea water, p. 1511
- Polli, Silvio**
Attuale fase di sommersione della Laguna di Venezia, p. 2334
- Controllo statistico di un proverbio sulla pioggia, 12L-664

- Laghi Ghiacciato e Rotondo del Mandrone (Adamello), 12C-180
- Lago nuovo al ghiacciaio del mandrone (Adamello), 12C-181
- Ricerche fotometriche subacquee nel lago Scurio (Adamello), 12C-180
- Propagazione delle maree nell'Adriatico, p. 1506
- Sesse nei porti di Livorno e Imperia, 12M-910
- Sesse (seiches) dell'Adriatico, 12C-182
- Sui periodi delle oscillazioni libere dell'Adriatico, p. 2334
- Sull'ampiezza delle maree nell'Adriatico, p. 1506
- Variazione del livello marino con la pressione atmosferica nei porti di Trieste e Venezia, p. 624
- Variazioni stagionali delle costanti armoniche delle maree, p. 624
- Polonska, Maria**
Klimat Raciborza, 12.3-408
- Polonskii, A. M.**
O vychislenii magnitnykh momentov trekhmernykh tel, p. 2332
- Poloskov, S. M.**
Study of the upper atmosphere by means of rockets at the Academy of Sciences, U.S.S.R. (*with Mirtov, B. A.*) [Transl. from Russ. by E. B. Dorling], 12E-106
- Upper atmosphere structure parameters according to data obtained from USSR rockets and satellites during IGY (*with Pukhunkov, A. A. and Danilov, A. D.*), 12F-71
- Polozova, L. Ia.**
Fenologiya embrional'nogo i postembrional'nogo razvitiia pobegov duba, p. 1904
- Polozova, M. N.**, *see* Driving, A. Ia., 12H-81
- Pol'skii, N. I.**
Ob avtomodel'nykh resheniiakh uravnenii laminarnogo pogranichnogo sloia v magnitnoi gidrodinamike (*with Shvets, I. T.*), p. 1037
- Polukarov, G. V.**
Chislennye metody opredeleniia urovnia priliva i skorosti prilivo-otlivnykh techenii, 12M-872
- Integrirovaniye uravnenii prilivov, p. 1263
- O seishakh v Kaspiiskom more, p. 1262
- Polupan, P. N.**
Spectrophotometry of the chromospheric limb flare of October 11, 1957 [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1898
- Pomazanova, N. P.**
K voprosu opredeleniia reprezentativnosti temperatury i solenosti vody na primere gidrometstantsii Tetiukhe i Ternei, p. 1510
- Pomerantz, Martin A.**
Cosmic-ray equator and the earth's magnetic field (*with Potnis, Vasant R. and Sandström, Arne E.*), 12.9-242
- Cosmic ray investigations with an airborne neutron monitor (*with Potnis and Agarwal, S. P.*), 12.10-187
- Pomeroy, Lawrence R.**
Regeneration of phosphate by marine animals (*with Bush, Francis M.*), 12M-718
- Ponce, Jorge Valdivia**, *see* Valdivia Ponce, Jorge
- Poncelet, L.**
Comparison of raingauges, 12.7-297
- Pond, H. L.**, *see* Minzner, R. A., 12D-36;
Wares, G. W., 12D-33
- Pône, R.**
Analyse tridimensionnelle des masses d'air à l'aide de l'énergie totale, 12L-274
- Commentaires sur les conditions synoptiques régnant lors de l'observation du Commandant Chollet, 12N-397
- Perspectives de la prévision numérique des précipitations, 12.6-293; [Reprint], p. 644
- Ponomarenko, I. N.**
K ispol'zovaniyu polei temperatury na urovniakh poverkhnosti 700 i 500 mb dlia prognoza peremeshcheniia tsiklonov i antitsiklonov, 12.10-262
- Sinopticheskie usloviia peremeshcheniia antitsiklonov po Ukraine i iugo-vostoku Evropeiskoi chasti SSSR i ikh osnovnye pogodnye kharakteristiki, 12L-340
- Vliianie chernomorskoï depressii na raspredelenie anomalii atmosferykh osadkov nad iuzhnyimi raionami Evropeiskoi chasti SSSR, 12.3-286
- See also* Cherviachenko, V. A., 12L-344
- Ponomarev, B. P.**
Fenologicheskie nabliudeniia v sisteme Gidrometsluzhby i ikh ispol'zovanie v agrometeorologicheskomo obsluzhivaniï sel'skogo khoziaïstva, p. 1902
- K agrometeorologicheskomo obosnovaniyu vesenego boronovaniia ozimnykh posevov, p. 1518
- Otsenka agrometeorologicheskikh uslovii proizrastaniia ozimoi rzhii v period ot vykhoda v trubku do sozrevaniia v Srednem Povolzh'e i prilergaiushchikh k nemu raionakh tsentral'no-chernozemnykh oblastei, 12.10-92
- Ponomarev, E. A.**
Korpuskuliarnoe izlucheniye Solntsa i topologiia magnitnogo polia v solnechnoi korone [Eng. transl. by J. Miller], p. 383
- See also* Vsekhsviatkii, S. K., 12.4-248
- Ponsov, A. G.**
Elektroprovodnost' kak kharakteristika fiziko-khimicheskikh svoist' morskikh i rechnykh vod i metod opredeleniia ikh solenosti, p. 1714
- Opyt primeneniia magnitnykh meshalok pri titrovaniï morskoi vody, 12M-148
- Pooler, Francis, jr.**, *see* Nagler, Kenneth M., 12.1-87

- Poornachandra Rao, C.**
Diurnal variation of certain meteorological and oceanographic factors off Visakhapatnam, 12.3-323
See also La Fond, E. C., 12M-859
- Pope, Joseph H.**
Estimate of electron densities in the exosphere by means of nose whistlers, p. 635
Some comments on obtaining electron densities in the exosphere using nose whistlers, p. 2132
See also Murcra, W. B., 12B-122; *Wescott, E. M.*, 12.4-153
- Popescu, Elena**
Citeva date topoclimatice din pestera Dimbovicioara, 12.1-411
- Popham, R. W.**, *see Wark, D. Q.*, 12.6-101
- Popkov, A. A.**
Leningradskie navodneniia i ikh predskazanie, 12L-415
- Popov, E. G.**
Ob effektivnosti prognozov pritoka vody k gidroelektrostantsiiam (*with Parshin, V. N.*), 12.10-388
Otsenka metodiki i opravdyvaemosti gidrologicheskikh prognozov (*with Parshin*), 12L-516
Ununiformity of surface retention as a factor of surface runoff (summary only), p. 1709
- Popov, E. I.**
Dependence of the zero-point drift of quartz gravimeters on the thickness of fibers of an elastic system [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1035
Marine measurements with the "GAL" gravity meter [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1497
Observations with strongly overdamped gravimeters, on airplanes and helicopters [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1500
- Popov, I. B.**, *see Kondrat'ev, N. E.*, 12.6-16
- Popov, I. I.**
O dispersii dlinnoperiodnykh voln Liava v kontinental'noi i okeanicheskoi kore na trasie Indoneziia-Krym, p. 622
[Obituary of] Aleksei Andreevich Ignatov, p. 1913
Soveshchanie po seismicheskomu raionirovaniu Kryma (*with Solov'ev, S. L.*), p. 1502
- Popov, I. V.**
Aerofotos'emka i izuchenie vod sushi, 12.6-34
Issledovanie morfologii rek pri reshenii zadach khoziaistvennogo osvoeniia poim, p. 196
Recherche des changements des bords des retenues et leur prevision, 12L-416
- Popov, Iu. A.**
Razriad molnii na fuzeliakh samoleta, 12.8-71
- Popov, L. N.**, *see Baranov, V. A.*, 12C-10
- Popov, M. M.**
Termometriia i kalorimetriia, 12.3-3
- Popov, N. I.**
O vsesoiuznom soveshchaniu po ionosfere, p. 840
- Popov, N. V.**
Fenologiiia v shkole i v rabote pionerov i iunatov, p. 1905
- Popov, O. I.**
Izmerenie prozrachnosti prizemnogo sloia atmosfery v ul'traioletovoi i vidimoi oblastiakh spektra (*with Fedorova, E. O.* and *Sholokhova, E. D.*), p. 1699; [Eng. transl.], p. 2329
- Popov, O. V.**
Lysimeters and hydraulic soil evaporimeters, p. 395
- Popov, S. M.**
Influence of the form of the coastline on dynamic wind regimes [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1499
Znachenie effektivnogo izlucheniia v teplovom balance okeana (*with Riazanov, S. A.*), p. 1503
- Popov, V. A.**
K voprosu o razvitiu fenologicheskikh nabliudeniia na territorii volzhskokamskogo kraia (tatarskaia ASSR i prilegaiushchie respublik i oblasti), p. 1903
- Popov, V. S.**
O priznakakh zhizni na planetakh, 12J-186
- Popov, V. V.**
Several results of observations of deformations of the earth's surface at the geophysical station "Yalta" [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1499
Thermal deformations of the earth's surface [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1499
- Popov, Vvedenskii, Ia. Ia.**
Chrezvychainyi nagon vody v ust'e Severnoi Dviny, p. 1714
- Popova, K. I.**
O sviazi osadkov s tsirkulatsionnym rezhimom v khododnyi period nad iugovostokom Zapadno-Sibirskoi nizmennosti (*with Rutkovskaia, N. V.*), p. 1908
Pervaia monografiia o klimate Rossii, 12.6-80
- Popova, M. A.**
Usloviia evoliutsii osrednennykh po vremeni polei absolutnogo geopotentsiala, p. 1516
- Popova, M. D.**
Ob iskrivlenii puti nekotorykh meteorov pri ikh dvizhenii v zemnoi atmosfere [and Eng. transl.], 12.6-154
40 neue Veränderliche, p. 2124
- Popova, R. K.**
Nekotorye osobennosti tumanobrazovaniia na Iugo-Vostoche Evropeiskoi territorii SSSR, p. 1048
- Popova, T. P.**
O roli vertikal'nykh dvizhenii vozdukh v izmenenii gradienta temperatury i obrazovanii oblachnosti, p. 1516
See also Burtsev, A. I., 12N-39

- Popovici, L.**
Din realizările Institutului pentru planuri de amenajare și construcții hidrotehnice, p. 400
- Popovskaia, O. M.**
Metodika otsenki agrometeorologicheskikh uslovii proizvodstva kartofelia v tsentral'nykh oblastiakh Evropeiskoi territorii SSSR, 12L-618
- Poppendiek, Heinz F.**
Comparison of several heat and mass transfer networks of interest in water conservation (with Tribus, Myron), 12C-183
See also California. University at Los Angeles, Dept. of Engineering, 12N-2
- Poppoff, I. G.**
Low-cost meteorological rocketsonde system, Phase 1, Feasibility study (with Bell, G. B. and Yaffe, I. S.), 12.11-164
See also Goettelman, R. C., 12.5-95
- Porfir'ev, I. F.**
Duet "evgei", 12.4-207
- Porkka, M. T.**
Surface wave dispersion for some Eurasian paths, pt. 1, Rayleigh waves from Kamchatka and Japan to Finland, p. 392
- Poroshin, F. M.**
Method for photographing the rocket carrier of the third artificial earth satellite by means of narrow film (35 mm) cameras [Transl. from Russ.], p. 621
Metodika fotografirovaniia rakety-nositelia 3-ro ISZ maloformatnymi kamerami, p. 1242
- Portela, C.**
Comparaison des situations météorologiques responsables de crues dans le sud de la France notamment dans les Cévennes en Septembre 1933 et Septembre-Octobre 1958, p. 2133
- Porter, Elizabeth M.**
Errors in wind forecasts on some South Pacific air routes, 12.4-213
- Porter, J. G.**
Arend-Roland (1956h) and Mrkos (1957d), p. 390
- Porter, William S.**
Constitutions of Uranus and Neptune, 12K-198
- Porterfield, John D.**
Healthy environment, p. 1698
- Portig, Wilfried H.**
Air masses in Central America, 12.4-331
[Comment on] Richard Fay: Some variations in European climatic temperature, 12.11-375
Frontdurchgang in Mittelamerika, 12.2-315
Klimapendelungen in San Salvador, Mittelamerika, 12.3-423
Some climatological data of Salvador, Central America, p. 1717
- Portman, Donald J.**
Hemispheric irradiance from Sun, atmosphere and Earth as recorded at Peterson Field and Pike's Peak (with Elder, Floyd C.), p. 2354
Improved technique for measuring wind and temperature profiles over water and some results obtained for light winds, 12.8-220
- Portsevskii, K. A.**
Dvenadtsataia Moskovskaia astronomicheskaiia olimpiada 1958 goda, p. 1914
- Portugal. Servico Meteorológico Nacional**
Anuario Climatológico de Portugal, pt. 2, Territórios Ultramarinos: Observações de Superfície, 1957, 1958, 12.7-255
Anuario Climatológico de Portugal, pt. 4, Territórios Ultramarinos (Observações de Altitude), 1955-1958, 12.7-257
Normas de marcação e traçado de cartas, perfis e diagramas meteorológicos, 12L-58
- Poser, Hans**
Klimamorphologische Probleme auf Kreta, 12.2-126
- Posgay, J. A.**
Underwater camera as a tool for studying benthic communities, 12M-217
- Posner, Gerald S.**
Preliminary oceanographic studies of the positive bar-built estuaries of North Carolina, U. S. A., 12M-418
- Pospelova, G. A.**
Ostatocnaia namagnichennost' tretichnykh i chetvertichnykh izverzhennykh porod [and Eng. transl.], 12.6-200
Remanent magnetization of tertiary and quaternary volcanic rocks [Transl. from Russ.], p. 621
- Pospergelis, M. M., see Martynov, D. Ia.**, 12J-234
- Post, J. J.**
Nieuw onderzoek naar de samenhang tussen het weer en het optreden van aardappelziekte, 12.11-83
- Postma, Hendrik**
Die Entstehung von Trübungszone in Unterlauf der Flüsse, speziell in Hinblick auf die Verhältnisse in der Unterelbe (with Kalle, K.), 12.3-207
See also Groen, P., 12M-765; *Snellius-Expedition*, 1929-1930, 12M-123
- Potapov, A. S.**
Itogovaia sessiia Uchenogo Soveta Tsentral'nogo instituta prognozov, p. 2135
- Potnis, Vasant R., see Pomerantz, Martin A.**, 12.9-242; 12.10-187
- Pothecary, I. J. W.**
Recent research on fronts, 12N-485
See also Meteorological Magazine, [London], 12N-478
- Potratz, Herbert A.**
Ionium-uranium ratios in marine limestones (with Sackett, William M.), 12M-323
- Potsius, V. Iu.**
Metodika issledovaniia radioaktivnosti oblachnykh elementov α -radiograficheskim metodom, 12.4-84

- Pottasch, Stuart R.**
 Balmer decrements, p. 1901
 Comments on some physical processes in diffuse nebulae, p. 832
 Spectrum of RR Telescopii between May 1949 and August 1950 (*with Varsavsky, Carlos M.*), p. 388
- Potter, Andrew E., jr.**
 Origin of the sodium airflow, (*with Del Duca, Betty S.*), 12.9-228
- Potter, D. S., see Garrison, G. R.**, 12.10-209
- Potter, H. C.**
 Hydron concentration of rain and potable waters, 12G-100
- Potter, Pitman B.**
 International law of outer space, 12.4-64
- Poulin, Ambrose O., see Leighty, Robert D.**, 12.6-59
- Powell, B. W.**
 Unmanned ocean weather stations, 12.3-232
- Powell, C. F.**
 Cosmic radiation, 12.9-243
- Powell, F. A.**
 Check list for forecasting rain, p. 2353
- Powell, Theodore**
 Long rescue, 12.11-42
- Powers, Charles F., see Ayers, John C.**, 12C-9
- Powers, James J.**
 Apparent thermal diffusivity of fabrics (*with Botsch, Francis W.*), 21.1-92
- Pozdniakova, V. A., see Averbukh, S. K.**, 12.4-206
- Pozniak, I. I.**
 Issledovaniia v oblasti ledokolostroeniia (*with Popov, Iu. N. and Sukhorukov, A. Ia.*), p. 1909
- Pozniakov, A.**
 Opyt issledovaniia Khimicheskogo sostava osadkov v zavisimosti ot meteorologicheskikh faktorov, 12G-37
- Praderie, Françoise-Eugène**
 Ecarts à l'équilibre et abondances dans les photosphères solaire et stellaires. III.—Ecarts à l'ETL dans la bande CH 4300 (cas solaire) (*with Pecker, J.-C.*), p. 388
- Prager, E.**
 Soll ein Beobachter "pütscherig" oder "grosszügig" sein? 12M-566
- Prakash, Ved**
 Dry days in North Bihar during June to September, 12.7-3
See also Parthasarathy, K., 12.7-408
- Prandtl, Ludwig**
 Gesammelte Abhandlungen zur angewandten Mechanik, Hydro- und Aerodynamik, 12.10-6
- Prasad, C.**
 Radial pulsations of the polytrope $n = 2$ (*with Gurm, H. S.*), p. 2352
- Prasad, Sheila**
 Experimental study of inverted L-, T-, and related transmission-line antennas (*with King, Ronold W. P.*), p. 2355
- Prasada Rao, R.**
 Changes in sea level at Visakhapatnam on the east coast of India (*with La Fond, E. C.*), 12M-477
See also La Fond, E. C., 12M-438
- Pratch, Michael, see Chass, Robert L.**, 12.11-189
- Predmerszky, Tibor**
 Légkör radioaktív szennyeződésének közegségügyi vonatkozásai, 12.3-75
- Preisendorfer, Rudolph W.**
 Theoretical proof of the existence of characteristic diffuse light in natural waters, 12M-793
- Prenatt, Raymond E.**
 Faraday rotation measurements at Fort Churchill, 12.8-156
- Prenk, J.**
 Überblick über den Stand der Lysimetermessungen in Deutschland, p. 395
- Preobrazhenskii, Iu. V.**
 Leningrad i otechestvennaia okeanografia (vmesto vvedeniia) (*with Evgenov, N. I.*), 12M-44
 Metody rascheta ekstremnykh i iskhodnykh urovnei na moriakh (obzor sushchestvuiushchikh metod) (*with Remezova, M. V.*), p. 1714
 Privedie urovnei moria k edinomu nuliu posta s isklucheniem ikh verkovykh izmenenii (*with Remezova*), 12M-478
- Preobrazhenskii, L. Iu.**
 Opyt rascheta prilivnykh kolebanií urovnia Japonskogo moria, p. 1263
- Preobrazhenskii, V. S.**
 O vertikal'noi poiasnosti v mezhgornnykh kotlovinnakh, 12N-259
- Prescott, J. A.**
 Agricultural climatology in Australia, 12.3-60
- Presnell, R. I.**
 VHF and UHF radar observations of the aurora at College, Alaska (*with Leadabrand, R. L.; Peterson, A. M. et al.*), 12B-145
See also Leadabrand, R. L., 12A-129; 12K-155
- Press, Frank**
 Geological aspects of the interior of the Moon, 12K-160
 Lunar seismic experiment (*with Neugebauer, Marcia*), 12.4-103; 12K-161
 Seismic instruments, p. 385
 Seismic wave propagation, p. 385
See also Ewing, Maurice, 12.1-159; *Griggs, D. T.*, 12.9-171
- Press, Harry**
 Approach to the problem of estimating severe and repeated gust loads for missile operations (*with Steiner, Roy*), 12.3-337
- Press, S. James**
 Application of solar radiation to space navigation, 12.7-62

Pressman, Jerome

Diurnal temperature variations in the middle atmosphere, 12D-155

Seasonal and latitudinal temperature changes in the ozonosphere, 12D-154

Pressman, Ronald E.

Climate and vegetation of Mars compared with the Earth's, 12J-80

Preston-Thomas, H., *see* Dauphinee, T. M., 12.11-175

Price, A. Grenfell

Introduction and historical geography [of Lake Eyre, Australia], 12C-190

Price, R.

Radar echoes from Venus (*with* Green, P. E.; Gobllick, T. G. et al.), 12J-57

Price, R. E.

Travelling disturbances in the ionosphere, 12.1-141

Price, Saul

Mauna Loa High-Altitude Observatory (*with* Pales, Jack C.), 12.10-53

Price, W. Armstrong

Dynamic environments; reconnaissance mapping, geologic and geomorphic, of continental shelf of Gulf of Mexico, 12M-324

Price, W. C., *see* Chapman, Sydney, 12D-118

Priebisch, J. A.

Über die Radioaktivität der atmosphärischen Niederschläge, 12G-109

Priester, Wolfgang

Diurnal and seasonal density variations in the upper atmosphere (*with* Martin, H. A. and Kramp, K.), 12F-72

Radio-beobachtungen des ersten künstlichen Erdsatelliten (*with* Bennewitz, Hans-Gerhard and Lengrüsser, Peter), 12E-124

Temperature inversion in the F 1-layer (*with* Martin, H. A.), 12E-172

See also Martin, H. A., 12F-63

Priestley, C. H. B.

Isotropic limit and the microscale of turbulence, 12.7-329

Sensible heat transfer from ground to air, 12.11-263

Temperature fluctuations in the atmospheric boundary layer, 12.8-317

Prignon, M.

Mesures microclimatiques en pessières âgées: leur influence sur l'introduction des essence dites "sciaphiles", 12.10-99

Prik, Z. M.

O vliianii ledovitosti moria na kolebanie meteorologicheskikh elementov (*with* Shapaev, V. M.), p. 1907

Oshovnye rezul'taty meteorologicheskogo izucheniia Arktiki, p. 1909

Sbornik statei po meteorologii [Listing of contents] (ed.), p. 1907

Srednee polozenie prizemnykh baricheskikh i termicheskikh polei v Arktike, p. 1907

Prikhot'ko, G. F.

Uchastie UkrNIGMI v Mezhdunarodnomu geofizicheskomu godu, 12.6-74

Primas, H.

Die Konstruktion von Kernresonanz-Spektrographen hoher Auflösung (*with* Arndt, R. and Ernst, R.), 12.2-227

Primault, Bernard

Des répercussions d'enveloppes de plastique sur le microclimat de la vigne, 12.6-110

Graphische Tafel zur Bestimmung von Taupunkt und relativer Feuchtigkeit aus den Angaben eines Psychrometers (*with* Kuhn, Walter), p. 1916

Nouveaux essais de lutte contre le gel au moyen de coiffes individuelles, 12.7-367

Primich, R. I.

Microwave techniques for hypersonic ballistic ranges, p. 2349

Priroda, [Moscow]

Dva goda issledovaniy v Antarktike, 12.4-27

Krupnyi grad, 12.4-284

Neobychnye poliarnye sianiia v 1957 godu, 12B-123

Novye seismicheskie stantsii v Sibiri i na Dal'nem Vostoke, 12.9-164

Poliarnoe sianie 21-22 ianvaria 1957 goda, 12A-193

Treti sovetskii iskustvennyi sputnik Zemli, 12.2-46

Pristov, Janko

Meteorološki podatki Kredarice v primerjavi z bližnjimi višinskimi observatoriji, p. 1041

Meteorološka postaja Kredarica in njene lokalne značilnosti pri različnih vremenskih situacijah, 12L-275

Vremenska dogajanja v zvezi a prodorom hladnega zraka preko Alp in vpliv orografije na padavine, 12N-241

Pritchard, B. S.

Atmospheric optics measurements, Colorado, September 17 to 26, 1956, p. 2354

Pritchard, Donald W.

Equations of mass continuity and salt continuity in estuaries, 12M-419

In situ measurement of "salinity" with the induction-conductivity indicator, 12M-149

Measurements of turbulent diffusion in estuarine and inshore waters (summary only) (*with* Carpenter, J. H.), p. 1708

See also Kent, Richard E., 12M-410

Probert-Jones, J. R.

Analysis of Doppler radar echoes from precipitation, p. 1915

Conservation of vorticity at 100 millibars, 12.10-292

Problema teplovogo i vodnogo rezhima zemnoi poverkhnosti i ee znachenie dlia fizicheskoi geografii

[Review], 12N-89

Problemy Severa

[Review], 12.1-19

Prochazka, Jozef

Notes on the question of accuracy of discharge measurements with a current meter, p. 2130

Proctor, Charles M.

Portable temperature and conductivity bridge for field use (*with Abbott, Walter*), p. 1269

Precise electronic titration instrument, p. 1269

Proctor, Richard Anthony

Saturn and its system, 12K-56

Project RAND, see Deirmendjian, Diran, 12.2-323**Prok, G. M.**

Nitrogen atom recombination on surfaces, p. 1715

Prokh, L. Z.

Distsionnoe izmerenie vlazhnosti vozdukh (with Belousov, V. V.), p. 1517

K voprosu o prozrachnosti atmosfery v Kieve, 12.11-245

Oslableniye summarnoi radiatsii oblakami, 12.11-250

Prokhorenko, M. M.

Sluchaï intensivnogo otlozheniia gololeda (with Raevskii, A. N.), p. 1518

Prokhorov, I. I.

O reprezentativnosti stantsionnykh snegomer-nykh s'emok, p. 1900

Prokudina, V. S.

Opreделение vrashchatel'noi temperatury gidroksila v verkhnei atmosfere [and Eng. transl.], 12E-145

See also Mironov, A. V., 12A-165

Prnik, V. I.

O maksimume teplovogo radiozlucheniia Galaktiki v napravlenii $\lambda = 353^\circ$, $b = 0^\circ$, p. 186; [Eng. transl.], p. 182

Prophet, David T.

Method of estimating vertical gaseous diffusion from wind speed profile data, 12N-129

Problems and progress in the modification of hailstorms by artificial means, p. 2127

Proshkin, Ie. G., see Kashcheev, V. L., 12.10-1**Proskav, C. M.**

Analytical method of dynamical current in the atmospheric process: and some problems on the meteorological development under Sino-Soviet mutual cooperation, p. 406

Proskuriakov, A. K.

Opyt otsenki tochnosti ucheta stoka na gidroelektrostantsiiakh (with Kabanova, K. S.), p. 195

Prostiakov, S. M.

Ob opredelenii nekotorykh kolichestvennykh kharakteristik atmosferynykh protsessov po sinopticheskim dannym, p. 1262

Protheroe, William M.

Photoelectric studies of the scintillation of starlight, 12.2-417

Protopopov, N. G.

Metod i ustroistvo dlia osushchestvleniia "skol'ziashego" osredneniia i ikh ispol'zovanie dlia registratsii skorosti vetra, p. 1712

Proudman, J.

Oscillations of tide and surge in an estuary of finite length, 12M-393

Prudhomme, André

Notes sur la météorologie Antarctique, 12.5-33

Sur la formation et l'évolution des cyclones tropicaux du S. W. de l'Océan Indien au cours de la saison chaude 1952-53 (*with Valtat, B.*), 12.2-306

Prügel, H.

Erfahrungen im Wetterdienst an Bord, 12L-86

Prytkova, M. Ia.

Otlozheniye nanosov v vodokhrenilishchakh i prudakh, p. 1713

Przybyski, A.

On the visibility of artificial satellites with highly inclined orbits, 12.7-71

Przybyszewski, E.

Belsk three-hour-range indices K and magnetic character figures C for April to June 1960, p. 1239; [for July-Sept. 1960], p. 2330

Przyrkowski, Tadeusz

On the magnetic declination obtained from observation by Martin Bylica of Olkusz around 1485, 12.7-182

Pshenai-Severin, S. V.

O gidrodinamicheskom vzaimodeistvii oblachnykh kapel' na malykh rasstoianiiakh [and Eng. transl.], 12.4-268

Pskovskii, Iu. P.

Some systematic effects and the calibration of the calibration of the extra galactic distance scale [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2116

Pučnik, J.

Analiza nekaterih Fickerjevih pravil v primerjavi s sinoptičnimi situacijami v Sloveniji, p. 1041

Močne otoplitve v Jugoslaviji v dneh od 1. do 6. Julija 1950, p. 1249

Pudovkin, M. I.

Sources of bay-shaped disturbances [Transl. from Russ.], p. 829

Pudovkina, I. B.

Measurements of electrical charges of artificial fogs and natural clouds (*with Katsyka, A. P.*) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1035

Pühringer, A.

Die elektromagnetische Induktion als Grundlage einer Gewittertheorie, p. 1702

Pütter, P. St.

Messung des Ionosphärenwindes aus der Wanderungsgeschwindigkeit eines Zustandes, 12.1-144

Pugin, A. A.

Novoe v metodike sterofotogrammetricheskoï s"emki volneniia, 12M-169
 Stereofotogrammetricheskii sposob i izmereniia elementov voln, p. 640

Pukasab, Pinich

Types of tides and mean sea level in the Gulf of Thailand (*with* Pochanasomburana, Pravej), 12M-1065

Pukhunkov, A. A., see Poloskov, S. M., 12F-71**Pulley, O. O., see** Martyn, D. F., 12H-12**Punzet, Jerzy**

Badania hydrologiczne na skanalizowanym odcinku rzeki, p. 1250

Purasjoki, K. J.

Zur biologie der Brackwasserkloozere Bosmina coregoni maritima (P. E. Müller), 12M-644

Purcell, J. Dewitt

Lyman-Alpha photographs of the sun's disk (*with* Tousey, Richard), 12.10-148

Photographing the Sun in Lyman Alpha (*with* Packer, D. M. and Tousey), 12.10-146

Profile of solar Lyman Alpha (*with* Tousey), 12.10-145

Ultraviolet spectrum of the Sun (*with* Packer and Tousey), 12.10-144

Purgathofer, A.

Dreifarbenphotometrie der offenen Sternhaufen NGC 6871, NGC 6883, IC 4996 sowie der hellsten Sterne in NGC 581, p. 2137

Purvis, John C.

Graphical solution of the Penman equation for potential evapotranspiration, p. 1713

Instability line of June 8, 1951 in South Carolina, 12N-214

See also Kronberg, Nathan, 12.3-415

Pushkarev, V. F., see Konstantinov, A. R., 12.6-248**Pushkov, N. V.**

Spetsial'nye Mirovye intervaly, 12.6-51

See also Dolginov, S. Sh., 12.11-80

Putnam, William C.

Natural coastal environments of the world (*with* Axelrod, Daniel I.; Bailey, Harry P. et al.), 12.7-19

Putnins, Pauls

Distribution of temperature lapse rates over the Arctic Region (*with* Choate, M.), 12.8-41

Putz, Robert R., see Snodgrass, Frank E., 12M-172**Puzikov, L. D.**

Radarnoe ekho ot Venery, 12J-57

Pýcha, Miloslav

Water consumptive use of sugar beet on coarse textured soils (*with* Slepíčka, Josef), p. 2130

Pyrkin, Iu. G., see Kolesnikov, A. G., 12M-156**Pyshnenko, V. N.**

Nabliudeniiia komet Arenda-Rolana i Mrkosaa v 1957 godu (*with* Pyshnenko, M. N.), p. 1913

Q**Quagliariello, M. T.**

Le sesse registrate a Porto Ischia, p. 2335

Quashnock, Joseph M.

Whiteout phenomenon, 12.11-389

Quellmatz, E., see Riehm, Hans, 12.11-187**Quenby, J. J., see** Dawton, D. I., 12.9-237**Queney, Paul**

Classification des rides de sable et théorie oscillatoire de leur formation, p. 1250

Explication dynamique de la circulation générale de l'atmosphère sur la base des idées de Rossby, 12.1-300

Quilghini, D.

Éléments cinématiques du mouvement de la terre référé aux étoiles les plus proches du soleil, 12.8-6

Quinn, Francis Berchmans, jr.

Selection of physiologic measurements (*with* Brechner, Verne O.), p. 2350

Quiring, Heinrich

Atmosphären und Lebensmöglichkeiten auf den Planeten, 12I-87

Rindenmächtigkeit und Entstehung der Tiefseegräben und Vulkane des Nordpazifik, 12.8-183

Die Wärmebilanz der Erde als Grundlage einer absoluten Zeitrechnung, 12.3-149

Quiroz, Roderick S.

Air density profiles for the atmosphere between 30 and 80 kilometers, 12F-94

Seasonal and latitudinal variations of air density in the mesosphere (30 to 80 kilometers), 12F-95

Survey of upper air climatological information sources, 12H-91

Quitt, Evžen

Die Erforschung der Temperaturverhältnisse von Brno und Umgebung, p. 1272

Pruzum Vlhkosti ovzduší v Brně, p. 402

Qureshi, M. Rahimullah

Oceanography in Pakistan, 12M-45

R**Raab, Lars**

Finnish radiosonde with rolled hairs as hygrometer, 12H-62

Rabben, H. H.

Solare Bursts der Type III und ihre Beziehungen zu den Eruptionen, p. 205

Rabenhorst, David W., see Roth, Harold S., 12N-503**Rabor, Dioscoro S.**

Wildlife in the humid tropics picture, p. 642

Rackham, Thomas

Observations of the Green Flash at the Pic-du-Midi, 12.7-450

- Systematic microdensitometric technique and its application to formations in the Mare Imbrium, 12K-119
- Radhakrishnan, V.**
Polarization and angular extent of the 960 Mc/sec radiation from Jupiter (*with Roberts, J. A.*), 12K-49
See also Höglund, B., 12.8-245
- Radiation, Inc., Melbourne, Florida**
Handbook of instructions (for) the experimental Tornado Warning Radar Trailer, No. 97-00199, 12.5-16
- Radio-Television Manufacturers Association, see Joint Technical Advisory Committee (IRE-RTMA), 12.8-113**
- Radlova, L. N.**
K voprosu o tsvette svetlykh lucheĭ na lunnoi poverkhnosti [Eng. transl.], 12K-191
- Radok, U.**
Future of automatic data processing, p. 2353
Long range forecasting research in Australia, 12L-450
See also Hogarth, D. F., 12.8-348; Schwerdtfeger, W., 12.9-264
- Rados, Robert M.**
U-2 as an instrumented aircraft for geophysical research, p. 646
See also Endlich, R. M., 12.7-236
- Radzhabov, M. M.**
Determination of depths and relief of an interface by means of single transverse travel-time curves of refracted waves (*with Agranovskii, L. E.*) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1498
Selection of average velocities in determining effective depths from single transverse travel-time curves of refracted waves [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1498
Some special features of transverse travel-time curves for refracted waves [Transl. from Russ.], p. 620
- Raemer, H. R.**
Effect of underground induced polarization on ELF propagation, p. 1256
Extremely low frequency spectrum of Earth-ionosphere cavity response to electrical storms, p. 1256
- Raethjen, Paul**
Frontalzyklogenesis, 12N-13
Das planetarische Zirkulationssystem, 12I-25
Über den "Scale"—Unterschied vertikaler und horizontaler Störbewegungen, 12.7-384
Über den zweidimensionalen Impulsaustausch rotierender Systeme, 12I-26
- Raeuber, A.**
Der Blattlausbefallsflug in Abhängigkeit von Geländeklima und der Nähe von Gewächshäusern (*with Neitzel, K.*), p. 1037
- Raevskii, A. N.**
Issledovanie sluchaia vypadeniia intensivnykh osadkov v Stanislavskoi oblasti 12-13 iunია 1957 g., 12.6-395
- Vozniknovenie pozdnego goleda (*with Kaushanskii, E. L.*), 12.8-357
- Rafailova, Kh. Kh.**
Primenenie ezhednevnykh kart anomalii OT 500-1000 k prognozam na tri dnja, 12L-247
Primenenie zakonornosti izmeneniia anomalii OT 500-1000 k prognozu prizemnogo baricheskogo polia tendentsii sleduiushchego e.s. perioda, p. 1264
Prognoz baricheskogo polia na kazhdye iz trekh dneĭ, p. 1520
Vliianie Arktiki na osobennosti meridional'noi tsirkulatsii nad Evropoi i Zapadnoi Sibiriu, 12.6-332
- Rafałowski, Stanisław**
Stan i rozwój meteorologii synoptycznej w Polsce (streszczenie), 12L-77
- Raff, S. U.**
Report on Phase I of the Feasibility Committee for 200,000 foot altitude instrumented HASP (*with Parker, M. J.; Snively, B. L. et al.*), 12D-195
- Raghava Rao, R.**
Height gradient of horizontal drifts in the E-regions over Waltair (*with Rao, B. Ramachandra*), p. 2341
Study of horizontal drifts in the E-region at Waltair (*with Rao, B. Ramachandra*), p. 2341
- Raghavan, K.**
Solar influences on the monsoon storms in the Bay of Bengal, 12.9-332
Suitability of the Cape Comorin area for testing cloud seeding techniques, 12.1-269
- Raghavan, R., see Naranan, S., 12.10-185**
- Ragozin, A. I.**
Srednie traektorii i skorosti peremeshcheniia baricheskikh sistem v Evraziiskoi Arktike i Subarktike (*with Chukanin, K. I.*), p. 1907
- Rai, D. B.**
Angel observation in association with sea breeze, p. 836
Study of radar angels near west coast of India, p. 2340
- Rai Sircar, N. C.**
Horizontal distribution of temperature over India in May during years of early, normal and late SW monsoon (*with Patil, C. D.*), p. 2340
On the relationship between 5-day mean 700-mb contour anomalies and 5-day mean surface temperature anomalies over the Indian region (*with Natarajan, T. R. and Joshi, A. R.*), p. 2340
Preliminary study of 5-day mean flow patterns in relation to 5-day precipitation in north India during winter season (*with Lal, S. S.*), p. 190
See also Lal, S. S., 12L-529

- Raimond, J. J., jr.**
Gouden ganzeveer uitgereikt aan Prof. Oort, p. 836
Kunstmaan Echo I, p. 1251
Simon Stevin Sterrenwacht, p. 2127
Temperatuur van de maan, 12K-71
- Rain Stimulation Research Institute, Taipei, Taiwan, China**
Third report on cloud-seeding experiments over Sun-Moon Lake area, 1954-1956, 12.2-256
- Rainbird, A. F.**
Problem of wind in the prevention and control of bush fires, 12.1-69
- Rainey, R. C.**
Biometeorology and the displacements of air-borne insects, 12.5-389
Locust reports from ships, p. 1054
- Raitt, Russell W.**
Marine seismic studies, p. 385
Pacific oceanic crust (*with Shor, G. G., jr.*), p. 625
- Raja Rao, K. S.**
On the seasonal variation in lunar and solar geomagnetic tides in the geomagnetic equatorial region, p. 1044
- Rajagopalan, K. S.**
Atmospheric corrosion at Karaikudi (*with Ramaseshan, G.*), 12.3-96
- Rajewsky, Boris**
Strahlendosis und Strahlenwirkung (*with others*), 12.8-19
- Raju, P. K.**
Radial pulsation of a cylinder in a magnetic field (*with Talwar, H. S.*), p. 2137
- Rakestraw, Norris W.**
Particulate matter in the oxygen-minimum layer, 12M-714
Training in chemical oceanography, 12M-5
See also Suess, H. E., 12M-934
- Rakhmanov, V. V.**
I metodike aerofotos"emok snezhnogo pokrova vo vremia taianii (*with Sapozhnikov, V. I.*), 12.1-391
Influence of forests on ground water level, p. 394
K voprosu ob ottoke vlagi pod lesnymi polosami, p. 2348
Nauchnaia konferentsiia po problemam prognozov vod sushi, 12.10-389
O vliianii lesov na godovoi stok rek, p. 1520
Razvitie gidrologicheskikh prognozov za 40 let, 12L-417
- Rakipova, L. R.**
Issledovaniia perenosa momenta kolichestva dvizheniia v atmosfere, 12.4-229
Metod rascheta adveksii tepla pri atmosferykh makroprotsessakh, 12N-87
O formirovanií srednemesiachnykh anomalii temperatury atmosfery, p. 194
O perenose massy, tepla i vlagi cherez ekvator, p. 1257
O vozdeistvii solnechnoi aktivnosti na obshchuiu tsirkulatsiiu atmosfery, 12.9-178
Vliianiia korpuskuliarnykh potokov na dinamicheskie vozmushcheniia v verkhnei atmosfere, 12.1-317
- Rákóczi, Ferenc**
Kísérlet az éjszakai lenülés előrejelzésére, 12L-537
- Rákóczi, Magdolna (Wagner)**
Csapadék eloszlása Magyarországon meridiális áramlású ciklonális helyzetekben, 12.11-333
- Rakova, Z. S., see Dubov, A. S., 12L-149**
- Rakshit, H., see Moses, H. E., 12E-40**
- Ralienė, J.**
Lietuvos TSR ir Kaliningrado srities perkūnijos (*with Tylienė, E.*), 12.3-230
- Ram, Atma, see Dhar, N. R., 12G-107; 12G-112; 12G-113**
- Rama Mohan Rao, V., see Ganapati, P. N., 12M-652**
- Rama Sastry, A. A.**
Exploration of the Indian Ocean: physical oceanography, p. 2340
- Ramage, C. S.**
Notes on the meteorology of the tropical Pacific and southeast Asia (ed.), 12.7-9
Tropical meteorology: research and teaching, 12.7-45
- Ramakrishnan, K. P.**
Some aspects of the non-depressional rain in Peninsular India during the southwest monsoon (*with Gopinatha Rao, B.*), p. 645
Spells of (1) heavy rain and (2) rainless days at selected stations in India (*with Krishnan, A.*), 12.7-3
Upper air climatology of India and neighborhood in the monsoon seasons (*with Sreenivasaiah, B. N. and Venkiteshwaran, S. P.*), p. 644
- Ramam, K. V. S., see Srivastava, S. S., 12.5-154**
- Ramamoorthy, K. S., see Rao, K. N., 12L-451**
- Ramamurthi, K. M.**
Study of the distribution of heavy rainfall which caused serious floods in West Uttar Pradesh in September, 1924, 12.7-3
- Raman, P. K.**
Diurnal variation of thunderstorms in India during different seasons (*with Raghavan, K.*), p. 1705
Intensity, duration and frequency relation of rainfall at selected stations in India (*with Krishnan, A.*), 12.7-3
Runs of dry and wet spells during southwest monsoon and onset of monsoon along the west coast of India [abstract only] (*with Krishnan, A.*), p. 645
See also Krishnan, A., 12.7-3; *Rao, K. N.*, 12.7-3

- Ramana, K. V. V.**
Investigation of ionospheric absorption on 5.65 Mc/s at Waltair (*with* Rao, B. Ramachandra), p. 2341
- Ramana Murthy, Bh. V.**
Artificial inducement of rain by electrostatic stimulation of clouds, 12.7-3
Incidence of 'warm' and 'cold' rain in and around Delhi and their contributions to season's rain fall (*with* Biswas, K. R. and Ghosh Dastidar, B. K.), p. 836
Vertical growth and decay of convective cloud cells and associated precipitation rates at different levels (*with* Biswas, K. R.), p. 1705
- Ramanadham, R.**
Continuous measurement of sea surface temperature (*with* Murty, A. V. S. S.), 12M-153
Observations of direct solar and diffuse sky radiation during solar eclipse (*with* Subrahmanyam, V. P.), 12.6-159
Study of the beach cycle at Visakhapatnam on the basis of wave refraction (*with* Sastry, J. S. R.), 12M-394
Upwelling and sinking in the coastal waters off Waltair on the east coast of India (*with* Varadachari, V. V. R.), 12M-902
- Ramanamurthy, P. V., see** Naranan, S., 12.10-185
- Ramanathan, K. R.**
Effect of electron-ion collisions in the F region of the ionosphere on the absorption of cosmic radio noise at 25 Mc/s at Ahmedabad: changes in absorption associated with magnetic storms (*with* Bhonsle, R. V. and Degaonkar, S. S.), p. 2342
Ionospheric F2 layer over India in minimum sunspot year 1953 (*with* Kotadia, K. M.), 12.6-178
Monsoons and the general circulation of the atmosphere—a review, p. 644
- Ramaseshan, G., see** Rajagopalan, K. S., 12.3-96
- Ramaswamy, C.**
Behavior of the Indian Southwest Monsoon in relation to the general circulation of the atmosphere [abstract only], p. 645
On jet stream waves and their role in the development of floods in Assam during the pre-monsoon period, 12.7-3; 12N-205
- Rambousek, Jan**
Latitude variation 1958.7-1959.9 at the Geodetical Observatory Pecný, p. 1269
- Ramdas, L. A.**
Establishment, fluctuations and retreat of the southwest monsoon of India, p. 645
- Ramiah, R. V.**
Some problems in the utilization of wind power in India, 12.2-83
- Ramm, W. J., see** Bomke, H. A., 12.11-100
- Rammohanroy Nayudu, Y., see** Nayudu, Y. Rammohanroy
- Ramsay, M. W.**
Measurements on the electricity of precipitation (*with* Chalmers, J. Alan), 12.6-452
- Ramsey, M. A.**
Eliminating man-made fog, 12.2-248*
- Ramseyer, Helene**
Connection of a loop prominence with a sunspot (*with* Warwick, James W. and Zirin, Harold), p. 2124
- Rand, S.**
Electrostatic field about an ion moving slowly through a highly ionized gas, p. 1501
- Rand Corporation, Santa Monica, Calif.**
Close-in fallout, 12.3-80
See also Deirmendjian, Diran, 12.2-323
- Randall, Lois E., see** Magin, George B., jr., 12.4-44
- Rangarajan, R.**
New approach to peak flow estimation, 12.10-374
See also Panchang, G. M., 12.7-3
- Rankin, D. W.**
Mortality associated with heat wave conditions in the Melbourne metropolitan area, Jan. and Feb. 1959, 12.9-429
- Rantsman, E. Ia.**
Nekotorye voprosy geomorfologii Garmskogo raiona Tadzhikistana v svyazi s ego seismichnost'iu, p. 384
- Rao, B. Ramachandra**
New type of ionospheric drift recorder (*with* Raghava Rao, R.), p. 1710
- Rao, B. Subba, see** Subba Rao, B.
- Rao, C. Borreswara, see** Borreswara Rao, C.
- Rao, C. Poornachandra, see** Poornachandra Rao, C.
- Rao, D. Venkateswara, see** Venkateswara Rao, D.
- Rao, K. N.**
Application of Gumbel's method for determination of maximum probable rain storms (*with* Krishnan, A.), 12.7-3
Approach to the problem of determination of probable maximum hourly rainfall from daily rainfall, 12.7-3
Average amount of rainfall on a rainy day in India during the southwest and north-east monsoons, p. 645
Diurnal variation of rainfall in India (*with* Raman, P. K.), 12.7-3
Frequency of days of thunder in India (*with* Raman, P. K.), p. 1705
Frequency of depressions and cyclones in the Bay of Bengal [abstract only], p. 645
Heavy rainfall in India, p. 12.7-3
Hydrometeorological studies in India, 12.2-397
Hydrometeorological studies of Damodar and Mayurakshi catchments, 12.2-398
Longer range weather forecasting with special reference to the correlation method, 12L-224
Normand's proposition II, 12N-90

- Seasonal (monsoon) rainfall forecasting in India (*with Ramamoorthy, K. S.*), 12L-451
- Some remarks on droughts in Madras State, 12.7-3
- Some studies on rainfall of Rajasthan with particular reference to trends, 12.8-367
- Thermodynamical instability of the upper atmosphere over India during the southwest monsoon, p. 644
- Trends in monsoon/annual rainfall of India (*with Jagannathan, P.*), p. 645
- Rao, K. R.**
Solar insolation curves (*with Seshadri, T. N.*), p. 2340
- Rao, K. S. Raja, see Raja Rao, K. S.**
- Rao, M. S. V. Gopal, see Gopal Rao, M. S. V.**
- Rao, M. Srirama**
Investigation of the drifts of the effective point of radio reflection along a meteor train (*with Armstrong, R. L.*), 12.3-357
- Rao, N. Narayana, see Narayana Rao, N.**
- Rao, P. R. Krishna, see Krishna Rao, P. R.**
- Rao, P. S., see Ahuja, P. R., 12.7-3**
- Rao, R. Prasada, see Prasada Rao, R.**
- Rao, R. Raghava, see Raghava Rao, R.**
- Rao, T. S. Satyanarayana, see Satyanarayana Rao, T. S.**
- Rao, V. Rama Mohan, see Rama Mohan Rao, V.**
- Rao, Y. P.**
Some characteristics of the southwest monsoon circulation [abstract only], p. 645
- Rapoport, M. B.**
K metodike ul'trazvukovogo seismicheskogo modelirovaniia, p. 1240; [Eng. transl.], p. 1238
- Ob otrazhenii seismicheskikh voln ot nezerkal'nykh granits, p. 1502
- Rapp, R. R.**
Accuracy of winds derived by the radar tracking of chaff at high altitudes, p. 193
- Rasmusson, G.**
Cloud changes, p. 2137
- Rasool, Ishtiaq**
Effets de l'activité solaire sur l'ozone atmosphérique et la hauteur de la tropopause, p. 2338
- Relations entre la hauteur de la tropopause et l'activité solaire, 12.11-196
- See also Vassy, Arlette*, 12.7-300; 12.7-301
- Rassekh, M.**
Minimum daily temperatures during the onset of winter in Tehran, p. 836
- Rassow, L.**
Beiträge zur Niederschlagsklimatologie Mitteleuropas, p. 2138
- Mittlere Winddaten vom Brocken, p. 2356
- Zunahme der Immissionen in einem mitteldeutschen Industrieort, 12.5-249
- Rastogi, R. G.**
Note on radio field strength observations made at Ahmedabad during the total solar eclipse on 30 June 1954 (*with Sherref, R. M.*), 12.2-100
- On the meridional transport of ionizations in the F-region of the ionosphere, p. 1509
- Propagation of radio waves reflected from the ionosphere during a solar eclipse, p. 1041
- Thunderstorms and sporadic E layer ionization, 12.3-125
- Rastorguev, V. I.**
Opisanie Antarkticheskoi tsirkulatsii, nabliudavsheisia s aprelia po noiabr' 1957 g (*with Al'vares, Kh.*), 12.9-33
- Ratcliffe, J. A.**
The ionosphere (*with Weekes, K.*), 12.4-1
- Physics of the upper atmosphere (ed.), 12.4-1; 12D-1; 12H-107
- Survey of existing knowledge of irregularities and horizontal movements in the ionosphere, 12.6-182
- Ratner, Benjamin**
Do high-speed winds aloft influence the occurrence of hail? p. 2123
- Upper-air climatology of the United States, pt. 3, 12.4-321
- Ratser-Ivanova, F. S.**
Opredeleniye periodov svobodnykh kolebaniy sutochnogo i polusutochnogo tipov vo poliarnykh moriakh, 12C-184
- Ratray, Maurice, jr.**
Conditions of coupling between long surface and internal waves, p. 626
- On the coastal generation of internal tides, 12.7-202
- See also Danielsen, Edwin F.*, 12N-222
- Ratzki, E., see Schwarz, K., 12.6-6**
- Rau, W.**
Die Zeitlichen Änderungen des atmosphärischen Gefrierkernegehalts und ihre Beziehungen zu den Meteorströmen und zur atmosphärischen Zirkulation, p. 834
- Raubakken, Odd**
Vertikale skyfordeling pa flyleia Fornebu-Vaernes-Bodøe, 12-6-270
- Rauner, Iu. L.**
Klimatologicheskaya obrabotka rezul'tatov mikroklimaticheskikh nabliudeniĭ [and Eng. transl.], 12.3-428
- Nekotorye rezul'taty teplobalansovykh nabliudeniĭ v listvennom lesu, 12.5-79
- Teplovoi balans lesa, 12.5-80
- See also Pavlov, A. V.*, 12.11-357
- Ravskii, E. I.**
Chetvertichnyi period v Vostochnoi Sibiri (*with Alekseev, M. N.*), p. 1706
- Rawer, Karl**
Considérations critiques relative à la formation de la région E de l'ionosphère (*with Argence, E.*), 12E-63
- Information about the F2 layer taken from ionization maps, 12.3-126

- Die Ionosphäre: ihre Bedeutung für Geophysik und Radioverkehr [and Eng. transl. by L. Katz], 12E-62
- Radio propagation between a space vehicle and the earth in the presence of the ionosphere, p. 632
- Sporadic E ionization, 12A-194
- See also Argence, E., 12.10-169
- Rawson, D. S.
Limnology in the North American Arctic and Subarctic, 12C-185
- Ray, Michel Le, see Le Ray, Michel
- Ray, Paul R.
Quantized range correction, p. 1915
- Rayner, J. N. (ed.)
Temperature and wind frequency tables for Eurasia, Vol. 2-4, April-Dec., 12.7-7
- Raynor, Gilbert S., see Singer, Irving A., 12.2-346
- Razmadze, N. A.
Sverkhplotnaia planetarnaia tumannost', p. 185; [Eng. transl.], p. 829
- Razorenov, L. A., see Kurnosova, L. V., 12.9-250; Vernov, S., 12.9-252; 12.9-254
- Razumikhin, V. N.
Ob uchete dozhdemerom zimmikh osadkov v iuzhnom Zavolz'he, 12.8-226
- Razumikhina, K. V.
Sravnenie rezul'tatov analizov nanosov po krupnosti v estestvennom agregatnom sostoianii i pri razrushennykh agregatakh, p. 1712
- Razumin, D. L. Astavin-, see Astavin-Razumin, D. L.
- Razumova, L. A.
Metodika sostavleniia prognoza zapasov produktivnoi vlagi v pochve k nachalu vegetatsionnogo perioda, 12L-622
- Răzvan, E.
Unele rezultate ale studiilor de laborator pentru hidrocentrula "V. I. Lenin" de la Bicaz, 12.1-210
- Reber, Grote
Atmospheric pressure oscillations atop Haleakala, 12.7-373
Cosmic static at kilometer wavelengths, p. 1509
- Rechtin, Eberhardt
Deep-space communications, pt. 2, p. 1247
- Record, Frank A.
Preliminary analysis of Project Prairie Grass diffusion measurements (with Cramer, Harrison E.), 12.2-346
See also Cramer, H. E., 12N-132; 12N-133
- Redfearn, M. W., see Cummings, W. G., 12.6-6
- Redfearn, Nancy T., see Weaver, E. R., 12.2-268
- Redfield, Alfred C.
Biological considerations: the fourth phase, 12M-636
- Influence of the Continental Shelf on the tides of the Atlantic coast of the United States, 12M-861
- Water levels accompanying Atlantic Coast hurricanes (with Miller, A. R.), 12.7-340
See also Butler, Patrick, 12C-28
- Reed, J. E.
Projecting the effect of changed stream stages on the water table (with Bedinger, M. S.), p. 2132
- Reed, Jack W.
Note on satellite density observations, 12E-146
Summary of acoustic temperature and wind observations from atomic tests, 12D-196
- Reed, John C.
United States IGY Arctic program, 12.9-35
- Reed, Richard J.
Arctic circulation in summer (with Kunkel, Bruce A.), p. 193
Arctic synoptic analysis, 12L-104
Arctic weather studies: summer season (with Surface, Ronald K.), 12.5-27
Baroclinic graphical prediction model, 12L-248
Cold polar vortices, 12L-102
[Comments on] W. Schwerdtfeger and U. Radok: Hodograph analysis as applied to the occurrence of clear-air turbulence, 12.9-264
Discontinuity surfaces in the boundary region between troposphere and stratosphere, 12.2-273
Evidence of the downward-propagating, annual wind reversal in the equatorial stratosphere (with Campbell, William J.; Rasmussen, Lowell A. and Rogers, Dale G.), p. 1253
Fronts in the vicinity of the tropopause (with Danielsen, Edwin F.), 12.2-273
Principal frontal zones of the Northern Hemisphere in winter and summer, p. 387
Results of a series of dynamical predictions for the Arctic: winter season, 12L-205
Study of the physical conditions leading to an outbreak of severe convective activity (with Prantner, Gene D.), p. 1916
Synoptic study of the mechanics of cold low formation, 12N-263
- Reeder, H. O.
Ground-water levels in New Mexico, 1956 (with others), 12.11-23
- Reemann, Iu.
Ob integrirovanii priamoï solnechnoi radiatsii pri pomoshchi induktsionnogo schetchika, p. 1510
- Rees, J. A.
Sodium vapor trails as a method of determining upper atmosphere temperatures and winds, 12E-173
- Rees, M. H., see Campbell, Wallace H., 12.9-219

Regel, Constantin von

Die Klimaänderung der Gegenwart in ihrer Beziehung zur Landschaft, 12.4-305

Regener, Victor H.

On a sensitive method for the recording of atmospheric ozone, p. 634

Regula, Herbert

Erforschung der Hochstratosphäre durch Schallwellen, 12D-94

Temperaturen und Winde in der Ozonschicht zur Zeit der Oldebroek-Sprengung, 12D-143

Regula, Walter

Temperaturen und Winde in der oberen Stratosphäre, 12D-95

Reiche, F.

Electromagnetic radiation in an atmosphere of arbitrary electric conductivity (*with Ludloff, H. F.*), p. 1715

Reiche, L. P.

High-precision vectorial integration system for anemometers (*with Ludwig, F. L.*), p. 1701

See also Goettelman, R. C., 12.5-95

Reichelderfer, F. W.

On the role of IUGG in advancement of geophysics, 12.10-46

Rossby Memorial Volume: The atmosphere and the sea in motion, 12.9-57

Third World Meteorological Conference, 12.8-54

United States National Hurricane Research Project, 12L-492

Reichelt, Gunther

Zur Frage einer Rissvereisung des Sudschwarzwaldes, 12.10-230

Reid, D. G.

Simple wind direction recorder and an example of its field use (*with Sumner, C. J.*), 12.9-276

Reid, G. C.

Electric field theory of aurorae, 12B-146

Observations of low energy cosmic rays of solar origin (*with Leinbach, H.*), p. 1508

Speculations on the connection between the Van Allen radiation and the aurora (*with Rees, M. H.*), p. 1509

See also Hartz, T. R., 12A-96

Reid, John, *see Zumberge, James H.*, 12.8-208

Reid, Joseph L., jr.

Comparison of drogue and GEK measurements in deep water, 12.1-191

Evidence of a south equatorial countercurrent in the Pacific Ocean, 12M-942

Oceanography of the northeastern Pacific Ocean during the last ten years, p. 1901

Studies of the California Current system (*with Roden, Gunnar I. and Wyllie, John G.*), 12.3-324

See also Groves, Gordon W., 12M-1068; *Knauss, John A.*, 12M-185; *Oceanic ob-*

servations of the Pacific, 1955, the NOR PAC Data, 12.10-26

Reid, Robert O.

Approximate response of water level on a sloping shelf to a wind fetch which moves towards shore, 12M-479

Influence of some errors in the equation of state or in observations on geostrophic currents, p. 1269

Modification of the quadratic bottom-stress law for turbulent channel flow in the presence of surface wind stress, 12.1-180

On the classification of hurricanes by storm tide and wave energy indices, 12.2-303

Reid, W. H.

Similarity spectra in isotropic turbulence (*with Harris, D. L.*), 12.4-232

Reidat, Rudolf

Die Bestimmung der Häufigkeit der Stunden-temperaturen aus drei Terminwerten und dem Tagesgang der Lufttemperatur, p. 1272

Klimadaten für Bauwesen und Technik (Lufttemperatur), 12.7-107

Reif, Arnold E.

Aerosols: physical properties, instrumentation, and techniques, 12.3-2

Reifman, Alfred, *see Beth, Eric Walter*, 12D-31; *Hok, Gunnar*, 12.1-139

Reifsnnyder, William E., *see Waggoner, Paul E.*, 12.6-429

Reimer, A.

Study of the occurrence of stratus and drizzle at Winnipeg on Sept. 6, 1957, 12.5-347

Rein, František

Dva roky Československé meteorologické společnosti, p. 1515

Poryvistost' vetra v Praze, p. 1269

Reinfeld, Fred

What's new in science, 12.8-33

Reinhardt, Manfred

Voli aerologici eseguiti durante le Gare nazionali di volo a vela, Rieti, 1959, 12.7-61

Reinhartová, Jarmila

Rozdělení podnebních oblasti na zeměkouli s přihlédnutím k absolutní vlhkosti vzduchu, p. 1261

Reis, G. E.

Temperature measurements on high speed missiles, 12.7-127

Reisner, G. I.

Postroenie kart gradientov skorosti vertikal'nykh tektonicheskikh dvizhenii zemnoi kory, na primere Severnogo Tian'-Shania, p. 1240; [Eng. transl.], p. 1238

See also Gzovskii, M. V., 12.3-161; 12.3-169; 12.10-201

Reiss, M.

Die Phänologie in Österreich seit 1826 und ihre Beziehungen zur Klimakunde, 12.7-259

Reissig, Gisela, *see Otto, Walter*, 12.4-318

Reitan, Clayton H.

- Distribution of precipitable water vapor over the continental United States, 12.1-366
 Mean monthly values of precipitable water over the United States, 1946-56, 12.8-355

Reiter, Elmar R.

- Analyse dreier Forschungsflüge des "Project Jet Stream" (with Lang, H.; Mook, R. and Wendler, G.), p. 1702

Detailed structure of the atmosphere near jet streams, p. 835

Detailed structure of the wind field near the jet stream, p. 636

Das Ende des indischen Sommermonsuns 1954 mit Daten der "österreichischen Cho-Oyu-Expedition, 12.1-343

Maximale Böigkeitsverhältnisse in Innsbruck, 12.1-344

Die nordamerikanische Strahlstromwetterlage vom 23. bis 27 Januar 1957 an Hand von Forschungsflügen des "Project Jet Stream," p. 2126

Project Jet Stream Research Flight No. 30, April 1957, p. 2135

Synoptic example of the retreat of the Indian summer monsoon (with Heuberger, Helmut), p. 835

See also Danielsen, Edwin F., 12.7-325

Reiter, Glenn C., see Blackader, Alfred K., 12L-353**Reiter, Mirjam, see Reiter, Reinhold, 12G-262****Reiter, Reinhold**

Das lufterlektrische Erscheinungsbild des Südföhns in den Nordalpen nach synoptisch-klimatologischen Untersuchungen im Wettersteingebirge 1955 bis 1959, 12.11-394

Meteorobiologie und Elektrizität der Atmosphäre, 12.8-14

Relations between the contents of nitrate and nitrite ions in precipitations and simultaneous atmospheric electric processes (with Reiter, Mirjam), 12G-262

Spaltprodukt-Radioaktivität in Niederschlägen, auf Gletscherflächen, in Gräsern und Tierorganen nach Messungen in verschiedenen Höhenlagen der Nordalpen in den Jahren 1957 bis 1960, p. 1702

Zum Einfluss der natürlichen und künstlichen Radioaktivität des Aerosols auf lufterlektrische Elemente unter Berücksichtigung des Grades der Luftverunreinigung, 12.4-80

See also Holzapfel, L., 12G-253

Reitzel, John

Some heat-flow measurements in the North Atlantic, p. 2131

Remezova, M. V., see Preobrazhenskii, Iu. V., 12M-478**Remizov, G. A.**

Sezonnoe razvitie nekotorykh lesnykh porod v BSSR, p. 1903

Sezonnoe razvitie prirody v mae, 12.2-337

Remizova, L. K., see Norvatov, A. M., 12L-591**Renau, Jacques**

Spectrum and the total intensity of electromagnetic waves scattered from an ionized gas in thermal equilibrium in the presence of a static quasi-uniform magnetic field (with Camnitz, H. and Flood, W.), p. 2342

Study of observed spread F, 12.7-154

Theory of overhead nonblanketing sporadic E, p. 2131

Renaud, André

Sur la présence et le rôle des impuretés dans les glaciers, 12.7-230

Variations des glaciers suisses 1958, 12.2-180

Renqvist, Henrik

Suomen sisävedet, 12C-186

Rense, William A.

Solar ultraviolet spectroscopy and applications to problems of the upper atmosphere and the solar corona, 12.10-147

See also Mercure, R., 12.1-152

Renzetti, N. A.

Photochemical aerosol formation in sulfur dioxide-hydrocarbon systems (with Doyle, George J.), 12.11-193

Preliminary observations on the relationship between eye irritation in synthetic systems and in the atmosphere (with Schuck, E., A.), 12.10-104

Reparaz, Gonzalo de

Programa de estudios de la zona arida peruana [Review by R. C. West], 12.6-408

Zone aride du Pérou [Review by R. C. West], 12.6-408

Repnev, A. I.

Massovaia selektsiia v trubkakh, dvizhu-shchikhsia v razrezhenom gaze, p. 403

Svoistva verkhnei atmosfery i iskusstvennye sputniki zemli, 12E-147

Reshchikova, A. A.

Nekotorye rezul'taty issledovaniia turbulentnosti na frontakh, p. 1263

Reshetov, G. D.

Oblachnost' v verkhnei troposfere, p. 2347

Reshetov, V. D.

Ob osobennostiakh sutochnogo khoda davleniia v tsiklonakh i antitsiklonakh [and Eng. transl.], 12N-256

Otkloneniia vetra ot gradientnogo i iavleniia nestatsichnosti v atmosfere, 12.11-28

Die Präparierung der Ballone zur Erreichung grosser Höhen, 12.1-237

Resnick, Robert

Spectra and chemical kinetics of the upper atmosphere. A literature survey (with Stein, Stanley), 12A-195

Resources for the Future, Inc.

Science and resources: prospects and implications of technological advance, 12.5-2

Reuss, J. H., see Knöll, K. H., 12.2-391

- Reuter, Heinz**
Erfahrungen mit einer neuen Methode der Mittelfristprognose, 12.3-253
Mittelfristige Wettervorhersagen mit synoptisch-statistischen Methoden, p. 2339
Synoptische Aerologie, p. 2340
Zum gegenwärtigen Stand der Theorie der Allgemeinzirkulation, p. 1272
Zur Praxis der Prognose der nächtlichen Abkühlung, 12.1-256
See also Drimmel, J., 12.11-277
- Revelle, Roger**
Carbonates and carbon dioxide (*with Fairbridge, Rhodes*), 12M-686
Deep-sea research as a cooperative enterprise, 12M-46
International co-operation in the marine sciences, 12M-67
See also Brun, A. F., 12M-66; California. Univ. Scripps Institution of Oceanography, 12M-25; Lill, Gordon G., 12M-56
- Rex, Daniel F.**, *see* U. S. Joint Task Force 7, 12.5-316
- Rey Pastor, Alfonso**
Estudio sismotectónico de "Las Serranías Levantinas," p. 2124
- Reya, Oskar**
Ein einfaches Gerät zur Messung der potentiellen und reellen Evapotranspiration, p. 1054
Gibanje temperature v tleh, 12.11-264
- Reyna, Jenaro González**, *see* González Reyna, Jenaro
- Reyna, Nicanor Amaya**, *see* Amaya Reyna, Nicanor
- Reynolds, A. J.**
Energy transport due to turbulent mixing in the atmosphere, p. 1252
- Reynolds, Geoffrey**
Snowfall losses at mountain raingauges, 12.4-187
- Reynolds, S. E.**, *see* Workman, E. J., 12N-417
- Reznikova, L. P.**, *see* Arkhipova, E. G., 12.8-332
- Rhodesia and Nyasaland. Meteorological Service**
Climate data for Goetz Observatory, Bulawayo, 12.9-417
Climate data for Salisbury Observatory, 12.9-417
Climate of Lusaka, 12.11-368
Climate of the Sabi Valley, Southern Rhodesia, 12.5-371
- Riabnin, Aleksandr Konstantinovich**
Iz Arktiki v Antarktiku; putevye dnevniki, 12.6-65
- Riabova, E. P.**, *see* Kagan, V. K., 12.11-388
- Rial, José R. Besada**, *see* Besada Rial, José R.
- Riazanova, E. N.**
Usloviia obrazovaniia radiatsionnogo tumana v Kuibyshevskoi oblasti, p. 2352
- Ribble, Harry**
Substances in rains and snows (*with Bowman, Paul*), 12G-96
- Riblet, Jean**
Rayonnement du "Ciel Blue" des Prélapes de Provence, 12.1-239
- Ricard, Y.**
Recherche polarographique d'alcalins dans l'eau de pluie, 12G-152
- Rice, Francis Owen**
Chemistry of Jupiter: the big planet's varicolored markings are an old astronomical puzzle, 12K-21
Colors on Jupiter, 12K-20
- Rich, L. R.**
Hydrologic research using lysimeters of undisturbed soil blocks, p. 395
- Rich, Saul**
Antiozonants to protect plants from ozone damage (*with Taylor, Gordon S.*), 12.6-302
- Rich, T. A.**
Estimation of average size of submicron particles from the number of all and uncharged particles (*with Pollak, L. W. and Metnieks, A. L.*), 12.1-282
Experiments with condensation nucleus size spectrometers (*with Pollak, L. W. and Metnieks, A. L.*), p. 834
- Richard, Claude**
Composition chimique de l'eau de pluie à Saigon (*with Vialard-Goudou, André*), 12G-178
Etude pluviométrique, physico-chimique et économique des eaux de pluie à Saigon (1950-1954) (*with Vialard-Goudou, André*), 12G-178
- Richards, Adrian F.**
Bibliography, cartography, discovery, and exploration of the Islas Revillagigedo (*with Brattstrom, Bayard H.*), p. 1248
Geology of the Islas Revillagigedo, Mexico, pt. 1, 12.5-149
Volcanism in Eastern Pacific Ocean basin: 1945-1955, 12M-356
See also Neumann Van Padang, M., 12M-352
- Richards, B. L.**
Status and redirection of research on the atmospheric pollutants toxic to field grown crops in Southern California (*with Taylor, O. C.*), p. 1699
- Richards, Eric Hannaford**
Dissolved oxygen in rain, Rothamsted Experiment Station, 12G-67
See also Russell, E. J., 12G-73
- Richards, Francis A.**
Cariaco Trench: an anaerobic basin in the Caribbean Sea (*with Vaccaro, Ralph F.*), 12M-284
Dissolved silicate and related properties of some western North Atlantic and Caribbean waters, 12M-726

- Nitrogen/argon and nitrogen isotope ratios in anaerobic marine environments (*with Benson, Bruce B.*), 12M-705
- Oxygen in the ocean, 12M-711
- Richards, H. B.**
Snow melt curve, 12L-597
- Richards, T. L.**, *see* **Legg, G. H.**, 12.8-272
- Richardson, E. G.**
Introduction and historical survey [to conference on Aerodynamic Capture of Particles], p. 393; p. 2126
See also Conference on Aerodynamic Capture of Particles, Leatherhead, Surrey, Jan. 1960, 12.7-1
- Richardson, Mrs. H.**, *see* **Ice: News Bulletin of the British Glaciological Society**, 12.3-211
- Richardson, J. M.**
Atmospheric winds and temperatures to 50-kilometers altitude as determined by acoustical propagation studies (*with Kennedy, W. B.*), 12D-51
- Richardson, Robert S.**
Observations of Venus made at Mt. Wilson in the winter of 1954-55, 12J-31
Observations on Mars and Venus, 12J-12
Preliminary report on observations of Mars made at Mt. Wilson in 1956, 12J-152
Spectroscopic observations of Venus for rotation made at Mt. Wilson in 1956, 12J-47
Survey of conditions on Mars and Venus, 12J-7
See also **Pettit, Edison**, 12J-125; **Skilling, William Thompson**, 12I-54
- Richardson, W. H.**, *see* **Tyler, John E.**, 12C-239
- Richardson, William S.**
Details of ocean structure, 12.9-5; 12M-754
- Richter, A.**
Fallout predictor, 12.1-88
- Richter, Donald A.**
Relationships of heavy precipitation to the jet maximum in the Eastern United States, September 19-21, 1958 (*with Dahl, Roy A.*), 12N-191
Transformation of hurricane Flossy into an extratropical cyclone, Sept. 25-29, 1956 (*with DiLoreto, E. A.*), 12.3-293
- Richter, E.**, *see* **Böhm, K. H.**, 12D-61; **Czepa, Otto**, 12C-45
- Richter, H.**
Wald und Lawinen, 12.7-96
- Richter, K.**, *see* **Pötzl, H.**, 12.2-427
- Richter, Nikolaus B.**
Beobachtung der Verdunstung an freien Wasserflächen in der zentralen Sahara, p. 1248
Cometary physics and the Comets Arend-Roland and Mrkos, p. 390
Das hydrologische System der Krateroase Wau en-Namus in der zentralen Sahara, p. 2331
- Mondkraterformationen auf der Erde, 12.1-126
- Richter, R.**
Application au radar du phénomène de réflexion des ondes électromagnétiques par le sol (*with Bessis, J. and Catella, P.*), 12.8-256
- Rico Negretty, José J.**
Teoría de la masas de aire y los frentes en Sudamérica, 12N-461
- Ricou, G.**, *see* **Cornet, A.**, 12.5-34
- Ridel, E. A.**
O koefitsientie obmena v prizemnom sloe atmosfery, 12.6-310
- Rider, N. E.**
Advection and evaporation (*with Philip, J. R.*), p. 2130
On the performance of sensitive cup anemometers, 12.9-278
System for recording and integrating physical measurements, p. 1247
See also **House, G. J.**, 12.3-342
- Ridyard, H. W.**
Comparison of the ionized shock layer about two- and three-dimensional blunt shapes at hypersonic speeds, p. 2349
- Riedel, W. R.**
Tertiary sediments in the Pacific Ocean Basin (*with Bramlette, M. N.*), 12M-326
- Riehl, Herbert**
Analysis of tropical storm Frieda, 1957: a preliminary report (*with Gentry, R. C.*), 12N-284
Comments on the formation of hurricanes, 12N-319
Computing a design flood in the absence of historical records (*with Byers, Horace R.*), p. 1042
General circulation of the atmosphere, p. 385
Navy improvement in forecasting, 12L-93
On production of kinetic energy from condensation heating, 12.7-323
On the heat balance in the equatorial trough zone (*with Malkus, Joanne S.*), 12.3-275
On the mechanisms of angular momentum transport in hurricanes, p. 637
Unrest in the upper stratosphere over the Caribbean Sea during January 1960 (*with Higgs, Ralph*), p. 193
See also **Chicago. Univ. Dept. of Meteorology**, 12N-170; **Simpson, R. H.**, 12N-340
- Riehm, H.**
Die Bestimmung der Pflanznährstoffe im Regenwasser und in der Luft und ihre Bedeutung für die Landwirtschaft (*with Quellmatz, E.*) [Discussion by F. Lauscher], 12.11-187
Radioaktivitätsbestimmungen in Pflanzen und Böden aus der Umgebung der Reaktorstation Karlsruhe (*with Scholl, W.*) [Discussion by F. Lauscher], 12.11-187

- Rieker, Jean**
Lever du soleil dans l'ionosphère et ses repercussions sur la propagation des ondes longues, 12.10-179
- Riepma, P.**
Interrelationships between methods of spray application, retention, and weather conditions on the herbicidal efficiency of 2,4-dinitro-ortho-cresol, 12.2-62
- Rigby, J. Keith**
Turbidity currents and displaced fresh-water diatoms (*with Burckle, Lloyd H.*), 12M-1086
- Rigby, Malcolm**
Annotated bibliography on precipitation chemistry (*with Sinha, Evelyn Z.*), 12G-1 to 12G-290
- Rigg, J. B.**
Practical courses in elementary oceanography, 12M-6
Statistical study of the distribution of rainfall over small and medium-sized areas, 12.7-409
- Riggs, L. P., see Bean, B. R.**, 12.10-131
- Righini, G.**
Relazione sull'attività del Gruppo di lavoro "Attività solare" durante l'Anno Geofisico Internazionale, p. 1506
- Riihimaa, J.**
Timing equipment for explosion seismology, p. 392
- Riis, E., see Eliassen, A.**, 12N-7
- Rijkooft, P. J.**
Homogeniteit, betrouwbaarheid en reductie van klimatologische reeksen, 12.8-233
Onzekerheid in de verdamping van een vrij wateroppervlak berekend volgens de methode van Penman, 12.9-362
- Rijtema, P. E.**
Onderzoek naar de nauwkeurigheid van verschillende methoden om de potentiële verdamping te bepalen, 12.9-366
- Rikenglaz, L. E., see Kucherov, R. Ia.**, 12.2-381
- Rikhter, G. D.**
Protssesy denudatsii v Antarktide, p. 2136
Skhema rasprostraneniia snezhnogo pokrova na poverkhnosti sush zemnogo shara (*with Petrova, L. A.*), p. 1503
- Rikitake, Tsuneji**
Differential proton magnetometer (*with Tanaka, Iwao*), p. 1052
Effect of the ocean on rapid geomagnetic changes, p. 1705
On the movement and deformation of disturbance, pt. 1, 12.10-247
On the pressure disturbance, pt. 1, 12.7-376; pt. 2, 12.11-268
Preliminary report on the effect of the solar eclipse on April 19, 1958 on the geomagnetic field (*with Uyeda, S. et al.*), 12.6-158
- Studies of the thermal state of the earth, pt. 4, 12.8-174
- Terrestrial heat flows related to possible geophysical events (*with Horai, Ki-iti*), 12.8-174
- Riley, J. A.**
Mississippi Delta agricultural weather project: a Weather Bureau pilot project (*with Kish, A. J. and Measells, J. W.*), 12.11-84
Moisture and cotton at harvest time in the Mississippi Delta, p. 2347
- Riley, J. P.**
Chemical composition of three manganese nodules from the Pacific Ocean (*with Sinhaseni, Prapas*), 12M-327
- Rim, M.**
Classement des minéraux du sable par les agents naturels sur les dunes cotières, p. 1250
- Rima, Alessandro**
Considerazioni sul periodo undecennale dei fenomeni solari, p. 2337
- Rimmar, G. M.**
Oprokidyvaiushchaisia gruntovaia trubka dlia vziatiia prob donnykh otlozhenii, p. 1513
- Rinenberg, E. I.**
K voprosu ob usovershenstvovanii batitermografa (*with Shenderovich, I. M. and Plakhotnik, A. F.*), 12M-138
- Ring, J.**
The Moon, 12.9-188
Utilisation de l'interféromètre Fabry-Perot an astronomie (*with Woolf, N. J.*), 12.2-95
- Ringe-Jørgensen, C.**
High-water problems on the Danish North Sea Coast, 12M-395
- Ringnes, Truls R.**
Merkur har atmosfære, 12J-17
Solformøkelsen 30. juni 1954, 12.2-101
- Ringoet, A.**
Sur une technique de mesure de l'évapotranspiration potentielle et actuelle de cultures, p. 395
- Rink, Josef**
Fernregistrierung des Temperatur- und Feuchtegefälles in der bodennahen Luftschicht (80 m), p. 1055
Messungen mittels Radiosonden, p. 2339
- Rinkel, Murice O., see Austin, Thomas S.**, 12M-898
- Ripley, William S.**
Comparison of Russian and American upper air data at rocket altitudes, 12D-181
See also Handbook of geophysics, 12.3-18; Minzner, Raymond A., 12D-42; Sissenwine, Norman, 12.5-98; U. S. Weather Bureau. (Joint) Committee on Extension to the Standard Atmosphere, 12D-38
- Rishbeth, H.**
Diffusion of ionization in the sunrise F-layer, p. 1044

- F-layer at sunrise (*with* **Setty, C. S. G. K.**), p. 1044
 Ionosphere of Jupiter, 12K-40
- Ristkok, Iu. V.**
 Ob ikhtiofenologicheskikh nabliudeniiakh v Estonskoi SSR, p. 1904
- Ritchie, George Stephen**
 "Challenger": the life of a survey ship, 12M-120
- Ritchie, J. C.**
 Vegetation of northern Manitoba, pt. 5, p. 1038
- Rittenberg, S. C.**
 Regeneration of nutrients in sediments of marine basins (*with* **Emery, K. O.** and **Orr, Wilson L.**), 12M-639
- Ritter, Milton**
 Thermal design for Tiros, 12.6-100
- Riumin, A. K.**
 Geomorfologiya raiona kontsevoi chasti lednika Fedchenko, p. 1258
- Rivault, R.**
 Recherche du point conjugué magnétique de Poitiers (*with* **Corcuff, Y.**), p. 1246
- Rivière, André**
 Sur la notion de dispersion littorale, 12M-440
- Riznichenko, Iu. V.**
 Elastic waves with generalized velocity in two-dimensional bimorphic models (*with* **Shamina, O. G.** and **Khanutina, R. V.**) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2329
 O mnogokratnykh otrazhennykh i prokhodiaschikh volnakh (*with* **Shamina, O. G.**), p. 830
 On the study of the structure of the earth's crust during the third International Geophysical Year [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1496
 Uprugie volny s obobshchennoi skorost'iu v dvumernykh bimorfnykh modeliakh (*with* **Shamina, O. G.** and **Khanutina, R. V.**), p. 1699
- Roach, Franklin E.**
 Airglow research, p. 385
 Aurora of Oct. 22/23, 1958, at Rapid City, South Dakota (*with* **Marovich, E.**), 12A-197
 Diurnal and seasonal variation of the airglow, 12A-196
 Height of maximum luminosity in an auroral arc (*with* **Moore, J. G.**; **Bruner, E. C., jr.** et al.), 12A-198
 Integrated starlight over the sky (*with* **Megill, Lawrence R.**), 12.10-142
 Monochromatic arcs in the night sky (*with* **Marovich, E.**), p. 386
 Variations of [OI] λ emission in the upper atmosphere, p. 2123
 See also **Elvey, C. T.**, 12A-66; **Hunten, D. M.**, 12B-94; **O'Brien, B. J.**, 12A-177; **Singer, S. F.**, 12F-8
- Roach, W. T.**
 Absorption of solar radiation by water vapor and carbon dioxide in a cloudless atmosphere, p. 2135
 Some aircraft observations of fluxes of solar radiation in the atmosphere, p. 2135
- Robaux, A.**
 Essai de détermination du bilan hydraulique d'un cued de type saharien: l'Oued Draa, p. 1250
- Robavs, Majda**
 Irruzione di "gocce" d'aria fredda in Slovenia, 12.2-312
 Vpliv kaplje hladnega zraka na vreme Slovenije, p. 1249
- Robb, E. M.**
 Some practical experience of sea clutter, 12M-809
- Roberson, Robert E.**
 Unified analytical description of satellite attitude motions, p. 1507
- Roberts, Edd**
 Wind erosion in Oklahoma (*with* **Bunch, Clarence E.**), 12.2-358
- Roberts, Howard E.**
 Earth's atmosphere, 12D-55
- Roberts, I. C.**
 Welsh weather lore, 12L-665
- Roberts, J. A.**
 Radio emission from Jupiter at a wavelength of 31 centimeters (*with* **Stanley, G. J.**), 12K-41
 Some aspects of type II bursts, p. 201
 See also **Radhakrishnan, V.**, 12K-49
- Roberts, J. K.**
 Heat and thermodynamics, 12.11-14
- Roberts, P. H.**
 Earth currents of deep internal origin (*with* **Lowes, F. J.**), p. 1255
- Roberts, W. J.**
 Reducing lake evaporation in the midwest, 12.1-371
- Roberts, Walter Orr**
 Corpuscles from the sun, 12B-147
 Geophysical researches of stratospheric laboratory (*with* **Newkirk, G. A., jr.**), 12.4-2
 Indirect Measurement of Solar energy variations in the extreme ultraviolet and X-ray region, 12.2-319
 Physics of the Sun, p. 1044
 Solar-terrestrial relationships, 12.1-420; [dif. art.], p. 385
 Sun-earth relationships, 12.1-421
 See also **London, J.**, 12.8-373
- Robertson, C. S.**
 Magnetic bays at Macquaire Island, p. 623
- Robertson, George W.**
 Freezing temperature probabilities at Ottawa (*with* **Holmes, R. M.**), 12.11-260
 See also **Holmes, R. M.**, 12.10-221
- Robertson, K. A.**, see **McInnes, B.**, 12.5-135; 12A-137

- Robertson, Richard**
Geology of the Windmill Islands, Antarctica, p. 1245
- Robey, D. H.**
Cold re-entry of space vehicles at meteor speeds, p. 1507
Rocket borne video telescope for observing Mars, p. 1507
- Robin, G. de Q.**
Progress report on the Antarctic ice sheet, p. 1051
- Robin, Simone**
Spectrographie à réseau pour l'ultraviolet lointain (*with Robin, Stéphane*), 12.1-111
- Robinson, Allan**
Oceanic thermocline and the associated thermohaline circulation (*with Stommel, Henry*), 12.4-179
- Robinson, Arthur**
Method for describing quantitatively the correspondence of geographical distributions (*with Bryson, Reid A.*), 12.3-220
- Robinson, B. J.**
On some disturbances in the E-region, 12.10-173
- Robinson, E. M., see Davis, J. A.**, 12.7-320
- Robinson, E. R., see Bacon, W. M.**, 12L-23
- Robinson, Elmer**
Air pollution potential of California coastal climate, 12.11-3
Meteorology: newest region of exploration, 12.8-282
- Robinson, G. D.**
Vertical motion and the transfer of heat and momentum near the ground, 12.1-360
- Robinson, J.**
Ship reports and the forecaster, 12M-596
- Robinson, J. Hedley**
Atmosphere of Venus 1956, Spring, 12J-36
- Robinson, L. J.**
Observations of Zinner 1163, p. 1901
- Robinson, Margaret K.**
Comparison of Norpac temperature sections with average BT sections along the same tracks, p. 1511
Concerning climatic change in the deep waters of the North and South Pacific Oceans, 12M-538
Sea temperature in the Marshall Islands area, 12M-755
Statistical evidence indicating no long-term climatic change in the deep waters of the North and South Pacific Oceans, 12.10-212
- Robinson, R. A.**
pH of rain water from the botanic gardens, 12G-282
- Robinson, Rex J., see Pate, John B.**, 12M-684
- Robinson, W. O.**
Composition and origin of dust in the fall of brown snow, 12G-118
- Robison, William C.**
Measurement and significance of dew, 12.1-222
- Robley, R.**
Émission crépusculaire et nocturne des raies 6 300-6 364 Å de OI dans la haute atmosphère, 12.9-227
- Rocard, Yves**
Sur les signaux séismiques de longue période obtenus lors du test nucléaire de Reggane, le 13 février 1960, 12.1-168
See also Ecolian, Jean, 12E-158
- Roche, Alexandre**
Remanent magnetism of the cretaceous basalts of Madagascar (*with Cattala, L.*), 12.2-110
Sur l'aimantation de laves miocènes d'Auvergne, 12.2-112
- Roche, Marcel**
Méthode d'estimation des débits d'étiage de faible fréquence: application à une rivière de Madagascar, p. 1707
- Rock, Carroll**
Climatic observations during spring and early summer 1959, Lake Peters, Alaska, 12.9-270
- Rockney, Vaughn D.**
Radar program of the U. S. Weather Bureau, p. 1916
- Rode, Alexei A.**
Pochvennaia vloga [Ger. transl.], 12.11-18
- Roden, Gunnar I.**
On the heat balance of the California current region, p. 395
On the statistical prediction of ocean temperatures (*with Groves, Gordon W.*), 12.3-325
Recent oceanographic investigations in the Gulf of California (*with Groves, G. W.*), 12M-1069
Spectral analysis of a sea-surface temperature and atmospheric pressure record off southern California, 12M-539
See also Reid, Joseph L., 12.3-324
- Rowdewald, Martin**
Ausweichen vor einem Hurrikan an der Küste von Niederkalifornien, 3.-4. Oktober 1957, 12N-305
Begegnung mit Ella und Helene, 12N-338
Bericht über die Umfahrung eines Mauritius-Orkans auf Grund von Wettermeldungen, 12N-306
Eine Bordwetterkarte—falsch und richtig, 12L-59
Drohende Doris (Juli 1959), 12.2-304
Erfahrungen einer Februar-Reise (1957) von Norfolk nach Reykjavik, 12M-597
Erfolgreiches Ausweichen vor Hurrikan Edith (Aug. 1955) durch MS. "Mai Rickmers", 12N-307
Frost-Stürme unter Neufundland-Labrador im Februar 1959, 12N-507
Das grosse Nordlicht vom 21. Januar 1957 (*with Breikreutz, Egon*), 12A-199
Hurricane Carrie and the Pamir disaster, 12.8-295

- Hurrikan Carrie und die "Pamir," pt. 6, 12L-290
 Die Inselwolke, 12.2-368
 Die ITF oder ITC, 12N-469
 Kleines ABC besonderer Winde, 12.2-353
 Eine Lanze für den Südweg, 12M-572
 Die Nordatlantik-Wetterlage im Frühjahr 1959, 12L-276
 Die nordatlantische Zirkulation im Oktober 1957, 12N-150
 Nordlicht-Beobachtungen des MS. Nordland (Kapt. E. G. Steinbeck), 30. 9.-14. 10. 1957, 12A-200
 Schiffe in der Eisklammer des St. Lorenz-Stroms, 12M-84
 Seeunfälle und Sicht, 12.1-379
 Ein starkes Südlicht, 12A-201
 Eine "Störung"—so und so, 12N-264
 Der unzeitgemässe Hurrikan Alice, 12N-291
 Wie zeichne ich eine gute Bordwetterkarte? 12M-567
 Zum Kentern eines Fischkutters, 12M-598
 Zum Taifun Anita, 12N-348
 Zwei deutsche schiffe im Hurrikan Carrie (Sept. 1957), 12N-337
- Rodgers, A. W.**
 Photoelectric spectrophotometry of O-type stars, p. 2352
- Rodier, J.**
 Extension de la secheresse exceptionnelle observee en 1958 dans les regions equatoriales, p. 1707
 Quelques données sur l'écoulement dans les forêts équatoriales, p. 394
 See also Bouchardeau, A., 12.10-384
- Rodionov, M. A.**
 Fenologiya i okhrana prirody (po materialam Leningradskoi oblasti), p. 1905
- Rodriguez, Filemon G.**
 Problems of the humid tropical Philippines with special reference to water resources development, 12.7-2
- Rodríguez Molíns, Lorenzo, see De las Heras, Antonio, 12M-427**
- Rodriguez P., Franklin R.**
 Effect of upwelling in the Gulf of Panama, 12M-903
- Roederer, J. G.**
 Cosmic ray phenomena during the November 1960 solar disturbances (with Manzano, J. R.; Santochi, O. R. et al.), p. 1710
- Roederer, M.**
 Quelques résultats d'évaporation sur deux lacs artificiels du Maroc, p. 1250
- Roelofsen, P. A.**
 Stikstof in Regenwater, 12G-127
- Roemer, Elizabeth**
 Comet notes [various articles], p. 1703; 1901; 2124
- Römer, Ernst**
 Westindische Orkane und hölzerne Segelschiffe, 12N-339
- Roesler, F. L.**
 Interpretation of rotational temperatures of auroral N_2^+ bands, pt. 1 (with Fan, C. Y. and Chamberlain, J. W.), 12B-148
- Rösler, R.**
 Erdstromregistrierungen in Nordschweden, p. 2124
- Roger, R. S.**
 Faraday effect in the transmissions from fast spinning satellites (with Thomson, J. H.), 12.6-104
- Rogers, Peter**
 Contrasting Februaries in London and Geneva, 12L-115
- Rogers, Roddy R.**
 Doppler spectra from meteorological radar targets, p. 1916
- Rogers, S. M.**
 Chemical constituents in snow from Sierra Nevada, California and Wasatch Mountains, Utah (with Feth, J. H.), 12G-283
- Rogers, Samuel M.**
 Digest of State air pollution laws (with Edelman, Sidney), 12L-636
- Rogovskii, E. A.**
 O stroenii zemnoi atmosfery i obshchikh zakonakh teorii gazov, 12I-1
 O stroenii zemnoi i planetarnykh atmosfer, 12I-1
- Rohlfs, A. J.**
 Typhoon Della, 12N-365
- Rohrhofer, Joseph**
 Eisfleckung durch Gasblasen, 12.2-182
- Roï, N. A., see Isakovich, M. A., 12.6-155**
- Rojecki, Ananiasz**
 Étude sur un fragment retrouvé de résultats d'observations météorologiques faites à Varsovie il y a trois cents ans, 12.9-54
 [Obituary of] Franciszek Liana, p. 1267
 Romuald Merecki, w sefna rocznice urodzin, p. 1716
 Spis wykładów, ćwiczeń i seminariów w zakresie nauk geofizycznych na wyższych uczelniach polskich w roku akademickim 1959/1960, p. 1267
 Tablice psychrometryczne, 12.9-257
- Rokitianskiï, I. I.**
 Dispersiya provodimosti zazemlenii i gornykh porod na nizkikh chastotakh, p. 1502
 Laboratory studies of induced polarization in sedimentary rocks [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1496
 Nature of induced polarization of ion-conducting soils [Transl. from Russ.], p. 620
- Roldán Seminario, Ernesto**
 Asistencia meteorológica para la aviación agrícola, 12.7-80
 Astronomía y la meteorología, 12.1-106
- Roll, H. U.**
 Aus der Jahresbilanz 1958 des Seewetteramtes, 12M-599

- Roller, Maria**
Ein Musterbeispiel alpin-phänologischer Beobachtungen, p. 1272
Die 105-jährigen meteorologischen Beobachtungen in Linz von 1852 bis 1956, 12.8-372
Phänologische Wanderungen als Witterungsspiegel für 1960, p. 1054
- Roman, Lucjan**
Badania geofizyczne w otworze Krynke IG 1, 12.3-142
- Roman, Nancy G.**
Vehicles and plans, 12.8-77
See also Yaplee, B. S., 12K-98
- Romanchuk, P. R.**
On the nature of the east-west asymmetry of solar activity [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2117
- Romand, J., see Astoin, N., 12.1-108**
- Romanenko, V. A.**
Predvychislenie pritoka vody k stvoru Kremenchüskoi GES za period vesennego polovod'ia s bol'shoi zablagovremennosti'u, p. 1512
Prognoz dat nastup leniia maksimal'nykh vesennikh urovnei na rekakh basseina Srednego i Nizhnego Dnepra, 12L-598
Raschet glubiny promerzaniia pochvy po summe otritsatel'nykh temperatur vozdukhia i vysote snega, p. 1512
- Romanov, N. N.**
Kratkaia aerosinopticheskaia kharakteristika perioda ekspeditsii v Gologdnuui step' v fevralemarte 1957 g (with Chanysheva, S. G.), 12.5-225
Makrosinopticheskaia kharakteristika periodov s povyshennoi tsiklonicheskoi deiatel'nost'iu v Srednei Azii, 12L-135
Pamir-Tian Shan'skaia aerologicheskaja ekspeditsiia, 12.9-40
- Romanov, U. A.**
On the relation between geostrophic and surface wind, 12M-540
- Romanov, V. V.**
Izmenenie vodnogo balansa bolot v zasushlivye i vlazhnye gody, p. 1513
Raschet ispareniiia po uproschennomu metodu teplovogo balansa, 12.3-368; 12C-85
Voprosy gidrologii bolot (ed.) [Listing of articles], p. 1513
- Romanova, E. A.**
O svyazi mezhdru rastitel'nost'iu, verkhnimi sloiami torfianoi zalezhi i vodnym rezhimom verkhoi bolot Severo-Zapada, p. 1513
- Romanova, L. A.**
Proverka pravila o napravlenii peremeshcheniia tsiklonov u poverkhnosti zemli, 12L-627
- Romashin, V. V.**
Nekotorye obshchie zakonomernosti stroeniia del'ty Dona, p. 1714
See also Shteinbakh, V. V., 12M-397
- Romero, J. Martin, see Martin Romero, J.**
- Romero, Zh.**
Obsbeshchennost' iskusstvennogo sputnika, p. 1241
- Romick, G. J.**
Variations in the intensity of the hydrogen emission line H β during auroral activity (with Elvey, C. T.), 12B-149
See also Clark, K. C., 12A-49
- Romishevskii, E. A., see Zhigulev, V. N., 12.9-200**
- Rommer, Richard J.**
Meteorology at The City College [of New York] (with Thor, Charles), p. 1525
- Romney, Carl F.**
Status of the seismic research program recommended by the panel on seismic improvement (with Bates, Charles C.), p. 1700
- Romney, E. M.**
Some environmental factors influencing radio strontium uptake by plants (with Ehrler, W. L.; Lange, A. H. and Larson, K. H.), 12.4-82
- Romov, A. I.**
O granichnykh znacheniiakh geopotentsiala v zadache chislennogo resheniia uravneniia vikhria, 12.10-352
O vliianii Kárpát na osadki, vypadaushchie nad territoriei Ukrainy, 12N-486
Ob izmenenii vikhria i tsirkuliatsii skorosti v atmosfere, 12N-167
Ob osnovnykh faktorakh izmeneniia davleniia i mekhanizme vertikal'nykh dvizhenii, 12N-80
Orograficheskaja evoliutsiia tsiklonov, peregreshchaischikhisia cherez Karpaty na Ukrainu, 12.2-296
- Rona, Elizabeth**
Age determination of deep-sea sediments (with Akers, Lawrence K. and Parker, Patrick), 12M-328
Determination of manganese in sea water (with Akers, L. K.; Muse, Lowell and Hood, Donald W.), p. 1270
- Rona, Thomas P.**
Target contour fluctuation of atmospheric origin in optical reconnaissance research, 12.3-338
- Roncali, Giorgio**
Previsioni meteorologiche sulla visibilità dell'eclisse solare totale del 15 febbraio 1961, 12.10-345
Sull'influenza delle esplosioni sui chicchi di grandine, p. 625
- Ronov, Alexander B.**
On the post-Proterozoic evolution of the composition of the atmosphere and hydrosphere, 12.9-161; 12M-667
- Rooymans, C. J. M., see Meijering, J. L., 12.2-115**

- Ropar, N. J.**
Description of the 50-mb patterns over Antarctica in 1958 (*with Gray, T. I., jr.*), p. 842
- Rose, C. W.**
Method of obtaining average bearing and incidence of rainfall (*with Farbrother, H. G.*), 12.7-298
- Rose, D.**
Die numerische ermittlung der Gezeitenbewegungen in Tideflüssen, p. 1708
- Rose, D. C.**
Asymmetry in the recovery from a very deep Forbush-type decrease in cosmic-ray intensity (*with Lapointe, S. M.*), p. 833
Sudden increase in cosmic ray intensity of May 4, 1960, p. 624
- Rose, G., see Dieminger, Walter E.**, 12.7-116; 12.7-123
- Rose, J. E., see U. S. Argonne National Laboratory**, 12.8-18
- Rose, John C., see Woollard, George P.**, 12.2-119; 12.10-24
- Roseau, H.**
Sens du mouvement de l'eau dans le sol sous l'influence de la température, p. 1250
- Rosemann, Heinz**
Der Einfluss der Ankopplung des Seismometers an den Untergrund auf die Energieübertragung, 12.1-165
- Rosen, Alan**
Characteristics of the Van Allen radiation zones as measured by the scintillation counter on Explorer VI (*with Farley, Thomas A.*), p. 2130
Ionizing radiation at altitudes of 3,500 to 36,000 kilometers, Pioneer I (*with Sonett, Charles P.; Coleman, Paul J., jr. and McIlwain, Carl E.*), 12.5-120
Soft radiation measurements on Explorer VI Earth satellite (*with Farley, T. A. and Sonett, C. P.*), 12.8-171
See also Farley, T. A., 12.9-231
- Rosen, Boris**
Origine possible de la couche violette dans l'atmosphère de Mars, 12J-104
Remarques concernant le rôle possible des poussières carboniques dans les atmosphères planétaires, 12J-187
- Rosenthal, Stanley L.**
Simplified linear theory of equatorial easterly waves, p. 193
Some estimates of the power spectra of large-scale disturbances in low latitudes, 12.6-358
- Rosing, A.**
Amoniakmaengden i regn, sne, kilders, flodders, of søers van samt havvandet (*with Wankel, G.*), 12G-14
- Rosini, Ezio**
Applicazioni dell'analisi sequenziale a problemi di climatologia, p. 2337
- Einige statistische Daten über die Italienischen Stationen in den Alpen im Zusammenhang mit den Wettertypen, die in Italien herrschen, 12.4-329
- Rosinski, Jan, see McCully, C. Roland**, 12G-225
- Ross, Daniel P.**
Heat rejection from space vehicles (*with Ray, Edward and Haller, Henry C.*), p. 2331
- Ross, Frank Xavier**
Frozen frontier: the story of the Arctic, 12.11-48
- Ross, Iu. K.**
Opyt primeneniia elektronnykh potentsiometrov v aktinometrii, p. 1510
Ozavisimosti perevodnogo mnozhitelia otnositel'nykh aktinometrov ot temperatury, p. 839
- Ross, J. M.**
Few observations of the perturbations in the phase of the low-frequency ground wave (*with Kirch, J. E.*), p. 2355
- Ross, Malcolm D.**
Plastic balloons for planetary research, p. 1245
Proposed observations of the Martian atmosphere, 12.4-2; 12.9-68
- Ross, Robert B.**
Hurricane Audrey, 1957 (*with Blum, Maurice D.*), 12.3-294
See also Vederman, Joseph, 12L-54
- Ross, S. M.**
Unusual phenomena during a foggy period with temperatures below freezing, 12.7-361
- Rossano, August T., jr.**
Procedures for making an inventory of air pollution emissions (*with Schell, Norman E.*), 12.2-266
- Rosaby, Carl-Gustaf**
Aktuella meteorologiska problem [Eng. transl.], 12.3-216
Current problems in meteorology [Transl. from Swed.], 12.3-216
General circulation of the Earth's atmosphere, 12I-36
On the chemical climate and its variation with the atmospheric circulation pattern (*with Egner, H.*), 12G-206
On the nature of the general circulation of the lower atmosphere, 12N-5
See also Mexico. Servicio Meteorológico, 12L-481
- Rossi, Bruno**
High-energy cosmic rays, 12.10-188
Scientific results of experiments in space, p. 386
- Rossinskii, K. I.**
Temperaturnyi rezhim glubokikh vodoemov, 12C-187

Rossiter, J. R.

Research on methods of forecasting storm surges on the east and south coasts of Great Britain, 12.3-354

Rossmann, Fritz O.

Banded reflections from the sea, 12.11-386

On the physics of tornadoes, p. 2127

Some prospects for intercepting tornadoes and saving buildings from explosive destruction, p. 2127

Über Baumzerstörung durch Troben, besonders durch Verdrehen der Bäume, 12.10-100

Unmittelbare Sinneseindrücke beim Durchzug eines Hurrikans, 12N-289

Die Unterschiede im physikalischen Verhalten von Tornados und Wasserhosen, 12N-387

Rossmann, Kurt

Infrared spectrum and molecular constants of carbon dioxide, pt. 1-2 (*with* Narahari Rao, K.; France, W. L. and Nielsen, Harald H.), 12.2-322; 12I-136

Rossolimo, L. L.

Nekotorye cherty temperaturnogo rezhima Malogo Moria, 12C-189

Temperaturnyi rezhim ozera Baikal, 12C-188

Rostovskaia, A. A.

O tipakh "golubykh galaktik", p. 186; [Eng. transl.], p. 182

Roth, Günter D.

Observations of halos, 12L-666

Roth, Harold S.

Intertropical convergence zone meteorology (*with* Rabenhorst, David W. and Stansbury, Thomas A.), 12N-503

Roth, R.

Konstruktive und thermodynamische Eigenschaften des Piche-Evaporimeters, p. 2334

Ein vergleich berechneter und gemessener Tauwerte, p. 841

Rothé, J. P.

Tableau de séismicité du Globe pendant l'année 1957, 12.2-138

Rothenberg, L., see Teweles, S., 12.5-219**Rothwell, P.**

Magnetic storms and the Van Allen radiation belts; observations from satellite 1958 Epsilon (Explorer IV) (*with* McIlwain, C. E.), p. 633

Satellite observations of solar cosmic rays and other low altitude charged particle intensity variations, p. 1509

See also Elliot, H., 12.5-126

Rotschi, Henri

Oxygen, inorganic phosphate and carbon dioxide relationships in the Coral Sea, 12M-713

Remarques sur la circulation océanique entre la Nouvelle-Calédonie et l'Île Norfolk, 12M-873

Specific alkalinity in the Coral Sea, 12M-729
Sur l'emploi du salinomètre australien du C.S.I.R.O., 12M-150

Rotshtein, A. Ia.

Some results of experiments conducted with a nuclear magnetometer (*with* Tsirel', V. S.), p. 620

Rott, G.

Besitzen Registrierungen des luftpfelektrischen Feldes nahe der Erdoberfläche einen theoretischen und praktischen Wert (*with* Tollner, H.)?, 12.7-453

Rougerie, Gabriel

Acidité des eaux en milieu forestier inter-tropical, 12G-263

Rougerie, Paul

Sur la variation lunaire de la hauteur virtuelle de la couche ionosphérique E normale au-dessus de Fribourg, p. 1702

Rougeron, Camille

Détection des explosions nucléaires, 12.2-73

Rougoor, G. W.

Neutral hydrogen in the central part of the galactic system (*with* Oort, J. H.), p. 202

Rouhani, Ali, see Vassy, Arlette, 12.1-276**Rouleau, Jean**

Grands problèmes de la météorologie: difficultés physiques et difficultés théoriques, 12.5-258; [Reprint], p. 644

Météorologie générale (*with* Trochon, R.), 12I-39

See also Bayardelle, Maud, 12N-453; Gião, Antonio, 12.2-290; 12.10-273

Rountree, Janet C.

Ecarts à l'équilibre et abondances dans les atmosphères solaire et stellaires, pt. 4, p. 388

Rourke, G. F.

Small-scale Polar-cap absorption and related geomagnetic effect, p. 1256

Roussel, L.

Méthodes britanniques récentes pour mesurer la lumière en forêt, 12.11-172

Roux, Emile Le, see Le Roux, Emile**Roux, L.**

Die grosse Chance für die deutschen Meteorologen, p. 1912

Rovinskii, F. Ia.

Novye metody registratsii vodnykh kapel, 12.6-250; [Eng. transl.], p. 620

Rowe, L.

Southerly route, 12M-600

Rowe, P. P.

Equation for estimating transmissibility and coefficient of storage from river-level fluctuations [Discussion by M. S. Hantush], p. 1255

Rowsell, E. H.

Storms of 5 September 1958, over south-east England, 12.7-342

Roy, A. K.

On the usefulness of pressure departure charts in forecasting monsoon weather, 12L-452

- Possibilities of control of drought and floods by present known techniques of cloud modification, 12.7-3
- Roy, Amalendu**
Application of relaxation method to upward continuation of gravity and magnetic data (*with Burman, S. D.*), p. 1041
On some properties of residuals and derivatives, p. 838
- Roy, Maurice**
Expérimentation d'un missile pour recherches en haute atmosphère, 12.11-165
- Royal Astronomical Society**
Geophysical discussion on continental drift, Nov. 27, 1959, 12.6-70
Turbidity currents: high-speed underwater flow of sediment suspensions (Nov. 28, 1958), 12M-329
See also Royal Meteorological Society, 12I-75
- Royal Astronomical Society of Canada**
Observer's Handbook, Vol. 53, 1961, 12.8-26
- Royal Geographical Society of Australasia. South Australian Branch. Lake Eyre Committee**
Flora, fauna and minerals from Lake Eyre and surroundings, 12C-190
Lake Eyre, South Australia: the great flooding of 1949-50. Report of the Lake Eyre Committee, 12C-190
- Royal Meteorological Society**
Planetary atmospheres and convection in rotating fluids: a symposium held at Burlington House [in] May, 1957 (*with Royal Astronomical Society*), 12I-75
- Royal Society of London**
Discussion of the results of (their) Expedition to Halley Bay, Antarctica, during the International Geophysical Year [Listing of contents], p. 843
- Royal Society of London. Gassiot Committee, see Boyd, R. L. F.**, 12D-11
- Rózański, Stanisław**
Budowa miasta a jego klimat, 12.1-7
Piśmiennictwo polskie z bioklimatologii urbanistycznej (1930-1958) (*with Paszyński, J.*), 12.9-65
- Rozenberg, Georgii Vladimirovich (ed.)**
Prozhektornyĭ luch v atmosfere; issledovaniia po atmosfernoĭ optike, 12.11-12
- Rozenblium, N. D.**
O formule S. B. Orlova, p. 1913
Obrabotka odnostoronnei fotografii meteora 9-10 dekabria 1950 g, p. 1913
- Rozenshtok, Iu. L.**
Avtomaticheskoe ustroĭstvo dlia izmereniia i turbulentnykh potokov tepla i vlagi, p. 2346
- Rozhdestvenskii, A. A.**
Opyt statisticheskogo obobshcheniia metoda faz Mul'tanovskogo na osnove indeksov tsirkulatsii, 12L-471
- Rozhkov, L. P.**
O rabote gidrometeorologicheskoi stantsii Tuapse, 12M-601
- Rozhkovskii, D. A.**
Bystryĭ metod mikroftometricheskogo opredeleniia integral'nogo bleska protiazhenogo ob'ekta, p. 1508
K dinamike vstrechi temnykh oblakov so zvezdami, p. 187
Ob iskazhenii krivoi bleska, naĭdennoi pe fotografiiam s dlitel'noi vyderzhkoi (*with Gainullina, R. Kh.*), p. 187
Universal'nyi komparator dlia astrofotografii, p. 1508
- Rozis-Saulgeot, Anne-Marie**
Du rôle des raies d'absorption dans la photométrie photoélectrique à grande bande passante, p. 388
- Rozova, A. D.**
Uslovia obrazovaniia tumanov na aviatrasse Novosibirsk-Barabinsk, p. 2352
- Rozova, A. P.**
Metodika dolgosrochnogo prognoza stoka i maksimal'nogo rashkoda polovod'ia na rekakh basseina Verkhnei Bolgi, 12L-599
- Rozova, L. V.**
Gidrologicheskie i gidrokhimicheskie uslovia Baltiiskogo moria v period Mezhdunarodnogo geofizicheskogo goda (*with Pastukhova, N. M.; Chernovskaia, E. N. et al.*), p. 1714
See also Soskin, I. M., 12.8-197; 12M-757
- Rózycki, Stefan Zbigniew**
Cele badawcze Polskiej wyprawy Spitsberg-enskiej, 12.9-39
- Rubashev, B. M.**
Aktivnye protsessy v atmosfere Saturna, 12K-57
Novye dannye o fizicheskikh usloviakh na Venere, 12J-25
Sledy atmosfery na Merkurii, 12J-16
- Rubilin, E. V.**
Pochvy predgorii i predgornykh ravnin Severnoi Osetii: proiskhozhdenie, svoistva i khoziaistvennoe ispol'zovanie, 12.8-17
- Rubin, Louis D.**
How you can predict weather, 12L-482
- Rubin, Meyer**
Changes in Wisconsin glacial stage chronology by C^{14} dating, p. 385
- Rubin, Morton J.**
Advection across the Antarctic boundary, p. 1912
Polar atmosphere, Antarctic, p. 385
World record low temperature, 12.4-253
World record low temperature, -117.4°F [-83.0°C] at Sovetskaya $78^{\circ}24'\text{S}$, $87^{\circ}35'\text{E}$, 12.4-252
World record minimum, 12.4-252
- Rubinshtein, E. S., see Davitaia, F. F.**, 12.8-387

Rublev, S. V.

O priblizhenom reshenii uraveniia perenosa v sluchae ploskoi fotosfery s uchedom "pokrovnogo efekta", p. 1039; [Eng. transl.], p. 1036

Profiles of emission lines formed in moving stellar envelopes, pt. 1 [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2116

Ruche, J.

Résumé météorologique de l'année 1959 à Genève, 12.1-230

Rudberg, Sten

From the Bothnian Gulf through southern and central Lapland to the Norwegian Fjords (with Bylund, Erik), p. 392

Rudd, R. D.

Summer frontal precipitation in the United States area of *Daf* climate, p. 636

Rudenko, A. I.

K voprosu ispol'zovaniia fenologii pri agroklimaticheskoi kharakteristike uslovii vyrashchivaniia kartofelia v SSSR, p. 1905

O deiatel'nosti fenologicheskoi komissii geograficheskogo obshchestva SSSR (with Erokhin, V. D.), p. 1903

Sovremennoe sostoianie, puti razvitiia i zadachi fenologii v Sevetskom Soiuzе, p. 1902

Rudkjøbing, Mogens

On the possible existence of a polarization effect connected with the center limb effect in the solar spectrum, p. 832

Rudloff, Willy

Ein Beispiel tropischer Zwillings-Zyklonen, 12.2-307

Der Gradientwind im wandernden Luftdruckfeld, 12.4-188

Kant's Theorie der Winde, 12N-176

Rudnev, G. V.

Issledovatel'skaia rabota Khersonskoi agrometeorologicheskoi stantsii, p. 1518

Soveshchanie agrometeorologov, p. 1516

Rudneva, A. V.

K voprosu ob ispol'zovanii dannykh nabliudeniĭ na gololednykh stankakh dlia rascheta nagruzok na liniakh sviazi i elektropredach, 12.8-105

Povtoriaemost' i intensivnost' gololedno-izmorezevykh iavlenii na territorii SSSR, 12.11-322

See also Drozdov, O. A., 12.3-376

Rudolph, H. H., see Gäbelein, K., 12.6-120**Rudometov, M. V.**

Raschet plotnosti snega po osnovnym opredeliushchim faktoram, 12.1-392

Rüe, E. Aubert de la, see Aubert de la Rüe, E.**Ruesgas, Félix Cabañas, see Cabañas Ruesgas, Félix****Ruff, Irwin, see London, Julius, 12N-49****Ruggieri, Guido**

Emisfero invisibile della luna, 12K-162

Ruina, J. P., see Hicks, B. L., 12.10-210**Ruivo, M., see Bougis, P., 12M-1043****Rukhovets, L. V.**

Prognoz polia geopotentsiala na srednem urovne, p. 1257

Rulikowska, Joanna

Geomorfologiczne znaczenie litologii (with Manikowska, Barbara), 12.2-129

Rumi, G. C.

D1, D2 layers and the absorption of radio waves, 12.8-157

Experiment Luxembourg, 12A-202

Runcorn, S. K.

Climatic change through geological time in the light of the palaeomagnetic evidence: for polar wandering and continental drift (Napier Shaw Prize Essay, 1959), p. 2135

Rundle, H. N.

Ionization of a static interplanetary gas and expected emission lines from this gas, p. 1523

Runge, H.

Bodenfrost auch im Hochsommermonat Juli, 12.10-325; 12L-350

Rusanov, V. I.

Groza pri snegopade, 12N-430

Sinopticheskie usloviia obrazovaniia redkogo sluchaia gololeda [and Eng. transl.], 12L-314

Rusin, N. P.

Gorizontaĭnyi perenos snega v Antarktide, 12.11-58

Meteorological processes in the layer of the atmosphere near the ground in Antarctica, 12.4-33

Meteorologicheskiiia kharakteristika raiona observatorii Mirnyi, 12.6-61; 12.10-42

Nekotorye kharakteristiki radiatsionnogo i teplovogo balansa v Vostochnoi Antarktide, 12.6-61; 12.10-41

Radiatsionnyi balans polia, zaseiannogo zernovymi kul'turami, 12.1-57

Radiatsionnyi balans snezhnoi poverkhnosti Antarktidy, 12.11-59

See also Gusev, A. M., 12.6-61; 12.7-424; 12.8-51; Laikhtman, D. L., 12.7-392

Ruskin, R. E.

Radarfax, a weather radar controller and polar printer, p. 1916

Ruskol, E. L.

K voprosu ob obrazovanii bystro vrashchaiushchikhsia asteroidov (with Safronov, V. S.), p. 1508

O proiskhozhdenii Luny, pt. 1, Obrazovanie okolozemnogo roia tel [and Eng. transl.], 12K-163

Russell, E. J.

Amount and composition of rain falling at Rothamsted (with Richards, E. H.), 12G-73

Russell, Israel C.

Geological history of Lake Lahontan, a Quaternary lake of north-western Nevada, 12C-191

- Russell, J. A.
Transportation equipment industries, 12.4-90
- Russell, M. B., *see* Kramer, P. J., 12.7-93
- Russell, R. D.
Anomalous leads from Broken Hill, Australia (with Ulrych, T. J. and Kollar, F.), p. 1255
- Ruston, Arthur G., *see* Crowther, Charles, 12G-47
- Rusu, C.
Principiile fundamentale ale calculelor tehnico-economice in energetica (Norme), p. 2133
- Rusz, Adolf, *see* Baumgärtner, Hans, 12.1-74
- Rutkovskaia, M. Ia.
Iupiter v 1955 godu, 12K-42
- Rutowski, R. W.
Shock tube experiments simulating entry into planetary atmospheres (with Chan, K. K.), 12J-13
- Rutstein, Milton S.
Flooded quarries for experimental work, 12M-232
- Rutter, A. J.
Evaporation from a plantation of *pinus sylvestris* in relation to meteorological and soil conditions, p. 394
- Ruttner, Franz
Die gemeinsamen Forschungen der Zentralanstalt für Meteorologie und Geodynamik in Wien und der Biologischen Station Lunz, p. 1272
See also Sauberer, Franz, 12C-194
- Ruxton, J. P., *see* Slater, C. H. W., 12L-641
- Ruzin, M. I.
K analizu atmosferykh dvizhenii po poli davleniia, 12L-164; [Eng. transl.], p. 1498
Vertikal'nye dvizheniia vozdukh v oblasti frontov, p. 831
- Ryan, P.
Height of cirrus cloud tops in tropics, 12.9-379
- Rybakov, E. T.
Usloviia razvitiia metoda polucheniia vorododa dlia aerologicheskikh tselei (with Pikazin, Ia. S.), p. 1512
See also Pikazin, Ia. S., 12.7-272
- Rybakova, E. V., *see* Tikhonov, A. N., 12.2-107
- Rybkina, A. Ia.
Osobennosti pitaniia rek vostochnoi chasti Karpat, 12.2-168
- Rybner, Jorgen
Influence de la zone d'aurores boréales sur les liaisons radioélectriques (with Ungstrup, Eigil), 12A-203
Research on relationships between natural atmospheric radio phenomena and geomagnetic field (with Ungstrup, Eigil), 12.9-205
- Rybnikov, A. A., *see* Kirillov, I. F., 12M-89
- Rychagov, G. I.
Vozrast del'ty Tereka, p. 1244
- Rychtera, Miroslav
Elektrotechnická klimatologie, 12.7-108
- Rydyll, L. J., *see* Cartwright, D. E., 12M-579
- Rykov, A. V.
Application of the magnetic modulator and resonance amplifier in a device for the recording of the energy flux of seismic waves [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1035
- Rykunov, L. N.
Dvukhmernaia model' seismicheskogo volnovoda s nerez kimi granitsami (with Khorosheva, V. V. and Sedov, V. V.), p. 188
Generator impul'sov dlia возбужdeniia p'ezo-elektricheskikh izluchatelei (with Selimov, S. D.), p. 2122
Korrelatsionnyi sposob opredeleniia skorosti mikroseism, p. 2333
Nekotorye osobennosti rasprostraneniia mikroseism po kontinental'nym putiam (with Mishin, S. V.), p. 2331
P-waves diffracted at the Earth's core and rigidity of the core [Transl. from Russ.], p. 620
P'ezoelektricheski izluchatel' ul'trazvukovykh impul'sov tipa odinochnogo vybrosa dlia modelirovaniia seismicheskikh voln (with Feofilaktov, V. D.), p. 1502
- Ryle, M.
Examination of the steady-state model in the light of some recent observations of radio sources (with Clarke, R. W.), p. 1910
Nature of the radio sources, p. 203
Problem of confusion in surveys of sources, p. 202
- Rymsha, Vladislav Aleksandrovich
Issledovanie teplopt'er's otkrytoi vodnoi povernosti v zimnee vremia (with Donchenko, R. V.), 12C-192
Ledovye issledovaniia na rekakh i vodokrani-lishchakh, 12.5-5
Usloviia kristallizatsii pereokhlazhdennoi vody po dannym laboratornykh i naturnykh nabludenii, p. 1513
- Ryng, S. I.
Glubinnoe geologicheskoe stroenie territorii Belorussii po dannym geofizicheskikh issledovaniu, 12.3-165
- Ryther, John H.
Potential productivity of the sea, 12M-640
- Ryvkina, V. B., *see* Goncharova, V. I., 12C-85
- Ryzhkov, Iu. G.
Raschet razvitiia sgonnogo iavleniia v glubokom more [and Eng. transl.], 12M-894
Rol' vertikal'noi ustoiichivosti sloev v razvitiu sgonnogo iavleniia v glubokom more, p. 1504
- Ryzhkova, N. I.
Issledovanie nakata voln na melkovod'e Golubogo zaliva, p. 384

Rzhanitsyn, N. A.

Morfologicheskie i gidrologicheskie zakonomernosti stroeniia rechnoi seti, 12.10-21

Rzhepleniskii, G. V.

Nekotorye osobennosti rezul'tatov volnografnykh nabludenii v okeane, 12M-170

Nomogrammy dlia rascheta periodov i vysot voln v glubokom more po gradientam atmosfernogo davleniia (with Mertsalov, V. G.), p. 1263

Okeanicheskoe volnenie v Antarktike, 12M-1061

Printsipal'nyi nedostatok turbinochnogo volnografa i metodika obrabotki volnogramma, 12M-171

S**Saadat, Mohammed Ali**

Propriétés cinématiques des étoiles doubles en fonction de leur âge, p. 1901

Saarinén, J.

Some observations on discharge in a small ice covered river in Finland, p. 1708

Sabaneev, P. F.

K voprosu o proiskhozhdenii meteoritov, p. 1913

O proiskhozhdenii lunnykh tsirkov, 12K-80
Rezul'taty modelirovaniia lunnykh tsirkov na sfericheskoi poverkhnosti, 12K-120

Sabella, Luis J., see De Fina, Armando L., 12.3-251

Sabinin, K. D.

Opyt primeneniia laboratornogo interferometra ITR-2 dlia opredeleniia morskoi vody (with Gamutilov, A. E.), 12M-151

See also Zubov, N. N., 12M-764

Sabinina, I. G.

Prodolzhitel'nost' perioda ot poseva do vskhodov khlopatnika v zavisimosti ot temperatury vozdukhia i vlazhnosti pochvy v usloviiax Uzbekskoi SSR, p. 2346

Saccardy, L.

Fixation des dunes sur le littoral méditerranéen de l'Afrique du Nord, p. 1250

Sachs, Milton S.

Methods and procedures used in forecasting dependable inflow to Grand Coulee Project, Washington, 12L-600

Sackett, William M.

Aluminum content of ocean and other natural waters (with Arrhenius, G. O. S.), 12M-677

See also Potratz, Herbert A., 12M-323

Sadil, Josef

Nové výskumy Marsu, 12J-170

Výsledky pozorování Marsu v opozici 1958-59 v Československu, 12J-206

Sadler, James C., see Conover, John H., 12.4-274

Sadokov, V. P.

Concerning the principal errors in theoretical bases of long-range weather forecasting

method of slight timeliness [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1500

O printsipial'nykh oshibkakh v teoreticheskikh osnovakh metoda delgosrochnykh prognozov pogody nalož zablago vremennosti [and Eng. transl.], 12L-517

Ob odnom chislennom metode rascheta baricheskogo polia dlia sluchaia baroklinnoi atmosfery, 12.7-306

See also Kibel', I. A., 12.11-183

Sadykov, G. K.

O vliianii chastoty nabludenii na kharakteristiki skorosti vetra, p. 1516

Saelen, Odd H.

Studies in the Norwegian Atlantic current, pt. 1, The Sogenfjord section, 12M-1029

Sänger, Raymund

De l'utilisation d'iode d'argent radioactif pour l'étude de sa diffusion dans l'atmosphère (with Carreras, R.), 12.4-233

See also Carreras-Patxot, Rafael), 12.1-264

Safronov, V. S.

O pervonachal'noi temperature zemli, 12.3-139

On the gravitational instability in flattened systems with axial symmetry and non-uniform rotation, p. 1701

Sagalyn, Rita (C.)

Use of aircraft in atmospheric electric investigations, 12.2-425

Sagan, Carl

Planet Venus, 12J-74

Radiation balance of Venus, 12J-68

See also Chamberlain, Joseph W., 12B-49

Sagar, R. B., see Lotz, J., 12.9-28

Sagatovskii, N. V.

Terminologicheskaiia komissiiia Tsentral'nogo instituta prognozov, p. 1516

See also Kulik, M. S., 12.11-91

Sager, Günther

Eine kritische Betrachtung zur Einteilung des Ablaufs der halbtägigen Meereszeiten in Spring-, Nipp- and Mittzeit, 12M-849

Saidova, Kh. M.

Distribution and ecology of bottom Foraminifera in the northwestern Pacific, p. 626

Raspredelenie foraminifev v donnykh otlozheniiax i paleogeografia saverozapadnoi chasti Tikhogo okeana, 12M-645

Saïssac, J.

Diffusion atmosphérique, I, p. 1709

Diffusion par turbulence dans la couche limite du sol, 12N-138; [Reprint], p. 644

Saikó, János

Ionoszféra és troposzféra kapcsolatai, p. 1043

St. Amand, Pierre

Frequency distribution of the intensity of aurorae and the night airglow for 5577 [OI] (with Ashburn, E. V.), 12A-204

See also Ashburn, Edward V., 12A-14

Saint-Guily, Bernard

Essai en vu d'une théorie d'Ekman généralisée, 12.5-314

Mesures de courant à l'ouvert de la Baie de Villefranche, 12M-191

Remarks on vertical movements in the oceans, 12M-874

Sur la solution du Problème d'Ekman, 12M-875

Saito, Kuniiji

Equatorial coronal streamers of the sun, p. 2335

Saito, N.

On the analysis of cold wave in Jan. 1954 and the technique of forecasting of cold outbreak, 12L-136

Saito, Ren-ichi

Climate of Japan and her meteorological disaster (with Arai, T. and Miyazaki, M.), 12.4-294

Climate of Japan and her meteorological disasters, 12.7-423

Saitô, T.

Empirical formula of the atmospheric radiation, p. 2344

On the zonal index (2nd report), 12N-143

Saito, Takao

Period analysis of geomagnetic pulsations by a sona-graph method, p. 2353

Sajnani, P. P., see Hariharan, P. S., 12.6-390**Sakagami, Jiro**

On the structure of the small-scale atmospheric turbulence near the ground (with Mochizuki, Masako; Ishige, M. et al.), 12N-125

Some considerations on the mechanism of atmospheric diffusion (with Mochizuki), 12N-139

Sakai, H.

On the relation between path of travelling anticyclone in spring and air temperature and rainfall amount in summer in Tohoku District (Supplement), 12N-452

Sakali, L. I.

Zavisimost' napriazheniia radiatsionnykh potokov ot stratifikatsii atmosfery, 12N-99

Nekotorye rezul'taty izmereniia radiatsionnogo balansa deitel'noi poverkhnosti [and Eng. transl.], 12.2-316

Sakanoue, T.

Microclimatic investigation of waste heap, 12.7-97

Sakuraba, Shin-ichi

Effect of condensation level on the development of a typhoon, 12N-252

Role of vertical stability in the development of a great anticyclone, 12N-59

Sakurai, Kunitomo

Cosmic ray equator and the geomagnetism, p. 634

Propagation of low energy cosmic ray particles associated with solar flares, 12.9-179

Relation between solar radio emission and low-energy solar cosmic rays (with Maeda, H.), p. 1711

Salaman, Rover, *see* Agy, Vaughn, 12.6-179

Salamonik, Stanisław

Temperatura wyzszych warstw atmosfery, 12F-27

Saldarriaga, Jorge

Influencia de la temperatura mínima sobre el ataque de Oidium y Arrebiado en el algodonero del valle de Carabaylo y medidas de control, p. 405

Salisbury, John W.

Introduction to the Moon, 12K-164

Origin of lunar domes, 12K-192

Sal'man, E. M.

K voprosu ob optimal'noi dline radiolokatora dlia obnaruzheniia oblachnosti i osadkov, p. 195

Metodika radiolokatsionnykh issledovaniia struktury kuchevozozhdevykh oblakov, 12.9-107

Nekotorye voprosy uluchsheniia sluzhby radiolokatsionnogo shtormopovescheniia, 12.10-393

Salmela, Henry A.

Accuracy of mean monthly geostrophic wind vectors as a function of station network density, 12.1-356

See also Sissenwine, Norman, 12.9-273

Salmon, K., *see* Gadsden, M., 12.1-425

Salomonovich, A. E.

Localization of solar ratio bursts on a wavelength of 8 mm [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1898

Radio emission of the moon at 8 millimeters [Transl. from Russ.], 12K-96

See also Amenitskii, N. A., 12K-136; Kuz'min, A. D., 12J-64

Salov, M. S., *see* Parshin, V. N., 12L-515

Salpeter, E. E.

Effect of the magnetic field in ionospheric backscatter, p. 1254

Saltzer, C.

Direct variational method for the calculation of optimum thrust programs for power-limited interplanetary flight (with Fetheroff, C. W.), p. 1703

Saltzman, Barry

On the maintenance of the large-scale quasi-permanent disturbances in the atmosphere, 12L-277

Exchange of kinetic energy between larger scales of atmospheric motion (with Fleisher, Aaron), 12L-278

Further statistics on the modes of release of available potential energy (with Fleisher), p. 2131

Perturbation equations for the time-average state of the atmosphere including the effects of transient disturbances, p. 2339

- Spectrum of kinetic energy transfer due to large-scale horizontal Reynolds stresses (with Fleisher), 12.9-306
- Samarin, V. G.**
Metodicheskie predposylki k registratsii voln shchelevymi fotovolgnoGRAFIAMI A. A. Ivanova (with Tsyplukhin, V. F. and Kozyrev, M. A.), p. 1504
- Samofalova, T. A.**
Aktivnost' fotosfery i khromosfery Solntsa s 1 ianvaria po 31 dekabria 1957 g. po nabludeniiam Khar'kovskoi astronomicheskoi observatorii (with Renskaia, K. V.), p. 1047
- Samoilenko, V. S.**
Formation of the temperature regime of water reservoirs, 12.4-33
- Samoilov, I. V.**
Teoreticheskie problemy i prakticheskie zadachi issledovaniĭ ust'ev rek SSSR, p. 1244
- Samoilovich, G. G.**
Aviamtody zucheniia, ucheta i kartografirovaniia fenologicheskogo sostoiianiia nasa-zhdeniĭ lesnogo massiva, p. 1903
- Samokhvalov, I. F.**
Agroclimatic basis of the dates of spring field operations in the regions of Kazakhstan where the virgin lands are cultivated [Review by M. S. Kulik and N. V. Sagatorskii], 12.11-91
- Sanamian, V. A.**
On increase of the sensitivity and directivity of radio interferometers (with Tovmasian, H. M.), p. 202
- Sandakova, Ie. V.**
"Nezvychnaii" nebesni iavysheha, 12.4-341
- Sanders, Frederick**
Specification of cloudiness and precipitation by mult-level dynamical models (with Wagner, A. James and Carlson, Toby N.), 12L-206
Synoptic application of dynamical concepts (ed.), 12L-207
- Sanderson, Alan N.**
Behavior of two East Coast storms, March 13-24, 1958 (with Mason, Ralph B., jr.), 12L-279
- Sanford, B. P.**
Aurora and airglow from colour film observations, p. 1709
Behavior of night-sky 6300, 5577 and 3914 Å emissions at Scott Base, Antarctica, p. 1709
- Sandner, Werner**
Häufigkeit und Periode der Nordlichterscheinungen auf Island und den Faer Oern, 12A-206
Häufigkeit und Periode der Südpolarlichter, 12A-207
Nordlicht-Tage 1950 in Mitteleuropa, 12A-205
Polarlicht-Häufigkeit in Antarktika, 12A-208
- Sándor, T.**
Semi-cubical G.M. counter telescope system for underground registration of the meson intensity of the cosmic radiation (with Somogyi, A. and Telbisz, F.), p. 200
- Sandström, Arne Eld**
Daily variation of the cosmic ray nucleonic component at Murchison Bay and Uppsala (with Eyring, Eric and Lindgren, Stig), 12.9-244
Predictions of cosmic ray storms from geomagnetic data, p. 2335
See also Pomerantz, Martin A., 12.9-242
- Săndulescu, M.**
Epurarea apelor reziduale industriale la Combinatul metalurgic Reșița (with Anghel, V. and Tainer, L.), 12.1-211
- Sangster, Wayne E.**
Method of representing the horizontal pressure force without reduction of station pressures to sea level, 12.5-189
Modified "Sigma" system of coordinates, 12L-165
- Sano, I.**
Experiment on the freezing of electrolyte containing water droplets (with Fujitani, Y. and Uzu, Y.), p. 840
See also Fukuta, N., 12.6-374
- Sano, K., see Miyoshi, N., 12L-554**
- Sanpei, Jr.**
Forecast of salty wind damage to electric power cables, 12.3-94
- Sansom, H. W.**
Note on an unusual fall in humidity on the equator, p. 640
- Sanson, J.**
Des observations météorologiques scientifiques ont succédé depuis plus de 80 ans dans la région parisienne aux chroniques sur le temps des siècles passés, 12.3-424
- Santema, P.**
Water conservancy in the south-western part of the Netherlands, p. 1708
- Santirocco, R. A., see Heirtzler, J. R., 12.7-178**
- Santô, Tetsuo A.**
On the origin of microseisms, pt. 3, 12.11-229
Observation of surface waves by Columbia type seismograph installed at Tsukuba Station, Japan, pt. 1, Rayleigh wave dispersions across the oceanic basin, p. 1052
Rayleigh wave dispersions across the oceanic basin around Japan, pt. 2, p. 1052; [pt. 3], p. 2137
- Santomauero, Luigi**
Preliminari per uno studio sull'andamento dell'indice di rifrazione relativo alle microonde, nei bassi strati atmosferici, p. 2355
Studio analitico preliminare della struttura termica dei bassi strati atmosferici della Velpadana (zona di Milano) durante l'inverno 1959-60, p. 2335

- Santos, Amable Lugo, *see* Lugo Santos, Amable
- Sanuki, M.
Wind tunnel experiment on two-directional wind vanes (*with* Kimura, S. and Baba, M.), p. 1266
- Sapozhnikov, A. A.
O deiatel'nosti rabochei gruppy VMO po mikroklimatologii (*with* Sapozhnikova, S. A.), 12.5-380
- Sapozhnikov, V. I.
K metodike prognoza letnego stoka rek, 12L-601
K prognozu stoka reki Beloï (*with* Klimova, V. V.), p. 1520
O prognoze vodnogo rezhima na zaregulirovannykh uchastkakh rek, 12L-418
Ob ispol'zovanii krivyykh dobaganiia vody dlia prognoza stoka, 12L-602
Prognoz ob'ema stoka Volgi i Kamy na osnove ucheta zapasov vody v reke i snegotaianii v basseine, 12L-603
Prognoz pentadnogo stoka r Aragvi U s. Zhinvani v vesenne-letniï period (*with* Klimova), p. 2348
See also Rakhmanov, V. V., 12.1-391
- Sapozhnikova, S. A.
Agroclimatic conditons of the distribution and specialization of agriculture [Transl. from Russ.] (*with* Shashko, D. I.), p. 2117
Nekotorye osobennosti agroklimaticheskikh zon Ukrainy, p. 398
Opyt klimaticheskogo raschet urozhainosti sel'skokhoziaistvennykh kul'tur, p. 398
See also Buchinskii, I. E., 12.9-73; Sapozhnikov, A. A., 12.5-380
- Sapporo District. Central Meteorological Observatory
On the weekly temp. forecast at Sapporo, 12L-453
- Sarabhai, V. A., *see* Chitnis, E. V., 12.9-236
- Sarada, K. A.
Sudden cosmic noise absorption associated with the solar event of March 23, 1958, 12.6-161
- Sarasin, E., *see* Czepa, Otto, 12C-45
- Sargent, Frederick, II
Changes in ideas on the climatic origin of disease, 12.6-116
- Sargent, Marston C., *see* Munk, Walter H., 12M-278
- Sarkisian, A. S.
K voprosu ob opredelenii statsionarnykh vetrovykh tekhenii v baroklinnom sloe okeana [Eng. transl.], p. 383
- Sarrica, Ottavio
Echi radar e la grandine il 25 agosto 1958 a Verona, p. 1506
Grandine a Roma il 3 e 4 Gennaio 1959, p. 1506
Grandine di notevoli caratteristiche cadute nel Veronese il 28 agosto 1960, p. 2334
- Struttura cristallina della grandine, p. 1506
Sull'origine e l'accrescimento dei chicchi di grandine, p. 1507
Varie conformazioni presentate dai chicchi di grandine, p. 1506
- Sarson, P. B.
Exceptional sudden changes of Earth temperature, 12.11-265
- Sartor, J. Doyné
Calculations of cloud electrification based on a general charge-separation mechanism, p. 1253
Comparison of hydrodynamic and electrostatic forces on cloud droplets (*with* Davis, M. H.), p. 1916
Evaluation of the effect of environment on refueling operations, 12.2-38
Recalculations of cloud electrification based on a general charge-separation mechanism, p. 2343
Some electrostatic cloud-droplet collision efficiencies, 12.6-376
- Saruhashi, K., *see* Miyake, Y., 12.10-121; 12M-146; 12M-414; 12M-707
- Sasaki, R.
On the development of typhoon Marie over the Sea of Japan in September 1954, 12N-355
- Sasaki, Tadayoshi
Measurements of angular distribution of submarine daylight by means of a new instrument (*with* Watanabe, Seiichi; Oshiba, Gohachiro et al.), 12M-794
Measurements of perpendicular and horizontal angular distributions of submarine daylight by means of a new remote control instrument (*with* Watanabe; Oshiba et al.), p. 203
Measurements of submarine light polarization (*with* Okami, Noboru; Watanabe, and Oshiba), 12M-795
On the early visited drift ice on the shore of Okhotsk Sea at Hokkaido, 12M-833
On the vertical distributions of the intensity of illumination in the water and water temperature of Lake Ashinoko (*with* Okami; Watanabe and Oshiba), 12C-193
Spectral energy distribution of submarine daylight off Kii Peninsula (*with* Okami; Oshiba and Watanabe), 12M-1009
- Sasaki, Yoshikazu
Methode for solving the modified primitive equations, 12.2-283
Numerical experiment of squall-line formation, p. 1269
Objective analysis based on the variational method, 12L-518; [Dif. art.], p. 1269
On the motion of a vortex, 12L-166
Study of mesoscale disturbances in the atmosphere by numerical methods, 12.10-280
- Sasamori, Takashi
Temperature effect on the absorption of 15 microns carbon-dioxide band, 12.5-291

- Saskatchewan. Univ. Physics Dept.
Auroral research, 12A-209
See also Hunten, D. M., 12.7-186; Jones, A. Vallance, 12A-115; Petrie, William, 12E-27; Shepherd, G. G., 12A-220; 12B-153
- Sastry, A. A. Rama, see Rama Sastry, A. A.
- Sastry, J. S. R., see Ramanadham, R., 12M-394
- Sasyo, Y.
On the analysis of motion of falling paper fragment, 12.11-351
- Satakopan, V.
Distribution of dry cloudy days in India (with Sen, B. K.), 12.3-393
- Sater, John E.
Glacier studies of the McCall Glacier, 12.8-207
- Satō, Masako, see Matsushida, Hiroshi, 12M-776
- Satō, Mizuho
Der Mittelwert der durch die Gefrierung des in einem Gefässe fest geschlossenen Wassers verursachten Drucke, 12.2-187
- Sato, T., see Sekigawa, T., 12.1-426; Tanaka, T., 12.5-407
- Sato, Y.
Love waves in a heterogeneous, spherical earth (with Landisman, M. and Ewing, M.), 12.10-206
On the traffic accidents and weather conditions, 12.7-113
- Satterthwaite, Gilbert E.
Outer planets, 12K-4
- Sattinger, I. J., see Otterman, J., 12E-171
- Satyanarayana, R.
Polarization of the echoes from the E_o and F regions (with Bakhrū, K. and Khastgir, S. R.), 12.3-127
See also Venkateswarlu, P., 12.10-127
- Satyanarayana Rao, T. S., see Ganapati, P. N., 12M-651
- Sauberer, Franz
Pflanze und Strahlung (with Härtel, Otto), 12.7-12
Die Rolle der Bioklimatologie bei der Erforschung unserer Fleissgewässer, 12C-197
Der Strahlungshaushalt eines alpinen Sees, 12C-196
Die Strahlungsverhältnisse der Binnengewässer (with Ruttner, Franz), 12C-194
Über das Licht im Neusiedlersee, 12C-195
Über die Bedeutung der Strahlungsbilanzmessung für die Bautechnik, 12.7-106
Unsere Kenntnisse über die hohe Atmosphäre, 12E-18
Der Wind-Einfluss auf die Trübung des Neusiedlersees, 12C-198
- Saucier, Walter J.
Error analysis of geostrophic 300 mb numerical wind-speed forecasts, p. 1269
- Sauer, Carl O.
Man in the ecology of tropical America, p. 642
- Saunders, A. W., jr., see Lockhart, Luther B., jr., 12.6-130; 12.9-97; 12.10-115
- Saunders, Peter M.
Observational study of cumulus, p. 2344
- Saunders, W. E.
Clearance of water fog following the arrival of a cloud sheet during the night, 12.11-325
Diurnal variation of visibility with light winds at Plymouth in winter, p. 1261
Daytime fog clearance at Exeter airport, 12.5-230
Night cooling at the two-inch soil level, 12.11-150
Night cooling under clear skies at Wittering, 12.1-323
- Saur, J. F. T.
Empirical approaches to problems of interaction between atmospheric and oceanic conditions in the North Pacific Ocean (with Eber, L. E. and Sette, O. E.), p. 629
Heat budget of a body of water of varying volume (with Anderson, E. R.), 12C-199
- Sauskan, E. M.
On the possibility of water temperature computation in the open sea, p. 629
- Sauvenier-Goffin, Elisabeth
Société Royale des Sciences de Liège: ses fondateurs, ses publications, 12.9-47
- Savarenskiĭ, E. F.
Elementary evaluation of the influence of a layer on vibrations of the earth's surface [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1496
Ob ustoičivosti opredeleniia intensivnosti zemletriaseniĭ po poverkhnostnym volnam (with Obukhov, G. G.), p. 1240; [Eng. transl.], p. 1238
Observations of Lg and Rg waves and remarks about the nature of the Lg₁ (with Valdner, N. G.), p. 2124
Observations of Lg and Rg waves from the Black Sea basin earthquakes (with Valdner, N. G.), p. 839
On the determination of group and phase velocities from observations [Transl. from Russ.], p. 621
On the determination of the average thickness of the earth's crust from Rayleigh wave group velocity measurements (with Ragimov, Sh. S.) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 828
On the determination of the energy of elastic waves generated by earthquakes (with Kondorskaia, N. V. and Bélotelov, V. L.), p. 1035
Stroenie zemnoi kory Sibiri i Dal'nego Vostoka po dispersii voln Liava i Releia (with Shechkov, B. N.), p. 2122

- IV Mezhdunarodnaia konferentsiia Vengerskogo geofizicheskogo obshchestva, 12.4-36
- Savel'ev, B. A.**
Izuchenie p'dov v raione dreifa stantsii SP-4 period taianiia i razrusheniia ikh v 1955 g., 12.7-216
- Savenko, I. V.**
O gidrometeorologicheskikh stantsiiakh na torfianykh massivakh, 12.2-172
- Savet, Paul H.**
Satellite orbits derived from a gravitational model of the Earth, p. 2350
- Savikovskii, I. A.**
Priamaia i rasseiannaia solnechnaia radiatsiia v Minske, 12.11-239
- Savina, S. S.**
Ispol'zovanie zavisimosti urozhaiia ot defitsita ispareniiia v otsenke effekta melioratsii, 12.5-71
- Savitskii, G. A.**
Vetrovaia nagruzka na inzhenernye sooruzheniia, 12.1-348
- Savornin, Jean, see Lejeune, Georges, 12.2-373**
- Savur, S. R.**
New method for artificial stimulation of clouds, 12.7-3
See also India. Meteorological Dept., 12.3-229
- Sawada, R.**
Atmospheric lunar tides and the temperature profile in the upper atmosphere, 12F-80
Atmospheric solar tide and the semidiurnal heatings of the lower atmosphere, 12.11-269
On the inter-year variation of the annual and the semi-annual oscillations of the atmosphere, p. 1713
- Sawada, T.**
Method of forecasting the first date of the appearance of drift-ice area along the Okhotsk sea-side coast, 12.2-193
- Sawada, Teruo**
Ice-area navigation on the North Pacific Ocean, 12M-834
On the daily ice-edge displacements of the pack-ice area covered on entire southern Okhotsk Sea in thawing time, 1956, 12.7-213
On the transition of ice-limit and ice-thickness for the early drift-ice season on the Okhotsk Sea, p. 840
Practical method for forecasting ice-area movement, 12L-612
Sea-ice condition on the basis of coastal observations in 1957, 12.7-215
Study of the relationships between the fishery and the drift-ice on the Okhotsk Sea, 12M-91
- Sawchuck, Walter**
Instrumentation for the automatic measurement of changes in phase height and amplitude of pulsed radio signals, 12.2-87
- Sawicki, Eugene**
Detection and determination of polynuclear hydrocarbons in urban airborne particulates, pt. 1 (*with* Elbert, W.; Stanley, Thomas W. et al.), 12.8-383
- Sawyer, John Stanley**
Graphical output from computers and the production of numerically forecast or analyzed synoptic charts, 12.8-265
Jet streams in the earth's atmosphere, 12I-75
Numerical calculation of the displacements of a stratified airstream crossing a ridge of small heights, 12.6-329
Quasi-periodic wind variations with height in the lower stratosphere, 12.8-350
Some mathematical problems in meteorology, 12L-192
Temperature, humidity and cloud near fronts in the middle and upper troposphere, 12L-108
- Saxov, Svend**
Old water marks in Bornholm, 12M-480
- Saxton, David W., see Hughes, Lawrence A., 12N-491**
- Saxton, J. A.**
Influence of atmospheric conditions on radar performance, 12.4-192
- Sazhin, F. N.**
Primenenie meteorologicheskikh priborov pri vyrashchivaniia ovoshchnykh rastenii v tep litsakh, 12.11-379
- Scagel, Robert F., see Yentsch, Charles S., 12M-665**
- Scarborough, Elmo F., see Florida. Marketing Bureau, 12.8-83**
- Schaaf, S. A.**
Aerodynamics of satellites, 12.7-5
- Schachter, D.**
Contribution à l'étude hydrographique et hydrologique de l'étang de Berre, Bouches-du-Rhône, 12C-200
- Schaefer, Edward J.**
Upper-atmosphere structure measurements, 12F-46
See also Jones, L. M., 12D-189; Peterson, J. W., 12D-194
- Schaefer, Hermann J.**
Ionization dosage from X- and Beta-rays in flight through auroral displays, p. 1244
Proton radiation hazards in space, p. 1246
Radiation hazards in space exploration, p. 1260
Solar influences on the extra-atmospheric radiation field and their radiobiological implications (*with* Golden, Abner), p. 1044
- Schaefer, Milner B.**
Particulate iron in offshore waters of the Panama Bight and in the Gulf of Panama (*with* Bishop, Yvonne M. M.), 12.2-155
- Schaefer, Vincent J.**
Hailstorms and hailstones of the Western Great Plains, p. 403

- Seeding of cumulus clouds by ground-based silver iodide generators (*with Dieterich, John H.*), 12I-270
- Simple laboratory apparatus for the study of clouds, p. 2127
- Schaeffer, O. A.**
Chlorine-36 radioactivity in rain (*with Thompson, S. O. and Lark, N. L.*), 12.11-347
See also Stoenner, R. W., 12.10-191
- Schaerer, Peter**
Avalanche defence on the Trans-Canada Highway at Rogers Pass, p. 1053
- Schaffner, Hans-Joachim**
Die Grundlagen und Auswertverfahren zur seismischen Bestimmung von Erdbeben-mechanism, 12.1-164
- Schairer, J. F.**
Experimental petrology, p. 385
- Schamberg, R.**
Analytic representation of surface interaction for free molecule flow with application to drag of various bodies, 12.7-5
- Scharfman, W. E.**
Power-handling capability of antennas at high altitude (*with Morita, T.*), p. 2349
- Scharringa, H.**
Beoordeling van zomers, p. 835
- Scharringa, M.**
Oorzaak van de schade door nachtvorst in de nacht van 15 op 16 Juni 1956, 12L-325
See also Levert, C., 12.3-384
- Schatzle, F. J.**
Synoptic and radar photographic presentation on the life cycle of hurricane Gracie (1959) (*with Cronise, W. G.*), p. 1916
- Schatzman, Evry**
On the possibility of observing radio emission from flare stars, p. 203
Plasma stellaire, p. 200
Sur le nouveau régime de rotation de la terre établi en juillet 1959, 12.9-144
Sur les particules diffusantes dans l'atmosphère de Mars, 12J-96
- Scheffler, H.**
Über die Entstehung und Berücksichtigung des photographischen Nachbareffektes, p. 2124
Die Ursache der Helligkeitsänderungen von Fixsternen bei deren Bedeckung durch Planeten, 12I-120
Zur Berücksichtigung der Mehrfachstreuung in der Theorie der Szintillation optischer und radiofrequenter Strahlung, 12.1-105
- Scheidegger, A. E.**
General spectral theory for the onset of instabilities in displacement processes in porous media, p. 2338
Note on the tectonics of Kern County, California, as evidenced by the 1952 earthquakes, 12.3-162
On the connection between tectonic stresses and well fracturing data, p. 834
- Schell, Irving I.**
Ocean ice as an index of climate change, 12M-621
On the nature of tropical storms relationships, 12N-223
- Schell, Norman E.**, *see* Rossano, August T., jr., 12.2-266
- Schellenberger, Günter**
Betrachtungen zur seerentention, 12C-201
See also Czepa, Otto, 12C-47; 12C-48
- Schenberg, Samuel**
Weather in New York's public schools, p. 1525
- Schendel, U.**
'N Grondverdampingstoestel vir die meet van die verdampingskrag van die lug soos gemeet vanaf'n versadigde grondoppervlakte, 12.1-246
- Scherhag, Richard**
Einführung in die Klimatologie, 12.11-31
Die explosionsartigen Stratosphärenwärmungen des Spätwinters 1951/1952, 12D-122
Ein Jahr Berliner Hoचाufstiege, 12D-123
Stratospheric temperature changes and the associated changes in pressure distribution, p. 397
Über die Luftdruck-, Temperature und Windschwankungen in der Stratosphäre, 12D-197
- Schering, W.**
Bestimmung des Beiwertes μ für scharfkantige Überfälle durch Ermittlung senkrechter Geschwindigkeitsprofile, 12C-202
- Schick, A. P.**
Marine terraces on Tiran Island, Northern Red Sea, 12M-396
- Schick, George B.**, *see* Isaacs, John D., 12.7-206
- Schiffers, Heinrich**
Die Seen in der Sahara, 12C-203
- Schiffman, Richard**
Use of indexes of air pollution potential in mortality studies (*with Landau, Emanuel*), p. 1698
- Schiffner, G.**
Anregung für Satellitenbeobachtungen mit einfachen elektronischen Geräten, p. 1246
- Schilit, Barry**
Weather Trends, Inc., p. 1525
- Schilling, Fritz**
Die Wetterbeobachtungen von See und das Lochkarten-Verfahren, 12.6-124
- Schilling, Gerhard F.**
Atmospheric densities from Explorer IV (*with Whitney, C. A.*), 12E-149
Densities and temperatures of the upper atmosphere inferred from satellite observations (*with Sterne, T. E.*), 12E-148
Densities of the upper atmosphere derived from satellite observations (*with Sterne*), 12F-28

- Derivation and analysis of atmospheric density from observations of Satellite 1958 Epsilon (*with Whitney*), 12E-149
- Satellite research: results and plans, 12.7-5
See also Kaplan, J., 12H-66; Kellogg, William W., 12D-53; Sterne, T. E., 12D-41; 12E-108
- Schindler, G. M.**
 Satellite librations in the vicinity of equilibrium solutions, p. 1246
- Schindler, Gerhard**
 8230 km Fahrt wegen 2½ Minuten, p. 1913
 Himmelsblau- Stufenschätzungen zu Podersam (Böhmen), 12.1-424
 Nochmals ein Schiffswaffel durch Sonnenuntergang, 12M-602
 Temperaturmonatswerte von Prag 1951-1960, p. 1909
 Über die Möglichkeit von Fehlerquellen bei der Feststellung der Sonnenscheindauer, 12.2-206
 Wie war das damals mit der Kalender-Reform? 12L-667
- Schirgel, Lothar**
 Akklimatisationsstudien im Seeheilbad Heiligendamm, 12.10-107
 Zur Objektivierung des Gesamtkureffektes in Seeheilbad mit dem Leistungsprüfgerät nach Professor Böhlau, 12.10-108
- Schjeldahl (G. T.) Co., Northfield, Minn.,**
see Slater, R. J., 12.11-161
- Schleifer, H.**
 Lysimeter tests in Austria, p. 395
- Schlich, R.,** *see* Eschenbrenner, S., 12.6-193
- Schlichtig, R. C.**
 Thermoelectric and mechanical conversion of solar power (*with Morris, J. A., jr.*), 12.5-89
- Schlobohm, J. C.**
 High-altitude 106.1 Mc radio echoes from auroral ionization detected at a geomagnetic latitude of 43° (*with Leadabrand, R. L.; Dyce, R. B. et al.*), 12A-210
See also Leadabrand, R. L., 12K-155; Presnell, R. I., 12B-145
- Schlobohm, Karl-August**
 Blitzschlag und Kugelblitz, p. 1908
- Schloss, Milton**
 Cloud cover of the U.S.S.R., 12.6-385
- Schmalz, Robert F.**
 Note on the system $\text{Fe}_2\text{O}_3\text{-H}_2\text{O}$, 12.9-160
 Quantitative modal analysis of sediments by X-ray diffraction (*with Zen, E-An*), 12M-285
- Schmelovsky, K. H.**
 Electron density distribution derived from whistler data and Faraday-fading observations, 12.9-207
See also Klinker, L., 12.9-215
- Schmerling, E. R.**
 Effects of vertical diffusion of electrons near the magnetic equator, 12.7-149
- Height and thickness parameters for region F of the ionosphere, 12.11-111
- Schmid, Hellmut,** *see* Mickelwait, Aubrey B., 12.4-59
- Schmidt, F. H.**
 On an apparent paradox in the theory of vertically rising jets, 12.7-330
See also Bleichrodt, J. F., 12.6-314
- Schmidt, H.**
 Planetarische Radiostrahlung, 12I-121
- Schmidt, Ingeborg**
 Considerations about visibility of satellites for the unaided eye, p. 1244
 Sind die "grünen" Gebiete auf dem Mars wirklich grün? 12J-208
 Visual problems in observing the planet Mars, 12J-207
- Schmidt, K. H.**
 Der Dichteverlauf in der hohen Erdatmosphäre, 12F-47
- Schmidt, Maarten**
 Galactic models from radio observations, p. 1703
 Galactic structure at optical and radio wavelengths, p. 2352
- Schminder, Rudolf**
 Graphische Methoden zur Entfernungsbestimmung von Atmosphärischen aus ihrer Wellenform, p. 2338
 Zur Entfernungsbestimmung von Atmosphärischen aus ihrer Wellenform, p. 2138
- Schmitz, Hans Peter**
 Über die Abkühlung von Binnenseen, 12C-205
 Über die Erwärmung von Binnenseen, 12C-204
- Schmitz, William R.**
 Artificially induced circulation of lakes by means of compressed air (*with Hasler, Arthur D.*), 12C-206
- Schmitz, Wolfgang**
 Lichtmessungen in Fließgewässern des deutschen und österreichischen Donaugebietes, p. 1272
- Schneider, Bernard**
 Nuages d'onde sur le terrain d'Aspres-sur-Buech, 12.3-394
- Schneider, Hanns-Dieter**
 Temperaturänderungen in Troposphäre und unterer Stratosphäre beim Kaltfrontdurchgang, p. 199
- Schneider, Otto**
 Auroras australes vistas en el pasado desde la America del Sur y regiones Antárticas adyacentes, 12A-211
 Probleme und Fortschritte der Südlucht-Forschung, p. 2135
See also Chapman, Sydney, 12A-46
- Schneider, R.**
 Service météorologique suisse de l'aviation au moment de la mise en exploitation des avions commerciaux à réaction, 12.1-32

Schneider-Carius, Karl

Energieakkumulation in Grundsicht und Nullschicht (*with Faust, Heinrich*), 12.2-274

Schoeck, P. A.

Molecular temperatures, 12A-48

Schoeller, Henry

Arid zone hydrology: recent developments, 12.6-32

Condensations occultes, en particulier dans les affleurements de terrains calcaires ou gréseux de l'Afrique du Nord, p. 1250

Schoeller, Marc

Teneurs mensuelles et annuelles en chlore de l'eau de pluie dans le bassin d'Aquitaine, p. 2130

Schoenberg, E.

Meteorologie der Mars-Atmosphäre, 12J-97

Schöne, V.

Geländeklimatische Untersuchungen im Forschungsraum Huy-Hakel der Deutschen Akademie der Landwirtschaftswissenschaften, 12.3-430

Schöne, Werner

Berichtigung der Eichfaktoren einiger Bi-metallaktinometer nach Michelson-Marten, die vom Aug. 1958 bis Dez. 1959 in Potsdam geeicht wurden, p. 2138

Die Globalstrahlung in Gotha, 12.7-357

Schönfeld, J. C.

Mechanism of longitudinal diffusion in a tidal river (summary only), p. 1708

Schössler, Klaus

Geophysikalische Wärme fluszmessungen (*with Schwarzlose, Jobst*), 12.2-143

Scholander, P. F.

Bubble pressure in Greenland icebergs (*with Nutt, D. C.*), p. 191

Composition of gas bubbles in Greenland icebergs (*with Hemmingsen, E. A.; Coachman, L. K. and Nutt*), p. 1045

Scholl, W., see Riehm, H., 12.11-187**Scholte, J. G. J.**

On seismic waves in a spherical earth, 12.4-172

Scholte Ubing, D. W.

Over stralingsmetingen, de warmtebalans en de verdamping van gras, 12.9-77

Schooley, Allen H.

Double, triple and higher-order dimples in the profiles of wind-generated water waves in the capillary-gravity transition region, p. 635

Mean roughness factor as a function of wind velocity, p. 2342

Relationship between surface slope, average facet size, and facet flatness tolerance of a wind-disturbed water surface, p. 636

Schorsch, J. F., see Burns, G. A., 12.7-5; 12D-187**Schott, Wolfgang**

Planktonic foraminifera on the deep-sea floor of the North Atlantic Ocean, 12M-660

Schou, Axel

Coastline of Djursland: a study in East Danish shoreline development, p. 1042

Schove, D. J.

Chinese aurorae, pt. 1, A.D. 1048-1070 (*with Ho, P. Y.*), 12A-212

Solar variations, climatic change and related geophysical phenomena, p. 2137

Schrager, C. D.

Remote analysis of surfaces by neutron-Gamma-ray inelastic scattering technique (*with Stinner, R. J.*), p. 1711

Schrag, R. L.

M-type ionospheric reflections at 150 kc/s, 12.4-134

Method for studying large-scale irregularities in region E of the ionosphere, 12.3-128

Schrank, Wilburn R.

Solution to the problem of evaluating forecast techniques, 12.10-375

Schremmer, F.

XI. Internationaler Entomologenkongress in Wien, p. 1054

Schriever, W. R., see Dorey, D. B., 12.1-89; Legget, R. F., 12.11-98**Schroeder, Mark J.**

Down-canyon afternoon winds, p. 2333
Exploratory fire climate surveys on prescribed burns (*with Countryman, Clive M.*), 12.9-81

Topometeorology: the local scale, p. 2333

Schröder, W.

Beobachtung des Rönnebecker-Halophänomen, 12.6-446

Mittlere Trübungsverhältnisse in Gotha bei verschiedenen Luftmassen sowie Tages- und Jahreszeiten, p. 1055

Schroeder, William

Guidance technique for interplanetary and lunar vehicles (*with Pittman, Clarence W.*), p. 2350

Schubart, J.

Definitive elements des Kometen 1959 d (Bester-Hoffmeister), p. 2124

Über die Möglichkeit natürlicher Erdsatelliten, 12.4-109

Schubert, Günther

Polarlichterscheinungen im Herbst 1951, 12A-213

Schuck, E. A.

Eye irritants formed during photo-oxidation of hydrocarbons in the presence of oxides of nitrogen (*with Renzetti, N. A.*), p. 1698
See also Renzetti, N. A., 12.10-104

Schüpp, Max

Die Klassifikation der Witterungslagen, 12.1-255

Schüpp, Walter

Conversion du rayonnement sphérique en rayonnement global, 12.11-244

Influence du fleuve au climat étudié à l'exemple du rayonnement à Léopoldville, 12.3-441

Schuetz, John

Radar-echo enhancement at frontal boundaries by refractive index inhomogeneities, 12.9-104

Schuhmann, Shuford, *see* **Weaver, E. R.**, 12.2-268

Schule, J. J.

Weather, routing of ships, p. 399

Schulte, H. F., *see* **Burns, G. A.**, 12.7-5; 12D-187; **Jones, L. M.**, 12D-189; **Peterson, J. W.**, 12D-194

Schulthess, Emil

Antarctica; [a photographic survey], 12.8-23

Schultz, H. B.

Studies on wind-protection efficiency of slatted fence windbreakers (*with* **Kelly, C. F.**), 12.3-66

See also **Brooks, Frederick A.**, 12.11-279

Schultz, K. G., *see* **Hogarth, D. F.**, 12.8-348

Schultz, Nicolas

I globuli bianchi e le macchie solari, p. 834

Schultze, Ernst-Günter

Über die Objektivierung der Kursergebnisse an der See, 12.10-109

Schulz, Heinz

Untersuchung der Wanderung von Küstensedimenten mit Hilfe des Isotops Cr^{51} (*with* **Ströhl, Gerhard**), p. 1708

Schulze, A.

Die Auswertung der Registrierungen des Sonnenschreibers Campbell-Stokes, 12.6-283

Graphische Erfassung von Temperatur- und Niederschlagswerten am Beispiel des Jahres 1959, p. 198

Die Sonnenscheindauer im Juli, August und September 1959 im deutschen Bundesgebiet einschliesslich des niederländischen Grenzraumes, p. 199

Schulze, Alfred

Weg und Ziel der Klimaklassifikation, 12.1-412

See also **Baumgärtner, Hans**, 12.1-74

Schulze, Rudolf

Zur biologischen Wirkung der langwelligen Ultraviolettstrahlung in den Alpen, 12.3-70

Schulze, Werner

Untersuchungen über das Wachstum der Eiskristalle, 12.6-399

Zur Feuchtemessung in der freien Atmosphäre mit dem gewalzten Haar, 12H-54

Zur Trägheit und Feuchtemessung des gewalzten Haares nach Frankenberger, 12H-54

Schumacher, Nils Jörgen

Maudheim Expedition, 1949-52, 12H-55

Some problems of meteorological observing in polar regions, 12.8-240

Schumann, G.

Die jahreszeitliche Variation der stratosphärischen Fallout-Komponente (*with* **Eulitz, G.**), 12.1-79

Schuster, Klaus

Geophysikalische Erkundung im Sudan, 12.2-151

Schuuring, C.

Atoomexplosies en weersgeteldheid, 12N-292

Schwabe, G. H., *see* **Kunkel, Gunther**, 12.6-264

Schwarz, K.

Research into atmospheric pollution in the city of Essen (*with* **Gilbert, T.** and **Ratzki, E.**), 12.6-6

Schwarz, Karl, *see* **Lauscher, Friedrich**, 12G-105

Schwarzacher, Walter

Analysis of gravels from the Arctic Ocean floor (*with* **Hunkins, Kenneth**), p. 1701

Schwarzlose, Jobst, *see* **Schössler, Klaus**, 12.2-143

Schwarzschild, Martin

Convection in stars, p. 2125

Schweigger, Erwin

Upwelling along the coast of Peru, 12M-904
Die Westküste Südamerikas im Bereich des Peru-Stroms, 12.9-6

Schweinfurth, Ulrich, 12.11-365

Schweitzer, H.

Tagung der Deutschen Meteorologischen Gesellschaft 1958, 12.4-34

Sweizer, W.

Comment prévoir le débit estival d'un cours d'eau alpin? 12L-419

Schwenzfelder, E. E.

High-volume, high-speed weather information distribution system, 12L-499

Schwerdtfeger, P.

Observations on estuary ice, p. 390

Schwerdtfeger, Werner

Comparison of the relation between surface wind speed and temperature in the southern parts of the Ross Sea and Weddell Sea, 12.2-13

Descriptive meteorology of the South American Antarctic sector (*with* **de la Canal, L. M.** and **Scholten, J.**), p. 1912

Hodograph analysis as applied to the occurrence of clear-air turbulence [Comments by **R. J. Reed**], 12.9-264

Rapid method to determine light surface wind during reconnaissance flights, 12.2-305

Strömungs- und Temperaturfeld der freien Atmosphäre über den Anden, p. 1049

Der südliche Polarwirbel, p. 198

Schwidkowski, Eugen

Messungen mit Hilfe von Raketen (Raketen-aerologie), p. 2339

Schytt, Valter

Glaciers of the Kebnekajse-Massif, 12.8-210
Regime studies on Storglaciären, Kebnekajse during 1960, p. 835

Sciama, D. W.

Observational aspects of cosmology, p. 390

Science [Wash., D. C.]

AAAS to hold International Oceanographic Congress, 12M-58

Antarctic laboratory, 12M-625

Antarctic meteorological report, 12.4-21

Canadian Oceanographic Institute, 12M-26

Fallout hazards assessed by AEC group, 12.4-81

International Oceanographic Congress to meet at United Nations Headquarters, 12M-59

Radio signals from Mars, 12J-138

Red sea viewed by weather satellite, 12.10-78

Research based on Sputniks I and II reported by Soviets, 12F-26

Scripps Institution's Downwind Expedition, 12M-121

Scripps vessel sails for a 2-year study, 12M-124

Soviet Antarctic station, 12.6-64

Science and Culture, [Calcutta]

Canadian study of cosmic rays and geomagnetism, 12A-39

Science Communication, Inc., Wash., D. C.

Properties of the upper atmosphere: rocket-sonde and satellite measurements of pressure, temperature, density, and composition through early 1960, 12E-174

Science News Letter

Computer simulates any weather conditions, 12L-147

Science News Letter, [Wash., D. C.]

Planets emit radio waves, 12I-66

Show model aurora, 12A-223

Scientific American, [N. Y.]

About amateur observations of the aurora during the International Geophysical Year, 12A-2

Mostly about making a cloud reveal the paths of nuclear particles, 12A-2

Scorer, R. S.

Buoyant transfer in a stable environment, 12.3-273

Lee waves in the atmosphere, 12.11-310

Mountain wave research, 12.6-372

Parry arc, 12.2-422

Photography of air pollution, 12.6-6

Pile of plates, 12.7-406

Weather and bird movement, p. 646

Scott, P. F.

First results of radio star observations using the method of aperture synthesis (*with Ryle, M. and Hewish, A.*), p. 1910

Number-flux density relation for radio sources away from the galactic plane (*with Ryle*), p. 2352

Scott, William E.

Identifying and measuring pollutants in community atmosphere, 12.2-267

Scully, C. N.

High-velocity impact studies, p. 1259

Scultetus, Hans Robert

Geländeaussformung und Bewindung in Abhängigkeit von der Austauschgrösse, 12.3-340

Scutt, R.

Colored sketches of optical phenomena, p. 408

Seamon, L. H.

Climatological extremes, pt. 3 (*with Bartlett, G. S.*), 12.4-254

Sears, Mary, *see* International Oceanographic Congress, 1st, N. Y., Aug. 31-Sept. 12, 1959, 12M-60

Seaton, M. J.

Calculation of cross-sections for excitation of forbidden atomic lines by electron impact, 12B-152

Excitation processes in the aurora and air-glow, 12B-151

Problems of nebular photometry, p. 387

See also Boyd, R. L. F., 12D-11

Seaton, S. L.

Ionosphere, 12E-41

Night sky brightness at College, Alaska, 12A-214

Temperature and recombination coefficient in the ionosphere, 12E-11

Seckel, Gunter R.

Advection—a climatic character in the mid-Pacific, p. 1901

Atlas of the oceanographic climate of the Hawaiian Islands region, 12.11-44

Seddon, J. C., *see* Jackson, J. E., 12A-112

Sedov, L. I.

Dinamicheskie efekty v dvizhenii iskusstvennykh sputnikov Zemli [and Eng. transl.], 12F-29

Seed, T. J.

Low latitude reflections from the aurora australis (*with Ellyett, C. D.*), 12A-215

V.H.F. observations on the aurora australis, 12A-216

Seeger, Raymond J.

Franklin as a physicist, 12.3-37

Seeley, J. S., *see* Houghton, J. T., 12.5-252; 12H-77

Seeley, John G., *see* Boodley, James V., 12.5-74

Segerstrale, Sven G.

Baltic Sea, 12M-641

Segner, E. P., jr.

Estimates of minimum wind forces causing structural damage in the Dallas tornado, 12.3-1; 12.9-84

Segre, Aldo

Observations générales sur l'orographie sous-marine de la mer Tyrrhénienne, 12M-286

Seguro, Consuelo Bazan de, *see* Bazan de Seguro, Consuelo

Sehgal, S. R., *see* Uppal, H. L., 12.7-3

Seibutis, A.

Lietuvos TSR pelkiu tyrimas ir artimiausi uždaviniai, 12C-207

Seidel, G.

Ein Beitrag zur Verbesserung der Methoden der kurzund mittelfristigen Wettervorhersage, 12.2-245

Seifer, A. L.

Morskaia korroziiia metallov, 12M-603

Seifert, Karl

Staatliche Massnahmen zum Schutze des Klimas in Kurorten, 12.8-95

Seilkopf, Heinrich

Dreistündliche Ausgabe von Wetterberichten für Hamburg und die Unterelbe im Fernsprechanmeldedienst Hamburg, 12.4-66

Fünf Jahre Seewetterdienst des Seewetteramtes, 12.2-54

Jan van Gent, 12N-217

[Obituary of] Professor Dr. Kleinschmidt, Sept. 5, 1877-Aug. 5, 1959, 12.4-40

Übungswetterkarten Nordatlantik/Europa, 12M-568

Wetter-Ereignis-Folgen auf See, 12M-604

Seitan, Dumitru

Contribuția Intreprinderii de foraje- București la soluționarea problemelor alimentării cu apă potabilă și industrială, p. 400

Sekera, Zdenek

Diffuse transmission of solar ultraviolet radiation in the presence of ozone (*with Dave, J. V.*), 12.11-202

Research in atmospheric optics and radiation, p. 385

See also Coulson, Kinsell L., 12I-112; Neuberger, H., 12.1-280

Sekerzh-Zen'kovich, Ia. I.

O zadache Koshi-Puassona dlia zhidkoï sfery i dlia sloia zhidkosti, pokryvaiushchego tverdyi shar, p. 384

Sekerzh-zen'kovich, T. Ia.

Some particular solutions of the problem of the propagation of a free tidal wave in a channel of varying depth [Transl. from Russ.], p. 146

Seki, S.

On the storm tide in Tokyo Bay caused by the typhoon Alice (No. 5811) in July 1958, 12N-366

On the storm tides in Suruga Bay and Tokyo Bay caused by the typhoons Georgia (No. 5907) and Vera (No. 5915), 12M-560

On the tide of Kawasaki Harbor, 12M-1011

On the tide of Onahama Harbor, 12M-1010

On the tide of Wakkanai Harbor, p. 1046

Sekigawa, Toshio

Anomalous polarization of the light scattered from the atmosphere observed in 1955-1957 (*with Sato, T.*), 12.1-426

On the diurnal variation of air-earth current at Kakioka (first report), p. 1047

See also Tanaka, T., 12.5-407

Sekiguchi, Naosuke

On the acceleration of the Earth's rotation caused by the atmospheric oscillation, 12.9-145

Sekiguti, Takeshi

Local climate and city climate, 12.11-378

Sekihara, K.

On the effect of multiple scattering to the angular distribution of ultraviolet sky radiation, 12.2-320

Sekine, Y.

On the upper air anticyclone of horse latitudes in the neighborhood of Japan, pt. 2, 12N-454

Sekioka, Mitsuru

Analyses on typhoons invading into the Japan Sea during the period from 1947 to 1956, 12N-356

Examples of typhoon not accompanied by extratropical cyclone in the middle latitudes, 12N-356

Hypothesis on complex of tropical and extratropical cyclones for typhoon in middle latitudes, 12N-356

Synoptic structure of typhoon Marie passing over the Japan sea, 12N-356

Synoptic structure of typhoons Louise, Kezia and Jane passing over the Japan Sea, 12.2-308; 12N-356

Sekiya, H.

Analysis of volcanic activity of Mt. Asama, pt. 2, 12.8-181; [pt. 3], p. 1709

Local air temperature, 12.2-332

Seleznev, S. M.

Sluzhba tsunami v Iaponii, p. 1519

Seleznev, V. M.

Distribution of the electron-photon component on the periphery of extensive air showers of cosmic rays, 12.6-174

Selezneva, E. S.

Nekotorye kharakteristiki sostoiianiia atmosfery pri razvitiï kuchevykh i kuchevozhdzhevykh oblakov (*with Churina, M. P.*), p. 195

O proiskhozhdenii letnikh severnykh vetrov v basseine oz. Sevan, 12.6-232

O vysote nizhnei granitsy vnutrimassovykh sloistykh oblakov, 12N-487

Raboty po aeroklimatologii, vypolnennye v GGO, 12.3-439

Selianinov, G. T.

Agronomicheskoe ponimanie zasukh i sukhoveia i ikh rasprostranenie na Evropeiskoi territorii SSSR, 12L-291

Selitskaia, E. S.

Izmenchivost' temperatury vody na poverkhnosti otdel'nykh raionov Severnogo Moria, 12M-756

K voprosu o sezonnom khode urovnia Mirovogo okeana, 12.11-127

Nekotorye vozmozhnosti vyavleniia kolebaniï temperatury vody s prilivnym periodom, 12M-154

Osnovnye cherty gidrologicheskogo rezhima Severnogo Moria, 12M-1030

Seliuk, E. M.

Raschet vysoty volny i zadachi naturnykh issledovaniĭ volneniia na vodokhranilishchakh, 12C-208

Sellers, William D.

Climate of Arizona, 12.8-15

Precipitation trends in Arizona and Western New Mexico, p. 1054

Statistical method for estimating the mean relative humidity from the mean air temperature, 12.7-245

Selli, R., see Emiliani, C., 12M-618**Seltzer, P.**

Noye sur un nouveau type d'heliographe, p. 2134

Selzer, E.

Observations faites à l'observatoire de Chambon-la-Forêt en 1955, p. 1522

See also Eschenbrenner, S., 12.6-193

Semenenko, A. D.

Dinamika spektral'noi iarkosti u etiolirovanynykh rastenii, p. 2120

Issledovanie spektral'noi iarkosti vegetativnykh givridov semeistva Solanasene metodom fotograficheskii spektrofotometrii, p. 2121

Spektral'naia otrazhatel'naia sposobnost' pomidorov pri vnekornevom pitanii na vytiyazkakh iz list'ev drugih rastenii, p. 2120

Semenov, E. F.

O prakticheskom ispol'zovanii svyazi mezhdu periodom i vysotoi volny, p. 2346

Semenov, V. G.

Sootnoshenie mezhdu advektivnoi i turbulentnoi sostavliayushchimi perenosa tepla v atmosfere, 12.11-213

Vliianie Atlanticheskogo Okeana na rezhim temperatury i osadkov na Evropeiskoi territorii SSSR, 12.4-12

Voprosy dolgosrochnykh prognozov po gody, p. 1264

See also Kats, A. L., 12L-442

Semenov-Tian-Shanskiĭ, O. I.

Fenologicheskie nabludeniia v sisteme gosudarstvennykh zapovednikov RSFSR, p. 1902

Semenova, E. S.

Analiz tochnosti izmereniia rashodov vzveshennykh nanosov v svyazi s ikh raspredeleniem v sechenii potoka, p. 1712

Sokrashchennye metody opredeleniia mutnosti i krupnosti vzveshennykh nanosov rek v raionakh s sil'no razvitoi erozionnoi deiatel'nostiu, p. 639

Semenova, O. A., see Balashova, E. N., 12.5-12**Sementsova, A. R.**

Vostochno-eivropeiskaia vetv poliarnogo fronta kak faktor klimata, 12.4-332

Seminar on Rain, Sydney, Aug. 1960

(Papers), vol. 5 [Listing of contents] issued by the Director of Meteorology, Melbourne, Oct. 1960, p. 2352

Seminario, Ernesto Roldán, see Roldán Seminario, Ernesto**Semlianskaia, L. P.**

K metodike prognoza pavodochnogo stoka na rekakh Primorskogo kraia, 12.8-205

Semonin, R. G., see Huff, F. A., 12.3-1; 12.8-267; 12L-295**Sen, B. K., see Satakopan, V., 12.3-393****Sen, B. R.**

Basic freedom: a campaign against hunger, p. 2356

Sen, Gopal Chandra, see Das, Ananda Kishore, 12G-111**Sen, H. K.**

On the generalization of the Appleton-Hartree magnetoionic formulas (with Wyller, A. A.), p. 634

Sen, S. N.

Analysis of the southwest monsoon charts, p. 645

Premonsoon thunderstorm with tornadic characteristics at Calcutta (with Sen Gupta, J. R.), p. 1705

Premonsoon thunderstorms in Assam and synoptic conditions favorable for their occurrence (with Basu, S. C.), p. 1705

Senaratna, S. D. J. E.

Regional survey of the grasslands of Ceylon, 12.2-411

Sendai District, Japan, Meteorological Observatory

On the storm surges and sea waves caused by the typhoon Sarah along the Japan sea coast of Tôhoku District, p. 2343

Senior, T. B. A.

Radar reflection characteristics of the moon (with Siegel, K. M.), p. 200

Sen'ko, P. K.

Issledovanie zemnykh tokov v raione Mirnogo (with Troitskaia, V. A.), 12.6-61

Magnitnoe pole v raione Mirnogo, 12.6-61

Senn, H. V.

Important radar characteristic of certain hurricanes near 25°N. latitude, p. 1916

Mean motion of radar echoes in the complete hurricane (with Hiser, H. W.), p. 1916

Senshū, T.

Analysis of a meso-scale disturbance on 30 Jan. 1955 in western Japan, p. 1713

On the estimation of evapotranspiration from land, 12.5-326

Seppänen, M.

On a new method of measuring snow cover in forest in Finland, p. 394

On the quantity of snow lodging on branches of trees in pine dominated forest on January 16, 1959, during the time of snow destructions in Finland, p. 394

Serafinovich, L. P.

K voprosu o vliianii izmeneniia intensivnosti kosmicheskikh shumov na sutochnoe raspredelenie chisla otrazhenii ot meteorov, p. 1900

- Serbu, G. P.**
Atmospheric electricity and advection fog forecasting, 12L-559
- Serebreny, Sidney M.**
Models of jet stream structure (*with Wiegman, Eldon J. and Hadfield, Rex G.*), 12.6-364
Study of jet stream conditions in the Northern Hemisphere during fall (*with Wiegman and Hadfield*), 12N-193
Study of jet stream conditions in the Northern Hemisphere during spring (*with Wiegman and Hadfield*), 12N-192
- Serebriannaia, A. I., see Tsanko, G. E.,** 12.3-262
- Serène, R.**
Recherches d'océanographie physique au Vietnam (*with Nguyen, Van Hai*), 12M-1066
- Sergeev, I. V., see Ganson, P. P.,** 12M-260
- Sergeeva, A. N.**
Spektrofotometriia lunnykh obrazovaniï, 12K-121
- Sergieva, A. P.**
Electrical charges of cloud droplets [Transl. from Russ.], p. 620
- Sermer, Artür**
Method of measurement and determination of evaporation losses from water surfaces, p. 2130
- Serpoly, R.**
Sur l'utilisation des gaz chauds d'échappement de turbo-réacteur pour dissiper les brouillards, p. 404
- Serra, Adalberto**
Previsão da geada, 12.2-242
Princípio de simetria (circulação secundária no Hemisfério Sul) [and shorter Eng. version], 12.10-263; 12L-87
Single-station forecasts, 12L-483
- Serra, Louis**
Caracteristiques et causes meteorologiques des secheresses; frequences d'apparition, p. 1707
Ecoulement provenant de la couverture neiguse, p. 1708
Variations of the wind with local relief: results of wind tunnel tests, 12.8-353
- Serruys, Max, see Heim de Balzac, Henri,** 12.1-274
- Serson, H. V.**
Observations of auroral ionization during the period November 11-16, 1960 (*with Bleviss, B. C.*), p. 1249
- Servaje, R.**
V Contribution à l'étude de la cinématique de la matière dans les taches et la granulation solaires, p. 1701
Sur une évolution du profil des raies spectrales dépendant sans doute du gradient des vitesses de la matière dans l'atmosphère où elles prennent naissance, 12.8-125
See also Laborde, G., 12.1-112
- Seshadri, N.**
Sudden fog over Nagpur airfield, p. 2340
- Seshadri, T. N.**
Simplified sky component equations for a C. I. E. Standard Overcast Sky, 12.11-328
- Seshimo, S.**
Classification of weather types at Aikawa, 12L-341
- Sestai, K.**
Raspredelenie gidravlicheskikh kharakteristik vool' vodotokov, p. 1518
- Seth, S. K.**
Analysis of soil moisture regime in sal (*Shorea Robusta*) forests of Dehra Dun, with reference to natural regeneration (*with Waheed Khan, M. A.*), 12.2-64
- Sette, Oscar E.**
Long term historical record of meteorological, oceanographic and biological data, p. 1901
See also Eber, Laurence E., 12.3-356; *Isaacs, John D.,* 12M-933
- Setty, C. S. G. K.**
Eclipse effects on the F-layer at sunrise, 12.9-216
Eclipse effects on the F1 layer observed at Cambridge on June 30, 1954, 12.4-108
Pre-sunrise phenomenon and the presence of negative ions in the F-region of the ionosphere, 12.10-176
Some studies of bifurcation of the ionospheric F-layer into F1 and F2, 12.10-175
- Sevalkina, N. A., see Pagava, S. T.,** 12.10-27
- Severnyi, A. B.**
Magnetische Kräfte in Sonneneruptionen, 12.8-122
O generatsii kosmicheskikh lucheï vo vpyshkakh (*with Shabanskiï, V. P.*), p. 1039; [Eng. transl.], p. 1036
Solar flares as a pinch-effect, 12.8-124
Spektroskopicheskoe issledovanie korpuskuliarnykh vybrosov na Solntse [Eng. transl. by J. Miller], p. 383
Spektroskopiia solnechnykh vypshek s eshele (*with Steshenko, N. V. and Khokhlova, V. L.*), p. 183; [Eng. transl.], p. 183
- Seydl, Otto**
Polární záře ve zprávách starých kronikářů, 12A-217
- Seyfert, Franz**
Phänologische Tabellen 1951-1953 aus dem Begiet der Deutschen Demokratischen Republik, 12.6-36
- Sgibneva, L. A.**
K voprosu o prilivnykh techeniakh Barentsova moria, 12M-1053
Nekotorye itogi teoreticheskikh raschetov prilivnykh iavleniï, p. 1263
- Sh, Giu-en, see Chang, Xuai,** 12N-455
- Shabanov, M. A.**
Nekotorye osobennosti fenologicheskikh iavleniï v saratovskoi oblasti, p. 1903

Shabel'nikova, M. V.

Meridional'nye preobrazovaniia termobaricheskogo polia atmosfery i evoliutsiia struynogo techeniia, p. 2346

On the relationship between temperature gradients in the region of jet streams and the development of cyclones [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1036

Shackford, Charles Reeve

Surface-observed lightning and thunderstorm structure as observed by CPS-9 radar, p. 1916

See also Donaldson, Ralph J., jr., 12.5-197

Shackleton, Edward

Nansen, the explorer, 12.10-66

Shadrina, E. N., see Sternatz, M. S., 12.7-287**Shafer, Iu. G.**

Izmerenie kosmicheskikh luchei na geofizicheskikh raket (with Iarygin, A. V.), 12.9-251

See also Vernov, S. N., 12.9-253

Shafer, R. J.

"Poor man's" numerical weather prediction system, 12.10-376

Synthesis of a prognostic chart: an example, 12.10-377

Technique for predicting the 24-hour prognostic surface chart, 12L-249

Shaffer, L. H.

Shape and surface factors affecting radiant energy steady states (with Speyer, E.), 12.2-317

Shaffer, Sherman

Substances dissolved in rain and snow, 12G-80

Shafran, Z. M., see Gandin, L. S., 12.11-255**Shah, G. M.**

Ozone observations with Light from clear and cloudy zenith skies, p. 2340

Shain, C. A.

Absorption of 19.7-Mc/s in H II regions, p. 202

18.3 Mc/s radiation from Jupiter, 12K-22

Observations of extragalactic radio emission, p. 202

See also Gardner, F. F., 12K-29

Shakhsuvarov, D. N.

O primenimosti predstavlenii dal'nei zony pri chastotnykh elektromagnitnykh zondirovaniakh (with Rybakova, E. V.), p. 188

See also Tikhonov, A. N., 12.2-107

Shakurov, P. F.

Direction of rotation of an object seen through a transforming optical system [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1499

Opreделение skorosti i napravleniia techenii zatoplennoy buem s vekhoi, p. 384

Shalimov, A. I., see Lebedinskiĭ, V. I., 12.9-155**Shalyt, M. S.**

Statsionarnye fenologicheskie nabludeniia nad rastitel'nost'iu i postroenie fitofenologicheskikh spektrov, p. 1904

Shamina, O. G.

Absorption of longitudinal and transverse waves in specimens of various forms [Transl. from Russ.], p. 621

Investigation of the dynamic features of longitudinal waves in layers of different thickness [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1500

Shamurin, V. F.

Sezonnyi ritm i ekologiia tsveteniia rastenii v raione bukhty Tiksi, p. 1904

Shand, J. A., see Duffus, H. J., 12.4-148**Shapaev, V. M.**

K voprosu o zimnem rezhime svobodnoi atmosfery v raione proliva Dreika, p. 1908

O passatnoi tsirkuliatsii nad Atlanticheskimi okeanom, p. 194

Osnovnye dannye o mestnykh iskazheniiakh vetra i reprezentativnosti meteorologicheskikh stantsii Sovetskoi Arktiki, p. 1907

Shapiro, Ralph

Atmospheric pressure at the surface of Mars, p. 121-7

Distribution and velocities of bright and dark spots on Jupiter's surface in 1928, 12I-7; 12K-14

On the nature of Jovian spots as indicated by their distribution and velocities in 1928; 12K-14

Planetary-atmospheric response to solar activity, 12K-18

Quantitative study of bright and dark spots on Jupiter's surface, [Various contract reports], 12I-7; 12K-14

Solar disturbance and the spectral distribution of the height of the 500-mb surface (with Ward, Fred), p. 1257

Specification of circulation features resulting in low persistence correlation, 12.9-349

Study of the behavior of large scale cloud-masses in the earth's atmosphere, 12I-7; 12I-134

Time-space spectrum of the geostrophic meridional kinetic energy (with Ward), p. 397

Shapkina, V. F.

Dolgosrochnyi prognoz temperatury vody v Iaponskom more, 12M-511

Shapley, Allan H.

Clues to ionospheric conditions in the southern auroral zone, 12A-218

Comité des Sondages Ionosphériques, 12I-140

International Geophysical calendar for 1961 [Various articles], p. 636; p. 837; p. 1054

Ionosphere IGY programme in the Arctic, 12A-219

Shaposhnikov, A. S.

Opyt ekonomiko-geograficheskoi kharakteristiki del'ty (na primere del'ty Volgi), p. 1244

Sharapov, A. V.

K voprosu ob evoliutsii taifonov, 12.9-326

- Sharenov, M.**
Streamline neoprene balloons, p. 1701
- Sharikov, Iu. D.**
Aerofotos'emka v izuchenii morskikh volnenii (with Cherkasov, I. A.), 12M-218
K voprosu primeniia fluorestseina dlia opredeleniia napravleniia poverkhnostnykh tekhnii v more, p. 2134
Opyt primeniia aerofotos'emki v izuchenii morskikh poverkhnostnykh tekhnii (with Cherkasov), p. 1517
- Sharkey, W. P. F., see O'Connor, T. C.,** 12J-401; 12J-300
- Sharonov, Vsevolod Vasil'evich**
Est' li zhizn' na planetakh? 12J-3
Fotometricheskie i kolorimetricheskie nabludeniia serebristyykh oblakov letom 1959 goda, p. 1514
Fotometricheskie i kolorimetricheskie sravneniia poverkhnosti Marsa s obraztsami limonita i gornyykh porod krasnotsvetykh tolshch, 12J-210
Fotometricheskie usloviia vidimosti serebristyykh oblakov, p. 1258
Fotometricheskoe issledovanie prirody planet i sputnikov, 12I-139
K voprosu o roli istinnogo pogloshcheniia v atmosfere Marsa [and Eng. transl.], 12J-218
Litologicheskaya interpretatsiia fotometricheskikh i kolorimetricheskikh issledovaniy planety Marsa [and Eng. transl.], 12J-215
Luna i ee priroda, 12K-165
Mars, 12J-83
Nekotorye rezul'taty nabludeniya Marsa v protivostoianie 1958 goda, 12J-209
Novyy sposob otsenki iarkosti lunnykh zatmeniy po vidimosti detaley lunnoy diska, 12K-122
O sushchestvovanii dlia Marsa zavisimosti mezhdu tsvetom i fazoi, 12J-211
Ocherednye zadachi astronomicheskikh issledovaniy Marsa i drugikh planet, 12I-61
Opyt opredeleniia kontrastov na diske Marsa metodami vizibilimetrii, 12J-236
Poverkhnost' i atmosfera Marsa po fotograficheskim, fotometricheskim i kolorimetricheskim nabludeniyam, vypolnennym v 1956 g. v Tashkente, 12J-236
Priroda Planet, 12I-88
Rezul'taty nabludeniya Marsa vo vremia velikogo protivostoianiia 1956 goda, 12J-188
Vozdushnyi okean Zemli i planet, 12I-40
See also Markov, Aleksandr Vladimirovich, (ed.) 12K-156
- Sharov, A. S.**
O sravnenii s nabludeniyami neskol'kikh teoreticheskikh zakonov vrashcheniia Galaktiki, p. 1508
- Sharova, V. Ia., see Sokhrina, Raisa Fedorovna,** 12J-17
- Sharp, Robert Philip**
Glaciers, 12J-41
Oxygen-isotope ratios in the Blue Glacier, Olympic Mountains, Washington, U. S. A. (with Epstein, Samuel and Vidzianas, Irene), 12J-11-345
- Shatsova, R. B.**
Dispersiia logarifmov tangentsial'nykh skorosti zvezd nizhnei chasti diagrammy spektr-svetimost', p. 185; [Eng. transl.], p. 829
Luminosity function of red dwarfs [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2116
- Shaub, Iu. B.**
Eksperimental'naya proverka osobennostey metoda vrashchaiushchegosia magnitnogo polia, p. 2332
O napravlennom prieme vtorykhnykh signalov v elektrorazvedke metodom vrashchaiushchegosia magnitnogo polia, p. 188
O primeneniia metoda vrashchaiushchegosia magnitnogo polia dlia elektrokartirovaniia, p. 622
Ob interpretatsii rezul'tatov izmereniya ugla naklona ploskosti polarizatsii estestvennogo peremennogo magnitnogo polia, p. 831
Vydelenie geofizicheskikh anomalii na fone intensivnykh pomekh, p. 2332
- Shaw, Clyde C., see Gates, David M.,** 12H-82; Murcray, David G., 12H-86
- Shaw, Denis M.**
Geochemistry of gallium, indium, thallium: a review, 12J-159
- Shaw, Jack T.**
Formation of thermal microstructure in a narrow embayment during flushing (with Garrison, G. R.), 12M-420
- Shaw, John H.**
Emission spectrum of the Earth's atmosphere from 4μ to 22μ (with Burch, D. E.; Sloan, R. W. and Williams, Dudley), 12J-322; 12I-135; 12I-136
Infrared studies of the atmosphere, 12J-322; 12I-136
Infrared studies of the atmosphere, 1954-1957 (with Burch et al.), 12J-322; 12I-136
Near infrared spectrum of Mars (with Burch and Cummins, H. Z.), 12J-153
Nitric oxide fundamental, 12J-322; 12I-136
Theoretical analysis of radiation errors of radiosonde temperature elements, 12J-289
See also Birkeland, J. W., 12J-322; 12I-136; Burch, D. E., 12J-322; 12I-136; Sloan, Raymond, 12J-322; 12I-136
- Shaw, P. J. R.**
Local winds in the Mawson area, p. 1911
- Shaw, Robert H.**
Precipitation probabilities in the North Central States (with Barger, Gerald L. and Dale, Robert F.), 12J-332
See also Thom, H. C. S., 12J-352

Shchedrina, Z. G.

Foraminifera as an indicator of ecological conditions and climatic changes in the Arctic Basin, 12M-661

Shcheglov, P. V.

Opyt fotografovaniia tumannostei na elektronnom teleskope, p. 186; [Eng. transl.], p. 182

See also Shklovskii, I. S., 12.6-278

Shcheglova, O. P.

Ispol'zovanie nabludenii nad snezhnym pokrovom po postoiannoii snegomernoii reike dlia opredeleniia vysoty snegovoii linii, p. 1271

Termicheski analiz stoka rek Srednei Azii, p. 1911

Shchekin, A. E.

Aerologicheskie nabludeniiia Pervoii antarkicheskoi ekspeditsii, 12.10-43

Shcherbakov, D. I.

In the kingdom of snowstorms and winds, 12.11-53

Shcherbo, I. A., see Shneider, R. G., 12K-15**Shchukin, I. S.**

Place of geomorphology in the system of natural sciences and its relationships with integrated physical geography [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2117

Shchukina, N. F.

Sinopticheskie usloviia severnykh vtorzhenii na Iugovostochnye raiony Kazakhstana (with Kuvaldina, E. D.), 12.10-326

Shechet, M. L.

Lightweight suntracker for balloon applications, 12.7-274

Shechkov, B. N.

Stroenie zemnoi kory v Evrazii po dispersii poverkhnostnykh voln, p. 2122

Shefov, N. N.

On the nature of helium emission, p. 1523

See also Mironov, A. V., 12A-165

Shekhter, F. N.

Promerzanie grunta pri zadannoii temperature na deiatel'noi poverkhnosti, p. 637

Shekhtman, A. N.

O dostatochnosti chisla nabludenii dlia polucheniiia srednego znacheniiia zadannoii tochnosti, p. 2345

Shekhtman, E. D.

Ispol'zovanie kannykh vertikal'nogo zondirovaniia atmosfery dlia diagnoza i prognoza vertikal'nykh tokov, 12L-357

O prognoze vlazhnosti, p. 1900

Sheldon, John M.

Atmospheric pollution by aeroallergens, May 1, 1958-June 30, 1959 (with Hewson, E. Wendell), 12.6-290

Shellard, H. C.

Averages of accumulated temperature and standard deviation of monthly mean temperature over Britain, 1921-50, 12.11-257

Humidity of the lower stratosphere; the results of high-level ascents by aircraft of the Meteorological Research flight, 12H-344
See also Bannon, J. K., 12H-47

Shen, Chien-P'ing

K voprosu ob opredelenii elementov vnutrennikh voln po razovym gidrologicheskimi nabludeniiam v more, p. 2333

Shenavar, A.

Normal temperatures at Tehran and Abadan: a useful diagramatic presentation (with Hoyle, H. D.), p. 836

Surface winds at Tehran and Abadan: some notes on recent frequency computations (with Hoyle), p. 836

Shenderovich, I. M.

Avtomaticheskii batometr- termobatigraf (with Kleban, L. S.), 12M-139

Nekotorye rezul'taty morskikh ispytaniy mareaografov otkrytogo moria (MOM), 12M-481

Registratory dlinnykh okeanskikh voln (obzornaya literatura), p. 840

Usovershenstvovannyi batitermograf (with Plakhotnik, A. F.), 12M-140

See also Rinenberg, E. I., 12M-138

Shepard, Francis P.

Marine sediments, 12M-330

Sedimentary facies from shallow borings in the lower Mississippi Delta (with Lankford, Robert R.), p. 1248

Turbidity currents and erosion of the deep-sea floor, 12M-287

See also Curray, Joseph R., 12M-445; Limbaugh, Conrad, 12M-273

Shephard, Roy J.

Topographic and meteorological factors influencing air pollution in Cincinnati, 12.4-218

Shepherd, A., see Whittow, John B., 12.2-181**Shepherd, G. G.**

Absolute calibration of a low brightness source, 12A-220

Fabry-Parot spectrometer for auroral and airglow observations, p. 624

On the measurement of rotational temperature from unresolved auroral nitrogen bands (with Hunten, D. M.), 12A-221; 12E-87

Variation of rotational temperature with height in the aurora (with Hunten), 12B-153

See also Hunten, D. M., 12B-92

Shepherd, L. T.

Radio-frequency breakdown controlled by drift of electrons in an inhomogeneous magnetic field (with Skarsgard, H. M.), p. 2126

Sheppard, Percival A.

Exploration of the upper atmosphere, 12H-35
General circulation of the outer planets, 12I-75

Radiation in the stratosphere and troposphere, 12H-26

Sheremetevskaia, O. I.

Uchet stratifikatsii vozdukh v raschetakh ispareniiia i teploobmena, p. 840

Shereshevskai, A. E., see Zotkin, I. T., 12J-48**Sheridan, K. V.**

Spectral observations of two major solar outbursts in the frequency range 15 to 210 Mc/s (*with Trent, G. H.*), p. 1715

See also Wild, J. P., 12.2-96

Sherlock, Robert H.

Wind forces on structures: nature of the wind, 12.1-349

Sherman, A.

Viscous magnetohydrodynamic boundary layer, p. 1715

Shernin, A. I.

Fenologicheski nabliudeniia v kirovskoi oblasti, p. 1903

Sherouse, Ray T.

Notes on the use of vulcanol as preservative for young tree banks, 12L-642

Some notes on frost protection by sprinkler irrigation, 12L-643

Sherr, Paul E.

Some airborne refractive-index measurements at 150 mb, p. 2344

Sherrif, R. M., see Rastogi, R. G., 12.2-100**Sherwin, C. W., see Hicks, B. L., 12.10-210****Shevchenko, F. N., see Mogil'ner, I. N., 12C-153****Shi, Cheng-hsi**

Opyt klassifikatsii rek Kitaiskoi Narodnoi Respubliki, 12.9-121

Shibayama, T.

Forecasting the movement of typhoon by 500-1000 mb thickness chart, 12L-250

Shifrin, K. S.

Kinetics of cloud crystallization [Transl. from Russ.], (*with Perel'man, A. Ia.*), p. 1498

K teorii negorizontal'noi vidimosti (*with Minin, I. N.*), p. 839

Ob indikatsiakh iarkosti estestvennykh poverkhnostei (*with Piatovskaia, N. P.*), p. 839

Potoki korotkovolnovoi radiatsii v bezoblachnoi atmosfere (*with Avaste, O.*), p. 1510

Spektral properties of clouds, p. 2339

Shiga, M.

Forecasting of maximum temperature at Kumamoto, 12L-628

Shigolev, A. A.

Metodika sostavleniia fenologicheskikh prognozov, 12L-619

Shilov, V. M., see Ostroumov, E. A., 12M-321**Shima, Etsuzo**

Note on the magnetic circuit of the moving-coil type seismometer (Contribution No. 32), p. 1717

Shimada, K.

Some discussions on the path of Typhoon 5811 Alice determined by the reconnaissance flight data, 12N-375

Shimada, M.

Summary of the report of rainfall runoff in the Tadami River Upper Basin at Fukushima Prefecture in summer 1953 (*with Kobayashi, T. and Ichikawa, M.*), 12.7-410

Shimaniuk, A. P.

O deiatel'nosti fenologicheskoi komissii Moskovskogo filiala geograficheskogo obshchestva SSSR, p. 1903

Vliianie surovyykh usloviï zimy 1955-56 g. na posleduiushchee razvitie nekotorykh drevesnykh porod v tsentral'nykh raionakh Evropeiskoi territorii SSSR, p. 1903

Shimanuki, Atsushi

Diffusion from the continuous source with finite release time, p. 2354

On the probability distribution of the autocorrelation function in atmospheric turbulence, 12N-126

Shimazaki, Tatsuo

Characteristics of the F_2 regions as deduced from the daily variations in the ionospheric layer, 12E-99

Effect of the solar tides and the temperature change in the daily variation in electron density and height of the F_2 layer, 12E-74

Shimazu, Yasuo

Thermodynamical aspect of the earth's interior—physical interpretation of magmatic differentiation process, 12.3-148

Shimizu, Hiromu

Determination of the resistance to air flow of snow layer, pt. 4, Air permeability of deposited snow, p. 1259

Shimizu, I., see Yoshitake, M., 12.7-280**Shimizu, Kazuo**

Studies on the minor constituents of sea water and brine, 12M-675

Shimizu, M.

Meridional distribution of atmospheric ozone and zone of maximum westerlies at 200 mb level, 12.11-303

Shimizu, Toru

Distribution of ions around charged fine wires, 12.4-348

Shimizu, Yoshio

Magnetic viscosity of magnetite, p. 634

Shimozuru, D.

Elasticity of rocks and some related geophysical problems, p. 1044

Étude séismologique du volcan Nyiragongo, 12.9-156

Shinkai, K.

On the time variation of the amount of nitrogen compounds in thundershower and their causes of formation, 12G-153

- Shinn, D. H.**
Tables of group refractive index for the ordinary ray in the ionosphere, 12.4-136
- Shinners, Willard W.**
Commission on Maritime Meteorology, (3rd session, Utrecht, Aug. 16-31, 1960), p. 1260
Diurnal pressure variation and tropical cyclone development, p. 2132
Hints to the observer [on] static charge on marine barograph, 12.2-51
Hints to the observer (on wave reporting), 12L-42
Pressure characteristics and change (D_s , V_s app), 12.5-299
Waves, p. 1260
- Shinohara, T.**
On the results of experiment for practical use of three-cup anemometer, 12.1-244
- Shinya, M.**
Frequency distribution of maximum and minimum air temperature in Tokyo, pt. 1, 12.2-334
- Shiota, T., see Gōda, I., 12L-439**
- Shipetin, L. I., see Mironov, K. A., 12.9-11**
- Shipitsina, N. K.**
Obschie zakonornosti godovogo khoda zhizni maliariinykh komarov v SSSR po dannym sluzhby fenologii protivomaliariinykh uchrezhdenii, p. 1902
- Shiple, J. W.**
Ammonia and nitrous nitrogen in the rain water of South Alaska, 12G-74
- Shippee, V. C.**
Substances dissolved in rain and snow (with Fordyce, L.), 12G-71
- Shtipton, Eric Earle**
True book about the North Pole, 12.9-18
- Shiraishi, Y., see Kusano, K., 12L-564**
- Shiraki, M.**
Effect of different meteorological conditions on the late development stage of rice plant, pt. 2 (with Ohashi, T. and Niwa, I.), 12.7-84
- Shirley, John A.**
Marine automatic weather stations, p. 399
Marine barograph adjustment for pressure extremes, p. 1514
- Shirokov, K. P.**
Graficheskiy sposob obrabotki zapisei batitermografa, p. 1715
- Shirokova, E. I.**
Determination of the stresses effective in the foci of the Hindu-Kush earthquakes [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1497
O napriazheniiakh, deistviuyushchikh v ochagakh zemletriaseniĭ Srednei Azii, p. 2332
- Shishkin, N. S.**
Issledovaniia raspada konvektivnykh oblakov pri neustoiichivoi stratifikatsii atmosfery, 12.6-382
- K raschetu skorosti vertikal'nogo razvitiia konvektivnykh oblakov, p. 638
- Shishkov, V. G.**
Issledovanie analogichnykh polozhenii v atmosfernoĭ tsirkulatsii i pogode, p. 1265
Metodika sostavleniia mesiachnykh prognozov pogody na osnove povtoriaemosti sinopticheskikh protsessov [and Eng. transl.], 12L-454
- Shishkova, I. A., see Kheifets, Ia. M., 12.10-359**
- Shiue, Cherng-jiann, see Froelich, Ronald, 12.1-388**
- Shkalikov, F. V.**
Rechnaia set' Kazakhstana, p. 1900
- Shkarofsky, I. P.**
Collision frequency associated with high temperature air and scattering cross-sections of the constituents (with Bachynski, M. P. and Johnston, T. W.), p. 2349
- Shkliar, A. Kh.**
Fenologiya nekotorykh dikorastushchikh i kul'turnykh rastenii BSSR, p. 1903
- Shklovskii, I. S.**
Elementary processes in the upper atmosphere and their manifestation in emissions, 12A-222
Iskusstvennaia kometa (with Esipov, V. F.; Kurt, V. G. et al.) [Eng. transl.], 12.6-278
Nature of the Earth's third radiation belt [Transl. from Russ.], (with Moroz, V. I. and Kurt), p. 2116
O prirode istochnika radioizlucheniia Strelets-A, p. 187; [Eng. transl.], p. 182
O prirode korpuskuliarnoi radiatsii v verkhnei atmosfere (with Krasovskii, V. I. and Gal'perin, Iu. I.) [and Eng. transl.], 12.6-209
O prirode Sverkhnovykh zvezd, p. 185; [Eng. transl.], p. 182
O vozmozhnom vekovom izmenenii potoka i intensivnosti radioizlucheniia ot nekotorykh diskretnykh istochnikov, p. 185; [Eng. transl.], p. 829
Opticheskie metody nabludeniia iskusstvennykh sputnikov Zemli [and Eng. transl.], 12.4-62
Radio galaxies [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1898
See also Getmantsev, G. G., 12.10-80
- Shlanger, Ari B. M.**
Some consequences of earthquake statistics for the years 1918-1955, 12.8-184
- Shmeter, S. M.**
Turbulentnost' v oblakakh verkhnei troposfery, p. 1263
Vysokie kucheveye oblaka, p. 1264
- Shnaĭdman, V. A., see Laikhtman, D. L., 12.11-306**
- Shneerov, B. E.**
K uchetu izmeneniia ustoiichivosti s vysotoi pri vychislenii vertikal'nykh tokov v atmosfere, p. 1257

- Shneerson, B. L.**
Causes of the intensive magnetic anomalies at Kursk [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1497
- Shneider, R. G.**
Jupiter v 1948 g (with Shcherbo, I. A.), 12K-15
- Shneiderov, A. J.**
On the temperature of the earth's mantle-core boundary, 12.8-176
- Shnitnikov, A. V.**
Cyclic regularities of the general moisture supply in the semi-arid zone of the U.S.S.R. (summary only), p. 1707
Proshloe i budushchee Arala s pozitsii bol'shikh ritmov klimata, 12.6-424
- Shoda, Mikio, see Nakaya, Ukichiro, 12.2-383**
- Shoemaker, E. M.**
Ballistics of the Copernican ray system, p. 1260
- Shoji, Daitaro**
On the "Shiome" at the boundary zone of the Kuroshio and the coastal waters off Shionomisaki (with Watanabe, Ryuzo; Suzuki, N. and Hasuike, K.), 12M-972
On the variation of daily mean sea levels and the Kuroshio from 1954 to 1955, 12M-482
- Sholpo, L. E.**
Sravnitel'nye issledovaniia nekotorykh magnitnykh svoistv normal'no i obratno namagnichennykh effuzivnykh bazaltov, p. 2331
- Shonting, David H., see Ketchum, Bostwick H., 12M-790**
- Shor, G. G., jr.**
Pacific ridges and rises (with Raitt, R. W.), p. 625
- Shorr, Bernard**
Multivariate statistical analysis of atmospheric processes (ed.), 12.1-271
- Shorthill, R. W.**
Enhanced lunar thermal radiation during a lunar eclipse (with Borough, H. C. and Conley, J. M.), p. 2124
- Showalter, A. K.**
Stability index for thunderstorm forecasting [Condensation by K. C. Chu], 12L-376
- Shpak, I. S.**
Metodika rascheta isparenii s pochvy po summarnoi radiatsii i osadkam, p. 1512
O tochnosti nabludenii nad snezhnym pokrovom pri snegos'emkakh, 12L-519
Shkval v raione Tsimlianskogo vodokhranilishcha 25 iyunia 1956 g (with Murzin, L. P.) [and Eng. transl. by J. Miller], 12L-310
- Shpil'berg, Grigorii Ivanovich, see Belen'kii, Moisei Samoilovich, 12.6-434**
- Shriftman, Ia. Kh.**
Sinopticheskie uslovia metelei v verkhov'iakh Kolymy i Indigirki, p. 1902
- Shrock, Robert R.**
Earth Science Center at Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 12.7-44
- Shtabova, A. I.**
Issledovanie sinoptiko-klimatologicheskikh osobennostei marta i vozmozhnosti prognoza anomalii ego srednemesiachnoi temperatury vozdukh, p. 1050
- Shtal', V. A.**
Aktivnoe vozdeistvie na pogodu (with Morachevskii, V. G.), 12.2-257
- Shtaupe, N. M.**
K metodike obrabotki spektrogramm samoizlucheniia rastenii, p. 2118
Popytka opredeleniia temperatury verkhnikh sloev zemnoi atmosfery po nabludeniiam iarkosti sumerechnoi dugi, 12F-77
- Shteinbakh, V. V.**
Nekotorye itogi i predlozheniia (is opyta raboty Rizhsko i ust'voi stantsii) (with Romashin, V. V.), 12M-397
- Shteins, K. A.**
K voprosu o diffuzii Komet, pt. 1 (with Riekstyn'sh, E. Ia.) [Eng. transl.], p. 1898; pt. 2 [Eng. transl.], p. 2117; pt. 3, p. 1508
- Shterenshtein, Zh. B.**
Jupiter v 1953-1954 gg, 12K-30
- Shtykan, A. B.**
Priblizhennoe graficheskoe i grafomekhanicheskoe vychislenie integralov Shvartsa i Puassona, p. 622
- Shu, Y. T.**
Preliminary survey of Sin-Chu tornado of July 18, 1955, 12N-382
- Shuiskaia, F. K.**
Determination of the Balmer decrement in auroral spectra [Transl. from Russ.], 12B-155
O spektrakh poliarnykh siianii [and Eng. transl.], 12B-154
- Shuleikin, V. V.**
Calculation of dimensions of waves possible during Atlantic hurricanes [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1499
Fizicheskie osnovy prognoza vetrovykh voln v okeane [and Eng. transl.], 12M-512
Hydrodynamic resonance in summer monsoon winds [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1498
Sovetskaia fizika moria za sorok let, 12M-47
- Shul'gin, A. M.**
Bioclimatology as a scientific discipline and its current objectives [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2117
O rabote sektsii agrometeorologii na Vtorom Mezhdunarodnom bioklimatologicheskome kongresse v Londone v 1960 g, p. 2346
Sostoianie izucheniia klimata pochvy v SSSR, 12.4-314
Sovremennye zasachi bioklimatologii, p. 1905
- Shul'gina, E. F.**
Raspredelenie velichin shchelochnosti kak pokazatel'ia vzaimodeistviia rechnykh i morskikh vod v Azovskom more, 12.6-218

Shuliarkovskii, L. G.

Poiavlenie l'da i nachalo ledostava na rekakh, ozerakh i vodokhranilishchakh; raschety dlia tselei prognozov, 12.10-28

Shulte, D. H., see Fan, C. Y., 12B-62**Shul'ts, G. E.**

Kalendari prirody v agroklimaticheskikh spravochnikakh, p. 1905

Perspektivy raboty dobrovol'noi fenologicheskoi seti Geograficheskogo obshchestva SSSR, p. 1902

Shul'ts, V. L.

Bassein r. Kabul (kratkii gidrologicheskii ocherk) (with Zarudnev, P. M.), p. 1911

Nabludeniia za taianiem snezhnikov v 1955, 1957 i 1958 gg (with Shalatova, L. I.), p. 1911

Shumakov, B. A.

Opresnenie Veselovskogo (Manychskogo) vodokhranilishcha, 12C-209

Shumway, George A.

Acoustic properties of sea floor sediments, 12M-810

See also Dietz, Robert S., 12M-258

Shupiat'skii, A. B.

Forma i skorost' padeniia vodiannykh i dozhdevykh kapel' [and Eng. transl.], 12.8-249

O vozmozhnosti otsenki vodnosti oblakov po minimal'no obnaruzhimomu ekhosignalu, p. 1264

Shur, G. N.

Poluchenie istinnoi formy individual'nogo turbulentnogo poryva po peregruzkam samoletov, p. 1264

Shurbet, D. H.

Determination of sedimentary thickness in the Mexican geosyncline by Rayleigh wave dispersion, p. 1254

Shushevskaiia, G. M.

Osobennosti protsessov, formiruiushchikh anomalii temperatury vozdukh na Evropeiskoi territorii SSSR i v Zapadnoi Sibiri v dekabre, p. 1265

Shutt, Frank T.

Fertilizing value of snow, 12G-42

Nitrogen compounds in rain and snow (1910), 12G-46

Nitrogen compounds in rain and snow (1917, 1918 (with Dorrance, R. L.), 12G-72

Nitrogen compounds in rain and snow (1925) (with Hedley, B.), 12G-93

Shvarts, M. B., see Skachkova, I. F., 12.1-248**Shvedov, V. P.**

Konferentsiia po voprosam aktinometrii, atmosfernoii optiki i iadernoi meteorologii (sektiia iadernoi meteorologii) (with Gedeonov, L. I.), p. 1700; [Eng. transl.], p. 2330

Shver, Ts. A.

K voprosu perescheta kolichestva osadkov, izmerennykh dozhdemerom, na osadkomer, p. 1908

Shvets, G. I.

Streamflow discontinuity of Ukrainian rivers (summary only), p. 1709

Svedeniia o vodnosti Dnepra v predstroitsheskoie vremia, p. 408

Shvets, M. E.

K voprosu o predvychislenii vertikal'noi skorosti v atmosfere (with Kagan, R. L.), 12.11-291

K voprosu predvychisleniia polia odnositel'noi vlazhnosti, 12.7-307

See also Bogdanova, N. P., 12.6-387

Shvetsov, P. F.

Itogi nauchno-issledovatel'skikh rabot po teplovoi melioratsii merzlykh gornykh porod i kholodnykh pochv i zadachi dal'neishikh issledovaniĭ, 12N-89

Shvidkovskii, E. G.

Nekotorye rezul'taty izmerenii termodinamicheskikh parametrov stratosfery pri pomoshchi meteorologicheskikh raket [and Eng. transl.], 12D-182

Raketnye issledovaniia vysokikh sloev atmosfery, 12D-80

Raketnye meteorologicheskie izmereniia, 12F-89

Sibiga, Stanislaw

Laboratorium wodne PIHM i jego praca, p. 1250

Sible, Norman J., see Kennedy, William B., 12D-148**Sibley, W. L., see Vestine, E. H., 12B-175; 12B-176****Sicinski, H. S.**

Pressure and density measurements through partial pressures of atmospheric components at minimum satellite altitudes (with Spencer, N. W. and Boggess, R. L.), 12F-12

Rocket measurements of upper atmosphere and pressure in the 30- to 75-kilometer region (with Spencer and Dow, W. G.), 12D-144

Siddoway, F. H., see Chepil, W. S., 12.1-243**Sidel'nikova, T. M., see Tiutnev, Ia. A., 12L-461****Sidochenko, T. V.**

Sinoptiko-klimatologicheskoe issledovanie temperaturnogo rezhima i atmosferynykh protsessov iunია na Evropeiskoi territorii SSSR i v Zapadnoi Sibiri i nekotorye ikh prognosticheskie priznaki, p. 1265

See also Ped', D. A., 12.5-270; 12.6-440

Siebert, Manfred

Atmospheric tides, p. 1698

Planetary representation of the terdiurnal variations of atmospheric pressure and temperature, 12N-49

Tidal oscillations in an atmosphere with meridional temperature gradient, 12N-49

Siegel, K. M., see Olte, A., 12K-190

- Sievers, Henry Emmett**
Investigation of storm intensity by means of sferics, 12.9-268
- Sifontes, Ernesto**
Del Orinoco al Avila, 12.3-418
- Sigiura, Y., see Miyake, Y.,** 12M-414
- Siivola, A.**
New seismograph recorder with transistor amplifiers, p. 392
- Sik, A. E.**
Weather Bureau service for Great Lakes shipping during the 1958 navigation season, 12.4-67
- Šikić, Mile**
Korelacioni odnosi između prinosa kukuruza i nekih meteoroloških elemenata, p. 844
- Siksna, Reinharde**
Air ions produced by a tritium-ion generator, pt. 1, Ion generators (*with Lindsay, Robert*), p. 1039
Fluctuations in the concentration of artificially produced air ions in a closed room (*with Eichmeier, Joseph*), p. 2124
On the recording of rapidly fluctuating concentrations of air ions (*with Schmeer, Helmut*), p. 2124
- Silaeva, O. I.**
Pogloshchenie ul'trazvuka v granitakh (*with Shamina, O. G.*), p. 1240; [Eng. transl.], p. 1238
- Silich, M. V.**
Gidrografia karsta Litovskoï SSR, 12.5-187
- Sillén, Lars Gunnar**
Physical chemistry of sea water, p. 1907
- Silva de Souza, A., see International Civil Aviation Organization,** 12L-12
- Silver, R., see Price, R.,** 12J-57
- Silverman, Bernard A.**
Effect of a mountain on convection, p. 2127
- Silverman, S. M.**
Behavior of the 6300 Å I line at Huancayo (*with Casaverde, M.*), p. 636
See also Roach, F. E., 12A-198
- Sim, Victor W.**
Maximum post-glacial marine submergence in northern Melville Peninsula, p. 389
- Simas, V. R.**
Determination of the internal temperature in satellite 1959 Alpha (Vanguard II), (*with Martin, J. B. and Humphrey, E. C.*), 12.6-107
- Simeon, G.**
Rapporto preliminare su alcune particolarità nella variazione del c.m.t. (*with Sposito, Antonino*), p. 2335
Variazione diurna del c.m.t. nella stazione di Capri durante l'A.G.I. (*with Sposito*), p. 1507
- Similä, Artturi**
Über Gewitterbildung und Gewittervorhersage besonders in Skandinavien, 12N-425
Veckoproggnosmetoder, 12L-455
- Simla, J.**
Relation of the jet stream axis to contour direction, 12.2-365
- Simmonds, Arthur T.**
Prevention of ice formation by air bubbling, 12.2-189
- Simmonds, Thomas H.**
Digest of objective methods for forecasting strong surface winds, 12L-358
Objective technique for forecasting strong and gusty surface winds at Carswell Air Force Base, Texas, 12L-359
- Simmons, Gene**
Anisotropic thermal conductivity, p. 2131
- Simmons, Gustavus J.**
Appraisal of photon counter measurements of upper atmosphere parameters, 12E-107
- Simojoki, Heikki**
Evaporation during the spring snowmelt season, 12.11-319
Long rhythmic water level variations in Lake Saimaa compared with the fluctuations in some climatological elements, 12C-210
On the secular change in water level of lakes in Finland, p. 2338
- Simon, Antal**
Radioaktiv mérési módszerek, p. 2128
- Simon, Paul**
Application des observations radioélectriques solaires à l'étude des relations solaires-terrestres, 12.9-174
Éruptions chromosphériques associées: aux sursauts radioélectriques de type IV: effets ionosphériques et géomagnétiques, p. 1505
Influence d'une augmentation de l'émission radioélectrique continue sur l'émission de sursauts de type I solaires (*with Boischoit, A.*), p. 1701
- Simonet, R.**
Etude statistique de la houle dans les différents ports marocains pour la période 1928-1952 (*with Tanguy, O.*), 12M-398
- Simonis, R.**
Modifizierung phänologischer Daten durch lokalklimatische Sonderverhältnisse, 12.5-202
- Simonov, A. I.**
Zakonomenosti izmeneniia skorosti i raskhoda vody strui na priglubom predust'evom vmor'e i soputstvuushchie im protessy na primere r. Kubani, p. 1714
- Sims, David G.**
Observations from the Manhigh II Balloon Capsule at 30 kilometers, 12.6-274
Observations in high-altitude, sealed-cabin balloon flight, 12.11-162
- Simpson, George C.**
World temperatures during the Pleistocene, 12.1-405
- Simpson, J. A.**
New experiments concerning the geomagnetic field extending into interplanetary space, 12.1-147

- Variations of solar origin in the primary cosmic radiation, 12.9-245
- Simpson, Lloyd S.**, *see* Lee, Owen S., 12M-822
- Simpson, Robert H.**
Mid-tropospheric ventilation as a constraint on hurricane development and maintenance (*with* Riehl, Herbert), 12N-340
National Hurricane Research Project, 12N-308
See also Skyways, [N. Y.], 12L-506
- Sims, F. P.**
Annual and diurnal variation of shower frequency at St. Eval and St. Mawgan, p. 640
- Sinclair, J. D.**
San Dimas disturbed soil lysimeters (*with* Patric, J. H.), p. 395
- Sinclair, P. C.**, *see* Ballif, J. R., 12N-508
- Sinel'shchikov, V. V.**
Razvitie agrometeorologii v Kitaïskoï Narodnoi Respublike, 12.9-76
Soveshchanie po voprosam agroklimatologii, p. 1517
- Singell, Thomas W.**
Wind forces on structures: forces on enclosed structures, 12.1-93
- Singer, Irving A.**
Objective method for site evaluation, 12L-676
Relationship between peak and mean concentrations, p. 1699
Study of the wind profile in the lowest 400 feet of the atmosphere (*with* Raynor, Gilbert S.), 12.2-346
- Singer, S. Fred**
Aspects of the magnetic storm belt (*with* Wentworth, R. C.), p. 1509
Atmosphere near the Moon, 12K-203
Effects of interplanetary dust and radiation environment on space vehicles, p. 1043
Geophysical effects of solar corpuscular radiation, 12B-158
Interplanetary ballistic missiles: a new astrophysical research tool, 12.5-54
Latitude and altitude distribution of geomagnetically trapped protons, 12.8-163
New model of magnetic storms and aurorae, 12B-157
On the nature and origin of the Earth's radiation belts, 12.8-172
On the origin of the charge spectrum of the primary cosmic radiation, p. 200
Physics of the high atmosphere, 12F-8
Properties of the upper atmosphere and their relation to the radiation belts of the earth, 12F-74
Research in the upper atmosphere with high altitude sounding rockets, 12E-100
Some considerations of expected radiation belts of planets Mars and Venus, p. 2331
Structure of the earth's exosphere, 12F-73
Symposium on the Physics of the High Atmosphere, 12.5-44
- Thermonuclear processes in the aurora, 12B-156
See also Öpik, E. J., 12.4-104; 12I-133; 12K-159; Szasz, G. J., 12.5-111; Wentworth, R. C., 12.5-144
- Singh, B. N.**
Variation of the rate of fading with frequency (*with* Simha, O. P.), p. 191
- Singh, R. P.**
Physical state of condensed matter and the radius of a cold planetary body (*with* Goel, N. S.), 12I-122
- Singleton, D. G.**
Geomorphology of spread F [Comment by J. P. Miller], p. 1255
Spread-F and the latitude variation of occurrence of whistlers, 12.9-206
- Singleton, F.**
Aircraft observations of rain and drizzle from layer clouds [Discussion by R. F. Jones et al.], p. 843
Note on cirrus forecasting (*with* Wales-Smith, B. G.), 12.8-271
Possible interpretation of freezing nucleus observations, p. 2351
Recent observations from aircraft of some rare halo phenomena (*with* Kerley, M. J. and Smith, D. J.), 12.6-447
Some observations of drop-size distributions in low layer clouds (*with* Smith), 12.7-291
- Sinha, Evelyn Z.**
Forecasting and synoptic meteorology (a compilation of backlog abstracts for 1950-59), 12L-1 to 12L-678
Physical oceanography (compilation of backlog abstracts for 1950-59), 12M-1 to 12M-1089
See also Rigby, Malcolm, 12G-1 to 12G-290
- Sinha, K. L.**
Incidence of widespread rain in different seasons in the various parts of India and Pakistan, 12.4-279
Some meteorological aspects of floods in India, 12.7-3
- Sinha, M. C.**
Upper air standing waves over Kabul Valley, 12.6-365
- Sinhaseni, Prapas**, *see* Riley, J. P., 12M-327
- Sinton, William M.**
Further evidence of vegetation on Mars, 12J-189
New findings about Mars, 12J-126
Radiometric observations of Mars (*with* Strong, John), 12J-212
Radiometric observations of Venus (*with* Strong), 12J-69
Recent radiometric studies of the planets and the Moon, 12I-148
Spectroscopic evidence for vegetation on Mars, 12J-154
Upper limit to the concentration of NO₂ and N₂O₄ in the Martian atmosphere, 12J-216
See also Miczaika, Gerhard Robert, 12.11-17

- Siple, Paul Allman**
90° South: the story of the American South Pole conquest, 12.8-44
- Sircar, N. C. Rai, see Rai Sircar, N. C.**
- Sirén, Allan**
Occurrence of low discharge periods in rivers in Finland, p. 1707
On computing the land uplift from the lake water level records in Finland, 12C-211
- Sirotkina, A. I.**
K voprosu ob otsenke surovosti zim na iuznykh moriakh, p. 2345
- Siry, Joseph W.**
Determination of the orbit of 1958- α at the Vanguard computing center, 12F-30
Satellite orbits and atmospheric densities at altitudes up to 750 km, 12F-48
See also Newell, Homer E., jr., 12E-60
- Sisco, W. B.**
Basic hypersonic plasma data of equilibrium air for electromagnetic and other requirements (*with Fiskin, J. M.*), p. 2349
- Sissenwine, Norman**
Behavior of atmospheric density profiles (*with Ripley, William S. and Cole, Allen E.*), 12.5-98
Design wind profiles from Japanese relay sounding data (*with Mulkern, Matthew T. and Salmela, Henry A.*), 12.9-273
See also Gringorten, Irving I., 12.10-370; *Handbook of geophysics*, 12.3-18; *Minzner, Raymond A.*, 12D-42; *Wexler, Harry*, 12D-43
- Sisson, G. M.**
On the design of large telescopes, p. 389
- Sitarz, J., see Dussart, B., 12.2-359**
- Sitnik, G. F.**
Blackbody model operable at high temperature [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1898
Obshchie printsipy osushchestvleniia modeli chernogo tela pri vysokoi temperature, p. 184; [Eng. transl.], p. 181
- Sitnikov, I. G.**
Nekotorye rezul'taty gidrodinamicheskogo issledovaniia brizov, p. 842
- Sivadjian, Joseph**
Dix années d'hygrophotographie, 12.9-281
- Sivaramakrishnan, M. V.**
Relation between raindrop size distribution, rate of rainfall and the electrical charge carried down by rain in the tropics, p. 190
Studies of raindrop size characteristics in different types of tropical rain using simple raindrop recorder, p. 2340
- Sivers, A. P.**
Osnovy radiolokatsii (*with Suslov, N. A. and Metel'skii, V. I.*), 12.8-11
- Six, N. F., jr., see Carr, T. D., 12K-6**
- Skachkova, I. F.**
Ob izmerenii rosy (*with Shvarts, M. B.*), 12.1-248
Ustnaovka dlia aktonometricheskikh izmerenii, 12.5-207
- Skeib, G.**
[Obituary of] Dr. Frits Schindelbauer, 12.10-68
- Skibko, N. E.**
Zakidnoi probotobornik, 12M-159
- Skibniewski, Leonard**
Stanowisko limnologii w stosunku do zagadnien hydrologicznych, 12C-212
Wahania poziomow zwierciadla wody wiekszych jezior prozejierza pomorskiego i mazurowskiego, 12C-213
- Skilling, William Thompson**
Brief text in astronomy (*with Richardson, Robert S.*), 12I-54
- Skinner, N. J., see Lyon, A. J., 12.9-213**
- Skinner, R., see Weaver, J. T., 12B-181**
- Skjelbreia, Lars**
Storm data obtained in the Gulf of Mexico during the hurricane season 1957, 12N-309
- Skliarov, Viktor Mironovich**
Meteorologiya i meteorologicheskie nabliudeniia: obshchedostupnyi kurs, 12.10-7
[Obituary of] Krichak, O. G.; Belolikov, A. M.; Dergach, A. L.; Popov, I. A.; Samushkov, V. I.; Smirnov, A. Z.; Kostka, O. and Popp, G. Kh., 12.11-74
Predstoiashchaia Vsesoiuznaia meteorologicheskai konferentsiia, p. 641
- Skopintsev, B. A.**
Izuchenie soderzhaniia vzveshennykh veshchestv i okrashennykh organicheskikh soedinenii v Azovskom i Chernom moriakh, 12M-777
Kompleksometricheskii metod opredeleniia kal'tsiia i magniia v morskikh vodakh (*with Kabanov, V. V.*), 12M-685
Osobennosti soderzhaniia i raspredeleniia soli v vodakh Chernogo moria, 12M-719
Soderzhanie glavnykh komponentov solevogo sostava v vode Chernogo moria i nekotorye voprosy obmena vod (*with Gubin, F. A.; Vorob'eva, R. V. et al.*), 12M-724
- Skorniakov, V. M.**
K voprosu o ryskanii zaiakorennogo sudna, p. 1518
Oblegchennaia konstruktsiia priviaznykh poplavkov, p. 2346
- Skorodumov, A. S.**
About methods of studying of agrotechnical control with the water erosion of soils, p. 2129
- Skorodumov, D. E.**
Gidravlicheskije osnovy ekstrapoliatsii krivyykh rashkhodov do vysshih urovnei, p. 639
O zavisimosti mezhdu koeffitsientom formuly Shezi i koeffitsientom perekhoda ot poverkhnostnykh skorostei k srednim, p. 639
- Skipin, G. V., see Sokolov, V. D., 12.5-128**
- Skipkin, V. A.**
Relativistskie popravki v zadache o tochechnom vzrye v ideal'noi gravitiruiushchei sploshnoi srede, p. 185; [Eng. transl.], p. 829

- Skriptunov, N. A.**
K gidrologii predust'evogo vzmor'ia del'ty Volgi, p. 1244
Nekotorye cherty ledovogo rezhima ust'evogo vzmor'ia Volgi, p. 1714
- Skur'iat, A. N.**
Miniature illuminator (The MO) for recording measurements of tilt and for seismic observations [transl. from Russ.], p. 1500
- Skuridin, G. A.**
On the theory of scattering of elastic waves from a curvilinear boundary [transl. from Russ.], p. 1496
- Sky and Telescope, [N. Y.]**
Aurora observations in Antarctica, 12A-18
Planets: Venus II (pt. 2), 12J-58
Radar echoes from Venus, 12J-58
Some radio telescopes, 12.6-164
- Skyways, [N. Y.]**
Operational weather problems: Flight operations round table, 12L-506
- Slater, C. H. W.**
Effect of soil compaction of incidence of frost (*with* Ruxton, J. P.), 12L-641
- Slater, R. J.**
Superpressure balloons, 12.11-161
- Slaucitajs, Leonidas**
Über die zeitlichen Störungen der magnetischen Deklination im Gebiete Nordeuropas und Grönlands, 12A-224
- Slettenmark, Gustaf, see I.U.G.G. Association of Scientific Hydrology, 12C-104**
- Sliadnev, A. P.**
Vazhneishie cherty klimata Altaiskogo kraia (bez Gorno-Altaiskoi AO) (*with* Fel'dman, Ia. I.), 12.4-295
- Slichter, Louis B.**
Deformation of an earth model by surface pressures (*with* Caputo, Michele), p. 635
Gravity tide measurements, p. 385
- Sloan, Raymond W.**
Infrared emission spectrum of the atmosphere (*with* Shaw, John H. and Williams, Dudley), 12.2-322; 12I-136
Thermal radiation from the atmosphere (*with* Shaw, J. H. and Williams, D.), 12.2-322; 12I-136
See also Shaw, John H., 12.2-322; 12I-135; 12I-136
- Sloanaker, Russell M.**
Observations of Jupiter at a wave length of 10 cm (*with* Boland, John W.), 12K-54
See also Mayer, C. H., 12I-84; 12I-85; 12J-46; McClain, E. F., 12K-37
- Slobodov, B. Ia.**
Izmeneniia vertikal'nykh gradientov temperatury i kolebaniia vysoty tropopauzy, 12.7-316
K voprosu ob opredelenii gradientnogo vetra, 12.1-340
O godovom khode tsentrov deistviia turbulentnoi atmosfery, 12N-50
- Ob uchete baroklinnosti v teorii tsentrov deistviia atmosfery [and Eng. transl.], 12.4-208
- On the annual movements of centers of action in the turbulent atmosphere [transl. from Russ.], p. 1497
- On the computation of baroclinity in the theory of centers of atmospheric action [transl. from Russ.], p. 828
- Slonim, I. Ia.**
Nomogram for calculating the diameter of particles from turbidity by means of the Mie equation [transl. from Russ.], 12.6-257
- Slonim, Iu. M.**
Moshchnye khromosfernye vspyski 10 i 14 iul'ia 1959 g., p. 185; [Eng. transl.], p. 14829
- Slotmaekers, P.**
Gebruik van de industriele T. V. in de weerkunde voor de luchtvaart, 12.2-40
- Slotemaker, W.**
Overzicht van kunstmanen, p. 1251
- Slough, England. Radio Research Station**
Electron density profiles in the ionosphere during the I.G.Y., 12.7-150
- Slowey, J. Frank**
Characterization of the ethyl acetate extractable organic material of sea water (*with* Jeffrey, Lela M. and Hood, Donald W.), p. 1269
- Smagorinsky, Joseph**
On the application of numerical methods to the solution of systems of partial differential equations arising in meteorology, 12.8-4; 12L-193
On the dynamical prediction of large-scale condensation by numerical methods, 12.10-281
- Smales, A. A.**
Methods of geochemistry (*with* Wager, L. R. (eds.)), 12.10-14
See also Webster, R. K., 12.2-134
- Small, H., see Zeigler, J. M., 12M-294**
- Small, R., see Petrie, W., 12A-191; 12E-73**
- Small, S. H.**
Wet and dry deposition of fallout materials at Kjeller, p. 646
See also Hvinden, T., 12.8-98
- Smart, W. M.**
[Obituary of] Sir Harold Spencer Jones, 1890-1960, p. 1910
- Smayda, Theodore J.**
Some preliminary results from a quantitative analysis of the phytoplankton in the Gulf of Panama, 12M-662
- Smekalova, L. K.**
Intensivnost' zamorozkov v usloviakh razlichnogo mestopolozheniia na territorii Leningradskoi oblasti, 12.5-226
- Smigielski, Frank J.**
Note on clear air turbulence during April and May 1960, p. 1049

Smirnov, E. I.

Solar-sidereal synchronous motor (SZSD-1) for driving quartz clocks (*with Stepanov, V. S. and Tovchigrechko, S. S.*) [transl. from Russ.], p. 2116

Smirnov, I. P.

O formirovani i dinamike selevykh potokov, p. 1900

Opyt sostavleniia dolgosrochnykh prognozov srednikh mesiachnykh i dekadnykh anomalii temperatury dlia severnogo polusharia Zemli [and Eng. transl.], 12L-456

Smirnov, S. A.

Osobennosti formirovaniia i nekotorye kharakteristiki snezhnogo pokrova v oazise Banger, p. 638

Smirnov, V. A.

Fenologicheskie issledovaniia pozhnivnykh kul'tur, p. 1905

Smirnova, A. I., see Driving, A. Ia., 12H-81**Smirnova, K. I., see Tiutnev, Ia. A., 12L-461****Smirnova, S. I.**

Reprezentativnost' nabliudeniĭ nad vlazhnost'iu pochvy v usloviakh Predkavkazskoi stepnoi provintsii (*with Dolgov, S. I.*), p. 1522

Smirnova-Garaeva, N. V.

Fenologiiia kul'turnykh i dikorastushchikh rastenii na Krivorozh'e, p. 1904

Smit, W. B. De V., see Marais, P. G., 12S-73**Smith, A. M.**

Simplified method for characterizing a motor vehicle's exhaust emissions (*with Struck, J. H.*), p. 1698

Smith, Alexander G.

Radio-frequency observations of the planets in 1957-1958 (*with Carr, T. D.*), 12I-105

Radio spectrum of Jupiter, 12K-55

See also Barrow, C. H., 12K-24; Carr, T. D., 12K-6; 12K-27

Smith, C. V.

Synoptic evolution of 500-millibar flow patterns: a medium-range forecasting aid, 12.3-246

Smith, Charles P., jr.

Summary of upper atmosphere rocket research firing, 12D-26

Smith, D. B., see Kidson, C., 12M-436**Smith, D. E.**

Halo-phenomena on 5 February (*with Lacy, R. E. and Nicholson, G.*), 12.8-397

See also May, B. R., 12.8-79; 12.8-80

Smith, D. F., see Otterman, J., 12E-171**Smith, D. H., see Thompson, C. E., 12.10-330****Smith, D. J., see Singleton, F., 12.6-447; 12.7-291****Smith, D. P.**

Thunderstorm high over England, p. 1514

Smith, E. J., see Coleman, P. J., jr., 12.10-81**Smith, F. B.**

Analysis of vertical wind-fluctuations at heights between 500 and 5000 ft., p. 1524

Expansion of clusters of particles in the atmosphere (*with Hay, J. S.*), 12.9-315

Turbulent spread of a falling cluster, 12.3-339

Smith, F. G.

Radio astronomy and the solar system, p. 200

Smith, Frances C.

World of the Arctic, 12.9-19

Smith, G. C.

Calculation of minimal orbits, p. 1507

Smith, H. E., see Pike, E. W., 12.3-45**Smith, H. W.**

Directional properties and phase relations of the magnetotelluric fields at Austin, Texas (*with Provazek, L. D. and Bostick, F. X., jr.*), p. 1254

Smith, Haldon L.

Rocket measurement of upper atmosphere density by Paschen's law (*with Early, Harold C. and Spencer, Nelson W.*), 12E-88

Smith, Harlan J.

Non-thermal solar system sources other than Jupiter, 12I-106

Observations of planetary nonthermal radiation (*with Douglas, J. N.*), 12K-3

Smith, Harvey

Relative humidity and equilibrium moisture content graphs and tables for use in kiln drying lumber, 12.4-95

Smith, Henry J., see Menzel, Donald H., 12.6-152**Smith, J. B.**

Carbamino carboxylic acids as a source of carbon in photosynthesis by marine phytoplankton (*with Tatsumoto, Mitsunobu and Hood, Donald W.*), p. 1269

Smith, J. H.

Reconnoitering the air: procedures for analyzing local air pollution concentrations and contributions, p. 1699

Smith, J. R.

Strato-laboratory as a systems testing platform, 12.4-2

Smith, J. W.

Characteristics of persistent sporadic meteor echoes, p. 1704

See also Weiss, A. A., 12.8-131; 12A-250

Smith, Jeremy

Glacier problems in South Georgia, 12.10-226

Smith, L. G.

Intracloud lightning discharges [Discussion by R. F. Jones et al.], 12.5-414

See also Conference on Atmospheric Electricity, 2nd, Portsmouth, New Hampshire, May 20-23, 1958, 12.1-2; Jones, R. F., 12.5-414

Smith, L. P.

Relation between weather and meadow-hay yields in England, 1939-56, 12.7-85

Seasons: good and bad, 12L-668

Weather and food, p. 2356

Weathercraft, 12.7-20

- Weather wisdom, 12L-669
 Year to year variations in rainfall totals, p. 1261
- Smith, Maynard E.**
 Potentiometer system for the continuous indication of recording of wind direction, 12.4-200
- Smith, P. G., see Hey, J. S., 12D-136**
- Smith, R. Angus**
 Chemical climatology, 12G-15
 On the composition of the atmospheric air and rainwater, 12G-17
- Smith, R. C., see James, D. G., 12L-200**
- Smith, R. L.**
 Electron densities in the outer ionosphere deduced from nose whistlers, p. 2132
 Extension of nose whistler analysis (*with* Carpenter, D. L.), p. 2132
- Smith, Richard J., see Voress, Hugh E., 12.4-86**
- Smith, Robert B.**
 Modification of fog and cloud particles in the atmosphere (*with* Wexler, Raymond and Glaser, Arnold H.), 12.2-250
 Test of the feasibility of the use of jet engine exhaust heat for fog dissipation (*with* Wexler, Raymond), 12.2-249
- Smith, Robert L.**
 RHI radar observation of a funnel cloud, p. 1269
 Use of Doppler radar in meteorological observations (*with* Holmes, David W.), p. 842
- Smith, S. D.**
 Design of interference filters for the observation of infrared emission from atmospheric carbon dioxide by an Earth satellite, p. 2136
- Smith, S. J., see Branscomb, L. M., 12B-33**
- Smith, Throop**
 Waterspouts off Cape Cod (*with* Lund, Fred III), 12N-392
- Smith, W. B., see Price, R., 12J-57**
- Smithsonian Institution**
 Smithsonian physical tables, 12I-55
- Smithsonian Institution. Astrophysical Observatory**
 Catalogues of satellite observations, p. 643
- Smithsonian Meteorological Tables**
 [Review], 12D-18
- Smoldyrev, A. E.**
 On the relative velocity of the motion of solid particles in a liquid flow [transl. from Russ.], p. 1497
- Smolen, František**
 Beziehung zwischen dem Trübungskoeffizienten für die Gesamtstrahlung und für die kurzwellige Strahlung, p. 1273
- Smoliakov, P. T.**
 Klimat Tatarii, 12.6-22
- Smyth, John B.**
 Space analysis of radio signals, p. 1525
- Snarski, Bogdan, see Kalinowski, Marian, 12.10-106**
- Snively, B. L., see Cox, E. F., 12E-15; Raff, S. U., 12D-195**
- Snay, Hans G.**
 Hydrodynamics of underwater explosions, 12M-96
- Snellius-Expedition, 1929-1930**
 Snellius Expedition in the Eastern part of the East Indian Archipelago, 1929-1930, Vol. 4, Chemical results [and] Vol. 2, Oceanographic Results, pt. 8, Chemical results and a survey of water masses and currents, 12M-123
- Sneyers, Raymond**
 Hasard en météorologie, p. 391
 On a special distribution of maximum values, 12.6-394
 Sur la probabilité des sécheresses à Uccle (Belgique et son influence dans la répartition statistique de la côte udométrique, p. 1707
 Sur la représentation des séries météorologiques au moyen de processus aléatoires stationnaires persistants, 12.3-219
 Tempête du 6 au 7 novembre 1952 (*with* Defrise, P.), 12N-273
 Type de distribution discrète tronquée, 12.11-345
- Snodgrass, Frank E.**
 Wave height and frequency meter (*with* Putz, Robert R.), 12M-172
- Snodgrass, James M.**
 Bathythermometer telemeters ocean data (*with* Cawley, John H., jr.), 12M-141
 Observations of bioluminescent flashes in and near the deep scattering layer, 12M-796
 See also Boden, B. P., 12.5-289
- Snowsill, W. L., see Crosse, P. A. E., 12.9-293**
- Snyder, Franklin F.**
 Evaporation on the Great Lakes, p. 2130
- Sobíšek, Bořivoj**
 Barometrické redukční tabulky používané v Československé meteorologické službě, p. 1515
 O nepřesnostech při měření vlhkosti a teploty vzduchu Augustovým psychrometrem, 12.1-241
- Sobolev, L. G.**
 Izuchenie gidrometeorologicheskogo rezhima Vinslinskogo zaliva, p. 641
 O gidrometeorologicheskikh nabludeniakh na sudakh, p. 1517
- Sobolev, V. A.**
 Perenos luchistoi energii v atmosferakh zvezd i planet, 12.8-8
- Sobolev, V. M.**
 O zatmenii solntsa 19 Aprelia 1958 goda, 12.8-128
- Sobolev, V. V.**
 K teorii razvitiia zvezd, p. 185; [Eng. transl.], p. 182

- O svechenii sfericheskoi tumannosti, p. 183;
[Eng. transl.], p. 181
- Perenos luchistoi energii v atmosferakh zvezd i planet, 12I-67
- Teoriia rasseianiia sveta v planetnykh atmosferakh, 12I-140
- Soboleva, N. S.**, *see* Korol'kov, D. V., 12.4-115
- Sobouti, Y.**
Relationship between unique geomagnetic and auroral events, p. 1253
- Society of Motion Picture and Television Engineers, N. Y.**
Symposium on optical instrumentation for missile testing, 12.5-97
- Soda, M.**
On the return period of daily precipitation in Saga Prefecture, pt. 2, 12.1-386
See also Ichiki, B., 12.2-394
- Soderberg, Marshall F.**
Study of the influence of Lake Michigan on snowfall at Muskegon, Michigan, 12C-214
- Sofaer, E.**
Phase-coherent back-scatter of radio waves at the surface of the sea, 12M-811
Sea-scatter interference with television reception, 12M-811
- Sokhrina, Raisa Fedorovna**
Davlenie vozdukh, temperatura vozdukh i atmosferye osadki severnogo polushariia (*with* Chelpanova, O. M. and Sharova, V. Ia.), 12.3-17
- Opyt postroeniia kart chisla dnei s sil'nym vetrom dlia Tsentral'nykh oblastei Evropeiskoi chasti Souiza i raionov osvoeniia tselinnykh i zaleznykh zemel', 12.5-373
- Sokol'nikov, V. M.**
Obrazovanie l'da na Baikale v vecherne-letnii period, 12C-215
- Sokolov, A. A.**
O vozmozhnosti dolgosrochnogo prognoza godovogo stoka rek s ozernym regulirovaniem, 12L-457
Proiavlenie zakona geograficheskoi zonal'nosti v gidrologii, p. 2346
Razvitie gidrologii v Kitaiskoi Narodnoi Respublike, 12.9-122
Vliianie ozer na normu stoka rek, 12C-216
- Sokolov, A. V.**
Map of the forests of the USSR [transl. from Russ.], p. 830
- Sokolov, N. N.**
Issledovaniia na Tsimlianskom vodokhranilishe s primeneniem materialov aerofotos'emki, p. 196
- Sokolov, S. I.**, *see* Dolgin, I. M., 12.7-253
- Sokolov, V. D.**
V Iakutskoi laboratorii kosmicheskikh luchei (*with* Skripin, G. V.), 12.5-128
- Sokolova, O. K.**
Soderzhanie organicheskikh veshchestv v poverkhnostnykh vodakh lesnoi zony Evropeiskoi territorii SSSR, 12C-217
- Sokolova, V. S.**
K metodu opredeleniia dlitel'nosti flourestsentsii rastenii, p. 2119
Rasseiannaia i iglistaia korony 1941 goda, p. 2118
Spektral'nyi metod opredeleniia pogloshcheniia sveta zhiivym listom, p. 2121
- Sokolovskii, D. L.**
Metodika otsenki fizicheskii vozmozhnykh naibol'shikh raskhodov vody na osnove geograficheskikh parametrov formuly maksimal'nogo stoka, p. 1512
On the effect of the forest on the regime of the river flow, p. 394
See also Andreianov, V. G., 12.6-9
- Sokołowska, Janina**
Minimalne temperatury kiełkowania wskaźnikiem terminów siewu niektórych roślin warzywnych, p. 1251
- Soldat, J. K.**
Monitoring for air-borne radioactive materials at Hanford atomic products operation, 12.7-104
- Soliman, K. H.**
On the intertropical front and intertropical convergence zone over Africa and adjacent oceans, p. 645
- Sollogub, Z. R.**
Sinopticheskie uslovia abrazovaniia gololeda na Severnom Kavkaze i iugovostoke Evropeiskoi territorii SSSR, p. 2352
- Solntseva, L. P.**
Kolebaniia temperatury za mnogoletnii period na iuge evropeiskoi chasti Souiza, 12.8-318
- Solodikhina, L. D.**
Ob estestvennoi radioaktivnosti atmosferykh osadkov [and Eng. transl.], 12.3-403
- Solodkov, A. G.**, *see* Sternat, M. S., 12.7-287
- Solomatina, I. I.**
O sutochnom khode absolutnoi vlazhnosti v prizemnom sloe atmosfery, p. 638
- Solomon, Irving**
Computation of the distribution of maximum allowable gross takeoff weights for aircraft (*with* Spreen, William C.), 12.3-1; 12.9-69
Estimates of altitudes and probabilities of being above all clouds, 12.1-381
See also Handbook of geophysics, 12.3-18
- Solonin, S. V.**
K voprosu o primeneniі ekstrapoliatsionnykh formul dlia prognoza peremeshchenia bari-cheskikh tsentrov, 12.3-242
- Solopov, A. V.**
Osnovnye cherty klimaticheskogo rezhima oazisa Bangera, p. 2134
- Soloveichik, R. E.**, *see* Gandin, L. S., 12N-21
- Solov'ev, S. L.**
Intensity of earthquakes according to data of the Far-Eastern and Continental stations of the USSR (*with* Shein, V. B.) [transl. from Russ.], p. 828

- Nekotorye statisticheskie raspredeleniia zemletriaseniĭ i tektonicheskoe stroenie seismicheskikh zon, p. 1501
- Sessiiia Soveta po seismologii, p. 622; [Eng. transl. of dif. art.], p. 828
- Session on seismicity and tectonics of the Pri-Baikal and adjacent territories [transl. from Russ.], p. 1497
- Zasedanie evropeiskoi seismologicheskoi komissii, p. 1502
- Solov'ev, V. A., *see* Makhotkin, L. G., 12.1-437
- Soltow, Dewey R.
Use of a radar beacon for telemetering precipitation data (*with* Tarble, Richard D.), 12.1-226
- Soma, K., *see* Nemoto, S., 12.1-268
- Somayajulu, Y. V.
Observations on galactic radiation at 30 Mc/s (*with* Narayana Rao, N.), 12.1-134
- Somervell, W. L., jr., *see* George, J. J., 12L-229
- Somov, Mikhail M., *see* Sovetskaia Antarkticheskakaia Ekspeditsiia, 12.6-61
- Somov, N. V.
Pervoe nauchno-tekhnicheskoe soveshchanie po gidrometeorologicheskomu obsluzhivaniui stroitel'stva i ekspluatatsii gidroelektrostantsii, 12.7-228
- Sonett, Charles P.
Radial rocket survey of the distant geomagnetic field (*with* Judge, D. L.; Sims, A. R. and Kelso, J. M.), p. 1509
- Results of Pioneer I flight, p. 1259
- Surveys of the distant geomagnetic field: Pioneer I and Explorer VI (*with* Smith, E. J. and Sims, A. R.), p. 633
- See also* Coleman, P. J., jr., 12.10-81; Rosen, Alan, 12.5-120; 12.8-171
- Son'kin, L. R.
O nekotorykh zakonmernostiakh zimnikh sinopticheskikh protsessov raione dalnevostochnykh morei, p. 2134
- Sonntag, D., *see* H hne, W., 12.11-181
- Soo, S. L.
Determination of a turbulence characteristics of solid particles in a two-phase steam by optical autocorrelation (*with* Tien, C. L. and Kadambi, V.), 12.1-335
- So s, Eva
Windmaxima mit und ohne Nullschichtcharakter, 12.3-343
- Sopel'nikov, M. D.
Iskrovoi khronoskop dlia ostsillograficheskogo priema signalov vremeni (*with* Baulin, I. V.), p. 184; [Eng. transl.], p. 181
- See also* Bryzhev, L. D., 12.8-178
- Soppet, C. P.
Frontal clouds, 12L-365
- Sorenson, John, *see* Lecar, Myron, 12.2-122
- Sorenson, John E.
Forecasting winds aloft, pt. 1, 12.3-43; pt. 2, 12.3-44
- Sorkina, A. I.
Calculation of wind field above sea surface, 12M-541
- Karty vetrovykh polei dlia morei i okeanov i eksperimental'naia proverka metodiki ikh postroeniĭ, 12.4-303
- Nekotorye voprosy metodiki izmereniia vetra nad morem, p. 841
- O tochnosti izmereniĭ vetra na morskikh sudakh, p. 1262
- Opyt otsenki praktikicheskikh vozmozhnostei rascheta vetra nad okeanom po poliui atmosfer'nogo davleniia, 12M-513
- Postroenie kart vetrovykh polei dlia morei i okeanov, 12.5-307
- Sorodoc, C.
Explicafia repartitiiei in R. P. A. a abaterilor temperaturilor mijlocii ale lunii August 1957 fat  de temperaturile normale pentru aceast  lun , 12.2-330
- Inversiuni si izotermii de temperatur  in atmosfera liber , insofite de o sc dere a temperaturii echivalent-potenfiale, p. 400
- Variatia temperaturii aerului cu altitudinea in regiunea muntilor Bucegi, p. 2133
- Sorokhtin, O. G.
Methods and principal results of seismic and gravimetric studies of the structure of the Eastern Antarctic (*with* Kondrat'ev, O. K. and Avsiuk, Iu. N.) [transl. from Russ.], p. 829
- Sorskiĭ, A. A., *see* Bessonova, E. N., 12.7-11
- Sosedov, I. S.
Rezultaty nabliudenii nad ispareniem so snezhnogo pokrova v gorakh Zailiiskogo Alatau (*with* Filatova, L. N.), p. 2346
- Soskin, I. M.
Mnogoletnie kolebaniia temperatury vody Baltiiskogo moria (*with* Rozova, L. V.), 12M-757
- Opyt primeneniia radionavigatsionnoi sistemy "Koordinato" dlia nabliudenii nad tehnikami (*with* Vavilov, I. A. and Rossiiskii, B. M.), p. 1048
- Raschet statsionarnoi gorizontaloĭ tsirkulatsii vod Baltiiskogo moria dlia dvukh tipov polei vetra (*with* Denisov, V. V.), 12.8-196
- Rezultaty sravneniia nabliudenii nad elementami tehniia s primeneniem morskikh vertushek i radiotekhnicheskikh sredstv, p. 1715
- Soleobmen cherez datskie prolivy i ego vliianie na mnogoletnie kolebaniia solenosti Baltiiskogo moria, 12M-1039
- Uroven' Kaspii i solnechnaia aktivnost', 12M-483
- Vodoobmen mezhdu Baltiiskim i Severnym moriami (*with* Rozova, L. V.), 12.8-197
- Soubies, L.
Climat de la r gion toulousaine et son influence sur les r coltes de bl e et de mai's (*with* Gadet, R. and Maury, P.), 12.8-87

- Soudain, Y.**
Analyse polarographique de l'eau de pluie: dosage du calcium, 12G-159
- Soulage, G.**
Origins, concentrations and meteorological importance of atmospheric freezing nuclei, p. 2349
Variations du pouvoir glacigène de l'air en janvier (*with Admirat, P.*), p. 2351
- Sourbeer, Robert H.**
Rainstorm in southern Florida, Jan. 21, 1957 (*with Gentry, R. Cecil*), p. 842
- South Africa. Weather Bureau**
History of meteorology in South Africa, 12.9-53
Kodes vir die oorseining van weekkundige oppervlakwaarnemings van land stasies, vanaf 1 Januarie 1949, 12L-11
Southern Hemisphere project of the Weather Bureau, South Africa: general information regarding the tables, diagrams and charts published in Notos, p. 407
- South Carolina. Sandhill Experiment Station, Pontiac**
Detailed temperature observations, Sandhill Experiment Station March 1959, 12.1-418
- Southern, R. L.**
Significance of tropospheric abnormalities and wind shear in relation to rainfall in S-W Australia, p. 2353
Study of a tornado situation in southwest Australia, p. 2336
Tornado at Byford, Western Australia, January 1960, p. 2125
- Southern Regional Educational Board. Regional Committee on Marine Sciences**
Marine sciences programs in the South: preliminary report, 12M-7
- Southworth, Mason P.**
Night-time equatorial propagation at 50 Mc/s: first results from an IGY amateur observing program, 12.6-138
Nighttime radio propagation in equatorial regions: first results of the IGY amateur radio research program, p. 831
- Souza, A. Silva de, see Silva de Souza, A.**
- Sovetova, V. D.**
Vertikal'noe raspredelenie oblakov v zone frontov nad Zapadnoi Sibir'iu, 12.8-299
- Sovetskaia Antarkhticheskaia Ekspeditsiia, 1955-**
Pervaia Kontinental'naia Ekspeditsiia 1955-1957 gg.: Materialy nabliudenii, 12.6-61
Pervaia Kontinental'naia Ekspeditsiia, 1955-1957 gg.: Obshchee opisaniie, 12.6-61
Vtoraia Morskaiia Ekspeditsiia na d/e "Ob'" 1956-1957 gg.: Nauchnye rezul'taty [listing of contents], p. 2136
- Soz'ykin, N. F.**
Physical conditions of snow thawing and spring drainage in and outside the forest as observed in the environs of Moscow, p. 394
- Spaa, J. H.**
Rapid indicating instrument for the stepwise measurement of airdust radioactivity, 12.6-132
- Spadea, M. C.**
Oscillazioni libere del Mare del Nord, 12C-218
See also Caloi, P., 12C-30; 12C-31; 12M-370
- Spain. Servicio Meteorológico Nacional**
Radiogramas meteorológicos (horarios y claves), 12L-13
- Spangenberg, W. G.**
Optical study of boundary-layer transition processes in a supersonic air stream (*with Rowland, W. R.*), p. 404
- Spar, Jerome**
Meteorological models for the study of atmospheric responses to anomalous solar emissions: a technical report, 12.3-112
Ruta del tiempo, 12.11-38
See also New York Univ. College of Engineering. Research Div., 12N-250
- Sparrow, G. W. A.**
Pilaus cloud in association with small cumulus, 12.4-276
- Spătaru, A.**
Regimul valurilor in apropiere de litoralul romnesc, 12.3-188
- Spencer, Domina Eberle**
Scattering function for fogs, 12.5-402
- Spencer, K. E.**
Hurricane "Carrie," North Atlantic Ocean (*with Page, R. C.*), 12.3-295
- Spencer, Nelson W.**
Density-gauge methods for measuring upper-air temperature, pressure, and winds (*with Dow, W. G.*), 12E-75
Pressure, temperature and density to 90 km over Ft. Churchill (*with Boggess, R. L. and Tausch, D.*), 12D-183
Research in the measurements of ambient pressure, temperature and density of the upper atmosphere by means of rockets, 12D-24
See also Dow, W. G., 12D-27; *Hok, Gun-*nar, 12.1-139; *Michigan University. Engineering Research Institute*, 12D-100; *Sicinski, H. S.*, 12D-144; 12F-12; *Smith, Haldon L.*, 12E-88
- Spencer, R. E.**
Weather seers mix balderdash, fact, 12L-670
- Spengler, O. A.**
O gidrologicheskoi terminologii, 12.6-86
- Speranskaia, A. A.**
Issledovanie turbulentnosti maloprotechnykh vodokhranilishch, 12C-219
Rezul'taty roboty samopishushchei stantsii po izucheniiu termicheskogo rezhima vodokhranilishch, 12C-220
Turbulent processes within the "sub-ice" layer of a basin, 12M-1071

- Sperl, Wolfgang**
Weicht der Schneehase zurück?, p. 1916
- Sperry Gyroscope Co., Great Neck, N. Y.**
Operational flight evaluation of an approach zone slant visibility measuring system, 12.5-50
- Speyer, E., see Shaffer, L. H., 12.2-317**
- Spichak, M.**
Sposob zablago vremennogo rascheta srednei solenosti Azovskogo moria, 12M-762
- Spiegel, Edward A.**
Convective instability of a radiating fluid layer, p. 832
- Spiegler, David B.**
Analysis of barotropic forecast errors in cases of rapid sea level cyclogenesis, 12.10-378
- Spieß, F. N.**
Acceleration measurements in the deep ocean, 12M-173
- Špiner, P.**
Primena magnetofona u službi veze, 12L-36
- Spink, Bradley R.**
Practical solution to the arcing problem at high altitudes, p. 2350
- Spinnanger, Gunnar**
On temperature changes in the free atmosphere over southern Scandinavia during the total solar eclipse of June 30, 1954, 12.4-336
- Spiridonova, Iu. V.**
Smeshchenie estestvennykh sinopticheskikh rainov Severnogo polushariia, 12.4-212
Soveshchanie po probleme Solntse-Troposfera, 12.9-51
- Spirina, L. P.**
O vozmoshnosti inertsionnykh prognozov mesiachnykh anomalii temperatury vozdukh, 12L-458
- Spitsyna, N. L.**
Ob odnom konkretnom primere vozdeistviia rekurentnykh solnechnykh piaten na atmosferuiu tsirkulatsiiu, 12.9-175
Primenenie nekotorykh obshchikh zakonov peremeshcheniia tsiklonov k tsiklonam, vyzyvaiushchim ugrozu navodeniia V r. Neve, p. 194
- Spitzer, Lyman, jr.**
Atmosphere above 300 km, 12I-36
On the determination of air density from a satellite, 12F-13
Terrestrial atmosphere above 300 km, 12F-6
- Split, Yugoslavia. Hidrografski Institut Mornarice. Meteorološki Otsjek**
Aurora borealis, 12A-15
- Spolton, L.**
Great weather forecaster, 12L-484
- Sprague, G., see Gartlein, C. W., 12A-86; 12B-74**
- Sprague, Milton A.**
Microclimate as an index of site adaptation and growth potential, 12.1-409
- Spreen, William C., see Solomon, Irving, 12.3-1; 12.9-69**
- Spreiter, John R.**
Theory of electrostatic fields in the ionosphere at equatorial latitudes (with Briggs, Benjamin R.), p. 2131
Theory of electrostatic fields in the ionosphere at polar and middle geomagnetic latitudes (with Briggs, Benjamin R.), p. 1710
- Sprenger, K.**
Ionosphärendriftmessungen im Langwellenbereich als Beitrag zum Problem der allgemeinen Zirkulation der Hochatmosphäre, 12.3-281
- Springis, K. Ia.**
Osnovnye cherty stratigrafii pleistotsenovyykh otlozhenii v Latvii SSR (with Perkons, V. A.), p. 1706
- Spröte, Helmut**
Das Lesen der Funk-Wetterberichte, 12L-46
- Spruance, John S.**
How to read a weather map, 12L-47
- Spurný, Květoslav**
Dispersivity of industrial aerosols in the lower atmosphere (with Pich, Josef), p. 1269
- Spurr, G.**
Channelling effect of a valley, 12.6-438
Penetration of inversions by hot plumes, 12.6-6; 12.8-279
- Squire, William**
Unified theory of turbulent flow, pt. 1, 12N-51
- Squires, P.**
Equatorial clouds of Jupiter, 12K-25
Mixing processes in convective clouds, p. 21277
Rain and cloud physics, p. 2353
- Squires, R. K., see O'Keefe, J. A., 12.8-177**
- Squires, Roy E.**
Physical and orbital behavior of comets (with Beard, David B.), p. 1247
- Šrámek, L., see Macků, M., 12G-277**
- Srebrenovic, Dioniz**
Relation between rainfall and run-off of month as unit of time, 12.2-166
- Sredinskiĭ, S. N.**
Okraska razvivaiushcheisia rastitel'nosti i ee znachenie, p. 2121
Sopadenie vysoty Solntsa pri sezonnykh iavleniakh na Marse i na Zemle, 12I-12.4
- Sreekantan, B. V., see Naranan, S., 12.10-188**
- Sreenivasaiah, B. N.**
Reliability of rainfall during the monsoons in India and a study of the rainfall excesses and deficiencies (with Yegnanarayanan, S.), 12.7-3
- Sribnyi, M. F.**
Snezhnyi pokrov, snegotaianie i snegovyepavodki, p. 1504
Spring run-off in arid regions (summary only), p. 1707
Torrential flood problems (summary only), p. 1709

- Srinivasan, T. R.**
Frequency of spells of 'abnormal' and 'sub-normal' rains in Bihar, 12.7-3
Study of the maximum temperature tendency at Poona using the theory of runs, 12.1-324
- Srinivasan, V.**
Some cases of clear air turbulence, p. 2340
Southwest monsoon rainfall in Gangetic West Bengal and its association with upper air flow patterns, 12.3-401
- Srirama Das, A., see Mahadevan, C.,** 12N-275
- Srivastava, B. N.**
Some features of extensive air showers of primary energy $\geq 10^{14}$ eV (with Suri, A. N.), 12.7-144
- Srivastava, B. P., see Chandra, Suresh,** 12I-96
- Srivastava, G. P., see Mani, Anna,** 12.11-395
- Srivastava, R. C.**
Drop size distribution and liquid water in a winter fog at Delhi (with Kapoor, R. K.), 12.11-350
On the methods of evaluation of artificial rain-making experiments, 12.7-3
Thunderstorm rain vs steady precipitation from layer type clouds, as judged by study of raindrop sizes (with Kapoor, R. K.), p. 1705
- Srivastava, S. S.**
Installation of ocean wave recorder at Trivandrum (with Narayana Rao, V. and Kartha, T. D. K.), 12.1-192
Portable thermistor thermometer for estuarine investigation (with Ramam, K. V. S.), 12.5-154
- Stacey, F. D.**
Dielectric anisotropy and fabric of rocks, p. 2338
Magnetic anisotropy and fabric of some foliated rocks from S. E. Australia (with Joplin, Germaine and Lindsay, J.), p. 2338
Thermomagnetic properties, natural magnetic moments, and magnetic anisotropies of some chondritic meteorites (with Lovering, J. F. and Parry, L. G.), p. 1256
- Stackhouse, J. L.**
Problems of snow removal in mountain passes for 1955-1956, 12.7-114
- Stagg, J. M.**
Has meteorology become too professionalized?, 12.7-39
- Staley, D. O.**
Evaluation of potential-vorticity changes near the tropopause and the related vertical motions, vertical advection of vorticity, and transfer of radioactive debris from stratosphere to troposphere, p. 397
Measurements of radiative cooling through two intense baroclinic zones in the middle troposphere (with Kuhn, P. M.), p. 1257
Some observations of surface-wind oscillations in a heated basin, 12.1-341
- Staley, Raymond C.**
Some observations of water vapor fluctuations in a stable atmosphere over a lake surface, 12.6-236
Some problems in modelling water waves for the study of back-scattering of microwave radio energy, 12M-812
- Stallabrass, J. R.**
Canadian research in the field of helicopter icing, 12.1-44
- Stallings, James L.**
Weather indexes, 12.11-85
- Stamp, L. Dudley**
Approach to rational land utilization, p. 642
Land utilization in the humid tropics: living space and recreation, p. 642
- Stanchev, K.**
Kondensatsionno nivo i liniia na sustoianieto, 12N-70
Silin zastudiavaniia nad Bulgariia prez studenata chast na godinata (with Sübev, L. and Stanev, Sv.), 12L-327
- Standil, S.**
Sudden increase in the photon component of cosmic radiation on May 4, 1960 (with Bukata, R. P. and Chin, F. K.), p. 624
- Stănescu, C. D.**
Polarizatia luminii difuzată de atmosferă și diverse aplicații ale filtrelor optice utilizate în știință și tehnică, 12.1-427
- Stănescu, Viorel**
Contributii la studiul hidrologic al canalelor din Delta Dunării, p. 2133
- Stanev, Sv., see Stanchev, K.,** 12L-327
- Stanford Research Institute, Menlo Park, Calif., see** Holl, Manfred M., 12.8-259; 12.10-246; Goettelman, R. C., 12.5-95; Kells, M. C., 12.8-244; Poppoff, I. G., 12.11-164; Thuman, William C., 12.2-385
- Stanford Univ. Dept. of Civil Engineering, see** Baker, Donald, 12.6-237
- Stanford Univ. Radio Propagation Lab., see** LaTourrette, P. M., 12.6-181; Manning, Laurence A., 12E-83; Valverde, J. F., 12.7-152
- Staniukovich, K. P.**
K voprosu o fizicheskoi prirode tiagoteniia, p. 1913
Ob efektakh padeniia bol'shikh meteoritov, (teziy doklada), p. 196
- Stankevich, K. S.**
Monochromatic radio emission of interstellar molecular hydrogen ions [transl. from Russ.], p. 1898
- Stanko, S. A.**
Ispolzovanie rasteniiami luchistoi energii v zavisimosti ot vertikal'noi zonal'nosti (with Bedenko, V. P. and Nebogatikova, M. S.), p. 2121
Izuchenie pigmentov antotsianov monokhromaticheskikh luchakh, p. 2120

- Kharakter propuskaniia list'iami rastenii solnechnoi energii v zavisimosti ot okraski ikh tsvetkov, p. 2120
- O vliianii spektra otrazheniia marsianskoï pochvy na spektr otrazheniia ego rastitel'nosti, 12J-171
- Stanley, G. J., *see* Roberts, J. A., 12K-41
- Stanley, Glenn M.
- Auroral zone absorption of radio waves transmitted via the ionosphere Task D, Studies of ground conductivity (*with* Davis, T. Neil), 12.8-139
- Studies of ground conductivity in the Territory of Alaska, 12.3-181
- Stanley, Thomas W., *see* Sawicki, Eugene, 12.8-383
- Stansbury, Thomas A., *see* Roth, Harold S., 12N-503
- Staple, W. J.
- Significance of fallow as a management technique in continental and winter-rainfall climates, p. 2137
- Starik, I. E.
- Novye dannye po opredeleniiu soderzhaniia urana v meteoritakh (*with* Shats, M. M.), p. 197
- Opredelenie soderzhaniia svintsu v zheleznykh meteoritakh (*with* Sobotovich, E. V. and Lovtsius, G. P.), p. 1048
- Opredelenie vozrasta meteoritov svintsovo-izotopnym metodom (*with* Sobotovich, E. V. and Shats, M. M.), p. 197
- Rate of sedimentation in the southern part of the Indian Ocean (*with* Lisitsin, A. P. and Kuznetsov, Iu. V.), 12M-331
- Starikova, G. A.
- Funktsii svetimosti i tsveta zvezd, p. 186; [Eng. transl.], p. 182
- Opredelenie ozhidaemogo chisla zvezd v razlichnykh oblastiakh neba, p. 1039; [Eng. transl.], p. 1036
- Stark, L. P.
- Weather and circulation of Jan. 1959: a month of exceptional persistence from the preceding December, 12.10-248
- Weather and circulation of August 1960: a month dominated by a circulation reversal, 12.9-271
- Weather and circulation of February 1961—An example of attenuation in the long-wave pattern, p. 1519
- Weather and circulation of June 1961: a hot, dry month in the West, p. 2347
- Stark, R. G.
- Some effects of Gander Lake on Gander weather, 12C-221
- Starodubrovskaya, S. P.
- Ekspperimental'noe izuchenie osobennostei prodol'nykh voln, otrazhennykh ot tonkogo sloia, p. 622
- Starr, Victor P.
- Further statistics concerning the general circulation, 12.11-206
- Hydrodynamical red-shift phenomena in geophysics, p. 2338
- Mathematical theory of convection, 12N-56
- Modern developments in the study of the general circulation of the atmosphere, 12N-146
- On the zonal flux of water vapor in the Northern Hemisphere (*with* Peixoto, J. P.), p. 2338
- Questions concerning the energy of stratospheric motions, 12.11-199
- Trends of thought concerning meteorological research, 12L-280
- See also* Kuo, Hsiao-Lan, 12N-3
- Starrett, Loyd G., *see* Fawbush, Ernest, 12.2-239
- Stas', I. I.
- K voprosu ob ispol'zovanii energii techenii, p. 1504
- Sbornaia volnomernaia vekha (*with* Ishutin, A. G.), p. 1504
- Stauffer, Clinton R., *see* Emmons, William H., 12.7-14
- Stauffer, Heinz
- Cosmogenic argon and neon in stone meteorites, p. 1255
- Staver, Allen E.
- Determining the height of the maximum wind and using the 100-500 millibar thickness, 12.2-363
- Stavropoulos, C. C., *see* Anderson, F. P., 12M-738
- Stavrou, A.
- Magnetic observatory of Pendeli, Athens Greece, p. 834
- Stawikowski, A.
- Mecanisme d'excitation des bandes de Swarc des comètes (*with* Swings, P.), p. 388
- Stearns, S. Russell
- Snow beams and abutments using Peter snow, 12.5-88
- Stechow, Eberhard
- Über kosmische Einflüsse auf die Organismenwelt, 12.4-306
- Steel, Robert Walter
- Geographical essays on British tropical lands (*with* Fisher, C. A. (eds.)), 12.2-395
- Steel, W. H.
- 1/8 A birefringent filter for solar research (*with* Smartt, R. N. and Giovanelli, R. G.), p. 2336
- Steele, H. L., *see* Burns, G. A., 12.7-5; 12D-187
- Steele, John H.
- Primary production, p. 1907
- Steen, Odd, *see* Maltby, Per, 12.10-151
- Stefanov, Stefan I.
- Bulgária feletti jó és rossz vízszintes latás szinoptikus föltételei, 12L-315
- Sinoptichni usloviia na dve izvünredno intenzivni i prodülzhitelni valezhni obstanovki prez 1957 g., prichinili na mesta v NRB stikhiini navodneniia, 12.2-238

- Stefek, M.**
K metóde merania zražok totalizátormi (*with Valovič, Š.*), p. 1515
- Steffe, W.**
Design factors and performance characteristics of a 500 VA static inverter, p. 2350
- Steffens, Carsten**
Visibility and air pollution, 12.1-283
- Steffey, Philip C.**
1960 transit of Mercury: time of contact III, p. 1703
- Steiner, Andrew F., see Moses, Harry E.,** 12.5-244
- Steiger, Walter R.**
Observations of cosmic radio noise at 18 Mc/s in Hawaii (*with Warwick, James*), p. 635
Photographs of the high-altitude nuclear explosion "Teak" (*with Matsushita, S.*), 12A-225
- Stein, Sidney**
Role of F-layer tilts in detection of auroral ionization, 12A-226
- Stein, Stanley, see Resnick, Robert,** 12A-195
- Steinberg, V. V.**
Samaia nizkaia temperatura na Zemle, 12.1-325
- Steinborn, E.**
Vermeiden des Taifuns AGNES (August 1957) durch die Motorschiffe "Adolf Vinnen" und "Dammor," 12N-367
Wetterbedingte Schiffsunfälle und neue Wege zu ihrer Verhütung, 12M-606
- Steiner, Franz**
Zur Frage der Dichtebestimmung an gravimetrischen Profilmessungen, p. 2336
- Steiner, Roy, see Press, Harry,** 12.3-337
- Steinhäusser, Hans**
Orographische und dynamische Einflüsse bei Föhn- und Staulagen in den Südalpen: zur Frage des Föhns im Klagenfurter Becken, 12.8-344
Über die Abkühlungsgrösse in bewegtem Wasser, 12C-222
- Steinhauser, Ferdinand**
Die Änderungen der Radioaktivität der Luft in Wien von September 1957 bis August 1959, 12.6-313
Carbon-dioxide measurements in Vienna and in the mountains, 12.4-34
Ergebnisse von Messungen des CO₂-Gehaltes der Luft in Österreich, p. 1272
Ergebnisse von Registrierungen des Ozongehaltes der Luft in Wien, 12.4-215
Erstes Symposium über die Meteorologie und Klimatologie der Karpaten, 12.6-69
Das Internationale Geophysikalische Jahr, No. 19: Der Anteil Österreichs am internationalen Forschungsprogramm, 12.3-20
Karte der Andauer der Schneedecke in Österreich, 1901-1950, 12.1-401
Das Klima des Salzkammerguts, 12.5-384
Messungen der Luftverschmutzung in Wien, 12.4-204
Messungen der Staubablagerung in Wien, 12.2-224
Die Sonnenscheindauer in Österreich, 12.1-402
Statistische Untersuchung der Inversionen im Luftraum über Wien, 12.5-251
Statistische Untersuchung der Tropopause über Wien, pt. 1, 12.3-264
Sulle oscillazioni climatiche in Europa, p. 834
Über die pH-Werte des Niederschlages, der Schneedecke und des Grundwassers in Wien, 12G-264
- Steleanu, Adrian**
Der Einfluss eines Sees auf das Strahlungsklima seiner Ufer, 12C-225
Entwicklung und gegenwärtige stand der limnologie in Italien, 12C-224
Die Ergebnisse einiger lichtklimatischer Messungen an Vertikalebene, p. 1040
Über den gegenwärtigen Stand der Limnologie in Italien, 12C-224
Über die Reflexion der Sonnenstrahlung an Wasserflächen und ihre Bedeutung für das Strahlungsklima von Seeufern, p. 2125
Zum Problem der Beeinflussung und Begrenzung des Seenplanktons durch physikalische Faktoren, 12C-223
- Steljes, J. F.**
Characteristics and fine structure of the large cosmic-ray fluctuations in November 1960 (*with Carmichael, H. and McCracken, K. G.*), p. 1255
See also Carmichael, H., 12.9-235
- Stelzer, Franz**
Ein Beitrag zur morphologischen Wirkung des Frostes, p. 2356
Beobachtungen über vertikale Bodenbewegungen im Sommer, p. 1054
Die Bodenbewegungen im Winter 1959/60, 12.11-261
Die Waldgrenze im Sonnblickgebiet, p. 1272
- Stelzner, Johannes**
Bestimmung der Magnitudengleichungen für die seismische Station Potsdam, p. 2337
- Stepanov, V. E.**
Koeffitsient pogloshcheniia v obratnom effekte Zemana dlia proizvol'nogo mul'tipletnogo rasshchepleniia i uravneniia perenosa v svete so vzaimnoortogonal'noi polarizatsiei, p. 1039; [Eng. transl.], p. 1036
- Stepanov, V. N.**
O glubine vetrovogo peremeshivaniia v Mirovom okeane [and Eng. transl.], 12M-542
Thermal balance of the oceans, p. 629
- Stepanov, V. P.**
Magnetic anomalous field of the Tatar ASSR and its connection with the geologic structure [transl. from Russ.], p. 1035
- Stepanova, N. N.**
Geodezia, 12.10-15

- Stephens, Everett D.**
Atmosphere: a review, 12D-52
- Stephens, J. J.**
Radar cross-sections for water and ice spheres, p. 1907
- Stephenson, G.**
Gravitational instability of an infinite homogeneous rotating viscous medium in the presence of a magnetic field, p. 2352
- Stephenson, Lee**
Making measurements by hard-landing vehicles, p. 1259
- Stephenson, P. M.,** *see* Heastie, H., 12.6-25
- Stern, D. P.**
Azimuthal asymmetry in high energy interactions, p. 200
Counting rates of wide-aperture cosmic ray counter telescopes, p. 200
- Stern, Melvin E.**
Instability of Ekman flow at large Taylor number, p. 1052
"Salt-fountain" and thermohaline convection, 12.11-134
- Sterne, Theodore E.**
Atmospheric model, and some remarks on the inference of density, from the orbit of a close earth satellite, 12D-40
Density of the upper atmosphere, 12E-125
High-altitude atmospheric density, 12F-31
Interim model atmosphere fitted to preliminary densities inferred from U.S.S.R. satellites (*with* Folkart, B. M.), 12D-41
Some preliminary values of upper atmosphere density from observations of U.S.S.R. satellites (*with* Schilling, G. F.), 12E-108
See also Schilling, G. F., 12E-148; 12F-28
- Sternenwelt, [Munich]**
Druck, Dichte und Temperatur der Erdatmosphäre bis zu 160 km Höhe, 12D-67
- Sternatz, M. S.**
K voprosu o kompleksnoi avtomatizatsii meteorologicheskikh izmerenii (*with* Sidel'nikov, V. V.), p. 1711
Korabel'nyi anemorombometr (*with* Shadrina, E. N.; Il'in, V. B. et al.), 12.7-287
Voprosu razrabotki meteorologicheskikh priborov [listing of articles], p. 1711
See also Kucherov, N. V., 12.4-33
- Steru, M.**
Contrôle électrique de l'humidité des matériaux, 12.4-96
- Steshenko, A. P.**
O fenologii i biologicheskikh osobennostiakh rastenkiï pamira, p. 1904
- Stevens, Norman B.**
Determination of atmospheric transmissivity by backscatter from a pulsed-light system (*with* Horman, Melvin H. and Dodd, Edward E.), 12.3-238
- Stevens, R.,** *see* Victor, W. K., 12J-75
- Stevens, Raymond,** *see* Iselin, Columbus O'Donnell, 12M-11
- Stevenson, Jack A.**
Lunar temperature environment (*with* Gratton, John C.), 12K-166
- Stevenson, Robert E.**
Marine climate of Southern California, 12M-500; 12M-952
Sea-breezes along the Yorkshire coast in the summer of 1959, p. 2133
Wind drift in the waters of the Southern California shelf, 12.11-125
- Steverding, B.**
Thermodynamic relaxation of atmospheric gases in shock waves (*with* Werner, L.), p. 1716
- Steward, Samuel W.**
Gravity survey of Ogden Valley in the Wasatch Mountains, North Central Utah, 12.4-164
- Stewart, A. L.,** *see* Griffing, G. W., 12B-83
- Stewart, D. T.**
Electron excitation functions of N_2^+ bands, 12B-159
Laboratory excitation of auroral infrared O II lines, 12B-82
- Stewart, F. S.**
Nitrogen oxide content of air: a contribution to data on non-constant contents of air, 12.11-188
- Stewart, Harris B., jr.**
Coastal water temperature and sea level—California to Alaska, p. 1901
Recent increases in coastal water temperature and sea level—California to Alaska (*with* Zetler, B. D. and Taylor, C. B.), 12M-484
Sedimentary reflections of depositional environment in San Miguel Lagoon, Baja California, Mexico, 12M-442
Sediments and the environment of deposition in a coastal lagoon, 12M-441
Upstream bottom currents in New York harbor, 12M-400
See also Gaul, Roy D., 12.1-186; Taylor, C. B., 12M-905
- Stewart, K. H.**
Recent work on the artificial dispersal of fog, p. 640
Some recent changes in atmospheric electricity and their cause, 12.6-448
- Stewart, N. G.**
Long-range travel of the radioactive cloud from the accident at Windscale (*with* Crooks, R. N.), 12.3-271
- Stewart, R. H. A.**
Oceanography at Dale Fort, 12M-1072
- Stewart, R. W.**
International Oceanographic Congress, 1st, N. Y., 1959, p. 626
Natural occurrence of turbulence, 12.3-279
Note on the dynamic balance in estuarine circulation, 12M-399
Wave drag of wind over water, p. 1710
- Stewart, Robert**
Sulphur in relation to soil fertility, 12G-78

- Stewart, Willard C.**
Analysis of the precipitations of rain and snow during 1929-1930 at Mount Vernon, Iowa, 12G-99
- Stibbs, D. W. N.**
Distance scale from cepheid variables, p. 1703
See also Chapman, Sydney, 12A-41
- Stibral, J.**
Návrh ovocných odrůd pro přednostní fenologické pozorování v Cechách a na Moravě, p. 1515
- Stickles, Albert Louis, II**
Dynamics of long waves in a barotropic westerly current with a three-dimensional velocity perturbation, 12N-6
- Stierstadt, Klaus**
Die Verteilung der künstlichen Radioaktivität und der Menge des festen Rückstands auf das Grössenspektrum der Regentropfen (*with* Kadereit, Hans-Günther), p. 1049
- Stiglbauer, Karl**
Zur Frage der Bedeutung des Klimas in der Raumplanung, p. 1054
- Stillwell, Wendell H.**
Measurement of the maximum altitude attained by the X-15 airplane powered with interim rocket engines (*with* Larson, Terry J.), 12.6-93
Measurement of the maximum speed attained by the X-15 airplane powered with interim rocket engines (*with* Larson, Terry J.), 12.6-93
- Stimson, J. H. G., see** Chew, Frank, 12M-741
- Stimson, Thomas E., jr.**
Sky unfolds its mysteries, 12A-227
- Stirnov, A. G.**
V Upravlennii gidrometeoslužby Estonskoj SSR, 12.5-188
- Stocker, O.**
Physiological and morphological changes in plants due to water deficiency, p. 2137
- Stocks, Theodor**
Georg Wüst und seine Stellung in der neueren Ozeanographie, 12.11-73
Zur Bodengestalt des Indischen Ozeans: Bericht über den gegenwärtigen Stand der Forschung, 12.5-152
- Stoenescu, St. M.**
Citeva caracterizări ale elementelor bilanțului radiativ al teritoriului R. P. R., p. 400
Unele aspecte ale problemei oscilațiilor regimului climatic, p. 1514
- Stoerner, R. W.**
Meteorites as space probes for testing the spatial constancy of cosmic radiation (*with* Schaeffer, O. A.), 12.10-191
- Störmer, Carl**
Auroral activity during April-December 1956, 12A-230
Mother-of-pearl clouds, 12H-29
Polar aurora, 12A-229
- Results of the observations and photographic measurements of aurora in southern Norway and from ships in the Atlantic during the Polar Year, 1923-1933, 12A-228
See also McQuistan, G. W., 12A-144
- Stoertz, George E.**
Investigations in the Storelv area, East Greenland, 12.1-50
- Stoffregen, Willy**
All-sky camera auroral research during the third Geophysical Year 1957-58, 12A-231
East-west drift of auroral forms determined from all-sky camera films, p. 2341
Radio reflections on low frequencies from 75-90 km height during intense aurora activity, 12A-232
Some characteristics of the D-region ionization during auroral activity (*with* Derblom, H.), 12A-233
- Stoica, Constantin**
Analiza condițiilor meteorologice care au determinat precipitațiile din perioada 8-10 octombrie 1956 în bazinul inferior al Dunării, 12L-137
Citeva aspecte ale timpului din perioada de combatere a insectei Lymantria Manacha în Sectorul Brosteni, 12.1-64
Despre unele proprietăți ale perioadelor sinoptice naturale, p. 400
- Stoker, J. J.**
Numerical solution of flood wave and river regulation problems, 12.9-129
- Stokstad, O. L.**
Climatic environment as a factor in building roads and airport pavements, 12.3-1; 12.11-366
- Stoliarova, G. V., see** Dubov, A. S., 12L-199
- Stollár, András**
1959-60. leghidegebb téli napjának hőmérséklete a talajban, hótakaróban és a levegőben, p. 1043
- Stolypina, N. V.**
Sinopticheskie usloviia vozbuszheniia mikro-seism v Chernom more (*with* Monakhov, F. I.), 12L-138
- Stommel, Henry**
Lateral eddy viscosity in the Gulf Stream system, 12M-1032
Oceanographical curiosity: the perpetual salt fountain (*with* Arons, Arnold B. and Blanchard, Duncan), 12M-720
On the abyssal circulation of the world ocean, pt. 1 (*with* Arons, A. B.), 12.11-123; pt. 2, 12.11-124
On the determination of the depth of no meridional motion, 12M-1033
What do we want to know about the deep ocean circulation?, 12M-886
See also Arons, A. B., 12M-909; Haurwitz, Bernhard, 12.1-182; Robinson, Allan, 12.4-179
- Stone, Donald B., see** Namowitz, Samuel N., 12.8-29

- Stone, M. L., *see* Fricker, S. J., 12A-79;
James, J. C., 12A-113
- Stone, N. W. B., *see* Gebbie, H. A., 12.7-319
- Stoneley, Robert
International Geophysical Year, 12.5-22
Thickness of the continents, 12.1-173
See also Royal Astronomical Society, 12M-329
- Stoney, G. Johnstone
Of atmospheres upon planets and satellites, 12I-2
- Stong, C. L.
Amateur scientist [Lunar eclipse, March 13, 1960], 12.10-155
- Storebø, Per B.
Exchange of air between stratosphere and troposphere, p. 193
Meteorological fractionation of nuclear bomb debris, p. 645
- Storey, Herbert C.
Forest watershed research and methods used in the United States, p. 394
- Stormmouth, K., *see* Bulmer, B. F., 12.9-386
- Stout, Benjamin B.
Throughfall variation under tree crowns (*with* McMahon, Richard J.), p. 1710
- Stout, Glenn E.
Hail studies in Illinois relating to cloud physics (*with* Blackmer, R. H. and Wilk, K. E.), 12.5-367
Radar detectability of funnels, p. 1916
- Stout, Ivan M., 12.1-204
- Stoutjesdijk, Ph., *see* van der Poel, A. J., 12.1-68
- Stowell, David J., *see* Jordan, Harold M., 12N-290
- Strachan, R. A.
Proposed model for height change patterns in three dimensions and allied phenomena: the temperature field [and] . . . the wind field, 12.2-341
- Straiton, A. W., *see* Clinger, A. H., 12.2-91;
Tomlinson, H. T., 12.8-392
- Strakhov, V. N.
Calculation of the vertical gradient of a two-dimensional magnetic field [transl. from Russ.], p. 1499
Integral methods for interpreting ΔZ having like signs [transl. from Russ.], p. 1498
O vychislitel'nykh skhemakh dlia analiticheskogo prodolzheniia potentsial'nykh polei, p. 1502
- Straly, Warren H.
Mars or Venus?, p. 1259
Requirements for the exploration of Jupiter and its moons (*with* Voss, Robert G.), 12K-204
- Strangway, D. W.
Magnetic properties of diabase dikes, p. 2343
- Stranz, Dietrich
Die D-Schicht, 12E-29
- Strassl, H., *see* Mezger, P. G., 12K-118
- Stratmann, H.
Apparatus for the continuous measurement of solar and sky radiation in various spectral regions, 12.2-205
- Strauch, Edward
Fizyczne podstawy stosowania filtrów w fotografii chmur, p. 1266
- Stretta, Etienne
Position du Rio Capibaribe dans l'ensemble hydrogéologique du Bassin de Recife, p. 1524
- Stride, A. H.
Linear pattern on the sea floor and its interpretation, 12M-443
See also Cartwright, D. E., 12M-301
- Striebel, C. T.
Prediction of upper-air winds over Cape Canaveral (*with* Bieber, R. E.), p. 2333
- Striffling, M.
Quelques remarques sur la situation météorologique le 27 Aout 1955 dans la région Lyonnaise, 12L-328
- Strizhkova, E. M., *see* Burtsev, D. A., 12.10-299
- Strobach, Klaus
Zum Studium der mikroseismischen Bodenunruhe in Hamburg, 12M-931
- Strohmeier, Wolfgang
Die Drehung der Apsidenlinie bei UW Lacertae, p. 2137
- Strokina, L. A.
Teplovoi balans Severnoi Atlantiki, 12.5-153
- Strom, Gordon H.
Atmospheric dispersal of industrial stack gases determined by concentration measurements in scale model wind tunnel experiments (*with* Hackman, Murry and Kaplin, Edward J.), 12.5-87
Scale-model wind-tunnel studies on atmospheric-diffusion phenomena, 12N-140
- Strom, Stephen E.
Interstellar absorption below 100 Å (*with* Strom, Karen M.), p. 1901
- Strong, John
Balloon observations of earth radiations in the infrared, pt. 2, 12.8-314
Effect of pressure broadening of spectral lines on atmospheric temperature (*with* Plass, Gilbert N.), 12D-103
New facts on planetary atmospheres, 12J-5
See also Sinton, William M., 12J-69; 12J-212
- Strong, Richard
Bibliography on lake ice, 12C-226
- Stroud, W. G.
Atmospheric temperatures and winds between 30 and 80 km (*with* Nordberg, W. and Walsh, J. R.), 12D-170
Instrumentation of the rocket-grenade experiment for measuring atmospheric temperature and winds (*with* Terhune, E. A.; Venner, J. H. et al.), 12D-156

- Rocket-grenade measurements of temperatures and winds in the Arctic mesosphere (*with* Nordberg, W.; Bandeen, W. R. et al.), p. 831
- Rocket grenade measurements of temperatures and winds in the mesosphere over Churchill, Canada (*with* Nordberg, W.; Bandeen, W. R. et al.), 12D-206
- Rocket-grenade observation of atmospheric heating in the Arctic (*with* Nordberg, W.; Bandeen, W. R. et al.), 12D-198
- Temperatures and winds in the Arctic as obtained by rocket grenade experiments (*with* Bandeen, W. R.; Nordberg, W. et al.), 12D-184
- See also* Bandeen, W. R., 12D-186; Ferenc, M., jr., 12D-159; Nordberg, W., 12F-93
- Stroup, E. Dixon**
Review of the oceanographic programs of the Pacific Oceanic Fishery investigations (*with* Austin, Thomas S.), 12M-48
- Strugaleva, E. V.**, *see* Fesko, K. Ia., 12.1-56
- Strughold, Hubertus**
Advances in astrobology, p. 1260
Comparative ecological study of the chemistry of the planetary atmospheres, 12I-27
Ecological aspects of planetary atmospheres with special reference to Mars, 12J-101
Ecosphere in the solar planetary system (helioecosphere), 12I-68
From aviation medicine to space medicine, 12.1-76
Gravitational environment in space (*with* Ritter, Oskar L.), p. 1044
Interplanetary space flight from the viewpoint of the physician, p. 1044
Life on Mars in view of physiological principles, 12J-98
Oxygen belt in the planetary system, 12I-69
- Strutt, Max J. O.**, *see* Vogel, Jakob S., 12.2-85
- Struve, Otto**
Astronomers in turmoil, 12.8-118
Making of the Barringer meteorite crater, 12.7-141
140-foot radio telescope of the National Radio Astronomy Observatory (*with* Emberson, R. M. and Findlay, J. W.), p. 2124
Planets with rings, 12K-5
- Struzer, L. R.**
K voprosu o tochnosti opredeleniia ispareniiia metodom teplovogo balansa, 12.3-369
- Struška, Vladimír**
Meteorologické přístroje a měření v přírodě, 12.6-18
- Stuart, F.**, *see* Mercure, R., 12.1-152
- Stuart, G. W.**
Satellite-measured radiation, 12.7-189
- Stuchlík, F.**
Četnost bourek a jejich trvání na území CSSR (*with* Popolansky, F. and Trefné, E.), p. 1515
- Struktura ročního chodu srážek podle stodvacetileté rady Praha-Klementinum, p. 1515
- Stucki, René Catala**, *see* Catala-Stucki, René
- Stuhlinger, Ernst**
Von künftiger Weltraumfahrt [and Eng. transl.], 12.2-47
- Stuiver, M.**
Variations in radiocarbon concentration and sunspot activity, p. 636
- Stulov, N. N.**
Rentgenometricheskoe issledovanie veshchestvennogo sostava nekotorykh meteoritov, p. 1048
- Stumpff, Karl**
Die Erde als Planet [Eng. transl.], 12I-137
- Stumpff, Peter**
Die Bewegung der Materie im Schweif des Kometen Morehouse am 29. Oktober 1908, p. 205
Photometrie des kontinuierlichen Spektrums von Sonnenflecken im Spektralbereich 4000 Å-8600 Å, p. 1717
Zur Korrelation zwischen dem Auftreten von Kometenschweiften des Typ I und solaren Korpusskularstrahlung, p. 2125
- Styra, B. I.**
K voprosu o krugoborote estestvennykh radioaktivnykh veshchestv mezhdou zemnoi poverkhnost'iu i atmosferoi, 12.1-80
Natūralaus atmosferos radioaktyvumo tyrimo problemas, 12.4-220
See also Gričiute, A., 12.5-370
- Suarez Gomez, Mario**
Memoria del huracán de Las Villas de 1952, 12.3-296
- Subba Rao, B.**
Estimation of yields from river basins by a modification of the water balance procedure of Thornthwaite (*with* Subrahmanyam, V. P.), p. 2340
- Subbotin, A. I.**
K voprosu o dolgosrochnom prognoze raskhodov i urovnei vody v rekakh v period letnei mezhneni, 12L-420
Nekotorye osobennosti formirovaniia vesennego polovid'ia pri pereuvlazhnennoi promerzshei pochve, p. 1521
Ob issledovanii vliianiia radiatsionnoi temperatury na snegotaianie v pole i v lesu (*with* Miliukova, O. A.), 12.7-352
- Subbotin, S. I.**
O prichinakh vertikal'nykh dvizhenii Zemnoi kory, 12.3-164
- Sűbev, L.**, *see* Stanchev, K., 12L-327
- Suboch', N. A.**, *see* Broído, A. G., 12.8-323
- Subrahmanyam, R. V.**, *see* Bhargava, B. N., 12.8-146
- Subrahmanyam, V. P.**
Droughts and aridity in India; a climatic study, 12.7-3
See also Ramanadham, R., 12.6-159

Subramanian, A.

Intensity distribution of high energy pions in the atmosphere (*with Verma, S. D.*), 12.4-352

See also Naranan, S., 12.10-185

Suchet, Marysette, *see* Dussart, Bernard,

12C-64

Suchy, Kurt

Champ magnétique dans la couche F2 à Dakar, 12.8-158

Sucksdorff, G. Eyvind

Das Polarlicht, 12A-234

Suda, Ken (comp.)

General report of Japanese participation in "Equapac" (*with Hikosaka, Shiegeo*), 12M-122

Large-scale weather trend from the viewpoint of 5-day mean 500 mb chart and zonal index (comp.), 12L-281

Mean pressure field characteristic to persistent cold waves in the Far East [abstract only], p. 645

Study on the dynamic climatology of cold outbreaks in the Far East, 12.4-330

Suemoto, Zenzaburo

Balmer series lines of the flare and its structure (*with Hiei, Eijiro*), p. 2335

Flash spectrum by the grazing incidence method at the tidal solar eclipse of October 12, 1958 (*with Hiei, E.*), p. 2335

Suess, Hans E.

Apparent age of deep water in the Pacific Ocean (*with Rakestraw, N. W.* and Oeschger, Hans), 12M-934

Carbon-14 content of urban airborne particulate matter, 12.8-278

Suetov, S. V., *see* Kort, V. G., 12M-36**Sugahara, Ken**

Chemistry of precipitation, 12G-139

Sugár, Margit

Álcázott hidegfront átvonulása Magyarországon, 12L-116

Sugawa, Chikara

Abnormally long-lived sunspot groups and 25-day period in air temperature, 12.3-110

On the relation between the anomalous refraction and the local Z term, p. 2335

Sugawara, Ken

Iodine distribution in the Western Pacific Ocean (*with Terada, Kikuo*), 12M-698

Syn-bubble-bursting fractionation of sea salt, 12M-722

Sugawara, N.

On the free oscillation of sea water at Kushiro Harbor, 12M-911

Sugaya, Juji, *see* Nakaya, Ukichiro, 12.2-383**Sugaya, S.**

On the ending of Bai-u of 1957 from the view point of 5-day mean 500 mb chart (comp.), 12.3-399

On the 10-day forecasting by "isopleth method," 12L-459

Suggate, R. P., *see* Godwin, H., 12M-447**Sugimoto, Y.**

Arrangements of tropopause and the estimated values of thickness between 200 mb and 300 mb levels (*with Ono, K.*), 12.7-317

Note on the relation between 300 mb temperature and 200-300 mb thickness [Discussion by A. Kawamura], p. 1257

Practical method of making 200 mb prognostic chart, 12.10-243

Sugiura, Jiro

Forecast of water temperature in the sea south of Hokkaido, 12.5-161

Note on current branches in the Oyashio area, 12M-982

Oceanographic conditions in the northwestern North Pacific based upon the data obtained on board the "Komahashi" from 1934 to 1936, 12.5-164; [dif. art.], p. 392

On the currents south off Hokkaido in the western North Pacific, [Pt. 1], 12.1-188

On the Oyashio current in the sea adjacent to Hokkaido, 12M-981

On the sea conditions east of the Kurile Islands, 12M-944; [dif. art.], p. 392

On the Tsugaru warm current, 12M-995

Variations of sea conditions in the sea south of Hokkaido, 12M-980

Sugiura, Masahisa

Note on harmonic analysis of geophysical data with special reference to the analysis of geomagnetic storms, 12.6-197

See also Chapman, Sydney, 12B-53

Sugiura, S.

Analysis of the thunderstorm in the Kantō-Kōshin district on June 14, 1958, 12L-379

Sugiura, Y., *see* Miyake, Y., 12G-149; 12G-150; 12G-151; 12G-188**Sukhanov, A. G.**

O masshtabe fotokopii zvëzdnogo atlasa Bechvarzha, p. 1243

Prostoi sposob prognoza periodov vidimosti sputnika na stantsiiakh nabliudeniia, p. 1242

Sukharev, L. N.

Sovmestnoe opredelenie shiroti mesta i poopravki chasov iz nabliudeniĭ chetyrekh zvezd na ravnnykh vysotakh, p. 186; [Eng. transl.], p. 182

Sukhodol'skiĭ, V. V.

Pribor dlia registratsii uskoreniĭ naklonov pri opredeleniiaĭh sily tiazhesti na more, 12M-224; [Eng. transl.], p. 621

Sukhotskiĭ, E. I., *see* Arkhangel'skiĭ, V. N., 12D-39**Sukhova, K. S.**

Uslovia vozikhnoveniia nizhoi oblachnosti v raione Khabarovska, 12L-345

Sulakvelidze, G. K.

Uravnenie teploprovodnosti poristyykh sred, soderzhashchikh nasyschennyĭ par, vodu ili led, 12.11-355

See also Bibilashvili, N. Sh., 12.6-389; 12.10-335

- Sullivan, John J.**
Storm is born, 12N-421
- Sultanbaev, M.**
Mestnye priznaki pogody po Issyk-Kul'skoi oblasti, p. 1268
O prognoze sil'nykh vetrov ulan na ozere Issyk-Kul', 12L-533
- Sulzberger, P. H.**
Effect of temperature on the strength of wood, plywood and glued joints, 12.4-97
- Sumi, T.**
On the effect of vertical air current upon ascensional rate of balloon, p. 2343
Time variations of upper air pressure, temperature, dew-point temperature and wind velocity, 12.7-268
- Sumino, M., see Yamashita, H., 12L-371**
- Sumner, C. J., see Reid, D. G., 12.9-276**
- Sumner, E. J.**
Annual and geographical distribution of cold pools, 12N-470
Electronic data processing and meteorology, p. 640
- Sumner, Howard C.**
North Atlantic tropical storms, 1956-1959, 12N-341
- Sundberg-Falkenmark, Malin**
Studies on lake-ice movements, 12C-227
- Suomi, Verner E.**
Economical net radiometer (with Kuhn, P. M.), 12N-91
Experimental radiosonde for the investigation of the distribution of water vapor in the stratosphere (with Barrett, Earl W.), 12H-56
See also Verber, James L., 12C-245; Kuhn, P. M., 12N-91
- Superior, W. J., see Thornthwaite, Charles W., 12.7-242; 12.7-243; 12.11-292**
- Supranovich, T. I.**
Iz opyta analiza kratkosrochnykh nabludenii nad prilivnymi iavleniiami, 12M-862
- Surface, Ronald K., see Reed, Richard J., 12.5-27**
- Suri, A. N., see Srivastava, B. N., 12.7-144**
- Surmakh, G. P.**
Application of artificial sprinkling in the study of soil permeability, run-off and ablation, p. 2129
- Suska, Jadwiga**
O izotopach radioaktywnych, p. 1250
- Susliaev, A. S., see Aibulatov, N. A., 12M-241**
- Suslov, A. K.**
Faktor zhiznian Marse, 12J-107
Kosmogoniia i astrobiologiia, p. 2121
O filosofskom obosnovanii problemy zhizni vne Zemli, p. 2121
O spektre molekuly kisloroda, p. 2121
Otozhdestvlenie spektra O₂N, p. 2121
- Suslov, L. E.**
Schetno-pechataiushchii akselerograf, p. 1900
- Suslov, N. A., see Sivers, A. P., 12.8-11**
- Suslov, V. F.**
On the advance of certain glaciers of the North-western Pamirs, p. 191
- Sutcliffe, J. V.**
Variability of annual river flow related to rainfall records (with Rangeley, W. R.), p. 1707
- Sutcliffe, R. C.**
Basic problems of weather forecasting with special reference to the Mediterranean, 12L-88
Influence of condensation on planetary atmospheres, 12I-75
International Union of Geodesy and Geophysics—Twelfth General Assembly, Helsinki 1960: International Association of Meteorology and Atmospheric Physics, p. 409
- Sutherland, G. B. B. M.**
Infrared radiation, 12I-89
- Sutton, Sir Oliver Graham**
[Biographical sketch of] Dr. J. M. Stagg, 12.7-55
Gassiot Fellowships in Geophysics, 12.7-43
Headquarters reorganization, p. 640
High atmosphere research in the Meteorological Office, 12D-207
Looking ahead in weather forecasting, 12.1-259
Theories of the circulation of the earth's atmosphere, 12.6-333
See also Meyler, Dorothy S., 12.5-20
- Suvorov, N. I.**
Astrobiologiia kak novyi razdel tvorcheskogo darvinizma, p. 2120
Problema organicheskoi evoliutsii v sovremennom planetovedenii, p. 2120
Spektrofotometricheskoe izuchenie polosy pogloshcheniia khlorofilla v sviazi s problemoi kosmicheskoi evoliutsii fotosinteza (with Parshina, Z. S.), p. 2119
- Suyehiro, S.**
Deep-focus earthquakes of small magnitude, pt. 1, 12.5-147; pt. 2, p. 1266
Does the ratio of horizontal amplitude to vertical amplitude depend on the magnitude in aftershocks or earthquake swarm?, p. 403
- Suzuki, E.**
Reliability and utility value of weather forecast, 12.10-379
See also Ozawa, T., 12L-222
- Suzuki, H.**
On the wind waves along Echizen coast, pt. 1, 12M-543
- Suzuki, N., see Shoji, D., 12M-972**
- Suzuki, S.**
Experiments on evapotranspiration in field and of the adaptability of the formula in Japan (with Fukuda, H.), 12.6-251
Measurements of evaporation and transpiration by rice in Japan, p. 2130

- Percolation measurements based on heat flow through soil with special reference to paddy field, p. 2130
- Suzuki, Shigemasa**
Multiphase radio interferometers for locating the sources of the solar radio emission, p. 2335
- Suzuki, Y., see Nakai, Taketosi**, 12.4-193
- Suzuki, Yosio**
Vertical distribution of chlorinity of sea water under the coastal level-ice at Monbetsu measured by new instruments (*with Ishida, Tamotsu*), 12M-732
See also Fujino, Kazuo, 12.2-190
- Suzuki, Ziro**
Condition for the existence of Love waves in heterogeneous media (*with Satô, Yasuo*), p. 1270
On the surface waves of Kamchatka earthquakes (*with Ishida, Haruko*), p. 2354
- Svanesson, Artur**
Some computations of water heights and currents in the Baltic, 12M-1040
- Svarchevskii, V. N.**
Pribor dlia registratsii bol'shikh skorostei i poruyvostosti vetra, 12.3-234
- Svatkov, N. M.**
Ledniki Novoi Zemli, 12.7-229
Vozobnovlenie firnovogo pitaniia lednikovogo pokrova Novoi Zemli, 12.8-209
- Sverdrup, H. U.**
Oceanography, 12D-13
See also Brun, A. F., 12M-66; **International Association of Physical Oceanography**, Rome, 1954, 12M-15
- Švestka, Zdeněk, see Československá Akademie Věd**, Prague, 12.10-2
- Svetlova, V. V., see Drozdova, Z. P.**, 12.10-88
- Sviatlovskii, A. E.**
Tsunami: morskije volny pri zemletriaseniakh, 12M-919
Tsunami tikhookeanskogo poberezh'ia SSSR, 12M-920
- Svinukhov, G. V.**
Radiatsionnyi balans ostrova Shumshu, p. 1518
See also Verle, E. K., 12.8-302
- Svoboda, Karel**
Einige Forschungsergebnisse des Internationalen Geophysikalischen Jahres in der CSR, p. 1239
- Svorad, D.**
Vliv některých meteorologických faktorů na rytmus spánku a bdění se zvláštním zřetelem k nespavosti (*with Wellnerová, J.*), 12.6-119
- Swallow, J. C.**
Deep countercurrent of the Gulf Stream off South Carolina (*with Worthington, L. V.*), 12M-1031
Notes on operating neutral-buoyancy floats, 12M-192
- Some further deep current measurements using neutrally-buoyant floats, 12M-193
- Some measurements of deep currents in the eastern North Atlantic (*with Hamon, B. V.*), 12.11-132
- Swaminathan, M. S., see Mani, Anna**, 12.11-395
- Swan, A. D.**
Effects of tropical cyclones on the sugar crop in Mauritius, 12.3-61
Years of reputed drought, 12.9-395
- Swann, William Francis Gray**
Story of cosmic rays, 12.7-145
- Swartzendruber, Dale**
Water flow through a soil profile as affected by the least permeable layer, p. 635
- Swarup, G.**
Solar brightness distribution at a wave length of 60 centimeters, pt. 2 (*with Parthasarathy, R.*), 12.4-118
See also Maxwell, A., 12.6-1; 12.8-135
- Swenson, E. G.**
Weather in relation to winter concreting, 12.3-95
- Swerling, P.**
Possible transponding system for an artificial asteriod (*with Crain, C. M.*), 12.4-63
- Swetnick, Martin Jay**
Meteoric abrasion studies proposed for Vanguard, p. 1244
- Swinbank, W. C.**
Physical environment and its measurement: humidity, 12.11-2
Turbulent transfer in the lower atmosphere, 12.3-280
Wind profile in thermally stratified flow, 12.7-390
- Swings, P.**
Atlas of representative cometary spectra (*with Haser, L.*), 12.1-130
Notes on cometary spectra (*with Haser, L.*), 12.1-131
Quelques réflexions d'un spectroscopiste, p. 387
See also Fehrenbach, Ch., 12.1-132
- Swinton, D. B., see Ogden, D. E.**, 12D-205
- Swithinbank, C. W. M.**
Ice atlas of the North American Arctic, 12.9-23
- Switzerland. Meteorologische Zentralanstalt**
Wetterlagen und Fronten im Jahr 1957, 12L-252
- Sychev, K. A.**
366 dnei dreifa na plavuchem ledianom ostrov [and Eng. transl. by S. Kirshner], 12.8-42
Tri goda dreifa plavuchego ledianogo ostrova "Severniiy polius-6," 12.10-37
Zametki gidrologa, 12.7-217
- Syiko, A. A.**
O kompleksnoi avtomatizatsii gidrometeorologicheskikh izmerenii (*with Danilin, A. I.*), 12.7-299

- Symposium International sur les Relations entre Phénomènes Solaires et Terrestres en Chimie-Physique et en Biologie, Uccle, Oct. 1958**
 Proceedings, 12.8-6
- Symposium of Aerodynamics of the Upper Atmosphere, Santa Monica, Calif., June 1959**
 Aerodynamics of the upper atmosphere, 12.7-5
- Symposium on Antarctic Meteorology, Melbourne, Feb. 1959**
 Antarctic Meteorology: [listing of contents], p. 1911
- Symposium on Ballistic Missiles and Space Technology, 4th, 1959**
 Proceedings of the 4th AFBMD/STL Symposium [on] Advances [in] Ballistic Missile and Space Technology, p. 2350
- Symposium on Man and Animals in the Tropics, Univ. of Queensland, 1956**
 Symposium on Man and Animals in the Tropics, 12.11-2
- Symposium on Meteorological and Hydrological Aspects of Floods in India, New Delhi, April, 1958**
 Proceedings, 12.7-3
- Symposium on Monsoons of the World, Meteorological Office, New Delhi, Feb. 1958**
 [Proceedings], 12.10-59
- Symposium on Physical Processes in the Sun-Earth Environment, July 1959**
 Proceedings [listing of contents], p. 1508
- Symposium on Saline Water Conversion, [Wash., D. C. ?]**
 Nov. 4-6, 1957, Proceedings, 12M-1087
- Symposium on the Plasma Sheath, Dec. 1959, Boston, Mass.**
 Electromagnetic effects of re-entry: selected papers from the Symposium [listing of contents], p. 2349
- Symposium on Weather Reconnaissance System User's Requirements, Univ. of Michigan, Nov. 1958**
 Proceedings of First Symposium, 12.9-3
- Synowiec, Adam**
 Pomocnicze urzadzenia do zimowych badań jeziornych-Świdry do lodu, 12C-228
- Syono, Sigekata**
 Motion and change of the structure of typhoons, 12N-369
 New theories of the general circulation of the atmosphere, 12N-163
- Syrokomskaia, I. V.**
 Vliianie pogodnykh uslovii, temperatury vozdukhha i temperatury pochv razlichnogo mekhanicheskogo sostava na fenologicheskoe razvitiie lugovykh rastenii v Leningradskoi oblasti, p. 1904
- Sysoev, N. N.**
 Developments and future in the oceanographic instrument construction in the USSR, 12M-135
- Glubokovodnye okeanograficheskie lebedki, p. 1244
- Nomenklatura okeanograficheskikh priborov i oborudovaniia maloseriinnogo i seriinnogo proizvodstva, p. 1243
- Razrabotka i sovershenstvovanie okeanograficheskikh priborov v Institute okeanologii AN SSSR, p. 1244
- Results of seismo-acoustic investigations of the ocean bottom (with Mikhail'tsev, I. E.; Andreeva, I. B. et al.), 12M-357
- Sovetskoe ekspeditsionnoe sudno "Vitiav", 12M-222
- Svobodnye dvizheniia zaiakorennogo sudna i metodika ikh ucheta, 12M-607
- Sysoeva, M. P.**
 O vozmozhnosti dolgosrochnogo prognoza naibol'shikh urovnei vesnoi na rekakh Zakarpattia (with Ogievskaia, V. A.), 12L-604
- Sytinskaia, Nadezhda Nikolaeva**
 Est' li zhizn' na drugih planetakh, 12I-11
 Est' li zhizn' na nebesnykh telakh, 12I-11
 Fotometricheskoe i kolorimetricheskoe sravnenie nekotorykh poristyykh i plotnykh gornyykh porod vulkanicheskogo proiskhozhdeniia s lunnoi poverkhnost'iu, p. 1899
 Fotometriia serebristyykh oblakov sredstvami astronoma-liubitelia, p. 1913
 Luna i ee nabludenie, 12K-88
 Nekotorye soobrazheniia o sostoianii atmosfery Marsa, 12J-236
 Novoe znachenie svetovoi lunnoi postoiannoi [and Eng. transl.], 12K-91
 Novye materialy po meteorno-shlakovoi teorii obrazovaniia naruzhnogo pokrova lunnoi poverkhnosti [Eng. transl.], 12K-124
 O fotometricheskom issledovanii opticheskikh svoystv atmosfery planety Mars, 12J-236
 Priroda Luny, 12K-88
 Sovremennoe sostoianie svedenii o prirode Marsa, 12J-127
 Veroiatnye razmery nerovnostei mikrorелефа lunnoi poverkhnosti, 12K-123
 See also Markov, Aleksandr Vladimirovich, 12K-156
- Sytinskiĭ, A. D.**
 Seismicheskie nabludeniiia v Mirnom, 12.6-61; 12.9-166
- Szaflarski, Józef (Kraków)**
 Warstwa tzw. przedwiosenna w termice wód jezior tatrzaskich, 12C-229
- Szakály, József**
 Kiserlet mikrolégáramlás mérésére katater-mométerrel, p. 1043
 Különböző ápolásu és kukoricák agrometeorológiai vizsgálata, p. 2128
 Növényházak talajfűtése (with Szilágyi, Tibor), p. 1043
- Szasz, G. J.**
 Symposium on the Physics of Comets and Meteors (with Singer, S. Fred), 12.5-111

Szeica, G., *see* Monteith, J. L., 12.3-260;
12.11-82

Szendrei, M. E.

Frequency content and attenuation of seismic wavelets along the surface of different types of soil, p. 834

Szepesi, Anna

Talajközeli legrégebbi párányomásának vizsgálata a Balaton térségében, p. 190

Szepesi, Dezső

Divergenciamentes szintről, 12L-167

Nullarétegről, p. 190

Die orographische niederschlagsbildende Wirkung der Gebirge des Karpatenbeckens, 12.10-327

Specifikus nedvesség függőleges eloszlásának változása kisugárzási ködhelyzetekben, 12.1-367

Sviaz' uporiadochennykh i frontal'nykh vertikal'nykh skorostei s osadochnymi oblastiami bol'shogo razmera, 12L-282

Szesztay, Karoly

Duna vízjárásának előrejelzése [and Eng. transl.], 12L-605

Evaporation pan measurements in Hungary, 12.7-289

Water balance survey of lakes and river basins in Hungary, p. 1708

See also Lászlóffy, Woldemar, 12.10-50

Szigyártó, Z.

Length of periods without precipitation in Hungary, p. 1707

Szilágyi, Tibor

Üvegházi mikroklima vizsgálatok, p. 2128

Szymborski, Stanisław

Stan i rozwój oceanologii w Polsce Ludowej, 12.5-165

T

Tabata, Susumu

Effect of ship's roll on the Ekman current meter (*with* Groll, A. W.), 12M-194

Tabata, Tadashi

Measurement of elastic modulus [of sea ice] by the lateral vibration method, 12.7-210

Measurement of internal friction [of sea ice], 12.7-211

On the formation and growth of sea ice in the southern part of the Okhotsk Sea, 12M-823

Studies on mechanical properties of sea ice, pt. 3, 12.7-210; pt. 4, 12.7-211; pt. 5, p. 1259

Tabor, Elbert C.

Relation of benzene soluble organic matter to suspended particulate matter in the atmosphere (*with* Fair, Donald H.), p. 1699

Tabulevich, V. N.

Makhachkalinskoe zemletriasenie v marte 1960 g, p. 188

Nature of microseisms in the Caspian Basin [Transl. from Russ.], p. 621

O nekotorykh sluchaiakh vozbuzhdeniia mikro-seism v Atlanticheskom i Tikhom okeanakh, 12.9-173

Tachalov, S. N.

Metodika prognoza ledovykh zatrudnenii na Shcherbakovskoi GES, 12L-606

Tada, Fumio

On the velocity of the transmission of the flood wave, 12.10-220

Tada, T., *see* Nemoto, J., 12.9-92

Tánczer, Tibor

Bulejev-módszerrel végzett előrejelzések bevétele és a szinoptikus helyzetek közötti kapcsolat vizsgálata, p. 2128

J (Ø) függvény kiszámítása Lambert szög tartó kúpvetületének közelítő leképezésével (*with* Tóth, Pál), 12L-168

Számszerű előrejelzések kiértékeléséről, 12L-521

Tausch, D., *see* Spencer, N. W., 12D-183

Taft, Bruce A., *see* Wooster, Warren S., 12M-759

Taga, Y., *see* Ozawa, T., 12L-222

Tagahara, Y.

Distribution of plankton diatoms collected by the filtering method in the sea east of Honshū in May 1958, p. 1046

Tagliaferri, Giuseppe

Risultati preliminari sulla correlazione fra brillamenti solari e aumenti bruschi degli atmosferici lontani (S.E.A.) (*with* Righini, Guglielmo), p. 2334

Taguchi, T.

Weather folk-lore on snow, 12L-671

Tahara, J.

Example of remarkable variation of weather trend and forecasting of beginning and ending time by surface weather chart, 12L-109

Taieb, C., *see* Lepechinsky, D., 12.9-212

Tainer, L., *see* Săndulescu, M., 12.1-211

Tait, Albert J.

Operational concept for a sea ice reconnaissance and forecasting program conducted during Arctic operations, 12.5-170

Tajchman, Stanisław

Wzrost radioaktywności atmosfery w Legionowie spowodowany wybuchem reaktora w Anglii, p. 1250

Takács, Lajos

Borultság és a napsütés oraértékeinek kapcsolata (*with* Zách, Alfréd), p. 189

Normalwerte der Globalstrahlung in Budapest, 12.7-265

Über die Observabilität der nächtlichen Bewölkung (*with* Zách), 12.3-227

Umréchnung der registrierten Sonnenscheindauer auf den idealen Horizont, 12.2-318

See also Dobosi, Zoltán, 12.7-264

Takagi, M., *see* Takeuti, T., 12.7-454

Takahashi, Hachiro

Correlation between solar activity and sudden movements in geomagnetic disturbances, p. 635

Takahashi, K.

Further studies on the influence of the change of solar activity upon the meteorological phenomena, p. 403

Numerical experiment of the atmospheric radiation (*with Katayama, A. and Asakura, T.*), p. 839

Temperature field as an index of a typhoon movement, 12N-369

Takahashi, Sei, see Otsuki, Torao, 12G-132**Takahashi, Tadao**

Physical treatment on the accumulated materials of the annual temperature variation in lakes and ocean, 12C-230

Temperature and humidity profiles over the sea, 12M-1012

Takahashi, Taro

Carbon dioxide in the atmosphere and in Atlantic Ocean water, 12.9-110

Takahashi, Tsutomu, see Magono, Choji, 12.1-436; 12.5-359**Takahashi, Yoshi**

On the puddles of Lützow-Holm Bay, p. 1912

Rain, 12G-189

See also Nemoto, S., 12.1-268

Takakura, Tatsuo

Microwave bursts of solar radio emission, p. 2335

Polarized bursts and noise storms of solar radio emission, pt. 2, Storm bursts and background continuum, p. 2335

Synchrotron radiation and solar radio outbursts at microwave frequencies, p. 203

Takano, Kenzo

Effets d'un obstacle parallépipédique sur la propagation de la houle, 12.7-201

Note on the convective circulation, 12M-887

Note on the influence of an inlet and intake upon the velocity distribution in the interior, 12C-231

Sur la circulation océanique, 12M-888

Takasago, M., see Maruyama, E., 12N-58**Takayanagi, Toshio, see Tanaka, Haruo, 12.1-113****Takehana, M., see Tsunoda, T., 12.3-57****Takenaga, K.**

Consideration on the use of 700 mb zonal isopleth and continuity chart in a week forecasting, 12L-460

Grosswetter forecasting by the correlation chart: weather type and broadscale correlation in Bai-u season, 12.10-362

Local analysis and forecast of heavy rainfall at Isahaya in Nagasaki prefecture on July 25, 1957 (*with Yabana, W.*), 12L-301

On the development of westerly waves induced by typhoon, 12N-368

On the forecast of heavy rainfall in Bai-u season, 12L-556

Takenoshita, Yugoro, see Hakura, Yukio, 12.3-134; 12A-92

Takenouchi, T.

Orbital elements of the artificial satellite 1958 Epsilon, p. 632

Takenouti, Yositada

Long-range oceanographic forecast: historical review and future problem, 12.5-160

Measurements of subsurface current in the cold-belt along the northern boundary of Kuroshio, 12M-973

1957-1958 oceanographic changes in the western Pacific, p. 1901

On the forecast of surface water temperature for the frontal zone of western North Pacific (*with Hata, Katumi and Torii, Mitsugu*), 12M-758

On the short period variations of oceanographical conditions in the Kuroshio region (preliminary report) (*with Yasui, Masasi*), p. 203

Takeuchi, Hajime, see Miyazaki, Yukio, 12.5-119**Takeuchi, Hitoshi**

Contribution to the dynamo theory of the earth's main magnetic field, 12.7-161

Torsional oscillations of the Earth, p. 1511

Torsional oscillations of the earth and some related problems, 12.3-170

Takeuchi, K., see Kano, K., 12.11-290; Yoshitake, M., 12.7-280**Takeuchi, U.**

Amount of chlorine contained in the precipitation at Nagano in relation to the air mass over that area, 12G-144

On the relation between chlorinity of rain water and air mass (*with Nakazawa, Z.*), 12G-160

Takeuti, T.

On the cloud discharge preceding the first ground stroke (*with Ishikawa, H. and Takagi, M.*), 12.7-454

Takinami, C.

Report of the marine meteorological observations in the Bristol Bay from 1953 to 1959, 12M-501

Taljaard, J. J.

Construction of 500 mb contour maps over the Southern Ocean (*with van Loon, H.*), p. 1911

Ice conditions between Bouvet Island and Sanae during December 1959 and January 1960, p. 1716

Reduction of pressure to sea-level over the plateau of Southern and East Africa (*with Schmitt, W.*), p. 1717

Sea temperature observations between Cape Town and Sanae, p. 1717

South African Meteorological problems, pt. 8, Frontal analysis, the trade front, 12L-110

See also van Loon, H., 12N-186

- Talling, J. F.**
Shelf-shading effects in natural populations of a planktonic diatom, p. 1272
- Taltasse, P.**
Évaporation dans la plaine de Fès, p. 1250
- Talvinen, Timo**
Automatic radiosonde receiver, type AR 11, p. 1271
- Talwani, Manik**
Gravity anomalies and crustal section across the Tonga Trench (*with Worzel, J. Lamar and Ewing, Maurice*), p. 1255
Rapid gravity computations for two-dimensional bodies with application to the Mendocino submarine fracture zone (*with Worzel and Landisman, Mark*), 12M-358
- Tamao, Tsutomu**
Deviations of geomagnetic field and hydro-magnetic characteristics in the outer exosphere, p. 2354
- Tamarkin, P., see Crain, C. M.**, 12.8-141
- Tamés Alarcon, C.**
Importancia de los compuestos nitrogenados aportados por las precipitaciones atmosféricas (*with Aguirre, J. and Peral, M. T.*), 12G-167
- Tamm, Olof F. S.**
Bidrag till kännedomen om det superhumida klimatet i Sydvästsverige, 12.4-296
- Tamm, R. K.**
Vliianie pozdnikh vsen 1941, 1955 i 1956 gg. na posevnye polevye raboty, zatsvetanie rastenii i prilet ptits v Estonskoj SSR, p. 1904
- Tammet, Kh. F.**
K teorii elektrostatičeskogo fluksmetra (*with Sepper, E. V.*), p. 194
Theory of the aeroion aspiration counters [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1500
- Tamura, Yuichi**
Investigations on the electrical structure of thunderstorms, 12.2-429
- Tanabe, Hiroyoshi**
Observation of day airglow during the solar eclipse (*with Tohmatsu, Takao*), p. 1044
See also Huruhashi, Masaaki, 12.9-226
- Tanabe, S.**
Classification of monthly amounts of rainfall at Tokyo from March to Aug. and its relationship to the drought in West Japan with special reference to the drought of 1958, p. 396
On the relation between typhoon and weather trend (comp.), 12L-329
Seasonal variations in the frequency of typhoons related to the general circulation of Northern Hemisphere, 12N-177
Weather conditions in the Southern Hemisphere with special reference to the Showa Base from Jan. to the beginning of Feb. 1959, 12.5-271
- Tanabe, T., see Yasui, Y.**, 12M-490
- Tanaka, G.**
On the local variation of temperature lapse rate, p. 1046
- Tanaka, Haruo**
Equipment for the observation of solar noise at 3,750 MC (*with Kakinuma, Takakiyo; Jindo, Hidehiko and Takayanagi, Toshio*), 12.1-113
Equipment under construction for locating sources of solar noise at 4,000 MC (*with Kakinuma*), 12.1-114
On the substitution measurements of sky temperature at centimeter waves (*with Kakinuma*), 12.1-224
Polarization of bursts of solar radio emission at microwave frequencies (*with Kakinuma*), p. 201
- Tanaka, T.**
On the height of the origin of the anomaly of the polarization of the light scattered from the atmosphere (*with Sekigawa, T. and Sato, T.*), 12.5-407
Some characters of gale in Suttsu District, Hokkaido, 12.3-231
- Tanaka, Yutaka, see Nishimura, Eiichi**, 12.11-118
- Tanaoka, I., see Rikitake, T.**, 12.6-158
- Tanck, H. J., see Partl, Willibald**, 12.10-73
- Tandberg, Mads**
Occurrence and forecasting of local mist, fog and low stratus at Oslo airport (Fornebu) and in the Oslo area, 12.5-229
- Tandberg-Hanssen, Einar**
Investigation of the temperature conditions in prominences with a special study of the excitation of helium, 12.10-152
- Tandon, A. N.**
Seismology in India during the IGY, 12.4-173
- Tandon, J. N.**
Cosmic ray increases during the sunspot minimum of 1953, p. 1709
- Tanegashima Weather Station**
Echo pattern of typhoon Ellen (No. 5906), p. 1257
- Tang, C. L.**
Possible explanation of the long duration of radar echoes of ionized trails in the upper atmosphere, p. 1711
- Tang, M. C.**
Blocking high pressure over east Asia and its influence upon a climatic weather, p. 406
- Tang, Ming-min, see Hwang, S. S.**, 12.8-260; 12.10-358
- Tang, W.**
Wind analysis in the tropical zone, 12.7-241
- Tanguy, O., see Simonet, R.**, 12M-398
- Tanioka, Katsumi, see Hishida, Kozo**, 12M-432
- Tanner, C. B.**
Note on the economical net radiometer (*with Businger, J. A. and Kuhn, P. M.*), p. 1255

- Tanner, William F.**
Equilibrium beach, 12M-444
Mainland beach changes due to hurricane Donna, p. 2131
Spiral motion of fluids, p. 636
- Tao, S. Y.**
On the structure of general circulation in the upper sky of continent at summer (*with Chen, L. H.*), p. 406
- Tarakanov, G. G.**
O prognoze vetra nad ogranichennymi vodomami, p. 1048
- Tarasov, M. P.**
Zasukha i zhivotnye, 12.7-415
- Taratynova, G. P.**, *see* Okhotsimskii, D. E., 12.2-44
- Tarble, Richard D.**
Use of multiple exposure radar photographs in the Weather Bureau's hydrologic program, p. 1916
See also Soltow, Dewey R., 12.1-226
- Tarczy-Hornoch, Antal**
Ein neuer automatischer Libellenprüfer für Sekundenlibellen, p. 2338
Über die Berechnung der magnetischen Deklination für einen Ort aus der gleichzeitigen magnetischen Deklination einer Referenzstation, p. 1248
Zur Ortung seismischer Herde in Bergbaugebieten, p. 2337
- Tardi, Pierre**
Calcul d'ensemble d'un réseau unifié des nivellements européens, 12.11-116
[Obituary of] R. P. Pierre Lejau, 12.5-48
- Tareev, B. A.**
Contribution to a theory of convectional circulation in oceanic deeps [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1499
O svobodnoi konveksii v glubokovodnykh vpadinakh okeanov, 12M-889
Statsionarnyi vetrovoi nagon i tsirkulatsiia v priamougol'nom basseine maloï glubiny, 12.2-289
See also Ivanov, Iu. A., 12N-47
- Tárkányi, Zsuzsanna**
Albedó vizsgálatának néhány kérdéséről, p. 2128
Balatoni albedómérések, 12.5-288
- Tarkhov, A. G.**
O matematicheskoi obrabotke geofizicheskikh dannykh (*with* Sidorov, A. A.), p. 622
- Tarnizhevskii, B. V.**
O tochnosti opredeleniia srednikh mesiachnykh i godovykh summ radiatsii, p. 638
- Tarnopol'skii, A. G.**
Shkval iskluchitel'noi sily, p. 2346
Sovmestnoe opredelenie profilei meteorologicheskikh elementov i kolichestvennykh kharakteristik turbulentnosti v pogranichnom sloe atmosfery, 12.1-298
- Tatarinov, K. A.**
O fenologicheskikh nabliudeniakh nad karpatskii faunoi nazemnykh pozvonochnykh zhivotnykh, p. 1904
- Tatum, J. B.**
Oscillator strengths of neutral and ionized titanium from a vortex-stabilized arc, p. 1910
- Taub, A. H.**
Wave propagation in fluids, 12.1-15
- Tauber, G. M.**
Characteristics of Antarctic katabatic winds, p. 1911
Kharakteristika meteorologicheskikh uslovii Antarktiki v 1956 g, 12.6-61
Nekotorye osobennosti atmosferynykh protsessov v Antarktike, 12.4-29
Sinopticheskie usloviia indiiskogo sektora Antarktiki, 12.6-61; 12.10-329
See also Sovetskaia Antarkticheskaia Ekspeditsiia, 1955-, 12.6-61
- Tauber, Henrik**
Post-bomb rise in radiocarbon activity in Denmark, 12.9-98
- Taylor, C. B.**
Summer upwelling along the East coast of Florida (*with* Stewart, H. B., jr.), 12M-905
See also Stewart, H. B., jr., 12M-484
- Taylor, Frank J.**
Jet stream is the villain, 12.2-366
- Taylor, G. N.**
Total electron content of the ionosphere during the magnetic disturbance of Nov. 12-13, 1960, 12.10-177
See also Evans, J. V., 12J-51
- Taylor, Sir Geoffrey Ingram**
Scientific papers, vol. 2, Meteorology, oceanography and turbulent flow, 12.1-1
- Taylor, Gordon S.**, *see* Rich, Saul, 12.6-302
- Taylor, Griffith**
Introduction to tropical climatology, 12.11-2
- Taylor, H. A., jr.**
Atmospheric ion composition measured above Wallops Island, Virginia (*with* Brinton, H. C.), p. 2132
- Taylor, J. K.**
Soils [of Australia], 12.7-10
- Taylor, James R.**, *see* Holland, William D., 12.10-395
- Taylor, R. C.**
Mean monthly meridional cross-sections of temperature from the South Pole to the North Pole near 170°E: a preliminary note, p. 1912
- Taylor, R. J.**
New approach to the measurement of turbulent fluxes in the lower atmosphere, p. 1710
Vid profilu vetra v prizemnom sloe atmosfery, p. 831

- Taylor, Sterling A.**
Principles of dry land crop management in arid and semi-arid zones, p. 2137
- Taylor, William C.**
Analysis and prediction of radio signal interference effects due to ionized layer around a re-entry vehicle, p. 2350
Analysis of radio signal interference effects due to ionized layer around a re-entry vehicle, p. 2349
- Taylor, William L.**
Some characteristics of VLF propagation using atmospheric wavefronts (*with Lange, L. Jerome*), 12.5-69
VLF attenuation for east-west and west-east daytime propagation using atmospherics, 12.7-117
- Tazieff, Haroun, see Chaigneau, Marcel**, 12.2-140; 12.8-182; 12.9-153
- Tazime, Kyozi**
Transition from dispersive Rayleigh waves to sound waves in a layer over a half space absolutely rigid, p. 405
- Tchen, Chan-Mou**
Heat delivery in a compressible flow and applications to hot-wire anemometry, 12N-4
- Tchernia, P.**
Hydrological cycle in the Mediterranean (*with Lacombe, H.*), 12M-1042
Sur quelques nouvelles observations hydrologiques relatives à la région équatoriale de l'Océan Indien (*with Lacombe and Guibout, P.*), 12M-1067
- Teakle, L. J. H.**
Salt content of rain water, 12G-120
- Tebbens, Bernard D.**
Application of air quality standards to a community problem (*with Hutchison, Dale H.*), p. 1698
- Tedrow, J. C. F.**
Concepts of soil formation and classification in Arctic regions (*with Cantlon, J. E.*), 12.4-19
- Teich, M.**
Fernbindungen zwischen Temperaturanomalien nach den Pentadenwerten für Potsdam, 12.6-299
Meteorologische und fliegerische Erfahrungen im europäischen Polargebiet, 12.9-70
Prognostisch verwertbare Beziehungen zwischen den Temperaturanomalien dreier Folge Monate einiger langer Reihen in Mitteleuropa, 12.10-363
Wahrscheinlichkeitsvorhersagen über monatliche Temperaturanomalien für Potsdam, 12.5-227
- Teichert, F.**
Physikalisch-chemische Regenwasseruntersuchung (*with Greifenhagen, B.*), 12G-190
- Teifel', V. G.**
O normal'nykh pokazateliakh tsveta i zavisimosti tsvet-iarkost' uchastkov lunnoi poverkhnosti [Eng. transl.], 12K-125
O raspredelenii intensivnosti po disku Iupiterra v polosakh pogloshcheniia metanazh, 12K-43
O razlichiiakh spektral'nykh svoistv uchastkov lunnoi poverkhnosti [Eng. transl.], 12K-126
Pokazatel' tsveta Marsa v epokhu protivostoiianiia 1958 g, 12J-190
Serebristye oblaka, 12J-155
Spektopoliarimetriia nekotorykh uchastkov lunnoi poverkhnosti [and Eng. transl.], 12K-167
- Teilor, R. Dzh., see Taylor, R. J.**
- Teisseyre, Roman**
Dislocation model of the earthquake mechanism and the influence of discontinuity surfaces on seismic energy release, p. 1239
Dynamic and time relations of the dislocation theory of earthquakes, p. 2330
Method of determining the direction of surface wave approach (*with Siemek, Tadeusz*), p. 1239
V Zebranie Ogolne Europejskiej Komisji Sejsmologicznej (Asocjacja Miedzynarodowa Sejsmologii i Fizyki wnetrza Ziemi), Alicante, 26-31 Pazdziernika 1959 roku, p. 1239
See also Droste, Zofia, 12.1-167
- Tejnská, S.**
Grún (Vrátna dol.) v 10 letém pozorování (*with Tejnský, J.*), p. 1515
- Tel'e, E.**
Intensity of the earth's magnetic field in the historical and geological past [Transl. from Russ.] (*with Tel'e, O.*), p. 828
- Tele-Dynamics, Inc., Phil., Pa.**
Report of TELEVELOFAX design study (design study report), 12L-38
- Telford, J. W.**
Freezing nuclei above the tropopause, 12.5-253
Freezing nuclei from industrial processes, 12.7-402
Observations of small drop collisions (*with Thorndike, N. S. C.*), p. 1907
- Teller, Edward, see Pauling, Linus**, 12.3-77
- Tellus, [Stockholm]**
Experimental studies of a Polar vortex I, 12I-9
- Temnikova, N. S.**
O metodakh izuchenii mikroklimate, 12.1-406
- Tempany, Sir Harold Augustin**
Introduction to tropical agriculture (*with Grist, D. H.*), 12.9-10
- Temple Univ., Philadelphia Physics Dept., see Bohn, J. Lloyd**, 12.10-164

- ten Bruggencate, Paul**
Methodisches zur Berechnung von Fraunhoferlinien im Sonnenspektrum (*with* Lüst-Kulka, Rhea and Voigt, Hans Heinrich), 12.1-109
See also Landolt, Hans H., 12I-38
- Ten Kate, H.**
1959 was zeer zonnig en droog, 12.1-231
Weer in 1960, p. 2127
Zeer natte zomer van 1960, p. 835
- Tenenbaum, Oscar**
[Obituary of] Ivan R. Tannehill, 12.8-62
- Tenery, George**
Operations analysis of suggested meteorological satellite experiments, p. 1916
- Tengström, Erik**
Approximate method for calculating the depth of a surface-reaching gravitational mass-anomaly, giving a Bouguer-field with radial or axial symmetry, p. 834
- Tennessee Valley Authority**
Snow and ice storms of 1959-1960 in Tennessee River Basin, 12.9-371
- Teodorescu, A.**
Calculul diametrului economic al galeriilor de aductiune sub presiune si al galeriilor fortate, excavate in roci dure, pt. 1, p. 400; pt. 2, p. 1514
- Tepley, Lee R.**
Observations of hydromagnetic emissions, p. 1710
Sferics from intracloud lightning strokes, 12.11-400
See also Holzer, Robert, 12.4-144
- Teplitskaia, R. B.**
Sravnenie krivyykh rosta v tsentre i na kraiu solnechnogo diska, p. 183; [Eng. transl.], p. 181
- Tepper, Morris**
Report on the Meteorological Satellite Program, p. 2355
Tiros program results, p. 1247
- Ter-Markariants, N. E.**
O srednikh dnevnykh velichinakh al'bedomoria, 12.9-114
Ob otrazhenii radiatsii morem pri nalichii volneniia, p. 839
Obratnoe rasseianie radiatsii morem, p. 839
Zavisimost' koeffitsienta otrazheniia vody ot dliny volny padaiushchego sveta, p. 839
- Terada, Kazuhiko**
Measurement of displacement by an electromagnetic device and its application to oceanographic measurements, 12M-174
Recent works in relation to the activities of the Marine Division of the Japan Meteorological Agency (*with* Hanzawa, M.), 12.3-34
- Terada, Kikuo, see** Sugawara, Ken, 12M-698
- Teramoto, Toshihiko**
Depth determination in oceanographic observations, 12M-205
- Terauchi, Eiichi**
On numerical prediction of typhoon tracks in Japan Meteorological Agency, 12N-369
See also Ito, H., 12L-151
- Terhune, E. A., see** Stroud, W. G., 12D-156
- Termier, Henri**
Le point de vue du stratigraphe sur les phénomènes superficiels en régions arides (*with* Termier, Geneviève), p. 1250
- Terry, R. D., see** Tibby, R. B., 12M-952; 12M-955
- Terterov, A. A., see** Kisin, I. M., 12.11-146
- Tessman, Nikolai Fedoseevich**
Polevaia praktika po meteorologii i gidrologii, 12.6-45
- Teterin, V. A.**
Polgoda na ledianom plato, 12.9-34
- Teunissen, D.**
Over een pollenhoudende kleilaag in het "Zweiersdal" te Oosterbeek, 12.1-213
- Teupser, Christian**
Zur Abstimmung und Eichung von elektrodynamischen Verrückungsmessern, p. 833
- Tevriukov, A. A.**
Elektrointegrator peregruzok na usilitele postoiannogo napriazheniia s elektromekhanicheskim preobrazovatelem, 12.9-280
- Teweles, Sidney**
Anomalous warming of the stratosphere over North America in early 1957, 12.2-277
Circulation at the 10-millibar constant pressure surface over North America and adjacent ocean areas, July 1957 through June 1958 (*with* Rothenberg, L. and Finger, F. G.), 12.5-219
Time section and hodograph analysis of Churchill rocket and radiosonde winds and temperatures, p. 1519
Structure and circulation of the stratosphere, 12N-157
Turkish State Meteorological Service: Final report, 12.3-32
- Texas. Agricultural and Mechanical College. Dept. of Oceanography and Meteorology**
Contributions in Oceanography and Meteorology, vol. 3, no. 60-89, 1955-1957, 12M-20
Design of experimental meteorological simulators, 12L-208
Oceanography and meteorology of the Gulf of Mexico, Annual Report, 12M-21
Wind velocity data, Jan. 1951 to Sept. 1952, 12M-544
See also Baer, Ledolph, 12N-479; Clayton, William H., 12L-197; Covey, Winton G., 12.5-321; Dugstad, Ivar, 12.2-345; Franceschini, Guy A., 12.5-379; 12L-319; 12N-472; Glaser, Arnold H., 12.3-52; Kajjura, Kinjiro, 12M-462; 12M-531; Kilmer, R. E., 12M-77; McLellan, Hugh J., 12M-105; Sasaki, Yoshikazu, 12.2-283; 12.10-280

- Texas. Univ. Balcones Research Center
Eighteenth semi-annual report, June 20-Dec.
20, 1958, 12.10-129
- Texas. Univ. Electrical Engineering Research Lab., *see* Crain, Cullen M., 12H-24; Deam, A. P., 12.10-134; Jehn, K. H., 12.2-92; Wagner, N. K., 12.9-108
- Thames, J. L., *see* Ursic, S. J., 12.7-226
- Thams, J. C.
Der Einfluss von Bewölkungsmenge und-Art auf die Grösse der diffusen Himmelsstrahlung, p. 2339
Messungen der Zirkumglobalstrahlung am Alpensüdfluss (*with* Wierzejewski, H.), 12.3-299
Über den Einfluss des Aufstellungsortes auf die Angaben des Kugelpyranometers Beliani, p. 1042
- Tharp, Marie, *see* Heezen, Bruce C., 12M-265
- Thayer, G. D.
Formula for radio ray refraction in an exponential atmosphere, p. 1053
See also Bean, Bradford R., 12.6-141; 12.10-132
- Theisen, John F.
Direct measurement of refractive index by radiosonde, p. 1245
Free-balloon borne meteorological refractometer (*with* Gossard, Earl E.), p. 1053
- Thiel, Edward
Antarctic traverse reports (*with* Ostenso, Ned A. and Bentley, Charles R.), 12M-360
Antarctica, one continent or two? p. 1523
Contact of the Ross Ice Shelf with the Continental Ice Sheet, Antarctica (*with* Ostenso, Ned A.), 12.9-134
Ice thickness and bottom topography of the Filchner ice shelf and along the Ellsworth-Bird traverse route (*with* Behrendt, J. C.), 12.7-212
Ocean tide measurements from Antarctic ice shelves using gravity techniques (*with* Cray, A. P.; Haubrich, R. A. and Behrendt, J. C.), p. 1245
Spherules from the Antarctic ice cap (*with* Schmidt, Richard A.), p. 636
See also Woollard, G. P., 12.3-215
- Thiel, George A., *see* Emmons, William H., 12.7-14
- Thirlaway, H. I. S.
Geophysics in Pakistan, 12.3-35
Results of arid zone research of the Geophysical Institute, Quetta, p. 1038
- Thom, H. C. S.
Climatological analysis of freeze data for Iowa (*with* Shaw, R. H.), 12.6-352
Distribution of annual tropical cyclone frequency, 12N-286
- Thomann, R. V.
Three-cycle analysis of water quality variables in tidal estuaries (*with* Diachishin, A. N.; De Falco, P., jr. et al.), 12M-421
- Thomas, Albert L., jr.
Measurements of angular and time distribution of spectral irradiance from Sun and sky (*with* Rice, Preston C.), p. 2354
- Thomas, Charles W.
Economics of surface transportation in sea ice, 12.7-219
Late Pleistocene and recent limits of the Ross Ice Shelf, 12.8-378
Sub-ice positioning in the Arctic basin, 12.1-193
- Thomas, E. R.
Visibility and surface wind at Manchester airport, 12.2-35; [Comment by G. A. Inglis], 12.1-422
- Thomas, F. W., *see* Gartrell, F. E., 12.6-304
- Thomas, G. M.
Auroral results from Halley Bay during the International Geophysical Year, p. 843
- Thomas, J.
[Obituary of] André Prudhomme, 12.7-52
- Thomas, J. A.
Experimental regulations between ionospheric true height, group height, and phase height (*with* McNicol, R. W. E.), p. 1247
- Thomas, L.
Sporadic-E phenomena associated with the high altitude nuclear explosions over Johnston Island (*with* Taylor, R. E.), p. 1710
Year-to-year changes in the winter anomaly in ionospheric absorption, p. 1710
- Thomas, M. D., *see* Pack, M. R., 12.11-3
- Thomas, M. K.
Canadian Arctic temperatures, 12.11-371
Glaze storm of December 26-28, 1959 in Southern Ontario, 12.9-288
See also Boughner, C. C., 12.6-413
- Thomas, Richard N.
Departures from the Saha equation for ionized helium, pt. 1, Condition of detailed balance in the resonance lines (*with* Zirker, J. B.), p. 1247
Features of the solar spectrum as imposed by the physics of the sun, 12.5-106
- Thomas, T. M.
Late-lying snow in south-east Wales, p. 2137
Precipitation within the British Isles in relation to depression tracks, 12.8-289
Some observations on the tracks of depressions over the eastern half of the North Atlantic, 12.8-291
- Thompson, A. B.
Space simulators—prelude to manned space flight (*with* Luton, W. B.), p. 2350
- Thompson, A. R.
Correlation of solar radio bursts with magnetic activity and cosmic rays, p. 201
Solar radio bursts and cosmic rays (*with* Maxwell, A.), p. 1523
Spectral observations of solar radio bursts, pt. 1, Receiving equipment, p. 1247
See also Maxwell, A., 12.6-1; 12.8-135

- Thompson, B. W.**
Diurnal variation of precipitation in British East Africa, 12.7-411
- Thompson, C. E.**
Synoptic study of the 1958 hail season in central Alberta (*with Smith, D. H.*), 12.10-330
- Thompson, D. C.**
Radiation balance at Scott Base (*with MacDonald, W. J. P.*), 12.5-32
- Thompson, F. D.**
Effect of hoar frost on fog formation and dissipation at Malton airport, 12.6-90
- Thompson, Lloyd G. D.**
Aerial gravity measurements (*with LaCoste, Lucien J. B.*), 12.2-123
- Thompson, Moody C., jr.**
Analysis of time variations in tropospheric refractive index and apparent radio path length (*with Janes, H. B. and Kirkpatrick, A. W.*), 12.3-97
Atmospheric limitations on electronic distance measuring equipment (*with Janes and Freethey, Frank E.*), 12.4-262
Measurements of phase stability over a low-level tropospheric path (*with Janes*), 12.3-98
- Thompson, Philip D.**
Some statistical aspects of the dynamical processes of growth and occlusion in simple baroclinic models [Comments by A. Wiin-Nielsen], p. 1052
- Thompson, R. W. S.**
Stratification and overturn in lakes and reservoirs, 12C-232
- Thompson, S. O., see Schaeffer, O. A.**, 12.11-347
- Thompson, Thomas G.**
Determination and occurrence of cobalt in sea water (*with Laevastu, Taivo*), p. 1046
See also Barkley, R. A., 12M-697; *Gast, James A.*, 12M-680; 12M-681; *Laevastu, Taivo*, 12M-413
- Thomsen, I. L.**
Aurora australis, 12A-236
Manual for visual observations of the aurora australis, 12A-235
Observations of the aurora australis, 1930-1954 (*with McQuistan, G. W. and Frankpitt, B. L.*), 12A-237
See also Chapman, Sydney, 12A-46; *McQuistan, G. W.*, 12A-144; 12A-145
- Thomson, Andrew**
Lowest temperature in Canada, 12.4-255
- Thomson, J. H., see Evans, J. V.**, 12K-102; *Roger, R. S.*, 12.6-104
- Thorarinnsson, Sigurdur**
On the geology and geomorphology of Iceland (*with Einarsson, T. and Kjartansson, G.*), p. 1042
Die Vulkane Islands, 12.9-157
- Thorntwaite, Charles W.**
Investigation of the climatic and hydrologic factors affecting the redistribution of strontium-90 in the soil (*with Mather, J. R. et al.*), 12.9-99
Measurement of vertical winds in typical terrain (*with Superior, W. J.*) [Various contract reports], 12.7-242; 12.7-243; 12.11-292
- Thorntwaite, C. W., Associates. Lab. of Climatology, see Mather, John R.**, 12G-288; *Thorntwaite, C. W.*, 12.11-292
- Thorson, Gunnar**
Length of pelagic larval life in marine bottom invertebrates as related to larval transport by ocean currents, p. 1906
Sampling the benthos, 12M-243
- Thran, Peter**
Zur Beurteilung der Anbauwürdigkeit von Gräsern und Leguminosen im Küstenklima Schleswig-Holsteins, 12.4-315
- Thüring, B.**
Swei spezielle Mondeinfang-Bahnen in der Raumfahrt um Erde und Mond, p. 1507
- Thuman, William C.**
Development of technology for production, sampling, and assay of simulated atmospheres in closed chambers (*with Cadle, R. D.*), 12.2-385
- Thunderstorm electricity research**
[Review], 12N-412
- Thuronyi, Geza, see Meglis, Andrew J.**, 12I-1 to 12I-149; 12J-1 to 12J-237; 12K-1 to 12K-206; *Nupen, Wilhelm*, 12.4-45
- Tibby, R. B.**
Physical and chemical characteristics of the water over the Southern California Shelf, 1956-1958 (*with Terry, R. D.*), 12M-952; 12M-955
- Tick, Leo J.**
Analysis of wind structure, Phase 3, Mathematical analysis of turbulent structure, 12.2-344
See also London, Julius, 12N-49
- Tickner, Ernest Glenn**
Effects of reefs and bottom slopes on wind set-up in shallow water, 12M-401
- Tiedemann, Karl Heinz**
Das Internationale Geophysikalische Jahr in den Polargebieten, 12.6-53
- Tien, C. L.**
On the eddy diffusivities for momentum and heat, 12N-141
See also Soo, S. L., 12.1-335
- Tien, Chi**
Temperature distribution of snow with gamma ray radiation, 12.11-356
- Tikhomirov, V. S.**
Ob amplitude sezonnykh izmenenii nekotorykh spektral'nykh otrazhatel'nykh svoistb rastenii, p. 2118

- Sezonnye izmereniia nekotorykh otrazhatel'nykh svoystv rastenii i vopros o rastitel'nosti na Marse, 12J-99
- Tikhonov, A. N.**
Asymptotic behavior of the process of generating an electromagnetic field in a laminated medium (*with Skugarevskaya, O. A.*) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 620
Electromagnetic field produced by a dipole at points in distant zones (*with Shakhshvarov, D. N.*) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 620
Influence of interference in the induction method of electrical prospecting from the air (*with Dmitriev, V. I.*) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 828
O neravnovernosti asimptotiki elektromagnitnykh polei, vzbuzhdaemykh dipolem peremennogo toka v sloistoi srede (*with Shakhshvarov*), p. 1501
O vozmozhnostiakh razlicheniia ekvivalentnykh razrezov pri ispol'zovanii peremennykh elektromagnitnykh polei [and Eng. transl.] (*with Shakhshvarov and Rybakova, E. V.*), 12.2-107
On the possibility of using the Induction method of electrical prospecting from the air for geological map-making [Transl. from Russ.] (*with Dmitriev*), p. 1496
Properties of the electromagnetic field of a dipole activated in a layer lying on an insulator (*with Shakhshvarov and Ribakova, E. V.*) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 621
Resolution power of the electromagnetic sounding method in the presence of non-conductive strata [Transl. from Russ.] (*with Shakhshvarov and Ribakova, E. V.*), p. 1496
- Tikhonov, M. K.**
K voprosu opredeleniia medi v morskoj vode (*with Zhavoronkina, V. K.*) [and Eng. transl.], 12M-695
- Tikhov, G. A.**
Astrobotanika i astrofizika, 12.8-1
Astrofizika, 12.8-1
Astrofizika i atmosferaia optika, 12.8-1
Botanika, Mars, Zhizn' vo Vselennoi fizika, astrofizika i atmosferaia optika, 12.8-1
Dopolnenie k stat'e "Tsvetovoe vospriiatie glazom spektral'nogo sostava sveta rastenii i ikh tsvetov, p. 2119
Est' li zhizn' na drugikh planetakh? 12J-191
Is life possible on other planets? 12I-44
Kratkie rezul'taty nabludeniia Marsa v Sektore astrobotaniki v period velikogo protivostoianiiia 1956 g., 12J-236
Osnovnye problemy i perspektivy astrobotaniki, 12J-4
Osnovnye trudy, 12.8-1; 12I-124
Osnovnye zadachi i dostizheniia Sektora Astrobotaniki Akademii Nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, 12J-102
- Po povodu stat'i N. A. Kozyreva: Ob'iasneniia tsveta Marsa spektral'nymi svoystvami ego atmosfery, 12J-119
Predvaritel'nye rezul'taty nabludeniia Marsa v Sektore astrobotaniki v period velikogo protivostoianiiia 1956 goda, 12J-172
Tsvet zvezd v ploshchadkakh ot 44 do 911 sistemacheskogo plana kapteina, opredelennyi prodel'nogo spektorgrafa, p. 2118
Tsvetovoe vospriatie glazom spektral'nogo sostava sveta rastenii i ikh tsvetov, p. 2119
Vozmozhna li zhizn' v drugikh mirakh (Astrobiologiya), 12I-44
Zhizn' vo Vselennoi, 12J-128
- Tilles, David**
Natural variations in isotopic abundances of silicon, p. 2343
Variations of silicon isotope ratios in a zoned pegmatite, p. 2343
- Tilton, G. R.**
1000-million-year-old minerals from the eastern United States and Canada (*with Wetherill, G. W.; Davis, G. L. et al.*), p. 635
- Timofeev, A. N.**
On the theory of gamma-prospecting [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1497
- Timofeev, M. P.**
Heat balance of reservoirs and methods of determining evaporation, 12.4-33
O raschete sostavliaushchikh teplovogo balansa ogranichenykh vodoemov, 12.6-227
Teplovoi balans vodoemov i metody opredeleniia ispareniiia [and Eng. transl. by G. S. Mitchell], 12N-37
See also Burkova, M. V., 12.5-41
- Timofeev, N. A.**
Novyi metod priblizhennogo rascheta i prognoza intensivnosti taiania snega, p. 637
Raschet sutochnogo khoda temperatury i intensivnosti taiania snega v vesenii period, p. 637
- Timofeev, V. T.**
Atlanticheskie vody v Arkticheskom basseine [and Eng. transl. by J. Miller], 12M-622
- Timofeeva, V. A.**
K voprosu o poliarizatsii sveta v mutnykh sredakh, p. 2122
Pribor dlia opredeleniia koefitsienta oslableniia napravlennoogo sveta v more, p. 1504
Relationship between the light-scattering coefficient for a ray and the attenuation factor for terminally diffused light in turbid media [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1496
- Timonov, V. V.**
Glavnye osobennosti gidrologicheskogo rezhima Belogo Moria, 12M-1054
O kinematicheskoi analize prilivov, 12M-850
O tochnosti rascheta poperechnykh kolebaniy urovnia po nabludeniiam nad prilivnymi techeniiami (*with Arsen'eva, N. Ia.*), p. 1263

- Resultant and secondary currents in tidal seas, 12M-863
- Timoshenko, G. L., *see* Mikhaïlova, N. I., 12L-615
- Timoshin, Iu. V.
K teorii gruppirovaniia, p. 830
- Ting, Lu
Optimum orbital transfer by several impulses, p. 1246
- Tinn, A. B.
Rainfall analysis at Woodthorpe, Nottinghamshire, 12G-284
- Tinney, E. B.
Rate of visibility deterioration in fog at Merryfield and the time of fog dispersal, 12.11-383
- Tippelskirch, H. V.
New experiments on convection: The formation of ring cells, 12.1-362
- Tisdale, C. F.
Weather and circulation of Sept. 1960 including a discussion of tropical storm activity, p. 403
- Tisdale, S. L., *see* Bertramson, G. R., 12G-147
- Tison, G., jr.
Courbe de tarissement, coefficient d'écoulement et perméabilité du bassin, p. 1707
Relation entre les valeurs des débits d'amont des fleuves à marée et celles de la salinite, p. 1708
Sédimentation dans les régions d'amont de la partie fluvio-maritime d'un fleuve à marée (summary only), p. 1708
- Tison, L. J.
A propos d'une Organisation Hydrologique Mondiale, 12.10-49
Recherches analytiques sur les variations des niveaux des lacs, 12C-234
Variations des niveaux du lac Tanganika, 12C-233
- Tistea, Dumitru
Citeva date asupra straturilor de apă stabilă, p. 1514
- Titheridge, J. E.
Analysis of night-time h' (f) records, p. 1253
New method for the analysis of ionospheric h' (f) records, p. 1253
- Titkos, Ervin
Milyen mértékben illeszthető be a csapadék és a felhőzet numerikus előrejelzése a dinamikus előrejelzések problémájába, p. 2128
- Titov, L. F.
Sovremennye metody predskazaniia leningradskikh navodnenii i puti ikh uluchsheniia, p. 1263
- Titov, S. I.
O dinamicheskom uslovii na atmosferynykh frontakh, p. 1518
- Titov, V. M., *see* Gandin, L. S., 12.11-255
- Titterton, E. W., *see* Bryant, F. J., 12.7-102;
Keam, D. W., 12.9-96
- Titus, P., *see* Stroud, W. G., 12D-184; 12D-198; 12D-206
- Tiurin, A. V.
Prodolzhitel'nost' nachal'nogo perioda vesny v lesakh Evropeiskoi territorii SSSR (ot zatsvetaniia ol'khi seroi, oreshnikaleshchiny i ol'khi chernoï do zatsvetaniia berezy) i ee znachenie dlia organizatsii lesokul'turnykh rabot, p. 1903
- Tiutnev, Ia. A.
Metod dolgosrochnnykh prognozov osennikh i vesenikh ledovykh faz na Baltiskom more (with Gracheva, N. A.; Sidel'nikova, T. M. et al.), 12L-461
Uproshchennyi metod rascheta teplovogo balansa poverkhnosti moria, p. 1516
- Tixeront, J.
Débit solide des cours d'eau en Algérie et en Tunisie, p. 2129
- Tkachenko, A. V.
O moshchnosti konveksii i ee ispol'zovanii pri lokal'nykh prognozakh, 12L-422
- Tobias, Cornelius A.
Radiobiological studies with accelerated heavy ions (with Brustad, Tor), p. 1044
- Tochilin, M. S.
Evolutsiia atmosfery Zemli, 12.5-250
- Todaro, Cosimo
Andamento decadico delle precipitazioni a Româ, p. 2352
Scostamenti fra le previsioni a media e breve scadenza in relazione all'attuale sistema di controllo, p. 1524
- Todd, Clement J.
Precipitation initiation in summer cumulus at Flagstaff, Arizona, p. 1916
- Todd, Isabelle, *see* Wiseman, John D. H., 12M-623
- Todorov, K. D.
Interesnyi vid molnii, 12.1-433
- Todorov, T., *see* Kiriakov, Kiril P., 12.11-9
- Todsen, M.
Some measurements of drop size distribution and concentration in clouds and fogs, 12.7-403
- Tønsgberg, Einar, *see* Vegard, Lars, 12B-167; 12E-3; 12E-5; 12E-14; 12E-53
- Tohmatsu, Takao, *see* Huruhata, Masaaki, 12.9-226
- Toivola, Yrjö
Instruction manuals, p. 1271
Recent developments in the Väisälä sounding system, 12.7-247
Training courses, p. 844
- Toksöz, Sadik
Graphical solution and interpretation of a new drain-spacing formula (with Kirkham, Don), p. 838
- Tokyo. Meteorological Research Institute
Brief of the Meteorological Research Institute, 12.6-78

- Tokyo. University**, *see* Oceanic observations of the Pacific, 1955, the NORPAC Data, 12.10-26
- Tokyo. Univ. Earthquake Research Institute**
Earthquake Research Institute, University of Tokyo, 1960, 12.9-165
- Tolbert, C. W.**
Solar emission at millimeter wave lengths (*with* Straiton, A. W.), p. 2125
- Tolfson, Harold B.**
Method of obtaining detailed wind shear measurements for application to dynamic response problems of missile systems (*with* Henry, Robert M.), p. 2342
- Tollner, Hanns**
Eine bemerkenswerte Änderung des Sommerklimas in der ostalpinen Höchgebirgsregion, 12.3-422
Über die Realität der Messungen von Standard-Ombrometern, beurteilt nach Vergleichen mit neuen Methoden, p. 1049
Zum jahreszeitlichen Gang der Niederschläge in ostalpinen Hochlagen, p. 1272
See also Rott, G., 12.7-453
- Tol'skaia, V. A.**
Conference of the Chiefs of stations for visual observations of artificial earth satellites [Transl. from Russ.], p. 621
Soveshchanie nachal'nikov stantsii vizual'nykh nabludenii ISZ, p. 1241
O vliianii prilivnykh sil na prochnost' obolochkovykh sputnikov, p. 1243
On the influence of tidal forces on inflatable satellites [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1238
- Tolson, Robert H.**, *see* Michael, William H., jr., 12.6-153
- Tolstikov, E. I.**
Arctic and Antarctic Programme of the International Geophysical Year, 12.7-26
See also Treshnikov, A. F., 12M-835
- Tolstoy, Ivan**
Elastic wave interferometry—a new tool, p. 2132
See also Northrop, John, 12.10-205
- Tomaneck, G. W.**
Effects of climate and grazing on mixed prairie, 12.7-89
- Tomashunas, B. Ia.**
Ledovye nabludenii, 12.5-35
- Tomaszenko, Roman**, *see* Kopcewicz, Teodor, 12.8-101
- Tombaugh, Clyde W.**
Comparison of lunar and Martian features, 12I-125
Mars-world for exploration, 12J-192
Trans-Neptunian planet search, 12K-67
Where to land on the Moon, 12K-168
- Tomchuk, L. G.**
Ob odnom neizvestnom empiricheskome zakonke, p. 1914
- Tomczak, Gerhard**
Tsunamis, 12M-921
- Über die Genauigkeit der Sturmflutvorhersage für die deutsche Nordseeküste, 12.10-3533
- Tomczak, Jan**
Results of measurements of the radioactivity of air contaminants and atmospheric precipitation in Gdynia for April to June, 1960 (*with* Tokarczyk, J.), p. 2330; [July-Sept., 1960], p. 2331
See also Kopcewicz, Teodor, 12.8-101
- Tomieu, P.**
Enseignement de la météorologie, p. 2134
- Tomioka, S.**
Drought in Hokuriku District during Bai-uis season in 1958, 12.5-358
On the work sheet of rainfall forecasting, 12L-548
- Tomitaka, S.**
On the meteorological elements' distribution in the region of the typhoon, pt. 1, 12.10-348
- Tomiyama, Tetuo**
Direct uptake of radioisotopes by fish (*with* Kobayashi, Kunio), p. 1266
- Tomlinson, H. T.**
Analysis of 3-cm radio height-gain curves taken over rough terrain (*with* Straiton, A. W.), 12.8-392
- Tomlinson, J. M.**
Method of solving the integral equations for the vertical propagation of time-harmonic plane waves in anisotropic vertically-inhomogeneous, nonmagnetic media, 12.7-157
- Tonini, Dino**
Bilans hydrologiques de quelques cours d'eau de l'Italie nord-orientale (*with* Picozzi, Umberto), p. 1708
Potentiel hydroélectrique brut des cours d'eau Italiens, p. 1709
- Tonks, L.**
Electromagnetic standing waves and ball lightning, 12.11-399
- Tonne, F.**
Die Berechnung der Sonnenwärmestrahlung auf senkrechte und beliebig geneigte Flächen unter Berücksichtigung meteorologischer Messungen (*with* Normann, W.), p. 2138
- Tooming, Kh.**
Dnevnye i sezonnye izmeneniia al'bedo nekotorykh estestvennykh poverkhnostei Eston'skoi SSR, p. 1510
O spektral'noi otrazhatel'noi sposobnosti list'ev kukruzy v oblasti 400-750 μm , 12.3-311
- Topitz, Alois**
Wärmestundensummen und Obstbaumblüte, p. 1272
- Toporets, S. A.**
Metodika izucheniia elektricheskikh svoistv iskopaemukh uglei, p. 1700; [Eng. transl.], p. 2329
- Torii, Mitsugu**, *see* Takenouti, Yositada, 12M-758

Torii, Tetsuya

Chemical studies on the nutrient matter in sea water between Cape Town and Lützow-Holm Bay, Antarctica, 12M-676

Torizuka, Kazuo

Large cosmic-ray meter and cosmic-ray short period fluctuations (*with Wada, Masami*), 12.10-189

Toropova, T. P.

Nekotorye rezul'taty izmerenii indikatrix rasseianii i poliarizatsii sveta v prizemnom sloye atmosfery, p. 188

Tóth, Pál

Néhány megfontolás a felhőzet és a csapadék numerikus előrejelzésével kapcsolatban, p. 2128

See also Tanczer, Tibor, 12L-168

Tousey, Richard

Observations of the solar ultraviolet spectrum from rockets, 12.11-79

See also Purcell, J. D., 12.10-144; 12.10-145; 12.10-146; 12.10-148; Townsend, J. W. jr., 12E-128

Townsend, John W., jr.

Atmospheric structure above Ft. Churchill, 12E-126

Composition of the upper atmosphere, 12E-175

Density of the winter nighttime Arctic upper atmosphere 110 to 170 km (*with Meadows, E. B.*), 12E-127

History of the Upper-Air Rocket-Research Program at the Naval Research Laboratory, 1946-1957 (*with Friedman, H. and Tousey, R.*), 12E-128

See also Meadows, E. B., 12E-167; Newell, Homer E., jr., 12D-193

Toyama, Y.

Analysis of gust over the Japan sea on April 14, 1957, 12.9-289

Tozer, D. C.

Electrical properties of the earth's interior, 12.3-183

Tracy, Jack D.

Ship weather reports and the National Hurricane Research Project, p. 2132

Tracy, S. M.

Ammonia in rainwater, 12G-32

Transtrum, L. G., *see* Pack, M. R., 12.11-3**Trapnell, C. G.**

Rainfall-altitude relation and its ecological significance in Kenya (*with Griffiths, J. F.*), 12.1-389

Trappenberg, Rüdiger

Bemerkungen zur Frage der Sicht in Wolken, p. 623

Ein Beitrag zu den Windverhältnissen in den ersten 100 m Atmosphäre, 12.5-306

See also Diem, Max, 12.2-348

Trauner, L.

Klimakurort-Kurortklima, 12.9-93

[Obituary of] Dr. J. Goldberg, p. 1916

Trautmann, Ernst

Über Luftspiegelungen der Alpen, gesehen vom Bayerischen Wald, 12.4-340

Travelers Weather Research Center, Hartford, Conn., *see* Ostby, Frederick P., 12.10-283; Shorr, Bernard, 12.1-271

Traving, G., *see* Cayrel, R., 12.6-147

Treanor, C. E.

Molecular interactions at high temperatures (*with Skinner, G. T.*), p. 1716

Tree-Ring Bulletin, [Tucson, Ariz.]

[Obituary of] Edmund Schulman, 1908-1958, 12.7-53

Trefall, Harald

Nye resultater og aktuelle problemer i kosmisk stråling, 12.2-106

Treloar, H. M.

Cold-streams from Antarctica and Southern Ocean latitudes reaching Melbourne and some effects on Australian weather, p. 1911

Trénel, M.

Über die Kondensation des Wasserdampfes im Boden (*with Weber, H. and Lindner, H.*), 12.1-328

Treshnikov, A. F.

Dreifuiushchie stantsii v tsentral'noi Arktike "Severnyi Polius-3" i "Severnyi Polius-4" (*with Tolstikov, E. I.*), 12M-835

Oceanography of the Arctic Basin, 12M-1055

Sovetskie issledovaniia v Antarktike, p. 1909

Tressler, Willis L.

Oceanographic observations at IGY Wilkes Station, Antarctica, 12.5-155

Tret'iakov, N. A.

Fenologicheskie nabludeniiia s pomoshch'iu perechetov za dubom letnim (Chereshchatym) rannei i pozdnei formy, p. 1904

Trettel, Dennis W., *see* Murray, John R., 12.1-95

Trewartha, Glenn Thomas

Climate as related to the jet stream in the Orient, 12.2-399

Trexler, James H.

Lunar radio echoes, 12K-97

Tribus, Myron, *see* Poppendiek, Heinz F., 12C-183

Triegaardt, D. O.

Instability lines, 12N-218

Trieschmann, Jacob E.

Nitrogen and other compounds in rain and snow, 12G-75

Trifonova, T. M.

Klimaticheskie usloviia raionov ozera Balkhash i Pribalkhash'ia, 12C-235

Tripathi, N.

Thunderstorms over Poona and the possible use of a squall index, 12N-431

Trochon, R., *see* Rouleau, Jean, 12I-39

Troeger, Heinz

Die Oberwellen im jährlichen Luftdruckgang und ihre klimatischen Auswirkungen für Mittel-europa, 12.1-332

Troitskaia, V. A.

Effekty v zemnykh tokakh, vyzvannye vysokimi atomnymi vzryvami, p. 1240; [Eng. transl.], p. 1238

Pulsation of the Earth's electromagnetic field with periods of 1 to 15 seconds and their connection with phenomena in the high atmosphere, p. 635

See also Sen'ko, P. K., 12.6-61

Trojer, Hans

Fundamentos para una zonificación meteorológica y climatológica del tropico y especialmente de Colombia, 12.6-431

Troll, Carl

Tropical mountain vegetation, p. 642

Die tropischen Gebirge: ihre dreidimensionale klimatische und pflanzengeographische Zonierung, 12.6-29

Unterirdische Jahreszeitenwinde in Finnischen Äsern, 12.2-408

Tromp, S. W.

Review of bioclimatological studies carried out at the Bioclimatological Research Centre at Leiden (Netherlands), 12.5-391

Tromsø, Norway. Nordlys-Observatoriet, see Norske Institutt for Kosmisk Fysikk, 12A-176**Trostnikov, M. V.**

K voprosu o ritmichnosti ul'trapoliarnykh sinopticheskikh protsessov po Sibiri i Dal'nemu Vostoku, 12L-283

Sinopticheskie usloviia vynosa mass morskogo vozdukh zimoï na iug Dal'nego Vostoka, 12.10-331

Troup, A. J.

Aerological study of the "Meridional Front" in Western Australia, 12N-488

Variations in the 200-millibar flow in the tropics, p. 2133

Variations in upper tropospheric flow associated with the onset of the Australian summer monsoon, p. 2340

Trubitsyn, V. P.

Properties of the matter at high pressures, p. 2124

Trubnikov, B. N.

O vertikal'nykh tokakh pri brize nad ploskim beregom, p. 1503

Prostranstvennaia zadacha obtekaniia vozvyshehnosti neogranichennym sverkh vozdushnym potokom, 12.5-308

Truchot, P.

Sur la proportion d'acide carbonique contenu dans l'air atmosphérique pendant l'hiver, 12G-19

Truitt, L. E.

Radio facsimile on board Thomas Nelson, 12L-37

Trunova, N. N., see Antonov, P. D., 12L-343**Truppi, Lawrence E.**

Reduction of radarscope data to digital form, p. 1916

Sea clutter, a useful nuisance, p. 1260

Trybowski, Czesław

Klimatologia uzdrawisk, p. 1250

Wyniki obserwacji nad ochładzaniem w Rabe, p. 404

Z wedrówek po krymie, p. 1251

Tryggvason, Eysteinn

Upper crustal structure of Iceland (with Bath, Markus), p. 1711

Tsanko, G. E.

Opyt opredeleniia zapylennosti vozdukh kiev (with Serebriannaia, A. I.), 12.3-262

Tsapenko, M. M.

Paleogeografia i khronologiya antropogena v oblasti razvitiia skandinavskikh lednikov vykh povrovov (with Makhnach, N. A.), p. 1706

Tschirhart, G.

Conditions aérologiques à l'avant des lignes de grains en Afrique Equatoriale, 12.4-265

Notes sur la variation temporelle des précipitations, p. 2129

Tschupp, Edward J.

Rocket-motor-generated condensation trails, p. 2333

Tseitin, G. Kh.

K voprosu ob uchete gorizontaloï diffusii pri transformatsii vozdušnoï massy, 12N-128

O svyazi mezhdu temperaturami deiatel'noi poverkhnosti i vozdukh v meteobudke, p. 637

Statsionarnoe raspredelenie vetra, temperatury i turbulentnogo obmena v pograničnom sloe atmosfery pri razlichnykh sostoianiakh ustoičivosti (with Orlenko, L. R.), p. 637

Tseitlin, B. S.

Vodnyi balans oz. Baikal, 12C-236

Tseng, Ch'ing'tsun

K nelineinoï zadache ob atmosferynykh dvizheniiah planetarnogo masshtaba (with Chu, Yün-t'i), p. 1502

Tsepanova, E. I.

Prognoz obshchei kharakteristiki pogody na mesiats (with Ur'eva, B. R.), 12L-462

Sinoptiko-klimatologicheskoe issledovanie osobennosti oktiabria na Evropeiskoi territorii SSSR i v Zapadnoi Sibiri i nekotorye prognosticheskie priznaki ikh, p. 1265

Uchet predshestvuiushchego razvitiia atmosferynykh protsessov i raspredeleniia elementov pogody pri sostavlenii mesiachnykh prognozov pogody (with Khesina, B. G.), 12L-284

Tsevech, V. P.

Changes in the brightness of the rocket carrier [Transl. from Russ.], p. 621

O periode vrashcheniia rakety-nositelia tret'ego sovetskogo iskusstvennogo sputnika, p. 1241

Ob izmenenii bleska rakety-nositelia, p. 1241

Ob izmenenii bleska vtorogo iskusstvennogo sputnika Zemli, 12.1-154

- Peremennaia zvezda 150 1936 Gerkulesa, p. 1508
- Rotation period of the rocket carrier of the third Soviet artificial satellite 1958 [Transl. from Russ.], p. 621
- Tsigmit, Shagandyr**
Usykhaiut li ozero zapadnoi Mongolii? 12C-237
- Tsikunov, V. A.**
O raschete vertikal'nogo raspredeleniia temperatury i solenosti v period okhlazhdeniia moria, p. 642
- Tskhakaia, A. D.**
Achigvara earthquake of July 5, 1958 (with Maisuradze, O. M.) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 828
- Nekotorye rezul'taty izucheniia zemletriaseniï Kavkaza, p. 2333
- Tsomaia, V. Sh.**
K metodike prognoza vesennego polovod'ia na rekakh Gruzii v zavisimosti ot predshestvuiushchikh gidrometeorologicheskikh faktorov, 12L-607
- Nekotorye itogi issledovaniia poverkhnostnogo taianiia lednikov Kavkaza (with Kisin, I. M.), 12.10-227
- Nekotorye rezul'taty gliatsiologicheskikh rabot na lednikakh Addala-Shukhgel' v Dagestane (with Kisin), 12.3-212
- Tsu, T. C.**
Requirements of interstellar flight, p. 1246
- Tsuberbiller, Elena Aleksandrovna**
Agroklimaticheskaia kharakteristika sukhoveev, 12.10-22
- Agrometeorologicheskoe obosnovanie nekotorykh priemov agrotekhniki vozdel'vaniia kartofelia, 12.10-93
- Tsuboi, Chuji**
Numerical tables useful for studying the gravitational field at higher elevations of the Earth, p. 1511
- Tsuchiya, Iwao**
On the variation of general circulation in 1901-1940, 12N-158
- Tsuchiya, Mizuki**, see Yoshida, Kozo, 12.5-301; 12M-897; 12M-1089
- Tsuchiya, S.**
Determination of precipitation gage network in the Sagae River Basin of Yamagata Prefecture, p. 843
- Tsumura, Kenshirô**
Study of change in the difference of monthly and daily mean sea-levels between two stations, as an indicator of the vertical crustal deformation, 12M-485
- Tsunoda, T.**
Shipwrecks at the coast of Ishikawa Prefecture, pt. 1 (with Takehana, M.), 12.3-57
- Tsurikova, A. P.**
O zavisimosti mezhdû solenost'iu, khlornost'iu i plotnost'iu vod Azovskogo moria, 12.6-219
- Tsuruoka, H.**
Some examples of wave forecasting in the western North Pacific Ocean (with Kitamura, S.), p. 397
- Tsuruoka, Y.**
On sea conditions and sea ice in the Okhotsk Sea area, pt. 1 (with Onoda, H.), p. 396
- Tsushiya, I.**
On the variation of the percentage of recent Japanese sunshine hours, 12.8-381
- Tsutsumi, K.**, see Arakawa, H., 12.6-403
- Tsvang, L. R.**
Izmereniia spektrov temperaturnykh pul'satsii v svobodnoi atmosfere, p. 188
- Measurements of temperature pulse frequency spectra in the surface layer of the atmosphere [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1500
- Tsvetkov, V. I.**
Polozhenie polos i detali na Iupitere v 1957 g, 12K-50
- Tsvid, A. A.**
Izmerenie osadkov, vypadaïushchikh na vertikal'nye poverkhnosti, p. 1048
- Tsyganenko, A. F.**
O znachenii eolovogo faktora v solevom balanse sushi, 12G-229
- Tsyganov, G. P.**
Opyt meteorologicheskogo obsluzhivaniia raionnoi dispetcherskoï sluzhby i ispol'zovaniia radiolokatsionnoi stantsii RUPOR na AMSG Rostov-na-Donu [and Eng. transl. by V. Zilius], 12.4-38
- Tsybmal, N. T.**, see Kashcheev, V. L., 12.10-1
- Tu, Hsing-yüan**
K voprosu o gidrodinamicheskoi teorii frontal'nogo tsiklogeneza, 12L-139
- Prostranstvennaia zadach chislennogo prognoza baricheskogo polia s uchedom vlianiia vysokogornnykh plato, 12L-421
- Utochnennaia skhema ucheta nerovnostei zemnoi poverkhnosti v chislennykh metodakh prognoza, 12L-285
- Tucker, G. B.**
Atmospheric budget of angular momentum, 12.6-326
- Precipitation over the North Atlantic Ocean, p. 1524
- Some meteorological factors affecting dam design and construction, 12.7-412
- Transfer processes in planetary atmospheres, 12L-75
- See also Hinkel, C. H., 12.5-216
- Tucker, M. J.**
N.I.O. wave analyzer, 12M-175
- Tugwell, C. P.**, see House, G. J., 12.3-342
- Tulin, V. A.**
Termostat s nepreryvnym regulirovaniem, p. 622
- Tulina, Iu. V.**
Soveshchanie po glubinnomu seis'micheskomu zondirovaniu, p. 2122

- Tully, John P.**
Estuarine model of the sub-Arctic Pacific Ocean (*with Barber, F. G.*), p. 1906
On structure, entrainment, and transport in estuarine embayments, 12M-422
See also Dodimead, A. J., 12M-957
- Tumanova, D. F.**
K voprosu o roli fenologicheskikh nabliudenii vo vnutrilandschaftnom raionirovanii, p. 1903
- Tung, K. C.**
Preliminary analysis of the 500 mb mean field and the prediction of typhoon tracks, 12L-251
- Tummer, Harriet**
Origin of the belt of galactic radio waves, p. 203
- Tunnell, G. A.**
Incidence of ice in the approaches to North America during the decade, 1946-1955, p. 1713
Pattern of the general atmospheric circulation, 12.7-334
- Tuomikoski, P.**
Pressure and molecular scale temperature in the upper atmosphere, 12F-49
- Turc, Lucien**
Bilan d'eau des sols: relations entre les précipitations, l'évaporation et l'écoulement, 12.9-415
Evaporation et écoulement en cases lysimétriques, au champ, et dans les bassins de cours d'eau, p. 395
- Turcotte, D. L.**
Melting of ice in a hot humid stream of air, p. 1044
- Turcotte, F. T.**, *see* Thiel, Edward, 12.7-212
- Turekian, Karl K.**
Rate of accumulation of nickel in Atlantic equatorial deep-sea sediments and its bearing on possible extra-terrestrial sources, 12M-332
- Turketti, Z. L.**
Kharakter i usloviia formirovaniia anomalii srednei mesiachnoi temperatury vozdukha v iule na Evropeiskoi territorii SSSR i v Zapadnoi Sibiri i vozmozhnosti ee prognoza (*with Khazova, O. N.*), p. 1265
O prognoze polei davleniia na 2-3 sutok, 12L-423
Postroenie prognosticheskikh polei davleniia na 2-3 sutok (*with Iakusheva, O. M.*), 12L-424
- Turkey. Devlet Meteoroloji Isleri Umum Müdürlüğü**
Günlük Meteoroloji Bülteni, 12L-60
- Turkin, Iu. I.**
Opredelenie magniia v rastvorakh metodom plamennoi fotometrii (*with Svistov, P. F.*), p. 1512
- Turko, Boris Pavlovich**, *see* Belen'kiĭ, Moiseĭ Samoilovich, 12.6-434
- Turnbull, Willard J.**, *see* Burke, Hubert D., 12L-620
- Turner, Geoffrey**
Errors involved in the photographic determination of heights and a preliminary study of the region of Ptolemaeus and Alphonsus, 12K-127
Measured heights of mountains in the South Eastern part of Mare Tranquillitatis, 12K-128
Measurements of the height of the walls of the crater Archimedes, 12K-129
- Turner, H. S.**
Geographical distribution of clear-air turbulence, 12.1-337
- Turner, Hans**
Jahresgang und biologische Wirkungen der Sonnen- und Hummelsstrahlung an der Waldgrenze der Ötztaler Alpen, p. 2356
Wirkungen von Strahlung und Oberflächentemperatur auf die Vegetation der sub-alpinen Stufe, 12.7-358
- Turner, J. A.**
Evaluation of rainfall probability forecasts for forestry, 12.2-68
Forest firefighting in British Columbia's centennial summer, 12.9-82
- Turner, J. S.**
Salinity of rainfall as a function of drop size, 12G-207
- Turner, Kenneth A., jr.**, *see* Lobdell, Herbert L., 12.4-260
- Turovsev, M. M.**
Several methods of quantitative register of soil losses due to water and wind erosion [Summary only], p. 2129
- Tuttle, William N.**
Gas chromatographic analysis of incinerator effluents (*with Feldstein, Milton*), p. 1699
- Tverskaia, N. P.**
Opytnoe izuchenie soudarenii i slianiia zariazhennykh kapel', 12.1-376
- Tverskoĭ, N. P.**
Vliianie chastoty i intensivnosti akusticheskikh kolebaniĭ na skorost' rasseivaniia vodorodnogo tumana, p. 639
- Tveten, Lowell H.**
Ionospheric motions observed with high frequency backscatter sounders, p. 1053
Long-distance one-hop F₁ propagation through the auroral zone, p. 1710
- Twidale, C. R.**
Evolution des versants dans la partie centrale du Labrador-Nouveau Québec, 12.2-127
- Twiss, R. Q.**
Radiation transfer and the possibility of negative absorption in radio astronomy, 12.6-165
- Twiss, R. W.**, *see* Fellgett, Peter, 12.7-160
- Twomey, S.**
Distribution of sea-salt nuclei in air over land, 12G-208

- Electrification of individual cloud droplets, 12.5-411
- Hygroscopic particles in the atmosphere and their identification by a phase-transition method, 12.4-189
- Twomey, Sean**
On the deduction of the vertical distribution of ozone by ultraviolet spectral measurements from a satellite, p. 2131
- Tyczka, Sabina**
Klimat i bioklimat Inowrocławia, 12.1-400
Piśmiennictwo polskie z bioklimatologii człowieka w latach 1930-1958, 12.9-65
- Tydel'skaia, R. O.**
O putiakh usovershenstvovaniia metodiki obrabotki signalov radiozonda A-22-III, p. 840
- Tyler, John E.**
Comparison of light distribution above and below water, 12C-238
Measurements of light in the sea, 12M-797
Method for obtaining the optical properties of large bodies of water (*with Richardson, W. H. and Holmes, R. W.*), 12C-239
Natural water as a monochromator, 12M-798
Observed and computed path radiance in the underwater light field, 12.10-214
See also Isaacs, John D., 12I-116
- Tyliene, E.**, *see Raliene, J.*, 12.3-230
- Tyszkiewicz, E.**, *see Barbier, G.*, 12.1-86
- U**
- Ubell, K.**
Moisture movement in unsaturated (three-phase) soils, with special regard to the utilization of lysimeter observations, p. 395
- Ubing, D. W. Scholte**, *see Scholte Ubing, D. W.*
- Ubl, Zdeněk**
Panelový aparát na stanovení kyslíčnicku uhličitého, 12.2-228
- Uchida, M.**
On the precipitation coefficient for each river basin in Gumma Prefecture, 12L-549
- Uchida, Shigeo**
Sur l'infiltration par imbibition dans un plateau, p. 1250
- Uchida, Y.**
Distribution of rainfall and estimation of topographic rainfall in Nara Prefecture (*with Onishi, M. and Okabayashi, M.*), p. 2343
- Uchijima, A.**
On the shearing stress and the heat transfer coefficient over the artificial pond, 12.7-381
- Uchikawa, Kiichi**
Phenomena of aerological atmospheric electricity, p. 1047
- Uchman, J.**, *see Hordejuk, J.*, 12.7-193
- Uda, Michitaka**
Note on the hydrographical conditions of Kuroshio and its northern boundary in 1956, 12M-974
- On the abyssal circulation in the Northwest Pacific area, 12M-950
- Research on the fluctuation of the North Pacific circulation, pt. 1, 12M-545
- Researches on the currents of Kuroshio (*with Ishino, Makoto*), p. 203
- Udintsev, G. B.**
Novye dannye o glubinakh okeanicheskikh zhelobov [and Eng. transl.], 12M-288
- Relief of abyssal trenches in the Pacific Ocean, 12M-289
- Relief of the sea bottom and questions of tectonics, 12M-290
- See also Ganson, P. P.*, 12M-260; *Sysoev, N. N.*, 12M-357
- Uehara, M.**
On a large-sized recording evaporimeter for use on water surface, 12.7-225
- Ueji, Torajiro**
Study of the underground temperature gradients of several wells at Arima Spar District, near Kobe, Japan, 12.1-329
- Ueki, K.**
Investigation on the forecasting rules and techniques, pt. 1, 12L-89; pt. 2 (*with Yamaguchi, S.*), 12L-90; pt. 3, 12.10-249
See also Oka, C., 12L-85
- Uemura, H.**
On the radiation balance at Kagoshima, p. 2344
- Ueno, Kiyoshi**, *see Kanaya, Sumio*, 12.4-335
- Ueno, Sueo**
Probabilistic method for problems of radiative transfer, pt. 10, Diffuse reflection and transmission in a finite inhomogeneous atmosphere, p. 832
- Uffen, Robert J.**
On the origin of rock magma, 12.8-179
- Ugarova, K. F.**
Rol'izmenenii temperaturnogo polia troposfery v evoliutsii struinykh techenii, 12.8-352
See also Pogosian, Kh. P., 12.9-318
- Uhlig, S.**
Strahlströme, 12.3-358
Windschutzversuche in der Marsch, 12.5-310
- Uhlir, Pavel**
Meteorologie, vol. 1, 12.7-15
- Űjvári, József**
Duna vízgűjtő területének több évi közepes csapadék és fajlagos lefolyási térképei, 12.5-351
- Ukhanov, V. V.**
O proekte "Osnovnoi rezhimnoi gidrologicheskoi perfokartoteki," prispособlennoi dlia razabotki na perforatsionnykh schetno-analiticheskikh mashinakh, p. 1513
- Ulanov, Kh. K.**
K voprosu rascheta teploty materikovogo stoka, p. 641
- Ulanov, Evgeniia Stanislavovna**
Metody agrometeorologicheskikh prognozov, 12.1-9

Ulomov, V. I.

O modelirovanii ochagov tektonicheskikh zemletriasenii pri pomoshchi ul'trazvukovykh izluchatelei, p. 1502

Umlauf, G.

Focusing of electromagnetic waves by E_s -clouds, 12.10-174

Die Umschau, [Frankfurt a.M.]

Einige Ergebnisse der ersten beiden russischen Erdsatelliten, 12F-17

Radiostrahlung von der Venus, 12.5-110

Van-Allen-Gürtel auch um den Jupiter? 12K-44

Undt, W.

Die Äquivalenttemperatur in Wien, 12.1-415
Arbeitstagung "Bioklimatologie im Kur- und Baderwesen" vom 3. bis 5. März in der Wissenschaften, Berlin, 12.7-41

Diskussionsbeitrag zur Grundlagenforschung und zur praktischen Arbeitsmethodik der Medizin-Meteorologie, 12.10-110

Hinweise auf einen Beitrag der Kommunalstatistik zur Grundlagenforschung der Medizin-Meteorologie, 12.6-122

Indirekte Wetterwirkungen auf den Menschen, 12.6-117

Tage mit freiem Föhn und ihre biologische Bedeutung, 12.8-345

Windverteilung bei tiefliegenden Inversionen in der kälteren Jahreszeit im Gebiet von Wien in den Jahren 1952-1957, 12.3-350

Zweiter Internationaler Kongress für Bioklimatologie in London, 4. bis 10. September 1960, p. 1054

Ungstrup, Eigil, *see* Rybner, Jorgen, 12.9-205; 12A-203

U.S.S.R. Glavnoe Upravlenie Gidrometeorologicheskoi Sluzhby

Kod dlia peredachi rezul'tatov nabludenii za sostoianiem pogody i moria shтурманским sostavom sudov KH-09-S, 12.5-18

Nastavlenie gidrometeorologicheskimi stantsiiam i postam, Vypusk 7, Chast' 1, Gidrometeorologicheskie nabludeniiia na ozerakh i vodokhranilishchakh, 12C-240

Union Title-Trust Tropics, [San Diego, Calif.]
Behind the scenes at San Diego Office, U. S. Weather Bureau, 12L-494

United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization

Climatology and microclimatology: Proceedings of the Canberra Symposium, Oct. 1956, 12G-265

Plant-water relationships in arid and semi-arid conditions: reviews of research [listing of contents], p. 2137

Problems of humid tropical regions, 12.7-2

UNESCO. Advisory Committee on Arid Zone Research

Major project on scientific research on arid lands: report of the special review session, Paris, May 19-20, 1960, p. 393

Report of the 16th session, Paris, May 1960, p. 393

U. S. Agricultural Research Service

USDA radiological training manual for in-service training, 12.11-45

Wind and snow loads on farm structures, 12.4-94

U. S. Air Force

Tropical meteorology [and Span. transl.], 12L-124

U. S. A. F. Cambridge Research Center, *see* Conference on Atmospheric Electricity, 2nd, Portsmouth, N. H., May, 1958, 12.1-2; Conference on Auroral Physics, July, 1951, London, Ontario, 12B-55; Pfeffer, Richard L., 12.6-4

U. S. A. F., Cambridge Research Center. Geophysics Research Directorate

Arctic terrain research, 12.3-29

See also U. S. Weather Bureau. (Joint) Committee on Extension to the Standard Atmosphere, 12D-38

U. S. A. F. 1st Weather Wing

General Analysis of the AWS Typhoon Warning Service in the western North Pacific, 12N-369

Record of proceedings of the 1st Weather Wing Typhoon Conference, Fuchu Air Station, Japan, Feb. 1958, 12N-369

U. S. A. F. Missile Development Center, Holloman Air Force Base, N. Mex.

Contributions of balloon operations to research and development at the . . . Center, 1947-1958, 12.7-275

U. S. A. F. 9th [Air] Weather Group (MATS), McGuire Air Force Base, N. J.

Objective technique for forecasting morning visibilities at McGuire Air Force Base, N. J., 12L-560

U. S. Air Weather Service

Area forecasting study for the Southeastern United States, 12L-373

Bibliography on chemical composition of precipitation and on solid impurities in precipitation, 12G-154

Catalogue of local forecast studies, 12.9-66

Example of easterly wave analysis in the Western Pacific, July 8-10, 1945, 12N-179

Forecasting altimeter settings, 12L-629

Implementation of the 3-hourly-20 minute scan observational transmission program, 12L-18

Local-area surface charts, its preparation and use, 12L-44

Lowry Air Force Base terminal forecast manual, 12L-4

Objective approach to short-range forecasting of certain minimum conditions of ceiling and visibility at Richards-Gebaur AFB, Missouri, 12.10-346

Preparation of weather maps and charts, 12.10-240

- Report on Task Force Weather Central activities during Operation Greenhouse, 12L-96
- Some Techniques for Deriving Objective Forecasting Aids and Methods [Review by P. K. Wan], 12L-91
- Terminal forecast manual for Andersen Air Force Base, Guam, M. I., 12L-2
- Terminal forecast manual, Central Air Base, Iwo Jima, 12L-3
- Utilization of artillery rawinsonde data, 12L-10
- Weather forecasting of aircraft condensation trails, 12L-425
- Weather reconnaissance observations, 12.7-17
- Weather use of synoptic data in analysis and forecasting, 12.10-242
- See also U. S. Air Force, 12L-124
- U. S. Air Weather Service, Climatic Center
- Survey of availability of atmospheric data above 100,000 feet from U. S. rocketsonde and satellite observations, 12E-150
- U. S. Argonne National Laboratory
- Radiological Physics Division semiannual Report, Jan.-June, 1959, 12.8-18
- Report on meeting of ad hoc Committee on Scaling Mesometeorological Phenomena, May 1957, 12L-677
- U. S. Army Ballistic Missile Agency, Redstone Arsenal, Alabama
- Density distributions as a function of altitude for International Falls, Minnesota, 12D-185
- U. S. Army Map Service
- Statistical and Harmonic analysis of gravity, 12.4-165
- U. S. Army Signal Research and Development Lab., Fort Monmouth, N. J., see Arnold, Abraham, 12.1-249
- U. S. Assistant Secretary of Defense (Supply and Logistics)
- Climatic extremes for military equipment, 12.10-130
- U. S. Atomic Energy Commission, see Voress, Hugh E., 12.4-86
- U. S. Brookhaven National Lab., Upton, N. Y., see Singer, Irving A., 12.2-346
- U. S. Bureau of Reclamation, see U. S. Navy Electronics Laboratory, San Diego, Calif., 12C-241
- U. S. Bureau of Ships, see California. Univ. Scripps Institution of Oceanography, La Jolla, 12M-115
- U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey
- Geodetic operations, p. 385
- U. S. Congress. House. Committee on Appropriations
- National Science Foundation, National Academy of Sciences. Hearings . . . Report on the International Geophysical Year, Feb. 1959, 12.6-55
- U. S. Congress. House. Committee on Interstate and Foreign Commerce
- Weather modification research. Hearings, 12.2-251
- U. S. Congress. House. Committee on Merchant Marine and Fisheries
- Oceanography in the United States, 12M-50
- U. S. Congress. House. Committee on Science and Astronautics
- Education in the field of oceanography, 12M-8
- U. S. Congress. Joint Committee on Atomic Energy
- Fallout from nuclear weapons tests. Hearings, 1959, 12.6-5
- U. S. Congress. Senate. Select Committee on National Resources
- Water resources in the United States, 12.10-4
- U. S. Dept. of the Army
- Meteorology for artillery, 12.7-129
- U. S. Electronic Support System Project Office (433L)
- Joint weather observing and forecasting system 433L: status report No. 1, 12L-84
- Reference manual for climatic computer tapes, 12.9-14
- U. S. Forest Service
- Forest and range influences publications, 1956-1957, 12.6-84
- U. S. Forest Service Intermountain Forest and Range Experiment Station, Missoula, Montana
- Totalizing wind counter for contacting-type anemometers, 12.4-199
- U. S. Geological Survey, see U. S. Navy Electronics Lab., San Diego, Calif., 12C-241
- U. S. Geological Survey. Military Geology Branch
- Bibliography of the Moon, 12K-205
- U. S. Greenville Air Force Base, Greenville, Miss.
- Terminal forecast manual, 12L-5
- U. S. Hydrographic Office
- Handling a vessel in ice, 12.3-200
- Operation Deep Freeze II, 1956-1957: oceanographic survey results, 12.4-22
- Radio weather aids, 12.6-42
- Weather station index, 12.6-43
- U. S. Joint Publications Research Service
- Soviet bibliography on oceanography, 12.11-75
- U. S. Joint Task Force Seven
- Mean monthly upper tropospheric circulation over the Tropical Pacific during 1954-1959, v. 1-3, 1957-1959, 12.7-396
- Meteorological ordnance report, Operation Hardtack, 1958, 12.7-258
- Meteorological report on Operation Redwing, pt. 1, 12.6-27
- Study of the mean vertical wind structure over the Einwetok Proving Ground area, 12.7-391
- Study of the 30,000 foot wind field over the west central Pacific, 12.5-316

- Use of streamlines and vertical cross sections for typhoon analysis and forecasting, 12.10-382
- U. S. National Aeronautics and Space Administration**
NASA reactor facility hazards summary, v. 1, 12.5-399
NERV experiment, p. 831
- U. S. National Bureau of Standards**
Fourth-sixth summary report of Boulder Laboratories for one year ending June 30, 1958-1960, 12.7-8
List of publications and reports from Director's office and the Laboratories, 1946-1958, 12.7-8
List of publications and reports, July 1954-June 1960, 12.7-8
Martian atmosphere restudied, 12J-148
Research highlights of the . . . Bureau, 1959, 12.7-8
Unusual solar-terrestrial event, p. 831
- U. S. National Bureau of Standards. Boulder Labs., Colo., see Agy, Vaughn, 12A-5; International Geophysical Year, 1957/1958. IGY World Data Center A [for] Airglow and Ionosphere, 12F-35**
- U. S. National Bureau of Standards. Central Radio Propagation Lab., Boulder, Colo., see U. S. National Bureau of Standards. Boulder Labs., Colo.**
- U. S. National Science Foundation**
9th Annual Report, 1959, 12.6-79
- U. S. Naval Ordnance Test Station, China Lake, Calif.**
Weather services provided by the Atmospheric Studies Branch, 12.5-39
- U. S. Navy**
Height change charts 500 millibar, 12L-169
- U. S. Navy Bureau of Ships, see U. S. Navy Electronics Lab., San Diego, Calif., 12C-241**
- U. S. Navy Electronics Lab., San Diego, Calif.**
Water-loss investigations, 12C-241
- U. S. N. Fleet Weather Central, Miami**
Annual report of hurricane season, 1958, 12.8-296
Annual tropical storm report, 1959, 12.9-325
- U. S. N. Fleet Weather Central Joint Typhoon Warning Center, Guam**
Annual Typhoon Report, 12N-376
- U. S. N. Photographic Interpretation Center**
Photographic and photogrammetric aspects of Tiros I, p. 2354
- U. S. N. Weather Research Facility**
Vertical motion and weather. [Report on Task 30: Evaluation of numerical weather prediction techniques], 12.3-13
- U. S. Office of Naval Operations**
All-weather flight manual, 12.1-16
Catalog of weather charts, 12L-61
- U. S. Navy marine climatic atlas of the world, Vol. 5, South Pacific Ocean, 12.3-16**
- U. S. Office of Naval Research**
Physical constants and conversion factors, 12D-47
See also California. Univ. Scripps Institution of Oceanography, La Jolla, 12M-115
- [U. S. President's Science Advisory Committee]**
White House reports on scientific aspects of radiation belts created by Argus experiments, 12.5-142
- U. S. Robert A. Taft Sanitary Engineering Center, Cincinnati**
Committee on Aerosols, Air Pollution Research Planning Seminar, Feb. 1958: Report of the Committee, 12L-678
- U. S. Snow Ice and Permafrost Research Establishment, see Gerdel, R. W., 12.4-282; Nakaya, Ukichiro, 12.3-213**
- U. S. Weather Bureau**
Aeronautical climatology: thunderstorms, 12N-432
Climatic guide for Baltimore, Maryland, 12.3-420
Climatology and weather services of the St. Lawrence Seaway and Great Lakes, 12C-107
Daily Upper Air Bulletin, 12L-63
Directory of weather broadcasts, 1955, 12L-64
Generalized estimates of probable maximum precipitation for the United States west of the 105th meridian for areas to 400 square miles and durations to 24 hours, 12.3-12
Hurricane Flossy, September 21-28, 1956: (A preliminary report), 12N-298
Hurricane Nina, Nov. 30-Dec. 7, 1957: a preliminary report and the advisories issued by the Weather Bureau at Honolulu, T. H., 12N-310
International station numbers for North and Central America, 12L-62
Local temperature and fruit frost activities for Weather Bureau Airport Station, Columbia, South Carolina, 1956-1957 season, 12L-540
Louisiana: mean data last freeze (32°) in spring (data 1921-1950), 12.7-426
Manual of radiosonde observations [Spanish transl.], 12.5-17
Manual of winds-aloft observations (WBAN), 12.5-19
Marine automatic weather stations, p. 1260
Maximum station precipitation for 1, 2, 3, 6, 12 and 24 hours, pt. 24, Texas, 12.9-392
Meteorology and community air pollution, 12.9-301
Monthly normal temperatures, precipitation and degree days, 12.8-319
Notes about the Daily Weather Map, 12L-65

- Ocean station vessel meteorological records survey, Atlantic and Pacific, 12M-608
- Plan for meeting meteorological observation requirements over sparse data regions, 12.10-380
- Practice forecast program bulletin, No. 1-4, 1959, 12.9-291
- Preparation and use of weather maps at sea: a guide for mariners, 12M-570
- Quantitative prediction of 36-hour hurricane movement. A preliminary report [on its] National Hurricane Research Project, 12L-386
- Rainfall intensity-frequency regime, pt. 4, Northeastern United States, Pt. 5, Great Lakes Region, 12.9-389
- Schedule of weather broadcasts, 12L-64
- Snow and ice storm, Dec. 25-29, 1959: a preliminary report and the special weather bulletins issued, 12.5-363
- Summary of hourly observations, Moline, Illinois, 90th meridian time zone, 12.9-418
- Synoptic meteorology as practiced by the National Meteorological Center, pt. 1, Analysis. The NAWAC manual, 12.6-44
- Thunderstorms, 12N-426
- Tornado safety rules, 12N-377
- Training guide in pilot balloon observations, 12.5-15
- See also* Putnins, Pauls, 12.8-41; U. S. Navy Electronics Lab., San Diego, Calif., 12C-241
- U. S. W. B., (Joint) Committee on Extension to the Standard Atmosphere**
- U. S. extension to the ICAO standard atmosphere: tables and data to 300 standard geopotential kilometers (*with* U. S. Air Force. Geophysics Research Directorate), 12D-38
- U. S. W. B. National Hurricane Research Project**
- Bimonthly progress reports, 12N-342
- U. S. W. B. Office of Climatology**
- West Indian Hurricanes (comp.), 12N-311
- U. S. News and World Report**, [Wash., D. C.]
- One big snow stops wheels of U. S.: Defense, government, business skid to a halt, 12.5-362
- Unkenholz, Carol**
- Growing thundercloud (photographs), p. 1717
- Unno, Wasaburo**
- Comments on Warwick's paper on the formation of absorption lines in a sunspot, 12.6-151
- Unoki, Sanae**
- Distribution of waves viewed from geometric consideration and typhoon reconnaissance by aircrafts, 12N-358
- Effect of tides on the magnification of the wave recorder using a stand-pipe, 12M-176
- Energy of waves and some other subjects, 12M-546
- Estimation of storm waves caused by typhoons at Gozeniya and Goto-nada (*with* Nakano, Masito), 12N-370
- Investigation on meteorological tides in the neighboring seas of Japan, pt. 4, 12M-488 (On the ocean waves due to tropical cyclones, pt. 2), 12N-358; pt. 4, 12M-546
- On the upheaving effect of the stationary and non-stationary winds upon the sea level, 12M-487
- On the variation of sea level caused by the variation of atmospheric pressure, 12M-486
- Wave climate at the ocean weather stations Tango and Extra in the North West Pacific, 12M-609
- See also* Nakano, Masito, 12M-389; Okuyama, K., 12M-391
- Unsöld, Albrecht**
- Aufbau und Variationen der Sonnenkorona, p. 206
- Über die Temperatur der Sonnenkorona, p. 206
- Unterberger, R. R.**
- Direct recording of small geomagnetic fluctuations, p. 635
- Untersteiner, Norbert**
- Bemerkungen über die Abkühlungsgrösse in den Polargebieten, p. 1916
- Drifting Station A: eine schwimmende Station im Packeis des Nordpolarmeeres, 12.2-8
- Eine neue Methode der Darstellung kleinräumiger Windfelder für praktisch-klimatologische Zwecke, 12.3-221
- On the mass and heat budget of Arctic ice, p. 1702
- Seiches und Schelfschwingungen, untersucht an einem Alpensee, 12C-242
- Unwin, R. S.**
- Determination of auroral height by radar (*with* Gadsden, M.), 12A-238
- Geometry of auroral ionization, 12B-161
- Unz, H.**
- Effect of small values of $Z = v/w$ on the complex refractive index in the magnetionic theory, p. 2341
- Evaluation of the group refractive index in case of no collisions, p. 1253
- On vertical drift velocities of the F2 layer, p. 2341
- Solution of the integral equation $h'(f) = \int \mu'(f : f_0) dz(f_0)$, p. 1253
- Uppal, H. L.**
- Examination of the peak discharge data of the Punjab Rivers (*with* Sehgal, S. R.), 12.7-3
- Upper Atmosphere Rocket Research Panel (U. S.),** *see* Boyd, R. L. F., 12D-11
- [Uppsala. Universitet. Ionosphere Observatory]**

- Visuella Norrskensobservationer i Sverige [and Eng. transl. by V. Dreimanis], 12B-162
- Upton, P. S., *see* Newman, B. W., 12N-335
- Ura, T.
Distribution of medium and lower cloud layers near the surface of discontinuity, 12N-489
- Variation of upper wind and the durability of strong wind at Itazuke, 12.7-395
- Uralov, N. S.
K metodike prognoza obshchei ledovitosti Barentseva moria v vesenne-letnie mesiaty, p. 1714
- O vliianii Nordkapskogo techeniia na ledovitost' Barentseva moria, 12M-824
- Ob advektivnoi sostavliaiushchei teplovogo balansa iuzhnoi poloviny Barentseva moria, p. 1714
- Urasin, L. A.
Opredelenie vysoty iskusstvennogo sputnika nad poverkhnost'iu Zemli iz nabliudeniia peresecheniia im granitsy Zemnoi teni, p. 1242
- Opredelenie vysoty iskusstvennogo sputnika nad poverkhnost'iu Zemli pri peresechenii im ploskosti meridia na pod priamym uglom, p. 1242
- Urbán, Barna
Időjárásí följegyzések Sárospatakon 1847-53 között, p. 190
- Urbani, Marcello
Sui cicloni atlantici influenzanti il Mediterraneo durante l'inverno, 12N-254
- Ur'eva, B. R.
Sinoptiko-klimaticheskoe issledovanie sred-nemesiachnoi temperatury vozdukh v zavisimosti ot tipa atmosfernoï tsirkuliatsii primenitel'no k prognozu pogody na avgust, p. 1050
- See* Tsepkanova, E. I., 12L-462
- Urey, Harold Clayton
Atmospheres of the planets, 12I-102; 12I-107
- Boundary conditions for theories of the origin of the solar system, 12I-76
- Chemistry of the Moon, 12K-170
- Duration of intense bombardment processes on the moon, p. 189
- Escape of planetary atmospheres, 12I-75
- Lines of evidence in regard to the composition of the Moon, 12.9-191; 12K-169
- On possible parent substances for the C₂ molecules observed in the Alphonsus crater, 12K-193
- Origin and nature of the Moon, 12K-171
- Origin and significance of the Moon's surface, 12K-83
- Pervonachal'nye atmosfery planet, 12J-9
- Planets; their origin and development, 12I-41
- Uribe A., Hernan
Zonificación climatológica de Colombia, 12.6-431
- Urlick, R. J.
Processes of sound scattering at the ocean surface and bottom, 12M-813
- Uriu, K.
On the distribution of rainfall amount in Miyazaki Prefecture caused by cyclone and typhoon (*with* Araki, K.), 12N-243
- Ursell, F.
Steady wave patterns on a non-uniform steady fluid flow, p. 1045
- Ursic, S. J.
Effect of cover types and soils on runoff in Northern Mississippi (*with* Thames, J. L.), 12.7-226
- Uruguay. Servicio Meteorológico
La meteorología al servicio de la humanidad, p. 405
- Uryvaev, P. A.
O sklonovom stoke dozhdevykh vod v Pri-morskoi Krae, 12.9-408
- Raspredelenie i skhod snega na vodosborakh rek iuzhnoi chasti Primorskogo kraia, 12.9-403
- Usami, T.
Elastic waves generated from an elliptical cylindrical origin under the ground, p. 392
- Ushijima, T.
Radar and mesoanalysis of a squall line, p. 401
- Usine Nouvelle, [Paris]
Éolienne géante, 12.2-79
- Usmanov, R. F.
Vertikal'nyi nazrez atmosfery nad Indiiskim okeanom [and Eng. transl.], 12.5-272
- Usol'tsev, Vladimir Aleksandrovich
Izmerenie vlazhnosti vozdukh (metody pribory), 12H-92
- Poluavtomaticheskii registrator dlia radiozonda A-22-III, 12.9-284
- Uspenskiĭ, B. D.
K voprosu ob ispol'zovanii nabliudeniĭ nad vetrom pri analize dinamiki i kinematiki atmosferykh protsessov, 12N-30
- Metod opredeleniia evoliutsii vysot izobari-cheskikh poverkhnostei, 12L-253
- O prognoze evoliutsii tsiklonov i antitsiklonov, p. 1521
- Prognoz evoliutsii prizemnykh tsiklonov i antitsiklonov, p. 1515
- Uspenskiĭ, P. N.
O rasprostraneniĭ voln vo vrashchaiushchemsia kanale, p. 384
- Utåker, Kare
Om den kjemiske sammensetning av nedbøren, 12G-230
- Uteshev, A. S.
Klimat Kazakhstana (ed.), 12.5-11
- Utina, Z. M.
Uchet razlichii koefitsienta turbulentnosti dlia temperatury i vlazhnosti v zadache s sovmestnoi transformatsii, 12.9-307

Utterström, Gustav

Climatic fluctuations and population problems in early modern history [Review by G. Manley], 12.5-375

Uusitalo, S.

Numerical calculation of wind effect on sea level elevations, 12.9-118

Uwai, K.

Development of tropical disturbance, 12.5-278
Generation of pressure trough and formation of low, 12N-359

On atmospheric disturbances in low latitudes, 12N-359

On the pressure pattern near the equator, 12N-359

On the structure of atmospheric disturbances at initial stage in low latitudes, 12N-359

Periodic variation of 1 to 2 days in typhoon appearing both in the pressure change at the center and in the upper air situation over the central region, 12N-359

Supplementary note on the development of tropical disturbance (on atmospheric disturbance in low latitudes, pt. 6), 12.11-233

Uyeda, Seiya

Studies of the thermal state of the earth, pt. 6 (*with* Horai, Ki-iti), 12.8-175

Terrestrial heat flow at Innai Oil Field, Akita Prefecture and at three localities in Kanto District, Japan (*with* Horai), 12.8-175

See also Rikitake, T., 12.6-158

Uyeno, Fukuzo

Relation between diatom quantity and sea condition in the neighboring sea near the south coast of Honshu, Japan, 12M-663

Relation between diatom quantity, temperature and chlorinity in the neighboring sea near the south coast of Honshu, Japan, 12.3-191

V

Vaccaro, Ralph F., *see* Ketchum, Bostwick H., 12M-411; **Richards, Francis A.**, 12M-284

Vacquier, Victor

Measurement of horizontal displacement along faults in the ocean floor, 12M-291

Progress of the magnetic survey conducted by the Scripps Institution of Oceanography in the northeastern Pacific Ocean (*with* Raff, Arthur D. and Warren, Robert E.), p. 626

See also Menard, Henry W., 12M-347

Vadell, M.

Essais de dissipation de brouillards non charges par projection de brouillards électrisés composés de quantités égales de gouttes chargées positivement et de gouttes chargées négativement, p. 2351

Vadhanapanich, Charoen

Investigation of the combined influences of large-scale differential heating and oro-

graphic obstacles in creating quasi-permanent forced perturbations of the circum-polar westerlies, 12.1-417

Väisälä, Vilho

Corrections to be used when comparing radio-theodolite with an optical theodolite, 12.7-286

New diagram paper for radiosonde stations, 12.6-258

Psychrometer nomogram for the mixing hygostat, p. 1271

Radiosonde rotors, p. 1271

Tracking the satellite 1957a2 >> Sputnik I >> by means of the Finnish radiotheodolite, 12.5-60

Upon upper-air temperature measurements, p. 1271

Väisänen, Aimo

Study of the symmetrical general circulation by the aid of a rotating water tank experiment, p. 1510

Vaeth, Joseph Gordon

200 miles up; the conquest of the upper air, 12D-7

Vainu Bappu, M. K.

Photographic observation of the moon's position, 12.10-156

Vaïsberg, O. L.

First observations of the spectra of the aurorae by means of photoelectric spectrometers [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1500

Vakulov, P. V., *see* Vernov, S. N., 12.4-56; 12.4-57; 12.6-105

Valdez, Alberto José

Conclusiones preliminares del estudio realizado en el Pasaje Drake (*with* Zubillaga, Jacinto Vicente), p. 628

Valdivia Ponce, Jorge

Estado fisiológico y la sensación climática en Lima, p. 405

Lluvia en Lima, p. 405

Problema de las inundaciones, p. 405

Val'dner, N. G.

Godograf voln L_1 , L_{g1} , L_{g2} , R_g , p. 2332

Po povodu prirody volny L_{g1} i ee rasprostraneniia v Severo-Vostochnoi Azii (*with* Savarenskiĭ, E. F.), p. 1501

Velek, Zđ.

Beitrag zur hydrologischen und hydrotechnischen Verwendbarkeit der Holzarten, 12.9-123

Valent, Erzsébet

Balaton-kutatás története, p. 2128

Valette, L. G.

Die Erscheinung vom 14 Juli 1865 am Matterhorn, 12.8-400

Valías Gómez, Enrique, *see* Cavanillas Rodríguez, Luis, 12.5-72

Valiev, A. A.

Paleomagnetic subdivision of the Marguzar section of the Cenozoic continental molasse beds [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1499

- Positions of the poles during the Tertiary Period as determined from the remanent magnetization of rocks in Northern Fergana [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1500
- Valken, K. F.**
Gebruik van verdampingscijfers, 12.9-367
- Valko, P.**
Vereinfachtes Auswerteverfahren für die Schieppische Methode zur Bestimmung der atmosphärischen Trübung, p. 2334
- Vall, R. Alemany-,** *see* Alemany-Vall, R.
- Valle, P. E.**
Sull'andamento della temperatura nell'interno della Terra, p. 1038
- Valle Espejo, Eugenio E.**
Influencia de la temperatura superficial del mar sobre la temperatura ambiental de la costa central peruana (valle del Rimac) y sobre los rendimientos de papa, 12.8-84
- Valovcin, Francis R.**
Contributions to satellite Meteorology, vol. 2 (ed.) [listing of contents], p. 2354
Whole sky camera program of Tiros I (*with* Leese, J. A.), p. 2354
See also Haurwitz, Bernhard, 12N-49
- Valtat, B.**
Daily variation of the winds in the upper air, p. 1912
Inversion at low levels, p. 1911
Loewe's phenomenon, p. 1911
Nivellement barometrique Dumont-d'Urville-Charcor-Terme Sud (*with* Emery, S. and Dourmap, A.), p. 402
Note sur les modifications de structure thermiques des basses couches pour divers régimes de vent au sol à Dumont d'Urville, 12.10-44
"Phénomène de Loewe" en Terre Adélie (*with* Gilbert, J. and Magniez, R.), 12.7-343
See also Prudhomme, A., 12.2-306
- Valverde, J. F.**
Motions of large-scale traveling disturbances determined from high-frequency backscatter and vertical incidence records, 12.7-152
- Van Albada, G. B.**
Eilanden en archipels in de kosmische oceaan, pt. 1, 2, p. 2127
Ter nagedachtenis van Prof. Pannekoek, p. 1251
- van Albada, T. S.**
Standard light-source for photoelectric photometry based on Čerenkov radiation (*with* Borgman, J.), 12.11-103
- Van Allen, James A.**
Direct detection of auroral radiation with rocket equipment, 12A-240
Geomagnetically trapped corpuscular radiation, 12.4-160
On the radiation hazards of space flight, p. 1043
- Origin and nature of the geomagnetically trapped radiation, p. 633
Outer radiation belt and solar proton observations with Explorer VII during March-April 1960 (*with* Lin, Wei Ching), 12.7-188
Radiation belts of the earth, p. 385
Study of the arrival of auroral radiations, 12A-239
See also Meredith, L. H., 12B-117; O'Brien, B. J., 12A-177
- Van Andel, Tjeerd H.**
Reflections on the interpretation of heavy mineral analysis, p. 1248
- Van Dantzig, D.**
North Sea problem. General considerations concerning the hydrodynamical problem of the motion of the North Sea (*with* Lauwerier, H. A.), 12.5-157
- Vandehei, P. T.**
Spectral ground and sky backgrounds (*with* Taylor, B. J.), p. 2354
- van de Hulst, H. C.**
Galactic and extragalactic radio sources: concluding lecture, p. 202
Scattering in planetary atmospheres, 12I-36
Scattering in the atmospheres of earth and the planets, 12I-42
- van de Kamp, P.**
Basic distance-scale problems, p. 1703
- Van Den Bergh, Sidney**
Clustering of galaxies, p. 1901
Halo phase of galactic evolution, p. 1703
Supernova in NGC 4564 (*with* Henry, R. C.), p. 2352
- van der Bijl, Willem**
Death Valley het warmst, niet Azizia, 12.3-312
Drought periods at Manhattan, Kansas, p. 1706
Waarom verging de "Flying Enterprise"? 12N-230
Wie doopte deze zomer Connie? 12N-293
- Van der Borgh, R.**
Counts of extragalactic radio sources, p. 2336
K-correction and "Stebbins-Whitford" correction in relativistic cosmology, p. 1910
On the relation between luminosity distance and Doppler shift in relativistic cosmology, p. 623
- Vanderman, Lloyd W.**
Hurricane forecasting, 12L-387
Verification of JNWP-unit hurricane and typhoon forecasts for 1959, 12.10-383
- van der Meulen, J. C.,** *see* de Jager, C., 12.9-180
- van der Poel, A. J.**
Some microclimatological differences between an oak wood and a Calluna heath (*with* Stoutjesdijk, Ph.), 12.1-68
- van der Wal, Laurel**
Package experiments for bioastronautics research, p. 2350

- Van Der Woude, D. M.**
Een buienwolk in statu nascendi (*with Feteris, P. J.*), p. 836
- Van de Vloed, A.**
Quelques expériences personnelles relatives à la détermination de la radioactivité dans l'eau, 12.2-77
- Van Diggelen, J.**
Hoe ziet de onzichtbare kant van de maan er uit? 12.10-153
- Van Dorn, Wm. G.**
Portable Tsunami recorder, 12.3-174
Research on Tsunamis, 12M-923
Tsunamis, p. 385
- Van Duijn Montijn, J. A., see Netherlands.**
Meteorologisch Instituut, 12M-593
- van Duin, R. H. A.**
Berekening van de aanvullende waterbehoefte van grasland, 12.8-198
Warmtehuishouding van landbouwgronden, 12.1-330
- van Eimern, Josef**
Erfahrungen bei der Messung der Benetzungsdauer von Blättern für pflanzenpathologische Zwecke, 12.11-312
Frostschutz mittels Ventilation, 12L-644
- Vaněk, Jiří**
Pressure wave amplitudes in and near the shattered zone of an underground explosion measured by piezophotographic method (*with Waniek, Ludvík*), p. 1268
Problem of magnitude calibrating functions for body waves (*with Stelzner, Johannes*), p. 1038
- van Eyden, W. A. A.**
Onderzoekingen betreffende de waterbehoefte als functie van de neerslag en de verdamping, 12.9-368
- Vangengeim, E. A.**
Paleontologicheskoe obosnovanie stratigrafii chetvertichnykh otlozhenii Sibirskoi platformy i privilegiiushchikh k nei raionov, p. 1706
- Van Isacker, J.**
Generalized harmonic analysis, p. 1698
Selectieve rol van de atmosferische storingen in de algemene luchtcirculatie (*with Van Mieghem, Jacques*), 12N-220
See also Van Mieghem, J., 12.1-294
- van Loon, H.**
Features of the atmospheric circulation in the South Pacific Ocean during the whaling seasons 1955-1956 and 1956-1957, p. 1912
Study of the 1000-500 mb thickness distribution in the Southern Hemisphere (*with Taljaard, J. J.*), 12N-186
- Van Mieghem, Jacques**
Bilans énergétiques et l'hypothèse quasi statique, 12.11-208
Clear-air turbulence, p. 1054
On the selective role of the motion systems in the atmospheric general circulation (*with Defrise, P. and Van Isacker, J.*), 12.1-294
Principe variationnel de la mécanique de l'atmosphère, 12.6-324
See also Van Isacker, J., 12N-220
- Vanni, Manfredo**
Ricerche sul manto nevoso nell'alta Valtour-nanche (bacino del Breuil 1954-55 e 1955-56), 12.9-404
- van Niekerk, C. B., see Gough, D. I.**, 12.7-184
- Van Ornum, Delbert G.**
Global tropopause maps by satellite, p. 1257
- Van Padang, M. Neumann, see Neumann**
Van Padang, M.
- Van Riel, P. M., see Snellius-Expedition**, 1929-1930, 12M-123
- Van Roon, J.**
Getijstroomten, 12M-864
- Van Sabben, D.**
Ionospheric current systems of ten IGY-solar flare effects, p. 2341
Poollicht van 29 September 1957, 12A-241
Poollicht van 4 September 1958, 12A-242
- Van Steenis, C. G. G. J.**
Tropical lowland vegetation: the characteristics of its types and their relation to climate, p. 642
- Van Thullenar, C. F.**
Pressure difference, 12.5-302
Pressure difference between a cumulus cloud and its environment, p. 2127
- Vantroys, L.**
Détermination des marées au dessus des fonds océaniques, 12M-851
Structure formelle attachée à l'équation du problème des marées, 12M-865
- van't Woudt, Bessel D.**
Water level control in evaporation pans, p. 635
- van Wijk, A. M.**
Magnetic effects of high-altitude nuclear detonations, p. 838
See also Helm, H., 12.3-133
- Van Wijk, W. R.**
Klimaat en mikroklimaat, 12.10-23
See also Fritschen, Leo J., 12.4-195
- Van Woerden, H.**
Distribution of neutral hydrogen in the Orion region, p. 202
- Vapniar, D. U.**
Metod rascheta kharakteristik prilivnykh iavlenii v uskikh zalivakh i prolivakh s uchetom pridonogo trennia, 12M-841
O proekte uluchsheniia klimata Primor'ia (*with Pokudov, V. V.*), p. 1517
Vliianie treniia na dvizhenie svobodnoi prilivnoi volny v kanale postoiannogo secheniia, 12M-842
Vliianie treniia na prilivnye iavleniia melkovodnykh raionov, p. 1262
- Varadachari, V. V. R., see Ramanadham, R.**, 12M-902

Varga Haszonits, Zoltán

Különözökeppen művelt talajok nedvességviszonyai, p. 1043

Kukorica Művelési és takarási kísérlet, p. 2128

Varlet, F.

Traits essentiels du régime côtier de l'Atlantique près d'Abidjan (Côte d'Ivoire), 12M-402

Varsavsky, Carlos M.

Gravitational contraction times of stars in very young clusters, p. 189

Tektites and their origin, 12.10-168

Váša, Jiří

Course of free water surface evaporation in various periods of time, p. 2130

Vasil'ev, Iu. F.

Temperature field in front of protruding capes [Transl. from Russ.] (with Popov, S. M.), p. 1498

Vasil'ev, Iu. I.

Comparison of the reflection and refraction coefficients of elastic waves at the boundary of two solid and two liquid media [Transl. from Russ.], p. 828

Vasil'ev, K. P.

Nabliudeniia nad grozoi v Tikhom okeane, p. 2134

Nekotorye cherty gidrologii Sargassova moria (with Gruzinov, V. M.), p. 2346

Vasil'ev, O. B.

Ob uchete atmosfernoï ekstinktsii pri nabliudeniakh serebristyykh oblakov, p. 1913

Uproshchennyi sposob reduktzii koordinat pri fotograficheskoi fotometrii serebristyykh oblakov, p. 1914

Vas'kovskii, M. G.

Tipizatsiia rek Kamchatki i nekotorye voprosy izucheniia ikh stoka, p. 833

Vassal, J., see Gelci, R., 12M-522**Vassy, Arlette**

Activité aurorale aux latitudes moyennes (with Vassy, E.), 12A-243

Altitude des couches émettant la lumière du ciel nocturne dans les régions tropicales et sa variation au cours de la nuit (with Abadie, Paul and Vassy), 12B-163

Altitude of the layer emitting the night-sky light (with Vassy), 12B-163

Appareil simple pour la mesure rapide de l'épaisseur réduite de l'ozone atmosphérique (with Rasool, S. I.), 12.7-300

Concentration de l'ozone au niveau du sol à la Terre Adélie (with Rouhani, Ali), 12.1-276

Étude de l'ozone atmosphérique pendant l'Année Géophysique Internationale, 12D-208

Étude spectroscopique du sodium projeté dans la haute atmosphère à l'aide de fusées, p. 631

Ozone dans les couches voisines du sol, p. 2337

Photomètre photoélectrique pour la mesure de la luminance de la lueur nocturne, p. 1041

Relative intensities of Na lines in the emission of sodium ejected from rockets (with Vassy), 12.6-279

Répartition verticale de l'ozone atmosphérique à différentes latitudes (with Rasool, I.), 12.7-301

See also Vassy, E., 12D-131

Vassy, Etienne

Aurores polaires, 12B-164

Caractéristiques de l'atmosphère d'après des mesures directes, 12D-46

Émission radioélectrique des Satellites artificiels: applications à la connaissance de l'ionosphère, 12E-151

Étude de l'émission radioélectrique des satellites artificiels, p. 2335

Haute atmosphère, 12E-76

Interprétation de la loi de Danjon, 12.1-1277

Physique de l'atmosphère, 12D-2

Physique de l'atmosphère, vol. 1, Ch. 1, Les aurores polaires, 12B-164

Température moyenne de l'ozone atmosphérique (with Vassy, A.), 12D-131

See also Vassy, A., 12.6-279; 12A-243; 12B-163

Vastenholt, B. J., see de Jager, C., 12.9-180**Vaucher, L., see Czepa, Otto, 12C-45****Vaughan, H. C., see Cramer, H. E., 12N-132; 12N-133****Vaughan, Leland M.**

Prediction of atmospheric diffusion by using an eddy diffusivity based on the vertical transfer of heat, p. 636

Vaughan, William W.

Analysis of discrete atmospheric gust velocity data for use in missile design and performance studies, 12.5-304

Vaumas, Étienne de

Le Liban: étude de géographie physique, vol. 1, 12.6-19

Vauquois, B.

Étude statistique de la composante lentement variable d'après les observations entre 10,000 et 600 Mc/s, p. 201

Vavilov, V. S.

Solar batteries [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2115

Vazhnov, A. N.

K metodike prognozov lene-osennego stoka na rekakh Zakavkaz'ia, 12.10-390

O podzemnom pitanii gornyykh rek v period polovod'ia i letnei mezheni, p. 199

Prognozy stoka gornyykh rek v S Sh. A., 12L-608

Prognoz stoka polovod'ia gornyykh rek na osnove territorial'no obshchikh zavisimostei, 12L-426

Vdovynkin, G. P.

Predvaritel'nye rezul'taty liuminestsentno-bituminologicheskogo issledovaniia chetyrekh uglistykh khondritov, p. 197

- Vederman, Joseph**
Forecasting precipitation with the aid of high-speed electronic computer, p. 2135
Northern Hemisphere normal 100-MB charts (with Ross, Robert B.), 12L-54
- Veeraraghavan, K.,** *see* Parthasarathy, K., 12J-408
- Vega, Theodore**
Simplified method for determining ozone levels in community air pollution surveys (with Seymour, Clifton J.), p. 1699
- Vegard, Lars**
Auroral spectrogram and the results derived from it (with Kvitte, G.), 12E-42
Composition, variations and excitation of auroral luminescence spectra, 12B-172
Continued investigations on the auroral luminescence and the upper atmosphere, 12B-165; 12H-17
Continued investigations on the temperature of the upper atmosphere by means of bands appearing in the auroral spectrum (with Tønsberg, Einar), 12E-3
Doppler displacement of the ionospheric hydrogen lines and its bearing on the auroral theory and solar terrestrial relationships, 12B-168
Intensity variations of auroral hydrogen lines and the influence of the solar proton radiation on the auroral luminescence, 12B-171
Investigations of the auroral spectrum based on observations from the auroral observatory, Tromsø, 12H-5
Nordlicht, 12E-1
Nouveaux résultats importants dans l'étude du spectre des aurores boréales et la physique de l'ionosphère, 12E-30
Auroral spectroscopy and properties of the ionosphere, 12A-244
Phenomena caused by solar X-rays and properties of the solar electric ray bundles producing the aurorae, 12B-173
Recent progress relating to the study of aurorae and kindred phenomena, 12B-174
Report on recent work on ionospheric phenomena and on solar and terrestrial relationship, 12B-167; 12E-14
Results from auroral spectrograms obtained at Tromsø during the winter 1950-51 (with Tønsberg), 12E-53
Results of auroral observations at Tromsø and Oslo from the four winters 1953-54 to 1956-57 (with Berger, S. and Nundal, A.), 12E-129
Spectroscopy of the higher atmosphere, 12B-166
Studies of the twilight sodium lines from observations at Oslo and Tromsø (with Kvitte, G.; Omholt, A. and Larsen, S.), 12B-170
Temperature of the auroral region determined by the rotational series of the negative nitrogen-bands, 12E-2
Temperature of the auroral region determined from band spectra (with Tønsberg), 12E-5
Theory and observations of the enhancement of auroral hydrogen lines with increasing distance from the magnetic axis point (with Kvitte, G.), 12B-169
Vorgänge und Zustände in der Nordlicht-region, 12E-6
- Vehrencamp, John E.,** *see* California. University at Los Angeles, Dept. of Engineering, 12N-2
- Veidner, I. N.**
Statsionarnye volny v atmosfere nad gornoj mestnost'iu, p. 1268
- Veigas, Keith W.,** *see* Ostby, Frederick P., 12.10-283
- Veinberg, A. K.**
Graficheskiĭ sposob opredeleniia glubiny magnichennykh tel, p. 1501
- Veis, G.**
Orbit of satellite 1958 Zeta, p. 643
- Veitch, L. G.**
Frost forecasting in the Barossa Valley, South Australia, 12.3-249
Further work on minimum temperature prediction in the fruit-growing areas of South Australia, 12.5-228
- Věková, Nina**
Podmínky při vznění front ve Střední Evropě, 12N-504
Točnost' graficheskogo resheniia uravneniĭ tipa Gel'mgol'tsa i Puassona (with Zikmunda, Otakar), p. 1268
- Vel'bel, B. M.**
K voprosu o sodержanii azota v atmosfernykh osadkakh, 12G-35
- Veldkamp, J.**
Gat door de aardkorst? p. 835
Nieuws van het Geofysische Jaar, pt. 9, 12.1-21
- Velikanov, M. A.**
Stokhasticheskaia struktura gidrologicheskogo prognoza i uchet ego oshibok, 12.10-391
- Vendrov, S. L.**
Issledovaniia ruslovogo rezhima krupnykh vodokhranilishch proizvedennye Giprorrechnom v 1952-1957 gg, 12C-243
Surface water resources of the USSR: their utilization and study [Transl. from Russ.] (with Kalinin, G. P.), p. 2117
- Venho, S. N.**
Aeronautical meteorological tables at Kuopio and Vaasa airports, 12.7-60
Study of meteorological conditions at Luonetjärvi Airport, 12.10-72
- Venkataraman, R.**
Diurnal range of temperature at Coimbatore (with Balasubramanian, C.), p. 836
See also Srinivasan, T. R., 12.7-3; Venkiteshwaran, S. P., 12.3-374

- Venkateswara Rao, D.**
Cloud heights and turbulence in monsoon season in South Asia, 12.11-329
- Formation and structure of a rare fog at Jodhpur (*with Mukherjee, A. K.*), 12.5-405
- Radar study of the development and movement of thunderstorms in the vicinity of Madras in the monsoon season (*with Raghavan, S. and Soundararajan, K.*), p. 1705
See also Bose, B. L., 12N-255
- Venkateswaran, S. V.**
Determination of the vertical distribution of ozone by satellite photometry (*with Moore, James G. and Krueger, Arlin J.*), p. 1710
See also Bjerknes, J., 12N-148
- Venkateswarlu, P.**
Propagation of ground waves across a land/sea boundary (*with Satyanarayana, R.*), 12.10-137
- Venkateshwaran, S. P.**
Atmospheric electricity observations in India during the IGY—radiosonde techniques for measuring potential gradient and conductivity, 12.8-403
- Measurement of dew at the Central Agricultural Meteorological Observatory, Poona (*with Venkataraman, R.*), 12.3-374
- Radar observations of rain at Poona during the monsoon (*with Gupta, B. K.*), p. 645
- Swells in the Bay of Bengal associated with storms in November, 12.3-355
- Vertical currents in a thunderstorm observed with the F-type radiosonde, p. 2340
See also Ananthakrishnan, R., 12.7-451; *Mani, Anna*, 12.11-395
- Venner, J. H.**, *see Stroud, W. G.*, 12D-156
- Ventskevich, G. Z.**
Iz opyta rabot po kriticheskoj obrabotke fenologicheskogo materiala agrometeorologicheskikh ezhegodnikov, 12.10-94
- Venugopal, V. R.**
Temperature of the F region of the ionosphere over Kodaikanal, 12E-176
- Temperature of the F2 region of the ionosphere over Kodaikanal, 12E-177
- Veranneman, N. L.**
High-level analysis and forecasting techniques for long-haul turbine-powered aircraft, 12.5-53
See also Langlo, K., 12.10-55
- Verband Deutscher Meteorologen E. V.**
Kurzprotokoll über die Tagung des Erweiterter Vorstandes des VDM vom 1. bis 2. April 1960 in Bremen, p. 1912
- [Obituary of] Hellmut Berg, p. 1913
- Verber, James L.**
Bibliography of physical limnology, 1781-1954, 12C-246
- Nomographs for determining seiche periods, 12C-244
- Short time variation of temperature in Lake Mendota, Wisconsin (*with Bryson, R. A. and Suomi, V. E.*), 12C-245
- Verbitskaia, N. P.**
Chetvertichnye otlozheniia Urals, p. 1706
- Verbitskaia, S. N.**
Issledovanie nizkoj oblachnosti v zonakh frontov, prokhodiashchikh cherez raion Vnukovo v kholodnoe polugodie, p. 2352
- Verbolov, V. I.**
K voprosu o techeniakh v Baikale, 12C-2477
- Vliianie vnutrennikh voln i sgonno-nagonykh iavlenii na raspredelenie temperatury vody v oz. Baikal, 12C-248
- Verdier, Jean**
Chem vyzvano pokholodanie v Evrope? 12.7-449
- Verduin, Jacob**
Phytoplankton and turbidity in western Lake Erie, 12C-249
- Use of an aerated reference sample when measuring dissolved carbon dioxide, 12M-693
- Vereshchagin, Gleb Iul'evich**
Baikal: nauchno-populiarnyi ocherk, 12C-250
- Verhaeghe, M.**
Eruption du volcan Mugogo au Kivu, 12.4-168
- Verhoogen, John**
Heat balance of the Earth's core, p. 1511
- Verigo, S. A.**
Metodika sostavleniia prognoza zasposov produktivnoi vlagi v pochve i otsenka vlagobespechennosti zernovykh kul'tur, 12L-623
- Vering, Fritz**
Die biologische Reaktion im Zietpunkt un im Zeitablauf, 12.5-93
- Nachweis extraterrestrischer Einflüsse auf mikrobiologische Systeme: ein biologischer P-test, 12.8-6
- Verkhunov, V. M.**
Meteorologicheskii issledovaniia v Kazani v XIX veke, 12.7-47
- Verle, E. K.**
Radiatsionnyi balans territorii Primorskogo kraia (*with Svinukhov, G. V.*), 12.8-302
- Sezonnye i mesiachnye kolebaniia nizhnego granitsy oblakov nad territoriei Primorskogo kraia i zapadnym poberezh'em Okhotskogo moria, p. 1902
- Verma, S. D.**, *see Subramanian, A.*, 12.4-352
- Vernekar, A. D.**, *see Krishnan, A.*, 12.7-3
- Vernic, Radovan**
Termodinamicke karakteristike zracnih masa, 12N-464
- Vernov, S. N.**
Issledovanie sostava pervichnogo kosmicheskogo izlucheniia (*with Ginzburg, V. L.; Kurnosova, L. et al.*)
- Issledovanie variatsii kosmicheskogo izlucheniia (*with Logachev, Iu. I.; Chudakov, A. E. and Shafer, Iu. G.*), 12.9-253

- Izmerenie kosmicheskogo izlucheniia na iskusstvennom sputnike Zemli (*with Grigorov, N. I. et al.*) [and Eng. transl. by E. R. Hope], 12.9-255
- Izmereniia radiatsii pri polete vtoroi kosmicheskoi rakety (*with Chudakov; Vakulov, P. V. et al.*) [and Eng. transl.], 12.4-57
- Izuchenie miagkoi komponenty kosmicheskikh lucheĭ za predelami atmosfery (*with Vakulov et al.*) [and Eng. transl.], 12.6-105
- Izuchenie pervichnogo kosmicheskogo izlucheniia s isopl'zovaniem iskusstvennogo sputnika zemli (*with Ginzburg et al.*), 12.9-254
- Mechta radiation data (*with Chudakov; Vakulov et al.*), 12.4-56
- Terrestrial corpuscular radiation and cosmic rays (*with Chudakov*), p. 633
- Verö, Josef**
Die Bestimmung der tellurischen Stationselipsen, p. 833
- Veronis, George**
On the transient response of a β -plane ocean, 12M-843
Partition of energy between geostrophic and non-geostrophic oceanic motions, 12.1-185
Thermal circulation, 12M-890
- Vershinina, L. K.**
Analiz i metodika rascheta dozhdevykh pavodkov rek Primorskogo kraia, p. 1512
Analiz i metodika rascheta poter' dozhdevogo stoka v usloviiakh Primorskogo kraia, p. 639
Osadki na territorii Primorskogo kraia, ikh kharakter, raspredelenie i metodika rascheta, p. 1513
- Veryard, R. G.**
Centenary of observations at Ross-on-Wye, 12.9-55
[Comments on] E. B. Kraus: Synoptic and dynamic aspects of climatic change (*with Lamb, H. H.; Callendar, G. S. et al.*), 12.11-376
Fluctuations in tropical stratospheric winds (*with Ebdon, R. A.*), p. 2133
Guide to climatological practices, p. 1273
Third session of the World Meteorology Organization Commission for Climatology, p. 1514
New approach to climatology, p. 1054
Some interesting variations in upper-air temperatures (*with Ebdon*), p. 408
- Verzár, F.**
Adaptation de l'homme aux grandes altitudes, 12.2-70
Discovery of atmospheric condensation nuclei by Paul-Jean Coulter in 1875: a historical note, 12.5-46
- Veselovskii, Konstantin Stepanovich**
O klimate Rossii [Review by K. I. Popova], 12.6-80
- Veselovskii, N. V.**
Gidrokhimicheskii rezhim prudov zasushlivykh raionov Evropeiskoi territorii SSSR, 12C-251
- Vesely, Emil**
Rozdil zchlazovaniĭ a skutečného Ochlazování lizkého tela, p. 1515
- Vestal, C. K.**
Precipitation day statistic, p. 842
- Vestine, E. H.**
Aurora australis and related phenomena, 12A-245
Evolution and nature of the lunar atmosphere, 12K-172
Geomagnetic control of auroral phenomena, p. 1509
Geomagnetic field in space, ring currents, and auroral isochasms (*with Sibley, W. L.*), 12B-176
Geomagnetism in relation to aeronomy, p. 2123
Noctilucous clouds, 12H-7
Note on the direction of high auroral arcs, 12B-177
Remarks on auroral isochasms (*with Sibley*), 12B-175
Reply to some comments by Malville concerning the midnight auroral maximum (*with Kern, J. W.*), p. 1254
Upper atmosphere and geomagnetism, 12.4-1
See also Chamberlain, Joseph W., 12B-50; Deirmendjian, Diran, 12H-87; Forbush, S. E., 12.10-182
- Vetlov, Ivan Pavlovich**
Analiz lokal'nykh izmenenii absolutnogo geopotentsiala i priremnogo davleniia, 12L-170
K voprosu ob evoliutsii baricheskikh obrazovaniĭ v troposfere, p. 2348
O raschete lokal'nykh izmenenii davleniia po dannym o vetre, p. 1521
O vychislenii proizvodnykh meteorologicheskikh elementov, 12.9-256
Osadki kholodnykh frontov v tsentral'noi chasti Evropeiskoi territorii SSSR v teploe vremia goda (*with Petrenko, N. V.*), 12.7-304
- Vetter, Richard, see Brown, Harrison**, 12M-24
- Vialar, J.**
Contrôle d'une prévision de température à Paris-Saint-Maur, p. 1709
- Vialard-Goudou, André, see Richard, Claude**, 12G-178
- Viaut, A.**
Influence des conditions météorologiques sur le vol des avions à grandes performances, 12L-567
Note on Tirois I and cloud systems, p. 409
- Vichney, Nicolas**
Tirois I, prélude à un réseau de satellites météorologiques, 12.4-58

- Vickers, William W.**
Antarctic snow stratigraphy, 12.8-370
Wind transport of Antarctic snow, 12.8-347
- Victor, Paul-Emile**
Il y a dix ans . . . en Terre Adélie, p. 1704
- Victor, W. K.**
Exploration of Venus by radar (*with Stevens, R.*), 12J-75
- Vida-Robays, M.**
Poročilo o padavinah pri visokem zračnem pritisku v Sloveniji (od 1. 1. 1954 do 31. XII. 1958), p. 1041
- Vidziunas, Irene**, *see* Sharp, Robert P., 12.11-354
- Viemeister, Peter E.**
Lightning and the origin of nitrates found in precipitation, 12G-289
Lightning book, 12.6-10
- Vietnam. Ministère des Travaux Publics et des Communications**
Bulletin Météorologique Journalier, 12L-66
- Vieze, W.**, *see* Ballif, J. R., 12N-508
- Vigroux, E.**
Distribution verticale de l'ozone atmosphérique d'après les observations de la bande 9.6 μ band, p. 2134
See also Brewer, A. W., 12.5-254
- Vihman, Eero**, *see* Lodge, James P., jr., 12.5-243
- Vij, K. K.**, *see* Mitra, S. N., 12.9-214
- Vik, R. C.**, *see* Hamlin, D. A., 12.8-161
- Vila, Paul**, *see* Suchy, Kurt, 12.8-158
- Vilenskii, Ia. G.**
Tenzometricheskii sudovoi volnograf GM-16 (*with Glukhovskii, B. Kh.*), 12M-177
See also Glukhovskii, B. Kh., 12M-164; 12M-378
- Vilknér, Hans**
Darstellung von Klima-Elementen mittels "Laufender" und "Psychologischer" Kurven, 12.1-219
Erdbodenfeuchtigkeitsmessung mittels elektrischer Leitfähigkeit, 12.2-230
- Villeveille, A.**
Correction de sphericité dans les mesures d'altitudes au radar, p. 2134
- Vincent, G. S.**, *see* Biggs, J. M., 12.3-1
- Vine, Allyn C.**
Some trends in oceanographic instrumentation, 12M-136
Vehicles as instruments for oceanographers, 12M-233
- Vin'kov, M. P.**
Sostavlenie tablits prilivov postoiannogo deistviia na schetno-perforatsionnykh mashinakh, p. 1262
- Vinnik, L. P.**
O gruppirovani nizkochastotnykh seis-mograf, p. 2121
- Vinogradov, A. P.**
Ob argone v meteoritakh (*with Zadorozhnyi, I. K. and Knorre, K. G.*), p. 197
- Vinogradov, B. V.**
Ispol'zovanie rastitel'nosti v kachestve indikatora pri deshifirovani aerofotoshimkov landshaftov pustyn' zapadnoi Turkmenii, p. 1525
- Vinogradov, M. E.**
O kolichestvennom raspredelenii glubokovodnogo planktona zapadnoi chasti Tikhogo okeana i ego svyazi s tsirkulatsiei glubinykh vod, 12M-664
See also Beliaev, G. M., 12M-635
- Vinogradov, N. G.**, *see* Beliaev, G. M., 12M-635
- Vinogradov, P. A.**
Izmerenie vertikal'noi sostavliaiushchei elektroilluricheskogo polia v. oz. Baikal, 12C-252
- Vinogradov, S. D.**
On the distribution of the number of fractures in dependence on the energy liberated by the destruction of rocks [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1497
- Vinogradov, V. M.**
Gidrostaticeskii samopisets urovnia s pnevmaticheskoi peredachei, p. 1513
Ledovyi zenker i prispособlenie dlia opuskaniia vertushki pri rabote so l'da, 12M-195
Novaia gidrometricheskai lebedka s povorotnoi streloi, p. 195
- Vinogradov, V. V.**
O tarirovochnoi krivoi volnografa tipa VOM-50, 12M-178
- Vinogradova, O. P.**
Intensivnost' turbulentnogo obmena i parametrisherokhovatosti mroskoi poverkhnosti, p. 1504
Tangentsial'noe napriazhenie vetra nad vyzvolnovannoi morskoi poverkhnosti'iu [and Eng. transl.], 12.8-194
- Vinokurov, N. E.**
O tumanakh v raione Kiev (with Okuneva, N. V.), 12L-308
- Virginia Polytechnic Institute. Agronomy Dept.**
Handbook of agronomy, 12.4-15
- Virta, J.**
Evapotranspiration measurements in a string fen in northern Finland, p. 2130
- Virtanen, Arturi I.**
Molecular nitrogen fixation and nitrogen cycle in nature, 12G-168
- Visentini, Marco**
Les Grands étages du pô, p. 1707
- Vishnevski, P. F.**
Influence of rainfall on summer low-water flow in the south of the Ukraine (summary only), p. 1707
- Visscher, H. B.**
Cloud forecasting, 12L-552
- Visscher, J.**, *see* Leet, Lewis Don, 12N-333

Visser, Simon Willem

- Christiaan Huygens en de Stockholmse halo van 20 april 1535, 12.2-423
 Elfjarige zonnevlekkencyclus, 12.3-107
 Onbekend haloverschijnsel, de buitenrand van de kring van 22°, 12.5-404
 Onweer in warme wolken, p. 836
 Optische verschijnselen aan de hemel, 12A-246

Visser, W. C.

- Berekening van de verdamping uit de water-balans (*with Bloeman, G. W.*), 12.8-199
 Extension of the lysimeter technique into a field method for the determination of the water-balance, p. 395
 Moisture flow technique for determining the water-balance (*with Bloeman*), p. 394

Vítek, Vojtěch

- K otázce příčin výškové cyklogeneze, p. 1515
 On the problem of ageostrophic components in a jet stream, 12.3-285
 Poznámka k rovnici vorticity, 12N-86
 Poznámky k teorii vírového proudění v závětrí hor, 12.2-351
 Vztah mezi horizontální divergencí a vertikální rychlostí, 12L-526
See also Gregor, Alois, 12L-129

Vitel's, L. A.

- Mnogoletnie izmeneniia povtoriaemosti form atmosfernoï tsirkuliatsii i ikh preobrazovaniï v sviazi s solnechnoï aktivnost'iu, p. 193
 O vozmozhnoï prichine izmeneniï solnechno-atmosferynykh sviazeï, 12.6-441
 Proverka metodiki prognoza sezonnykh kharakteristiki tsirkuliatsii, 12L-522
 Solnechnaia aktivnost', preobrazovaniia form atmosfernoï tsirkuliatsii i vnutrimesiachnye kolebaniia temperatury, 12.9-176
 Solnechnaia priroda atmosferynykh ritmov, 12.1-121
 Solnechnyi kalendar' ul'trapoliarnykh protsessov, p. 193

Vitkevich, V. V.

- Dinamicheskie spektry i osnovnye kharakteristiki kratkovremennykh vspleskov (pichkov) radioizlucheniia Solntsa (*with Gorelova, M. V.*), p. 1039; [Eng. transl.], p. 1036
 Moshchnyi radioteleskop v Krymu, 12.8-144
 New data on the solar supercorona, p. 202
 News on radio astronomy research in the U.S.A. [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1898
 On the degree of homogeneity of the quiet ionosphere [Transl. from Russ.], 12.8-159
 Radio astronomical observations of moving plasma clouds in the solar supercorona [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1898
 Radio picture of the sun at 3.2-cm wavelength (*with Kuz'min, A. D.*; *Salomonovich, A. E.* et al.), p. 201
 Sverkhkorona solntsa po nabludeniiam 1951-1958 gg, p. 183; [Eng. transl.], p. 181

- Vybrosy radioizlucheniia na solntse (*with Kameneva, Z. I.*), 12.8-120

Vitro Laboratories, Silver Spring, Md., *see* Institute of the Aeronautical Sciences, 12.4-2

Vittori Antisari, Ottavio

- Preliminary note on the effects of pressure waves upon hailstones, p. 403
 Sulla utilizzazione della energia elettrica dei temporali (*with Pesaresi, Riccardo*), p. 2352

Vittozzi, Pio

- Analisi radioattiva delle lave vesuviane col metodo dei fotomoltiplicatori (*with de Martino, M.*), 12.8-180
 Metodo "Aliverti" per la misura della radioattività atmosferica in assenza di equilibrio radioattivo, p. 1506
 Spettroscopia di lave vesuviane con l'uso di fotomoltiplicatori, p. 1507

Vitvitskaia, Z. M.

- Sinopticheskie usloviia vesennykh zamorozkov na Ukraine, 12L-330

Vitvitskii, G. N.

- Klimaty zarubezhnoi Azii, 12.10-18

Vityn, I.

- Amounts of chlorine and sulphuric acids in rain water, 12G-53

Vivies, Paul De Martin de, *see* De Martin de Vivies, Paul

Vladimirov, N. P.

- K metodike interpretatsii krivykh magnitotelluricheskogo zondirovaniia (*with Nikiforova, N. N.*), p. 1501
 O razreshaiushcheï sposobnosti magnitotelluricheskogo metoda (*with Kolmakov, M. V.*), p. 188
 O Spektre variatsiï estestvennogo elektromagnitnogo polia Zemli, 12.7-164; [Eng. transl.], p. 1497

Vladimirov, O. A.

- Fotoelektronnaia predvychislitel'naia mashina dlia prilivnykh techenii, p. 1715
 Graficheskiï priem analiza sutochnykh seriï urovennykh nabludenii, vypolnennykh na moriakh s prilivami, p. 1714
 Morskí festony, p. 1517
 Obzor nekotorykh sovremennykh metodov rascheta sgonno-nagonnykh iavlenii i opyt ikh primeneniia k usloviiam Finskogo zaliva (*with Nikulicheva, E. A.*), p. 1263
 Opredelenie vremeni goda, blagopriiatnogo dlia vyvoda naibolee stabil'nogo polozeniï srednego urovnia moria (*with Flerova, M. P.*), p. 1714
 Prosteishii metod predvychisleniia prilivov na sutki (*with Titov, V. B.*), p. 1263
 Prosteishii put' vychisleniia naimen'shego i naibol' shego teoreticheskikh urovnei moria po garmonicheskim postoiannym metodom naimen'shikh kvadratov, 12M-489
 Raschet uvelicheniia ploschadi moria pri volnenii, p. 841

Vladimirskii, B. M.

K kritike gipotezy o sushchestvovanii rastitel'nosti na Marse (*with Liubarskii, K. A.*), 12J-174

K voprosu o prirode poverkhnosti Marsa (*with Liubarskii, K. A.*), 12J-173

Vlasov, A. F.

Opyt agrometeorologicheskogo obsluzhivaniia kolkhozov i sovkhosov gidrometeorologicheskimi stantsiiami, p. 841

Vlasov, A. Ia.

Paleomagnitnye issledovaniia osadochnykh tolshch devona tsentral'noi chasti Krasno-iarskogo kraia (*with Popova, A. V.; Zvegintsev, A. G. and Rodicheva, E. K.*), p. 2332

Vlasov, Iu. P.

Fotografirovanie Iupitera s okuliarnym uvelicheniem (*with Zotkin, I. T.*), 12K-45

Vodar, B., *see* Astoin, N., 12.1-108

Voeikov, I. D.

Aleksandr Ivanovich Voeikov (Lichnye vospominaniia), 12.3-40

Vogan, E. L.

Ionospheric absorption on November 12, 1960 (*with Hartz, T. R.*), p. 1249

See also Forsyth, P. A., 12A-75; 12L-25; *Hartz, T. R.*, 12A-96

Vogdanov, N. P.

Izuchenie bariko-tsirkulatsionnogo rezhima Evropeiskoi territorii SSSR dlia osennego perioda, p. 1257

Voge, J.

Réflexions partielles dans l'atmosphère et propagation à grande distance, pt. 4, 12.1-100

See also du Castel, F., 12.6-136

Vogel, Andreas

Über Unregelmässigkeiten der äusseren Be-
gründung des Erdkerns auf Grund von am
Erdkern reflektierten Erdbebenwellen, p.
390

Vogel, Jakob S.

Durchführung und Diskussion von Lebens-
dauer-Vergleichsmessungen an europäischen
NF-Transistortypen verschiedenen Fabri-
kates (*with Strutt, Max J. O.*), 12.2-85

Vogler, L. E.

Smooth Earth diffraction calculations for
horizontal polarization, p. 2355

Vohra, K. G.

Fallout observations in India after the first
French atomic test in Sahara (*with Bhat-
nager, V. S. and Rangarajan, C.*), p.
1705; [dif. art.], p. 2340

Voigt, Hans Heinrich

Drei-Strom-Modell der Sonnenphotosphäre,
pt. 2, Die infraroten Nickellinien λ 7789
und 7798 Å, p. 204

See also ten Bruggencate, Paul, 12.1-109

Voigts, Heinrich

Die Meteorologie in den Höheren Schulen,
p. 198; [dif. art.], p. 1519

Voit, S. S.

Perekhod ploskikh voln chaerz melkovodnuiu
zonu, p. 384

Voitikova, T. D.

K metodike izmereniia razmerov dozhdevykh
kapel', p. 839

Volarovich, M. P.

Investigation of breakdowns during the tor-
sion of thin specimens of rocks under
unilateral pressure [Transl. from Russ.],
p. 1496

Investigation of the attenuation of elastic
waves in rock specimens [Transl. from
Russ.] (*with Levykin, A. I. and Sizov,
V. P.*), p. 1500

Issledovanie dielektricheskoi pronitsaemosti
obraztsov gornyykh porod pri atmosfernom
odnostoronnen i vvestoronnem (do 5000
kg/cm²) davleniia (*with Tarasov, O. A.
and Bondarenko, A. T.*), p. 2332

Study of electrical resistance in samples of
rocks at all-round pressure up to 1000
kg/cm [Transl. from Russ.] (*with Boda-
renko, A. T.*), p. 1499

Volders, Léon

Vereeuwigd tegen wil en dank, p. 2127

Volders, Louise

Neutral hydrogen in extragalactic systems
(*with van-de Hulst, H. C.*), p. 202

Volevakh, N. M.

K voprosu o povtoriaemosti zhidkikh osadkov
pri otritsatel'nykh temperaturakh vozdukh
u poverkhnosti zemli, 12.9-396

O prognoze razlichnykh vidov osadkov v
kholodnoe polugodie na Ukraine, 12.10-340

O vozmozhnosti prognoza nachala intensiv-
nykh gololedobrazovaniia (*with Volevakh,
V. A.*), 12.10-343

Uslovia vypadeniia zhidkikh osadkov na
Ukraine pri otritsatel'nykh temperaturakh
u poverkhnosti zemli, 12.2-386

Vol'fsun, I. B.

Analiz formirovaniia maksimal'nogo dozhde-
vogo stoka i metidika ego rascheta, p. 196

Ekspperimental'noe izuchenie transformatsii
stoka talykh vod makroponizheniia na
logakh VNIGL (*with Krestovskii, O. I.*),
12.9-126

Katastroficheskie livnevyy pavodok na Valdae
(*with Krestovskii*), p. 1516

Osobennosti promerzaniia pochvy v lesonasa-
zheniia i ikh vliianie na poteri poverkh-
nostnogo stoka, p. 1712

Volker, —

Marée de tempête du 1^{er} février 1953 et ses
conséquences pour les Pays-Bas, 12N-216

Volker, Adrien

Bilan d'eau du lac IJssel, 12C-253

Mouvements des eaux du lac IJssel, 12C-253

Volkman, Gordon H., *see* Wooster, Warren
S., 12.3-327

Volkov, Anatole B.

Theory of the decay of turbulence, p. 626

- Volkov, P. A.**
Krupnomasshtabnaia pul'satsiia skorosteĭ v pridonnom sloe volnovogo potoka, p. 1518
- Volland, Hans**
Comparison between mode theory and ray theory of VLF propagation, p. 2355
Elektromagnetische Induktion in Ebenen mit örtlich variabler Leitfähigkeit, pt. 1, 12.3-178
- Vollenweider, R. A.**
Strahlungsklima und Assimilation des Phytoplanktons in einem tiefen Alpenrandsee, 12C-254
- Volokhonskii, L. Sh.**
Rotatsionnyi izmeritel' vektora skorosti sposhnykh sred (*with Struzer, L. R.*), p. 1512
- Volz, Friedrich E.**
Einige Beobachtungen ungewöhnlicher Regenbogen und Hinweise auf wünschenswerte Beobachtungen, p. 199
Photometer mit Selen-Photoelement zur spektralen Messung der Sonnenstrahlung, 12.4-197
Scattering function and polarization of skylight in the ultraviolet to the near infrared region, with haze of scattering type 2 (*with Bullrich, Kurt*), p. 1907
Spektrale Messungen der Sonnenstrahlung und Trübungsbestimmung mit Selenzellen-Kleinphotometern, 12.4-198
- von Arx, William S.**
Circulation systems of Bikini and Rongelap Lagoons, 12M-937
Effects of abnormal wind torque on the circulation of a barotropic model of the north Pacific Ocean, p. 1901
Experimental approach to problems in physical oceanography, 12M-891
On the promise and limitations of ocean model experiments, 12M-892
Synoptic photography, 12.2-194
See also Faller, Alan J., 12M-231; *International Association of Physical Oceanography*, Rome, 1954, 12M-196
- von Braun, Wernher**
Timing of satellite and space probe launchings, p. 1044
See also Ley, Willy, 12J-135
- von Bülow, Kurd**
Gesichtspunkte zur Beurteilung der ersten Photos von der Rückseite des Mondes, p. 390
Korrekturen am Bilde der Mondrückseite, 12K-194
Die Rückseite des Mondes, 12K-173
- von Eschen, G. F.**
Nighttime temperature rises in mountain canyons, 12.9-341
- Von Herzen, R.**
Measurement of thermal conductivity of deep-sea sediments by a needle-probe method (*with Maxwell, A. E.*), 12M-245
- von Kármán, Théodore**
Considérations aérodynamiques sur la formation des ondulations du sable (résumé), p. 1249
- von Klüber, H.**
Determination of Einstein's light-deflection in the gravitational field of the sun, p. 389
- Vonnegut, Bernard**
Adjustable potential-gradient-measuring apparatus for airplane use (*with Moore, C. B. and Mallahan, F. J.*), p. 2131
Early work on silver iodide smokes for cloud seeding, 12.2-252
Electrical theory of tornadoes, 12.1-430
Luminosity accompanying St. Louis tornado—Feb. 10, 1959, 12N-389
Observation of severe storms from above, 12.4-2
Stabilization of a high-voltage discharge by a vortex (*with Moore and Harris, C. K.*), 12.11-237
Technique for introducing low-density space charge into the atmosphere (*with Maynard, K.; Sykes, W. G. and Moore*), p. 1253
Visual analogue of radar bright band phenomenon (*with Moore*), p. 408
See also Brook, M., 12.7-455; *Moore, C. B.*, 12.7-344; 12N-446
- Von Neumann, John**
Some remarks on the problems of forecasting climatic fluctuations, 12.10-282
- von Philipsborn, E.**
Indikationen für eine Klimakur im Gebirge, 12.7-442
- Von Rudloff, Hans**
Wetter und Klima in Bandirma: ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der klimatischen Verhältnisse an der südlichen Marmara-Küste, p. 1519
- Von Wald, W. A., jr.**
Parachute-deliverable buoy-type automatic weather station (*with Bridge, R. B.*), 12.8-253
- Vonwiller, O. U.**
Observation of a mock moon, 12.8-401
- Voress, Hugh E.**
Radioactive fallout: A bibliography of selected United States Atomic Energy Commission reports (*with Smith, Richard J. and Jacobs, James M.*), 12.4-86
- Vorob'ev, A. G.**
Novye dannye o davlenii atmosfery na Marse, 12J-105
Struinye techeniia, 12N-187
- Vorob'ev, G. G.**
Issledovanie sostava tekotov, pt. 2, Moldaviya, p. 197
Problema tekotov i silika-glassov, p. 1048
- Vorob'ev, I. E.**
Sravnimost' rasschitannykh velichin skorosti vetra po dannym anemometra s nabliudennymi po fliugeru, 12.8-221

- Vorob'ev, V. A.**
Feasibility of using shielded detectors in airborne radiometric prospecting [Transl. from Russ.], p. 620
- Vorob'ev, V. I.**
Struinye techeniia v vysokikh i umerennykh shirotakh, 12.4-6
Vysotnye frontal'nye zony, klimatologicheskie fronty i tsiklonicheskaia deiatel'nost' vo vntropicheskikh shirotakh, p. 1517
- Vorob'eva, E. V.**
K voprosu o peremeshchenii tsiklonov, 12N-269
O prognoze znaka anomalii srednikh mesiachnykh temperatur vozdukh na iugovostoke Evropeiskoi territorii SSSR, 12L-463
Opyt kompleksnogo ispol'zovaniia kharakteristik form i intensivnosti atmosfernoï tsirkulatsii dlia analiza termicheskikh anomalii, 12N-178
- Vorob'eva, R. V., see Skopintsev, B. A., 12M-724**
- Voronkov, P. P.**
Gidrokhimicheskaia kharakteristika rek i ozer Severnogo Kazakhstana, 12C-255
O nekotorykh zakonmernostiakh formirovaniia khimicheskogo sostava atmosferynykh osadkov, 12G-191
Osnovnye zakonmernosti formirovaniia khimicheskogo sostava poverkhnostnykh vod, 12G-285
- Vorontsov, P. A.**
Aerological investigations of the atmosphere near the ground, 12.4-33
Aerologicheskie issledovaniia pogranichnogo sloia atmosfery, 12.6-15
Nekotorye osobennosti termicheskogo i vetrovogo rezhimov nad oz. Sevan, 12.6-233
Vertikal'nye dvizheniia vozdukh nad oz. Sevan, 12.6-234
- Vorontsov-Vel'iaminov, B. A.**
Interaction of galaxies, p. 387
Izmeneniia v spektre planetarnoï tumannosti NGC 6905, p. 1507
Kol'tsevye galaktiki, p. 185; [Eng. transl.], p. 182
Novye planetarnye i pekuliarnye gazovye tumannosti, p. 1508
Partsial'nye plotnosti gazov v komete 1942 g Uippla, p. 1039; [Eng. transl.], p. 1036
Problema sravneniia razmerov galaktik, p. 1040; [Eng. transl.], p. 1036
- Voskoboïnikov, G. M.**
O nekotorykh voprosakh radiometricheskikh metodov razvedki, p. 1501
- Voskresenskii, A. I.**
Vodnost' i turbulentnyi rezhim sloistoobraznykh oblakov Arktiki (with Matveev, L. T.), p. 1048
- Voskresenskii, Iu. N.**
O nekotorykh tipakh difragirovannykh voln, obnaruzhennykh metodom reguliruemogo napravlennoï priema (RNP), p. 1502
- Voskresenskii, K. P.**
Raschet zaileniia prudov v raionakh osvoeniia selinnykh zemel' v Severnom Kazakhstane, 12C-256
Voprosy issledovaniia formirovaniia i raschetov rechnogo stoka [Listing of articles] (ed.), p. 1512
- Voss, Robert G., see Straly, Warren H., 12K-204**
- Votintsev, K. K.**
Glavneishie rezul'taty gidrokhimicheskikh issledovaniï oz Baikal, 12G-286
Khimicheskii sostav vod atmosferynykh osadkov Pribaikalia, 12G-192
- Vowinkel, E.**
Ein Beitrag zur Witterungsklimatologie des südlichen Mozambiquekanals, 12.3-443
- Vozoff, K.**
Calibration of pulsation detector coils, p. 1711
- Vranski, V. K.**
Khidrofizichni izmervaniia v'v vodite na stalinskoto ezepe-V (with Markov, P. K. and Peeva, A. T.), 12C-257
- Vronskii, B. I.**
O nakhodke zheleznoï meteorita Susuman, p. 1048
- Vsekhsivatskii, S. K.**
O korpuskuliarnom solnechnom izluchenii (with Ponomarev, E. A.; Nikol'skii, G. M. and Cherednichenko, V. I.), 12.4-248
On the possible existence of a ring around Jupiter [Discussion by O. Struve], 12K-55
- Vsesoiuznoe Geograficheskoe Obshchestvo, Leningrad**
Ot fenologicheskogo sektora Geograficheskogo obshchestva Soiuza SSR, 12.1-30
- Vtyrin, B. I.**
Izucheniia lediannykh beregov i aisbergov v Antarktike, 12.1-195
Sovremennyi lednikovyi pokrov Vostochnoi Antarktidy i ego dinamika (with Dolgushin, L. D.; Kapits, A. P. and Model, Iu. M.), 12.6-61
- Vujić, P.**
Différence entre les précipitations en été et en automne, 12.9-388
- Vujić-Gamser, K.**
Vanredne vremenske pojave u FNRJ, juli-december 1958, p. 844
- Vulfson, N. I.**
Neodnorodnosti pokazatelja prelomleniia atmosfery v oblasti radiochastot, obuslovlennye konvektivnymi dvizheniiami, p. 1502
- Vuorela, Lauri A.**
Vilho Väisälä's 70th anniversary, 12.8-63; [Idif. art.], p. 1510
- Vvedenskaia, A. V.**
Determination of the stresses active in the foci of earthquakes, based on observations at seismological stations, p. 1498
K diskussii po povodu teoreticheskoi modeli ochaga zemletriaseniia, p. 1503

- Osobennosti napriazhennogo sostoianiia v ochagakh pribaiikal'skikh zemletriaseniĭ, p. 2121
- Osobennosti napriazhennogo sostoianiia v ochagakh zemletriaseniĭ u izgiba Karpat-skoĭ dugi (*with Ruprekhtova, L.*), p. 2332
- W**
- Wachter, H.**
Bemerkungen über die Höhenverteilung des atmosphärischen Umsatzes latenter Wärme, 12.4-230
- Wada, H.**
On the distribution of temperature and heat in the Northern Hemisphere, p. 2344
- Wada, M.**
On the effects of the short displacement of weather station on the observed values of air temperature, p. 396
- Wada, Masami, see Torizuka, Kazuo, 12.10-189**
- Wadati, K.**
On the T-phase observed at Torishima, p. 392
- Waddington, D. C., see Fowler, P. H., 12A-77**
- Wadsworth, Frank H.**
Effects of the 1956 hurricane on forests in Puerto Rico (*with Englerth, George H.*), 12.11-92
- Wächtler, Maximilian**
Funkpeilungen des ersten künstlichen Erdsatelliten Sputnik, 12.7-73
- Wärme, Karl Erik**
Atmosfärisk kemo [Swedish-Finnish-Swiss Expedition to North East Land, 1957-1958], 12.9-38
See also Fonselius, Stig, 12.7-311
- Wagemann, H.**
Randbedingungen, eine Voraussetzung für reale Bewegungen der Atmosphäre, p. 198
- Wager, L. R., see Smales, A. A., 12.10-14**
- Waggoner, Paul E.**
Climate of shade: a tobacco tent and a forest stand compared to open fields (*with Pack, A. Boyd and Reifsnyder, William E.*), 12.6-429
- Wagner, A. James, see Sanders, Frederick, 12L-206**
- Wagner, C. A., see Balser, M., 12.6-163**
- Wagner, Heinrich**
Die Beeinflussung des Organismus im Kurort unter dem Einfluss biologischer Jahreszeiten, 12.6-435
See also Lühr, Karl, 12.10-112
- Wagner, N. K.**
Analysis of radiosonde effects on the measured frequency of occurrence of ducting layers, 12.9-108
Effect of the time constant of radiosonde sensors on the measurement of temperature and humidity discontinuities in the atmosphere, p. 1701
- Wagner, R. J., see Bliss, W. H., 12L-31**
- Wagner, Richard**
Angaben zum Mikroklima der Reisfelder in Kopancs, 12.6-109
Táj fogalma [and Russ. and Ger. versions], 12.3-440
- Wagner, W. H., jr., see Dingle, A. N., 12.4-77**
- Wagret, Paul**
Climat se réchauffe-t-il? 12.8-376
- Waheed Klan, M. A., see Seth, S. K., 12.2-64**
- Wait, James R.**
Diffraction theory for LF sky-wave propagation, p. 1710
Mode theory and the propagation of ELF radio waves, 12.8-110
New approach to the mode theory of VLF propagation, p. 843
Note concerning the excitation of ELF electromagnetic waves, p. 2355
Note on phase velocity of VLF radio waves (*with Spies, Kenneth P.*), p. 1254
On the theory of mixed-path ground-wave propagation on a spherical Earth, p. 2355
On the theory of the slow-tail portion of atmospheric waveforms, 12.7-155
Study of VLF field strength data, both old and new, 12.5-68
Terrestrial propagation of very-low-frequency radio waves: a theoretical investigation, 12.3-101
- Wakabayashi, Toshio, see Hishida, Kozo, 12M-432**
- Wakahama, Gorow**
Internal strain and changes in the microscopic texture of snow caused by compression, pt. 1, pt. 2, p. 1258
- Wakely, P. G., see McCarroll, R. J., 12B-109**
- Walden, Hans**
Bemerkungen zu einer von Djounkovski und Bojitch angegebenen Beziehung zur Berechnung des Seegangs aus den Windverhältnissen, 12M-547
Ein Tief mit Warmsektor über dem Grönländmassiv [and Eng. transl.], 12N-272
"Windsee entspricht nicht der Windstärke": Bemerkungen über die Beziehungen zwischen Beaufort-Skala und Seegangsskala, 12M-548
- Waldeskog, B.**
Photometric charge determination of relativistic heavy primaries in cosmic radiation (*with Mathiesen, O.*), 12.4-122
- Waldichuk, Michael**
Some oceanographic characteristics of a polluted inlet in British Columbia, 12M-423
- Waldmeier, M.**
Die Astronomie im Geophysikalischen Jahr, 12.1-107
Bewegungen in Sonnenprotuberanzen, [pt. 3?], 12.5-101; pt. 4, p. 205
Comparison between radioheliograms and optical observations of the solar corona, p. 201

- Die Entwicklung einer anomalen Flecken-
gruppe, p. 2137
- Ergebnisse der Zürcher Sonnenfinsternis-
expedition 1954, 12.5-108
- Die Form der Korona nach Beobachtungen in
der Linie 6374 Å, 12.5-104
- Form und Ausdehnung der monochromati-
schen Korona, p. 206
- Die Komponenten des kontinuierlichen Koro-
naspektrums, 12.5-105
- Sonnen-Eruption im integralen Light, 12.5-
102
- Die Sonnenaktivität im Jahre 1957, . . . 1958,
12.5-100
- Die Struktur der aktiven Chromosphäre, p.
206
- Das Verhalten der monochromatischen Koro-
na im 11 jährigen Zyklus, p. 206
- Zirkulation und Magnetfeld der solaren
Polarzone, p. 205
- Wales-Smith, B. G.**, *see* Singleton, F., 12.8-
271
- Walker, Doreen M. C.**, *see* Cook, G. E., 12.6-
97; **King-Hele, D. G.**, 12E-140; 12F-59;
12F-60
- Walker, Edward F.**
Synoptic climatology for parts of the West-
ern Cordillera, 12.8-16
- Walker, H. O.**
Monsoon in West Africa, p. 644
- Walker, J. C. G.**
Thermal budget of the planet Mercury, 12J-19
- Walker, Merle F.**
Photometric determination of the rotational
period of Pluto (*with* Hardie, Robert),
12K-64
- Wallace, C. S.**, *see* Brennan, M. H., 12.5-127
- Wallace, John E.**
Northeast Weather Service, p. 1525
- Wallace, L.**
Attempt to observe the day airglow, p. 1256
Constants of the ^2II - ^2II OH bands, p. 832
Excitation of O_2 atmospheric bands in the
aurora (*with* Chamberlain, J. W.), 12B-
179; 12E-152
Interpretation of intensity distributions in the
 N_2 second positive and N_2^+ first negative
band systems (*with* Nicholls, R. W.),
12B-178
Note on the spectrum of lightning in the
region 3670 to 4280 Å, 12.1-434
Seasonal variation and interpretation of the
OH rotational temperature of the airglow,
p. 1252
See also Mathews, W. G., 12E-179
- Wallace, Robert**
First hand facts on all Russian sciences.
12.2-22
- Wallen, C. C.**
Karsa glacier and its relation to the climate
of the Torne Träsk region, 12.9-139
- Waller, R. E.**
Air pollution in the city of London (*with*
Commings, B. T.), 12.6-6
- Wallerstein, George**
On the coronal lines and possible radio emis-
sion from repeating Novae, p. 1703
- Wallington, C. E.**
Airflow over broad mountain ranges: a study
of five flights across the Welsh mountains,
p. 2345
Convection at the sea breeze front, p. 2127
Electrical analogue method of studying the
behavior of lee waves, p. 2137
Introduction to the lee waves in the atmos-
phere, 12.9-357
Observation of the effects of precipitation
downdraughts, p. 1053
Structure of the sea breeze front as revealed
by gliding flights, 12.8-341
- Wallis, G.**
Determination of the energy distribution of
relativistic electrons by the frequency dis-
tribution of their "synchrotron radiation,"
p. 203
- Wallis, James R.**
Erodibility of some California wildland soils
related to their metallic cation exchange
capacity (*with* Stevan, Lee J.), p. 1254
- Wallner, J.**
Hochwasservorhersage aus Niederschlägen
am Obermain, 12L-609
- Waloff, Z.**
Some notes on the desert locust and on its
occurrence at sea, p. 399
- Walsh, J. R.**, *see* Ference, M., jr., 12D-159;
Stroud, W. G., 12D-156; 12D-170
- Walshaw, C. D.**
Accuracy of determination of the vertical
distribution of atmospheric ozone from
emission spectrophotometry in the 1,043
 cm^{-1} band at high resolution, 12.5-257
See also Gebbie, H. A., 12.7-319
- Walt, Martin**
Energy spectra and altitude dependence of
electrons trapped in the Earth's magnetic
field (*with* Chase, L. F., jr.; Cladis, J. B.
et al.), p. 633
Energy spectrum of electrons trapped in the
geomagnetic field (*with* MacDonald, Wil-
liam M.), p. 2130
- Walter, H.**
Streulichtintensität grosser spärlicher Parti-
kel, 12.2-325
- Walter, Heinrich**
Klimadiagramm-Weltatlas, pt. 1 (*with* Lieth,
Helmut), 12.11-46
- Walter, Kurt**
Über die Entstehung von Ringzellenströ-
mungen in Konvektionszonen grosser Aus-
dehnung, p. 2126
- Walther, S.**, *see* Israel. Meteorological Serv-
ice, 12.4-299

- Walton, Alan**
Contribution to the geochemistry of ionium in deep sea cores (*with Broecker, Wallace S.*), 12M-333
Tungsten-185 in precipitation and the seasonal variations in fall-out, 12.9-100
See also Broecker, Wallace S., 12M-687
- Walton, K.**
Walton lightning recorder, p. 844
- Walton, W. H.**
Suppression of airborne dust by water spray (*with Woodcock, A.*), p. 2127
- Walton, W. W.**, *see Penrod, E. B.*, 12.7-263
- Wan, P. K.**
Basic principles and their applications to objective weather forecasting, 12L-523
Recent development of objective forecasting, 12L-91
Verification of weather forecasting, 12L-524
- Wanders, A. J. M.**
Physical conditions on the planet Mars, 12J-193
- Wang, Chao-Siang**
Coastal terraces and relative sea level changes, 12M-448
- Wang, Chung-Chi**
Recherches sur les types climatiques de Taiwan, 12.9-426
- Wang, S. C.**, *see Fricker, S. J.*, 12A-79
- Wang, S. D.**
Analysis of the severe cold outbreaks over China, 12L-331
- Wang, Shih-ting**
Forecasting of monsoon in winter in Formosa, 12.10-264
Preliminary study of the trends and the movements of typhoons in the West Pacific, 12N-349
Some discussions on typhoons of 1956, 12N-360
- Wang, T. H.**
With the use of Greenwich function in equation: the problem of numerical forecasting on the atmospheric angle-pressure under the topographical boundary, p. 407
- Wang, Yao-sen**, *see Hsieh, Yi-ping*, 12N-114
- Wang, Yeh-Chun**
Graphical numerical prediction of the 1000-MB surface with nonadiabatic warming. For eastern Pacific Ocean, Jan. 1956 and Jan. 1959, 12L-194
See also Haltiner, G. J., 12.3-240
- Wankel, G.**, *see Rosing, A.*, 12G-14
- Wanlass, C. L.**
BIAX high speed magnetic computer element (*with Wanlass, S. Dean*), p. 2350
- Wanner, James F.**
Contour map of IC 443 at 1400 mc/s, p. 1703
- Wanta, R. C.**
Tropospheric ozone: an air pollution problem arising in the Washington, D. C. metropolitan area (*with Moreland, W. B. and Heggstad, H. E.*), p. 2347
- See also U. S. Argonne National Laboratory*, 12L-677
- Ward, Frederick W., jr.**
Atmospheric temperatures and solar activity, pt. 1, 12.6-354; pt. 2 (*with Shapiro, Ralph*), p. 1257
Influence of sunspots on geomagnetic disturbance (*with Shapiro*), p. 1253
- Ward, L. W.**, *see Grosch, C. E.*, 12.11-130
- Ward, W. H.**
Meeting of the International Commission on Snow and Ice, Helsinki, 1960, p. 1045
See also Mawdsley, J., 12.6-210
- Ward, W. S. P.**, *see Fulton, B. J.*, 12.8-149
- Wares, G. W.**
Model atmospheres (*with Champion, K. S. W.*; Pond, H. L. et al.), 12D-33
- Warfield, Calvin N.**
Tentative tables for the properties of the upper atmosphere, 12D-56
- Warrington, R.**, *see Lawes, J. B.*, 12G-20; 12G-23
- Wark, David Q.**
Extension of a table of absorption for Elsasser bands (*with Wolk, M.*), p. 199
On indirect temperature soundings of the stratosphere from satellites, 12D-210
Tiros I observations of ice in the Gulf of St. Lawrence (*with Popham, R. W.*), 12.6-101
- Warmbt, W.**
Vergleichende Untersuchungen mit Wärmestrommessern zur Bestimmung von Momentanwerten der Abkühlungsgrösse, p. 2123
- Warnecke, G.**
Über die Temperatur-und Zirkulationsschwankungen in der arktischen Stratosphäre, 12N-159
Über die tiefsten in der Atmosphäre gemessenen Temperaturwerte, 12.1-326
- Warner, Brian**
Clouds of Benue, 12J-230
Rilles near the lunar crater Plato, 12K-196
- Warnick, C. C.**
Snow and ice, p. 386
- Warren, F. W. G.**
Generation of wave energy at a fluid interface by the passage of a vertically moving slender body, 12.9-310
- Warren, H. N.**, *see Allied Forces. South West Pacific Area*, 12L-122
- Wartena, L.**
Energy balance of an evaporation pan and the measurement of the reflectivity of its bottom (*with Borghorst, A. J. W.*), p. 1524
Klimaat en de verdamping van een meer in Centraal Irak, 12.1-372
Method for computing lake evaporation, p. 2130

Warwick, Constance S.

Disc distribution of flares associated with certain radio bursts, p. 1509

Flare-associated bursts at 18 Mc/s (*with Warwick, J. W.*), p. 201

Geomagnetic activity following large solar flares (*with Hansen, R. T.*), 12.5-139

Green coronal line intensity and geomagnetism, 12.5-140

See also Pohrte, T., 12.9-198

Warwick, James W.

Formation of absorption lines in a sunspot [Criticism by W. Unno], 12.6-151

Modes of energy transport from the sun to the earth, 12.7-139

Some remarks on the interaction of solar plasma and the geomagnetic field, 12.5-138

Washington, Harold P., see Larson, Terry J., 12F-97**Washington (State). Univ., Dept. of Meteorology and Climatology, see** **Danielsen, Edwin F.**, 12.10-19; **Kunkel Bruce Arlen**, 12.5-28; **Reed, Richard J.**, 12.2-273; 12.5-27; 12L-205; **Williams, Nolan Patrick**, 12.2-362**Washington (State). Univ. Dept. of Meteorology and Oceanography**

Drifting Station Charley, 12M-825

Wasson, John T.

Radioactivity produced in Discoverer XVII by November 12, 1960, solar protons, p. 2342

Watanabe, H.

On the abnormal tidal phenomena observed on the Pacific Coast of Kantō and Tōhoku Districts on Dec. 19, 1958, p. 396

Quantitative investigation of Tsunami, 12M-924

Study of tsunami in the Sanriku Coast, pt. 2, 12M-924

Watanabe, Kantaro

Results of non-vertical aerial photographic survey of sea-ice in the south-western region of the Okhotsk Sea in Man.-Apr., 1957 (*with Nakayama, Ichizo*), 12.7-214

Watanabe, Kazuo

Application of hydrokinematical analysis in Japan, p. 1916

Hydrokinematical analysis and its application in weather forecasting, 12N-76

Watanabe, Kozuo

On the first appearance of drift-ice in every winter and the seasonal variation of oceanographic conditions in the south-western region of the Okhotsk Sea, 12M-836

Watanabe, Nobuo

Hydrographic conditions of north-western Pacific, Pt. 1, 12M-1014

Watanabe, Ryuzo, see Shoji, D., 12M-972**Watanabe, Seiichi, see Sasaki, Tadayoshi**, 12C-193; 12M-794; 12M-795; 12M-1009**Watanabe, T.**

Forecasting monsoon at Fukuoka, 12L-464

On the entropy of anomaly types of five-day mean 700-mb height over the Far East, 12L-254

Relations between the normal fields of divergence or convergence of the integrated atmosphere and the normal fields of heat on cold source, 12L-195

Watanabe, Tomiya

Waves in a rarefied ionized gas propagated transverse to an external magnetic field, p. 2126

Watanabe, Tsugio

On a basic examination on contagious processes of damages, p. 2343

On the damages caused by wind-typhoon and by rain-typhoon, p. 1046

On the disaster function [Comments by J. Nemoto], p. 838

On the possibility of measurement of disaster, p. 395

Systematic study of meteorological damage, p. 1709

Theoretical studies for selection of Wase on Okute by cool summer, p. 1257

Theoretical studies on meteorological damage, pt. 1 [Comments by J. Nemoto], p. 838; pt. 2, p. 395; pt. 3, p. 1046; pt. 4, p. 1257; pt. 5, p. 2343

Water and Water Engineering, [London]

Evaporation control: further information on the application of monolayers for the reduction of evaporation losses from water surfaces, 12.9-363

Waterman, Alan T.

New horizons for the atmospheric sciences, p. 2123

Waterman, Talbot H., see Ivanoff, Alexandre, 12M-789**Waters, James L.**

Adaptation of an electrolytic water vapor detector for balloon measurement of water content of the atmosphere, 12.7-292

Waters, R. S., see Dineley, D. L., 12.9-136**Waters Associates, Framingham, Mass., see** **Waters, James L.**, 12.7-292**Watkins, C. D.**

Auroral radio-echoes and magnetic disturbances, p. 1252

Height and geometry of auroral radio echoes, 12A-248

Magnetic storm-time variation of radio star scintillations and auroral radio echoes, p. 837

Temporal variations of auroral radio-echo activity in sub-auroral latitudes, p. 1252

See also Bullough, K., 12B-36; Greenhow, J. S., 12A-91

Watson, C. E.

Climates of the states: Alaska, 12.9-427

Watson, Kenneth M.

Behavior of volatiles on the lunar surface (*with Murray, Bruce C. and Brown, Harrison*), 12K-206

- On the possible presence of ice on the Moon
(with Murray and Brown), p. 1256
See also Hamlin, D. A., 12.8-161; Newkirk,
G., jr., 12.6-52
- Watson, L. E.
Rainbow phenomenon, 12.8-398
- Watson, W. K. R.
Theory of ball lightning formation, 12.6-450
- Watt, P. A., *see* Newstead, Gordon, 12.9-163
- Wattenberg, Diedrich
Mars der rote Planet, 12J-139
- Watts, I. E. M.
Effect of meteorological conditions on tide
height at Hong Kong, 12M-549
- Watts, J. M.
Observation of audio-frequency electromag-
netic noise during a period of solar dis-
turbance, 12.7-142
- Wawrik, Friederike
Biologie einer Regenpfütze, p. 1916
Nährstoffkonzentration und Produktions-
maxima als Funktionen des Pegelstandes,
12C-258
- Wax, Nelson
On the ring current hypothesis, 12B-180
- Way, Thomas
Atmosphere as a source of nitrogen to plants:
being an account of recent researches on
this subject, 12G-10
On the composition of the waters of land-
drainage and of rains, 12G-10
On the quantity of nitric acid and ammonia
in rain water, 12G-10
- Weather, [London]
Canal controversy, 12J-146
Meteorology field course, 12.10-61
Symons of Camden Town, 12.8-61
- Weather Engineers, Inc., Sacramento, Calif.
Hail suppression operations in the North
Platte Valley of Nebraska—in the air,
and on the ground, 1957 season, 12.2-253
- Weather Radar Conference, 8th, San Fran-
cisco, Calif., April 1960
Proceedings [Listing of contents], p. 1914
- Weather Radar Conference, 9th, October
1961, Kansas City, Missouri
Program, p. 2333
- Weatherwise [Boston]
Colorado site selected for headquarters of
National Center for Atmospheric Research,
p. 646
Concise climatology of the New York metro-
politan area, p. 1525
Grasshoppers in Antarctica, p. 646
Hurricanes and tropical storms 1887-1956,
12N-300
National Center for Atmospheric Research:
Walter Orr Roberts named director, 12.10-
54
New weather warning system under test,
12.3-239
Tiros I concludes mission; Tiros II readied,
12.6-102
- Weaver, E. R.
Interpretation of mass spectra of condensates
from urban atmospheres (with Hughes,
E. E. et al.), 12.2-268
- Weaver, Harold
Scale of the Galaxy: A symposium in Cam-
bridge, Mass. on May 10, 1957, p. 1703
- Weaver, J. T.
Theory of ionospheric currents associated
with aurorae, pt. 1-2 (with Skinner, R.),
12B-181
See also Currie, B. W., 12A-53
- Webb, E. K.
Investigation of the evaporation from Lake
Ecumbene, 12.11-320
- Webb, W. L.
First meteorological rocket network (with
Hubert, W. E.; Miller, R. L. and Spur-
ling, J. F.), p. 2123
- Webb, Wells Alan
Mars, the new frontier: Lowell's hypothesis,
12J-140
On the rejection of the Martial canal hy-
pothesis, 12J-156
- Webber, W. H., *see* Bacon, W. M., 12L-23
- Weber, C.
Aukstümale bog, 12C-207
- Weber, Edmund
Durchsichtigkeitsmessungen in der angewand-
ten Limnologie, p. 1272
- Weber, H., *see* Trénel, M., 12.1-328
- Weber, Max
Das ebene Interpretationsproblem der seismi-
schen Lotung in einem zweiachsig inhom-
ogenen Körper, p. 834
Ein Exakter Seismograph, p. 2338
Die Laufzeitfunktion in der Reflektionssei-
mik des quasi einachsig inhomogenen
Körpers, p. 1041
P. G. Seismographen und ihre Eichung, p.
834
Zur methode der fortgesetzten Auslage in der
Refraktionsseismik, p. 2337
- Weber, Omar
Die Verwendung von Faksimileapparaten im
Wetterdienst, 12.5-40
- Webster, H. C.
International Geophysical Year, 12.9-41
- Webster, R. K.
Some recent Harwell analytical work on geo-
chronology (with Morgan, J. W. and
Smales, A. A.), 12.2-134
- Weedfall, Robert O.
Comments on double-theodolite evaluations
(with Jagodzinski, Walter M.), p. 1701
- Weekes, K.
Physical state of the upper atmosphere, 12D-
81
See also Ratcliffe, J. A., 12.4-1
- Weeks, Wilford F.
Observations on the physical properties of
sea-ice at Hopedale, Labrador (with Lee,
Owen S.), 12.1-194

- Structure of sea ice: a progress report, 12.7-209
 United States Sea Ice Physics Project, 1954-59, p. 1051
- Weenink, M. P. H.
 Semi-theoretical semi-empirical approach to the problem of finding wind effects on water levels in a shallow partly-enclosed sea, pt. 1-2 (*with Groen, P.*), 12M-550
- Wegener, Kurt
 Der Neubau der Meteorologie, p. 2339
- Wehner, Gottfried
 Studies of the interaction of high velocity atoms with solid surfaces by means of gas discharge devices, 12.7-5
- Wehner, Hans
 Häufigkeitsuntersuchung der Niederschlagszeiten und -intensitäten, 12.11-336
- Wei, Y. H.
 Summary of the study of long-range weather forecasting, 12L-465
- Weickmann, Helmut K.
 Cloud physics, p. 385
 New parameters, 12.9-3
See also Fenn, Robert W., 12.8-40
- Weickmann, L.
 Diagrams for the quick application of methods of indirect aerology, p. 836
 Häufigkeitsverteilung und Zugbahnen von Depressionen im Mittleren Osten, 12.11-228
 Problems connected with the reduction of barometric pressure to mean sea level for stations located upon the high plateau of Iran, p. 836
- Weidemann, Volker
 Strahlungsaustausch in nichtgrauen Atmosphären, p. 1717
- Weiffenbach, George C., *see Guier, William H.*, 12.2-45
- Weigel, Werner
 Die Messung der Schneedecke auf dem Brocken: Methoden Geräte, Erfahrungen, p. 2138
- Weihaupt, John G.
 Two recently discovered glaciers, Antarctica, p. 1901
- Weil, Raoul
 Variación de la presión a 5220 metros de altura, 12.9-351
- Weiland, S., *see Stroud, W. G.*, 12D-156
- Weill, G.
 Aspects de l'aurora observée à la base Dumont-d'Urville en Terre Adélie, 12A-249
 Mouvements Est-Ouest systématiques de l'aurora polaire, p. 1702
 Sur la répartition des ions N_2^+ dans la haute atmosphère antarctique, 12.8-49
 Symposium Antarctique, 12.10-58
- Weiller, A. R.
 De al variation du coefficient de viscosité cinématique turbulente avec l'altitude, 12.2-347
- Weinmann, H.
 Nitrogen content of rain water in southern Rhodesia, 12G-209
- Weinstein, Alvin S.
 Diffusion of momentum from free and confined slot jets into moving secondary streams, 12N-20
See also Johnson, Neil R., 12.2-211
- Weise, Rudolf
 Gedanken zur Erklärung der Frostschäden beim Einsatz von Beregnungsanlagen, 12.1-53
 Physikalische und wetterkundliche Voraussetzungen für eine erfolgreiche Frostschutzberegnung, 12.1-55
 Studien über Anschluss des Mikroklimas an das lokale Makroklima, p. 199
- Weisner, Allan G.
 Determination of temperatures and winds above thirty kilometers, 12D-145
See also Ference, M., jr., 12D-159
- Weiss, A. A.
 Approximations for the electron density in meteor trails, 12.4-112
 Distribution of meteor masses for sporadic meteors and three showers, p. 1704
 Meteor height distributions and the fragmentation hypothesis, p. 623
 Radar record of an aurora at Adelaide (*with Smith, J. W.*), 12A-250
 Southern Hemisphere meteor shower activity in July and August, p. 623
 Southern Hemisphere survey of the radiant of sporadic meteors (*with Smith*), 12.8-131
 Temporal variation of the heights of reflection points of meteor trails, 12.5-113
 Theory of the radio-echo meteor height distribution in a non-isothermal atmosphere, 12E-153
- Weiss, Herbert B.
 Determination of cobalt in seawater (*with Reed, John A.*), p. 1046
- Weisse, Léon
 Service Météorologique de l'Afrique Equatoriale Française, 12.2-18
- Welander, Pierre
 Advective model of the ocean thermocline, 12M-768
 Coupling between sea and air, p. 1906
 Note on the self-sustained oscillations of a simple thermal system, 12.3-204
 On the frequency response of some different models describing the transient exchange of matter between the atmosphere and the sea, 12.5-237
 On the vertically integrated mass transport in the oceans, 12M-844
- Welch, Jasper A., jr.
 Theory of geomagnetically trapped electrons from an artificial source (*with Whitaker, William A.*), 12.5-143

- Welch, Paul Smith**
Limnological methods, 12C-259
Limnology, 12C-260
- Wellensiek, S. J.**
Does darkness inhibit floral initiation in long day plants? 12.3-64
- Wellington, W. G.**
Air-mass climatology of Ontario north of Lake Huron and Lake Superior before outbreaks of the spruce budworm, *Choristoneura fumiferana* (Clem.), and the forest tent caterpillar, *Malacosoma disstria* Hbn. (Lepidoptera; Tortricidae; Lasiocampidae), 12N-262
- Wellington, New Zealand.** Carter Observatory, *see* Frankpitt, B. L., 12A-78; McQuistan, G. W., 12A-144; 12A-145; 12A-146; Thomsen, I. L., 12A-237
- Wellnerová, J.,** *see* Svorad, D., 12.6-119
- Wells, Fred**
Example of the use of radar as an aid to local forecasting along coastal areas, p. 1916
- Wells, H. J.,** *see* Lloyd, Merle G., 12.2-65
- Wells, H. W.**
40 Mc satellite images and beyond-the-horizon propagation, p. 1501
- Wells, John W.**
Coral reefs, 12M-292
- Welmers, Everett T.**
Rocket-boosted glider as a space vehicle, p. 1044
- Weltraumfahrt, [Frankfurt a.M.]**
Atmosphärische Bedingungen auf anderen Planeten, 12I-79
Über kosmische Strahlung, 12.10-190
Wetterfront zusammenhängend photographiert, 12L-92
- Wemelsfelder, P. J.**
Persistence of river discharges, p. 1707
- Wentworth, R. C.**
Lifetimes of trapped radiation belt particles determined by Coulomb scattering (*with* MacDonald, W. M. and Singer, S. Fred), 12.5-144
- Wentworth Institute, Boston, Mass.,** *see* Conference on Atmospheric Electricity, 2nd, Portsmouth, New Hampshire, May 1958, 12.1-2
- Wentzel, Donat G.**
Hydromagnetic waves and the trapped radiation, pt. 1, Breakdown of the adiabatic invariance, p. 837
- Wentzien, C. J.,** *see* Conover, W. C., 12D-146
- Wenzel, E. A.,** *see* Michigan. Univ. Engineering Research Institute, 12D-191
- Werby, R. T.,** *see* Junge, Christian E., 12G-257
- Werle, Don,** *see* McCully, C. Roland, 12G-225
- Wertheim, Gunther K.**
Studies of the electric potential between Key West, Florida, and Havana, Cuba, 12M-361
See also Clarke, George L., 12M-206
- Wéry, A.**
Projet d'explosions en Belgique, 12.10-125
- Wescott, Eugene M.**
Effect of topography and geology on telluric currents (*with* Hessler, V. P.), 12.3-182
Magnetic variations at conjugate points, p. 1710
Rare hiss, earth currents and micropulsations on Nov. 27, 1959 (*with* Pope, J. H.; Dyer, D. O. et al.), 12.4-153
See also Hessler, V. P., 12.3-175; 12.3-176
- Wesseling, J.**
Hulpmiddelen bij de berekening van de verdamping uit een vrij wateroppervlak, 12.9-369
- West, Philip W.**
Determination of sulfur dioxide in the atmosphere (*with* Gaeke, G. C., jr.), 12.7-315
Fixation of sulfur dioxide as disulfite-mercurate (II) and subsequent colorimetric estimation (*with* Gaeke), 12.7-315
Spectrophotometric determination of chloride in air (*with* Coll, Hans), 12.3-222
- West, Robert C.**
Utilization of the Peruvian coastal desert, 12.6-408
- Westbrook, Jane**
High temperatures at high elevations, 12.7-365
- Westerhout, G.**
75-cm and 22-cm continuum surveys, p. 202
- Westerlund, Bengt**
Heavily reddened cluster in Ara, p. 1901
Nebulosity around RS Puppis, p. 1901
- Western Snow Conference, 28th, Santa Fe, New Mexico, April 1960..**
Proceedings [Listing of contents], p. 1053
- Wetfall, W. D.**
Prediction of VLF diurnal phase changes and solar flare effects, p. 2342
- Weston, D. E.**
Observations on a scattering layer at the thermocline, 12M-814
- Weston, E. T.**
Air movement in industrial buildings: effects of nearby buildings, 12.1-90
- Weston, V. H.**
Pressure pulse produced by a large explosion in the atmosphere, p. 2126
- Wetherill, G. W.**
Steady-state calculations bearing on geological implications of a phase-transition Mohorovicic discontinuity, p. 2343
- Wetter and Leben, [Vienna]**
Die Entdeckung der Kosmischen Strahlung in Wien 1911-1912, 12.4-119
[Obituary of] Dr. Hans Steinbach, p. 2356
- Wetterlotse, [Hamburg]**
Empfangsversuche von Bildfunk-Wetterkarten, 12L-9

- Lebenslauf der Seeobse, 12M-591
 Nebelwarndienst in Europa, 12L-558
 Neue Forschungsversuche zur Bekämpfung der Ölverschmutzung, 12M-1085
 Neuregelung der Wetterberichte und Sturmwarnungen über Norddeich-Radio und Kiel-Radio, 12L-532
 Polarlicht-Beobachtungen im Internationalen Geophysikalischen Jahr 1957-1958, 12A-192
 SHIGY. [Ships International Geophysical Year], 12M-605
 Ein Vulkanausbruch im Azorenggebiet, 12.3-152
 Windkarten der Weltmeere: eine geschichtliche Betrachtung, 12M-563
- Wexler, Harry**
 Additional comments on the warming trend at Little America, Antarctica, 12.9-344
 Announcement [of] extension to the standard atmosphere (*with Sissenwine, Norman*), 12D-43
 Annual and diurnal temperature variations in the upper atmosphere, 12D-104
 Antarctic convergence or divergence? 12M-1062
 Geothermal heat and glacial growth, 12.4-185
 Ice budgets for Antarctica and changes in sea level, 12.10-228
 The >> Kernlose >> winter in Antarctica, 12.5-397
 Meteorological rockets and satellites, p. 1245
 Preliminary report on ozone observations at Little America, Antarctica (*with Moreland, W. B. and Weyant, W. S.*), 12.7-35
 Satellite and meteorology, p. 1244
 Seasonal and other temperature changes in the Antarctic atmosphere, p. 1912
 World weather by satellites, p. 2349
See also Fritz, S., 12I-143; *Hubert, Lester F.*, 12.10-77
- Wexler, Raymond**
 Cold clouds over tropical oceans (*with Wexler, Ruth*), p. 2127
 Interpretation of satellite observations of infrared radiation, 12.10-83
 Satellite observations of infrared radiation, p. 2354
See also Kessler, Edwin, III, 12.7-348; *Smith, Robert B.*, 12.2-249; 12.2-250
- Wexler, Ruth**
 Tropical meteorology: observational studies of tropical clouds: results of 1956 Caribbean aircraft expedition (*with Malkus, Joanne*), 12.8-359
- Weyant, W. S.**, *see Wexler, Harry*, 12.7-35
- Weyl, Peter K.**
 Pressure solution and the force of crystallization—a phenomenological theory, 12.3-172
- Weymann, Ray**
 Coronal evaporation as a possible mechanism for mass loss in red giants, p. 189
- Heating of stellar chromospheres by shock waves, p. 189
- Whale, H. A.**
 Effects of ionospheric irregularities and the auroral zone on the bearings of short-wave radio signals, 12.4-357
- Wheeler, Harold A.**
 Radio-wave propagation in the earth's crust, p. 1053
- Whipple, E. C., jr.**
 Direct measurements of ion density and conductivity in the D-region, 12F-90
- Whipple, F. J. W.**
 High temperature of the upper atmosphere as an explanation of zones of audibility, 12D-85
- Whipple, Fred Laurence**
 Densities in the upper atmosphere measured by photographic meteors, 12D-105
 Density of upper atmosphere, 12I-36
 Density, pressure and temperature data above 30 kilometers, 12D-13; 12D-82; 12I-56
 Earth, Moon and planets, 12I-90
 Exploration of the upper atmosphere by meteoritic techniques, 12D-124
 Meteoritic material in space, p. 1043
 Meteors, 12I-102
 Meteors and the Earth's upper atmosphere, 12H-18
 Meteors as probes of the upper atmosphere, 12E-43
 On the lunar dust layer, 12K-130
 Results of rocket and meteor research, 12E-55
 Seasonal variations in the density of the upper atmosphere (*with Jacobia, Luigi and Kopal, Zdeněk*), 12E-54
See also Menzel, Donald H., 12J-29; *Mickelwait, Aubrey B.*, 12.4-59
- Whitaker, William A.**, *see Welch, Jasper A.*, jr., 12.5-143
- White, Clayton S.**
 Spectrometric methods: gas analysis by quantitative emission spectroscopy (*with Lovelace, W. Randolph, II*), 12.3-2
See also Lovelace Foundation for Medical Education and Research, Albuquerque, N. Mexico, 12.3-2
- White, E. Roderick**, *see Lassettre, E. N.*, 12.4-350
- White, J.**
 Observations on Čerenkov radiation from the night sky (*with Porter, N. A. and Long, C. D.*), p. 837
- White, O. R.**
 General solution of the statistical equilibrium equations, p. 2125
- White, R. C. L.**
 Relationship of temperature changes in 24 hours at 500 mb at Laverton and Williamtown and subsequent rainfall at Sydney, p. 2353
- White, R. Stephen**, *see Freden, Stanley C.*, 12.6-201

- White, Robert M.**
Contributions to the study of planetary atmospheric circulations (ed.), 12I-45
Preliminary study of the potential to kinetic energy conversion process in the stratosphere (*with Nolan, George F.*), 12.4-226
Statistical methods, p. 385
See also Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 12N-1
- White, W. B., see Kallmann, H. K.**, 12E-94
- Whitehead, J. D.**
Focusing of radio waves reflected from a rough curved ionosphere, p. 1247
Formation of the sporadic-E layer in the temperate zones, p. 837
- Whitehouse, U. Grant**
Differential settling tendencies of clay minerals in saline waters (*with Jeffrey, Lela M. and Debbrecht, James D.*), p. 1269
Fundamental evaluation of the sedimentation and transport of aluminosilicates at ocean boundaries, p. 1269
- Whiten, A. J.**
Accomplishment and rumour, 12.8-369
'Bunions and seaweed,' 12L-672
Weather sensitivity of rheumatism, 12.3-68
- Whitfield, G. R.**
Radio observations of the comet Arend-Roland (*with Högbom, J.*), p. 200
Spectra of radio sources, p. 202
See also Costain, C. H., 12K-85; Elsmore, B., 12K-81
- Whitford, A. E.**
Distance to the galactic center from the photometry of objects in the nuclear regions, p. 1703
- Whitham, K.**
Latitudinal distribution of magnetic activity in Canada (*with Loomer, E. I. and Niblett, E. R.*), 12.9-199
- Whiting, Georgia C.**
Ship's weather observations, pt. 2, Cooperative observations program development, 12.4-68
- Whiting, R. M.**
Appalachian line squalls (*with Biggers, W. R.*), 12L-255
- Whitmer, R. F.**
R. F. antenna breakdown conditions in the presence of the plasma sheath (*with MacDonald, A. D.*), p. 2349
- Whitnah, Donald R.**
History of the United States Weather Bureau, 12.11-24
- Whitney, Charles A.**
Determination of atmospheric densities from satellite observations, p. 2123
Flashing satellite for geodetic studies (*with Veis, George*), p. 643
Orbital dynamics and the interpretation of orbital data, 12.7-5
Structure of the high atmosphere, pt. 1-2, p. 643
See also Schilling, G. F., 12E-149
- Whitney, H.**
Sudden amplitude variations of Sputnik III signals (*with Strick, H.; Aarons, J. et al.*), p. 635
- Whitney, Linwood F., jr.**
Tornado-producing cloud pattern seen from Tiros I (*with Fritz, Sigmund*), p. 2333
- Whitten, Charles A.**
Geodetic measurements related to crustal movements and particularly earthquakes, p. 385
See also Conference on Contemporary Geodesy, Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 1958, 12.6-8
- Whitten, R. C.**
Model of solar-flare-induced ionization in the D region (*with Poppoff, I. G.*), p. 2342
- Whittingham, H. E.**
Bathurst Bay hurricane and associated storm surge, 12N-285
Fire whirlwinds at Imbil, 12.3-86
Frequency distribution of daily maximum wind gusts, p. 2336
Location of a tropical cyclone by aircraft reconnaissance (*with Swan, W. B.*), p. 2336
Meteorological factors controlling success or failure of scrub burns in plantation areas in southeast Queensland, 12.7-98
Tropical cyclones in the northeastern Australian region, 1959/60 season, p. 2336
- Whittle, P.**
Statistical analysis of a seiche record, 12M-912
- Whittle, R. M.**
Climatology of glasshouses, pt. 5, The heat consumption of glasshouses (*with Lawrence, W. J. G.*), 12.7-436
- Whittow, John B.**
Glaciers of Mount Baker, Ruwenzori, 12.8-215
Some observations on the snowfall of Ruwenzori, 12.9-397
Speke glacier, Ruwenzori (*with Shepherd, A.*), 12.2-181
- Whyte, R. O.**
Land utilization in the humid tropics: grazing, p. 642
- Wicht, C. L.**
Effects of timber plantations on water supplies in South Africa, p. 394
- Wickham, J. B.**
Spectra of sea and swell off the California coast, 12M-551
- Wickizer, G. S., see Bliss, W. H.**, 12L-31
- Widdows, E. I.**
Extracts from report on meteorological operations at Mawson during 1959, p. 2336

- Widger, William K., jr.**
Experiment for studying the optimum interval between satellite meteorological observations, p. 2354
Satellite meteorology—fancy and fact, 12,9–275
Some samples from Tiros, p. 1916
- Wiebrock, Herbert**
Diurnal temperature variation in the mesosphere, 12D–199
- Wiederholt, W.**
Regentropfen mit Oberschallgeschwindigkeit, 12,8–250
- Wiegel, R. L.**
Laboratory studies of gravity waves generated by the movement of a submerged body, 12M–925
- Wiegman, Eldon J., see Serebreny, Sidney M.,** 12,6–364; 12N–192; 12N–193
- Wierczek, Elżbieta**
Czestotliwość występowania poszcagólnych kierunków wiatrów dolnych W Karpatach zachodnich (Na obszarze województwa Krakowskiego), 12,3–347
- Wiersma, A. G.**
Water management in Delfland: struggle against salination in this area, p. 1708
- Wierzicki, Jerzy**
Pierwsza Sesja Hydrologicznej Grupy Roboczej Asocjacji Regionalnej VI S.O.M., p. 1251
Polska organizatorem dwóch sesji organów Światowej Organizacji Meteorologicznej, p. 1251
- Wierzicki, Zenon**
Najniższe temperatury obliczeniowe otoczenia budynków i nieogrzewanych przestrzeni zamykanych, p. 1251
Niedosyt wilgotności powietrza w Polsce, 12,11–313
- Wierzejewski, H., see Thams, J. C.,** 12,3–299
- Wiesemann, Marlies**
Erzwungene Konvektionszellen, p. 2126
- Wiesner, C. J.**
Depth-duration-area analysis of storms, p. 2352
Engineers' requirements, p. 2353
- Wiesner, G. H.**
Nitrogen and chlorine in rain and snow, 12G–59
- Wiin-Nielsen, A.**
Diagnosis of divergence in a three-parameter numerical prediction model, 12L–171
Note on the behavior of very long waves in simple baroclinic models, p. 1257
On a graphical method for an approximate determination of the vertical velocity in the mid-troposphere, 12,8–222
On changes in zonal momentum in short-range numerical prediction, 12,6–297
Study of energy conversion and meridional circulation for the large-scale motion in the atmosphere, 12,2–286
- Wijnberg, Louis**
Measurement of radiation temperature of a cloudy atmosphere, and its use in determining total (liquid) water content in clouds (with Bogan, Leonard), p. 1916
- Wilamowitz-Moellendorf, T. v.**
Zur methodik agrarmeteorologischer Rundfunkberichte (with Schumann, A.), p. 2123
- Wilcox, J. B.**
Audio-frequency fluctuations in the geomagnetic field (with Maple, Elwood), 12,7–163
- Wild, J. P.**
Swept-frequency interferometer for the study of high-intensity solar radiation of meter wavelengths (with Sheridan, K. V.), 12,2–96
Transverse motions of the sources of solar radio bursts (with Sheridan, K. V. and Trent, G. H.), p. 201
- Wildt, Rupert**
Das Innere der Planeten, 12I–108
Note on the surface temperature of Venus, 12J–22
On the chemistry of the atmosphere of Venus, 12J–24
On the possible existence of formaldehyde in the atmosphere of Venus, 12J–23
Planetary interiors, p. 2345
- Wilgus, Russell V.**
Eastern North Pacific tropical storms, 1957, 12N–227
- Wilhelmsson, H.**
Scattering of electromagnetic waves by an electron beam, p. 200
- Wilhelmy, Herbert**
Klimamorphologie der Massengesteine, 12,9–7
- Wilk, K. E.**
Investigation of a severe local hailstorm, p. 1916
See also Stout, G. E., 12,5–367
- Wilkes, M. V.**
World-wide oscillations in the earth's atmosphere, 12D–125
- Wilkie, W. R.**
Showalter index and associated weather, 12,8–300
- Wilkie, W. W. J., see Michigan. Univ. Engineering Research Institute,** 12D–191
- Wilkins, Eugene M.**
Dissipation of energy by atmospheric turbulence, 12,5–259
Seasonal variations in atmospheric carbon dioxide concentration, p. 1255
- Wilkins, Hugh Percival**
The Moon: a complete description of the surface of the Moon, containing the 300-inch Wilkins lunar map (with Moore, Patrick), 12K–84
Mystery of Mars, 12J–157
- Wilkinson, I.**
Air pollution and the chemist, 12,8–280

- Will, G. M.**
Removal of mineral nutrients from tree crowns by rain, 12G-210
- Willard, H. R.**
Two-hop 18.6 Kc/s whistler-mode echoes received at Seattle, p. 1711
- Willard, J. T., see Failyer, G. H.,** 12G-25
- Willey, Ronald R., jr.**
Design and construction of an infrared spectroradiometer for observation of the earth from a high altitude vehicle, 12.7-72
- Willett, Hurd C.**
Climatic changes, 12.9-421
Sub-Seminar on data access and climatology, 12.9-3
See also London, J., 12.8-373
- Williams, Baker B.**
1960 ice storm in northern Alabama, 12.8-358
- Williams, D. B., see Kurnick, S. W.,** 12.5-290
- Williams, D. E.**
Fire season severity rating, 12.9-83
- Williams, Dansy T.**
Method for computing divergence along a wind shift line, 12N-495
1961 National Severe Storms Project, p. 1717
- Williams, Dudley, see Shaw, John H.,** 12.2-322; 12I-135; 12I-136; Sloan, Raymond, 12.2-322; 12I-136
- Williams, Esther L., see Platt, R. B.,** 12.1-66
- Williams, G. P.**
Field determination of free water content in wet snow, 12.5-365
- Williams, J., see Harrison, J. B.,** 12G-33
- Williams, Jerome**
Water transparency observations along the east coast of North America (*with* Johnson, E. R. Fenimore and Dyer, Albert C.), 12.11-126
- Williams, John R.**
Late Wisconsin and recent history of the Matanuska Glacier, Alaska (*with* Ferrians, Oscar J., jr.), p. 1901
- Williams, K. T., see Collins, W. D.,** 12G-110
- Williams, N. R.**
General features of Northern Hemisphere winds aloft and their variations, 12.5-96
Optical and radio refractive indices and horizons-theory and applications, 12.8-394
- Williams, Nolan Patrick**
Method of analysis of surface geostrophic winds in mountainous regions, 12.2-362
- Williams, P. J. S.**
Radio source Hercules A (*with* Dewhirst, D. W. and Leslie, Patricia R.), p. 1715
- Williams, R. J., see Wood, J. G.,** 12.7-10
- Williams, S. D.**
Certain meteorological phenomena mentioned in the Bible, 12.7-427
Frequency of floods and droughts in South India, 12.7-3
Frequency of thunderstorms in South India, p. 1705
- Incidence of fog over Bangalore airfield, p. 836
- Williams, S. Francis**
Analysis of the precipitation of rains and snows at Mount Vernon, Iowa (for 1931-1932) (*with* Beddow, O. Kenneth), 12G-102
- Williams, Walter J., see Murcay, David G.,** 12.5-320; 12H-104; 12H-105; 12H-106; 12H-110
- Williamson, K., see McLean, I.,** 12.7-270
- Williamson, N. K.**
Coronal emission in the vicinity of quiescent prominences (*with* Fullerton, C. M. and Billings, D. E.), p. 1704
- Willis, A. H.**
Prospects for direct utilization of solar energy, 12.11-2
- Willis, D. Roger**
Study of near free molecule flow, 12.7-5
- Willis, E. H., see Godwin, H.,** 12M-447
- Willmore, P. L.**
Some properties of heavily damped electromagnetic seismographs, p. 1511
Time term approach to refraction seismology (*with* Bancroft, A. M.), p. 1510
- Wilska, Matti**
Automatic recording of PTU soundings, 12.6-260
Equipment for stellar triangulation, p. 844
Thermometer lag coefficient of Väisälä radio-sonde, type RS 12, p. 844
- Wilson, A. G.**
Astronomy session [of the Colloquium], p. 1260
Problem of the Martian blue haze, 12J-213
Spectrographic observations of the blue haze in the atmosphere of Mars, 12J-175
Syntax of space exploration, p. 1259
- Wilson, A. T.**
Organic nitrogen in New Zealand snows, 12G-287
Sodium/potassium ratio in rain water, 12G-290
Surface of the ocean as a source of air-borne nitrogenous material and other plant nutrients, 12.4-180; 12G-287
- Wilson, B. D.**
Nitrogen in the rainwater at Ithaca, N. Y., 12G-81
Variations in solar time of extensive air showers (*with* Dionne, J. G. G. and Terentiuk, F.), p. 2126
- Wilson, Basil W.**
Case of critical surging of a moored ship, p. 1269
Energy problem in the mooring of ships exposed to waves, p. 1269
Origins and effects of long period waves in ports, 12.5-166
Research and model studies on range action in Table Bay Harbor, Cape Town, pt. 1, p. 1269

- Wilson, Charles R.**
Ice movement studies on the Skelton Glacier (with Crary, A. P.), 12.9-140
- Wilson, G., see Young, Leslie, 12M-152**
- Wilson, G. U.**
Some problems of estimating and predicting moisture content of forest and grass fuels, 12.5-85
Some sources of error in psychrometric readings and calculations, 12.5-84
- Wilson, H. P.**
1951 aviation weather summaries for selected Canadian Arctic stations (with Markham, W. E.), 12.10-74
West Greenland trough, 12N-260
- Wilson, J. G.**
Cosmic radiation: the primary particles, 12.9-246
- Wilson, James T.**
Moving loads on floating ice sheets, 12M-837
- Wilson, John Tuzo**
Geofizika i rost kontinentov, 12.9-143
On the origin of continents, atmosphere and oceans, 12M-252
State of the Earth sciences in South America, p. 1700
- Wilson, O. C.**
Spectrographic observations of a flare star, p. 1901
- Wilson, P. R.**
On solving the equation of radiative transfer for conservative non-uniform media, p. 1704
- Wilson, R. L.**
Palaeomagnetism in Northern Ireland, p. 1705
- Wilson, R. W.**
Thermometry and pyrometry (with Arnold, R. D.), 12.1-15
- Wilson, Walter T., see Hershfield, David M., 12.7-338**
- Wilson, Wayne**
Velocity of sound in sea water: pressure effects, 12M-815
- Winckler, J. R.**
Auroral X-rays, cosmic rays and related phenomena during the storm of Feb. 10-11, 1958 (with Peterson, L. et al.), 12A-251
Cosmic rays from solar flares, p. 386
High-energy cosmic-ray flare of May 4, 1960, pt. 1 (with Masley, A. J. and May, T. C.), p. 1254
Observation of a solar bremsstrahlung burst of 1926 UT, Aug. 11, 1960 (with May, T. C. and Masley, A. J.), p. 636
Time variations of solar cosmic rays during July 1959 at Minneapolis (with Bhavsar, P. D. and Peterson, L.), p. 1254
See also Arnoldy, R. L., 12.9-233; Kellogg, P. J., 12.6-208; Mantis, Homer T., 12.7-269
- Wing, Lawrence D.**
Evaluation of thermal problems at relatively low orbital altitudes, 12.5-63
- Winn, M. M., see Ogilvie, K. W., 12.9-240**
- Winsberg, L.**
Detection of chlorine³⁶ in rain water, 12G-231
- Winston, Jay S.**
Cloud structure of an occluded cyclone over the Gulf of Alaska as viewed by Tiros I (with Tourville, Lloyd), p. 1245
Satellite pictures of a cut-off cyclone over the Eastern Pacific, p. 403
Some aspects of a cyclone of available potential energy (with Krueger, Arthur F.), p. 2347
Some new data on the longitudinal dimensions of planetary waves, p. 193
Weather and circulation of September 1954, 12N-144
Weather and circulation of March 1955: a month of extreme heat and cold over the United States, 12N-208
See also Klein, William H., 12N-457
- Winter, E. J.**
Lysimetry at the National Vegetable Research Station, Wellesbourne, Warwick, England (with Salter, P. J. and Stanhill, G.), p. 395
- Winter, Sydney G., jr., see Nelson, Richard R., 12.10-233**
- Wintle, B. J.**
Railways versus the weather, 12.8-108
- Winzen, Otto C.**
Manhigh II balloon operation, 12.6-274
- Wippermann, Fritz**
Der Effekt der Messdauer bei der Ermittlung von Maximal-Konzentrationen eines sich in turbulenter Strömung ausbreitenden Gases, p. 1906
Sohornsteinmindesthöhen, ihre Bestimmung aus Gesetzmässigkeiten der turbulenten Diffusion in der Atmosphäre (with Klug, W.), 12.11-194
Über die Ermittlung der kinetischen Energie turbulenter Strömungen bei Verwendung gewichteter Mittelwerte, p. 2126
See also Hübner, Christiane, 12.5-217
- Wirkus, Felix**
Graphical method of constructing 1000 mb prognostic contour charts, 12L-71
O sprawdzalności nowej graficznej metody prognozy przyziemnego pola ciśnienia, 12L-209
- Wirth, Endre**
Jégfázis létrejöttének kérdésére vonatkozó vizsgalatok, p. 190
Lég hullámok hegyek fölött, 12.7-398
Természeti jégmagvak koncentrációjára és eredetere vonatkozó vizsgalatok, p. 1043
See also Mészáros, Ernő, 12.6-249; 12.6-397
- Wischn, Z.**
Zusammenhänge zwischen dem Salzgehalt und dem Temperaturfaktor des Bodens, 12.8-326

- Wisconsin. Univ. Dept. of Meteorology**
Study of differential heating of air columns, 12N-91
See also Bushnell, R. H., 12.6-281; Businger, J. A., 12.2-279; Christensen, Walter I., 12.4-320; Darkow, G. L., 12.11-248
- Wiseman, John D. H.**
Signification des variations du taux d'accumulation de *Globorotalia menardii menardii* d'Orbigny dans une carotte de l'Atlantique équatorial (*with* Todd, Isabelle), 12M-623
Two recently discovered features on the floor of the Indian Ocean, Andrew Tablemount and David Seaknoll (*with* Hall, G. P. D.), 12M-293
See also Herdman, Henry F. P., 12M-267
- Wiśniewski, Wiesaw**
Radioaktywne zanieczyszczenia atmosfery w fiordzie Hornsund (Spitsbergen 18 III-12 VIII 1958 r), 12.1-83
- Wissinger, Alan B.**
Stratoscope II telemetry and command, p. 1247
- Wissmann, Hermann von**
Stufen und Gürtel der Vegetation und des Klimas in Hochasien und seinen Randgebieten. B. Thermische Raumgliederung, pt. 1, 12.11-25
- Wiszniewski, Wacław**
Kilka uwag o meteorologicznych porach roku w Polsce w świetle średnich wieloletnich wartości temperatur, p. 1266
Kilka uwag o sieci meteorologicznej w Polsce (na marginesie prac nad atlasem klimatycznym Polski), p. 1266
- Witte, K.**
Neue Ergebnisse zur Frage der direkten Frostschutzberechnung, 12.1-54
- Wittenberger, A.**
Unele aspecte ale problemei "echilibrului cursului de apă" în cadrul planurilor de amenajare, p. 400
- Witterstein, Franz**
Bedeutung und Aufgaben des Phänologischen Dienstes, 12.5-38
- Wittmann, Walter I.**
Continuity aids in short range ice forecasting, 12.5-168
- Woehlk, John H.**
Nitrogen and other substances in rain and snow, 12G-86
- Wörner, H.**
Messung der Himmelpolarisation in 5 Spektralbereichen, 12.11-393
See also Hinzpeter, H., 12.8-301
- Woffinden, Charles M.**
Blocking action, 12.7-333
Weather and circulation of March 1956: a month with a marked progression of weekly temperature and circulation anomalies, 12N-210
- Weather and circulation of August 1958—a month with an unusual temperature reversal, 12L-286
- Wojciechowski, K.**
Some remarks on light pressure in atmosphere (*with* Reichhart, S.), p. 2338
- Wojnicz, Bogusław**
Morskie rejsy badawcze na M/s "Zodiak," 12M-111
Z wyników obserwacji nad temperaturą i zasoleniem Bałtyku w okresie VIII 1957-V-1958, 12M-1041
See also Hordejuk, J., 12.7-193
- Wojtowicz, W.**
Die Auswertung der klassischen Klimadaten in der Kurortklimatologie am Beispiel des Talkessels von Kłodzko (Glatz), 12.6-436
- Wolf, A. V., see** Lyman, John, 12M-734
- Wolf, E. S., see** Bauer, E., 12.7-5
- Wolfe, J. L.**
Satellite tracking by H. F. direction finder, 12.1-153
- Wolff, P. M., see** George, J. J., 12L-229
- Wolfe, Dael**
Oceanographic Congress, 12M-63
Tornado occurrences in the United States, 12.3-11
- Wollin, Gosta, see** Ericson, David B., 12M-306
- Wollkopf, K. -H.**
Die Umsteuerungen der Grosswetterlagen, 12.11-218
- Wollschläger, Hannelore**
Extreme Druck- und Temperaturabweichungen in der Troposphäre, 12.1-284
- Wolman, M. G.**
Erosion and sedimentation, p. 385
- Woltjer, L.**
Magnetic-field intensity in the galaxy, p. 1040
- Wood, Charles Aubrey**
Deep and crisp and even, 12L-673
- Wood, Charles P.**
Note on multiple-regression equations, 12.10-234
- Wood, J. A.**
Stony meteorite orbits, p. 1910
- Wood, J. G.**
Vegetation: categories of vegetation and their characteristics [of Australia] (*with* Williams, R. J.), 12.7-10
- Wood, Marion B.**
Slow drift radio bursts: harmonic frequency ratios, solar longitude dependence, and frequency drift rates, p. 2336
- Wood, Rex C.**
Infrared hygrometer as a potential meteorological aid, 12.1-245
- Wood, Walter A.**
George Hubert Wilkins [in memoriam], 12.3-42
- Woodbridge, David D.**
Observation of re-entry of an IRBM, p. 1501

Woodbury, Max A.

Probabilistic dynamics, 12N-78

See also Hewson, E. Wendell, 12.7-380

Woodcock, Alfred H.

Atmospheric salt particles and raindrops, 12G-169

Chloride carried inland by maritime winds compared to chloride found in rain and river waters (summary only), 12.11-331

Lava-sea-air contact areas as sources of sea-salt particles in the atmosphere (*with* Spencer, A. T.), p. 2342

Origin of trade-wind orographic shower rains, 12.9-381

Salt and rain, 12G-249

Tests of the salt-nuclei hypothesis of rain formation (*with* Blanchard, D. C.), 12G-211

See also Blanchard, Duncan C., 12.9-5; 12M-492; Friedman, I., 12G-235

Wooding, R. A.

Rayleigh instability of a thermal boundary layer in flow through a porous medium, 12.5-327

Woodruff, Glenn B.

Wind forces on structures (*with* Kozak, John J.), 12.1-350

Woods Hole Oceanographic Institution, Woods Hole, Mass.

Annual Report, 1959, 12M-51

Environmental factors influencing the performance of naval weapon systems, 12.9-5

Meteorological and oceanographic research in tropical waters, 12M-1034

[Oceanographic instrument development], 12M-137

Proceedings of the Conference on Automatic Data Handling for Oceanographic Observations, Woods Hole, Mass., Oct. 1959, 12M-76

See also Bunker, Andrew F., 12.3-361; Clarke, David B., 12.7-276; Ketchum, Bostwick H., 12M-790; Levine, Joseph, 12.1-383; Miller, Arthur R., 12.5-313; Wexler, Ruth, 12.8-359; Woodcock, A. H., 12G-169; Woollard, George P., 12.2-119; 12.10-24; Worthington, L. V., 12M-113

Woodward, Betsy

Penetrative convection in the sub-cloud regime, p. 2127

Woodward, P. M.

Calculus of radar observations, p. 1500

Woollard, Edgar W.

Inequalities in mean solar time from tidal variations in the rotation of the Earth, 12.9-146

Woolcock, A. F.

Moisture source for Victorian rain, p. 2353

Woolf, Neville J.

Filter photography of the 1957 comets, p. 390

See also Ring, J., 12.2-95

Woolf, R. F., *see* Kuo, Hsiao-Lan, 12L-14

Woollard, George P.

Crustal structure from gravity and seismic measurements, 12.3-214

Current developments in seismological research, p. 385

Final report on gravity program (*with* Rose, J. C.), 12.10-24

Gravity anomalies, crustal structure and geology in Alaska (*with* Ostenso, N. A.; Thiel, E. et al.), 12.3-215

Gravity observations during the IGY, 12.6-211

Pendulum and gravimeter measurements of the earth's gravity, 12.6-212

Seismic crustal studies during IGY, pt. 2, p. 386

Study of methods for measuring large changes in gravity on an inter-continental basis (Supplement) (*with* Rose, John C. and Ault, Wayne), 12.2-119

Woolley, John A.

National Weather Forecasting Corporation, p. 1525

Woolley, R. v. d. R.

Dynamics of stars in the neighborhood of the sun, p. 389

Wooster, Warren S.

El Niño, p. 1901

Indications of deep Pacific circulation from the distribution of properties at five kilometers (*with* Volkmann, Gordon H.), 12.3-327

Oceanographic description of the eastern tropical Pacific (*with* Cromwell, Townsend), 12.3-328

Oceanographic observations in the Panama Bight, "Askoy" Expedition, 1941, 12M-112

On the reliability of field measurements of temperature and salinity in the ocean (*with* Taft, Bruce A.), 12M-759

Use of descriptive data in studying oceanic circulation, 12M-893

Worcester, Telegram

Tornado. A record in pictures of the catastrophe that struck Worcester and Central Massachusetts, June 9, 1953 (*with* The Evening Gazette, Worcester, Mass.), 12N-379

Workman, E. J.

Lightning and charge storage (*with* Brook, M. and Kitagawa, N.), 12.1-435

Structure and electrification (*with* Reynolds, S. E.), 12N-417

World Meteorological Organization

Agricultural meteorology in the humid tropics, p. 409

Antarctic Symposium in Buenos Aires, 12.8-56

Applied climatology: a tool in the Freedom-from-Hunger Campaign, p. 1054

Atmospheric ozone and radiation, 12.9-48

[Biographical sketches of] Saradindu Basu and Dr. Andrew Thomson, 12.8-64

- Emergency aid to the Congo, p. 409
- Final Report of Second Congress, Geneva, April 14-May 13, 1955, Vol. 4, Selection of documents, 12.3-23
- Hydrological networks and methods: Seminar in Bangkok, 12.8-202
- Joint ICAO/WMO meteorological telecommunications meeting for Europe, Geneva, Feb. 24-March 8, 1958: Final Report (*with International Civil Aviation Organization*), 12.3-25
- Meteorology and the development of water resources, p. 1273
- Progress report on national climatological activities, 12.4-39
- Special fund activities, p. 1054
- Technical assistance programme, p. 1054; [dif. art.], p. 1273
- Tenth anniversary celebrations, p. 409
- Third session of the Commission for Climatology, p. 1273
- Third session of the Regional Association for Europe, p. 1054
- Twelfth session of the Executive Committee, p. 409
- World Meteorological Day 1961, p. 2356
- See also International Union of Geodesy and Geophysics*, 12.6-68
- W.M.O. Commission for Aeronautical Meteorology**
- Abridged final report of the Second Session, Montreal, Sept. 1959, 12.7-23
- W.M.O. Commission for Agricultural Meteorology**
- Abridged Final Report, Second Session, Warsaw, Sept.-Oct. 1958, 12.3-58
- W.M.O. Regional Association VI (Europe)**
- Resolutions and recommendations adopted by RA VI following the meeting of the Working Group on meteorological transmissions, April 1957, 12L-15
- W.M.O. 3rd Congress, Geneva, April 1959**
- Abridged report with resolutions, 12.3-24
- Worley, Charles E.**
- Thirteen new double stars, p. 1703
- Wormser, Eric M.**
- Ground background radiation as a function of Sun angle (*with Buckley, Robert E.*), p. 2355
- Worthington, L. V.**
- New theory of Caribbean bottom-water formation, 12M-1035
- Oceanographic data from the R. R. S. Discovery II International Geophysical Year Cruise 3, 1958, 12M-113
- Oceanographic observations, 12M-1056
- Response of the Atlantic Ocean to known climatic variations, 12M-514
- Temperature increase in Caribbean deep water since 1933, 12M-1035
- See also Swallow, J. C.*, 12M-1031
- Worthley, Leighton E., jr.**
- Deviation of geostrophic wind from measured wind at 500 mb, 12.9-355
- Worzel, J. Lamar**
- Continuous gravity measurements on a surface ship with the Graf Sea Gravimeter, 12M-225
- Geoid in ocean areas (*with Talwani, Manik*), p. 626
- Gravity measurements on a surface ship at sea, p. 831
- Propagation of acoustical explosion waves in shallow waters (*with Ewing, M.*) [Russ. transl. by I. D. Ivanov], 12.1-189
- See also Beckman, Walter C.*, 12.7-208; *Ewing, M.*, 12.1-189; *Talwani, Manik*, 12M-358
- Woszczyk, Andrzej**, *see Fehrenbach, Ch.*, 12.1-132
- Wright, C. S.**, *see Duffus, H. J.*, 12.4-148
- Wright, J. W.**
- Atlas of ionograms, compiled for the URSI/AGI Special Committee on World-wide Ionospheric Soundings (*with Knecht, R. W.*), 12A-252
- Wright, Martin**, *see Morgan, James P.*, 12N-334
- Wright, R. W. H.**, *see Koster, J. R.*, 12.4-116; *Lyon, A. J.*, 12.9-213
- Wrubel, Marshal H.**
- Electronic computer as an astronomical instrument, p. 389
- Wu, Ta-you**
- Excitation processes in the night sky and aurora, 12B-182
- See also Moses, H. E.*, 12E-40
- Wu, Yon-shen**
- New method of computing vertical motion under the assumption of isobaric wind, 12L-172
- Wuest, Willys D.**
- Investigation of the existence of an Aleutian low singularity, 12N-206
- Wunderlin, N.**, *see Kobold, F.*, 12.11-29
- Wundt, Walter**
- Strahlungskurve, allgemeine Zirkulation und Eiszeiten, p. 2135
- Wurm, Karl**
- Comets, 12I-102
- Welche Elemente sind in den Planetenatmosphären nachgewiesen? 12I-57
- Wurster, W. H.**
- Spectroscopic measurement of the temperature of shock-heated oxygen, p. 1716
- Wurtele, M. G.**
- Lagrangian dynamics and the parcel method in atmospheric models, 12.9-308
- Transosonde Project, 12.6-272
- See also Kao, S. -K.*, 12.1-355
- Wust, Georg**
- Die dynamischen Werte für die Standardhorizonte an den Beobachtungsstationen (*with Defant, A.*), 12M-1036

Wyatt, DeMarquis D.

Weather and communication satellites, p. 2348

Wyllie, John G., see Reid, Joseph L., 12.3-324**Wyrski, Klaus**

Water exchange between the Pacific and the Indian Oceans in relation to upwelling processes, 12M-908

X**Xanthakis, John**

Sunspot areas and the relative sunspot numbers, p. 834

Xi, Yao-guo

Discussion on the future development of cotton cultivation in Western Kangshu from viewpoint of climate, 12.11-369

Y**Yabana, W.**

On the relation between the atmospheric long wave and the long range weather trend in summer, 12.11-219

See also Takenaga, K., 12L-301

Yabroff, Irving

Computation of whistler ray paths, p. 2355

Yadav, J. S. P., see Leyton, L., 12.9-413**Yaffe, I. S., see Poppoff, I. G., 12.11-164****Yagi, H.**

Forecasting the period of heavy rainfall in Bai-u season, 12.3-399

Yagoda, Herman

Cosmic ray detection by visual scintillations, 12.4-2

Observations on heavy primary cosmic ray nuclei above the atmosphere, 12.5-121

Yahagi, M.

On the relation between winds and waves in the Lake Kasumigaura, 12C-261

Yajima, Y.

On the response of anemometers in fluctuating wind, 12.7-285

On the responses of barometers, 12.7-279

On the response of thermometer, p. 838

On the Robinson's factor of 3- and 4-cup anemometers, p. 396

On the three-cup anemometer, p. 1256

On the ventilation speed of ventilated psychrometers, p. 397

Response of thermometer: a note on the measurements of temperature, 12.11-174

Weather radar for the detection of typhoon, p. 396

Yakame, K.

New wind speed recorder of frequency measuring system, p. 397

Yamada, Ichi

Flying saucers over Mount Rainier, p. 1709

Yamada, Naokatsu

On the geostrophic railwind component along some transoceanic air routes over the North Pacific area (*with Sakai, S. and Hamada, N.*), p. 838

Some meteorological aspect of the transoceanic air route over the North Pacific Ocean, Pt. 1, p. 1042

Weather conditions at the selected aerodromes in Japan (*with Sakai, S.*), p. 1252

Yamada, S.

Synoptic study of the local heavy rains caused by the instability lines and meso-lows or micro-waves, 12L-121

Synoptic study on the mesoscale instability lines associated with severe local storms, 12L-120

Yamaga, N.

Study on the flood forecasting over the River Shirakawa in Kumamoto Prefecture, pt. 2, 12L-427; pt. 3, p. 397

Yamagata, Noboru

Cesium-137 in coastal waters of Japan (*with Matsuda, Shunji*), p. 630

Yamagata, T.

On the relation between sea waves and surface wind speed: on the variations of sea surface condition at Tango during the passage of front in 1953, 12.5-282

Yamaguchi, Yushin

Geomagnetic disturbances and acceleration of artificial Earth satellite, p. 2344

Lunar diurnal variation of the magnetic declination at Kakioka, p. 1046

Note on the average lunar diurnal variation at Kakioka, p. 1047

S. i. [Sudden impulses] phenomena, pt. 1, p. 1047

Yamakawa, H.

Examples of exact particle trajectory in a plane (*with Shimamura, M.*), p. 2343

Yamamoto, Giichi

Numerical solutions of the equation of atmospheric turbulent diffusion, pt. 1 (*with Shimanuki, Atsushi*), p. 1270

Theory of turbulent transfer in non-neutral conditions, 12N-100

Yamamoto, Hiroshi

Chemical investigation of rivers flowing into Urado Bay, pt. 1, p. 1270; pt. 2, 12M-763

Differences between Urado Bay and Uranochi Bay, 12M-1013

Discontinuous layers in Urado Bay, 12M-1013

Diurnal variation of hydrographical condition in Urado Bay, 12M-1013

Oceanographical studies on Japanese inlets, pts. 1-10, 12M-1013

On the boron in the sea water of Urado Bay (*with Imai, Yoshihiko*), 12M-679

On the consumption of dissolved oxygen in Urado Bay, 12M-1013

On the distribution of iron and manganese in sea water in Urado Bay, 12M-1013

Relations between variations of chemical compositions and hydrographical conditions in Susaki Bay, 12M-1013

- Relations between variations of chemical compositions and hydrographical conditions in Urado Bay, 12M-1013
- Relations between variations of chemical compositions and hydrographical conditions in Uranouchi Bay, 12M-1013
- Yamamoto, Katsumi, *see* Hishida, Kozo, 12M-1001
- Yamamoto, M.
 Simultaneity of geomagnetic sudden impulses (*with* Maeda, H.), p. 1253
See also Maeda, Hiroshi, 12.4-156
- Yamamoto, R.
 Study of the microbarographic depression and elevation-types, pt. 1, 12L-140
- Yamamoto, Takeo
 On the basic situation of 500 mb height pattern and its variation in Bai-u season, 12.11-220
 On the extraordinary trends of the recent climate in the Far East, p. 1256
 Some considerations on the forecasting of small scale heavy rainfall, 12L-557
 Studies on the forecasting of seasonal weather by the circulation trends at 200 mb height, pt. 1, p. 1713
- Yamasaki, M.
 Observation of the vertical distribution of ozone by airborne spectrographs, pt. 4 (*with* Akita, T.), 12.5-192
 Observations on the total amount of ozone during the solar eclipse of April 19, 1958, 12.11-203
- Yamashita, H.
 Forecasting of rainfall amount by cold front associated with upper high-latitude trough, taking the basin of river Kitakami as a model (*with* Sumino, M.), 12L-371
 On the forecasting of snow limit in the southern part of Tōhoku District based on the 700-1000 mb thickness, 12.10-341
 On the representation of temperature of lower layer in Tōhoku District, p. 2344
- Yamashita, I.
 Lake wind on the Lake Suwa, 12C-262
- Yamazi, Isamu
 On some plankton indicating the water exchange in Tanabe Bay in Aug. 1957, 12M-638
 On the voluminal change of plankton communities caused by tidal current, 12M-638
- Yanagihara, Kazuo
 Earth-current pulsations observed at Kakioka, p. 1046
 Induced polarization and earth-current, 12.8-160
 Geomagnetic pulsations in middle latitudes: morphology and its interpretation, p. 2344
 On the ionospheric screening or self-impedance effect on pulsations, p. 1047
 On the Measurement of earth-resistivity, p. 1047
- Yanagisawa, Z., *see* Imai, I., 12.4-280
- Yanagiya, K.
 On the analysis of frontal zone and its application for long-range forecast, 12N-465
- Yanai, M.
 On the changes in thermal and wind structure in a decaying typhoon, 12N-261
- Yang, Chien-chu
 K voprosam o tsirkuliatsionnykh sistemakh i termicheskoi poli nad tibetskim plato (*with* Lo, Hsieh-wu), 12.7-335
 Preliminary note in the practice of long-range weather forecasting, p. 407
 Statistical study of maximum-minimum precipitation in three regions in China during the period of 1901-1950, p. 406
 Study on the centers of deviation of the monthly mean pressure from the normal of the Northern Hemisphere (*with* Lee, Yulan), 12.11-270
 Temperature variation and monthly mean height on the standard isobaric surface in various regions over China (*with* Song, K. S.), p. 406
- Yang, Hsi-ch'en
 New studies on Chinese Lakes, 12C-263
- Yang, T. T.
 On the signal method proposed by Siccawei observatory (in Shanghai), p. 406
- Yang, Ta-cheng
 Wind profile in the upper planetary boundary layer over Peking, 12.11-300
- Yang, W.
 On the second and third enlarged meeting of executive council of Chinese Meteorological Society, p. 407
- Yano, N.
 On the radioactivity and particle analysis of airborne dust in the troposphere (*with* Naruse, H.), p. 1266
- Yanskey, George R.
 Weather Bureau operations and research at the National Reactor Testing Station, 12.8-227
- Yaplee, B. S.
 Lunar radar study at 10-cm wavelength (*with* Roman, Nancy G.; Craig, K. J. et al.), p. 200
 Radar echoes from the Moon at a wavelength of 10 cm (*with* Bruton, R. H.; Craig, K. J. and Roman, N. G.), 12K-98
- Yasuda, Fujio
 Measure of role of utilization of plankton feeders by carnivorous fishes in a certain area (*with* Hiyama, Yoshio), 12M-92
- Yasuda, K.
 Behavior of moisture and wind fields in the middle and lower troposphere over the Far East, pt. 1, p. 839
 Case study of extraordinarily heavy rainfall in Tajimi area, 12L-302

- Case study of heavy rainfall in Tōkai District on July 14, 1959, p. 1046
- Estimation of precipitation amount due to cold front, 12.10-342
- Estimation of the precipitation amount due to convergence, 12L-210
- Yasuhara, M.**
Geomagnetic crocket of November 15, 1960 (with Maeda, H.), p. 2341
- Yasui, Masashi**
On the rapid determination of the dynamic depth anomaly in the Kuroshio area, 12M-975
- Notes on the hysteresis of BT-records (with Sawara, Tsutomu), p. 1265
- Yasui, Y.**
Abnormal tide observed in southern Kyūshū on Feb. 3, 1959, p. 396
- On the variation of water level of a well at the coast of Sakurajima Island accompanying the sea tide (with Tanabe, T.), 12M-490
- Statistical investigation on eruption and tremors of volcano Sakurajima in relation to tide and atmospheric pressure, p. 839
- Study on the propagating velocity of air vibration wave caused by the eruption of Volcano Sakurajima, 12.9-158
- Yasuoka, Takeo**, see Hishida, Kozo, 12M-432
- Yegnanarayanan, S.**, see Sreenivasiah, B. N., 12.7-3
- Yeh, K. C.**
Ionospheric electron content and its variations deduced from satellite observations (with Swenson, G. W., jr.), p. 1254
- Observed field strength in the neighborhood of the skip distance (with Swenson, G. W., jr.), p. 838
- Yeh, Tu-Cheng**
On the formation of quasi-geostrophic motion in the atmosphere, 12L-211
- Structure of the velocity field and heat balance in the troposphere over Tibet and its surroundings (with Lo, Szu-wei and Chu, Pao-chen), 12.11-214; 12N-101
- Structure of "wind base" and atmospheric heat balance on the convective layer in the vicinity of Tibet Plateau (with Lo, S. W. and Chu, P. C.), p. 406
- Wind structure and heat balance in the lower troposphere over Tibetan Plateau and its surroundings (with Lo, S. and Chu, P.), 12.11-214; 12N-101
- Yeh, Yung-I**
Postroenie kart izolinii norm godovykh osadkov i godovogo stoka dlia territorii Kitaia (with Lo, K'ai-fu), 12.11-373
- Yehara, Shingo**
Austro-Asiatic continent block of the Pacific margin, and submergence of the south Japan Sea, pt. 1, 12M-253
- Yennier, D.**, see Aarons, A., 12.1-189
- Yentsch, Charles S.**
Diurnal study of phytoplankton pigments: as in situ study in East Sound, Wash. (with Scagel, Robert F.), 12M-665
- Influence of phytoplankton pigments on the color of sea water, p. 391
- Yeo, D.**
Drift of toxic chemicals released from a low flying aircraft (with Akesson, N. B. and Coutts, H. H.), 12.8-73
- Yeo, S. -A.**, see Dyer, A. J., 12.6-316
- Yeomans, P. A.**
Challenge of landscape: the development and practice of Keyline, 12.9-8
- Yerg, Donald G.**
Applicability of continuous fluid theory in the higher atmosphere, 12E-64
- Yerzley, Felix L.**
New gas-liquid interphase reactor applied to air pollution control, p. 1698
- Yih, Chia-shun**
Exact solutions for steady two-dimensional flow of a stratified fluid, 12.8-354
- Free convection due to boundary sources, 12N-77
- Hydraulic jump in a fluid system of two layers (with Guha, C. R.), 12.3-205
- Transformation for non-homentropic flows with an application to large-amplitude motion in the atmosphere, p. 1045
- Yin, L. C.**
How to forecast jet-plane contrail? 12L-558
- Yokoyama, Izumi**
Alcuni risultati delle ricerche gravimetriche sui vulcani giapponesi, p. 1506
- Gravity survey on Volcano Huzi, Japan, by means of a Worden gravimeter (with Tajima, Hirokazu), p. 1041
- Sulla distribuzione del campo geomagnetico all'Isola di Stromboli, 12.4-151
- Yokoyama, O.**
Aspects of the atmospheric diffusion of airborne particles affected by the gravity field and partially reflecting ground, p. 1046
- Practical equation for the diffusion of smoke from a point source, p. 396
- Yokouchi, Yukio**
Development of SD-field with storm-time at Kakioka, p. 1047
- Some statistical investigations of geomagnetic disturbances observed at Kakioka, p. 1046
- Yoshida, F.**, see Ogata, T., 12N-484
- Yoshida, Kozo**
Certain boundary phenomena in the oceans pt. 1, 12M-907; pt. 2, p. 629
- Coastal upwelling, coastal currents and their variations, 12M-896
- Coastal upwelling off the California coast and its effects on productivity of the waters, 12M-906
- Northward flow in lower layers as an indicator of coastal upwelling (with Tsuchiya Mizuki), 12M-897

- Note on the thermosteric anomaly (*with Tsuchiya, Mizuki*), 12.5-301; 12M-1089
- Statistical approach to some problems concerning the energy transmission of Tsunami waves, 12M-927
- Study on upwelling, p. 1265
- Theory of upwelling of large horizontal extent (*with Mao, Han-Lee*), 12M-895
- See also* Hidaka, Koji, 12M-32; 12M-33
- Oshida, S.**
Determination of the catching ratio of snow in various types of snow gauge and examination for the practical use of totalizer, p. 843
- Hydrometeorological research during the winter season, 1953-1956, in the upper region of the Tadami River (*with Nanba, S.*), p. 843
- Measurement of micro-tremor of the ground in the neighborhood of Hachinohe thermal power station, p. 843
- On the catching ratio of snow and the resistance in penetrating into snow for the various snow-samplers, p. 397
- Yoshimasa, Takashima**
On the potassium in rain water, 12G-212
- Yoshimatsu, Takasaburo**
Measurement of earth-current potentials and its reliability, 12.7-181
- New standard magnetometers, p. 1047
- Universal earth-currents and their local characteristics, 12.7-181
- Universal time daily inequality of the time of maximum depression of ssc in storm-time, p. 2344
- Yoshimochi, A.**
Decadic precipitation at Hiroshima, 12.11-337
- 10-day mean temperature at Hiroshima, 12.11-254
- Yoshimoto, T.**
On the ground level variation after the Nankai earthquake and high water forecasting deduced from tidal record analysis at Tosa-Shimizu Port, p. 1046
- Yoshino, Masatoshi**
Distribution of maximum observed rainfall and the characteristics of depth-duration and intensity duration curves in Japan, 12.11-334
- Local characteristics of surface winds in a small valley, 12.7-386
- Wind speed profiles of the lowest air layer under influences of micro-topography, 12.4-264
- Yoshitake, M.**
Absolute standard barometer (*with Shimizu, I. and Takeuchi, K.*), 12.7-280
- Yoshiyama, Ryoichi**
Propagation of surface waves and internal friction, p. 1052
- Stability of waves through a heterogeneous medium and apparent internal friction, p. 1717
- Yosida, Zyungo**
Internal melting of snow due to the penetrating sunlight, p. 1258
- Young, B. S.**
Floods in Natal, 12.6-404
- Young, C. W.**
Preliminary study of the dynamic spectra of solar radio bursts in the frequency range 500-950 mc/s (*with Spencer, C. L.; Moreton, G. E. and Roberts, J. A.*), p. 1040
- Young, Frank N.**
Variations in temperature in small aquatic situations (*with Zimmerman, James R.*), 12.8-327
- Young, J. B., see MacIntire, W. H.**, 12G-85
- Young, J. M., see Johnson, C. Y.**, 12E-163
- Young, Leslie**
Developments in salt-velocity flow measurement (*with Wilson, G.*), 12M-152
- Young, M. J. (comp.)**
Catalogue of IGY all-sky camera data for Alaskan stations, 12.6-57
- Young, R.**
Interference of sound rays in the presence of refraction [Russ. transl. by I. D. Ivanov], 12.1-189
- Young, R. A.**
Excitation of the auroral green line in nitrogen afterflow (*with Clark, K. C.*), p. 1716
- Youngs, E. G.**
Drainage of liquids from porous materials, p. 635
- Yukutake, T., see Rikitake, T.**, 12.6-158
- Yungul, S. H.**
Time variations of the ellipticity and preferred direction of the P_0 telluric field, p. 838

Z

- Zabelin, I. M.**
Postoianniy klimaticheskii rubezh na Severnom sklone Terskei Alatau, p. 1525
- Zabrodskii, G. M.**
Opyt zondirovaniia atmosfery na samolete TU-104 (*with Zaitsev, V. A.; Ledokhov, A. A. et al.*), p. 639
- Zách, Alfréd**
Erdekes adatok a Balaton különleges időjárás vizszonyaihoz, 12C-264
- See also* Takács, L., 12.3-227
- Zade, R. M. Dzhabar-, see Dzhabar-Zade, R. M.**
- Zadorozhnyi, I. K.**
Mass-spektral'noe opredelenie sodержaniia inertnykh gazov v zheleze, p. 197
- Zadro, Maria**
Nuovo tipo di gravimetro per lo studio delle maree gravitazionali, p. 2334
- Zagreb, Sveučilište. Geofizički Institut. Opservatorij Grič**
Meteorološki izvještaj, 12.11-157

Zagrodzki, Karol

Oceanografia dla marynarzy, 12M-3

Zahl, Harold A.

Power sources for satellites and space vehicles (*with Ziegler, Hans K.*), p. 204

Zaikov, B. D.

Struktura i metodicheskie osnovy uchebnogo posobiia "Obshchee ozerovedenie," 12C-265

Zaitsev, L. P.

On degenerated head waves in an elastic medium with an interface [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1500

Zaitsev, V. A.

Pribory i metodika issledovaniia oblakov s samoleta (*with Ledokhovich, A. A.*), 12.4-7

Zaitseva, E. A.

Usloviia obrazovaniia tumanov v raione Leningrada, p. 2352

Zaitseva, A. M., see Bibilashvili, N. Sh., 12.6-389**Zaitseva, T. G., see Dubov, A. S., 12L-149****Zakharchenko, G. M.**

O svyazi podzemnykh i poverkhnostnykh vod Dneprovsko-Donetskogo basseina, 12.11-140

Zakharchenko, V. F.

Nekotorye voprosy teorii neitronnogo karotazha s primeneniem impul'snogo generatora neitronov, p. 2331

Zakharov, L. A.

Tret'ia sessiia Komissii morskoi meteorologii Vsemirnoi meteorologicheskoi organizatsii, p. 1516

Zakharova, N. M.

O svyazi mezhdu anomalizmi temperatury vozdukh v noiabre i dekabre na Evropeiskoi territorii SSSR (*with Sevalkina, N. A.*), p. 1265

See also Pagava, S. T., 12.10-27

Zaklinskii, A. B.

Izmeneniia v konstruktsii belogo diska dlia izmereniia tsveta i prozrachnosti morskoi vody, 12M-799

Zalesskii, F. V.

O metodike opredeleniia sily dozhdia zadannoi obespechennosti, 12.7-246

Zalesskii, Iu. M.

Naelektrizovannyi sneg i sharovaia molniia zimo, 12.5-412

Zalogin, B. S.

Primenenie batitermografa v arkticheskom more (*with Edel'man, M. S.*), 12M-142

Zamanov, Kh. D.

Ozera Azerbaïdzhanskoï SSR, 12C-266

Zamorskii, Aleksandr Dmitrievich

Atmosfernye iavleniia, 12.5-9

Meteorologiya v slovakh russkogo iazyka, p. 1517

Smerchi, 12.11-236

Sverkhperistye oblaka, 12.11-392

Vertikal'nyi gradient chastoty obledeneniia, 12.3-378

Zanetti, Renzo

Sulle variazioni della temperatura media radiazione dello spazio, p. 2337

Zanina, A. A.

O kharakteristikakh temperaturnykh anomal'ov usloviakh gornogo rel'efa i poberezhii, 12.7-362

Zanon, F. S.

Chloruro di sodio nell 'aria al Lido Venezia, 12G-145

Zartman, R. E.

Helium, argon and carbon in some natural gases (*with Wasserburg, G. J. and Reynolds, J. H.*), p. 636

Zatopek, Alois

Microsismes de Praha au cours de l'Année Géophysique Internationale, p. 1268

Sur la nature et l'origine des microsismes européens, p. 1269

Zatsiorskii, L. M.

Opredelenie zapazdyvaniï standartnoi kamery i pechataiushchego khronografa (*with Firago, B. A.*), p. 1242

Peredelka kamery NAFA—3c/25 v Pulkovo, p. 1241

Zatzik, Michael R., see Friedland, Stephen S., 12D-161**Zavarina, M. V.**

Atmosfera [and Eng. transl.], 12D-9

Ov analize transformatsii kholodnykh vozdukhnykh mass, dvizhushchikhsia na Evropeiskoi chast'iu SSSR v teploe vremia goda, 12N-257

Opredelenie kriticheskikh znachenii chisla Richardsona kak kriteriia povyshennoi turbulentnosti atmosfery, 12N-127

Stroenie atmosfery, 12D-19

Utochnenie i ispol'zovanie chisla Richardsona dlia vyivleniia zon boltanki samoletov (*with Iudin, M. I.*), 12.8-70

Vysota nizhnei granitsy oblakov nad Arktiko (*with Romasheva, M. K.*), p. 1908

Zav'ialov, K. D.

Maksimal'no-minimal'naia volnomeraia vekha, p. 640

Registrator distantsionnogo samopista urovnia, 12M-199

Samopisets urovnia vody dlitel'nogo deistviia, p. 1513

Voprosi gidrometrii i gidrologicheskogo priborostroeniia (*with Proskuriakov, A. K.*) (eds.) [Listing of articles], p. 1513

Zav'ialov, S. A.

Znachenie fenologicheskikh nabliudenii vospitaniia u uchashchikhsia materialisticheskogo mirovozzreniia, p. 1905

Zav'ialova, I. N., see Goncharova, V. I. 12C-85

- avodchikov, A. B.
Osobennosti raspredeleniia i taianiia snezhnogo pokrova v Severnom kazakhstane, p. 1513
- awadil, R.
Die heissen Tage in Wien seit 85 Jahren, 12.3-317
- ayarnaia, E. S., *see* Kushnerevskii, Iu. V., 12.10-1
- brozek, J. K.
Note on conditions for which data on the power spectra of atmospheric turbulence are required (*with* Pasquill, F.), 12.9-71
Some effects of atmospheric turbulence on aircraft, 12.4-48
- eigler, J. M.
Profiles across the Peru-Chile Trench (*with* Athern, W. D. and Small, H.), 12M-294
See also Northrop, John, 12M-282
- eitschrift für Meteorologie, [Berlin]
Nordlichtbeobachtung, 12A-175
Nordlichtbeobachtungen, 12B-131
Weitere Nordlicht-Beobachtungen vom 21.-22. 1. 1957, 12A-175
Wissenschaftliche Veröffentlichungen von Professor Dr. Karl Schneider-Carius, p. 2138
- ekkel', Ia. D.
On the courses of development and the next tasks of geomorphology [Transl. from Russ.], p. 830
- elenkov, V. Ie., *see* Checha, V. A., 12.4-132; 12.10-1
- eller, E. J.
Determination of past Antarctic climate by thermoluminescence of rocks (*with* Pearn, W. C.), 12.8-379
- el'tser, M. S.
Lunar surface temperature, 12K-156
- emliakov, V. M.
Atmosfernoe davlenie i veter nad Chernym morem, 12M-552
Kharakteristika temperatury vozdukha nad Chernym morem, 12.9-419
Temperaturnaia kharakteristika poverkhnosti vody Chernogo moria, 12M-60
- en, E-An, *see* Schmalz, Robert F., 12M-285
- enker, Helmut
Die Bedeutung des Lokalklimas für Kuranlagen—am Beispiel einer Tuberkulose-Heilstätte, 12.8-96
Über das Kurklima der Liegehalle und des Waldes, p. 2356
- enkevich, L. A.
Caspian and Aral Seas, 12C-267
Certain quantitative characteristics of the pelagic and bottom life of the ocean, p. 1906
Oceanographic research conducted by the USSR in the North-west Pacific, 12M-951
"Oceanology" versus "Oceanography," 12M-73
- On the problem of the antiquity of the deep-sea fauna (*with* Birshtein, Ia. A.), p. 391
Sessiiia Mezhdunarodnogo Komiteta po morskim naukam, 12M-68
See also Beliaev, G. M., 12M-635
- Zenkevich, N. L.
Methods and some results of photographing the floor of the Pacific Ocean, 12M-295
See also Ganson, P. P., 12M-260
- Zenkovich, Vsevolod P.
O novykh rabotakh po izucheniiu dinamiki morskikh beregov, 12M-403
Osnovnye zadachi i metody izucheniia beregov morei SSSR, p. 2337
- Zenneck, J.
Physik der höhen Atmosphäre, 12E-7
- Zerbe, W. B.
Tsunami of Nov. 4, 1952 as recorded at tide stations, 12M-928
- Zerinváry, Szilárd
Bolygók légköre, 12I-58
Világító ezüsfelhők és eredetük, 12H-63
- Zetler, Bernard D.
Hurricane effect on sea level at Charleston, 12N-312
See also Stewart, H. B., jr., 12M-484
- Zeuner, Frederick Eberhard
Pleistocene period: its climate, chronology and faunal successions, 12.6-20
- Zhakov, S. I.
Iugo-zapadnye tsiklony i osadki na Evropeiskoi chasti SSSR, 12N-242
Osadki iz atlanticheskogo umerennogo vozdukha na Evropeiskoi territorii SSSR v tepley period, p. 408
Teaching of climatological subjects in the course in the geography of the USSR (*with* Fedorova, E. Ia.) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2118
- Zharkov, V. N.
Fizika iadra zemli. Mekhanicheskie svoistva i viazkost', pt. 2, p. 188
Fizika iadra Zemli. Termodinamicheskie sovistva, pt. 1, p. 622
Thermodynamics of the earth's mantle [Transl. from Russ.], p. 828
- Zhavoronkina, T. K.
Analiz khimicheskogo sostava atmosferynykh osadkov s tochkii zreniia klimatologii, p. 384
O khimicheskoi sostave atmosferynykh osadkov, 12G-266
Raspredelenie kontsentratsii khlora v atmosferynykh osadkakh nad materikom (*with* Dmitriev, A. A.), 12G-267
Soderzhanie kloridov i sul'fatov v atmosferynykh asadkakh po 33 meridianu, 12G-213
- Zhavoronkina, V. K., *see* Tikhonov, M. K., 12M-695
- Zhdanov, G. B.
Novye dannye o kosmicheskoi izluchanii, 12.4-120

Zhekulin, L. A.

Distribution of electron density as a function of height from data of experiments with rockets and artificial Earth satellites: effect on propagation of radio waves [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2115

Radio wave propagation characteristics of a simple ionospheric model based on rocket data, p. 1523

Zhelezniak, I. A.

Pritok v r. Dnepr na uchastke Kiev-Verkhne-Dneprovsk, p. 398

Zhelezniakov, V. V.

K teorii sporadicheskogo radioizlucheniia Iupitera [and Eng. transl.], 12K-31

Radioizluchenie Iupiteria, 12K-23

Radioizluchenie Solntsa i planet, 12I-91

Zheltaia, N. N.

Vodnyi rezhim pochv v usloviakh padinnogo zemledeliia, p. 1050

Zhevakin, S. A.

Ob izmenenii fazy i amplitudy kobelbanii potoka izlucheniia pri prokhozhenii cherez neadiabatnuiu obolochku pul'siruiushchei zvezdy, p. 186; [Eng. transl.], p. 182

One common error in the theory of stellar variability [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2116

Zhidikov, A. P.

Opyt rascheta neustanovivshegosia dvizheniia vody v nizhnikh b'efakh GES po metodu G. P. Kalinina i P. I. Miliukova, p. 1522

Raschet neustanovivshegosia dvizheniia vody po metodu G. P. Kalinina i P. I. Miliukova dlia nizhnego b'efa Rybinskoï GES pri sutochnom regulirovanii, p. 199

Spetsial'nye gidrometricheskie nabludeniia v nizhnikh b'efakh GES (with Levin, A. G. and Nechaeva, N. S.), p. 2348

Zhigalov, I. I.

O sklonovykh skorostiakh stekaniia dozdevykh i talykh vod, p. 2346

Zhigalovskaia, T. N.

Investigation of the smoke dispersion of silver iodide in a closed chamber (with Balabanova, V. N.) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1499

Zhigulev, V. N.

O vzaimodeistvii potokov provodiashchei sredy s magnitnym polem Zemli (with Romishevskii, E. A.), 12.9-200

Zhiliaev, F. G., see Baïdal, M. Kh., 12L-569**Zhingarev-Dobrosel'skii, A. T.**

Fenologicheskie nabludeniia i ikh mesto v kraevdcheskoï rabote, p. 1903

Zhitomirskaiia, O. M., see Balashova, E. N., 12.5-12**Zhivago, A. V.**

Geomorfologicheskie issledovaniia, p. 2136

Types of bottom relief in the southern Indian Ocean, 12M-296

See also Lisitsin, A. P., 12M-276

Zhongolovich, I. D.

Earth satellites and geodesy [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2117

Ob opredelenii efemeridy iskusstvennogo sputnika Zemli (with Amelin, V. M. and Sabanina, T. B.), p. 1241

Opyt opredeleniia nekotorykh parametrov gravitatsionnogo polia Zemli iz rezul'tatov nabludeniia sputnikov 1957 β 2, 1958 p. 1243

Osnovnye vozmushcheniia iskusstvennogo sputnika, proiskhodiashchie ot asimmetrii sverhnogo i iuzhnogo polusharii Zemli, 1243

Sbornik tablits i nomogramm dlia obrabotki nabludeniï iskusstvennykh sputnikov Zemli (with Amelin, V. M.) [Eng. transl. by P. Basu], 12.10-29

Zhukov, V. M.

K itogam Pervogo Vsesoiuznogo soveshchaniia po voprosam teoreticheskogo i prikladnogo ispol'zovaniia kompleksnoï klimatologii, p. 1518

Zhuravlev, M. M.

K voprosu o maksimal'nykh raskhodakh Dnepra u g. Kaneva, p. 1518

Zhuzgov, L. N., see Dolginov, S. Sh., 12.11-8**Ziabrikov, V. A., see Matveev, L. T., 12.4-22****Ziauddin, Syed**

Simultaneous observations of pulsations of the geomagnetic field and in ionospheric absorption, 12.10-178

Three-frequency measurements of auroral absorption (with Forsyth, P. A.), p. 2131

Zielińska, Maria, see Kaczmarek, Zdzisław, 12.6-253**Zierner, Robert R.**

Orbiting astronomical observatories, p. 124

Zigun, V. P.

Tret'ia sessiia Evropeiskoi regional'noi asociatsii Vsemirnoi meteorologicheskoi organizatsii, p. 1518

Zikeev, Nina (Stepanova)

Annotated bibliography of the climate of the Caucasus, 12.6-85

See also Thomson, Andrew, 12.4-255

Zikmunda, Otakar

Velichina i vazhnoe znachenie neadiabaticheskogo chlana v sloe 100-50 cb, 12N-66

See also Brandeys, Stanislav, 12.3-243

Ziller, R.

Etude de quelques facteurs agissant sur le teneur en coprah des noix de coco, 12.2-60

Zillman, J. W.

Ball lightning, p. 2125

Zimmerman, James R.

Wilkes climatology, p. 1912

See also Young, Frank N., 12.8-327

Zimmermann, Gerhard, see Baumgärtner, Hans, 12.1-74

Zimmerschied, Wilhelm

Dreidimensionale Analyse und meteorologische Navigation, 12.6-87

Über den Zusammenhang zwischen der Niederschlagsmenge auf der Iberischen Halbinsel und der Strenge der Winter in Mitteleuropa [Span. transl.], 12.4-301

Über typische Wetterlagen der Iberischen Halbinsel [Span. transl.], 12.4-301

Zimont, I. L.

O koeffitsientie stoka, 12.1-202

Zingg, A. W.

Quelques caractéristiques du mouvement éolien du sable par le processus de salta-tion, p. 1250

Zinke, Paul J.

Influence of a stand of *pinus coulteri* on the soil moisture regime of a large San Dimas lysimeter in Southern California, p. 395

Zinkiewicz, Włodzimierz

[Obituary of] Henryk Arctowski, 1871-1958, 12.11-67

Zinman, W.

Study of the interaction between carbon and dissociated gases, p. 1716

Zirin, Harold

Basic theories of solar activity, 12.7-132

See also Chapman, Sydney, 12.3-120

Zirker, J. B.

Metallic chromosphere at the Khartoum eclipse, 12.5-107

Zislavsky, Walter

Schorfwarndienst entwicklung und Bekämpfung des Schorfpilzes (*Venturia inaequalis*), 12.10-95

Zississ, G., see LaRocca, A., 12.2-208**Zitter, R. N., see Kurnick, S. W., 12.5-290****Ziuzin, A. S.**

O kharaktere izmeneniia lednika Kashka-Tash, p. 1271

Zlotnick, M., see Bauer, E., 12.7-5**Zmieva, E. S.**

O predvychnislenii raskhodov vody na spade polovodiia v usloviakh znachitel'nogo pri-toka talykh i dozhdevykh vod, 12L-429

O raschete kharakteristik vlazhnosti poch-vogrunтов водосборов по гидrometeorolog-ическим данным, p. 1522

Prognozy vysokikh dozhdevykh pavodkov na r. Volge v stvore Uglichskoi GES, 12L-428

Rezul'taty izmereniia vlazhnosti pochvy omi-cheskim pochvennym vlagomerom (with Makarova, T. T.), p. 1522

Zmijewski, Michał

O zapyleniu powietrza w Gdynia, p. 404

Znamenskii, V. A.

O vozmozhnosti primeneniia formuly Shezi k raschetam polovod'ia na rekakh, p. 2134

Zobell, Claude E.

Thermal changes accompanying the compression of aqueous solutions to deep-sea conditions, 12M-761

Zöphel, Erika

Nordlichtbeobachtung in Gardelegen, p. 845

Zolotavina, N. V., see Driving, A. Ia., 12H-81; Rozenberg, Georgii Vladimirovich, 12.11-12**Zolotow, Charlotte**

Storm book, 12N-411

Zolotukhin, A. A.

40 let Sovetskoi Gidrometeorologicheskoi sluzhby, p. 2134

Zadachi Gidrometeorologicheskoi sluzhby v svete reshenii XXI s'ezda KPSS, 12.1-198

Zorell, Franz

Der Einfluss des Walchensee-Kraftwerks auf den Temperaturshushalt des Kochelsees, 12C-268

Zotkin, I. T.

Forma serpa i detali na Venere v 1951 g (with Shereshevskaiia, A. E.), 12J-48

See also Vlasov, Iu. P., 12K-45

Zschörner, H., see Paetzold, H. K., 12F-24; 12F-43; 12F-88**Zsuffa, I.**

Prevision a longue échéance des débits d'étiage pendant les saisons sèches en Hongrie, p. 1707

Zubenok, L. I.

Materialy k klimatologicheskemu raionirovaniu SSSR (with Efimova, N. A. and Mukhenberg, V. V.), 12.6-432

Zubian, G. D.

Nekotorye voprosy prostranstvennogo termobaricheskogo stroeniia atmosferykh frontov [and Eng. transl.], 12N-496

On the inter-latitudinal exchange of warm and cold air masses in the stratosphere in winter [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1035

Sinoptikoarologicheskoe issledovanie atmosferykh frontov 1955 [Discussion by M. P. Leonov], 12L-238

Zubkova, I. D.

Skhema dreifovykh techenii v pribrezhnoi zone nad pologim naklonnym dnom v zavisimosti ot napravleniia i skorsti vetra p. 384

Zubov, N. N.

Contraction on mixing of sea waters (with Sabinin, K. D.), 12M-764

Influence of baric relief on sea level and currents, 12M-491

O predel'noi tolshchine morskikh i materiko-vykh l'dov, 12.3-201

Zuev, M. V.

Osobennosti teplovogo balansa Golodnoi stepi pri ursat'evskom vetre (with Pavlov, D. F.), 12.7-353

Studies on the microclimate and heat balance of sand deserts in the Pamir, 12.4-33

Zuev, V. M.

Mikrogroza v podmoskov'e (with Karpova, L. M.), 12N-450

Zumberge, James H.

Deformation of the Ross Ice Shelf near the Bay of Whales, Antarctica (*with Giovinetto, Mario; Kehle, Ralph et al.*), 12B-208

Zutshi, P. K., see Lal, D., 12G-243**Zverev, A. S.**

Sinopticheskoi meteorologii [Comments by O. K. Il'inskiĭ], 12.2-231

Zverev, N. I.

Ito govaia sessiia Uchenogo soveta Tsentral'nogo instuta prognozov, 12L-520

K prognozu baricheskogo polia severnogo polushariia na 1, 2, 3 i 4 dnia metodom ekstrapoliatsii (*with Morskoĭ, G. I.*), p. 1520

K voprosu bo analize vzaimodeistviia atmosfery i gidrosfery (*with Morskoĭ, G. I.*), p. 1519

Opreделение аналогичности полѣ meteorologicheskikh ėlementov pri pomoshchi ėlektronnoĭ mashiny "Pogoda" (*with Ped', D. A.*), p. 841

Prognoz srednei semidnevnoi party AT₅₀₀, 12L-256

Statisticheskiĭ metod prognoza osadkov kholodnogo polugodiia na 1-3 dnia po tsentral'nomu raionu Evropeiskoi territorii SSSR, p. 1520

Voprosy statisticheskogo analiza kharakteristik atmosferykh protsessov (ed.) [Listing of contents], p. 1909

Zverev, S. M.

Ispol'zovanie zapiseĭ zvuka dlia opredeleniia rasstoianii pri rabotakh po glubinnomu seismicheskomu zondirovaniu na more [Land Eng transl.], 12M-816

Recordings of water waves in regions of the boundary of the shadow zone, which is generated by ocean botton [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1500

Zvorykin, K. A.

Perspektivy primeneniia tenzometrov dlia izmereniia skorostei techenii, p. 640

Zwierzchowska, Waleria

O zasięgu i budowie tropauzy w świetle nowych badań radzieckich, p. 1250

Zybin, K. Iu., see Kalashnikov, A. G., 12.10-195**Zych, Stanislaw, see Kosiba, Aleksander, 12.11-66****Zykov, I. D.**

Radioperedaiushchee ustroĭstvo dlia avtonomnykh buĭkovykh stantsii, p. 1518

Zykov, N. A.

Sootnoshenie kolichestva zimnikh osadkov po osadkomĕram i snegos'emkam na opytnykh vodosborakh VNIIGL, p. 1712

CONTRACTS

Contract

AF 18(600)-696, *see* Weinstein, Alvin S., 12N-20

AF 18(600)-1038, *see* Singer, S. F., 12B-156; 12B-157

AF 18(600)-1805, *see* North American Aviation, Inc., 12.7-128

AF 19(122)-42, *see* N. Y. Univ. Washington Square College. Mathematics Research Group, 12.2-88

AF 19(122)-44, *see* Nicolet, Marcel, 12D-50; Yerg, Donald G., 12E-64

AF 19(122)-48, *see* California. Univ. at L. A. Dept. of Met., 12N-165

AF 19(122)-55, *see* Dow, W. G., 12D-27

AF 19(122)-65, *see* Shaw, John H., 12.2-322; 12I-136

AF 19(122)-152, *see* Jones, A. Vallance, 12A-115; Petrie, William, 12E-27; Saskatchewan. Univ. Physics Dept., 12A-209; Shepherd, G. G., 12A-220; 12B-153

AF 19(122)-153, *see* Kuo, Hsiao-Lan, 12N-3; 12N-18; Lorenz, Edward N., 12N-14; 12N-15; 12N-16; Massachusetts Inst. of Technology, 12N-1; Starr, Victor P., 12N-56

AF 19(122)-160, *see* Fultz, Dave, 12I-33

AF 19(122)-162, *see* Flagstaff, Ariz. Lowell Observatory, 12I-13; 12I-15; 12I-32; Hess, Seymour L., 12K-1; 12K-2; 12K-

10; Lorenz, Edward N., 12K-12; 12K-13; Shapiro, Ralph, 12K-14

AF 19(122)-194, *see* Chicago. Univ. Dept. of Meteorology, 12N-412

AF 19(122)-252, *see* Kennedy, William B., 12D-139

AF 19(122)-400, *see* Indiana. Univ. Dept. of Chemistry, 12.8-395

AF (122)-441, *see* Ewing, Maurice, 12.1-1599

AF 19(122)-469, *see* Altschuler, Saul, 12B-7

AF 19(122)-470, *see* Fraser, P. A., 12B-69; 12B-70; Jarman, W. R., 12B-97; 12B-98; 12B-99; Nicholls, R. W., 12B-124; 12B-125; 12B-160

AF 19(122)-478, *see* Resnick, Robert, 12A-195

AF 19(122)-480, *see* Chamberlain, J. W., 12B-40; 12B-46; Chicago Univ. Yerkes Observatory, Williams Bay, Wisc., 12A-48; Meinel, A. B., 12A-160; Omholt, Anders, 12B-139

AF 19(122)-642, *see* Lassetre, E. N., 12.4-349; 12.4-350

AF 19(604)-108, *see* Alaska. Univ. Geophysical Inst., 12D-114

AF 19(604)-146, *see* Menzel, Donald H., 12.6-152

AF 19(604)-169, *see* Franceschini, Guy A., 12N-472

- AF 19(604)-222, *see* Sasaki, Yoshikazu, 12.2-283
- AF 19(604)-545, *see* Sicinski, H. S., 12F-12; Smith, Haldon L., 12E-88; Spencer, N. W., 12D-24
- AF 19(604)-559, *see* Baer, Ledolph, 12N-479
- AF 19(604)-585, *see* Woollard, George P., 12.2-119
- AF 19(604)-686, *see* Manning, Laurence A., 12E-83
- AF 19(604)-728, *see* Holmboe, Jørgen, 12N-104
- AF 19(604)-753, *see* LaSeur, Noel E., 12L-105
- AF 19(604)-880, *see* Georgetown Univ. Wash., D. C., College Observatory, 12.9-182; Goldstein, A., 12.6-160
- AF 19(604)-916, *see* Johns Hopkins Univ. Dept. of Civil Engineering, 12.7-4
- AF 19(604)-926, *see* Fleischman, O., 12B-68
- AF 19(604)-997, *see* Glaser, Arnold H., 12.3-52
- AF 19(604)-999, *see* Jones, L. M., 12D-163; Peterson, J. W., 12D-194
- AF 19(604)-1000, *see* Bryan, Kirk, jr., 12L-180; Kuo, H. L., 12L-14; Starr, Victor P., 12N-146
- AF 19(604)-1003, *see* Shaw, John H., 12.2-322; 12I-136; 12J-153
- AF 19(604)-1005, *see* Murcray, David G., 12H-86
- AF 19(604)-1006, *see* Pant, P. S., 12D-153
- AF 19(604)-1027, *see* Deland, Raymonf J., 12.8-334
- AF 19(604)-1058, *see* Cramer, H. E., 12N-132
- AF 19(604)-1089, *see* Little, C. G., 12A-132
- AF 19(604)-1141, *see* Godson, Warren L., 12L-103; Reed, Richard J., 12L-102; 12L-248
- AF 19(604)-1284, *see* Neumann, G., 12.3-186
- AF 19(604)-1286, *see* California. Univ. at Los Angeles. Dept. of Meteorology, 12N-148; Clapp, Philip F., 12L-469
- AF 19(604)-1292, *see* Chicago. Univ. Dept. of Meteorology, 12N-170
- AF 19(604)-1304, *see* Davids, Norman, 12E-78; Mange, Phillip W., 12.4-145; Nicolet, Marcel, 12.2-276; 12D-179; Tomlinson, J. M., 12.7-157
- AF 19(604)-1305, *see* Sanders, Frederick, 12L-207
- AF 19(604)-1372, *see* Sperry Gyroscope Co., Great Neck, N. Y., 12.5-50
- AF 19(604)-1384, *see* Businger, J. A., 12.2-279
- AF 19(604)-1385, *see* Cook Research Laboratories. Technological Center, Morton Grove, Ill., 12L-22
- AF 19(604)-1499, *see* Armour Research Foundation, 12.4-244
- AF 19(604)-1558, *see* Wilson, James T., 12M-837
- AF 19(604)-1565, *see* Dugstad, Ivar, 12.2-345; Sasaki, Yoshikazu, 12.2-283
- AF 19(604)-1570, *see* Protheroe, William M., 12.2-417
- AF 19(604)-1705, *see* New York. Univ. Inst. of Mathematical Sciences. Div. of Electromagnetic Research, 12.7-153
- AF 19(604)-1706, *see* Chanda, Benoyendra, 12N-31
- AF 19(604)-1738, *see* Haurwitz, B., 12.1-289; 12N-28; London, Julius, 12N-49; Ooyama, Katsuyuki, 12.8-407
- AF 19(604)-1755, *see* Albert Edward G., 12.1-286; Chiu, Wan-cheng, 12.11-301; Kangos, James Demetrios, 12.10-45
- AF 19(604)-1811, *see* Reed, Richard J., 12.2-273
- AF 19(604)-1830, *see* LaTourrette, P. M., 12.6-181; Valverde, J. F., 12.7-152
- AF 19(604)-1831, *see* Hunten, D. M., 12.7-186
- AF 19(604)-1843, *see* Boggess, R. L., 12E-133; Hok, Gunnar, 12.1-139
- AF 19(604)-1859, *see* Murcray, W. B., 12A-168
- AF 19(604)-1871, *see* Peterson, John W., 12D-169
- AF 19(604)-1892, *see* Kells, M. C., 12.8-244
- AF 19(604)-1894, *see* Bohn, J. Lloyd, 12.10-164
- AF 19(604)-1931, *see* Harrington, Edward L., 12.5-65
- AF 19(604)-1936, *see* Paetzold, Hans-Karl, 12H-73
- AF 19(604)-1942, *see* Ramage, C. S., 12.7-9; 12.7-45; Worthley, Leighton E., jr., 12.9-355
- AF 19(604)-2043, *see* Woods Hole Oceanographic Institution, 12M-137
- AF 19(604)-2056, *see* Welander, Pierre, 12M-768
- AF 19(604)-2059, *see* Blackader, Alfred K., 12L-353
- AF 19(604)-2069, *see* Murcray, David G., 12.5-320; 12H-104; 12H-105; 12H-106
- AF 19(604)-2073, *see* George, J. J., 12.2-233
- AF 19(604)-2134, *see* Ballif, J. R., 12N-508
- AF 19(604)-2157, *see* Woollard, G. P., 12.10-24
- AF 19(604)-2159, *see* Hobbie, John E., 12C-95
- AF 19(604)-2172, *see* Karandikar, R. V., 12B-103
- AF 19(604)-2176, *see* Dingle, A. Nelson, 12.3-341
- AF 19(604)-2177, *see* Adel, Arthur, 12.2-327
- AF 19(604)-2179, *see* Petterssen, S., 12.3-331; Wuest, Willys, 12N-206
- AF 19(604)-2188, *see* New Mexico. State Univ. Physical Science Lab. University Park, New Mexico, 12.4-61
- AF 19(604)-2190, *see* Julian, Paul, 12L-232; Panofsky, Hans A., 12.11-158; Pennsyl-

- vania. State Univ. Mineral Industries Experiment Station. Dept. of Meteorology, 12N-98
- AF 19(604)-2213, *see* Stevens, Norman B., 12.3-238
- AF 19(604)-2238, *see* Strong, John, 12.8-314
- AF 19(604)-2242, *see* Peixoto, José P., 12.1-368
- AF 19(604)-2249, *see* Jehn, K. H., 12.2-92; Wagner, N. K., 12.9-108
- AF 19(604)-2250, *see* Franceschini, Guy A., 12.5-379; 12L-319
- AF 19(604)-2265, *see* Lowell, Sherman C., 12.2-281
- AF 19(604)-2420, *see* Gelinas, R., 12.7-69; Willey, Ronald R., jr., 12.7-72
- AF 19(604)-2424, *see* Edinger, James G., 12.4-263
- AF 19(604)-3063, *see* Kunkel, Bruce Arlen, 12.5-28; Reed, Richard J., 12.5-27; 12L-205; Williams, Nolan Patrick, 12.2-362
- AF 19(604)-3074, *see* de Vaucouleurs, Gérard, 12.9-184; Harvard Univ. Harvard College Observatory, 12J-11
- AF 19(604)-3075, *see* Hessler, V. P., 12.3-176; 12.3-177; Wescott, E. M., 12.3-182
- AF 19(604)-3460, *see* Cramer, H. E., 12N-133; 12N-134
- AF 19(604)-3490, *see* Woodbury, Max A., 12N-78
- AF 19(604)-3492, *see* Smith, Robert B., 12.2-249; 12.2-250
- AF 19(604)-3861, *see* Öpik, E. J., 12I-133; Singer, S. F., 12F-73
- AF 19(604)-3865, *see* Boville, B. W., 12.11-47; Walker, Edward F., 12.8-16
- AF 19(604)-3875, *see* Carlson, H. N., 12.9-266
- AF 19(604)-3877, *see* Shorr, Bernard, 12.1-271
- AF 19(604)-3880, *see* Rumi, G. C., 12A-202
- AF 19(604)-4080, *see* Fellows, Glenn E., 12.9-430
- AF 19(604)-4563, *see* Nicolet, Marcel, 12F-67; Sawchuck, Walter, 12.2-87
- AF 19(604)-4977, *see* Tele-Dynamics, Inc., Phila., Pa., 12L-38
- AF 19(604)-4986, *see* Gleeson, Thomas A., 12.3-255
- AF 19(604)-5191, *see* Christensen, Walter I., 12.4-320
- AF 19(604)-5204, *see* Boucher, Roland J., 12L-16
- AF 19(604)-5205, *see* Otterman, J., 12E-171
- AF 19(604)-5207, *see* Ostby, Frederick P., 12.10-283
- AF 19(604)-5208, *see* Clodman, Joseph, 12.8-336
- AF 19(604)-5220, *see* Noel, Thomas M., 12.10-392
- AF 19(604)-5223, *see* Starr, V. P., 12.11-199
- AF 19(604)-5464, *see* Waters, James L., 12.7-292
- AF 19(604)-5491, *see* Sanders, Frederick, 12L-206
- AF 19(604)-5703, *see* Holl, Manfred M., 12.10-246
- AF 19(604)-5743, *see* Penndorf, R., 12.4-242; 12.11-391
- AF 19(604)-5886, *see* Green, J., 12K-195
- AF 19(604)-5895, *see* Lieberman, A., 12.9-285
- AF 19(604)-5965, *see* Holl, Manfred M., 12.8-259
- AF 19(604)-5968, *see* Wexler, Raymond, 12.10-83
- AF 19(604)-6113, *see* Doronin, Iu. P., 12N-44
- AF 19(604)-6618, *see* Belmont, Arthur D., 12.6-24; 12.7-6
- AF 19(604)-7203, *see* Kiess, Carl C., 12I-1177
- AF 19(604)-7230, *see* Sangster, Wayne E., 12L-165
- AF 19(604)-7461, *see* Menzel, Donald H., 12J-72
- AF 30(634)-2821, *see* Nathan, Alan M., 12.7-360
- AF 33(038)-23324, *see* Cook Research Laboratories, Chicago, Ill., 12L-226; 12L-227; 12L-228
- AF 33(600)-24347, *see* Martin, Clyde D., 12H-79
- AF 33(600)-37984, *see* Bendix Aviation Corp., Ann Arbor, Mich., 12.1-46
- AF 49(638)-409, *see* Mather, John R., 12G-288; Thornthwaite, C. W., 12.9-99
- AF 61(052)-26, *see* Pollak, L. W., 12.9-287
- AF 61(052)-60, *see* Huss, Abraham, 12N-1533
- AF 61(052)-156, *see* Beelitz, P., 12.8-235
- AF 61(052)-168, *see* Fielder, Gilbert, 12K-103; Kopal, Zdeněk, 12K-112; Rackham, Thomas, 12K-119; Turner, Geoffrey, 12K-127; 12K-128; 12K-129
- AF 61(052)-254, *see* Atlas, D., 12.7-248
- AF 61(514)-628, *see* Swings, P., 12.1-130
- AF 61(514)-628-C, *see* Swings, P., 12.1-131
- AF 61(514)-640, *see* Israël, H., 12.3-373
- AF 61(514)-651-C, *see* Oslo. Universitet., Institute of Theoretical Astrophysics, 12.4-246
- AF 61(514)-963, *see* Defant, Friedrich, 12.1-252; 12.5-14; 12.7-27; 12.7-347
- AF 61(514)-1309, *see* Rybner, Jorgen, 12.9-205
- AF 64(500)-1, *see* Frankpitt, B. L., 12A-78; McQuistan, G. W., 12A-144; 12A-145; 12A-146
- AF 64(500)-4, *see* Thomsen, I. L., 12A-237
- AT (11-1)-24, *see* California. Univ. at Los Angeles. Dept. of Meteorology, 12.5-406
- Cca-28482, *see* Olshesky, Dimitry E., 12L-504; 12L-505
- CD-GA-56-55, *see* Poppoff, I. G., 12.11-164
- Cwb-7896, *see* Panofsky, H. A., 12K-8; 12K-

- Cwb-8133, *see* Benton, George S., 12.3-206
 Cwb-8630, *see* Miller, Arthur R., 12.5-313
 Cwb-8666, *see* Wisconsin. Univ. Dept. of Meteorology, 12N-91
 Cwb-8702, *see* Fultz, Dave, 12N-299
 Cwb-8717, *see* Kajiura, Kinjiro, 12M-531
 Cwb-8950, *see* Chicago. Univ. Dept. of Meteorology, 12N-221; Fujita, Testsuya, 12.9-105
 Cwb-9006, *see* Blue Hill Meteorological Observatory, 12.8-229
 Cwb-9014, *see* Baker, Donald, 12.6-237
 Cwb-9016, *see* Kasahara, Akira, 12N-302
 Cwb-9032, *see* Woods Hole Oceanographic Institution, 12M-1034
 Cwb-9227, *see* Brichfield, Gene E., 12L-380; Chicago. Univ. Dept. of Meteorology, 12L-183; 12L-184
 Cwb-9241, *see* Levine, Joseph, 12.1-383; Wexler, Ruth, 12.8-359
 Cwb-9270, *see* Mihaljan, John M., 12L-156; Platzman, George W., 12.2-178
 Cwb-9309, *see* Edinger, James G., 12.2-406
 Cwb-9395, *see* Frank, Neil L., 12.1-301
 Cwb-9504, *see* Welander, Pierre, 12M-768
 Cwb-9530, *see* Chicago. Univ. Dept. of Meteorology, 12N-321
 Cwb-9559, *see* Kajiura, Kinjiro, 12M-462
 Cwb-9563, *see* Gerber, John F., 12.11-316
 Cwb-9571, *see* Radiation, Inc., Melbourne, Florida, 12.5-16
 Cwb-9683, *see* Frank, Neil L., 12.1-301
 Cwb-9718, *see* Birchfield, Gene E., 12L-176; Jones, Robert W., 12.10-275
 Cwb-9757, *see* Bushnell, R. H., 12.6-281; Darkow, G. L., 12.11-248
 DA-3-99-00-500, *see* Putnins, Pauls, 12.8-41
 DA-18-064-404-cml-319, *see* Thuman, William C., 12.2-385
 DA-19-129-QM-1447, *see* Rayner, J. N., 12.7-7
 DA-23-072-ORD-929, *see* Billings, Donald E., 12.3-109
 DA-36-030-Sc-78154, *see* Goettelman, R. C., 12.5-95
 DA-36-039-sc-34, *see* California Institute of Technology, 12B-37; 12D-28
 DA-36-039-sc-125, *see* Michigan Univ. Dept. of Aeronautical Engineering, 12E-39
 DA-36-039-Sc-5512, *see* Stanley, Glenn M., 12.8-139
 DA-36-039-Sc-15443, *see* Michigan. Univ. Engineering Research Institute, 12D-140
 DA-36-039-sc-56739, *see* Owren, Leif, 12A-180
 DA-36-039-Sc-64567, *see* Bacon, W. M., 12L-23
 DA-36-039-Sc-64659, *see* Michigan. Univ. Engineering Research Institute, 12D-191; 12D-204; Otterman, Joseph, 12D-180
 DA-36-039-Sc-64676, *see* Hewson, E. Wendell, 12.7-380
 DA-36-039-Sc-71137, *see* Owren, Leif, 12.4-18
 DA-36-039-Sc-74903, *see* Booker, H. G., 12.4-139
 DA-36-039-Sc-74975, *see* Clayton, William H., 12L-197; Covey, Winton G., 12.5-321; Texas. Agricultural and Mechanical College. Dept. of Oceanography and Meteorology, 12L-208
 DA-36-039-Sc-75030, *see* Austin, Pauline M., 12.6-37
 DA-36-039-Sc-78091, *see* Tick, Leo J., 12.2-344; Davidson, Ben, 12.2-352
 DA-36-039-Sc-78127, *see* Davidson, Ben, 12.3-235
 DA-36-039-Sc-78131, *see* Nagy, A. F., 12F-66
 DA-36-039-Sc-78153, *see* Shaw, J. H., 12.6-289
 DA-36-039-Sc-78168, *see* Thornthwaite, Charles W., 12.7-242; 12.7-243
 DA-36-039-Sc-78185, *see* Bailey, R. E., 12.10-113; Richter, A., 12.1-88
 DA-36-039-Sc-84516, *see* Hame, T. G., 12D-202
 DA-36-039-Sc-84940, *see* Thornthwaite, C. W., 12.11-292
 DA-91-508-EUC-269, *see* Berlin. Universität. Institut für Meteorologie und Geophysik, 12.5-315
 DA-91-591-EUC-1159, *see* Berlin. Freie Universität. Institut für Meteorologie und Geophysik, 12.10-367
 IA-454, *see* Agy, Vaughn, 12A-5
 N5ori-07804, *see* Austin, James Murdoch, 12N-231; Reed, Richard J., 12N-263
 N6onr-232, *see* Strong, Richard, 12C-226
 N6onr-266, Task Order 1, *see* Crain, Cullen M., 12H-24
 N6-ONR-275 T.O. VI, *see* California. University at Los Angeles. Dept. of Engineering, 12N-2
 N6ori-02036, *see* Riehl, H., 12L-93
 N7onr-35608, *see* Morgan, James P., 12N-334
 N7onr-48702, *see* Kilmer, R. E., 12M-77; McLellan, Hugh J., 12M-105
 N7onr-48704, *see* Texas. Agricultural and Mechanical College. Dept. of Oceanography, 12M-544
 N189(188)-39691A, *see* Serebreny, Sidney M., 12N-193
 N189(188)-42246A, *see* Serebreny, S. M., 12.6-364
 N600(188)-44188, *see* Serebreny, S. M., 12N-192
 NASw-6, *see* Sagan, Carl, 12J-68
 NASw-e, *see* Schaefer, Edward J., 12F-46
 NObsr-72528, *see* Stanley, Glenn M., 12.3-181
 Nonr-233(04), *see* California. Univ. Scripps Institution of Oceanography, 12M-25
 Nonr-233(06), Nr388-013, *see* Putnam, William C., 12.7-19
 Nonr-233(21), *see* Wurtele, M. G., 12.6-272
 Nonr-248(20), *see* Kinsman, Blair, 12.9-116
 Nonr-248(31), *see* Welander, Pierre, 12M-768

- Nonr-285(09), *see* Fisher, Edwin L., 12N-248; N. Y. Univ. College of Engineering. Research Div., 12N-250
- Nonr-375(08), *see* Deam, A. P., 12.10-134
- Nonr-477(24), *see* Washington (State). Univ. Dept. of Meteorology and Oceanography, 12M-825
- Nonr-840(01), *see* Chew, Frank, 12M-741
- Nonr-1286(02), *see* Burt, Wayne V., 12M-405
- Nonr-1600(00), *see* Asplund, Stanley E., 12N-38; McClain, E. Paul, 12.2-311; Vadhanapanich, Charoen, 12.1-417
- Nonr-1617(00), *see* Mather, J. R., 12.6-280
- Nonr-1684(00), *see* Moore, C. B., 12.7-344
- Nonr-1721(00), *see* Wexler, Ruth, 12.8-359
- Nonr-1721(00) (NR-082-021), *see* Bunker, Andrew F., 12.3-361; Clarke, David B., 12.7-276
- Nonr-2196(00), *see* Miller, Arthur R., 12.5-313
- Nonr-2196(00) NR 083-004, *see* Worthington, L. V., 12M-113
- Nonr-2216, *see* Parker, Frances L., 12.8-24
- Nonr-2219(00), *see* Ketchum, Bostwick H., 12M-790
- Nonr-2445(00), *see* Slater, R. J., 12.11-161
- Nonr-2656(00), *see* Institute of the Aeronautical Sciences, 12.4-2
- Nonr-2734(00), *see* Woods Hole Oceanographic Institution, 12M-76
- Nonr-3071(00), *see* Science Communication, Inc., Wash., D. C., 12E-174
- Nonr-27702(NR-082-21), *see* Woodcock, A. H., 12G-169
- NR-7386, *see* Roth, Harold S., 12N-503
- NR-082-036, *see* California. Univ. at Los Angeles. Dept. of Engineering, 12N-2
- R-65-8-99812-Sc-04-91, *see* Singer, Irving A., 12.2-346
- W-19-122-ac-16, *see* Denver. Univ. Dept. of Physics, 12H-48
- W-19-122-ac-19, *see* Holzer, Robert, 12.4-144
- W-28-099-ac-445, *see* Alaska. Univ. Geophysical Institute, 12E-31
- W-31-109-eng-38, *see* U. S. Argonne National Laboratory, 12.8-18
- W-33-038-sc-14050, *see* Michigan. Univ. Engineering Research Institute, 12D-100
- W-36-039-sc-32307, *see* Michigan. Univ. Engineering Research Institute, 12D-101

GRANTS

- Grant
- E-1379(C), *see* Sheldon, John M., 12.6-290
- NSF-G7417, *see* Sasaki, Yoshikazu, 12.10-280
- NSF Y/1. 1/44, *see* Elvey, C. T., 12.6-184
- NSF Y/1. 14/177, *see* Clark, K. C., 12A-49; Young, M. J., 12.6-57
- NSF Y/22. 6/327, *see* Davis, T. Neil, 12A-57

PROJECTS

- Project
- AROWA (TED-UNL-MA-501), *see* U. S. Navy, 12L-169
- DA-3-17-02-001 SC 1052A, *see* Hewson, E. Wendell, 12.7-380; Otterman, Joseph, 12D-180
- DA-3-99-07-022, *see* Michigan. Univ. Engineering Research Institute, 12D-101; 12D-140
- NR-083-005, *see* Parker, Frances L., 12.8-24
- NR-083-016, *see* Kinsman, Blair, 12.9-116
- NR-083-036, *see* Kilmer, R. E., 12M-77; McLellan, Hugh J., 12M-105
- SC-172B, *see* Michigan. Univ. Engineering Research Institute, 12D-140

CUMULATIVE TRANSLATIONS INDEX

Vol. 12, No. 1-12, Jan.-Dec. 1961

- Abele, M. K.**
Long-focus camers for determining coordinates of faint artificial earth satellites [Transl. from Russ.], p. 181
- Agekian, T. A.**
General features of the evolution of rotating systems of gravitating bodies [Transl. from Russ.], p. 829
- Agupov, A. V.**
Lakes as indicators of water balance changes in river basins [Transl. from Russ.], 12C-3
- Akademiia Nauk SSSR**
Atlas of the far side of the moon [Transl. from Russ. by L. Ter-Oganian], 12K-131
Bulletin of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R., Geophysics Series [Eng. language ed. of the Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Izvestiia, Ser. Geofizicheskaiia], 12.1-17
- Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Astronomicheskii Sovet**
Bulletin of Stations for Optical Observations of Artificial Earth Satellites, No. 7, 1959 [Transl. from Russ.], p. 621
Observations of artificial earth satellites by foreign stations [Transl. from Russ.], p. 621
Observations of artificial earth satellites by Soviet Stations [Transl. from Russ.], p. 621
Results of photographic observations of artificial earth satellites [Transl. from Russ.], p. 621
- Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Komissiiia po Issledovaniu Solntsa**
Physics of solar corpuscular streams and their influence on the upper atmosphere of the earth [Transl. from Russ. by J. Miller], p. 383
- Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Mezhdudedomstvennyi Komitet po Provedeniiu MGG**
Drifts and irregularities in the ionosphere [Transl. from Russ.], 12.10-1
- Aksenovich, G. I.**
Features of a device for seismic depth sounding and results of its testing (*with Gal'perin, E. I. and Zaionchkovskii, M. A.*) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1496
- Aleksandrov, E. L.**
Sixth All-Union Cloud Conference [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1497
- Alekseev, P. P.**
Rocket studies of the atmosphere (*with others*) [Transl. from Russ. by M. I. Weinreich], 12D-171
- Al'pert, Ia. L.**
State of the outer ionosphere [Transl. from Russ.], 12F-16
- Ambartsumian, Viktor Amazaspovich**
Degenerate superdense gas of elementary particles (*with Saakian, G. S.*) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 829
Theoretical astrophysics (ed.) [Transl. from Russ. by J. B. Sykes], 12I-29
- Amenitskii, N. A.**
Radio image of the moon at 8 mm (*with Noskova, R. I. and Salomonovich, A. E.*) [Transl. from Russ.], 12K-136
- Amineva, T. P.**
Relation between atmospheric radio-activity and weather conditions around Mt. Elbrus [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1499
- Antonov, V. A.**
Remarks on the problem of stability in stellar dynamics [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2116
- Antonova, L. A.**
On measuring corpuscular radiation in the upper atmosphere (*with Ivanov-Kholodnyi, G. S.*), p. 1035
- Apushkinskii, G. P.**
Observations of the Crab nebula with the large radio telescope of the Pulkovo Observatory (*with Pariiskii, Iu. N.*) [Transl. from Russ.], 12.9-247
- Arabadzhi, V. I.**
Electrodeposition of ice in a corona discharge [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2330
- Arkhangel'skaia, V. M.**
Conference on the results of the research work of the Central Seismological Station "Pulkovo" and the investigation of surface waves [Transl. from Russ.], p. 620
Dispersion of surface waves and crustal structure [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1238
- Arrhenius, Svante August**
Destinies of the stars [Transl. from Swed. by J. E. Fries], 12J-2
- Artiukhina, N. M.**
Photographic proper motions and the mean parallax of RW Aurigee variables [Transl. from Russ.], p. 181
- Astronomicheskii Zhurnal, [Moscow]**
Report on the work of the editors of Astronomical Journal to the Division of Physical and Mathematical Sciences of the USSR Academy of Sciences [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1898
- Avaste, O. A.**
On the accuracy of V. V. Sobolev's method (*with Atroshenko, V. S.*) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 829

Bagariatskii, B. A.

Auroral spectrum in the region 9000-10500 Å (*with Fedorova, N. I.*) [Transl. from Russ. by E. R. Hope], 12A-19

On hydrogen line profiles in the spectra of aurorae (*with Gal'perin, Iu. I.*) [Transl. from Russ.], 12B-11

On the problem of an effective recombination coefficient in the ionosphere [Transl. from Russ.], p. 828

Some data on the distribution of energy in the infrared spectrum of the polar aurora [Transl. from Russ. by R. E. Daisley], 12A-20

Work of Soviet scientists on the night air-glow and the polar auroras [Transl. from Russ.], 12A-21

Bagdov, A. G.

Determination of pressure in the vicinity of a front [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1035

Bakhalov, N. S.

Some remarks on the problem of the numerical integration of differential equations by finite difference methods [Transl. from Russ. by M. C. Wheeler], 12L-141

Balabanova, V. N.

Extent of destruction of the silver iodide particles under the thermal methods of dispersion (*with Maleev, M. N. and Zhigalovskaia, T. N.*) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1238

Temperature effect of the air on the action of silver iodide particles as crystallization nuclei (*with Zhigalovskaia, T. N. and Maleev, M. N.*) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1497

Balakina, L. M.

Distribution of stresses effective in earthquake foci in the northwestern Pacific [Transl. from Russ.], p. 621

Barabashov, N. P.

Basic results of observations of Mars during the favorable opposition of 1956 [Transl. from Russ.], 12J-223

Color contrasts of the lunar surface (*with Ezerskii, V. I. and Fedorets, V. A.*) [Transl. from Russ.], 12K-101

Contribution to the study of the structure of the south polar ice cap of Mars during 1956 (*with Koval', I. K.*) [Transl. from Russ.], 12J-221

Results of studies of contrast on Mars (*with Koval', I. K.*) [Transl. from Russ.], 12J-196

Some remarks on the dust and haze formations on Mars (*with Garazha, V. I.*) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 182

Study of rocks most closely resembling the surface constituents of the moon (*with Chekirda, A. T.*) [Transl. from Russ.], 12.4-105

Barkhatova, K. A.

Open cluster NGC 1513 (*with Driakhlu-shina, L. I.*) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 830

Study of the open cluster NGC 1605 (*with Chentsov, E. L.*) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2116

Barsukov, O. M.

Relation between chromosphere flares and geomagnetic activity [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1499

Some features of the variations in a 5-20 minute period telluric current [Transl. from Russ.], p. 828

Three velocities of corpuscular streams from chromospheric flares [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1035

Variations in the preferred direction and mean amplitude of short period oscillations of telluric currents [Transl. from Russ.], 12.3-184

Barteneva, O. D.

On the nephelometric method of measurement of the atmospheric transparency (*with Bashilov, G. Ia.*) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2330

Batalin, A. M.

Thermal balance of Far Eastern seas [Transl. from Russ.], p. 620

Belekhova, N. G.

On the influence of parameters of the free-molecular flow of rarified gas on the instrument readings during the rocket measurements of density of the higher layers of the atmosphere [Transl. from Russ.], p. 828

Beletskii, V. V.

Motion of an artificial earth satellite in relation to the center of masses [Transl. from Russ.], 12.7-64

Beliaev, V. I.

Determination of critical size of germinal crystals [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1500
Equations of crystallization of a supercooled accounting for coagulation [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1499

Belinskii, N. A.

Method of calculating the temperature of surface sea water during the warm season (*with Glagoleva, M. G.*) [Transl. from Russ.], 12M-739

Berdichevskii, M. N.

Theoretical premises of magneto-telluric profiling (*with Briunelli, B. E.*) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 620

Berenbeim, D. Ia.

Unusual hail (*with Kochkarev, G. N.*) [Transl. from Russ. by G. Kline], 12.4-283

Bernshtein, V. A.

Stress at the boundary between the mantle and the earth's crust generated by convection in the mantle [Transl. from Russ.], p. 828

- Bessonova, E. N.**
Investigation of the mechanism of earthquakes (*with Gotsdze, O. D.; Keilis-Borok, V. I. et al.*) [Transl. from Russ.], 12.7-11
- Bibikov, D. N.**
Number of ice crystals in supercooled water [Transl. from Russ.], 12.2-184
- Bibilashvili, N. Sh.**
Characteristics of the coagulation growth of hailstones associated with changes in the speed of vertical currents with height (*with Lapcheva, V. F.; Ordzhonikidze, A. A. et al.*) [Transl. from Russ.], 12.10-335
- Birfel'd, Ia. G.**
Radar reflections from auroras [Transl. from Russ. by M. G. Priestley], 12A-29
- Bitner, E. K.**
Dissipation of gas from planetary atmospheres, pt. 1 [Transl. from Russ.], 12I-77
pt. 2, 12I-93
- Blagonravov, A. A.**
Investigation of the upper atmospheric layers by means of high altitude rockets [Transl. from Russ. by E. R. Hopel], 12E-101
- Blinova, E. N.**
Mean annual distribution of temperature in the Earth's atmosphere taking into account the continents and oceans [Transl. from Russ. by A. Nurklik], 12N-110
- Blumina, L. I.**
General characteristics of expected weather in the European territory of the USSR and in Western Siberia in April 1958 [Transl. from Russ.], 12L-434
- Weather forecast for seas for April 1958 [Transl. from Russ.], 12L-434
- Weather forecast for the European Territory of the USSR and Western Siberia for April 1958 (*with Khazova, O. N.*) [Transl. from Russ.], 12L-434
- Bobrov, M. S.**
Deviation of the theoretical phase function of the brightness of Saturn's rings and its comparison with observations [Transl. from Russ.], 12K-58
- On the absolute brightness of the B-ring of Saturn [Transl. from Russ.], 12K-59
- Study of solar corpuscular streams based on worldwide geomagnetic disturbances observed during the IGY [Transl. from Russ.], 12.4-154
- Theoretical phase curves of the shadow effect on Saturn's rings, pt. 1 [Transl. from Russ.], 12K-60
- Types of irregular geomagnetic disturbances and the mechanisms of interaction of a solar corpuscular stream with the outer atmosphere [Transl. from Russ.], 12.7-173
- Bocharov, E. I.**
Spectral transparency of clouds [Transl. from Russ.], 12.3-305
- Bogomolov, G. V.**
Grundlagen der Hydrogeologie [Transl. from Russ.], 12.8-10
- Bogorov, V. G.**
In the center of the Soviet Arctic [Transl. from Russ. by A. M. Peterson], 12.11-51
- Boiarchuk, A. A.**
Increase in the equivalent widths of absorption lines in a magnetic field (*with Efimov, Iu. S. and Stephanov, V. E.*) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2116
- Boliunova, A. D.**
Construction of an atmospheric model [Transl. from Russ.], 12F-86
- Bol'shakova, O. V.**
Certain regularities in the behavior of the vertical component of short-period variations (SPV) of the steady geomagnetic field (PC) (*with Zybin, K. Iu. and Mal'tseva, N. F.*) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1498
- Bondarchuk, B. G.**
Natural resources of the Ukrainian SSR and ways of using them rationally (*with Buchinskiĭ, I. E. et al.*) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2117
- Borchgrevink, Carsten Egeberg**
First on the Antarctic continent [Transl. from Norw.], 12.9-22
- U iuzhnogo poliusa god 1900 [Transl. from Norw. by S. A. Tarkkhanova], 12.9-22
- Borisenkov, E. P.**
Diagnosis and prognosis of the position and intensity of jet streams [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1036
- Borodachev, N. M.**
General solution of a dynamical problem for a visco-elastic [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1238
- Borodina, G. V.**
Calculations of the flux of stellar radiation on a spectrograph slit [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2116
- Bořska, J.**
Geomagnetic charts of Czechoslovakia for the 1958.0 epoch (*with Bucha, V. and Kochi, A.*) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1498
- Bovsheverov, V. M.**
Acoustic Anemometer (*with Voronov, V. P.*) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1499
- Brengauz, G. E.**
Contribution to the detection of the absorption radio line of interstellar CH molecules [Transl. from Russ.], p. 182
- Briunelli, B. E.**
Microvariation station LSU and the results of its operation in Borok during the spring of 1959 (*with Raspopov, O. M. and Ianovskii, B. M.*) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1035
- Brodskaja, S. Iu.**
Magnetic stability of remanent magnetization in rocks with two ferromagnetic components [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2329

- One of the causes of non-coincidence of vector of rock residual magnetization with direction of magnetizing field (*with Grabovskii, M. A.*) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 829
- Third conference on paleomagnetism [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1499
- Brumberg, V. A.**
Orbits of artificial Moon satellites (*with Kirpichnikov, S. N. and Chebotarev, G. A.*) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2117
- Bryzhev, L. D.**
Determination of the frequency of a molecular generator and the irregularities of the earth's rotation (*with Leikin, A. Ia. and Sopen'nikov, M. D.*) [Transl. from Russ.], 12.8-178
- Buchinskiĭ, I. E.**
Conference on heliogeophysics [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1500
- Geophysical investigations at 19th International Geographic Congress [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2330
- Budyko, M. I.**
Heat and water balance theory of the Earth's surface, the general theory of physical geography and the problem of the transformation of Nature (*with Gerasimov, I. P.*) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2118
- Heat balance of the Earth's surface [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2118
- Bugoslavskaja, E. Ia.**
Special satellite plate holder ("Sp. K") [Transl. from Russ.], p. 621
- Bukhteev, V. G.**
On the excitation of storm microseisms (*with Andreev, T. A.*) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1497
- Bulashevich, Iu. P.**
Experimental verification of optimum conditions for continuous neutron logging (*with Sen'ko-Bulatnyi, I. N.*) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2329
- On the theory of emanation diffusion in porous media (*with Khairitdinov, R. K.*) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1497
- Bulin, N. K.**
Determination of the depth of the folded basement with the aid of transmitted exchange waves of type PS recorded in earthquakes [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1498
- Seismicity of Turkmeniya and northeastern Iran in 1957-1959 (*with Bubnova, V. I. and Proniaeva, E. A.*) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2329
- Burgess, Eric**
Raketen in der Ionosphärenforschung [Transl. from Eng.], 12D-8
- Burman, E. A.**
Contribution to a theory of anticyclonic föhn [Transl. from Russ.], 12.5-280
- Butkevich, A. V.**
Application of geodetic principles to practical astronomy [Transl. from Russ.], p. 181
- Caspers, Hubert**
Black Sea and Sea of Azov [Transl. from Ger. by K. P. Schmidt], 12.6-213
- Chandrasekhar, Subrahmanyan**
Perenos luchistoi energii [Transl. from Eng.], 12I-14
- Chao, Chiu-chang**
New China's meteorological science making great strides forward [Transl. from Chin.], 12.11-63
- Chapman, Sydney**
Observations visuelles des aurores (*with Gartlein, C. W.; Kimball, D. S. et al.*) [Transl. from Eng.], 12A-46
- Chebotarev, A. I.**
Gidrologiia sushi [Eng. transl. of review by V. M. Pavlov], 12C-37
- Checha, V. A.**
Drifts of irregularities in the ionosphere according to observations of the Tomsk Ionospheric Station (*with Zelenkov, V. Ia.*) [Transl. from Russ.], 12.4-132
- Cherkasov, V. S.**
Calculation of resonance oscillations of water in a bay [Transl. from Russ.], p. 621
- Chernov, V. M.**
Scientific observations during the flight of an animal in an artificial earth satellite (*with Iakovlev, V. I.*) [Transl. from Russ.], 12.7-76
- Chetaev, D. N.**
Determination of the anisotropy coefficient and the angle of inclination of a homogeneous anisotropic medium, by measuring the impedance of the natural electromagnetic field [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1498
- On the solution of the inverse problem of the theory of electromagnetic soundings [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1497
- Chistiakov, V. F.**
Circulatory nature of the eleven-year cycle of solar activity [Transl. from Russ.], p. 182
- Chu, Yün-t'i**
On the calculation of the dynamic influence of the mountain massifs in the non-linear problem of long-range forecasting of meteorological elements [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1497
- Davitaia, F. F.**
Arid-zone studies in the USSR, 1956-60 [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2118
- Study of the climatic resources of the USSR and their economic utilization (*with Drozdov, O. A. and Rubinshtein, E. S.*) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2117
- Demianczuk, Piotr P.**
Contemporary view of the structure of the earth's atmosphere [Transl. from Pol.], 12D-63

Denisov, A. S.

On the accuracy of observations performed with strain gauge ship-wave-recorder GM-16 [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2330

Dergunov, I. D.

Contemporary ideas on the thermal regime of the earth's crust [Transl. from Russ.], 12,2-145

de Vaucouleurs, Gérard

Physics of the planet Mars: introduction to aerophysics [Transl. from Fr.], 12J-93

Devitsyn, V. M.

Effect of nonuniform intensity of magnetization of a body of constant susceptibility on the interpretation of magnetic anomalies by simple methods (*with* Lapina, M. I. and Shneerson, B. L.) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2329

D'iakonov, B. P.

Asymptotic expressions for electromagnetic fields caused by cylindrical inhomogeneity [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1499

Diffraction of electromagnetic waves by a circular cylinder in a homogeneous half space [Transl. from Russ.], p. 828

Diffraction of electromagnetic waves by a sphere located in a half-space [Transl. from Russ.], p. 621

Influence of the earth's surface on an electromagnetic field of cylindrical inhomogeneity [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1035

Dibaï, E. A.

Application of the virial theorem to the dynamics of star clusters (*with* Tsitsin, F. A. and Sharov, A. S.) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1036

Origin of cometary nebulae [Transl. from Russ.], p. 181

Dimov, N. A.

Integrating stellar spectrophotometer [Transl. from Russ.], p. 182

Diubiuk, A. F.

Problem of forecasting the pressure field from a full system of hydromechanical equations [Transl. from Russ.], 12L-198

Dmitriev, A. A.

On the problem of the speed of spreading of small cosmic material from the upper layers of the atmosphere, downward [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1496

Dmitriev, V. I.

Solution of a basic problem in the theory of the induction method of electromagnetic surveying [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1500

Dobryshman, E. M.

Problems of moisture exchange in large-scale processes [Transl. from Russ. by A. Nurlik], 12L-216

Dokuchaev, V. P.

Formation of an ionized meteor trail [Transl. from Russ.], p. 181

Dolginov, S. Sh.

Preliminary information on geomagnetic measurements by the third Soviet artificial

earth satellite (*with* Zhuzgov, L. N. and Pushkov, N. V.) [Transl. from Russ.], 12,11-80

Doneaud, André

Synoptic-aerological analysis of retrograde cyclones in Europe [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1497

Doronin, Iu. P.

Thermal transformation in the lower layer of the atmosphere in the Arctic (fall-winter period) [Transl. from Russ. by R. M. Holden], 12N-43

Turbulent heat exchange between an ice cover and the atmosphere [Transl. from Russ. by R. Flagg], 12,9-25; 12N-44

Driving, A. Ia.

Atmospheric stratification and the formation of condensation products according to data from searchlight soundings (*with* Zolotavina, N. V.; Polozova, M. N. and Smirnova, A. I.) [Transl. from Russ.], 12H-81

Drozdo, O. A.

Moisture circulation and its role in natural processes [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2118

Dubov, E. E.

On the energy balance in the chromosphere [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2117

Dvoriashin, A. S.

On the statistics of geomagnetic disturbances and active solar regions [Transl. from Russ.], 12,10-193

Dzhasybekova, E. K.

Determination of the earth's albedo (*with* Kazachevskii, V. M. and Kharitonov, A. V.) [Transl. from Russ.], 12I-113

Dzhordzhio, N. V.

Photoelectric observation of pulsating auroras [Transl. from Russ.], 12,8-167

Some results of electrophotometric measurements of polar auroras [Transl. from Russ.], 12A-62

Efimov, A. A.

Photoelectric method for recording circle readings of meridian instruments (*with* Otrishenkov, Iu. M.) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 181

Efimov, N. A.

Seminar on thermal balance [Transl. from Russ.], 12N-60

El'iasberg, P. E.

Determination of the density of the upper atmosphere from the secular changes in the elements of the orbits of the first two artificial earth satellites [Transl. from Russ.], 12E-112

Enenshtein, B. S.

Some data on soundings by the method of pulsing an electric current in the earth (*with* Skugarevskaya, O. A. and Ribakova, E. V.) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1496

Epinat'eva, A. M.

Determination of types of reflected multiple waves by their kinematic and dynamic

- characteristics (*with Mikhaïlova, N. G.*) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 620
- Seismic prospecting in China (*with Kosminskaya, I. P.*) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 621
- Ermolaev, M. M.**
Fields of application of modern physical and chemical methods to the study of the landscape envelope of the Earth [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2118
- Erofeev, N. M.**
Original results of radio-technical observations of the movement of irregularities in the ionosphere (winds) over Ashkhabad at altitudes of 200–300 km (*with Dzhemilev, G. G.; Perelygin, V. P. et al.*) [Transl. from Russ.], 12.4–133
- Esipov, V. F.**
Stellar photography using an electronic telescope [Transl. from Russ.], p. 182
- Ez, V. V.**
Tectonic characteristics of the area of origin of deepseated earthquakes in the Eastern Carpathians [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1497
- Ezhov, N. N.**
Choice of celestial body for compass error determinations in the case of dead reckoning errors [Transl. from Russ.], p. 181
- Feigel'son, E. M.**
Calculation of the brightness of light in the case of anisotropic scattering, pt. 1 (*with Malkevich, M. S.; Kogan, S. Ia. et al.*) [Transl. from Russ.], 12.4–13
- Calculation of the radiation cooling of clouds [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1499
- Certain problems of radiative heat exchange in stratus clouds [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1500
- Influence of clouds on the atmospheric heat balance [Transl. from Russ.], p. 383
- Fesenkov, V. G.**
On the investigation of atmospheric ozone by photometry of lunar eclipses [Transl. from Russ.], 12.11–200
- Photometric peculiarities of the Moon [Transl. from Russ.], 12K–143
- Polarization of emission lines in the spectrum of the night sky [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2116
- Presence of elliptical polarization in the light of the day sky [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2116
- Fialko, E. I.**
Dependence of the mean hourly rates of recorded meteors on the parameters of meteoroids, the atmosphere and the radar system [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1036
- Duration distribution of meteor radio echoes, pt. 2 [Transl. from Russ.], p. 182
- Mean hourly rate of meteors recorded by radar, pt. 1 [Transl. from Russ.], 12.10–163
- New method of measuring the height of a homogeneous atmosphere [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1498
- Velocity distribution of meteoroids [Transl. from Russ.], p. 830
- Firago, B. A.**
Determination of topo- and geocentric distances of a satellite and its height above the earth's surface [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1238
- Fomenko, B. D.**
Variation of the coefficient of transparency of the atmosphere during the total eclipse of the sun, June 30, 1954 [Transl. from Russ.], 12.8–315
- Fremd, V. M.**
Detector unit incorporating a photoresistance for use in seismic stations [Transl. from Russ.], p. 829
- Frenkiel, François N.**
Statistical study of turbulence: spectral functions and correlation coefficients [Transl. from Fr. by M. L. Mahler], 12.7–379
- Fridman, Sh. D.**
On investigations of the gamma-ray spectrum of natural rock layers [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1500
- Frishman, I. G.**
Energy distribution in the Polar auroras in the region 3900–8700 Å [Transl. from Russ.], 12.5–131
- Fuks, N. A.**
Evaporation and droplet growth in gaseous media [Transl. from Russ. by J. M. Pratt], 12.1–11
- Furman, A. M.**
Theory of ionization in meteor trails, pt. 1 [Transl. from Russ.], p. 182 pt. 2, p. 1036
- Gaïski, V. N.**
Some features of the seismic process from a study of earthquakes in Tadzhikistan [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2329
- Gal'perin, Iu. I.**
Hydrogen line profiles in the auroral spectra [Transl. from Russ.], 12A–82
- Observations of hydrogen emission in auroras [Transl. from Russ.], 12A–81
- Gandin, L. S.**
Propagation of radioactive emanation in the surface atmospheric layer (*with Solov'chik, R. E.*) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1499
- Gavrilov, L. I.**
Gravitational potential of an elliptic paraboloid [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1035
- George, Joseph Johnson**
Procedimientos de pronósticos de nieblas [Transl. from Eng. by V. Costa], 12L–479
- Gerasimov, I. P.**
Main tasks and trends of geomorphological research in the USSR [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2118

- Moisture and heat factors of soil formation [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2118
- Present status and aims of Soviet geography [Transl. from Russ.], p. 830
- Gerson, N. C.**
Critical survey of ionospheric temperatures [Russ. transl.], 12E-35
- Gimmel'farb, B. N.**
Concerning observations of changes in the brightness of the rocket carrier of the third artificial earth satellite (*with Artemova, V. A.*) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 621
- Gindilis, L. M.**
Intensity of the principal emission lines of the night sky in the region of the Gegenschein (*with Pariiskii, N. N.*) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2117
- Gintsburg, M. A.**
Determination of thickness of an ice layer by a radar method [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1499
- Generation of plasma waves by solar corpuscular streams [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1898
- Ginzburg, V. L.**
Noncoherent mechanisms of sporadic solar radio emission in the case of a magnetoactive coronal plasma (*with Zhelezniakov, V. V.*) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2116
- Glinskii, N. T.**
On vertical fluctuations of the water temperature in the Black Sea [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1035
- Gliuzman, A. M.**
Solution of some two-dimensional problems in electrical prospecting (*with Plokhikh, N. A.*) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1499
- Glivenko, E. V.**
Determination of a refracting boundary from azimuthal station data [Transl. from Russ.], p. 829
- Determining a magnitude by excess observations in seismological problems [Transl. from Russ.], p. 620
- Locating the refracting boundary by azimuthal station records [Transl. from Russ.], 12.10-203
- Gnevishev, M. N.**
Relationship between optical and radio-frequency emissions of the solar corona [Transl. from Russ.], p. 829
- Golovina, I. V.**
On the geyser theory (*with Malov, N. N.*) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1499
- Gol'tsman, F. M.**
Frequency theory of the grouping of signals on a background of correlated noises [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1498
- Gontkovskaia, V. T.**
Motion of the space probe Lunik III (*with Chebotarev, G. A.*) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2117
- Goody, R. M.**
Fizika stratosfery [Transl. from Eng. by S. F. Shushurin], 12H-60
- Gorbatskii, V. G.**
First plenum of the commission on the physics of stars and nebulae [Transl. from Russ.], p. 830
- Gordon, I. M.**
Nature of λ -emission in solar flares and the formation of cosmic particles in active solar regions [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2116
- Supernova Outbursts and the origin of cosmic rays [Transl. from Russ.], p. 829
- Gorodenskii, S. N.**
On magnetic anomalies ΔT of an arbitrary intensity [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1238
- Grabovskii, M. A.**
Use of magnetic powder in studying the composition of iron ores (*with Zherdenko, O. N. and Skovorodkin, Iu. P.*) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1499
- Grebenikov, E. A.**
Conference on problems in the mathematical theory of the motion of artificial celestial bodies [Transl. from Russ.], p. 830
- Grigor'ev, A. A.**
Classification of the climates of the USSR (*with Budyko, M. I.*) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2117
- Grigorevskii, V. M.**
Determination of the orientation of artificial earth satellites in space from photometric data [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1238
- Methods used in the photometry of artificial earth satellites [Transl. from Russ.], p. 621
- Orientation in space of the AES-2 [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1238
- Orientation of an elongated satellite as derived from observations of maximum brightness [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1238
- Gringauz, K. I.**
Results of observations of charged particles observed out to $r=100,000$ km, with the aid of charged-particle traps on Soviet space rockets (*with Kurt, V. G.; Moroz, V. I. and Shklovskii, I. S.*) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1036
- Rocket measurements of electron concentration in the ionosphere by means of an ultrashort-wave dispersion interferometer [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2115
- Gromov, A. M.**
Airplane condensation hygrometer with the automatic recording of dew point [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1498
- Gruza, G. V.**
On the kinetic energy of atmospheric movement [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1499
- Gubin, V. I.**
Forecasting geopotential heights of isobaric surfaces [Transl. from Russ.], 12N-55
- Güntzel-Lingner, V.**
Visual brightness of the third satellite and its measurement [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1238

Gulak, Iu. K.

Remarks on the explanation of the propagation of a light wave around Nova Persei 1901 [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1036

Gurtovenko, E. A.

Three-color colorimetry of the integral brightness of Mars, based on 1956 observations (*with Gordeladze, Sh. G.*) [Transl. from Russ.], 12J-220

Gurvich, A. S.

Frequency spectra and functions of distribution of probabilities of vertical wind velocity components [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1499

Measurement of frictional stresses in the near-ground layer of the atmosphere [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2329

Guseva, I. N.

Climate maps in national atlases [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2118

Gutman, A. M.

Nonhomogeneous vector coupling in atomic spectra (*with Levinson, I. B.*) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 181

Gutman, L. N.

Theoretical model of the cumulus [Transl. from Russ.], 12.2-287

Theory for soil temperature calculation [Transl. from Russ.], p. 383

Theory of slope winds (*with Koronatova, T. D.*) [Transl. from Russ.], 12.3-344

Gynkina, M. M.

Microseisms of Lake Issyk Kul (*with Masarskiĭ, S. I.*) [Transl. from Russ.], 12.6-221

Gzovskii, M. V.

Map of the youngest tectonic movements in Central Asia (*with Krestnikov, V. N.; Leonov, N. N. et al.*) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1500

New principles in seismological classification, the central Tien Shan taken as an example, pt. 1 (*with Krestnikov, V. N.; Nersesov, I. L. et al.*) [Transl. from Russ.], 12.10-201 pt. 2, p. 829

Tectonophysical foundation of geological seismicity criteria [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1496

Hinkelmann, Karl

Contribution to the theory of cyclogenesis [Transl. from Ger.], 12N-253

Hori, Takeo

On the supercooling and evaporation of thin water films, pt. 1 [Transl. from Jap.], 12.9-270

Hoyle, F.

Radio-source problems [Comment by I. S. Shklovskii and S. B. Pikel'ner transl. from Russ.], p. 2117

Iakovlev, N. V.

Application of mirror-lens objectives for photographing artificial earth satellites [Transl. from Russ.], p. 182

Iampolskii, A. D.

On the application of harmonic analysis for processing of the hydrologic observations material [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1499

On the fluctuations of hydrologic elements with an inertial period [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2329

Ianovskaia, T. B.

Investigation of dispersing surface waves in the region of minimum group velocity [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1497

Iaroshevich, S. V.

Computer operating with the AT-1 telescope [Transl. from Russ.], p. 621

Iarov-Iarovoĭ, M. S.

Application of Hansen's ideal coordinates [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2116

Explicit expression for first-order secular perturbations in terms of the orbit elements [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1036

Ikhsanov, R. N.

Nebulae 1318a, 1318b, 1318c, and interstellar absorption [Transl. from Russ.], p. 829

On the nature of Cyg X [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1898

Some problems in the interrelation of stars and nebulae, and their evolution [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1036

Il'inskiĭ, O. K.

Meeting on the regional synoptics of the Far East [Transl. from Russ.], 12L-74

Ioffe, S. B.

Birefringent filter for astrophysical studies of the Sun in the K line of ionized calcium (*with Drichko, N. M.*) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1898

Irecki, N. P.

Tide-gage installation on shore-ice, employing (auxiliary) water-level gage [Transl. from Russ. by E. R. Hope], 12M-198

Isachenko, A. G.

Landscape mapping [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2118

Isaev, S. I.

Hydrogen radiation in the spectrum of polar aurorae [Transl. from Russ. by J. Miller], p. 383

Isakovich, M. A.

Acoustical method for the measurement of the mechanical parameters of meteorites (*with Roi, N. A.*) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2115

Ishchenko, M. A.

Oscillographic apparatus for the reception of time signals (*with Platonov, Iu. P. and Sukhov, V. B.*) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 181

- Ishigaki-Jima (Ryukyu Islands). Observatory**
Climate of the Yaeyama group, Ryukyu [Transl. from Jap.], 12.3-410
- Istomin, V. G.**
Investigation of the ionic composition of the Earth's atmosphere using rockets and satellites [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2115
- Ivakin, B. N.**
Methods for controlling the density and elasticity of a medium during the two-dimensional modeling of seismic waves [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1500
Microstructure and macrostructure of elastic waves in one-dimensional continuous non-homogeneous media [Transl. from Russ.], 12.11-30
- Ivanov, A. G.**
Approximate formula for a calculation of the variable magnetic field over a lode [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1496
- Ivanov, I. D. (transl.)**
Rasprostranenie zvuka v okeane: sbornik statei [Transl. from Eng.], 12.1-189
- Ivanov, R. N.**
Mechanism of transfer of wind energy to currents [Transl. from Russ.], 12M-530
- Ivanov-Kholodnyi, G. S.**
Ionization and excitation of hydrogen, pt. 1 (with Nikol'skii, G. M. and Guliaev, R. A.) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2116
Ultraviolet solar radiation and the transition layer between the chromosphere and the corona (with Nikol'skii, G. M.) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2116
- Kalashnikov, A. G.**
Certain results of observations of the vector of the variations of the horizontal component of the geomagnetic field (according to IGY observations (with Zybin, K. Iu.) [Transl. from Russ.], 12.10-195
- Kalesnik, S. V.**
Present state of landscape studies [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2118
- Kalinin, Iu. D.**
On one attempt to explain world magnetic anomalies [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1499
- Kalinina, T. B.**
Nomograph method for output signal determination in linear filtering systems (with Golt'smann, F. M.) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 621
Theory of linear transformations of two-dimensional magnetic and gravitational fields [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1497
- Kalm, Pehr**
Meteorological observations in North America [Transl. from Swed. by E. L. Larsen], 12A-119
- Kamenetskii, F. M.**
On the choice of the optimum frequency in the induction method of electrical prospecting (with Kaufman, A. A. and Iakubovskii, Iu. V.) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1496
- Kanaki, V. G.**
Expeditions of the Arctic Institute in 1957 [Transl. from Russ.], 12.11-50
- Kaplan, S. A.**
Expansion of a sodium cloud in interplanetary space (with Kurt, V. G.) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 182
General problem of the scattering of light in a one-dimensional medium with a moving boundary (with Sivers, V. N.) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2116
Scattering of light in a medium with a moving boundary (with Klimishin, I. A. and Sivers, V. N.) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 181
Some notes on the emission of light by shock waves under cosmic conditions (with Klimishin, I. A.) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 829
- Karachun, A. M.**
Observations of some discrete radio sources on a wavelength of 3.2 cm (with Kuz'min, A. D. and Salomonovich, A. E.) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2117
- Kariagina, Z. V.**
Energy distribution in the spectrum of zodiacal light [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2116
- Karmaleeva, R. M.**
Attempt to forecast the time of near earthquakes [Transl. from Russ.], 12.9-170
- Karol', I. L.**
Hypothesis of a quasistationary layer near the earth's surface in the theory of turbulent diffusion of heavy aerosols in the boundary layer of the atmosphere [Transl. from Russ.], 12.9-303
Influence of the layer of the atmosphere near the Earth on the spread of a heavy homogeneous contaminant originating at a high instantaneous point source [Transl. from Russ.], p. 620
- Kashcheev, B. L.**
Structure of the quadrantid meteor stream (with Lebedinets, V. N.) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 181
- Kastrov, V. G.**
Conference on actinometry and atmospheric optics (with Feigelson, E. M.) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 828
- Katasev, L. A.**
Determination of the height of the homogeneous atmosphere from photographic observations of meteors [Transl. from Russ.], 12E-139
Radar-echo observations of meteors using two receivers of different sensitivity (with Korpusov, V. N. and Orlianskii, A. D.) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 181
- Katiushina, V. V.**
Absorption of the solar Lyman-Alpha emission of hydrogen ($HL\alpha$) in the earth's atmosphere [Transl. from Russ.], 12H-102

Kazanskiĭ, A. B.

On the thermal balance of the Fedchenko Glacier (*with Kolesnikova, V. N.*) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1498

Kazinskiĭ, V. A.

Application of a formula of Ostrogradsky to the approximate determination of the mass of a body [Transl. from Russ.], p. 828

Approximation of magnetic anomalies and reductions by interpolation polynomials [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1497

Interpretation of gravitational fields produced by steeply dipping geological bodies [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2329

Keĭlis-Borok, V. I.

Magnetoelastic waves and the boundary of the earth's core (*with Monin, A. S.*) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 620

Khazova, O. N.

Forecast of general weather characteristics for the Asiatic Territory of the USSR for April 1958 [Transl. from Russ.], 12L-434

Khomeniuk, Iu. V.

Properties of a system with accumulation and transformation of frequency in the case of a perfect analyzer [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2329

Khovanova, R. I.

T-phase and its possible relation to tsunamis [Transl. from Russ.], 12M-918

Khvan, A. P.

Computation of the height of damped waves in a very shallow lake [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2329

Field of wind waves in a shallow lake [Transl. from Russ.], 12.2-361

Kibel', I. A. (ed.)

Collection of articles on dynamic meteorology [Transl. from Russ.], 12.5-4

Kireeva, N. M.

Mid-seasonal distribution of water vapor density with height above the U.S.S.R. (*with Kogan, S. Ia. and Kuznetsova, M. A.*) [Transl. from Russ.], 12.3-365

Kirillova, T. S.

Statistical analysis of the color-magnitude diagram of the opening cluster IC 1805 [Transl. from Russ.], p. 829

Kisleva, M. S.

Spectral determination of water vapor in the upper atmosphere (*with Neporent, B. S. and Fursenkov, V. A.*) [Transl. from Russ.], 12H-90

Kitaigorodskii, S. A.

On possibility of theoretical calculation of vertical temperature profile in upper layer of the sea [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2329

On the computation of the thickness of the wind-mixing layer in the ocean [Transl. from Russ.], p. 829

Kliatkotko, M. A.

Latitudinal motions of nonrecurrent sunspots in different years as members of a single aggregate [Transl. from Russ.], p. 830

Klinov, F. Ia.

On the supercooled water in the atmosphere [Transl. from Russ.], p. 828

Klushin, I. G.

Study of the distribution of sources of gravitation and magnetic anomalies by depth [Transl. from Russ.], p. 828

Kogan, R. M.

Accuracy of measurements of non-stationary fields of radioactive emissions (*with Nazarov, I. M.*) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 828
Energy distribution of gamma rays in the atmospheric boundary layer (*with Fridman, Sh. D.*) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1498

Method for calculating the concentration of the air dose of gamma-radiation in homogeneous geologic media [Transl. from Russ.], p. 620

On the statistics of transformations in a radioactive series [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1035

Study of a mixture of radioactive elements by threshold spectrometers (*with Fridman, Sh. D.*) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1498

Kogan, S. D.

Travel times of longitudinal and transverse waves, calculated from data on nuclear explosions made in the region of the Marshall Islands [Transl. from Russ.], p. 829

Kogan, S. Ia.

Determination of energy of seismic body waves [Transl. from Russ.], p. 828

On a method of calculating the advective heat influx [Transl. from Russ.], p. 383

On the determination of the energy of seismic waves of arbitrary form [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1035

Kolesnikov, A. G.

Apparatus and method for recording turbulent micropulsations of temperature and current speed in the sea (*with Panteleev, N. A.; Pyrkin, Iu. G. et al.*) [Transl. from Russ.], 12M-156

Kolmakov, M. V.

Interesting property of theoretical magneto-telluric sounding curves [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2329

On the equivalence of magneto-telluric sounding curves (*with Vladimirov, N. P.*) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2329

Kolmogorov, A. N.

Zur Entartung der isotropen Turbulenz in einer inkompressiblen zähen Flüssigkeit [Transl. from Russ. by H. Limburg], 12.11-272

Kolobkov, N. V.

Conference on the "Sun-troposphere" problem [Transl. from Russ. by W. O. Roberts], 12.9-52

Komerov, N. N.

Some results of a study of unstable currents in ion counters [Transl. from Russ.], p. 829

Komissarov, O. D.

Micrometeorite studies using rockets and satellites (*from Nazarova, T. N. et al.*) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2115

Kondorskaia, N. V.

Analysis of observations on earthquakes in the Kurilo-Kamchatka region (*with Postolenko, G. A.*) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1496

Seismic activity in the U.S.S.R. in 1955 (*with Postolenko, G. A.*) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1496

Kondrat'ev, K. Ia.

Measurement of the sea radiational balance under ship conditions (*with Manolova, M. P.*) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1499

Symposium on radiation at Oxford [Transl. from Russ.], 12.8-55

Kononkova, G. E.

Temperature fluctuations in the surface stratum of the sea produced by swells (*with Kontoboitseva, N. V.*) [Transl. from Russ.], 12M-753

Kopaev, V. V.

Magnetic susceptibility of ferrous quartzites of the Starooskolsk iron ore region of the Kursk magnetic anomaly (*with Martynova, T. A.*) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1499

On the use of laboratory measurements of the magnetic properties of ferruginous quartzites to interpret the magnetic anomalies of the KMA (*with Martynova, T. A.*) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2329

Kopanev, I. D.

Heat regime of the snow cover in the Antarctic [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1497

Koriakin, E. D.

Vertical structure of the earth crust in the region of the Atlantic Ocean [Transl. from Russ.], 12M-343

Kornilov, A. I.

Effect of sunspot magnetic fields on the growth curve [Transl. from Russ.], p. 181

Korol'kov, D. V.

New information on radio emission from sunspots (*with Soboleva, N. S.*) [Transl. from Russ.], 12.4-115

Kotel'nikov, V. A.

Use of the Doppler effect for determining orbit parameters of an artificial Earth satellite (*with Dubrovin, V. M. et al.*) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2115

Kotliar, L. M.

New design of a differential photometer for a solar magnetograph [Transl. from Russ.], p. 182

Recording microphotometer capable of automatic transformation of the density of photographic emulsions into corresponding intensity values [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2116

Kotok, É. V.

Interpretation of the spectrum-luminosity diagram for the Pleiades [Transl. from Russ.], p. 182

Koval', I. K.

Absolute photometry of Venus in ultraviolet and infrared light [Transl. from Russ.], 12J-222

Results of photographic observations of Mars at the Kharkov Astronomical Observatory during 1954 [Transl. from Russ.], 12J-217

Kovalev, O. I.

Borehole percussion device for the excitation of various types of elastic waves (*with Molotova, L. V.*) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1499

Kozulin, Iu. N.

On the theory of electromagnetic frequency sounding of multilayered structures [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1500

Kozyrev, Nikolaï A.

Luminescence of the lunar surface and intensity of corpuscular radiation of the Sun [Transl. from Russ. by F. Holden], 12K-86

Kramer, E. N.

Results of a study of photographs of the bolide of May 11, 1955 [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1036

Krasnozhenov, E. P.

Absorption line profiles in spectra of novae (*with Porfir'ev, V. V.*) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 182

Krasovskii, V. I.

Characteristics of solar corpuscular radiation determined from spectra of auroras [Transl. from Russ.], 12A-125

Exploration of the upper atmosphere by means of the third Soviet artificial earth satellite [Transl. from Russ.], 12F-20

Search for corpuscles with the help of the third artificial Earth satellite (*with Kushnir, Iu. M. et al.*) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2115

Soviet ionospheric studies using rockets and artificial Earth satellites [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2115

Kravchenko, D. V.

Work of the Institute of Geography of the Academy of Sciences of the USSR in 1957 [Transl. from Russ.], p. 830

Krinov, E. L.

Principles of meteoritics [Transl. from Russ. by I. Vidziunas], 12.10-10

Krylov, P. A.

Bimetallic pyrheliometer [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1499

Kulikov, D. K.

Method for correcting planetary positions for aberration [Transl. from Russ.], 12.8-132

Kun, V. V.

Peculiarities of seismic waves in media with verticle interfaces [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1035

Kunitskiĭ, R. V.

Simultaneous determination of latitude and longitude from absolute measurements of the altitudes of two stars [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1898

Kupo, I. D.

Spectrophotometric study of χ ophiuchi: some properties of the emission spectrum of χ oph [Transl. from Russ.], p. 181

Kurbatkin, G. P.

Determination by hydrodynamic methods of the annual course of air temperature at sea level [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1496

Kurnosova, L. V.

Cosmic ray investigation by the second cosmic rocket landed on the Moon (with Logachev, V. I.; Razorenov, L. A. et al.) [Transl. from Russ.], 12.9-250

Heavy nuclei of the primary cosmic radiation (with Razorenov, L. A. and Fradkin, M. I.) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2115

Some results of investigation with the 3rd artificial earth satellite [Transl. from Russ. by E. R. Hope], 12.5-118

Kurochkin, N. E.

Luminosity-variation amplitudes and the applicability of a black-body model to the study of cepheids [Transl. from Russ.], p. 181

Kuz'min, A. D.

Observations of discrete radio sources on 9.6 cm (with Levchenko, M. T.; Noskova, R. I. and Salomonovich, A. E.) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1898

Radio emission of Venus on 8 mm (with Salomonovich, A. E.) [Transl. from Russ.], 12J-64

Kuz'mina, N. V.

Use of converted waves in the study of the structure of the Earth's crust in the south-eastern portions of the Main Caucasus Range [Transl. from Russ.], p. 620

Kuznetsov, A. M.

Properties and nature of spherical sea pebbles (with Kuznetsov, V. A.) [Transl. from Russ.], 12M-437

Kuznetsov, G. I.

On certain relationships between general circulation and atmospheric ozone [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2329

Labeish, V. G.

Effect of the Coriolis force on coastal currents in contracting and expanding channels [Transl. from Russ.], 12M-382

Influence of the coriolis force on shore currents in narrowing and in widening channels [Transl. from Russ.], p. 621

La Croix, Robert de

Conquerors of the Antarctic [Transl. from Fr. by E. Fitzgerald], 12.6-66

Laikhtman, D. L.

Characteristics of physical processes in the boundary layer of the atmosphere in the

Arctic [Transl. from Russ. by G. S. Mitchell], 12N-33

Laktionov, A. G.

Automatic flow device for investigation of natural aerosols [Transl. from Russ.], p. 621

Comparative measurements of concentration and function of the distribution of these water aerosol particles (with Levin, L. M.) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1499

Distribution by height of concentration of aerosol particles and measurement of coefficients of vertical displacement in a free atmosphere [Transl. from Russ.], p. 12388

Results of investigations of natural aerosols over the various regions of the USSR [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1498

Lapina, M. I.

On certain results obtained from the study of vertical gradients of a magnetic field in the area of the Kursk Magnetic Anomaly [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1498

On the use of variations of a geomagnetic field for determining the magnetic susceptibility of strongly magnetic rocks in situ [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2329

Lebedeva, N. V.

Catastrophic downpour in Nikolaev (with Mishutin, D. A. and Pikush, N. V.) [Transl. from Russ. by J. Miller], 12L-299

Leet, Lewis Don

Natuurrampen en hun oorzaken [Transl. from Eng.], 12N-333

Legen'kov, A. P.

Reflection of plane free fluctuations of an ideal homogeneous liquid in an infinite channel of variable cross section [Transl. from Russ.], p. 621

Leonov, N. N.

Khai earthquake of 1949 and the geological conditions of its origination [Transl. from Russ.], p. 829

Letunov, P. A.

Soils and bioclimatic regionalization of the USSR (with Ivanova, E. N.; Rozov, N. N. et al.) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2117

Levchenko, S. P.

Optical tele-wave measurement [Transl. from Russ.], 12M-167

Levin, B. Iu.

Some calculations of the thermal history of the Moon (with Maeva, S. V.) [Transl. from Russ.], 12K-184

Thermal history of the earth (with Maeva, S. V.) [Transl. from Russ.], 12.10-139

Levin, L. M.

Collection of aerosol samples [Transl. from Russ.], 12.8-356

Electrostatic precipitation of aerosol particles from a flow upon large bodies [Transl. from Russ.], p. 620

Levine, B. S.

U.S.S.R. literature on air pollution and related occupational diseases [Transl. from Russ.], 12.9-296

Liakhov, B. M.

Earth's magnetic field as the sum of fields of two dipoles [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1498

Lidov, M. L.

Determination of atmospheric density from the observed deceleration of the first artificial earth satellites [Transl. from Russ.], 12F-21

Resistance of a nonoriented body during motion in a rarefied gas [Transl. from Russ.], 12.7-66

Liigant, M.

Theory of automatic satellite tracking telescopes (*with Einasto, Ia.*) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1898

Lin'kova, T. I.

Paleomagnetic studies of Devonian sedimentary layers in the northwest of the Russian Platform [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1498

Likhachev, A. I.

Diurnal sunlit component of F2 layer ionization during the first half of the day [Transl. from Russ.], p. 181

Lipskii, Iu. N.

Photography of the reverse side of the Moon—techniques and preliminary results [Transl. from Russ.], 12K-185

Litvinov, I. V.

Distribution of the particles of snowfalls by sizes [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1496

Methodology of measuring the distribution of snowflakes in snowstorms by sizes [Transl. from Russ.], p. 620

Liubimova, E. A.

On the temperature gradient in the upper layers of the earth and on the possibility of an explanation of the low-velocity layers [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1497

Liustikh, E. N.

Energy consumed in the formation of the Earth's crust [Transl. from Russ.], p. 829

Isostasy and isostatic hypotheses [Transl. from Russ.], 12.6-13

On the hypothesis of thalassogenesis and on the movement of blocks in the earth's crust [Transl. from Russ.], p. 620

Lossovskii, E. K.

Accuracy of the method of average velocities in the seismic study of refracted waves [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1238

On the accuracy of the mean-velocities method in the seismics of refracted waves [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1497

Lotova, N.

On estimating the angle of scattering of radio waves [Transl. from Russ.], 12.6-162

Lozinskii, A. M.

Photography of space rockets [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2116

Ludlam, F. H.

Serebristye oblaka [Transl. from Eng.], 12H-78

L'vovich, M. I.

Water balance of the land [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2118

Makarova, Z. V.

Location of the magnetic pole during the Triassic period by means of remanent magnetization of basaltic trap rock in the Enisei region [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1497

Makhover, S. G.

Motion of Comet Encke-Backlund during 1898-1911 and a new determination of the mass of Mercury (*with Bokhan, N. A.*) [Transl. from Russ.], 12J-18

Malakhov, S. G.

On natural radioactivity of atmospheric air and precipitation in Norwegian Sea region (*with Solodikhina, L. D.*) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2330

Spatial and temporal variations in natural atmospheric radioactivity (*with Kirdin, G. S.; Kovda, A. V. and Sisigina, T. I.*) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1035

Vertical distribution of radioactive emanations in the atmosphere [Transl. from Russ.], p. 828

Malkevich, M. S.

Atmospheric cooling by radiational heat exchange [Transl. from Russ.], p. 383

Influence of horizontal albedo variations of the underlying surface on the scattering of light in a homogeneous atmosphere [Transl. from Russ.], 12.5-287

Influence of non-orthotropy of the underlying surface on the scattering of light in the atmosphere [Transl. from Russ.], p. 829

Temporal change of air temperature by turbulent mixing and radiational heat exchange [Transl. from Russ.], p. 383

Theoretical consideration of the solar radiation absorbed by the atmosphere for different time intervals [Transl. from Russ.], p. 383

Variability of certain parameters used in calculating scattered radiation flux (*with Glazova K S.*) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1500

Markhinin, E. K.

Some results of paleomagnetic investigations in the Kurile Islands (*with Pospelova, G. A.*) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1497

Marochnik, L. S.

Form of cometary envelopes [Transl. from Russ.], p. 182

Martynov, D. Ia.

Radius of Venus [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2116

Note on the photometric analysis of the structure of the atmosphere of Venus

- (with Pospergelis, M. M.) [Transl. from Russ.], 12J-234
- Maruyama, Eizo**
Micrometeorology [Transl. from Jap.], 12S-381
- Masevich, A. G.**
Structure of the sun (with Volkonskaia, T. G.) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 181
- Maslov, B. S.**
Freezing and thawing of a peat soil under the conditions of Meshera lowland [Transl. from Russ.], 12.9-346
- Mastrup, Frithjof**
Experimental determination of the absolute oscillator strengths of the lines of two N II supermultiplets [Transl. from Russ.], 12.7-187
- Matveev, B. K.**
Electrical profiling above a sphere situated near the boundary between two media (with Shkabarnia, N. G.) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1496
- Mazin, I. P.**
On the icing of jet aircraft [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1036
- Mei, Shi-yun**
Seismic activity of China [Transl. from Russ.], p. 829
- Melamed, V. G.**
Solution of the problem of the temperature regime in a medium with a periodically varying phase state [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1499
- Mexico. Servicio Meteorológico**
Estimación del estado del tiempo con los datos aerológicos locales [Transl. from Eng. by M. Lebrija], 12L-481
- Mikhailov, A. A.**
Solar eclipse of February 15, 1961 [Transl. from Russ.], p. 181
- Mikhailov, V. I.**
On the theory of scattering of electromagnetic waves on the sea-surface [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1500
- Mikhnevich, V. V.**
Measurement of pressure in the upper atmosphere [Transl. from Russ.], 12D-175
Preliminary results of the determination of atmospheric density at heights above 100 km [Transl. from Russ.], 12E-120
Study of the upper layers of the atmosphere (with Khvostikov, I. A.) [Transl. from Russ.], 12D-174
- Minin, I. N.**
Motion of the envelop of a variable mass [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2116
- Mironov, A. V.**
Observations of the aurora of Feb. 10-11, 1958 near Moscow (with Prokudina, V. S. and Shefov, N. N.) [Transl. from Russ. by J. Miller], 12A-165
- Mirtov, B. A.**
Disturbances occurring in the gaseous medium during the flight of a satellite [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2115
Mechanism of formation of a meteor trail [Transl. from Russ.], p. 182
- Mirtskhulava, Ts. E.**
Investigation of the bed load movement by high speed microfilming [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1499
- Mitropol'skaia, O. N.**
Correlation between the geomagnetic disturbances of 1950 and calcium plages [Transl. from Russ.], 12.6-195
Radiality of corpuscular streams from plages [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2117
Relation between the delay time of geomagnetic disturbances and the relative sunspot number [Transl. from Russ.], p. 181
- Miziuk, L. Ia.**
Methods and apparatus for airborne electrical prospecting [Trans. from Russ.], p. 1498
- Mogilevskii, E. I.**
Equation of quasistationary ionization equilibrium in the F2 region and solar corpuscular radiation [Transl. from Russ. by J. Miller], p. 383
Polarization of coronal emission lines (with Nikol'skii, G. M. and Nikol'skaia, K. I.) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 829
- Molotova, L. V.**
On the value of the ratio of the velocities of longitudinal and transverse waves in rocks (with Vasil'ev, Iu. I.) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1499
Velocity ratio of longitudinal and transverse waves in rocks, pt. 2 (with Vasil'ev, Iu. I.) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1500
- Monakhov, F. I.**
Frequency selection of ocean storm microseisms [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2329
Seismology in Yugoslavia [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1500
- Monin, A. S.**
Precalculation of the characteristics of zonal atmospheric circulation [Transl. from Russ.], 12L-158
Pressure changes in a compressible atmosphere [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2330
Small atmospheric fluctuations and the adaptation of meteorological fields (with Obukhov, M.) [2 Transl. from Russ., 1 by J. Miller], 12.2-235
- Moroz, V. I.**
Night-airglow infrared emission spectrum to 3.4μ [Transl. from Russ.], p. 181
Night sky infrared spectrum of 3.4μ [Comments by S. F. Rodionov and A. L. Osheroich transl. from Russ.], p. 2116
Photoelectric photometry of sections of the surface of Mars (with Kharitonov, A. V.) [Transl. from Russ.], 12J-219

- Radiation flux from the Crab Nebula at $\lambda Z\mu$ and some conclusions on the spectrum and magnetic field [Transl. from Russ.], p. 829
- Muchnik, V. M.**
Contribution to a theory of chain process of accumulation of electric charges in thunderclouds [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1498
- Mul'archik, T. M.**
Interferometric measurements of width of [OI] 5577 $\text{\AA}$ line in the polar aurora [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1497
- Interferometric temperature measurements of the upper atmosphere based on the width of some emission lines [Transl. from Russ.], 12A-166; 12E-169
- Murzaev, E. M.**
Results and aims of physical regional geography in the USSR [Transl. from Russ.], p. 830
- Musaelian, Sh. A.**
Calculation of the influence of irregularities in the relief of the earth's surface on the determination of pressure at sea level [Transl. from Russ.], 12.4-323
- Certain remarks concerning the conditions of the origination of lenticular clouds [Transl. from Russ.], p. 621
- On perturbations caused by an isolated obstacle in the field of a horizontal component of velocity [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1238
- Mustel', E. R.**
Chromosphere above sunspots [Transl. from Russ. by D. Kraus], 12.7-133
- Discussion of the possible sources of geoelectric corpuscles in the solar envelope [Transl. from Russ. by J. Miller], 12.1-115
- Existence of a general corpuscular field from the sun [Transl. from Russ.], 12.6-148
- Flocculi [plages] and the twenty-seven day recurrence tendency in magnetic disturbances (with Mitropol'skaia, O. N.) [Transl. from Russ.], 12.5-141
- Physical nature of the differences between geomagnetic disturbances of sudden and gradual commencement [Transl. from Russ.], 12.3-129
- Results of a statistical study of geomagnetic disturbances for five cycles of solar activity [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2116
- Total energy of corpuscular streams [Transl. from Russ.], p. 829
- Velocity of corpuscles in streams responsible for M-disturbances [Transl. from Russ.], 12.6-149
- Nazarova, T. N.**
Results of studies of meteoric dust by means of a Sputnik III and space rockets [Transl. from Russ.], 12.10-85
- Nemchinov, S. V.**
Forecast of the field of atmospheric pressure at the middle level of the atmosphere with horizontal large-scale turbulent mixing being taken into account [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1500
- Investigation of the solution of the equation for forecasting the pressure field of the atmosphere [Transl. from Russ.], 12L-203
- Short range forecast of the atmospheric pressure field for a three layered model of the atmosphere [Transl. from Russ.], 12L-159
- Solution of the equation for forecasting the atmospheric pressure field [Transl. from Russ.], 12.8-263
- Neprochnov, Iu. P.**
Propagation velocity measurements of elastic waves in unconsolidated marine deposits (with Udintsev, G. B.) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 621
- Nezhikhovskii, R. A.**
Hydrologic forecasts for rivers with artificially controlled water regimes [Transl. from Russ.], 12L-412
- Nikitina, V. N.**
Calculation of a variable electromagnetic field over a sloping vein [Transl. from Russ.], p. 829
- General solution of an axially symmetrical problem in induction logging theory [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1498
- Nikol'skii, A. P.**
Magnetic disturbances in the region near the Pole and the existence of a second zone of their increased intensity [Transl. from Russ. by J. Miller], p. 383
- World-wide distribution of magneto-ionospheric disturbance and aurora [Transl. from Russ. by E. R. Hope], 12B-130
- Nikol'skii, S. I.**
Distribution of the electron-photon component on the periphery of extensive air showers of cosmic rays (with Seleznev, V. M.) [Transl. from Russ. by H. Kasha], 12.6-174
- Novikov, E. A.**
Predictability of synoptic processes [Transl. from Russ.], 12L-272
- Obidko, V. N.**
Excitation of the Ca II K line in the solar chromosphere [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1898
- Obukhov, A. M.**
Statistically orthogonal expansion of empirical functions [Transl. from Russ.], p. 829
- Structure of the temperature and velocity fields in free convections [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1238
- Untersuchung der Mikrostruktur des Windes in der bodennähen Schicht der Atmosphäre [Transl. from Russ. by H. Limburg], 12.11-276

- Obukhov, V. A.**
High sensitivity LS-1 laboratory seismoscope [Transl. from Russ.], p. 621
Improving the UZS-2 seismoscope [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1497
- Oganesian, R. S.**
Gravitational instability of a layer relative to two-dimensional transverse disturbances [Transl. from Russ.], p. 182
Prevailing orientation of fragments formed by stratification of a homogeneous gravitating medium in a magnetic field [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1036
- Okhotsimskii, D. E.**
Determining the time of existence of the artificial earth satellite and studying secular perturbations of its orbit (*with Eneev, T. M. and Taratynova, G. P.*) [Transl. from Russ.], 12.2-44
- Ol', A. I.**
Connection between solar activity and geomagnetic disturbances [Transl. from Russ. by J. Miller], p. 383
Possible periodicity of solar activity [Transl. from Russ.], p. 829
- Omarov, T. B.**
Results of photographic observation of satellites [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1238
- Orlov, A. A.**
Generalization of the Roche model [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2116
- Orlov, V. P.**
Errors of world maps of the tension of the geomagnetic field in the southern part of the Indian Ocean [Transl. from Russ.], 12M-354
- Ovsiannikov, V. V.**
Hydrodynamic method of forecasting humidity, cloudiness and precipitation [Transl. from Russ.], 12L-204
- Ozmidov, R. V.**
On the rate of dissipation of turbulent energy in sea-currents and on the dimensionless universal constant in the "4/3-power law" [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1500
- Paetzold, Hans-Karl**
Meteorology of the stratosphere [Transl. from Ger. by R. Loeser], 12D-168; 12H-73
- Panaiotov, L. A.**
Camera with a moving film for photographing faint artificial satellites: design and results of preliminary tests [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2117
Compensation of refraction effects with the aid of a vacuum prism [Transl. from Russ.], p. 830
- Panasenko, G. D.**
Kola Peninsula earthquakes of Feb. 2 and 9, 1960 [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2329
On the determining the elements of a seismic ray from the data of a single station [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1498
- Panfilov, D. V.**
Location of the boundary between the tropical and subtropical landscapes in eastern Asia (based on material from a field study of Yunnan) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 21177
- Papalashvili, V. G.**
Travel-time curve of seismic waves of the Caucasus for earthquakes with surface foci [Transl. from Russ.], p. 620
- Pariiskaia, G. N.**
Relative intensity of head waves propagated in media with vertical interfaces (*with Kun, V. V.*) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1035
- Pariiskii, N. N.**
Influence of earth tides on the secular retardation of the earth's rotation [Transl. from Russ.], p. 182
- Parmuzin, Iu. P.**
Zonal character of the cold pole [Transl. from Russ.], p. 830
- Pasechnik, I. P.**
Air waves occurring during the Gobi-Altai earthquake of Dec. 4, 1957 [Transl. from Russ.], p. 621
Modernization of the SVK and SGK type seismographs (*with Fedoseenko, N. E.*) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1497
- Pecherskii, D. M.**
Age differentiation and age correlation of effusives in the basins of the Bolshoi Anyui and Omolona Rivers [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1497
- Peregudov, F. I.**
Dependence of the duration of a meteor reflection record on the radar system parameters [Transl. from Russ.], p. 182
- Perel', Iu. G.**
Problems relating to the history of astronomy discussed at the Intercollege Conference on the history of the physical and mathematical sciences [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2116
- Perepelkina, A. V.**
Determination of turbulent heat flow [Transl. from Russ.], 12.8-251
- Petrov, G. D.**
Airborne technique for measuring sizes and charges of aerosol particles [Transl. from Russ.], p. 621
Optical method for determining the spectrum of water aerosol particles [Transl. from Russ.], 12.5-248
- Petrova, G. N.**
Laboratory criterion of the magnetic stability of rocks (*with Zhiliaeva, V. A.*) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1238
- Petrushevskii, B. A.**
On the investigations of the seismicity of the territory of the People's Republic of China [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1497
- Petukhov, V. A.**
Determination of the velocity of corpuscles released from the active regions of the sun from the time lag of the phenomena at the

- earth [Transl. from Russ. by W. J. King], 12.4-247
- Pikel'ner, S. B.**
Influence of cosmic rays on the character of magnetic fields and filament formation in the shells of supernovae [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2116
Mechanism of formation of active regions in the presence of a magnetic field [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1036
- Pil'nik, G. P.**
Collimation errors in astronomical observations [Transl. from Russ.], p. 182
- Pod'iapol'skii, G. S.**
Approximate expression for the displacement in the vicinity of the principal from when the angle between the ray and an interface is small [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1497
On a certain formula connecting the coefficients of head waves with reflection and refraction coefficients [Transl. from Russ.], p. 621
Propagation of elastic waves in layered media, pt. 2 [Transl. from Russ.], p. 828
Rayleigh-type wave at a non-free surface (with Vasil'ev, Iu. I.) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1238
Refraction and reflection indices for an elastic wave at a layer [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2329
- Pogorelov, V. I.**
Comparison of parameters of radio reflections with variations of magnetic field during aurorae [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1499
Some results of simultaneous photographic and radar observations of polar auroras (with Martvel', F. E.) [Transl. from Russ.], 12.9-223
- Pogosian, Kh. P.**
Specific features in evolution of the fields of temperature humidity and pressure in developing cyclones (with Burtsev, A. I.) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1496
Stratosfernoe struinoe techanie v teploe polugodie [Transl. from Russ.], 12.1-359
Stratospheric jet stream during the colder half of the year [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1035
- Pokrovskii, G. I.**
Atmosphere as a source of energy [Transl. from Russ. by G. K. Kudravetz], 12N-73
- Poloskov, S. M.**
Study of the upper atmosphere by means of rockets at the Academy of Sciences, U.S.S.R. (with Mirtov, B. A.) [Transl. from Russ. by E. B. Dorling], 12E-106
- Polupan, P. N.**
Spectrophotometry of the chromospheric limb flare of October 11, 1957 [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1898
- Ponomarev, E. A.**
Solar corpuscular radiation and the topology of the magnetic field in the solar corona [Transl. from Russ. by J. Miller], p. 383
- Popov, E. I.**
Dependence of the zero-point drift of quartz gravimeters on the thickness of fibers of an elastic system [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1035
Marine measurements with the "Gal" gravity meter [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1497
Observations with strongly overdamped gravimeters, on airplanes and helicopters [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1500
- Popov, O. I.**
Measurement of the transparency of the surface atmospheric layer in the ultraviolet and visible bands of the spectrum (with Fedorova, E. O. and Sholokhova, E. D.) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2329
- Popov, S. M.**
Influence of the form of the coastline on dynamic wind regimes [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1499
- Popov, V. V.**
Several results of observations of deformations of the earth's surface at the geophysical station "Yalta" (with Cherniavkina, M. K.) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1499
Thermal deformations of the earth's surface [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1499
- Popova, M. D.**
Curvature of the paths of some meteors during their motion through the earth's atmosphere [Transl. from Russ.], 12.6-154
- Poroshin, F. M.**
Method for photographing the rocket carrier of the third artificial earth satellite by means of narrow film (35 mm) cameras [Transl. from Russ.], p. 621
- Pospelova, G. A.**
Remanent magnetization of Tertiary and Quaternary igneous rocks [Transl. from Russ.], 12.6-200
- Prokudina, V. S.**
Determination of the "rotational" temperature of hydroxyl in the upper atmosphere [Transl. from Russ.], 12E-145
- Pronik, V. I.**
Maximum thermal radio emissions in the galaxy in the direction $b = 353^\circ$, $b = 0^\circ$ [Transl. from Russ.], p. 182
- Pshenai-Severin, S. V.**
Hydrodynamic interaction of cloud drops at short distances [Transl. from Russ.], 12.4-268
- Pskovskii, Iu. P.**
Some systematic effects and the calibration of the extragalactic distance scale [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2116
- Pudovkin, M. I.**
Sources of bay-shaped disturbances [Transl. from Russ.], p. 829
- Pudovkina, I. B.**
Measurements of electrical charges of artificial fogs and natural clouds (with Katsyuka, A. P.) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1035

Radlova, L. N.

Color of the bright rays on the lunar surface
[Transl. from Russ.], 12K-191

Radzhabov, M. M.

Determination of depths and relief of an interface by means of single transverse travel-time curves of refracted waves (*with Agranovskii, L. E.*) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1498

Selection of average velocities in determining effective depths from single transverse travel-time curves of refracted waves [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1498

Some special features of transverse travel-time curves for refracted waves [Transl. from Russ.], p. 620

Rapoport, M. B.

Methods of ultrasonic seismic modeling
[Transl. from Russ.], p. 1238

Rauner, Iu. L.

Climatological analysis of results of microclimatic observations [Transl. from Russ.], 12.3-428

Rawer, Karl

The ionosphere: its importance in geophysics and radio communications [Transl. from Ger. by L. Katz], 12E-62

Razmadze, N. A.

Superdense planetary nebula [Transl. from Russ.], p. 830

Reisner, G. I.

Construction of gradient maps of the rate of vertical tectonic movements of the crust, based on an example from the Northern Tien-Shan [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1238

Reshetov, V. D.

Characteristics of the daily course of pressure in cyclones and anticyclones [Transl. from Russ.], 12N-256

Riznichenko, Iu. V.

Elastic waves with generalized velocity in two-dimensional bimorphic models (*with Shamina, O. G. and Khanutina, R. V.*) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2329

On the study of the structure of the earth's crust during the third International Geophysical Year [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1496

Rode, Alexei A.

Das Wasser im Boden [Transl. from Russ.], 12.11-18

Rokitsanskii, I. I.

Laboratory studies of induced polarization in sedimentary rocks [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1496

Nature of induced polarization of ion-conducting soils [Transl. from Russ.], p. 620

Romanchuk, P. R.

On the nature of the east-west asymmetry of solar activity [Transl. Russ.], p. 2117

Rosby, Carl-Gustaf

Current problems in meteorology [Transl. from Swed.], 12.3-216

Rostovskaia, A. A.

Types of blue galaxies [Transl. from Russ.], p. 182

Rotshtein, A. Ia.

Some results of experiments conducted with a nuclear magnetometer (*with Tsirel', V. S.*) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 620

Rovinskii, F. Ia.

New methods of recording water drops
[Transl. from Russ.], p. 620

Rublev, S. V.

Approximate solution of the transfer equation for a plane gray photosphere taking account of the blanketing effect [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1036

Profiles of emission lines formed in moving stellar envelopes, pt. 1 [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2116

Rusanov, V. I.

Synoptic conditions for the formation of unusual cases of glaze [Transl. from Russ.], 12L-314

Ruskol, E. L.

Origin of the Moon, pt. 1, Formation of a swarm of bodies around the Earth [Transl. from Russ.], 12K-163

Ruzin, M. I.

On the analysis of atmospheric motions by means of the pressure field [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1498

Rykov, A. V.

Application of the magnetic modulator and resonance amplifier in a device for the recording of the energy flux of seismic waves [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1035

Rykunov, L. N.

P-waves diffracted at the Earth's core and rigidity of the core [Transl. from Russ.], p. 620

Ryzhkov, Iu. G.

Calculation of the development of upwelling in a deep sea [Transl. from Russ.], 12M-894

Sadokov, V. P.

Errors of principle in the theoretical bases of the method of long range weather forecasting a short period in advance [Transl. from Russ.], 12L-517

Sakali, L. I.

Certain results from measurements of the radiation balance of an active surface (*with Gagarina, T. E.*) [Transl. from Russ.], 12.2-316

Salomonovich, A. E.

Localization of solar radio bursts on a wavelength of 8 mm [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1898

Radio emission of the moon at 8 millimeters [Transl. from Russ.], 12K-96

Sapozhnikova, S. A.

Agroclimatic conditions of the distribution and specialization of agriculture (*with*

- Shashko, D. I.** [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2117
- Sarkisian, A. S.**
On the determination of the steady wind current in a baroclinic ocean layer [Transl. from Russ.], p. 383
- Savarenskiĭ, E. F.**
Elementary evaluation of the influence of a layer on vibrations of the earth's surface [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1496
- On the determination of group and phase velocities from observations [Transl. from Russ.], p. 621
- On the determination of the average thickness of the earth's crust from Rayleigh wave group velocity measurements (*with Ragimov, Sh. S.*) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 828
- On the determination of the energy of elastic waves generated by earthquakes (*with Kondorskaia, N. V. and Belotelov, V. L.*) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1035
- Validity of determining the intensity of earthquakes by surface waves (*with Obukhov, G. G.*) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1238
- Sedov, L. I.**
Dynamic effects in the motion of artificial earth satellites [Transl. from Russ.], 12F-29
- Seker-zhen'kovich, T. Ia.**
Some particular solutions of the problem of the propagation of a free tidal wave in a channel of varying depth [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1496
- Serfieva, A. P.**
Electrical charges of cloud droplets [Transl. from Russ.], p. 620
- Serra, Adalberto**
Principle of Symmetry [Transl. from Port.], 12.10-263; 12L-87
- Severnyi, A. B.**
Generation of cosmic rays in flares (*with Shabanskiĭ, V. P.*) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1036
- Spectroscopic investigation of corpuscular ejections on the sun [Transl. from Russ. by J. Miller], p. 383
- Spectroscopy of solar flares with echelette gratings (*with Steshenko, N. P. and Khokhlova, V. L.*) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 181
- Shabelnikova, M. V.**
On the relationship between temperature gradients in the region of jet streams and the development of cyclones [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1036
- Shakurov, P. F.**
Direction of rotation of an object seen through a transforming optical system [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1499
- Shamina, O. G.**
Absorption of longitudinal and transverse waves in specimens of various forms [Transl. from Russ.], p. 621
- Investigation of the dynamic features of longitudinal waves in layers of different thickness [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1500
- Sharonov, V. V.**
Lithological interpretation of the photometric and colorimetric studies of Mars [Transl. from Russ.], 12J-215
- On the role of true absorption in the Martian atmosphere [Transl. from Russ.], 12J-218
- Shatsova, R. B.**
Dispersion in the logarithms of the tangential velocities of stars in the lower part of the spectrum-luminosity diagram [Transl. from Russ.], p. 830
- Luminosity function of red dwarfs [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2116
- Shcheglov, P. V.**
Experience in photographing nebulae using an electronic telescope [Transl. from Russ.], p. 182
- Shchukin, I. S.**
Place of geomorphology in the system of natural sciences and its relationships with integrated physical geography [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2117
- Shifrin, K. S.**
Kinetics of cloud crystallization (*with Perel'man, A. Ia.*) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1498
- Shirokova, E. I.**
Determination of the stresses effective in the foci of the Hindu-Kush earthquakes [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1497
- Shishkov, V. G.**
Methodology of preparing monthly weather forecasts on the basis of frequencies of synoptic processes [Transl. from Russ.], 12L-454
- Shklovskiĭ, I. S.**
Artificial comet (*with Esipov, V. F.; Kurt, V. G. et al.*) [Transl. from Russ.], 12.6-278
- Nature of corpuscular radiation in the upper atmosphere (*with Krasovskiĭ, V. I. and Gal'perin, Iu. I.*) [Transl. from Russ.], 12.6-209
- Nature of supernovae [Transl. from Russ.], p. 182
- Nature of the Earth's third radiation belt (*with Moroz, V. I. and Kurt, V. G.*) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2116
- Note on the nature of the radio source Sagittarius A [Transl. from Russ.], p. 182
- Optical methods of observing artificial earth satellites [Transl. from Russ.], 12.4-62
- Radio galaxies [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1898
- Secular variation of the flux and intensity of radio emission from discrete sources [Transl. from Russ.], p. 829
- Shneerson, B. L.**
Causes of the intensive magnetic anomalies at Kursk [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1497

Shpak, I. S.

Squall in the Tsimlyansk Reservoir region on June 25, 1956 (*with Murzin, L. P.*) [Transl. from Russ. by J. Miller], 12L-310

Steins, K. A.

On the diffusion of comets, pt. 1 (*with Riekstyn'sh, E. Ia.*) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1898 pt. 2, p. 2117

Shuiskaia, F. K.

Auroral spectra [Transl. from Russ.], 12B-154

Determination of the Balmer decrement in auroral spectra [Transl. from Russ.], 12B-155

Shuleikin, V. V.

Calculation of dimensions of waves possible during Atlantic hurricanes [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1499

Hydrodynamic resonance in summer monsoon winds [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1498

Physical bases for forecasting wind waves in oceans (Transl. from Russ.), 12M-512

Shul'gin, A. M.

Bioclimatology as a scientific discipline and its current objective [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2117

Shupiatkii, A.

Shape and falling velocity of water and raindrops [Transl. from Russ.], 12.8-249

Shvedov, V. P.

Conference on problems of actinometry, atmospheric optics and nuclear meteorology (section on nuclear meteorology) (*with Gedeonov, L. I.*) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2330

Shvidkovskii, E. G.

Some results of measurements of thermodynamic parameters of the stratosphere by meteorological rockets [Transl. from Russ.], 12D-182

Silaeva, O. I.

Absorption of ultrasonics in granites (*with Shamina, O. G.*) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1238

Sitnik, G. F.

Blackbody model operable at high temperature [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1898

General principles for the realization of a model of a black body at a high temperature [Transl. from Russ.], p. 181

Skipkin, V. A.

Relativistic corrections in the problem of a point explosion in an ideal gravitating continuous medium [Transl. from Russ.], p. 829

Skur'iat, A. N.

Miniature illuminator (The MO) for recording measurements of tilt and for seismic observations [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1500

Skuridin, G. A.

On the theory of scattering elastic waves in the turbulent atmosphere [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1496

Slobodov, B. Ia.

Accounting for baroclinicity in the theory of atmospheric activity centers [Transl. from Russ.], 12.4-208

On the annual movements of centers of action in the turbulent atmosphere [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1497

Slonim, I. Ia.

Nomogram for calculating the diameter of particles from turbidity by means of the Mie equation [Transl. from Russ.], 12.6-257

Slonim, Iu. M.

Intense chromospheric flares of July 10 and 14, 1959 [Transl. from Russ.], p. 830

Smirnov, E. I.

Solar-sidereal synchronous motor (SZSD-1) for driving quartz clocks (*with Stepanov, V. S. and Tovchigrechko, S. S.*) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2116

Smirnov, I. P.

Preparing long-range forecasts for mean monthly and decadal temperature anomalies for the Northern Hemisphere [Transl. from Russ.], 12L-456

Smoldyrev, A. E.

On the relative velocity of the motion of solid particles in a liquid flow [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1497

Sobolev, V. V.

Brightness of a spherical nebula [Transl. from Russ.], p. 181

Theory of stellar evolution [Transl. from Russ.], p. 182

Sokolov, A. V.

Map of the forests of the USSR [Transl. from Russ.], p. 830

Solodikhina, L. D.

Natural radioactivity of atmospheric precipitation [Transl. from Russ.], 12.3-403

Solov'ev, S. L.

Intensity of earthquakes according to data of the Far-Eastern and Continental stations of the USSR (*with Shein, V. B.*) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 828

Session of the Council on Seismology [Transl. from Russ.], p. 828

Session on seismicity and tectonics of the Pri-Baikal and adjacent territories [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1497

Sopelnikov, M. D.

Spark chronoscope for the oscillographic reception of time signals (*with Baulin, I. V.*) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 181

Sorokhtin, O. G.

Methods and principal results of seismic and gravimetric studies of the structure of the Eastern Antarctica (*with Kondrat'ev, O. K. and Aysiuk, Iu. N.*) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 829

Stankevich, K. S.

Monochromatic radio emission of interstellar molecular hydrogen ions [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1898

Starikova, G. A.

Determination of the expected number of stars in different regions of the sky [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1036

Luminosity and color functions of stars [Transl. from Russ.], p. 182

Stepanov, V. E.

Absorption coefficient in the inverse Zeeman effect for arbitrary multiplet splitting and the transfer equation for light with mutually orthogonal polarization [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1036

Depth of wind influence in the oceans [Transl. from Russ.], 12M-542

Stepanov, V. P.

Magnetic anomalous field of the Tartar ASSR and its connection with the geologic structure [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1035

Strakhov, V. N.

Calculation of the vertical gradient of a two-dimensional magnetic field [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1499

Integral methods for interpreting anomalies ΔZ having like signs [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1498

Stuhlinger, Ernst

Future space travel [Transl. from Ger.], 12.2-47

Stumpff, Karl

Planet Earth [Transl. from Ger.], 12I-137

Sukharev, L. N.

Simultaneous determination of latitude and clock correction from observations of four stars at the same altitude [Transl. from Russ.], p. 182

Sukhodel'skii, V. V.

Apparatus for recording inclinations and accelerations in the determination of gravity at sea [Transl. from Russ.], p. 621

Sychev, K. A.

366 days adrift on a floating ice island [Transl. from Russ.], 12.8-42

Sytinskaia, N. N.

New data on the meteoric-slag theory of the formation of the outer layer of the lunar surface [Transl. from Russ.], 12K-124

New value of the light constant of the Moon [Transl. from Russ.], 12K-91

Szesztay, Karoly

River forecasting on the Hungarian Danube [Transl. from Russ.], 12L-605

Tabulevich, V. N.

Nature of microseisms in the Caspian Basin [Transl. from Russ.], p. 621

Tammet, Kh. F.

Theory of the aeroion aspiration counters [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1500

Tareev, B. A.

Contribution to a theory of convectional circulation in oceanic deeps [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1499

Teifel', V. G.

Difference in the spectral properties of areas on the lunar surface [Transl. from Russ.], 12K-126

On normal color indexes and the color-brightness relation for portions of the lunar surface [Transl. from Russ.], 12K-125

Spectropolarimetry of some regions of the lunar surface [Transl. from Russ.], 12K-167

Tel'e, E.

Intensity of the earth's magnetic field in the historical and geological past (*with Tel'e, O.*) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 828

Teplitskaia, R. B.

Comparison of the curves of growth for the center and the limb of the solar disc [Transl. from Russ.], p. 181

Tikhonov, A. N.

Asymptotic behavior of the process of generating an electromagnetic field in a laminated medium (*with Skugarevskiaia, O. A.*) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 620

Electromagnetic field produced by a dipole at points in distant zones (*with Shakh-suvarov, D. N.*) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 620

Influence of interference in the induction method of electrical prospecting from the air (*with Dmitriev, V. I.*) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 828

On the possibility of using the induction method of electrical prospecting from the air for geological map-making (*with Dmitriev, V. I.*) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1496

Possibility of distinguishing equivalent cross-sections by using transient electromagnetic fields (*with Shakh-suvarov, D. N. and Rybakova, E. V.*) [Transl. from Russ.], 12.2-107

Properties of the electromagnetic field of a dipole activated in a layer lying on an insulator (*with Shakh-suvarov, D. N. and Rybakova, E. V.*) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 621

Resolution power of the electromagnetic sounding method in the presence of non-conductive strata (*with Shakh-suvarov, D. N. and Rybakova, E. V.*) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1496

Tikhonov, M. K.

Problem of determining copper in sea water (*with Zhavoronkina, V. K.*) [Transl. from Russ.], 12M-695

Timofeev, A. N.

On the theory of gamma-prospecting [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1497

Timofeev, M. P.

Thermal balance of water reservoirs and methods of determining evaporation [Transl. from Russ. by G. S. Mitchell], 12N-37

Timofeev, V. T.

Atlantic waters in the Arctic Basin [Transl. from Russ. by J. Miller], 12M-622

Timofeeva, V. A.

Relationship between the light-scattering coefficient for a ray and the attenuation factor for terminally diffused light in turbid media [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1496

Tol'skaia, V. A.

Conference of the Chiefs of stations for visual observations of artificial earth satellites [Transl. from Russ.], p. 621

Influence of tidal forces on inflatable satellites [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1238

Toporets, S. A.

Method of studying the electrical properties of fossil coals [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2329

Troitskaia, V. A.

Effects in earth currents caused by high-altitude atomic explosions [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1238

Tseveich, V. P.

Changes in the brightness of the rocket carrier [Transl. from Russ.], p. 621

Rotation period of the rocket carrier of the third Soviet artificial satellite 1958 σ [Transl. from Russ.], p. 621

Tskhakaia, A. D.

Achigvara earthquake of July 5, 1958 (with Maïsuradze, O. M.) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 828

Tsvang, L. R.

Measurements of temperature pulse frequency spectra in the surface layer of the atmosphere [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1500

Tsyganov, G. P.

Experiments with a meteorological service for a regional dispatching service and the use of radar stations RUPOR on AMSG at Rostov on the Don [Transl. from Russ. by V. Zilius], 12.4-38

Udintsev, G. B.

New data on the depths of oceanic trenches [Transl. from Russ.], 12M-288

U. S. Air Force

Meteorologia tropical [Transl. from Eng.], 12L-124

U. S. Weather Bureau

Manual de instruccion para observaciones de rawinsonde [Transl. from Eng.], 12.5-17

[Uppsala. Universitet. Ionosphere Observatory]

Visual observations of the aurora borealis in Sweden [Transl. from Swed. by V. Dreimanis], 12B-162

Usmanov, R. F.

Vertical cross section of the atmosphere over the Indian Ocean [Transl. from Russ.], 12.5-272

Vaisberg, O. L.

First observations of the spectra of the aurorae by means of photoelectric spectrometers [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1500

Valiev, A. A.

Paleomagnetic subdivision of the Marguzan section of the Cenozoic continental molasses beds [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1499

Positions of the poles during the Tertiary. Period as determined from the remanent magnetization of rocks in Northern Fergana [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1500

Vasil'ev, Iu. F.

Temperature field in front of protruding capes (with Popov, S. M.) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1498

Vasil'ev, Iu. I.

Comparison of the reflection and refraction coefficients of elastic waves at the boundary of two solid and two liquid media [Transl. from Russ.], p. 828

Vavilov, V. S.

Solar batteries (with Landsman, A. P. and Subashiev, V. K.) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2115

Vendrov, S. L.

Surface-water resources of the USSR: their utilization and study (with Kalinin, G. P.) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2117

Vernov, S. N.

Artificial satellite measurements of cosmic radiation (with Grigorov, N. I. et al.) [Transl. from Russ. by E. R. Hope], 12.9-255

Radiation measurement during the flight of the second space rocket (with Chudakov, A. E.; Vakulov, P. V. et al.) [Transl. from Russ.], 12.4-57

Study of the soft component of cosmic rays beyond the atmosphere (with Vakulov, P. V. et al.) [Transl. from Russ.], 12.6-105

Vinogradov, S. D.

On the distribution of the number of fractures in dependence on the energy liberated by the destruction of rocks [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1497

Vinogradova, O. P.

Tangential wind stress above a turbulent sea surface [Transl. from Russ.], 12.8-194

Vitkevich, V. V.

Dynamic spectra and principal characteristics of short-lived bursts of solar radio emission (with Gorelova, M. V.) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1036

News on radio astronomy research in the U.S.A. [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1898

On the degree of homogeneity of the quiet ionosphere [Transl. from Russ.], 12.8-159

Radio astronomical observations of moving plasma clouds in the solar supercorona [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1898

Solar supercorona from the observations of 1951-1958 [Transl. from Russ.], p. 181

Vladimirov, N. P.

On the variation spectrum of the natural electromagnetic field of the earth (with Nikiforova, N. N.) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1497

Volarovich, M. P.

Investigation of breakdowns during the torsion of thin specimens of rocks under unilateral pressure (*with Parkomenko, E. I.*)

[Transl. from Russ.], p. 1496

Investigation of the attenuation of elastic waves in rock specimens (*with Levykin, A. I. and Sizov, V. P.*) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1500

Study of electrical resistance in samples of rocks at all-round pressure up to 1000 kg/cm (*with Bondarenko, A. T.*) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1499

Vorob'ev, V. A.

Feasibility of using shielded detectors in airborne radiometric prospecting [Transl. from Russ.], p. 620

Vorontsov-Vel'iaminov, B. A.

Colloquium on galactic and extragalactic astronomy and electronic photography [Transl. from Russ.], p. 830

Comparison of galaxy diameters [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1036

Partial gas densities in comet 1942g Whipple [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1036

Ring galaxies [Transl. from Russ.], p. 182

Vedenskaia, A. V.

Determination of the stresses active in the foci of earthquakes, based on observations at seismological stations [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1498

Wagner, Richárd

Der Begriff der Landschaft [Transl. from Hung.], 12.3-440

Táj fogalma [Russ. transl.], 12.3-440

Walden, Hans

Low with a warm sector over the Greenland Massif [Transl. from Ger.], 12N-272

Zaitsev, L. P.

On degenerated head waves in an elastic medium with an interface [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1500

Zavarina, M. V.

The atmosphere [Transl. from Russ.], 12D-9

Zekkel', Ia. D.

On the courses of development and the next tasks of geomorphology [Transl. from Russ.], p. 830

Zhakov, S. I.

Teaching of climatological subjects in the course in the geography of the USSR

(*with Fedorova, E. Ia.*) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2118

Zharkov, V. N.

Thermodynamics of the earth's mantle [Transl. from Russ.], p. 828

Zhekulin, L. A.

Distribution of electron density as a function of height from data of experiments with rockets and artificial Earth satellites: effect on propagation of radio waves [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2115

Zhelezniakov, V. V.

On the theory of sporadic radio emission from Jupiter [Transl. from Russ.], 12K-31

Zhevakin, S. A.

One common error in the theory of stellar variability [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2116

Phase and amplitude variations in radiation traversing a nonadiabatic envelope of a pulsating star [Transl. from Russ.], p. 182

Zhigalovskaia, T. N.

Investigation of the smoke dispersion of silver iodide in a closed chamber (*with Balabanova, V. N.*) [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1499

Zhonogolovich, I. D.

Collection of tables and nomograms for the processing of observations made on artificial earth satellites (*with Amelin, V. M.*) [Transl. from Russ. by P. Basu], 12.10-29

Earth satellites and geodesy [Transl. from Russ.], p. 2117

Zimmerschied, Wilhelm

Acercá de la relac-i-on entre las cantidades de precipitaci-on en la Peninsula Ibérica y la crudeza del invierno en la Europa Central [Transl. from Ger.], 12.4-301

Acercá de las situaciones típicas de tiempo de la Peninsula Ibérica [Transl. from Ger.], 12.4-301

Zubian, G. D.

On the inter-latitudinal exchange of warm and cold air masses in the stratosphere in winter [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1035

Some problems of the 3-dimensional thermobaric structure of atmospheric fronts [Transl. from Russ.], 12N-496

Zverev, S. M.

Recordings of water waves in regions of the boundary of the shadow zone, which is generated by ocean bottom [Transl. from Russ.], p. 1500

Use of sound records for determining distances in work with deep seismic sounding at sea [Transl. from Russ.], 12M-816

CUMULATIVE SUBJECT INDEX

A

AMSOC Committee

Bascom, W., 12.11-32

ARCAS rockets

Masterson, J. E., 12D-203

ARDC Model Atmosphere

Minzner, R. A., et al., 12D-36, 12D-42

Ångström's parameter determination

Herovanu, M., 12.3-308

Aar-Rhone system, Switzerland

Hantke, R., 12.1-214

Ablation

Cornet, A., et al., 12.5-34

Abnormal August weather, U. S. (1958)

Woffinden, C. M., 12L-286

Abnormal Feb. weather, U. S. (1958)

Klein, W. H., 12L-266

Absolute humidity variations Helliwell, N. C., et al., 12H-75

Absolute maximum temperatures

Berlage, H. P., 12.3-312

Absolute minimum temperatures

Dobryshman, E. M., 12.5-31

Absolute standard barometer Yoshitake, M., et al., 12.7-280

Absorption

Forbush, S. E., et al., 12.6-172

Absorption bands

Heyden, F. J., et al., 12J-53

Absorption by clouds

MacDonald, J. E., 12.3-310

Absorption by water vapor

Hinzpeter, H., 12.2-324

McDonald, J. E., 12.6-343

Brunt, D., 12H-15

Gutenberg, B., 12H-23

Hackforth, H. L., 12H-97

Murcray, D. G., et al., 12H-104

Dollfus, A., 12J-106

Absorption coefficients

Meyerott, R. E., 12.2-326

Absorption spectra

Herzberg, G., 12I-35

Goldberg, L., 12I-48

Abstract indexes

Institute of Radio Engineers, N. Y., 12A-103

Abstracting periodicals

International Journal of Abstracts, 12.1-18

Geotimes, (Wash., D. C.), 12.2-32

Abstracts

Miller, L. E., 12H-58

See also Aurora abstracts; Geology abstracts; Statistics abstracts

Abyssal circulation

Stommel, H., et al., 12.11-123, 12.11-124

Uda, M., 12M-950

Abyssal oceanic convection

Tareev, B. A., 12M-889

Abyssal Plain deposits

Laughton, A. S., 12M-274

Abyssal Plain Seamounts

Northrop, J., et al., 12M-282

Accident prevention

National Assoc. of Radio and Television Broadcasters, Wash., D. C., 12L-34

Acclimatization

Fuchs, F., et al., 12.4-76

Schirgel, L., 12.10-107

Acclimatization of nutria

Chernyshev, V. I., 12.1-12

Accumulated temperature averages

Shellard, H. C., 12.11-257

Acoustic properties of marine sediments

Shumway, G., 12M-810

Acoustical energy of waves

Daniels, F. B., 12M-801

Acoustical equipment

Hersey, J. B., 12M-202

Acoustical impedance

Chauveau, J., et al., 12.1-161

Acoustical phenomena

Cox, E. F., 12D-91

Regula, H., 12D-94

Crary, A. P., 12D-96

Haskell, N. A., 12D-97

Cox, E. F., et al., 12E-15

Acoustical propagation

Maglieri, D., et al., 12.1-438

Gutenberg, B., 12D-109

Facy, L., 12.5-23

Ecolian, J., et al., 12E-158

Ivanovskii, A. I., 12.7-458

Acoustical propagation below the surface

Chauveau, J., et al., 12.1-161

Acoustical propagation in lower atmosphere

Jorand, M., 12.11-403

Acoustical propagation in sea water

Ivanov, I. D., 12.1-189

Froese, C., 12.5-163

Acoustical properties of snow

Ando, I., et al., 12.11-401

Acoustical sounding data

Reed, J. W., 12D-196

Acoustical sounding of oceans

Hersey, J. B., 12M-202

Acoustical soundings

Crary, A. P., 12D-29, 12D-119, 12D-127

Richardson, J. M., et al., 12D-51

Gutenberg, B., 12D-90

aufm Kampe, 12D-116

Crary, A. P. et al., 12D-133, 12D-147

Kennedy, W. B., et al., 12D-139

Murgatroyd, R. J., 12D-151

Stroud, W. G., et al., 12D-156

Otterman, J., 12D-180

Acoustical temperature determination techniques

Mordukhovich, M. I., 12D-192

Facy, L., 12.5-23

Ecolian, J., et al., 12E-158

Acoustical upper wind measurement techniques

Kennedy, W. B., et al., 12D-148

Acoustical upper wind measurements

Ecolian, J., et al., 12E-158

Acoustical wind sounding

Facy, L., 12.5-23

Acoustics

Condon, E. U., et al., 12.1-15

Urlick, R. J., 12M-813

- Actinometric data**
Danilova, N. A., 12.7-355
Pivovarova, Z. I. and Pleshkova, T. T., 12.8-36
- Actinometric equipment**
Skachkova, I. F., 12.5-207
- Actinometric observation techniques**
Kondrat'ev, K. Ia., 12.8-55
- Actinometric observations**
Herovanu, M., 12.3-308
Kirillova, T. V., 12C-117
Goisa, N. I., 12.8-312
Sakali, L. I., 12N-99
- Adcock direction finder**
Baur, K., 12.2-86
- Adiabatic charts**
Jurčec, V., 12.4-190
- Adiabatic cooling**
Pecquais, C., 12.3-386
Sakuraba, S., 12N-59
- Adiabatic formulas**
Ackermann, P., 12.5-260
- Adiabatic processes**
Gião, A., and Roulleau, J., 12.10-273
- Advanced limnology**
Hutchinson, G. E., 12C-101
- Advances in Geophysics**
Gerson, N. C., 12D-65
Whipple, F. L., 12D-124
- Advection**
Kiss, E., 12.11-212
- Advection charts**
Chapman, W. T., and Dubofsky, B., 12L-113
- Advection effects on pressure**
Kagan, R. L., 12.2-280
- Advection fog forecasting**
Serbu, G. P., 12L-559
- Advection fogs**
D'iachenko, P. V., 12.8-223
Koshelenko, I. V., 12L-304
- Advection near the ground**
Dobosi, Z., 12N-41
- Advection of heat**
Aujeszy, L., 12.5-293
- Advection of heat calculation techniques**
Rakipova, L. R., 12N-87
- Advection of heat in clouds**
Kagan, R. L., 12.2-280
- Advection-radiation fog forecasting**
Legg, G. H. and Richards, T. L., 12.8-272
- Advection-temperature variation relationships**
Gandin, L. S., and Soloveichik, R. E., 12N-21
- Advection theories**
Hofmann, G., 12.6-320
- Advective dynamic analysis**
Means, L. L., 12N-234
- Advective heat flow**
Semenov, V. G., 12.11-213
- Advective heat influx**
Kibel', I. A., 12.5-4
- Advective temperature changes**
Dahler, H., 12.6-367
Péczezy, G., 12N-97
- Aerial ice reconnaissance**
French, H. V., 12.3-56
- Aerial ice surveys**
Gonin, G. B., 12.8-43
- Aerial oceanographic surveys**
Lazarenko, N. N., 12M-215
- Aerial penetrometer measurements**
Molineaux, C. E., 12.10-128
- Aerial photogrammetry**
Finsterwalder, R., 12.4-181
- Aerial photographic surveys**
Watanabe, K. and Nakayama, I., 12.7-214
- Aerial photography**
Holliday, C. T., 12I-49
Barnes, H., 12M-624
- Aerial photography of glaciers**
Haumann, D., 12.10-225
- Aerial photography of inland water**
Popov, I. V., 12.6-34
- Aerial photography of ocean waves**
Pugin, A. A., 12M-169
Sharikov, Iu. D. and Cherkasov, I. A., 12M-218
- Aerial photography of sea ice forms**
Moscow. Gosudarstvennyi Okeanograficheskii Institut. Leningradskoe Otdelenie, 12.6-48
- Aerial photography of snow cover**
Rakhmanov, V. V. and Sapozhnikov, V. I., 12.1-391
- Aerial photography of typhoons**
Bundgaard, R. C., 12.3-287
- Aerial snow surveys**
Rakhmanov, V. V. and Sapozhnikov, V. I., 12.1-391
- Aerial waves**
Pasechnik, I. P., 12.7-371
- Aerials**
Laffineur, M., 12.3-118
- Aerobee rocket experiments**
Dubin, M., 12.7-75
- Aerobee rocket firings**
Stroud, W. G. et al., 12D-156, 12D-198
Bandeem, W. R. et al., 12D-186
- Aerobee rocket observations**
Mich. Univ. Dept. of Aeronautical Engineering, 12E-39
Horowitz, R. et al., 12E-137
- Aerobee rocket photographs**
de Jager, C., 12.3-106
- Aerobee rockets**
Jackson, J. E. and Seddon, J. C., 12A-112
Spencer, N. W. and Dow, W. G., 12E-75
Horowitz, R., and La Gow, H. E., 12E-114, 12E-116
Townsend, J. W., Jr. and Meadows, E. B., 12E-127
Dubin, M., 12.10-165
Tousey, R., 12.11-79
- Aerobic environments**
Benson, B. B., and Parker, P. D. M., 12M-702
- Aerodynamic capture of particles**
Conference on Aerodynamic Capture of Particles, 12.7-1
- Aerodynamic effects**
Sedov, L. I., 12F-29
- Aerodynamic effects on artificial earth satellites**
Beletskii, V. V., 12.7-64
- Aerodynamic forces on satellites**
Liakh, R. A., 12.6-98
- Aerodynamic heat transfer**
Hansen, C. F., 12N-94
- Aerodynamic investigations**
Nepomniashchii, S. I., 12.7-235
- Aerodynamic-lift coefficients**
Cohen, E., 12.8-102
- Aerodynamic particle capture symposia**
Conf. on Aerodynamic Capture of Particles, 12.7-1
- Aerodynamic theories**
Grad, H., 12.8-283
- Aerodynamics**
Lundquist, G. A., 12.2-382
Prandtl, L., 12.10-6
Tchen, Chan-Mou, 12N-4
Hansen, C. F., 12N-94
- Aerodynamics of upper atmosphere**
Symposium on Aerodynamics of the Upper Atmosphere, 12.7-5

Aerodynamics textbooks

Arzhanikov, N. S. and
Mal'tsev, V. N., 12.6-12

Aerograms

Väisälä, V., 12.6-258

Aerologic conditions

Tschirhart, G., 12.4-265

Aerological instrument protection

Nepomniashchii, S. I., 12.7-235

Aerological instruments

Hesse, W., 12.11-1

Aerological observations

Gröndahl, E., 12.7-29

Aerological research

Vorontsov, P. A., 12.6-15

Aerological stations

Dolgin, I. M. et al., 12.7-253

Artemenko, S. D. and Niko-
lich, I. N., 12.9-262

Aerological stations on ships

Huovila, S., 12.7-254

Aerological synoptics

Schweitzer, H., 12.4-34

Aerology bibliographies

Hesse, W., 12.11-1

Aerology handbooks

Hesse, W., 12.11-1

Aerology textbooks

Kalinovskii, A. B. and
Pinus, N. Z., 12D-17

Aerology yearbooks

Portugal. Serv. Met. Na-
cional, 12.7-257

Aerometeorography

Zaitsev, V. A. and Ledokho-
vich, A. A., 12.4-7

Aeronautical meteorological data

Venho, S. N., 12.7-60

Aeronautical meteorological services

Schneider, R., 12.1-32
Meteorologija i Hidrologija,
12.1-43

Aeronautical meteorology

Slootmaekers, P., 12.2-40

Laroque, J., 12.6-89

Marine Observer, 12.6-94

Gasser, O., 12.8-72

Wilson, H. P., and Mark-
ham, W. E., 12.10-74

Amer. Technical Soc., 12L-48

Air-Sea Safety, 12L-67

Skyways, 12L-506

Čubrić, D., 12N-466

Aeronautical meteorology meetings

Langlo, K. and Veranne-
man, N. L., 12.10-55

**Aeronautical weather fore-
casting**

Tsyganov, G. P., 12.4-38

**Aeronautical weather fore-
casting textbooks**

George, J. J., 12.1-5

Aeronautics

Roberts, H. E., 12D-55

Aeronomy

Nicolet, M., 12F-41

Aeronomy conferences

Kaiser, T. R., 12F-57

Aeronomy textbooks

Burgess, E., 12D-8

Aerosol analysis

Klumb, H. and Dahlem, T.,
12.2-75

Aerosol condensation

Holzappel, L. et al., 12G-253

**Aerosol content of atmos-
phere**

Junge, C., 12.4-269, 12G-171

Aerosol diffusion

Pollak, L. W. and Metnieks,
A. L., 12N-137

Aerosol diffusion near ground

Cramer, H. E. et al., 12N-132, 12N-133

Aerosol formation

Renzetti, N. A., 12.11-193

Aerosol identification

Cadle, R. D., 12.4-214

Aerosol origin

Junge, C. E., 12G-222

Aerosol particle spectrum

Mikrov, A. E., 12.4-216

Petrov, G. D., 12.5-248

Aerosol radioactivity

Kopcewicz, T. et al., 12.8-101

Aerosol research

Schweitzer, H., 12.4-34

**Aerosol sampling and anal-
ysis**

Thuman, W. C. and Cadle,
R. D., 12.2-385

Mayrsohn, H. and Mader,
P. P., 12.5-339

Levin, L. M., 12.8-356

Aerosol scattering

Penndorf, R., 12.4-242

Aerosol scattering in infrared

Penndorf, R., 12.11-391

Aerosol size distribution

Rich, T. A. et al., 12.1-282

Aerosols

Green, H. L. and Lane, W.
R., 12G-237

Junge, C. E., 12G-274

Karol', I. L., 12.9-303

U. S. Robt. A. Taft San-
itary Eng. Center, Cin-
cinnati, 12L-678

Aerosomatic classifications

German, R., 12.2-409

Aerospace dictionaries

Gaynor, F., 12.9-62

Aerosynoptic analysis

Rastorguev, V. I. and Al-
vares, Kh., 12.9-33

Aerostatic forces

Biggs, J. M., 12.2-78

Aerovanes

Singer, I. A. and Raynon,
G. S., 12.2-346

Afforestation

Richter, H., 12.7-96

Whittingham, H. E., 12.7-98

Bauer, P. P., 12.7-101

**Afforestation of weed in-
fested soils**

Pasák, V., 12.1-67

Age of Earth

Quiring, H., 12.3-149

Age of Earth's rocks

Baadsgaard, H. et al., 12.2-133

Age of lunar features

Liubanskii, K. A., 12K-1177

Ageostrophic flow

Angell, J. K., 12.8-242

Ageostrophic winds

Vitek, V., 12.3-285

Angell, J. K., 12.4-194

Agricultural aviation

Roldán Seminario, E., 12.7-80

Agricultural climatology

Davitaia, F. F., 12.5-8

12.8-387

Agricultural climatology of

Australia

Prescott, J. A., 12.3-60

Agricultural data

Florida. Marketing Bureau,
12.8-83

Agricultural economics

Kamiyama, K. and Iesaka,
T., 12.10-89

Agricultural hydrology

Bochkov, A. P., 12C-18

Agricultural meteorology

Mäde, A., 12.1-51

de Haan, H., 12.1-52

Marion, J., 12.1-63

du Plessis, D. P., 12.2-57

Neuvy, A. and Bligoud, R.,
12.2-59

Ziller, R., 12.2-60

Cornwell, P. B., 12.2-61

Riepma, P., 12.2-62

Kulik, M. S., 12.3-59

- Ashford, O. M., 12.4-30
 Struzka, V., 12.6-18
 Nekhotizeva, O. V., 12.6-73
 Pengra, R. F., 12.9-394
 Kiriakov, K. P. and Todorov, T., 12.11-9
 Penman, H. L., 12.11-82
- Agricultural microclimatology**
 Maruyama, E., 12.5-381
- Agricultural statistical summaries**
 Florida. Marketing Bureau, 12.8-83
- Agricultural weather projects**
 Riley, J. A. et al., 12.11-84
- Agriculture**
 Christian, C. S., 12.9-72
- Agriculture books**
 Tempany, H. A., 12.9-10
- Agroclimatic data handbooks**
 Virginia Polytechnic Institute. Agronomy Dept., 12.4-15
- Agrometeorological conditions for maize**
 Kekukh, A. M. et al., 12.8-86
 Chirkov, I. I., 12.10-87
- Agrometeorological conditions for potato cultivation**
 Tsuberbiller, E. A., 12.10-93
- Agrometeorological conditions for rye growth in winter**
 Ponomarev, B. P., 12.10-92
- Agrometeorological conferences**
 Logvinov, K. T., 12.1-27
- Agrometeorological forecasting**
 Kulik, M. S., 12.10-386
 Pobetova, T. A., 12L-617
 Shigolev, A. A., 12L-619
 Verigo, S. A., 12L-623
- Agrometeorological forecasting services**
 Calzada Benza, J., 12.7-81
- Agrometeorological forecasting textbooks**
 Ulanova, E. S., 12.1-9
- Agrometeorological indices**
 Mikhailova, N. I. et al., 12L-615
- Agrometeorological publications**
 Kulik, M. S. et al., 12.11-91
- Agrometeorological research**
 Lauscher, F., 12.11-88
- Agrometeorological services**
 Mäde, A., 12.7-79
- Roldán Seminario, E., 12.7-80
 Sinel'shchikov, V. V., 12.9-76
- Agrometeorological symposia**
 Moscow. Tsentral'nyi Institut Prognozov, 12.8-5
- Agrometeorology yearbooks**
 Ventskevich, G. Z., 12.10-94
- Agrotechnical procedures for potato cultivation**
 Tsuberbiller, E. A., 12.10-93
- Air-borne diseases**
 Dedabrisvili, O. I., 12.7-434
- Air-borne dust sampling**
 Guruswamy S. et al., 12.1-278
- Air-borne humidity measurements**
 Helliwell, N. C., 12.5-191, 12H-99
- Air-borne instrumentation textbooks**
 Zaitsev, V. A. et al., 12.4-7
- Air-borne instruments**
 Goldsmith, P. et al., 12.6-271
 Gates, D. M. et al., 12H-82
- Air-borne meteorological studies**
 Teich, M., 12.9-70
- Air-borne observational systems**
 Bendix Aviation Corp., Ann Arbor, Mich., 12.1-46
- Air-borne radioactivity measurement techniques**
 Soldat, J. K., 12.7-104
- Air-borne refractometer profile data**
 Carr, T. R., 12.3-102
- Air-borne refractometers**
 Deam, A. P., 12.10-134
- Air-borne salts**
 Eriksson, E., 12G-198
- Air-borne spectrograph observation of ozone**
 Yamasaki, M. et al., 12.5-192
- Air-borne weather radar**
 Bendix Aviation Corp., Ann Arbor, Mich., 12.1-46
- Air bubbling in water**
 Simmonds, A. T., 12.2-189
- Air conditioning**
 Ash, R. S., 12.8-384
- Air-coupled tidal waves**
 Ewing, M. et al., 12.1-159
- Air current measurements**
 Péczely, G., 12.4-217
- Air current observations by aircraft pilots**
 Partl, W. et al., 12.10-73
- Air density**
 Beth, E. W., 12D-117
 Jacchia, L. G., 12E-105
 Martyn, D. F., 12.6-177
 Paetzold, H. K. et al., 12F-24
- Air density calculations**
 Sterne, T. E. et al., 12D-41, 12E-108
- Air density effects on falling missiles**
 Sissenwine, N. et al., 12.5-98
- Air density measurement techniques**
 Bauer, J. R., 12D-106
 Burns, G. A. et al., 12D-187
- Air drag effects on satellite orbits**
 King-Hele, D. G., 12.10-79
- Air drainage**
 Brooks, F. A. et al., 12.11-279
- Air-Earth current effect**
 Reiter, R. et al., 12G-262
- Air-Earth current measurement techniques**
 Adamson, J., 12.4-205
- Air field forecasts**
 Meteorological Magazine (London), 12L-365
- Air flow around buildings**
 Weston, E. T., 12.1-90
- Air flow around mountains**
 Förchtgott, J., 12.1-349
- Air flow deformation**
 Förchtgott, J., 12.1-349
- Air flow over mountains**
 Larsson, L., 12.1-364
 Gunia, S. U., 12.2-288
 Long, R. R., 12.2-350
 Parczewski, W., 12.9-358
- Air flow over obstacles**
 Trubnikov, B. N., 12.5-308
- Air flow over snow cover**
 Doronin, Iu. P., 12N-43
- Air flow patterns**
 Barry, R. G., 12.11-382
- Air flowing ice caves**
 Podzimek, J., 12.9-424
- Air layer near ground**
 Laikhtman, D. L., 12N-33
 Pokrovskaia, T. V., 12.4-33
- Air mass analysis**
 Pône, R., 12L-274
 Ozorai, Z., 12N-494
- Air mass characteristics**
 Bricard, J., 12G-125

- Wellington, W. G., 12N-262
Lautenschach, H., 12N-462
- Air mass classifications**
Portig, W. H., 12.4-331
- Air mass climatology**
Portig, W. H., 12.4-331
Sementsova, A. R., 12.4-332
Rossby, C. G., 12G-206
Henson, W. R., 12.11-154
- Air mass frequencies**
Rico Negretty, J. J., 12N-461
- Air mass locations**
Jilek, J., 12N-493
- Air mass modification over sea**
Franceschini, G. A., 12N-472
- Air mass movements**
Neiburger, M., 12.7-349
Nakamura, N., 12L-114
Imadkado, M., 12N-498
Koppány, G., 12N-510
- Air mass movements near equator**
Ballif, J. R. et al., 12N-508
- Air mass-nitrogen relationships**
Anderson, V. G., 12G-60
- Air mass structure**
Neiburger, M., 12.7-349
- Air mass temperatures**
McRae, J. N., 12.7-369
- Air mass transformation**
Tseitín, G. Kh., 12N-128
Pogosian, Kh. P., 12N-161
- Air mass transparency**
Andritoïu, N., 12.11-384
- Air mass transport**
Trostnikov, M. V., 12.10-331
- Air masses**
Blanchet, G., 12.5-398
Defant, F., 12.7-347
Takeuchi, U. et al., 12G-160
Kopcewicz, T., 12L-267
Vernic, R., 12N-464
Ogata, T. et al., 12N-484
Rodewald, M., 12N-507
- Air masses and fronts**
Wilkie, W. R., 12.8-300
Switzerland. Meteorologische Zentralanstalt, 12L-252
- Air moments in stratosphere**
Pogosian, Kh. P., 12.1-359
- Air monitoring of radioactivity**
Clean Air (Bureau of Air Sanitation, Cal.), 12L-675
- Air navigation**
Baroni, A., 12N-194
- Air navigation aids**
Larsen, J., 12.3-46
- Air parcel trajectories**
Kao, S. K. et al., 12.1-355
- Air particle trajectories**
Ruzin, M. I., 12L-164
- Air pollution**
Frenkiel, F. N., 12.6-303
- Air pollution conferences**
National Soc. for Clean Air, London, 12.6-6
- Air pollution control**
Rogers, S. M. et al., 12L-636
Singer, I. A., 12L-676
- Air pollution studies**
Gartrell, F. E. et al., 12.6-304
- Air pollution symposia**
Batchelor, G. K., 12.5-264
- Air sampling and analysis**
Guruswamy, S. et al., 12.1-278
Parkin, D. W. et al., 12.1-281
Rossano, A. T., Jr. et al., 12.2-266
Scott, W. E., 12.2-267
Michigan Univ. Eng. Research Inst., 12D-140
Sheldon, J. M. et al., 12.6-290
Durov, S. A. et al., 12G-195
Eriksson, E., 12G-269
- Air sampling instruments**
Bendix Aviation Corp., 12.1-46
Gruber, C. W. et al., 12.2-222
- Air-sea relationships**
Vinogradova, O. P., 12.8-194
- Air-sea temperature observations**
Kalm, P., 12A-119
- Air shower data**
Srivastava, B. N. et al., 12.7-144
- Air showers**
Srivastava, B. N. et al., 12.7-144
- Air-soil temperature relationships**
van Duin, 12.1-330
- Air temperature data**
Reidat, R., 12.7-107
- Air temperature variations**
Ashwell, I. Y. et al., 12.6-345
- Air temperatures**
Winston, J. S., 12N-144
Sakai, H., 12N-452
- See also* Absolute maximum temperatures; Airport runway temperatures; Antarctic temperatures; Extreme high temperatures; Mean annual temperatures; Record temperatures; Strata temperatures; Subnormal temperatures; Ten-day mean temperatures; Vineyard temperatures
- Air traffic control**
Olshevsky, D. E., 12L-505
- Air traffic control communications**
Bacon, W. M. et al., 12L-23
- Air weather reconnaissance**
Symposium on Weather Recon. System User's Requirements, Univ. of Mich., 12.9-3
- Air weather service manuals**
U. S. Air Weather Service, 12L-425
- Air weather services**
U. S. Air Weather Service, 12L-10
- Aircraft carriers**
Marine Observer, 12.6-94
- Aircraft damage by raindrops and hail**
Jones, R. F., 12.3-404
- Aircraft design**
Solomon, I. et al., 12.9-69
- Aircraft effects on upper atmosphere measurements**
Corwin, H. G. et al., 12.3-51
- Aircraft encounters with hail**
Appleman, H. S. et al., 12.3-49
- Aircraft hurricane reconnaissance**
Jordan, C. L., 12.7-341
Hawkins, H. F., 12.9-274
- Aircraft icing**
Crossley, A. F., 12.8-337
Jones, R. F., 12.8-364
- Aircraft landing sites**
Stoertz, G. E., 12.1-50
- Aircraft response to atmospheric turbulence**
Kurilova, Iu. V. et al., 12.6-356, 12.6-357
Zavarina, M. V. et al., 12.8-70
- Aircraft weather reconnaissance**
Reed, R. J. et al., 12.5-27

- Worthley, L. E., Jr., 12.9-355
 Hurt, D. A., 12N-332
- Aircraft weather reconnaissance systems**
 Bendix Aviation Corp., 12.1-46
 Cook Research Laboratories, 12L-228
 Hilleary, D. T., 12N-330
- Aircraft-weather relationships**
 Solomon, I. et al., 12.9-69
- Airglow**
 Armstrong, E. B., 12A-10, 12E-109
- Airglow networks**
 Currie, B. W., 12A-55
- Airglow observations**
 IGY, 1957/58, 12F-35
- Airglow of Venus**
 Newkirk, G., Jr., 12J-56
 Kozyrev, N. A., 12J-232
- Airglow spectroscopy**
 Hunten, D. M., 12B-95
 Delsemme, A. et al., 12.9-225
- Airglow spectrum theories**
 Wallace, L. et al., 12B-179, 12E-152
- Airplane accelograph data**
 Dubov, A. S., 12.3-226
- Airplane bumpiness forecasting**
 Medzhitov, R. M., 12L-566
- Airplane cloud observations**
 Wexler, R. et al., 12.8-359
- Airplane cloud physics measurements**
 Zaitsev, V. A. et al., 12.4-7
- Airplane infrared spectrometers**
 Houghton, J. T. et al., 12H-77
- Airplane instrumentation**
 Tevriukov, A. A. et al., 12.9-280
- Airplane investigations**
 Helliwell, N. C., 12.1-290, 12H-83
- Airplane measurement of gravity**
 Thompson, L. G. D. et al., 12.2-123
- Airplane observation of atmospheric electricity**
 Sagalyn, R. C., 12.2-425
- Airplane observations**
 Copp, M. R. et al., 12.2-39
- Airplane refueling**
 Sartor, J. D., 12.2-38
- Airplane sampling of nuclei**
 Podzimek, J., 12.5-205
- Airplane soundings**
 Ivanovskii, A. I. et al., 12.7-238
- Airport climatology**
 Bershchanskii, Iu. I., 12.1-260
 Lippert, G., 12L-480
- Airport meteorological data**
 Nurminen, A., 12.10-71
 Venho, S. N., 12.10-72
- Airport runway temperatures**
 Glaser, A. H., 12.3-52
- Airport visibility**
 Inglis, G. A., 12.1-422
 Holzworth, G. C., 12.2-34
 Thomas, E. R., 12.2-35
 Stevens, N. B., et al., 12.3-238
 Best, A. C., 12.4-337, 12.4-338
 Natarajan, G. et al., 12L-306
- Airport visibility measurement techniques**
 Früngel, F., 12.3-237
- Airport weather forecasting manuals**
 Anderson, R. L., 12.1-261
- Airways weather**
 Phillpot, H. R., 12.6-88
- Airways weather forecasting**
 Allen, H. A., 12L-500
 Corby, G. A., 12L-501
 Elford, C. R., 12L-502
 Griffith, R. C., 12L-503
 Olshevsky, D. E., 12L-504, 12L-505
 Skyways, N. Y., 12L-506
- Airways weather observations**
 U. S. Electronic Support System Proj. Office, 12.9-14
- Airways weather reporting**
 Skyways, N. Y., 12L-506
- Aitken nuclei**
 O'Connor, T. C. et al., 12.9-300
- Alaska Naval Weather Service**
 Jorgensen, P. T., 12.2-17
- "Albatross" (Swedish Deep Sea) Expedition, 1947-1948**
 Fredriksson, K., 12M-1073
- Albedo**
 Nagel, M. R., 12.1-312
 van de Hulst, H. C., 12I-42
- Albedo data**
 Tárkányi, Z., 12.5-288
- Albedo effects on diffuse radiation**
 Malkevich, M. S., 12.5-287
- Albedo measurement techniques**
 Jackson, C. I., 12.3-298
- Albedo measurements**
 Hoinkes, H. C., 12.3-300
 Jaffé, A., 12.4-182
 Rusin, N. P., 12.10-41
- Albedo of Earth**
 Danjon, A., 12I-47
 Dzhasybekova, E. K. et al., 12I-113
- Albedo of glaciers**
 Jaffé, A., 12.4-182
- Albedo of grain fields**
 Rusin, N. P., 12.1-57
- Albedo of ground surface**
 Matuliavichene, V. I., 12.2-329
- Albedo of Mars**
 Dollfus, A., 12J-84
 Barabashov, N. P., 12J-100
 Kozyrev, N. A., 12J-119
 de Vaucouleurs, G., 12J-179
- Albedo of Moon**
 Markov, A. V., 12K-73
 Dollfus, A., 12K-75
 Barabashov, N. P. et al., 12K-101
 Teifel', V. G., 12K-167
 Minnaert, M., 12K-188
- Albedo of planets**
 Horak, H. G., 12I-17
 Boggess, A. et al., 12I-95
- Albedo of plants**
 Kozlova, K. I., 12J-118
- Albedo of snow**
 Kuznetsov, M. A., 12.6-341
- Albedo variations**
 Kuznetsov, M. A., 12.6-341
 Gavrilova, M. K., 12.9-26
 Malkevich, M. S., 12.11-246
- Albuminoid nitrogen in rain-water**
 Shutt, F. T., 12G-46
- Aleutian Low**
 Kuznetsov, O. A., 12.10-315
 Wuest, W. D., 12N-206
- Alfalfa climates**
 Babushkin, L. N., 12L-613
- Alfvén's theory**
 Alfvén, H., 12B-4
 Block, L., 12B-27
- Alibag Magnetic Observatory**
 Basu, S. et al., 12.10-192
- Alkalinity of sea water**
 Shul'gina, E. F., 12.6-218
 Rotschi, H., 12M-729
- All-sky auroral cameras**
 Stoffregen, W., 12A-231
 Elvey, C. T. et al., 12.6-184
- All-sky camera data**
 Young, M. J., 12.6-57

- All weather flight manuals**
U. S. Office of Naval Operations, 12.1-16
- Almanacs**
Morris, A., 12L-662
Neifert, W. W., 12L-663
- α radiography**
Potsius, V. Iu., 12.4-84
- Alpine meteorology**
Mertz, J., 12L-271
- Altimeter calibration**
Blumenauer, R. E. L. et al., 12.11-176
- Altimeter corrections**
Gherzi, E., 12.2-342
- Altimeter errors**
Gracey, W. et al., 12.11-77
- Altimeter setting forecasting**
U. S. Air Weather Service, 12L-629
- Altimeters**
Gracey, W. et al., 12.11-77
See also Aneroid altimeters
- Altitude effects on hoar frost**
Zamorskii, A. D., 12.3-378
- Altitude effects on man**
Jungmann, H., 12.9-91
- Altitude effects on precipitation**
Whittow, J. B., 12.9-397
- Altitude effects on tuberculosis patients**
Jungmann, H., 12.4-325
- Aluminum in sea water**
Sackett, W. M. et al., 12M-677
- Amateur astronomical observations**
Sadil, J., 12J-206
- Amateur auroral observers**
Scientific American (N. Y.), 12A-2
- Amateur observation**
Dawes, F. L., 12N-420
- Amateur satellite observers**
Scientific American (N. Y.), 12A-2
- Amateur weather forecasting**
Engel, L. S., 12L-56
Garnett, L., 12L-478
Rubin, L. D., 12L-482
- Amateur weather stations**
Kolokol'nikov, A. N., 12.5-10
Pardue, L. G., 12L-491
- Ambient air temperature in flight**
Howland, W. L., 12.2-37
- Ambient temperature measurement techniques**
Howland, W. L., 12.2-37
- American Meteorological Society**
McTaggart-Cowan, P. D., 12.11-60
Brooks, C. F., 12.11-61
- American Meteorological Society, 1944-1959**
Ludlum, D. M., 12.8-57
- American Meteorological Society, 40th Anniversary Meeting**
A.M.S., 12.9-46
- American Society of Limnology and Oceanography**
Limnology and Oceanography (Baltimore), 12C-137
- Amino acids in precipitation**
Fonselius, S., 12G-183
- Ammonia distribution**
Müntz, A. et al., 12G-21
- Ammonia in air**
Way, T., 12G-10
- Ammonia in atmosphere**
Liebig, J., 12G-3
Müntz, A., 12G-29
Fonselius, S., 12G-271
- Ammonia in planetary atmospheres**
Hess, S. L., 12K-1
Panofsky, H. A., 12K-8
Lorenz, E. N., 12K-12
Squires, P., 12K-25
Porter, W. S., 12K-198
- Ammonia in precipitation**
Way, T., 12G-10
Rosing, A. et al., 12G-14
Braadlie, O., 12G-101, 12G-114
- Ammonia in rain**
Crowther, C. et al., 12G-47
Müntz, A. et al., 12G-51
- Ammonia in rainwater**
Liebig, J., 12G-3
Bineau, A., 12G-4
Levy, A. A., 12G-18
Müntz, A. et al., 12G-21, 12G-26, 12G-29
Wilson, B. D., 12G-81
Eriksson, E., 12G-234
Lawes, J. B. et al., 12G-8
Filhol, E., 12G-9
Bobierre, A., 12G-13
Lawes, J. B. et al., 12G-20, 12G-23
Failyer, G. H. et al., 12G-25
Kansas. State Agric. College, Manhattan, 12G-27
Marcano, V. et al., 12G-28
Tracy, S. M., 12G-32
Harrison, J. B. et al., 12G-33
Ingle, H., 12G-38
Hall, A. D. et al., 12G-49
- Shipley, J. W., 12G-74
Fries, H. S. J., 12G-83
Miyake, Y. et al., 12G-151
Countinho, L. P., 12G-232
Hoering, T., 12G-239
Junge, C. E., 12G-258
- Ammonia in snow**
Bineau, A., 12G-4
Müntz, A. et al., 12G-51
- Ammonium chloride**
Krasikov, P. N. et al., 12.2-380
- Amphipoda**
Barnard, J. L., 12M-646
- Anaerobic basins**
Richards, F. A. et al., 12M-284
- Anaerobic marine environments**
Richards, F. A. et al., 12M-705
- Analog computers**
Science News Letter, 12L-147
Clayton, W. H. et al., 12L-197
Franceschini, G. A., 12L-319
- Analog forecasting methods**
Bagrov, N. A., 12L-472
Anido Artilles, A., 12L-473
Böhme, W., 12L-474
Duletova, T. A. et al., 12L-475
Borisova, L. G., 12L-509
- Analog forecasts**
Ped', D. A. et al., 12.2-246
Knox, J. L., 12.10-313
- Analog methods**
Göda, I. et al., 12L-439
- Analogues**
Tsepkanova, E. I. et al., 12L-284
- Analysis and forecasting**
U. S. Air Weather Service, 12.10-242
- Analytical methods**
Egner, H. et al., 12G-197
- Ancient shorelines**
Kagami, H., 12M-315
- Andhra University oceanographic cruises (1952-57)**
Ramanadham, R. et al., 12M-902
- Anemogram analysis**
Konstantinov, A. R., 12.7-284
- Anemographs**
Morasca, N., 12.6-91
- Anemometers**
U. S. Forest Serv. Inter-mountain Forest and

- Range Experiment Station, Missoula, Mont., 12.4-199
- See also* Constant temperature anemometers; Pulsation anemometers; Strain-gage anemometers; Transistor cup anemometers
- Kamamoto, H. et al., 12.7-283
- Konstantinov, A. R., 12.7-284
- Yajima, Y., 12.7-285
- Electronic Engineering (London), 12.9-277
- Kanō, K., 12.11-178
- McGregor, R. R., 12.11-179
- Anemometry**
Vorob'ev, I. E., 12.8-221
- Anemohumbarometers**
Sternatz, M. S. et al., 12.7-287
- Aneroid altimeters**
Gherzi, E., 12.2-342
- Aneroid barometer compensators**
Manuilov, K. N., 12.7-281
- Aneroid barometer temperature corrections**
Manuilov, K. N., 12.7-281
- Aneroid barometers**
Pauly, E., 12.8-252
- Angel echoes**
Atlas, D., 12.9-106
- Angular momentum**
Lorenz, E. N., 12N-14
- Angular momentum budget**
Tucker, G. B., 12.6-326
- Angular momentum calculations**
Kamiko, T., 12L-97
- Angular momentum flux**
White, R. M., 12L-45
- Angular momentum transfer**
Rakipova, L. R., 12.4-229
- Animal distribution**
Stechow, E., 12.4-306
- Animal physiology in satellite flights**
Chernov, V. M. et al., 12.7-76
- Animals**
Deans, A. S. C., 12L-652
- Anisotropic scattering**
Feigel'son, E. M. et al., 12.4-13
- Annual atmospheric radioactivity variations**
Schumann, G. et al., 12.1-79
- Annual climatic data summaries**
Israel. Met. Service, 12.1-229
Ten Kate, H., 12.1-231
India. Met. Dept., 12.2-201
Portugal. Serviço Meteorológico Nacional, 12.7-255
Zagreb, S., 12.11-157
- Annual cloudiness variations**
de Bary, E. et al., 12.6-386
- Annual cyclone frequencies**
Thom, H. C. S., 12N-286
- Annual hurricane reports**
U. S. Navy. Fleet Weather Central, Miami, 12.8-296, 12.9-325
Sumner, H. C., 12N-341
- Annual mean temperature data**
Solntseva, L. P., 12.8-318
- Annual meridional circulation**
Blinova, E. N., 12.4-224
- Annual meteorological data summaries**
Ruche, J., 12.1-230
India. Met. Dept., 12.2-203, 12.3-229
Falkland Islands and Dependencies. Met. Serv., 12.6-38
Hong Kong. Royal Observ., 12.7-266
Hungary. Vízgazdálkodási Tudományos Kutató Intézet. Vízrajzi Osztály, 12.11-21
Austria. Zentralanstalt für Meteorologie und Geodynamik, Vienna, 12.11-22
- Annual oceanographic reports**
Woods Hole, Mass., Oceanographic Institution, 12M-51
- Annual precipitation charts**
Perrusset, M., 12.1-31
- Annual precipitation variations**
Naqvi, S. N., 12.3-395
Papeé, H. M., 12G-281
Yeh, Yung-I et al., 12.11-373
- Annual pressure variations**
Troeger, H., 12.1-332
- Annual rainfall summaries**
Israel. Met. Serv., 12.1-228
- Annual rainfall variations**
Portig, W., 12.3-423
Griffiths, J. F., 12.6-391
- Annual reports**
Hong Kong. Royal Observatory, 12.7-267
- Annual runoff forecasting**
Parshin, V. N. et al., 12L-515
- Annual runoff variations**
Yeh, Yung-I et al., 12.11-373
- Annual service reports**
Geophysical Research in Norway, 12A-87
- Annual snowfall reports**
India. Met. Dept., 12.2-202
- Annual stratospheric temperature variations**
Alt, J., 12.6-311
- Annual surface wind variations**
Hoshino, T., 12L-440
- Annual temperature variations**
Lautensach, H., 12.1-398
Hoffmeister, J., 12.2-331
Páskándy, J., 12.2-336
Wexler, H., 12D-104
Manohin, V., 12.5-338
Junghans, H., 12.7-366
Laroque, J., 12.7-422
Freyvogel, T. A., 12.9-416
Berkes, Z., 12.11-256
- Annual temperatures**
Bouvier, P., 12.2-338
- Annual typhoon reports**
U. S. Navy. Fleet Weather Central/Joint Typhoon Warning Center, Guam, 12N-376
- Annual weather summaries**
Ten Kate, H., 12.1-231
Kudō, R., 12L-335
- Annular Earth currents**
Schatzman, E., 12.9-144
- Annular solar eclipse, April 19, 1958**
Kanaya, S. et al., 12.4-335
- Annular solar eclipses**
Sobolev, V. M., 12.8-128
- Anomalies, *see also* Dynamic depth anomalies; Dynamic height anomalies; Freezing nuclei anomalies; Ionization anomalies; Mean monthly temperature; Long range forecast anomalies; Monthly circulation anomalies; Monthly mean temperatures anomalies; Monthly temperature anomalies; Negative temperature anomalies; Sea level**

- anomalies; Seasonal temperature anomalies; Thermosteric anomalies
- Anomalous circulation patterns**
Hawkins, H. F., jr., 12N-181
- Anomalous sound propagation**
- Ant bivouac microclimates**
Jackson, W. B., 12.3-434
Crary, A. P., 12D-29, 12D-96
Whipple, F. J. W., 12D-85
Gutenberg, B., 12D-86
Cox, E. F., 12D-92
- Antarctic aerological data**
Gaigerov, S. S., 12.10-40
- Antarctic aerological observations**
Shchekin, A. E., 12.10-43
- Antarctic atmospheric circulation**
Nauchnaia Konferentsiia po Problemam Meteorologii Antarktiki, Moscow, Oct. 26-28, 1959, 12.8-45
- Antarctic auroral observation techniques**
Chicago Univ. Yerkes Observ., 12A-48
- Antarctic circulation**
Tauber, G. M., 12.10-329
Krichak, O. G., 12.11-215
Ivanov, I. A., 12M-1057
Pogosian, Kh. P., 12N-171
- Antarctic Circumpolar Current**
Miyazaki, Masamori, 12M-884
Wexler, H., 12M-1062
- Antarctic climate**
Lebedev, V. L., 12.9-21
Chernov, Iu. A., 12L-288
- Antarctic climatic classification**
Alt, J., 12.7-33
- Antarctic climatic data**
Khromov, S. P., 12.8-52
- Antarctic climatic history**
Zeller, E. J. et al., 12.8-379
- Antarctic climatology**
Science, (Wash.), 12.4-21
- Antarctic conferences**
Meteorologii i Gidrologiia, Leningrad, 12.11-57
- Antarctic convergence**
Wexler, H., 12M-1062
- Antarctic data**
Dwyer, L. J., 12.9-29
- Antarctic earthquakes**
Evison, F. F. et al., 12.11-56
- Antarctic expeditions**
Panzarini, R., 12.4-23
La Croix, R. de, 12.6-66
Borchgrevink, C. E., 12.9-22
Law, P. G., 12.9-30
Shcherbakov, D. I., 12.11-53
Kosiba, A. et al., 12.11-66
Man., I. A., 12M-130
Moroshkin, K. V. et al., 12M-197; 12M-1059
- Antarctic exploration**
La Croix, R. de, 12.6-66
- Antarctic exploration (-1840)**
Mitterling, P. I., 12.1-23
- Antarctic flora**
Troll, C., 12.6-29
- Antarctic fronts**
Astapenko, P. D., 12.11-227
- Antarctic geography**
Nauchnaia Konferentsiia po Problemam Met. Antarktiki, Moscow, Oct. 26-28, 1959, 12.8-45
Lebedev, V. L., 12.9-21
Markov, K. K., 12.11-55
- Antarctic glaciological studies**
Kotlaiaikov, V. M., 12.7-37
- Antarctic glaciology**
Argentina. Serv. de Hidrografia Naval, 12.1-25
- Antarctic ice**
Argentina. Serv. de Hidrografia Naval, 12.1-25
Tomashunas, B. Ia., 12.5-35
- Antarctic icebergs**
Lebedev, V. L., 12.7-218
- Antarctic IGY operations**
Flowers, E. C., 12.1-22
- Antarctic IGY stations**
Law, P., 12.8-34
Pivovarova, Z. I. et al., 12.8-36
- Antarctic IGY supply operations**
Riabinin, A. K., 12.6-65
- Antarctic ionosphere**
Bukin, G. V., 12.4-146
- Antarctic marine research**
Bunt, J. S., 12.5-156
- Antarctic meteorological data**
Gusev, A. M. et al., 12.8-51
- Antarctic meteorology**
Prudhomme, A., 12.5-33
Met. i Gidrologiia, 12.11-57
Pogosian, Kh. P., 12N-171
- Antarctic meteorology research stations**
Priroda (Moscow), 12.4-22
- Antarctic meteorology stations**
Nudel'man, A. V., 12.6-67
- Antarctic oceanography**
Argentina. Serv. de Hidrografia Naval, 12.1-25
Lebedev, V. L., 12.9-21
- Antarctic radio communication**
IGY, 1957/58, 12.4-24
- Antarctic radiosonde observations**
Gaigerov, S. S., 12.10-40
- Antarctic research**
Evison, F. F. et al., 12.6-63
International Council of Scientific Unions, 12.10-57
- Antarctic research expeditions**
Korotkevich, E. S., 12.4-28
- Antarctic research programs**
Crary, A. P., 12.4-20
- Antarctic stations**
Alt, J., 12.2-12
- Antarctic surveys**
Kirillov, I. F. et al., 12M-89
- Antarctic symposia**
World Met. Organiz., 12.8-56
Weill, G., 12.10-58
- Antarctic synoptic meteorology**
Alt, J., 12.7-33
- Antarctic synoptic studies**
Gaigerov, S. S., 12.10-40
- Antarctic temperature data**
Hisdal, V., 12.7-34
- Antarctic temperatures**
Pogosian, Kh. P., 12N-171
- Antarctic weather observations**
Moreland, W. B., 12.5-37
- Antarctic winds**
Schwerdtfeger, W., 12.2-13
- Antarctic winter**
Wexler, H., 12.5-397
- Antarctic zone of divergence**
Ivanov, Iu. A. et al., 12N-47
- Antarctica**
Met. i Gidrologiia, 12.11-57
- Antennas**
Tanaka, H. et al., 12.1-114
Cottony, H. V., 12.7-120
- Anthropogenic influences on atmospheric balance**
Flohn, H., 12.11-374

- Antibiotics in sea water**
Marshall, S. M. et al., 12M-1084
- Anticosti Experimental Farm, Canada**
Ouellet, C. E., 12.1-327
- Anticyclogenesis**
Boville, B. W., 12.6-336
Pfeffer, R., 12N-316
Kalmykova, N. M., 12N-458
- Anticyclogenesis over oceans**
Bayardelle, M. et al., 12N-453
- Anticyclone circulation**
Kalendov, A. A., 12N-258
- Anticyclone development**
Sakuraba, 12N-59
- Anticyclone effects on deformation**
Jobert, G., 12.3-332
- Anticyclone frequencies**
Kunkel, B. A., 12.5-28
Brádka, J., 12N-169
- Anticyclone-humidity relationships**
Maksić, B., 12.2-374
- Anticyclone mechanics**
Haarländer, H., 12.7-346
Reshetov, V. D., 12N-256
- Anticyclone movement**
Sakai, H., 12N-452
- Anticyclones**
Rakipova, L. R., 12.1-317
Koppány, G., 12.3-282, 12N-199
Sekine, Y., 12N-454
Chang, X. et al., 12N-455
Petrenchuk, O. P., 12N-459, 12N-460
See also Polar stratospheric anticyclones; Summer stratospheric anticyclones; Stratospheric cyclones; Strong circular anticyclones; Tibetan anticyclones
- Anticyclonic föhn theories**
Burman, E. A., 12.5-280
- Anticyclonic trajectories**
Ponomarenko, I. N., 12L-340
- Anticyclonic weather**
Undt, W., 12.8-345
- Anti-icing materials**
Jellinek, H. H. G., 12.2-379
- "Anton Dohrn"**
Hempel, G., 12M-584
Buhr, J., 12M-1016
- Aperture synthesis**
Laffineur, M., 12.3-118
- Apple orchards**
Hoffmann, K., 12.5-349
Nagano, Japan. Weather Station, 12L-640
- Apple scab fungus prevention techniques**
Zislavsky, W., 12.10-95
- Applied climatology conferences**
Anapol'skaia, L. E. et al., 12.7-38
- Applied mechanics**
Prandtl, L., 12.10-6
- Applied meteorologists**
Jacobs, W. C., 12.3-87
- Applied meteorology**
Gleeson, T. A., 12.3-255
Ashford, O. M., 12.4-30
- Arcas rockets**
Amer. Met. Soc., 12.7-78
- Architectural climatology**
Böer, W., 12.4-88
Page, J. K., 12.10-124
- Arctic**
Powell, T., 12.11-42
- Arctic air circulaion**
Spiridonova, Iu. V., 12.4-212
Harley, D. G., 12.10-252
Namias, J., 12N-184
Walden, H., 12N-272
- Arctic air masses**
Nikolaev, V. A., 12.1-308
Godson, W. L., 12L-103
- Arctic air routes**
Innes-Taylor, A., 12.4-17
- Arctic aircraft operations**
Douthit, T. D. N., 12.8-243
- Arctic airlift program**
Tait, A. J., 12.5-170
- Arctic anticyclone circulation**
Koppány, G., 12N-199
- Arctic climatology**
Dzerdzeevskii, B. L., 12N-155
- Arctic construction criteria**
Gerdel, R. W., 12.8-104
- Arctic cyclones**
Reed, R. J., 12L-104
- Arctic drifting station Charlie**
Cromie, W. J., 12M-1048
- Arctic expeditions**
Liljequist, G. H., 12.9-38
Makkaveev, P. A., 12.10-38
Powell, T., 12.11-42
Preobrazhenskii, Iu. V. et al., 12M-44
- Arctic expeditions, 1957**
Kanaki, V. G., 12.11-50
- Arctic exploration**
Shipton, E. E., 12.9-18
- Arctic front influences on currents**
Lee, A. et al., 12M-1023
- Arctic fronts**
Malmström, V. H., 12.7-83
Godson, W. L., 12L-103
Reed, R. J., 12L-104
- Arctic geography**
Smith, F. C., 12.9-19
Ross, F. X., 12.11-48
- Arctic geophysical research**
Arkhangel'skii, B. F., 12A-8
- Arctic glaciation**
Livingstone, D. A., 12.2-404
- Arctic heat economy**
Laikhtman, D. L. et al., 12.9-27
- Arctic ice**
Lauzier, L. M. et al., 12M-1022
- Arctic Ice Island (T-3)**
Keller, G. V., 12.2-9
Crary, A. P. et al., 12.3-199
Larsson, P., 12.6-427
Banks, H. C. et al., 12.8-38
Putnins, P. et al., 12.8-41
Worthington, L. V., 12M-1056
- Arctic ice research**
U. S. Air Force, Cambridge Res. Ctr. Geophysics Res. Directorate, 12.3-29
- Arctic ionosphere**
Gerson, N. C., 12.8-150
- Arctic ionospheric stations**
Shapley, A. H., 12A-219
- Arctic lakes**
Brewer, M. C., 12C-22
- Arctic life**
Freuchen, P., 12.9-20
- Arctic meteorology**
Belmont, A. D., 12.3-26
Bogorov, V. G., 12.11-51
- Arctic navigation**
Polar Record (Cambridge), 12.3-55
- Arctic observatories**
Sychev, K., 12.7-217
Kanaki, V. G., 12.11-50
- Arctic Ocean research programs**
Cotell, I. M., 12M-1047
- Arctic oceanography**
Apollonio, Sp., 12.7-31
- Arctic research**
Stroud, W. G. et al., 12D-198
Cottell, I. B., 12.8-39
- Arctic research periodicals**
Problemy Severa (Moscow), 12.1-19

- Arctic re-supply operations**
French, H. V., 12.3-56
- Arctic stratosphere**
Hare, F. K., 12.3-265
- Arctic stratospheric jet stream**
Teweles, S., 12.2-277
- Arctic surveys**
Laktionov, A. F., 12.3-194
- Arctic survival guides**
Innes-Taylor, A., 12.4-17
- Arctic synoptic climatology**
Kunkel, B. A., 12.5-28
- Arctic terrain research**
U. S. Air Force, Cambridge Res. Ctr., Geophysics Research Directorate, 12.3-29
- Arctic tundra vegetation**
Aleksandrova, V. K., 12.8-386
- Arctic warming effects**
Solntseva, L. P., 12.8-318
- Arctic weather**
Reed, R. J. et al., 12.5-27
- Arctic winter season**
Reed, R. J., 12L-205
- Arctowski, Henryk**
Kosiba, A., 12.7-48, 12.11-66
Abbot, C. G., 12.7-49
Zinkiewicz, W., 12.11-67
Arctowski, H. B., 12M-14
- Areal precipitation distribution**
Hariharan, P. S. et al., 12.6-390
- Areal precipitation estimation**
Nomoto, S., 12L-545
- Arend-Roland comet**
Fehrenbach, C. et al., 12.1-132
Brahde, R. et al., 12.5-112
- Argentine oceanographic expeditions**
Argentina, 12M-102
- Argentine participation in IGY**
Kosack, H. P., 12.3-21
- Argon**
Nicolet, M., 12.1-275
- "Argus Experiment"**
U. S. President's Science Advisory Comm., 12.5-142
Eschenbrenner, S. et al., 12.6-193
Christofilos, N. C., 12.7-170
Launay, L. et al., 12.7-180
Newman, P., 12.10-122
- Arid and semiarid zones**
Joly, F., 12.3-437
- Arid land utilization**
Arizona, Univ., 12.7-439
- Arid Lands Project**
Arizona, Univ., 12.7-439
- Arid regions**
Kraus, E. B., 12.5-78
- Arid zone climatology**
Kassas, M. et al., 12.3-436
U.N. Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization, 12G-265
- Arid zone effects on birds**
Tarasov, M. P., 12.7-415
- Arid zone hydrology**
Schoeller, H., 12.6-32
- Arid zone microclimatology**
U.N. Educational scientific and Cultural Organization, 12G-265
- Arid zones**
Golding, E. W., 12.2-80
- Aridity**
Holzmann, G., 12.8-380
- Artificial asteroids**
Swerling, P. et al., 12.4-63
- Artificial auroras**
Cullington, A. L., 12A-51
Fowler, P. H. et al., 12A-77
Malville, J. M., 12A-149
Newman, P., 12.10-122
- Artificial climate stations**
Current Science (Bangalore), 12L-634
- Artificial climates**
Brown, G. L., 12.7-433
Davitaia, F. F., 12L-635
- Artificial cloud modification**
Hatakeyama, H., 12.1-266
Smith, R. B. et al., 12.2-250
Shtal', V. A. et al., 12.2-257
- Artificial clouds**
Jefferson, G. J., 12.1-263
- Artificial earth satellites**
Nazarova, T. N., 12.10-84
- Artificial electron clouds**
Christofilos, N. C., 12.7-170
- Artificial ice cover**
Dykins, J. E., 12.3-197
- Artificial nucleation**
Mason, B. J., 12.1-374
- Artificial radioactive fallout measurement techniques**
Bryant, F. J. et al., 12.7-102
- Artificial radioactivity**
Barbier, G. et al., 12.1-86
Flohn, H., 12.2-74
Murayama, N., 12.6-129
Jaworowski, Z., 12.9-95
- Lockhart, L. B., Jr. et al.**
12.10-115, 12.10-116
- Artificial radioactivity measurement data**
Eire. Met. Serv., 12.6-263
- Artificial radioactivity-weather relationships**
Bleichrodt, J. F. et al., 12.6-314
- Artificial sodium clouds**
Blamont, J. E., 12E-1322
12.6-188
Groves, G. V., 12.6-277
Shklovskii, I. S. et al., 12.6-278
Vassy, A. et al., 12.6-279
- Artillery meteorology**
U. S. Dept. of Army, 12.7-129
- Artillery rawinsonde code manuals**
U. S. Air Weather Serv., 12L-10
- Askov Experimental Station, Denmark**
Hansen, F., 12G-95
"Askov" Exped., 1941
Wooster, W. S., 12M-112
- Aspiration psychrometers**
Wilson, G. U., 12.5-84
Höhne, W. et al., 12.11-181
- Assmann's psychrometer**
Sobísek, B., 12.1-241
- Asteroid-borne transponding equipment**
Swerling, P. et al., 12.4-633
- Asteroid disintegration**
Fesenkov, V. G., 12.4-162
- Asthenosphere**
Gutenberg, B., 12.3-155
- Asthenosphere channel**
Gutenberg, B., 12.11-402
- Asthma**
Daubert, K., 12.1-70, 12.9-89
- Astrobotany**
Tikhov, G. A., 12J-4
Tikhomirov, V. S., 12J-99
- Astrobotany conferences**
Akademiia Nauk Kazakhskoi SSR. Sektor Astrobotaniki, 12J-102, 12J-110
- Astrobotany data**
Kozlova, K. I., 12J-118
- Astrometric instruments**
Richardson, R. S., 12J-31
- Astronautical conferences**
International Astronautical Cong., Rome, 1956, 12.5-43

Astronautical symposia

International Space Science
Symposium, Nice, 1960,
12.10-3

Astronautics

Amer. Astronautical Soc.,
12.4-3

Lear, J., 12.6-95

Chapman, D. R., 12I-97

Marcus, A. et al., 12.11-39

Tombaugh, C., 12K-168

Green, J., 12K-195

Astronautics glossaries

Gaynor, F., 12.9-62

Astronautics research and development

Krieger, F. J., 12.4-54

Astronautics textbooks

Ehrlicke, K. A., 12.8-12

Astronomers

Struve, O., 12.8-118

Astronomical data processing

Bronshnten, V. A., 12I-71

Astronomical instrument textbooks

Miczaika, G. R. et al.,
12.11-17

Astronomical meteorology

Skilling, W. T., 12I-54

Astronomical observations

Irwin, J. B., 12.10-143

Astronomical observations—cloudiness relationships

Link, F. et al., 12.7-448

Astronomical observatories

Minnaert, M. G. J., 12.10-
140

Astronomical observers handbooks

Royal Astronomical Soc. of
Canada, 12.8-26

Bronshnten, V. A., 12I-71

Astronomical photographic equipment

Dommanget, J., 12.3-105

Astronomy, *see also* Theoretical astronomy**Astronomy compendiums**

Beer, A., 12.5-1

Astronomy manuals

Zhonogolovich, I. D. et al.,
12.10-29

Astronomy textbooks

Inglis, S. J., 12I-130

Arrhenius, S. A., 12J-2

Fielder, G., 12.11-15

Astrophotography

Blackadar, A. K., 12J-87

Astrophysical tables

Landolt, H. H. et al., 12I-
38

Smithsonian Inst., 12I-55

Astrophysics

ten Bruggencate, P., 12.1-
109

Tikhov, G. A., 12.8-1

Conf. on planetary atmos-
pheres, at Lowell Observ.,
1950, 12I-15

Skilling, W. T., 12I-54

Encyclopedia of Physics,
Vol. 52, 12I-102

Tikhov, G. A., 12I-124

Astrophysics collections

Beer, A., 12.5-1

Astrophysics textbooks

Ambartsumian, V. A., 12I-
29

Asymmetric turbulence

Ohji, M., 12N-121

Asymptote analysis

Carson, R. B., 12L-145

Asynoptic data analysis

U. S. Air Weather Serv.,
12.10-242

Atlantic abyssal plain

Wiseman, J. D. H. et al.,
12M-623

Atlantic cable laying

Betson, J. P. F., 12M-574

Atlantic cyclones

Urbani, M., 12N-254

Atlantic navigation weather

Creasi, V. J., 12M-581

Atlantic Ocean exploration

Brochado, J. I. F. da Costa,
12M-103

Atlantic Ocean influence on European weather

Semenov, V. G., 12.4-12

Atlas of climatic charts of the oceans

Markgraf, H., 12M-563

Atlases

Goroshnikov, E. A., 12.1-33

See also, Comet spectra at-
lases; Ice form atlases;

Oblique incidence iono-
gram atlases; Upper air
wind statistic atlases

Atmosphere composition of Venus

Firsoff, V. A., 12J-71

**Atmosphere density meas-
urement**

Champion, K. W. et al.,
12E-134

Atmosphere dynamo theory

Japan. Science Council.
Ionosphere Research

Comm., 12.9-2

Atmosphere heat balance

Hollmann, G., 12.5-268

**Atmosphere over East Ant-
arctica**

Shcherbakov, D. I., 12.11-
53

Atmospheric absorption

Nicolet, M. et al., 12E-17

Gauzit, J., 12E-34

van de Hulst, H. C., 12I-42

Hess, S. L., 12K-2

Atmospheric absorption by CO₂

Wexler, R., 12.10-83

Atmospheric acoustics

Mathur, L. S., 12D-99

Atmospheric boundary layer

Priestley, C. H. B., 12.8-
317

Atmospheric carbon dioxide

Houghton, J. T., 12.9-336

**Atmospheric carbon dioxide
measurement techniques**

Leahy, R. G., 12M-692

Atmospheric CO₂ variations

Bischof, W., 12.5-238

Atmospheric chemistry

Cadle, R. D. et al., 12.2-
259

West, P. W. et al., 12.3-
222

Eriksson, E., 12.3-258

Larsen, S. H. H., 12.3-259

Monteith, J. L. et al., 12.3-
260

Bienstock, D. et al., 12.3-
261

Bolin, B., 12.5-239

Smith, R. A., 12G-17

Oddie, B. C. V., 12G-228

Mordy, W. A., 12G-245

Junge, C. E., 12G-256, 12G-
274

Hutchinson, G. E., 12I-50

Lauscher, F., 12.11-187

Eriksson, E., 12M-723

**Atmospheric chemistry con-
ferences**

Eriksson, E., 12G-185,
12G-199

Neumann, G. H., 12G-261

**Atmospheric chloride par-
ticles**

Crozier, W. D., 12.5-241

Atmospheric circulation

Vitel's, L. A., 12.1-121

Faust, H., 12.3-360

Tauber, G. M., 12.4-29

Rakipova, L. R., 12.4-229

Sokhrina, R. F., 12.5-373

Aubert, E. J., 12.6-292

Sutton, Sir O. G., 12.6-333

Mohri, K., 12.6-335

Defant, F., 12.7-27

Okamura, Y., 12.7-321

Tunnell, G. A., 12.7-334

- Yang, Chien-Chu et al., 12.7-335
- Morozova, M. I. et al., 12.8-391
- Brewer, A. W., 12H-57
- Stark, L. P., 12.9-271
- Fleagle, R. G., 12.9-316
- Conf. on planetary atmos., at Lowell Observ., March, 1950, 12I-15
- Raethjen, P., 12I-25
- Stark, L. P., 12.10-248
- Lecce, B. et al., 12.10-316
- Krichak, O. G., 12.11-215
- Lamb, H. H., 12.11-216
- Chan, Tan, 12.11-222
- Curry, L., 12M-495
- Isaacs, J. D. et al., 12M-933
- Soskin, I. M., 12M-1039
- Kuo, Hsiao-Lan, 12N-3
- Winston, J. S., 12N-144
- Starr, V. P., 12N-146
- Calif. Univ. at Los Angeles. Dept. of Met., 12N-148
- Rodewald, 12N-150
- Pogosian, Kh. P., 12N-161, 12N-172
- Dunn, C. R., 12N-166
- Khromov, S. P., 12N-175
- Girs, A. A., 12N-189
- See also* Seasonal atmospheric circulation; West-east circulation
- Atmospheric circulation anomalies**
- Woffinden, C. M., 12L-286, 12N-210
- Andrews, J. F., 12N-209
- Green, R. A., 12N-211
- Ballenzweig, E. M., 12N-280
- Atmospheric circulation changes**
- Pápai, G., 12N-203
- Atmospheric circulation dynamics**
- Pfeffer, R. L., 12.6-4
- Atmospheric circulation effects on poliomyelitis**
- Gherzi, E., 12.10-307
- Atmospheric circulation effects on sunshine duration**
- Schindler, G., 12.2-206
- Atmospheric circulation indexes**
- Ogievskaia, V. A., 12.10-387
- Atmospheric circulation mechanics**
- Adem, J. et al., 12.9-317
- Atmospheric circulation models**
- Lowell, S. C., 12.2-281
- Mashkovich, S. A., 12.4-225
- Gusev, A. M., 12.7-332
- See also* Meridional circulation models
- Atmospheric circulation of Jupiter**
- Manson, M., 12K-7
- Panofsky, H. A. et al., 12K-8, 12K-9
- Hess, S. L., 12K-10
- McIntosh, R. A., 12K-11
- Shapiro, R., 12K-14
- Shneider, R. G. et al., 12K-15
- Kliakotko, M. A., 12K-16
- Kurt, B. L., 12K-17
- Rice, F. O., 12K-20
- Hide, R., 12K-53
- Atmospheric circulation of planets**
- Fultz, D., 12I-9
- Goldie, A. H. R., 12I-16
- Raethjen, P., 12I-25, 12I-26
- Obuljen, A., 12I-64
- Royal Met. Soc. and Astron. Soc., 12I-75
- Atmospheric circulation oscillations**
- Ped' D. A. et al., 12.6-440
- Atmospheric circulation over Antarctica**
- Gusev, A. M., 12.7-332
- Burkhanov, V. F., 12.9-31
- Rastorguev, V. I. et al., 12.9-33
- Atmospheric circulation processes**
- Khesina, B. G., 12.10-311
- Atmospheric circulation regimes, Antarctica**
- Pogosian, K. P., 12.5-274
- Atmospheric circulation regimes, Arctic**
- Pogosian, K. P., 12.5-274
- Atmospheric circulation-solar activity relationships**
- Ped' D. A. et al., 12.5-270
- Atmospheric circulation-sunspot relationships**
- Spitsyna, N. L., 12.9-175
- Vitel's, L. A., 12.9-176
- Atmospheric circulation-temperature anomaly relationships**
- Vorob'eva, E. V., 12N-178
- Atmospheric circulation theories**
- Kao, S. K. et al., 12.1-355
- Lorenz, E. N., 12N-16
- Baev, V. K., 12N-154
- Romov, A. I., 12N-167
- Atmospheric circulation trends**
- Girs, A. A., 12.3-113
- Atmospheric circulation types**
- Gunnia, S. U., 12.7-309
- Atmospheric circulation variations—long range forecasting relationships**
- Lecce, B. et al., 12N-160
- Atmospheric composition**
- Nicolet, M., 12.2-276
- Vegard, L., 12B-165, 12B-166
- Kallmann, H. K., 12D-37
- Bates, D. R., 12D-59, 12E-20
- Gerson, N. C., 12D-65
- Paetzold, H. K., 12.5-245
- Chapman, S., 12E-33
- Mich. Univ. Dept. of Aeronautical Engineering, 12E-39
- Meadows, E. B. et al., 12E-167
- Gauroy, P., 12F-81
- Miyake, Y. et al., 12G-151
- Virtanen, A. I., 12G-168
- Chapman, S. et al., 12H-1
- Crain, C. M., 12H-24
- Bates, D. R. et al., 12H-37
- Ronov, A. B., 12.9-161
- Gullstrand, T., 12I-10
- Landsberg, H. E., 12I-244, 12I-43
- Goldberg, L., 12I-48
- Hutchinson, G. E., 12I-50
- Strughold, H., 12I-69
- Bates, D. R., 12I-70
- Kallmann, H. K., 12I-80
- Sutherland, G. B., 12I-89
- Urey, H. C., 12I-107
- Pereira, F. A., 12I-138
- Arrhenius, S. A., 12J-1
- Ronov, A. B., 12M-667
- Atmospheric composition measurement**
- Goldsmith, P. et al., 12.6-271
- Atmospheric composition of Venus**
- Wildt, R., 12J-22, 12J-23
- 12J-24
- Chamberlain, J. W. et al., 12J-32
- Barrett, A. H., 12J-70
- Atmospheric data**
- North American Aviation Inc., 12.7-128

Atmospheric density

Alaska. Univ. Geophysical
Inst., 12D-114

Ashburn, E. V., 12D-115,
12E-44

Link, F., 12E-13

Nicolet, M., 12E-144

Atmospheric diffusion

Pasquill, F., 12.4-231

Rouilleau, J., 12.5-258

Batchelor, G. K., 12.5-264

Frenkiel, F. N., 12.6-303

Monin, A. S., 12.7-328

Kawabata, Y., 12.7-382

U. S. Argonne Nat'l Lab.,
12.8-18

Goldstein, J. S., 12I-115

Cramer, H. E., 12N-134

Saïssac, J., 12N-138

Strom, G. H., 12N-140

**Atmospheric diffusion cal-
culations**

Arrago, L. R., 12N-130

**Atmospheric diffusion
mechanism**

Sakagami, J. et al., 12N-
139

**Atmospheric diffusion stud-
ies**

Sänger, R. et al., 12.4-233

**Atmospheric diffusion the-
ories**

Monin, A. S., 12.6-307,
12.6-308

Hašek, M., 12.8-90

**Atmospheric disturbance ef-
fects on climate**

Cour, P., 12.2-400

**Atmospheric disturbance ef-
fects on general circula-
tion**

Chen, Lung-shun, 12N-67

Atmospheric disturbances

D'Hautesserre, M. A., 12.1-
397

Font Tullot, I., 12.3-445

Rouilleau, J., 12.5-258

Fürth, R., 12.6-444

Bernard, P., 12I-4

Mezentsev, V. A., 12.10-33

Saltzman, B., 12L-277

Kajiura, K., 12M-531

Hader, F., 12N-215

Seilkopf, H., 12N-217

Van Isacker, J. et al., 12N-
220

Khorosheva, V. V., 12N-224

Fujita, T., 12N-451

Atmospheric drag

Groves, G. V., 12E-113

**Atmospheric effects on bal-
loons**

Slater, R. J., 12.11-161

**Atmospheric effects on cos-
mic rays**

Brunberg, E. Å., 12.6-167

**Atmospheric effects on sea
level**

Kasumovic, M., 12M-464

Atmospheric electric field

Imianitov, I. M. et al.,
12.11-396

**Atmospheric electric field ef-
fects**

Reiter, R. et al., 12G-262

**Atmospheric electric field
structure**

Ogawa, T., 12.9-434

**Atmospheric electrical aerol-
ogy**

Israël, H., 12.3-373

Atmospheric electricity

Neuberger, H. et al., 12.1-
280

Mühleisen, R. et al., 12.1-
429, 12.2-430

Israël, H., 12B-96, 12.11-
70

Pierce, E. T., 12.4-346

Stewart, K. H., 12.6-448

Rott, G. et al., 12.7-453

Serbu, G. P., 12L-559

**Atmospheric electricity agi-
tation**

Israël, H., 12.5-413

**Atmospheric electricity con-
ferences**

Conf. on Atmos. Electricity,
2nd, Portsmouth, N. H.,
May, 1958, 12.1-2

Atmospheric electricity data

Muchnik, V. M., 12.8-404

**Atmospheric electricity ef-
fects on health**

Reiter, R., 12.8-14

**Atmospheric electricity meas-
urement by airplane**

Sagalyn, R., 12.2-425

**Atmospheric electricity meas-
urement techniques**

Dolezalek, H., 12.2-424

**Atmospheric electricity meas-
urement techniques in
upper atmosphere**

Mühleisen, R. et al., 12.1-
429

**Atmospheric electricity sta-
tions**

Mühleisen, R., 12.3-228

**Atmospheric equilibrium
states**

Filipovich, O. P., 12N-53

Atmospheric escape layer

Gilvarry, J. J., 12I-128

Atmospheric evolution

Tochilin, M. S., 12.5-250

Landsberg, H. E., 12I-43

Biutner, E. K., 12I-126

Pereira, F. A., 12I-138

Urey, H., 12J-9

Atmospheric extinction

Fluckiger, M., 12.3-306

Atmospheric formation

Levin, B. Iu., 12.10-138

Atmospheric heat balance

Kaplan, L. D., 12.8-277

**Atmospheric horizontal trans-
parency determination**

Gavrilov, V. A., 12.9-433

Atmospheric lapse rates

Murgai, M. P. et al., 12.9-
80

**Atmospheric model experi-
ments**

Chicago. Univ. Dept. of
Met., 12N-170

Atmospheric models

Eckart, C., 12.4-221

Landolt, H. H. et al., 12D-
15

Smithsonian meteorological
tables, 12D-18

Zavarina, M. V., 12D-19

Harris, I. et al., 12D-34

Kallmann, H. K., 12D-35,
12D-37

U.S.W.B. and U. S. Air
Force, 12D-38

Sterne, T. E. et al., 12D-
41

Kellogg, W. W., 12D-45

Knoche, W., 12D-83

Walshaw, C. D., 12.5-257

Stranz, D., 12E-29

Sterne, T. E., 12E-125

House, D. C., 12.6-269

Schilling, G. F. et al., 12F-
28

Jacchia, L. G., 12F-54

Boliunova, A. D., 12F-86

Dommett, R. L., 12F-96

Wurtele, M. G., 12.9-308

Kallmann, H. K., 12I-80

Urey, H. C., 12I-107

Gutshabash, S. D., 12.11-
387

Kagan, V. K. et al., 12.11-
388

Jastrow, R., 12K-152

Nemchinov, S. V., 12L-159

Bugaev, V. A., 12L-181

Godart, O., 12L-354

Faller, A. J. et al., 12M-
231

Atmospheric moisture models

Gutnick, M., 12H-96

Atmospheric motions

Kurihara, Y., 12.8-261

Atmospheric noise

Carbenay, F., 12.2-220

Atmospheric nomenclature

Demianczuk, P. P., 12D-63

Flohn, G., 12D-160

Shvidkovskii, E. G., 12F-89

Atmospheric nuclei

Verzár, F., 12.5-46

Atmospheric optics

Neuberger, H. et al., 12.1-280

Middleton, W. E. K., 12.2-418

Soc. of Motion Picture and TV Engineers, N. Y., 12.5-97

Tikhov, G. A., 12.8-1

Kondrat'ev, K. Ia., 12.8-55

Galbas, P. A., 12.9-90

Sharonov, V. V., 12I-88

Tikhov, G. A., 12I-124

Firsoff, V. A., 12I-127

Optical Soc. of Amer., 12.11-71

Atmospheric optics text-books

Rozenberg, G. V., 12.11-12

Atmospheric oscillations

Sekiguchi, N., 12.9-145

Atmospheric ozone

Larsen, S. H. H., 12.3-259

Atmospheric ozone measuring device

Vassy, A. et al., 12.7-300

Atmospheric particulate matter

Lodge, J. P., Jr. et al., 12.8-278

Atmospheric phenomena

Zamorksiĭ, A. D., 12.5-9

Atmospheric physics

Internat'l Union of Geodesy and Geophysics, 12.10-48

Atmospheric physics bibliographies

Akademiia Nauk SSSR.

Komitet po Geodezii i Geofizike, 12.10-70

Atmospheric physics text-books

Vassy, E., 12D-2

Khrigian, A. K., 12D-3, 12H-85

Atmospheric pollutant identification

Scott, W. E., 12.2-267

Atmospheric pollutants

Faith, W. L., 12.3-5

Bolin, B., 12.5-239

Jacobs, M. B., 12.5-247

Gorham, E., 12G-200

Atmospheric pollution

Heim de Balzac, H. et al., 12.1-274

Dubrovskaja, F. I., 12.1-277

Neuberger, H. et al., 12.1-280

Rougeron, C., 12.2-73

Brown, R. L. et al., 12.2-258

Cadle, R. D. et al., 12.2-259

Gosline, C. A. et al., 12.2-260

Katz, M., 12.2-264

Weaver, E. R. et al., 12.2-268

Diem, M. et al., 12.2-348

Edinger, J. G., 12.2-406

Bienstock, D. et al., 12.3-261

Jacobs, M. B., 12.4-4

Pasquill, F., 12.4-231

Link, F., 12D-98

Inoue, E., 12.6-305

Meade, P. J., 12.6-306

Monin, A. S., 12.6-307

Pfeifer, F., 12.6-312

Munn, R. E., 12.7-314

Green, H. L. et al., 12G-237

Gorham, E., 12G-251

Holzapfel, L. et al., 12G-253

Lodge, J. P., Jr., 12.8-278

Spurr, G., 12.8-279

Lampert, F. F., 12.8-382

Halliday, E. C., 12.9-295

Meade, P. J., 12.9-297

Petrilli, F. L., 12.9-298

Bell, G. B., 12.10-296

Dubrovskaja, F. I., 12.11-190

U.S.R.A. Taft Sanitary Eng. Ctr., 12L-678

Atmospheric pollution, New Zealand

Wilkinson, I., 12.8-280

Atmospheric pollution and health

Nelson, N., 12.5-91

Noack, R., 12.7-441

Levine, B. S., 12.9-296

Alemany-Vall, R., 12.11-96

Atmospheric pollution control

Nedogibchenko, M. K., 12.2-265

Gast, Th., 12.4-93

Beriushev, K. G., 12.7-312

Wilkinson, I., 12.8-280

Holland, W. D. et al., 12.10-395

Amer. Soc. for Testing Materials, 12.11-3

Atmospheric pollution control programs

Faith, W. L., 12.3-5

Atmospheric pollution control studies

Haagen-Smit, A. J., 12.2-261

Atmospheric pollution disaster prevention program

Chass, R. L. et al., 12.11-189

Atmospheric pollution effects on cancer

Mancuso, T. F., 12.5-90

Atmospheric pollution effects on fog frequencies

Duvergé, P., 12.9-372

Atmospheric pollution effects on health

Breslow, L., 12.1-71

Atmospheric pollution effects on metabolism

La Nature (Paris), Feb. 1960, 12.1-72

Atmospheric pollution effects on mortality

du Mesnil du Buisson, E., 12.11-93

Atmospheric pollution effects on visibility

Steffens, C., 12.1-283

Holzworth, G. C., 12.2-34

Clean Air (Bur. of Air Sanitation, Calif.), 12L-675

Atmospheric pollution emissions

Rossano, A. T., Jr., 12.2-266

Atmospheric pollution forecasting

Prophet, D. T., 12N-129

Atmospheric pollution from radioactivity

Jurkiewicz, L. et al., 12.10-118

Atmospheric pollution in cities

Sawicki, E. et al., 12.8-383

Atmospheric pollution effects on visibility

Jäuregui O., E., 12.2-263

Atmospheric pollution measurement instruments

Steinhauser, F., 12.2-224

O'Konski, C. T. et al., 12.2-226

Sheldon, J. M. et al., 12.6-290

- Atmospheric pollution measurement techniques**
Steinhausner, F., 12.4-204
- Atmospheric pollution measurements**
O'Connor, T. C. et al., 12.9-300
- Atmospheric pollution meteorology**
Cramer, H. E., 12N-134
- Atmospheric pollution prevention**
Wipperrmann, F. et al., 12.11-194
- Atmospheric pollution studies**
Neiburger, M., 12.1-279
Gruber, C. W. et al., 12.2-222
Garnett, A., 12.5-246
West, P. W. et al., 12.7-315
U.S.W.B., 12.9-301
- Atmospheric pollution surveys**
McCormick, R. A., 12.1-221
- Atmospheric pollution symposia**
Amer. Soc. for Testing Materials, 12.11-3
- Atmospheric pollution test chambers**
Thuman, W. C. et al., 12.2-385
- Atmospheric pollution textbooks**
Faith, W. L., 12.3-5
- Atmospheric pollution variations**
Shephard, R. J., 12.4-218
- Atmospheric pollution-weather relationships**
Steinhausner, F., 12.4-204
Péczezy, G., 12.4-217
- Atmospheric potential gradient**
Gherzi, E. et al., 12.1-428
Clark, J. F., 12.2-426
- Atmospheric pressure changes**
Vetlov, I. P., 12L-170
- Atmospheric pressure effects**
Gaffney, D., 12N-233
- Atmospheric pressure field**
Nemchinov, S. V., 12L-159
- Atmospheric pressure oscillations**
Reber, G., 12.7-373
- Atmospheric pressure over the sea**
Sorkina, A. I., 12M-513
Zemliakov, V. M., 12M-552
- Atmospheric radiation**
Gal'perin, B. M. et al., 12.3-391
Brunt, D., 12H-15
- Atmospheric radiation measurements**
Möller, F., 12.3-223
Wark, D. Q., 12D-210
- Atmospheric radio phenomena**
Rybner, J. et al., 12.9-205
- Atmospheric radioactivity**
Steinhausner, F., 12.6-313
Lockhart, L. B., Jr., 12.10-116
Lugeon, J., 12L-76
- Atmospheric radioactivity measurement techniques**
Craig, H., 12M-227
- Atmospheric radioactivity measurements**
Amineva, T. P., 12.10-294
- Atmospheric refraction**
Saxton, J. A., 12.4-192
Gordon, S., 12.4-344
Williams, N. R., 12.8-394
- Atmospheric refraction and absorption**
Misme, P., 12.9-101
- Atmospheric refraction on Venus**
Link, F., 12J-54
Shekhtman, E. D., 12L-357
- Atmospheric research**
Weatherwise (Boston), 12.10-54
- Atmospheric scattering**
Malkevich, M. S., 12.5-287
- Atmospheric sounding data**
Golubov, R. S., 12L-230
- Atmospheric structure**
Gerson, N. C., 12B-77
Grimminger, G., 12D-30
Kellogg, W. W., 12D-45
Roberts, H. E., 12D-55
Anido, A. A., 12D-57
Bates, D. R., 12D-59, 12E-20
Demianczuk, P. P., 12D-63
Gerson, N. C., 12D-64, 12D-65
Havens, R. J. et al., 12D-67
Isimaru, Y., 12D-69
Paetzold, H. K., 12.5-245
Berkes, Z., 12E-21
Whipple, F. L., 12E-43
Newell, H. E., Jr. et al., 12E-60
Nat'l Acad. of Sciences, 12.6-71
Bilancini, R., 12F-4
Mathur, S. B. et al., 12F-64
Gauroy, P., 12F-81
- Dommett, R. L., 12F-96
Rogovskii, E. A., 12I-1
Isimaru, Y., 12I-18
Landsberg, H. E., 12I-24
Gerson, N. C., 12I-34
Rouleau, J. et al., 12I-39
Sharonov, V. V., 12I-40
Byers, H. R., 12I-46
Whipple, F. L., 12I-56
Bates, D. R., 12I-70
Kharadze, E. K. et al., 12I-81
Beliakov, M. V., 12.10-31
Firsoff, V. A., 12J-132
Goody, R. M., 12J-146
Misme, P., 12.11-101
- Atmospheric structure textbooks**
Zavarina, M. V., 12D-19
- Atmospheric temperatures**
Pogosian, Kh. P., 12.1-359
Beliakov, M. V., 12.10-31
- Atmospheric thermodynamics**
Stroud, W. G. et al., 12D-198
Möller, F., 12.8-228
- Atmospheric tides**
Jobert, G., 12.3-332
Sawada, R., 12.11-269
Unoki, S., 12M-486
- Atmospheric transmission**
Stevens, N. B. et al., 12.3-238
- Atmospheric transparency**
Fomenko, B. D., 12.8-315
Miurk, Kh., 12.8-316
Paszyński, J., 12.9-337
- Atmospheric transparency of Mars**
Martz, E. P., Jr., 12J-109
Kucherov, N. I., 12J-121
- Atmospheric turbidity**
Paszyński, J., 12.9-337
- Atmospheric turbulence**
Förchtgott, J., 12.1-334
Longley, R. W., 12.2-295
Stewart, R. W., 12.3-279
Press, H. et al., 12.3-337
Rona, T. P., 12.3-338
Dingle, A. N., 12.3-341
Thompson, M. C., Jr. et al., 12.4-262
Wilkins, E. M., 12.5-259
Israel, H., 12.5-413
Baroni, A., 12.6-355
Kurilova, Iu. V. et al., 12.6-356, 12.6-357
Schmidt, F. H., 12.7-330
Lominadze, V. P. et al., 12.8-69
Vinogradova, O. P., 12.8-194

- Crossley, A. F., 12.8-337
 Smith, F. B. et al., 12.9-315
 Roulleau, J. et al., 12I-39
 House, D. C. et al., 12.10-309
 Gruza, G. V., 12.11-211
 Venkateswara Rao, D., 12.11-329
 Viaut, A., 12L-567
 Slobodov, B. Ia., 12N-50
 Mamakin, V. N., 12N-118
 Pasquill, F., 12N-123
 Zavarina, M. V., 12N-127
- Atmospheric wave forms**
 Wait, J. R., 12.7-155
- Atmospheric waves**
 Jacchia, L. G., 12E-105
 Gossard, E. E., 12.7-375
 Donn, W. L., 12.11-267
- Atolls**
 Munk, W. H. et al., 12M-278
- Atomic blast detection**
 Northrop, J. et al., 12.10-205
- Atomic bomb on moon**
 Ehricke, K. A. et al., 12.5-109
- A.E.C. test site, Nevada**
 Nagler, K. M. et al., 12.1-87
- Atomic explosion effects**
 Rajewsky, B. et al., 12.8-19
 India. Defence Science Organization, 12.10-20
- Atomic explosion effects on the ionosphere**
 Steiger, W. R., 12A-225
- Atomic explosion effects on weather**
 Schuurin, C., 12N-292
- Atomic explosion-hurricane relationships**
 Schuurin, C., 12N-292
- Atomic explosions**
 Mackenzie, J. K., 12H-74
- Atomic interactions**
 Meador, W. E., Jr., 12.4-351
- Atomic nitrogen in thermosphere**
 Nicolet, M., 12.1-292
- Atomic oxygen**
 Branscomb, L. M. et al., 12B-33
 Das, A. K., 12F-3
- Atomic radiation bibliographies**
 Rajewsky, B. et al., 12.8-19
- Atomic radiation effects**
 Miyake, Y. et al., 12.10-121
- Audibility zones**
 Whipple, F. J. W., 12D-85
 Haurwitz, B., 12D-89
- Regula, H., 12D-94
 Haskell, N. A., 12D-97
 Kölzer, J., 12D-110
 Cox, E. F. et al., 12E-15
- Audio-frequency geomagnetic fluctuations**
 Wilcox, J. B., 12.7-163
 Heirtzler, J. R. et al., 12.7-178
- Audio systems**
 Ives, R. L., 12.8-115
- August's psychrometer**
 Sobišek, B., 12.1-241
- Aurora abstracts**
 Inst. of Radio Engineers, N. Y., 12A-103
- Aurora australis**
 Sky and Telescope (N. Y.); 12A-18
 Cullington, A. L., 12A-51
 Frankpitt, B. L. et al., 12A-78
 Hatherton, T., 12A-99
 Malville, J. M., 12A-148
 Sandner, W., 12A-207
 Seed, T. J. et al., 12A-215
 Thomsen, I. L., 12A-235, 12A-236
 Vestine, E. H., 12A-245
- Aurora australis catalogs**
 Schneider, O., 12A-211
 Thomsen, I. L. et al., 12A-237
- Aurora australis data**
 Parsons, N. R. et al., 12A-181
 Rodewald, M., 12A-201
- Aurora balloon measurements**
 Anderson, K. A. et al., 12A-7
- Aurora borealis**
 Gartlein, C. W., 12A-84
 Owen, L., 12A-179
 Omholt, A., 12B-140
- Aurora manuals**
 Thomsen, I. L., 12A-235
- Aurora of Jan. 21-22, 1957**
 Priroda (Moscow), 12A-193
- Aurora of Sept. 13, 1957**
 Weiss, A. A. et al., 12A-250
- Aurora of Feb. 1958**
 Iudin, Iu. L., 12A-110
- Aurora of Sept. 4, 1958**
 Van Sabben, D., 12D-242
- Aurora symposia**
 Chicago Univ. Yerkes Observ., 12A-48
- Auroral absorption of cosmic radio waves**
 Fleischer, R., 12B-184
- Auroral activity**
 Vassy, E., 12.1-127
- Auroral afterglow**
 Brömer, H. H., 12B-34
 Herman, L. et al., 12B-89
 Mitra, S. K., 12B-118
- Auroral arcs**
 Elvey, C. T., 12A-67
 O'Brien, B. J. et al., 12A-177
 Roach, F. E. et al., 12A-197, 12A-198
 Steiger, W. R., 12A-225
 Barbier, D. et al., 12B-13
 Chamberlain, J. W., 12B-43
 Vestine, E. H., 12B-177
 Wescott, E. M. et al., 12.4-153
 Barbier, D., 12.9-218
- Auroral atlases**
 Jones, A. V., 12A-115
- Auroral bibliographies**
 London. Science Museum Science Library, 12A-133
 Resnick, R. et al., 12A-195
 Störmer, C., 12A-229
 Chamberlain, J. W., 12B-48
- Auroral catalogs**
 Matsushita, S., 12A-153
- Auroral cloudiness relationships**
 McQuistan, G. W. et al., 12A-146
- Auroral coruscations**
 Campbell, W. H. et al., 12.9-219
- Auroral data**
 McInnes, B. et al., 12A-137
 Netherlands. Met. Inst., 12A-170
 Sandner, W., 12A-206
 Störmer, C., 12A-228
 Vegard, L. et al., 12E-129
- Auroral descriptions**
 Davis, T. N., 12A-57
 Fedorovich, B. A., 12A-69
 Maffei, P., 12A-147
 Zeitschrift für Meteorologie (Berlin), 12A-175
 Paton, J., 12A-187
 Roach, F. E. et al., 12A-197
 Störmer, C., 12A-230
 Böhme, W., 12B-29
 Priroda (Moscow), 12B-123
 Fleischer, R., 12B-184
- Auroral distribution**
 Chapman, S., 12A-45
 Elvey, C. T. et al., 12A-65
 McInnes, B. et al., 12.5-135
- Auroral disturbances**
 Mariani, F. et al., 12.9-177
- Auroral drift**
 Bless, R. C. et al., 12A-30

- Kim, J. S. et al., 12A-121, 125-133
 Meinel, A. B., 12A-159
 Nichols, B., 12A-173
 Bhattacharyya, B. K., 125-134
- Auroral E layer origin**
 Dieminger, W. E., 12B-59
- Auroral echo distribution**
 McNamara, A. G., 124-356
- Auroral effects**
 Mednikova, N. V., 12A-156
- Auroral effects on geoelectric field**
 Israël, H., 12B-96
- Auroral effects on radio propagation**
 Rybner, J. et al., 12A-203
 Gerson, N. C., 12B-78
 Agy, V., 128-109
- Auroral electrojet**
 Chamberlain, J. W. et al., 12B-50
 McIlwain, C. E., 12B-110
- Auroral emissions**
 Lebedinskiĭ, A. I., 12A-130
 Manning, E. R. et al., 12A-150
 Bates, D. R., 12B-18
 Chapman, S., 12B-52
 Harrison, A. W. et al., 12B-85
 Muliarchik, T. M., 12B-121, 12E-143, 12E-168
 Nicolet, M., 12B-127
 Vassy, A. et al., 12B-163
 Arpigny, C., 1210-196
- Auroral energy**
 Frishman, I. G., 125-131
- Auroral effects on radio stars**
 Benson, R. F., 12A-27
- Auroral energy excitation mechanisms**
 Bates, D. R., 12B-16
 Chamberlain, J. W., 12B-41
 Fan, C. Y., 12B-64
 Omholt, A., 12B-139
 Seaton, M. J., 12B-151, 12B-152
- Auroral F spectrograms**
 Vegard, L., 12B-172
- Auroral forms**
 Abramov, R. V., 12A-3
 Feibelman, W. A., 12A-70
 Frankpitt, B. L. et al., 12A-78
 Lyon, G. F., 12A-134
 Beiser, A., 12B-20
 Barbier, D., 129-218
- Auroral frequencies**
 McQuistan, G. W. et al., 12A-146
 Mayaud, P. N., 12A-155
- Sandner, W., 12A-206 to 12A-208
 Thomsen, I. L., 12A-236
 Vestine, E. H., 12A-245
 Bartha, L., Jr., 12B-14
 Nikol'skiĭ, A. P., 12.7-171
- Auroral-geomagnetic relationships**
 Akasofu, S., 12A-6
 Bhattacharyya, B. K., 12A-28
 Campbell, W. H., 12A-37
 Chapman, S. et al., 12A-47
 Hatherton, T. et al., 12A-98
 Heppner, J. P., 12A-101
 Kaiser, T. R., 12A-118
 Kim, J. S. et al., 12A-121
 Murcay, W. B., 12A-168
 Watkins, C. D., 12A-248
 Campbell, W. H., 12B-38
 Fan, C. Y., 12B-65
 Giorgi, M., 12B-80
 Heppner, J. P., 12B-86
 Romick, G. J. et al., 12B-149
 Vestine, E. H. et al., 12B-175 to 12B-177
 Hessler, V. P., 125-29
 Chapman, S., 126-196
 McEwen, J. et al., 12A-135
 McQuistan, G. W. et al., 12A-144
- Auroral height distribution**
 Harang, L., 12A-94
 McEwen, J. et al., 12A-135
- Auroral height frequencies**
 Egedal, J., 12E-4
- Auroral height measurements**
 Bartels, J., 1210-75
- Auroral heights**
 Currie, B. W. et al., 12A-53, 12A-54
 Elvey, C. T. et al., 12A-64, 12A-67
 Harang, L., 12A-93
 McQuistan, G. W. et al., 12A-145
 Störmer, C., 12A-228, 12A-230
 Angenheister, G., 12F-1
- Auroral helium lines**
 Bates, D. R., 12B-18
- Auroral hydrogen lines**
 Gal'perin, Iu. I., 12A-81, 12A-82, 12B-72
 Bagariatskiĭ, B. A., 12B-10, 12B-11, 12.4-355
 Bates, D. R., 12B-18
 Chamberlain, J. W., 12B-41
 Fan, C. Y., 12B-65
 Gartlein, C. W. et al., 12B-74
 Meinel, A. B., 12B-115
- Shuiskai, F. K., 12B-155
 Vegard, L., 12B-168, 12B-169, 12B-171
 Petrie, W., 12E-28
 Herman, L., 12.9-221
- Auroral instruments**
 Jacka, F. et al., 12A-111
 Saskatchewan Univ. Physics Dept., 12A-209
- Auroral intensities**
 St. Amand, P. et al., 12A-204
 Chamberlain, J. W., 12B-43
 Herman, L., 12.9-221
- Auroral intensity distribution**
 Shuiskai, F. K., 12B-154
- Auroral intensity measurement techniques**
 Manning, E. R. et al., 12A-150
 Shepherd, G. G., 12A-220
- Auroral intensity measurements**
 Harrison, A. W. et al., 12B-84
- Auroral intensity variations**
 Murcay, W. B., 12A-168
 Vassy, A. et al., 12A-243
 Meek, J. H., 12B-112
 Romick, G. J. et al., 12B-149
- Auroral investigations**
 Chapman, S., 12A-42
- Auroral ionization**
 Forsyth, P. A. et al., 12A-76
 Gerson, N. C., 12A-89
 Kaiser, T. R., 12A-117, 12A-118, 12B-102
 Mawdsley, J., 12A-154
 Nichols, B., 12A-173
 Bullough, K. et al., 12B-36
 Unwin, R. S., 12B-161
- Auroral ionization detection**
 Stein, S., 12A-226
- Auroral ionization drift measurements**
 Nichols, B., 12A-172
- Auroral ionization in E region**
 Campbell, W. H. et al., 12.8-168
- Auroral ionization of E layer**
 Nichols, B., 12A-172
- Auroral-ionospheric relationships**
 Campbell, W. H., 12A-38
 Knecht, R. W., 12A-122
 Nakata, Y., 12A-169
 Rumi, G. C., 12A-202
 Shapley, A. H., 12A-218
 Stoffregen, W. et al., 12A-233

- Vegard, L., 12A-244
 Meek, J. H., 12B-112
 Weaver, J. T. et al., 12B-181
- Auroral latitudes**
 Vassy, A. et al., 12A-243
- Auroral layer ionization**
 Rawer, K., 12A-194
- Auroral luminescence**
 Ashburn, E. V., 12A-13
 Hunten, D. M. et al., 12B-94
- Auroral luminescence spectra**
 Vegard, L., 12B-172
- Auroral luminosity**
 Dzhordzhio, N. V., 12A-62
 Roach, F. E. et al., 12A-198
 Morel-Viard, J., 12B-120
 Omholt, A., 12B-134
- Auroral luminosity—altitude curves**
 Griffing, G. W. et al., 12B-83
- Auroral-magnetic relations**
 Bullough, K. et al., 12B-36
 Coulomb, J., 12B-57
 Ferraro, V. C. A., 12B-67
 Heppner, J. P., 12B-87
 Meek, J. H., 12B-112
- Auroral model experiments**
 Block, L., 12B-28
- Auroral models**
 Science News Letter (Wash., D. C.), 12A-223
 Batcher, R. R., 12.5-129
- Auroral morphology**
 Meinel, A. B., 12A-158
 Glasgal, R., 12B-81
 Davis, T. N., 12.9-220
- Auroral motions**
 Akasofu, S., 12A-6
- Auroral movement**
 Feibelman, W. A., 12A-70
 Mawdsley, J., 12A-154
- Auroral networks**
 Currie, B. W., 12A-55
- Auroral nitrogen bands**
 Bagariatskiĭ, B. A. et al., 12A-19
 Petrie, W., 12A-190, 12E-61
 Herman, L. et al., 12B-89, 12B-90, 12.9-222
 Jones, A. V. et al., 12B-101, 12F-56
 Omholt, A., 12B-138
 Roesler, F. L. et al., 12B-148
 Stewart, D. T., 12B-159
 Vegard, L., 12E-2
 Hunten, D. M., 12.7-186
 Mastrup, F., 12.7-187
- Auroral observation, Antarctica**
 Gartlein, C. W., 12A-83
- Auroral observation manuals**
 Chapman, S. et al., 12A-46
- Auroral observation program**
 Nicolet, M., 12A-174
 Paton, J., 12A-182
 Wetterlotse (Hamburg), 12A-192
 Gartlein, C. W., 12B-75
- Auroral observation stations**
 IGY, 1957/58, 12A-104
- Auroral observation techniques**
 Benditskiĭ, N. D., 12A-26
 Brown, R. H. et al., 12A-34
 Seed, T. J., 12A-216
 Uppsala. Univ. Ionos. Observ., 12B-162
 McInnes, B., 12.5-130
 Jarrett, A. H., 12.6-185
- Auroral observations**
 Scientific American (N. Y.), 12A-2
 Split, Yugoslavia. Hydrografska Inst. Mornarice. Meteorološki Odsjek, 12A-15
 Marine Observer (London), 12A-16
 Sky and Telescope (N. Y.), 12A-18
 Barbier, D., 12A-23
 Buinitskiĭ, V. Kh. et al., 12A-35
 Jacka, F. et al., 12A-111
 Kalm, P., 12A-119
 Karapiperis, L. N., 12A-120
 Malville, J. M., 12A-148
 Mironov, A. V. et al., 12A-165
 Norske Inst. for Kosmisk Fysikk, 12A-176
 Rodewald, M. et al., 12A-199, 12A-200
 Sandner, W., 12A-205
 Schuberg, G., 12A-213
 Thomsen, I. L., 12A-235
 Van Sabben, D., 12A-241
 Barbier, D., 12B-12
 Djakow, A., 12B-60
 Heppner, J. P., 12B-86
 Zeitschrift für Meteorologie (Berlin), 12B-131
 Gadsden, M. et al., 12.9-217
 Herman, L., 12.9-221
- Auroral observations during eclipses**
 Chapman, S. et al., 12A-41
- Auroral observations from ships**
 Paton, J., 12A-186
- Auroral observations, Antarctica**
 Law, P. G. et al., 12A-1288
- Auroral observatories**
 Clark, K. C. et al., 12A-499
- Auroral particle flux measurements**
 Davis, L. R. et al., 12.10-197
- Auroral particle measurements**
 McIlwain, C. E., 12.10-198
- Auroral particles**
 Bates, D. R. et al., 12B-177
 Chapman, S. et al., 12B-533
 Fleischman, O. et al., 12E-68
 Hoyle, F., 12B-91
 McIlwain, C. E., 12B-110
 Omholt, A., 12B-137
 Petukhov, V. A., 12B-143
 Loughnan, C. J., 12.7-167
 Inoue, Y., 12.9-232
- Auroral patterns**
 Davis, T. N., 12.9-220
- Auroral periodicities**
 Gleissberg, W., 12A-90
- Auroral photograph calculations**
 McQuistan, G. W., et al., 12A-144
- Auroral photographs**
 Feibelman, W. A., 12A-70
 Owren, L., 12A-179
 Störmer, C., 12A-229
- Auroral photography**
 Elvey, C. T., 12A-67
 Frankpitt, B. L. et al., 12A-78
 Gadsden, M., 12A-80
 McQuistan, G. W. et al., 12A-145
 Meinel, A. B., 12A-158
 Stoffregen, W., 12A-231
 Herman, L. et al., 12B-88
- Auroral photography new works**
 Stoffregen, W., 12A-231
- Auroral photometry**
 Ashburn, E. V., 12A-12
- Auroral physics**
 Akademiia Nauk SSSR, 12B-1
 Beiser, A., 12B-21
 Bennett, W. H. et al., 12B-22
 Branscomb, L. M. et al., 12B-33
 Dalgarno, A. et al., 12B-58
 Jarmain, W. R. et al., 12B-98
 McCarroll, R. J. et al., 12B-109

- Nicholls, R. W., 12B-124
 Omholt, A. et al., 12B-135, 12B-138
 Nicholls, R. W., 12B-160
 Vegard, L., 12E-6
 Harang, L., 12F-5
- Auroral physics bibliographies**
 Chamberlain, J. W. et al., 12B-40
- Auroral physics conferences**
 Conf. on Auroral Physics, July 23-26, 1951, London, Ontario, 12B-55
 Gerson, N. C., 12B-79
- Auroral physics research**
 Saskatchewan. Univ. Physics Dept., 12A-209
 Brömer, H. H., 12B-34
 Vegard, L., 12B-167, 12E-14
 Wallace, L. V. et al., 12B-178
- Auroral plotter (Ascagraph)**
 Elvey, C. T. et al., 12.6-184
- Auroral polarization**
 Duncan, R. A., 12.4-358
- Auroral primaries**
 Chamberlain, J. W. et al., 12B-50
- Auroral proton streams**
 Bennett, W. H., 12B-23
 McIlwain, C. E., 12B-110
 Murcray, W. B. et al., 12B-122
- Auroral pulsations**
 Campbell, W. H., 12A-37, 12A-38
- Auroral radiations**
 Anderson, K. A. et al., 12A-7
 Ashburn, E. V. et al., 12A-14
 Hartz, T. R., 12A-97
 Korff, S. A. et al., 12A-123
 Murcray, W. B., 12A-167
 Winckler, J. R. et al., 12A-251
 Meredith, L. H. et al., 12B-117
 Singer, S. F., 12B-156
- Auroral radio wave sources**
 Peterson, A. M., 12.8-136
- Auroral ray luminosity**
 Chamberlain, J. W., 12B-44
- Auroral rays**
 Gadsden, M. et al., 12.8-169
- Auroral recorders**
 Hunten, D. M., 12A-102
 McNamara, A. G., 12A-143
- Auroral reflections**
 Forsyth, P. A., 12A-74
- Auroral research**
 Arkhangel'skiĭ, B. F. et al., 12A-8
 Chapman, S., 12A-44
 Currie, B. W., 12A-56
 News of Norway (Wash., D. C.), 12A-68
 Geophysical Research in Norway, 12A-87
 Millman, P. M., 12A-164
 Vegard, L., 12B-174
 Currie, B. W., 12E-111
- Auroral research with rockets**
 Jackson, J. E. et al., 12A-112
- Auroral rotation phenomenon**
 Weill, G., 12A-249
- Auroral-solar relationships**
 Bagariatskiĭ, B. A., 12A-21
 Karapiperis, L. N., 12A-120
 Meinel, A. B. et al., 12A-160
 Owren, L., 12A-179
 Vestine, E. H., 12A-245
 Naturwissenschaftliche Rundschau (Stuttgart), 12A-247
 Paton, J., 12B-142
 Gadsden, M. et al., 12.9-217
- Auroral spectra**
 Ashburn, E. V., 12A-11
 Bagariatskiĭ, B. A. et al., 12A-19, 12B-9, 12B-10
 Chicago Univ. Yerkes Observ., 12A-48
 Dufay, M., 12A-60
 Harang, L., 12A-94
 Jones, A. V., 12A-115
 Krasovskii, V. I., 12A-125
 Meinel, A. B., 12A-157
 Omholt, A., 12A-178
 Pearse, R. W. B., 12A-188
 Petrie, W. et al., 12A-191
 Shklovskii, I. S., 12A-222
 Altshuler, S., 12B-7
 Bates, D. R. et al., 12B-19
 Bernard, R. G., 12B-25
 Chamberlain, J. W. et al., 12B-40, 12B-42
 Elvey, C. T., 12B-61
 Fan, C. Y. et al., 12B-62, 12B-63
 Gal'perin, Iu. I., 12B-72
 Garstang, R. H., 12B-73
 Gribbon, P. W. F. et al., 12B-82
 Herman, L. et al., 12B-89
 Hunten, D. M. et al., 12B-92, 12B-93
 Khvostikov, I. A., 12B-105
 Meinel, A. B., 12B-114 to 12B-116
 Nicholls, R. W., 12B-125
- Nicolet, M., 12B-128, 12B-129
 Omholt, A., 12B-133, 12B-140
 Current Science (Bangalore), 12B-141
 Pillow, M. E., 12B-144
 Shepherd, G. G. et al., 12B-153
 Shuiskai, F. K., 12B-154
 Vegard, L., 12B-166, 12B-167, 12E-3, 12E-5, 12E-6, 12E-14, 12E-30, 12E-42, 12E-53
 Petrie, W., 12E-27, 12E-28, 12E-52, 12E-73
 Gusev, P. I., 12F-2
 Hunten, D. M., 12.7-186
 Barbier, D., 12.9-218
 Arpigny, C., 12.10-196
- Auroral spectral intensity**
 Bagariatskiĭ, B. A., 12A-20
 Harrison, A. W., 12B-85
 Kariagina, Z. V., 12B-104
 Omholt, A., 12B-136
- Auroral spectrograms**
 Vegard, L. et al., 12B-170
- Auroral spectrographs**
 Jones, A. V. et al., 12A-114
- Auroral spectrography**
 Bates, D. R., 12B-16
 Herman, L., 12.9-222
- Auroral spectrometers**
 Shepherd, G. G. et al., 12B-153
- Auroral spectrometry**
 Saskatchewan. Univ. Physics Dept., 12A-209
- Auroral spectroscopy**
 Dufay, J., 12A-59
 Vegard, L., 12A-244, 12B-165
 Hunten, D. M., 12B-95
- Auroral spectrum measurements**
 Vegard, L., 12H-5
- Auroral spectrum variations**
 Fan, C. Y., et al., 12B-62
- Auroral streamer drift**
 McLaughlin, D. B., 12A-139
- Auroral studies**
 Little, C. G., 12A-132
- Auroral temperatures**
 Shepherd, G. G. et al., 12A-221, 12E-87
 Jones, A. V. et al., 12B-100, 12B-101, 12E-81, 12F-56
 Muliarchik, T. M., 12B-121, 12E-143
 Wallace, L. et al., 12B-179, 12E-152, 12E-168
 Penndorf, R., 12E-8

- Vegard, L., 12E-30
 Harang, L., 12E-48
 Armstrong, E. B., 12E-57,
 12E-130
 Mathews, W. G. et al. 12E-
 179

Auroral textbooks

- Störmer, C., 12A-229
 Harang, L., 12E-48

Auroral theories

- Ferraro, V. C. A., 12A-73
 Isaev, S. I., 12A-109
 Lebedinskii, A. I., 12A-130
 Störmer, C., 12A-229
 Sucksdorff, G. E., 12A-234
 Alfvén, H., 12B-3, 12B-4,
 12B-6
 Ågström, E., 12B-8
 Bates, D. R., 12B-15
 Bennett, W. H., 12B-24
 Block, L., 12B-27
 Chamberlain, J. W., 12B-45
 to 12B-47
 Chapman, S., 12B-51, 12B-
 52
 Ferraro, V. C. A., 12B-66
 Landseer-Jones, B. C., 12B-
 108
 Meek, J. H., 12B-113
 Montalbetti, R. et al., 12B-
 119
 Reid, G. C., 12B-146
 Roberts, W. R., 12B-147
 Evening Star (Wash.,
 D. C.), 12B-150
 Vassy, E., 12B-164
 Vegard, L., 12B-168
 Wax, N., 12B-180
 Wu, Ta-you, 12B-182
 Chapman, S., 12.6-196
 Agy, V., 12.8-166

Auroral types

- Priroda (Moscow), 12B-123

Auroral V spectrograms

- Vegard, L., 12B-172

Auroral zone atmospheric structure

- Horowitz, R., et al., 12E-
 137

Auroral zone attenuation of short waves

- Agy, V., 12A-5

Auroral zone disturbances

- Fel'dshtein, Ia. I. et al.,
 12A-72
 Rumi, G. C., 12A-202

Auroral zone temperatures

- Petrie, W., 12A-190, 12E-
 28, 12E-61
 Roessler, F. L. et al., 12B-
 148
 Vegard, L., 12E-2

Auroral zones

- Hatherton, T., 12A-99
 Slaucitajs, L., 12A-224
 Barbier, D. et al., 12B-13
 Fukushima, N., 12B-71
 Matsushita, S., 12B-111
 Meek, J. H., 12B-113
 Nikolskii, A. P., 12B-130
 Whale, H. A., 12.4-357
 Whitham, K. et al., 12.9-199

Auroras

- Hulburt, E. O., 12.1-291
 Armstrong, E. B., 12A-10
 Marine Observer (London),
 12A-17
 Birfel'd, Ia. G., 12A-29
 Castillo, P., 12A-40
 Currie, B. W., 12A-52
 Dufay, J., 12A-58
 Elvey, C. T. et al., 12A-64
 Elvey, C. T., 12A-66
 Feibelman, W. A., 12A-71
 Gerson, N. C., 12A-88
 Hartz, T. R., 12A-95
 Isaev, S. I., 12A-108
 Kosibowa, S., 12A-124
 Lange-Hesse, G., 12A-127
 McNamara, A. G. et al.,
 12A-140
 Massey, H. S. W., 12A-152
 Meinel, A. B., 12A-161
 Paton, J. et al., 12A-184,
 12A-185
 Seaton, S. L., 12A-214
 Sucksdorff, G. E., 12A-234
 Visser, S. W., 12A-246
 Winckler, J. R. et al., 12A-
 251
 Alfvén, H., 12B-2
 Ågström, E., 12B-8
 Booker, H. G., 12B-31
 Calif. Inst. of Technology,
 12B-37
 Ferraro, V. C. A., 12B-67
 Gavrillov, V., 12B-76
 Gerson, N. C., 12B-77
 Khvostikov, I. A., 12B-105
 Kitamura, T., 12B-107
 Paton, J., 12B-142
 Seaton, M. J., 12B-151
 Vassy, E., 12B-164, 12D-2
 Liemohn, H., 12.4-359
 Gerson, N. C., 12D-64
 Hulburt, E. O., 12D-68
 Vegard, L., 12E-1
 Massey, H. S. W., 12E-70
 Armstrong, E. B., 12E-109
 Davis, T. N., 12.9-220
 Pogorelov, V. I. et al., 12.9-
 223
 Gerson, N. C., 12I-34

See also High latitude
 auroras; Pulsating au-
 roras

Auroras, Central Mexico

- Hernández Corzo, G. et al.,
 12B-56

Auroras, Mexico

- Adem, J., 12A-4

Austausch coefficient

- Hsieh, Yi-ping et al., 12N-
 114

- Pfeiffer, H., 12N-190

Australian air mass types

- Anderson, V. G., 12B-60

Australian National Antarctic Research Expedition

- Doyen, P., 12.1-399

Australian National Antarctic Research Expedition 1956-1957

- Bunt, J. S., 12.5-156

Australian Antarctic Research Expedition, 1958-1959

- Law, P. G., 12.9-30

Austrian participation in IGY

- Steinhauser, F., 12.3-20

Autocorrelation function

- Shimanuki, A., 12N-126

Autocorrelation in precipitation amounts

- Kotz, S., 12.11-335

Automatic air-borne stations

- Olshevsky, D. E., 12L-505

Automatic bathymeter thermobathygraphs

- Shenderovich, I. M. et al.,
 12M-139

Automatic data collection

- Brown, R. M., 12.5-190

Automatic drifting lake stations

- Dimaksian, A. M., 12C-57

Automatic hydrometeorological operations

- Syiko, A. A. et al., 12.7-299

Automatic oceanographic data processing

- Woods Hole Oceanographic
 Inst., 12M-76

Automatic potentiometric titrator

- Miyake, Y. et al., 12M-146

Automatic radiation recorders

- Kassander, A. R. et al.,
 12.2-207

Automatic recording instruments

- Fateev, N. P., 12.8-247

Automatic recording stations

- Speranskaia, A. A., 12C-220

- Automatic weather stations**
Powell, B. W., 12.3-232
Goettelman, R. C. et al., 12.5-95
Von Wald, W. A., Jr. et al., 12.8-253
- Automobile exhaust pollution**
Heim de Balzac, H. et al., 12.1-274
Dubrovskaja, F. I., 12.1-277
Nedogibchenko, M. K., 12.2-265
- Autoradiographs**
Marquardt, W., 12.8-100
- Avalanche classification**
Akkuratov, V. N., 12.11-359
- Avalanche control**
Richter, H., 12.7-96
La Chapelle, E. R., 12.10-372
- Avalanche forecasting**
La Chappelle, E. R., 12.10-372
- Avalanche formation**
Iashina, A. V., 12.2-396
- Avalanche frequency distribution**
Gams, I., 12.11-358
- Avalanche hydrology**
Losev, K. S., 12.11-144
- Avalanche warning services**
Miyazaki, K., 12L-498
- Avalanches**
Kisin, I. M. et al., 12.11-146
- Aviation medicine**
Lovelace Found. for Med. Educ. and Research, Albuquerque, N. M., 12.3-2
- Aviation meteorology**
U.S.W.B., 12N-426
- Aviation meteorology handbooks**
Gr. Brit. Met. Off., 12.7-16
- Aviation meteorology manuals**
U. S. Office of Naval Operations, 12.1-16
- Aviation weather maps**
Amer. Technical Soc., Chicago, 12L-48
- Awards**
Hagarty, J. H., 12.8-217
- Axisymmetric turbulences**
Ohji, M., 12.2-282
- Azotic acid**
Bineau, A., 12G-4
- B**
- B. T. records**
Hakodate, Japan. Marine Observ., 12M-987
- Back-scattering from ice spheres**
Herman, B. M. et al., 12.3-307
- Bacteria in sea water**
Jannasch, H. W. et al., 12M-643
- Bacterial effects on sea water**
Skopintsev, B. A., 12M-719
- Bai-u**
Takenaga, K., 12.10-362
Kinoshita, M., 12M-532
Saito, T., 12N-143
Ishimaru, Y., 12N-345
Ogata, T. et al., 12N-484
Imakado, M., 12N-498
- Bai-u, Japan (1957)**
Sugaya, S., 12.3-399
- Bai-u circulation**
Tomioka, S., 12.5-358
- Bai-u rainfall forecasting**
Sugaya, S., 12.3-399
Niigata, Japan. Met. Observ., 12L-555
- Bai-u season**
Takenaga, K., 12L-556
- Bai-u variations**
Yamamoto, T., 12.11-220
- Balance equation**
Gilchfist, B., 12.10-267
Miyakoda, K., 12N-24
Kasahara, A., 12N-302
- Ball lightning**
Zalesskiĭ, Iu. M., 12.5-412
Davydov, B. V., 12.5-415
Hill, E. L., 12.6-449
- Ball lightning formation**
Watson, W. K. R., 12.6-450
- Ball lightning theories**
Tonks, L., 12.11-399
- Ballistic density**
Moorman, T. S., 12.1-94
- Ballistic meteorological correctors**
Moorman, T. S., 12.1-94
- Ballistic missile testing meteorological instrumentation**
U. S. Naval Ordnance Test Station, China Lake, Calif., 12.5-39
- Ballistic wind corrections**
Moorman, T. S., 12.1-94
- Ballistics**
Armendariz, M., 12.6-275
Hewson, E. W. et al., 12.7-380
- Balloon ascension rates**
Plantier, M. et al., 12.7-273
- Balloon-borne neutron counters**
Korff, S. A. et al., 12A-123
- Balloon-borne spectrographs**
Murray, D. G. et al., 12H-104
- Balloon-borne spectrometers**
Murray, D. G., 12H-106
- Balloon-borne telescopes**
de Vaucouleurs, G., 12.9-184
- Balloon capsule Manhigh II**
Simons, D. G., 12.6-274
- Balloon clusters**
Dollfus, A., 12H-88
- Balloon equipment**
Shechet, M. L., 12.7-274
- Balloon experiments**
Killen, G. L., 12.5-193
- Balloon infrared measurement techniques**
Strong, J., 12.8-314
- Balloon instrumentation**
Simons, D. G., 12.6-274
U. S. Air Force, 12.7-275
- Balloon launching**
Reshetov, V. D., 12.1-237
- Balloon measurement of water content of atmosphere**
Waters, J. L., 12.7-292
- Balloon motion**
Howe, J. T. et al., 12.6-273
- Balloon observations**
Dollfus, A., 12J-106
- Balloon operations**
U. S. Air Force, 12.7-275
- Balloon soundings**
Mantis, H. T. et al., 12.7-269
- Balmer lines**
Chamberlain, J. W., 12B-41
Meinel, A. B., 12B-115
Petrie, W., 12E-28
Cayrel, R. et al., 12.6-147
- Balneological therapy**
Lühr, K., 12.8-93
- Balneology**
Böer, W., 12.5-383
- Baltic Ice-Lake**
Kullengberg, B., 12C-127
- Baltoro Glacier**
Marussi, A., 12.3-136
- Band-wave movement**
La Fond, E. C. et al., 12M-385
- Banner clouds**
Jefferson, C. J., 12.3-387
- Bar-built estuaries**
Posner, G. S., 12M-418
- Baric fields**
Lecce, B. et al., 12.10-316
- Baric topography**
Pogossian, Kh. P., 12N-161
- Barium in sea water**
Goldberg, E. D., 12M-1081

- Baroclinic atmosphere**
 Monin, A. S. et al., 12.2-235
- Baroclinic disturbances**
 Chao, J., 12.4-236
 Kuo, H. L., 12N-3
- Baroclinic instability**
 Boville, B. W., 12.11-47
- Baroclinic layer of the sea**
 Neumann, G., 12M-536
- Baroclinic models**
 Lowell, S. C., 12.2-281
 Fleagle, R. G., 12.6-325
 Brandeys, S., 12L-178
 Reed, R. J., 12L-248
- Baroclinic ocean layer**
 Kibel', I. A., 12.5-4
- Baroclinic stability**
 Green, J. S. A., 12.6-328
- Baroclinic waves**
 Boville, B. W., 12.6-336
- Baroclinic waves in a rotating fluid**
 Fultz, D. et al., 12.3-274
- Baroclinicity**
 Slobodov, B. Ia., 12.4-208
 Romov, A. I., 12N-167
- Barograms**
 Linés Escardó, A., 12.7-445
- Barographs**
 Shinnars, W., 12.2-51
- Barometers**
 Yajima, Y., 12.7-279
 Petrov, G. D., 12.8-25
- Barometric contours over Atlantic Ocean**
 Isaev, E. A., 12M-496
- Barometric contours over Eurasia**
 Isaev, E. A., 12M-496
- Barometric depressions**
 Maede, H., 12N-236
- Barometric formulas**
 Rogovskii, E. A., 12I-1
- Barometric leveling**
 Braaten, N. F., 12.7-377
 Tardi, P., 12.11-116
- Barometric leveling manuals**
 Petrov, G. D., 12.8-25
- Barotropic atmospheres**
 Dobryshman, E. M. et al., 12.10-272
- Barotropic forecast errors**
 Spiegler, D. B., 12.10-378
- Barotropic forecast evaluations**
 Cressman, G. P., 12.10-266
- Barotropic forecasting**
 Gambo, K., 12.5-262
- Barotropic forecasts**
 Ito, H. et al., 12L-151
- Barotropic models**
 Jess, E. O., 12.3-241
- Pone, R., 12.6-293
 Gão, A. et al., 12.10-273
 Kheiffets, Ia. M. et al., 12.10-359
 Watanabe, T., 12L-195
 Sanders, F., 12L-207
- Barotropic prediction equations**
 Birchfield, G. E., 12.10-269
- Barotropic seiches**
 Arons, A. B. et al., 12M-909
- Barotropic vorticity equations**
 Platzman, G. W., 12.1-297
 Huber-Pock, F., 12.10-288
 Romov, A. I., 12.10-352
 Magata, M., 12.11-210
- Basu, Saradindū**
 World Meteorological Organization, 12.8-64
- Bathometers**
 Gurbanidze, Sh. A., 12M-157
- Bathurst Bay, Queensland, Australia**
 Whittingham, H. E., 12N-285
- Bathymeters**
 Bogdanov, K. T. et al., 12M-100
- Bathymetric loads**
 Bogdanov, K. T., 12M-99
- Bathymetric series**
 Bogdanov, K. T. et al., 12M-100
- Bathymetry**
 Martin, J., 12M-238
 Hill, M. N., 12M-805
- Bathymetry of Arctic Ocean**
 Treshnikov, A. F., 12M-1055
- Bathypelagic fishes**
 Bruun, A. F., 12M-86
- Bathypotometers**
 Boden, B. P. et al., 12.5-289
 Clarke, G. L. et al., 12M-206
- Bathyscaphic observations**
 Pères, J. M., 12M-627
- Bathyscaphs**
 Dietz, R., 12M-236
 Houot, G., 12M-237
 Martin, J., 12M-238
 Piccard, J., 12M-239, 12M-240
- Bathythermographic data**
 Caloi, P., 12C-32
- Bathythermographs**
 Rinenberg, E. I. et al., 12M-138
- Shenderovich, I. M. et al., 12M-140
 Zalogin, B. S. et al., 12M-142
 Yasui, M., 12M-975
- Bathythermometers**
 Snodgrass, J. M. et al., 12M-141
- Bathythermosalinographs**
 Khundzhua, G. G., 12M-751
- Bay of Bengal**
 Bose, B. L. et al., 12N-255
- Bay of Bengal storms**
 Raghavan, K., 12.9-332
- Bayous**
 Longinov, V. V., 12M-387
- Beach conservation**
 Tanner, W. F., 12M-444
- Beach cusp formation**
 Longinov, V. V., 12M-387
- Beach cycles**
 Ramanadham, R. et al., 12M-394
- Beach equilibrium**
 Tanner, W. F., 12M-444
- Beach erosion**
 Dmitriev, A. A. et al., 12M-373
 Johnston, A. K., 12M-380
 Cailleux, A., 12M-426
- Beach erosion cycles**
 La Fond, E. C. et al., 12M-438
- Beach profiles**
 King, C. A. M., 12M-366
- Beach sand movement**
 Inman, D. L. et al., 12M-433, 12M-434
- Beaufort scale**
 Walden, H., 12M-548
- Beaufort weather symbols**
 Canada, Met. Div., 12M-561
- Bellani pyranometer**
 Bonnet, G., 12.2-204
- Benthonic species distribution**
 Parker, F. L., 12.8-24
- Berliand's method**
 Endō, H., 12.10-334
- Bermuda Rise Seamounts**
 Northrop, J., et al., 12M-282
- Beta radiation**
 Jurkiewicz, L. et al., 12.10-118
- Biblical reference to meteorological phenomena**
 Williams, S. D., 12.7-427
- Bibliographies**
 Geophysical Research in Norway, 12A-87
 Miller, L. E., 12H-58

- Japanese oceanographical works, 12M-18
 See also Special Bibliographies: Auroras, 12A-1 to 12A-252, p. 129-180; 12B-1 to 12B-184, p. 339-381; Dynamic meteorology, atmospheric circulation and disturbances, 12N-1 to 12N-510, p. 2829-2942; Forecasting and synoptic meteorology, 12L-1 to 12L-678, p. 2375-2538; Limnology, 12C-1 to 12C-268, p. 559-619; Physical oceanography, 12M-1 to 12M-1089, p. 2555-2803; Planetary atmospheres, 12I-1 to 12I-149, p. 1862-1897; 12J-1 to 12J-237, p. 2061-2114; 12K-1 to 12K-206, p. 2282-2328; Precipitation chemistry, 12G-1 to 12G-290, p. 1430-1495; Upper atmosphere structure, 12D-1 to 12D-210, p. 776 to 827; 12E-1 to 12E-179, p. 991-1034; 12F-1 to 12F-99, p. 1211-1237; Water vapor content of the atmosphere, 12H-1 to 12H-112, p. 1668-1697
- Bibliography of climatic maps**
 Grimes, A. E., 12.4-46, 12.9-63, 12.9-64
- Bibliography of Fritz Schindelhauer**
 Skeib, G., 12.10-68
- Bibliography of Henryk Arcowski**
 Kosiba, A., 12.7-48
 Zinkiewicz, W., 12.11-67
 Arcowski, H. B., 12M-14
- Bibliography of India Met. Service publications**
 India. Met. Dept., 12.2-203
- Bibliography on agricultural meteorology**
 Poland. Państwowy Inst. Hydrol. Met., 12.4-43
- Bibliography on auroras**
 See 12A-1 to 12A-252, p. 129-180; 12B-1 to 12B-184, p. 339-381
- Bibliography on aviation medicine**
 Lovelace Found. for Med. Educ. and Res., 12.3-2
- Bibliography on climate of Norway**
 Creasi, V. J., 12.8-65
- Bibliography on climate of the Caucasus**
 Zikeev, N., 12.6-85
- Bibliography on forest influences**
 U. S. Forest Service, 12.6-84
- Bibliography on forest meteorology**
 Poland. Państwowy Inst. Hydrol.-Met., 12.4-43
- Bibliography on meteorology of Congo Republic**
 I.U.G.G., 12.7-56
- Bibliography on physical limnology**
 Verber, J. L., 12C-246
- Bibliography on phytobioclimatology**
 Internat'l Journal of Bioclimatology and Biometeorology (Leiden), 12.2-30
- Bibliography on precipitation chemistry**
 U. S. Air Weather Service, 12G-154
- Bibliography on the meteorology of Italy**
 I.U.G.G., 12.7-57
- Bibliography on upper atmosphere structure**
 See 12D-1 to 12D-210, p. 776-827; 12E-1 to 12E-179, p. 991-1034; 12F-1 to 12F-99, p. 1211-1237
- Bibliography on urban climates**
 Rózański, S., 12.1-7
- Bibliography on water vapor content of the atmosphere**
 See 12H-1 to 12H-112, p. 1668-1697
- Bibliography on zoological bioclimatology**
 Internat'l Journal of Bioclimatology and Biometeorology (Leiden), 12.2-29
- Binocular wave meter**
 Belkova, E. N., 12M-162
- Biochemistry of sea water**
 Redfield, A. C., 12M-636
- Bioclimagrams**
 Becker, F., 12.2-71
- Bioclimatic observations**
 Lauscher, F., 12.11-88
- Bioclimatic research**
 Tromp, S. W., 12.5-391
- Bioclimatological research**
 Lühr, K., 12.8-93
- Bioclimatology**
 Canada. Met. Br., 12.1-14
 Undt, W., 12.1-415
 Becker, F., 12.2-71
 Cordes, Ch., 12.4-78
 Carl, F. E., 12.4-79
 Böer, W., 12.5-383
 Dubos, R. J., 12.6-114
 Kerdo, I., 12.7-440
 Lippert, E., 12.7-443
 Zenker, H., 12.8-96
 Eckel, O., 12.9-61
 Nemoto, J. et al., 12.9-92
- Bioclimatology and architecture**
 Page, J. K., 12.10-124
- Bioclimatology of Inowrocław**
 Tyczka, S., 12.1-400
- Bioclimatology seminars**
 Undt, W., 12.7-41
- Biogenic elements**
 Datsko, V. G., 12C-50
- Biogenic elements in sea water**
 Fedosov, M. V., 12M-633
- Biogeochemistry of trace metals**
 Goldberg, E. D., 12.3-173
- Biogeography of the Sahara**
 Kaiser, E., 12.7-419
- Biographies**
 Basu, S. et al., 12.10-192
- Biographies of oceanographers**
 Daugherty, C. M., 12.10-34
- Biography of Henryk Arcowski**
 Kosiba, A., 12.7-48, 12.11-66
 Abbot, C. G., 12.7-49
- Biography of Saradindu Basu**
 W.M.O., 12.8-64
- Biography of M. I. Budyko**
 Meteorologiya i Gidrologiya, (Leningrad), 12.2-25
- Biography of Jean Cabannes**
 Dufay, J., 12.5-47
- Biography of H. G. Canegieter**
 Bleeker, W., 12.10-65
- Biography of René Descartes**
 Crombie, A. C., 12.1-38
- Biography of Benjamin Franklin**
 Seeger, R. J., 12.3-37
- Biography of C. O'D. Iselin**
 Iselin, C. O'D., 12M-11
- Biography of Sir Harold Jeffreys**
 Biography of Robert Juet
 Ludlum, D. M., 12.9-59

- Biography of I. I. Kasatkin**
Khragian, A. Kh., 12N-219
- Biography of P. I. Koloskov**
Mel', M. I., 12.2-27
- Biography of M. F. Maury**
Iselin, Columbus O'D., 12M-11
- Biography of Macedonio Melloni**
Pellisari, L., 12.1-40
- Biography of Nanabhai Ardeshir Framji Moos**
Pisharoty, P. R., 12.7-51
- Biography of Fridtjof Nansen**
Shackleton, E., 12.10-66
- Biography of V. Novak**
Hrubes, P. et al., 12.1-41
- Biography of T. Okada**
Cheng, K. T. C., 12.11-69
- Biography of André Prud'homme**
Thomas, J., 12.7-52
- Biography of Fedor Alekseevich Semenov**
Duginov, V. I., 12.7-54
- Biography of I. M. Shokal'skii**
Orlov, B. P., 12.3-39
- Biography of A. P. Sokolov**
Plakhotnik, A. F., 12M-13
- Biography of J. M. Stagg**
Sutton, Sir O. G., 12.7-55
- Biography of George James Symons**
Weather (London), 12.8-61
- Biography of Andrew Thomson**
W.M.O., 12.8-64
- Biography of Richard Tousey**
Optical Society of America, 12.11-71
- Biography of Vilho Väisälä**
Vuorela, L. A., 12.8-63
- Biography of L. Vegard**
Hylleraas, E., 12.9-60
- Biography of Aleksandr Ivanovich Voëikov**
Voëikov, I. D., 12.3-40
- Biography of Alexander von Humboldt**
Kalesnik, S. V., 12.4-41
Körber, H. G., 12.11-72
- Biography of Ernst Wanner**
Hiller, W., 12.2-28
- Biography of Georg Wüst**
Stocks, T., 12.11-73
- Biological activity of bacteria**
Vering, F., 12.5-93
- Biological cycles**
Michon, M. G., 12.4-83
- Biological effects of atomic radiation**
National Academy of Sciences, 12.7-103
- Biological effects of föhn**
Undt, W., 12.8-345
- Biological effects of long-wave ultraviolet radiation**
Schulze, R., 12.3-70
- Biological shielding from radiation**
Dye, D. L., 12.6-204
- Biology**
Pantin, C. F. A., 12.8-53
- Bioluminescence**
Catala-Stucki, R., 12M-207
Snodgrass, J. M., 12M-796
- Biometeorological experiments**
Giordano, A., 12.5-394
Harvey, G. T., 12.7-100
Symposium International sur les Relations entre Phénomènes Solaires et Terrestres en Chimie-Physique et en Biologie, Uccle, 1958, 12.8-6
- Biometeorology**
Dedabrishvili, O. I., 12.7-434
Reiter, R., 12.8-14
Kiss, I., 12N-476
- Birch**
Clark, J. et al., 12.3-82
- Bird migration observation**
McLean, I. et al., 12.7-270
- Bird migrations**
Seilkopf, H., 12N-217
- Birkeland-Störmer theory**
Vegard, L. et al., 12B-169
- Black ball**
Möller, F., 12.3-223
- Black fallow effects**
Buchinskii, I. E. et al., 12.9-73
- Black radiators**
Brounshtein, A. M., 12.11-168
- Black spherules in deep sea deposits**
Laevastu, T. et al., 12M-1074
- Black spherules in the sea**
Laevastu, T. et al., 12M-335
- Black spherules on sea floor**
Öpik, E. J., 12M-336
- Blackbody radiation**
LaRocca, A. et al., 12.2-208
- Blackbody radiation investigations**
Brounshtein, A. M., 12.11-168
- Blackout phenomena**
Mariani, F. et al., 12.9-177
- Blinova's method**
Belousov, S. L., 12.10-349
- Blinova's method of long range forecasting**
Girs, A. A., 12.8-7
- Blizzard frequencies**
Erofeeva, A. I., 12L-311
- Blizzards**
Gold, M. J. E., 12.2-354
Bălescu, O. I. et al., 12.3-351
- Blocking action**
Robava, M., 12.2-312
Sumner, E. J., 12.7-333
Kawazoe, N., 12N-207
- Blocking action frequencies**
Serebreny, S. M. et al., 12N-193
- Blocking anticyclones**
Sumner, E. J., 12.7-333
Baur, F., 12N-456
- Blocking situations**
Koppány, G., 12.3-282
- Blood sedimentation**
Giordano, A., 12.5-394
- Blue band**
Rossman, F. O., 12.11-386
- Blue clearing on Mars**
de Vaucouleurs, G., 12J-142
- Blue haze on Mars**
Hess, S. L., 12J-88, 12J-89, 12J-166
Rosen, B., 12J-104
Wilson, A. G., 12J-175, 12J-213
Barabashov, N. P. et al., 12J-195
Öpik, E. J., 12J-205
- Boat design**
Levchenko, S. P., 12C-136
- Body heat balance indexes**
Goromosov, M. S., 12.3-69
- Body temperatures**
Heerd, E., 12.3-71
- Body investigations**
Seibutis, A., 12C-207
- Bogs**
Chebotarev, A. I., 12C-37
- Bolides, Nov. 17, 1955**
Koval'sky, J., 12E-141
- BOLO Weapon System**
North American Aviation, Inc., 12.7-128
- Bomb blast detection**
Cromie, W. J., 12M-1048

- Bora theory**
Gusev, A. M., 12N-481
- Boreal/Atlantic climates**
Durno, S. E., 12.3-426
- Borehole profiles**
Roman, L., 12.3-142
- Borehole temperatures**
Cooper, L. R. et al., 12.3-140
- Boric acid from sea water**
Gast, J. A. et al., 12M-681
- Boron-chlorine ratios**
Yamamoto, H. et al., 12M-679
Gast, J. A. et al., 12M-680
- Boronchlorinity ratio in sea water**
Gast, J. A. et al., 12M-681
- Boron from forests**
Muto, S., 12G-227
- Boron from industrial chimney discharge**
Muto, S., 12G-227
- Boron in marine sediments**
Landergrén, S., 12M-678
- Boron in rainwater**
Muto, S., 12G-166, 12G-175, 12G-176, 12G-177, 12G-227
Landergrén, S., 12M-678
Yamamoto, M. et al., 12M-679
- Boron in snow**
Muto, S., 12G-227
- Borophryne apogon**
Bruun, A. F., 12M-86
- Bosmina c. maritime (P. E. Müller)**
Purasjoki, K. J., 12M-644
- Botany textbooks**
Chapman, V. J., 12.10-12
- Bottom corers**
Glezen, W. H., 12M-242
- Bottom explorations**
Larionova, A. N., 126-41
- Bottom relief**
Larionova, A. N., 12.6-41
Fukuoka, J., 12M-959
- Bottom sampling**
Stride, A. H., 12M-443
- Bottom sediment samplers**
Aifulatov, N. A. et al., 12M-241
- Bottom sediments**
Patrikeeva, G. I., 12C-172
Tressler, W. L., 12.5-155
Ostroumov, E. A. et al., 12M-321
Arrhenius, G. O. S., 12M-616
- Bottom stress**
Reid, R. O., 12.1-180
- Bottom topographic effects**
Hayami, S., 12M-961
Akagawa, M., 12M-997
- Bottom topography of ice shelves**
Thiel, E. et al., 12.7-212
- Bottom water formation**
Worthington, L. V., 12M-1035
- Bottom water renewal**
Mosby, H., 12M-1027
- Bottom water research**
Mosby, H., 12.3-326
- Bouguer, Pierce**
Middleton, W. E. K., 12.9-432
- Boulder (Colo.) Laboratories reports**
U. S. National Bureau of Standards, 12.7-8
- Boundary currents**
Ichiye, T., 12M-528
- Boundary layer**
Defant, F., 12.1-296
Vorontsov, P. A., 12.6-15
- Boundary layer effects in estuaries**
Abbott, M. R., 12.10-211
- Boundary layer problems**
Patterson, G. N., 12.3-47
- Boundary layer turbulence**
Laikhtman, D. L., 12.7-327
- Boundary layer wind simulator**
Clayton, W. H. et al., 12L-197
- Boundary layers**
Ariel, N. Z., 12N-106
- Boundary phenomena**
Yoshida, K., 12M-907
- Bowen's rain statistics**
Landsberg, H. E., 12.3-398
- Brazil current**
Delaney, P. J. V., 12M-372
Neumann, G., 12M-536
Emilsson, I., 12M-1019
- Breakers**
Mahadevan, C. et al., 12N-275
- Brightness changes**
Isaacs, J. D. et al., 12I-116
- Brightness measurement methods**
Gavrilov, V. A., 12.9-433
- Brightness of Mars**
Butslov, M. M. et al., 12J-160
Barabashov, N. P. et al., 12J-176
Focas, J. H., 180, 12J-195
Dluzhnevskaya, O. B., 12J-200
Moroz, V. I. et al., 12J-219
- Brightness of Moon**
Sytskaia, N. N., 12K-91
Barabashov, N. P. et al., 12K-100
Kopal, Z., 12K-113
Sharonov, V. V., 12K-122
Mil'khik, M. A., 12K-157
Gibson, J. E., 12K-180
Dollfus, A., 12K-199
- Brightness of planets**
Hardie, R. H. et al., 12K-63
- Brightness of Saturn**
Bobrov, M. S., 12K-58, 12K-59, 12K-60
- Brine in sea water**
Matsushida, H. et al., 12M-776
- Bristow, G. C.**
Mariners Weather Log, (Wash., D. C.), 12.1-37
- British Greenland Expedition, 1952-54**
Georgi, J., 12.2-6
- British Meteorological Office Training School**
Gordon, A. H., 12.10-62
- British Meteorological Service**
Drogaitshev, D. A., 12.3-30
Nature (London), 12.3-31
- British participation in IGY**
Institution of Electrical Engineers, 12A-106
Humphries, D. W., 12.9-135
- British Rainfall Organization**
Weather (London), 12.8-61
- Bronchial asthma and pressure patterns**
Nemoto, J. et al., 12.9-92
- Brooks, Charles F.**
Ludlum, D. M., 12.8-57
- "Brown Bear" Cruise, 1957**
Paquette, R. G., 12M-116
- "Brown Bear" Cruise, 1958**
Fleming, R. H., 12M-117
- Bruckner's cycle**
Kaushila, K. A., 12.6-348
- Brusone damage to rice**
Kiss, I., 12.11-87
- Bubble bursting mechanism**
Woodcock, A. H., 12G-249
- Bubble formation**
Blanchard, D. C. et al., 12M-492
- Bubble mechanics**
Snay, H. G., 12M-96

- Bubble spray mechanism**
Fonselius, S., 12G-271
- Bubble theory**
Levine, J., 12.1-383
- Budyko, M. I.**
Meteorologiya i Gidrologiya (Leningrad), 12.2-25
- Building construction**
Hader, F., 12.7-105
Saubere, F., 12.7-106
- Building effects on wind**
Weston, E. T., 12.1-90
- Building illumination**
Dourgnon, J., 12.1-313
- Building resistance**
Savitskiĭ, G. A., 12.1-348
- Bumpiness**
Lominadze, V. P. et al., 12.8-69
Gandin, L. S., 12.8-298
- Buoy trajectories**
Churkina, N. A., 12M-1046
- Buoys**
Meshcherskii, V. I., 12M-186
- Burning index data**
Whittingham, H. E., 12.7-98
- Bursting bubble source of atmospheric nitrogen**
Wilson, A. T., 12G-287
- Bursting bubbles**
Blanchard, D. C. et al., 12M-492
- C**
- CO₂ in sea water**
Kanwisher, J., 12.11-135
- C¹⁴ determination**
Journal of Marine Res., 12M-228
Broecker, W. S. et al., 12M-687
- COSPAR Symposium, Nice, 1960**
International Space Science Symposium, Nice, 1960, 12.10-3
- CSAGI circulars**
Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Mezhdunarodnogo Geofizicheskogo Goda, 12.2-4
- Cabannes, Jean**
Dufay, J., 12.5-47, 12.10-67
- Cables**
Hayakawa, M., 12.2-356
- Cacao cultivation**
Cornwell, P. B., 12.2-61
- Calcium carbonate in sea water**
Park, K. et al., 12M-683
- Calcium chloride in precipitation totalizers**
Heigel, K., 12.7-295
- Calcium-chlorine ratio**
Lyman, J., 12M-682
- Calcium in rainwater**
Bertrand, G., 12G-129
Soudain, Y., 12G-159
Hutton, J. T., 12G-254
Madgwick, H. A. I. et al., 12G-278
- Calcium in sea water**
Pate, J. B. et al., 12M-684
Skopintsev, B. A. et al., 12M-685
- Calendar reform**
Schindler, G., 12L-667
- California Current system**
Reid, J. L. et al., 12.3-324
- Calina**
Lange, G., 12.11-390
- Calluna heath**
van der Poel, A. J. et al., 12.1-68
- Calorimeters**
Rymsha, V. A. et al., 12C-192
- Calorimetry textbooks**
Popov, M. M., 12.3-3
- Campbell Stokes sunshine recorder**
Schulze, A., 12.6-283
- Canadian Oceanographic Institute**
Science (Wash., D. C.), 12M-26
- Canadian participation in IGY**
Science and Culture (Calcutta), 12A-39
- Canadian sub-Arctic**
Jackson, C. I., 12.3-298
- Cancer and weather**
Mancuso, T. P., 12.5-90
- Cannegieter, H. G.**
Bleeker, W., 12.10-65
- Capillary conductivity in soil**
Childs, E. C., 12.9-411
- "Capricorn" Expedition, 1952/53**
Calif. Univ. Ecripps Institution of Oceanography (La Jolla), 12M-115
- Carbon cycle**
Hedgpeth, J. W., 12M-629
- Carbon dioxide**
Bates, D. R., 12D-58
Truchot, P., 12G-19
Lepape, A. et al., 12H-8
Clarkson, L. S., 12H-42
- Carbon dioxide absorption**
Vollenweider, R. A., 12C-254
- Carbon dioxide absorption bands**
Sasamori, T., 12.5-291
- Carbon dioxide apparatus**
Uhl, Z., 12.2-228
- CO₂ balance-earth-sea-atmosphere**
Revelle, R., 12M-686
- Carbon dioxide bibliographies**
Martin, C. D., 12H-79
- Carbon dioxide cycle**
Eriksson, E., 12G-185
Ronov, A. B., 12.9-161
Kanwisher, J., 12.11-135
Hammen, C. S. et al., 12M-688
- Carbon dioxide effects on climate**
London, J. et al., 12.8-373
- Carbon dioxide exchange ocean-atmosphere**
Bolin, B., 12.9-111
Broecker, W. S. et al., 12M-687
Hanya, T. et al., 12M-689
- Carbon dioxide flux**
Monteith, J. L. et al., 12.3-260
- Carbon dioxide in Moon**
Urey, H. C., 12K-193
- Carbon dioxide in ocean water**
Takahashi, T., 12.9-110
- Carbon dioxide in oceans**
Bolin, B. et al., 12.1-272
- Carbon dioxide in precipitation**
Loske, E. G., 12G-65
- CO₂ in sea water**
Revelle, R. et al., 12M-686
Kanwisher, J., 12M-690
Koroleff, F., 12M-691
Rotschi, H., 12M-713
- Carbon dioxide in the atmosphere**
Deevey, E. S., Jr., 12C-51
Bolin, B., 12.5-239
Bray, J. R., 12.5-240
Keeling, C. D., 12.5-242
Eriksson, E., 12G-199
Neuwirth, R., 12G-248
London, J. et al., 12.8-373
Takahashi, T., 12.9-110
Bruevich, S. V. et al., 12.9-112
Houghton, J. T., 12.9-336
Koroleff, F., 12M-691

- Carbon dioxide in the atmosphere of Mars**
Shaw, J. H. et al., 12J-153
- Carbon dioxide in the atmosphere of Venus**
Wildt, R., 12J-22
Chamberlain, J. W. et al., 12J-32
Firsoff, V. A., 12J-71
Kaplan, L. D., 12J-231
- Carbon dioxide in the atmospheres of planets**
Kuiper, G., 12I-19
- CO₂ in the ocean**
Ronov, A. B., 12M-667
- Carbon dioxide in the stratosphere**
Barclay, F. R. et al., 12A-201, 12H-93
- Carbon dioxide measurement techniques**
Fonselius, S. et al., 12.7-311
Verduin, J., 12M-693
- Carbon dioxide radiation influences on temperature**
Callendar, G. S., 12.9-343
- Carbon dioxide theory of climatic change**
Flohn, H., 12.11-374
- Carbon dioxide variations**
Bolin, B. et al., 12.1-272
Bischof, W., 12.5-238
Kaplan, L. D., 12.8-277
- Carbon disulfide in atmosphere**
Gil'denskiy, R. S., 12.1-273
- Carbon-14 contamination variations**
Tauber, H., 12.9-98
- Carbon 14 content of airborne particles**
Lodge, J. P., Jr. et al., 12.8-278
- Carbon in precipitation**
Fonselius, S., 12G-271
- Carbon monoxide in the atmosphere**
Pearse, R. W. B., 12A-188
Lampert, F. F., 12.8-382
- Carbonic dusts in the atmosphere of Mars**
Rosen, B., 12J-187
- Careers in astronautics**
Haley, A. G., 12.1-156
- Careers in meteorology**
Crow, L. W., 12.4-89
- Cargo damage**
Höller, E., 12M-583
- Cariaco Trench**
Richards, F. A. et al., 12M-284
- Caribbean Hurricane Seminar**
Dumont, A., 12L-289
Dunn, G. E., 12L-562, 12L-563
- Cartographic research**
Körber, H. G., 12.11-72
- Cartographic techniques in climatology**
Robinson, A. et al., 12.3-220
- Cartuja Seismological Station**
Due Rojo, A., 12.10-200
- Cascade theory**
Naranan, S. et al., 12.10-185
- Catalina Eddy**
Graham, R. D., 12L-355
- Cave fauna**
Derouet, L. et al., 12.3-433
- Cave microclimatology**
Popescu, E., 12.1-411
Podzimek, J., 12.9-424
- Cave temperatures**
Popescu, E., 12.1-411
Derouet, L. et al., 12.3-433
- Ceiling**
Wilson, H. P. et al., 12.10-74
- Ceiling and visibility forecasting**
Munn, R. E., 12.5-52
U. S. Air Weather Serv., 12.10-346
- Ceiling height forecasting**
McCutchan, M. H. et al., 12L-565
- Celestial mechanics**
Michel, H., 12.6-81
Langer, R. E., 12.8-4
Ehricke, K. A., 12.8-12
Brown, E. W., 12.8-31
- Centers of action**
Ponomarenko, I. N., 12.3-286
Slobodov, B. Ia., 12.4-208
- Central Asia**
Komissarova, L. N., 12N-268
- Central Tobacco Research Station, Rustenburg, South Africa**
du Plessis, D. P., 12.2-57
- Čerenkov radiation**
Brennan, M. H. et al., 12.5-127
Dowden, R. L., 12.9-249
van Albada, T. S. et al., 12.11-103
- Chaetognatha distribution**
Biere, R., 12M-649
Ganapati, P. N. et al., 12M-651
- Chaetognaths**
Furuhashi, K., 12M-650
- "Challenger" expedition data**
Merriman, D. et al., 12M-114
- "Challenger" II Expedition, 1932-53**
Ritchie, G. S., 12M-120
- Chamonix glaciers**
Finsterwalder, R., 12.7-233
- Change of state**
Hallett, J., 12.10-232
- Channel flow calculations**
Nechaeva, N. S., 12.8-203
- Channel waves**
Gutenberg, B., 12.11-402
- Chapman-Ferraro theory**
Science News Letter, (Wash., D. C.), 12A-223
Ferraro, V. C. A., 12B-66
Kaiser, T. R., 12B-102
- Chebyshev's polynomial method**
Hrdá, J., 12.2-195
- Chemical analysis of aerosols**
Junge, C., 12G-171, 12G-222
Papée, H. M., 12G-281
- Chemical analysis of air**
Egner, H. et al., 12G-197
- Chemical analysis of air pollutants**
Jacobs, M. B., 12.4-4
- Chemical analysis of condensation nuclei**
Maksimovich, G. A., 12G-173
- Chemical analysis of pond water**
Kühlmann, D. H. H., 12.11-143
- Chemical analysis of soil**
Crowther, C. et al., 12G-47
- Chemical balance of ponds**
Cerny, A., 12C-35
- Chemical climatology**
Smith, R. A., 12G-15
Barrett, E., 12G-193
Egner, H. et al., 12G-196
Rossby, C. G. et al., 12G-206
- Chemical composition**
Moore, W. A. et al., 12G-79
- Chemical composition of atmosphere**
Haagen-Smit, A. J., 12.2-261
Egner, H., 12G-196
Harteck, P., 12H-44
- Chemical composition of cosmic rays**
Waldeskog, B. et al., 12.4-122

Chemical composition of Earth's core

MacDonald, G. J. F. et al., 12.11-114

Chemical composition of fog

Matsui, H., 12G-137

Chemical composition of planets

Perrin, R., 12I-8

Strughold, H., 12I-27

Chemical composition of precipitation

Smith, R. A., 12G-15

Kansas. State Agricultural College, 12G-27

Vel'bel, B. M., 12G-35

Pozniakov, A., 12G-37

Muto, S., 12G-176

Burkser, E. S. et al., 12G-180

Votintsev, K. K., 12G-192

Barrett, E. et al., 12G-193

Egner, H. et al., 12G-196, 12G-197

Denisov, P. V. et al., 12G-217

Tsyganenko, A. F., 12G-229

Utäker, K., 12G-230

Herman, F. A. et al., 12G-238

Mordy, W. A., 12G-245

Eriksson, E., 12G-250

Rougerie, G., 12G-263

Mackü, M. et al., 12G-277

Madgwick, H. A. P. et al., 12G-278

Chemical composition of rainwater

Chatin, A., 12G-5

Smith, R. A., 12G-17

Harrison, J. B. et al., 12G-33

Miller, N. H. J., 12G-40

Aufrey, 12G-44

Harrison, J. B., 12G-45

Shutt, F. T., 12G-46

Crowther, C. et al., 12G-47

Vityn, I., 12G-53

Hudig, J., 12G-54

Miller, N. H. J., 12G-56

Juritz, C. F., 12G-58

Shippee, V. C. et al., 12G-71

Russell, E. J. et al., 12G-73

Trieschmann, J. E., 12G-75

Shaffer, S., 12G-80

MacIntire, W. H. et al., 12G-85

Woehlk, J. H., 12G-86

Knight, N., 12G-76, 12G-89

Johnson, E. M., 12G-92

Ribble, H. et al., 12G-96

Hendricks, R. W., 12G-99

Cottral, L. L., 12G-102

Farcy, L., 12G-103

Collison, R. C. et al., 12G-106

Das, A. K. et al., 12G-115

Krehl, W. et al., 12G-116

Robinson, W. O., 12G-118

Heller, V. G., 12G-122

Leefflang, K. W. H., 12G-123

Kudrin, S. A., 12G-136

Cauer, H., 12G-140

Junge, C., 12G-171

Kalle, K., 12G-172

Mordy, W. A., 12G-174

Richard, C. et al., 12G-178

Alekin, O. A., 12G-179

Emanuelsson, A. et al., 12G-182

Fonselius, S., 12G-183

Miyake, Y. et al., 12G-188

Takahashi, Y., 12G-189

Teichert, F. et al., 12G-190

Barrett, E. et al., 12G-193

Richard, F., 12G-194

Eriksson, E., 12G-198

Mashima, M., 12G-203

Rossby, C. G. et al., 12G-206

Denisov, P. V., 12G-216, 12G-233

Junge, C. E. et al., 12G-221, 224

Larson, T. E. et al., 12G-224

Gorham, E., 12G-236

Herman, F. A. et al., 12G-238

Junge, C. E., 12G-240

Neuwirth, R., 12G-248

Hutton, J. T., 12G-254

Miller, L. E., 12G-260

UNESCO, 12G-265

Lauscher, F., 12.11-187

Chemical composition of reservoir water

Kriventsov, M. I., 12C-125

Chemical composition of rime

Kohler, H., 12G-119

Bricard, J., 12G-125

Chemical composition of sea water

Chaigneau, M. et al., 12.2-140

Pakhomova, A. S., 12.6-217

Ronov, A. B., 12.9-161

Lyman, J., 12M-682

Brandhorst, W., 12M-703

Chemical composition of snow

Shippee, V. C. et al., 12G-71

Trieschmann, J. E., 12G-75

Knight, N., 12G-76, 12G-89

Hendricks, R. W., 12G-99

Cottral, L. L., 12G-102

Kohler, H., 12G-119

Kudrin, S. A., 12G-136

Mashima, M., 12G-203

Denisov, P. V., 12G-216

Herman, F. A. et al., 12G-238

Rogers, S. M. et al., 12G-283

Wilson, A. T., 12G-287

Chemical composition of surface water

Voronkov, P. P., 12G-285

Chemical composition of the atmosphere

Rossby, C. G. et al., 12G-206

Chemical composition of the upper atmosphere

Nicolet, M. et al., 12D-50

Chemical composition of water

Bulavko, A. G., 12.6-246

Alekin, O. A., 12G-179

Chemical content of Ant-arctic waters

Bogoiavlenskii, A. N., 12M-712

Chemical content of rivers

Eriksson, E., 12G-198

Chemical limnology

Kühlmann, D. H. H., 12.11-143

Chemical microscopy

Cadle, R. D., 12.4-214

Chemical micrurgy

Cadle, R. D., 12.4-214

Chemical oceanography

Rakestraw, N. W., 12M-5

Chemical oceanography handbooks

Barnes, H., 12M-1

Chemical properties of sea water

Leipper, D. F., 12M-673

Chemistry of estuarine waters

Yamamoto, H., 12M-1013

Chemistry of lagoons

Stewart, H. B., Jr., 12M-441, 12M-442

Chemistry of precipitation

Sugahara, K., 12G-139

Junge, C. E., 12G-274

Chemistry of sea water

- Caspers, H., 12.6-213
 Richards, F. A. et al., 12M-284
 Fedosov, M. V., 12M-633
 Segerstrale, S. G., 12M-641
 Chave, K. E., 12M-666
 Ronov, A. B., 12M-667
 Bogoiavlenskii, A. N., 12M-668
 Bruevich, S. V., 12M-669
 Goldberg, E. D., 12M-670
 Ishibashi, M. et al., 12M-671, 12M-672
 Picotti, M., 12M-674
 Shimizu, K., 12M-675
 Torii, T., 12M-676
 Gast, J. A. et al., 12M-680
 Hammen, C. S. et al., 12M-688
 Lowenstam, H. A., 12M-715
 Becking, L. G. M. et al., 12M-716
 Skopintsev, B. A., 12M-719, 12M-724
 Kitamura, H., 12M-725
 Richards, F. A., 12M-726
 Carritt, D. E. et al., 12M-730
 Chew, F. et al., 12M-741
 Yamamoto, H. et al., 12M-763
 California. State Water Pollution Control Board, 12M-952

Chemistry of the ocean

- Goldberg, E. D., 12.3-173

Chernozem

- Lysak, G. N., 12.1-416

Cherry trees

- Fuss, F., 12.4-69

Chicago Forecast Center

- Hughes, L. A., 12L-495

Chinese glaciological expeditions

- Chu, C., 12.11-62

Chinese hydrology

- Sokolov, A. A., 12.9-122

Chinese meteorological expeditions

- Chu, C., 12.11-62

- Lu-Wu, 12.10-56

- Needham, J. et al., 12.3-10

- Chu, C., 12.11-62

Chinese seismology

- Needham, J. et al., 12.3-10

Chloride content of air

- West, P. W. et al., 12.3-222

Chloride in air

- Eriksson, E., 12G-164
 Junge, C. E. et al., 12G-241

Chloride in rainwater

- Collins, W. D. et al., 12G-110
 Miyake, Y. et al., 12G-149
 Junge, C. E. et al., 12G-241

Chloride ions

- Mackü, M. et al., 12G-277

Chloride nuclei

- Podzimek, J., 12.5-205
 Houghton, H. G., 12G-201
 Lodge, J. P., 12G-202

Chloride nuclei size determination

- Podzimek, J., 12.1-377

Chloride reagent films

- Farlow, N. H., 12.3-270

Chloride in sea water

- Eriksson, E., 12M-723

Chlorine distribution

- Takeuchi, U., 12G-144

Chlorine in precipitation

- Menzl, O., 12G-138
 Zhavoronkina, T. K., 12G-213

Chlorine in rainwater

- Lawes, J. B. et al., 12G-23
 Kinch, E., 12G-24, 12G-34
 Harrison, J. B. et al., 12G-33, 12G-45
 Jorissen, W. P., 12G-41
 Crowther, C. et al., 12G-47
 Vityn, I., 12G-53
 Dole, R. B., 12G-57
 Wiesner, G. H., 12G-59
 Knox, W. K., 12G-61
 Artis, B., 12G-63
 Peck, E. L., 12G-66, 12G-70

- De Sornay, P., 12G-82

- Bordas, F. et al., 12G-97

- Narayanaswami, R., 12G-124

- Takeuchi, U., 12G-144

- Miyake, Y. et al., 12G-150

- Idogaki, M., 12G-158

- Muto, S., 12G-166, 12G-175

- Mowat, M. J. D., 12G-204

- Chilingar, G. V., 12G-215

- Zhavoronkina, T., 12G-266, 12G-267

- Eriksson, E., 12G-270

Chlorine³⁶ in rainwater

- Schaeffer, O. A. et al., 12.11-347

Chlorine³⁹ in rainwater

- Winsberg, 12G-231

Chlorine in snow

- Wiesner, G. H., 12G-59
 Knox, W. K., 12G-61
 Artis, B., 12G-63

- Peck, E. L., 12G-66, 12G-70

- Koike, T. et al., 12G-186

Chlorine in the atmosphere

- Eriksson, E., 12.3-258

Chlorinity

- Miyake, Y. et al., 12G-188

Chlorinity data

- Hakodate, Japan. Marine Observ., 12M-979, 12M-984, 12M-985, 12M-987, 12M-992

Chlorinity determinations

- Miyake, Y. et al., 12M-146

Chlorinity distribution

- Hakodate, Japan. Marine Observatory, 12M-983, 12M-986, 12M-988, 12M-991, 12M-996

Chlorinity distribution data

- Akagawa, M., 12M-997

Chlorinity distribution in bays

- Yamamoto, H. et al., 12M-763

Chlorinity of interstitial water

- Laevastu, T. et al., 12M-731

Chlorinity of rainwater

- Takeuchi, U. et al., 12G-160

- Borrel, F., 12G-194

- Junge, C. E. et al., 12G-221

- Oddie, B. C. V., 12G-228

- Woodcock, A. H., 12.11-331

Chlorinity of rime

- Lauscher, F. et al., 12G-105

- Tsurikova, A. P., 12.6-219

- Uyeno, F., 12M-663

- Suzuki, Y. et al., 12M-732

Chlorinity variations

- Akagawa, M., 12.5-297

Chlorophyll absorption measuring apparatus

- Dirmhirn, I., 12.7-277

Chlorophyll in sea water

- Kuiurin, V. M., 12M-656

Cholera epidemiology

- McGuire, J. K., 12.3-67

Chondritic meteorites

- Goles, G. G. et al., 12.10-166

Chorus and hiss

- Rybner, J. et al., 12.9-205

Chromosphere

- Zirker, J. B., 12.5-107

Chromosphere flares

- Vitkevich, V. V. et al., 12.8-120

Chromospheric eruptions

- Haubert, A., 12.3-121

- Chromospheric spectra**
Athay, R. G., 12.6-146
Mustel', E. R., 12.7-133
- Chronology**
Quiring, H., 12.3-149
- Chronometry**
Lipps, F. W., 12.4-60
- "Chubasco"**
Christiani, E., 12N-322
- Cinematography applications**
Loughhead, R. E. et al., 12.2-97
- Circular-normal wind distribution**
Gill, D. S., 12.3-359
- Circular vortexes**
Ôta, M., 12N-75
Sakagami, J. et al., 12N-139
- Circulation between Baltic and North Sea**
Soskin, I. M. et al., 12.8-197
- Circulation characteristics**
Bagrov, N. A., 12.4-234
- Circulation effects on drought**
Namias, J., 12.10-323
- Circulation effects on precipitation**
Ponomarenko, I. N., 12.3-286
- Circulation in the Pacific Ocean**
Wooster, W. S. et al., 12.3-327
- Circulation indexes**
Marchuk, G. I., 12.5-273
Bayer, K., 12.7-336
Morskoï, G. I., 12.11-217
Mishkarev, A. I., 12L-338
- Circulation models**
Sutton, Sir O. G., 12.6-333
- Circulation of Arctic stratosphere**
Hare, F. K., 12.3-265
- Circulation of lakes**
Schmitz, W. R. et al., 12C-206
- Circulation of 1957**
Klein, W. H., 12L-265
- Circulation of sea salts**
Eriksson, E., 12.3-258
- Circulation patterns**
Tunnell, G. A., 12.7-334
Andrews, J. F., 12L-112
- Circulation patterns of Northern Hemisphere, March 1957**
Gromova, G. G., 12L-261
- Circulation statistics**
Lorenz, E. N., 12N-15
Calif. Univ. at L. A., Dept. of Met., 12N-165
- Circulation theorem**
Palm, E., 12.3-362
- Circulation type catalogs**
Isaev, E. A., 12.4-14
- Circulation type effects on sea level**
Butorin, N. V., 12.6-21
- Circulation type frequencies**
Girs, A. A., 12.2-291
Kuvshinova, K. V., 12.10-314
- Circulation types**
Monin, A. S. et al., 12.2-235
Egorova, V. I., 12.4-210
Riehl, H., 12.7-323
Mishkarev, A. I., 12L-338
Péczy, G., 12L-339
Ponomarenko, I. N., 12L-340
- Circum-global radiation-sunshine duration relationships**
Thams, J. C. et al., 12.3-299
- Circum-Pacific orogenic belt**
Ma, Ting Ying H. et al., 12M-346
- Circumpolar charts**
Boville, B. W., 12.11-47
- Circumpolar currents**
Ivanov, I. A., 12M-1057
- Circumpolar cyclones**
Walden, H., 12N-272
- Circumpolar mean zonal motions**
Starr, V. P., 12L-280
- Circumpolar westerlies**
Vadhanapanich, C., 12.1-417
- Cirrus cloud bibliographies**
Martin, C. D., 12H-79
- Cirrus cloud forecasting**
Meteorological Magazine (London), 12L-551
- Cirrus cloud observations**
Oddie, B. C. V., 12.9-373
- Cirrus clouds**
Pellegrini, F., 12.5-346
Ryan, P., 12.9-379
- Cirrus forecasting**
Farnham, D. L., 12.4-275
Singleton, F. et al., 12.8-271
- City planning**
Katz, M., 12.2-264
Gregor, A., 12.2-407
Böer, W., 12.4-88
Beriushev, K. G., 12.7-312
- Classification of beaches**
King, C. A. M., 12M-366
- Classification of lakes**
Bogoslovskii, B. B., 12.6-243
- Clear-air turbulence**
Turner, H. S., 12.1-337
Dugstad, I., 12.2-345
Williams, N. R., 12.5-96
Reed, R. J., 12.9-264
Scorer, R. S., 12.11-310
- Clear air turbulence forecasting**
Harrison, H. T., 12.8-268
- Clear sky probabilities**
Schloss, M., 12.6-385
- Climate and disease**
McGuire, J. K., 12.3-67
- Climate and economic development**
Houk, R. J., 12.4-292
- Climate and health**
Picko, V., 12.6-420
- Climate changes**
Parker, F. L., 12.8-24
- Climate conditions for potato cultivation**
Cox, A. E. et al., 12.8-27
- Climate control**
Fournier, P., 12.2-218
Biel, E. R., 12.3-414
Current Science (Bangalore), 12L-634
Davitaia, F. F., 12L-635
- Climate effects on tree growth**
Anderson, H. E., 12.3-81
- Climate forecasts**
Buell, C. E., 12.6-419
- Climate of Africa**
Oppermann, H., 12.6-411
- Climate of Alaska**
Watson, C. E., 12.9-427
- Climate of Altai Region**
Sliadnev, A. P. et al., 12.4-295
- Climate of Anchorage, Alaska**
Anchorage, Alaska, Chamber of Commerce, 12.3-416
- Climate of Antarctica**
La Nature (Paris), 12.2-14
Lepikhin, P. A., 12.2-15
Tauber, G. M., 12.4-29
Alt, J., 12.7-33
Nauchnaia Konferentsiia po Problemam Meteorologii Antarktiki, Moscow, 12.8-45, 12.11-57
Burkhanov, V. F., 12.9-31
- Climate of Argentina**
Diaz, E. L., 12.4-322
- Climate of Arizona**
Jurwitz, L. R. et al., 12.6-412

- Arizona. Univ., Institute of Atmospheric Physics, 12.8-15
- Climate of Asia
Trewartha, G. T., 12.2-399
- Climate of Australasian tropics
Symposium on Man and Animals in the Tropics, Univ. of Queensland, 1956, 12.11-2
- Climate of Australia
Australia. Commonwealth Bureau of Census and Statistics, 12.3-419, 12.7-10
Drysdale, J. W., 12.11-367
- Climate of Baltimore
U.S.W.B., 12.3-420
- Climate of Bulgaria
Kiriakov, K. P. et al., 12.11-9
- Climate of Cairo desert
Kassas, M. et al., 12.3-436
- Climate of Canada
Boughner, C. C. et al., 12.6-413
- Climate of Cape Adair, Antarctica
Borchgrevink, C. E., 12.9-22
- Climate of Caracas
Sifontes, E., 12.3-418
- Climate of Central America
Lauer, W., 12.4-293
- Climate of Central Angola
Denis, J., 12.3-412
- Climate of Chile
Kunkel, G., 12.3-417
- Climate of Colombia
Uribe, A. H., 12.6-431
- Climate of Denmark
Jensen, Kr. M., 12.11-370
- Climate of East Africa
Griffiths, J. F., 12.1-413
- Climate of Ethiopia
Fantoli, A., 12.4-298
- Climate of Europe
Berkes, Z., 12.11-256
- Climate of Finland
Platt, R. R., 12.6-17
- Climate of Florida
Florida. Marketing Bureau, 12.8-83
- Climate of Formosa
Wang, Chung-Chi, 12.9-426
- Climate of French Polynesia
D'Hauteserre, M. A., 12.1-397
- Climate of Germany
Geiger, R., 12.9-13
- Climate of Great Lakes region
U.S.W.B., 12C-107
- Climate of Greece
Iliopoulos, P. J., 12.1-13
- Climate of Greenland Ice Cap
Frstrup, G., 12.5-30
- Climate of Heard Island
Doyen, P., 12.1-399
- Climate of Hejaz, Arabia
McLoughlin, A., 12.6-416
- Climate of Hurbanova, Czechoslovakia
Czech. Hydrometeorologický Ústav, 12.11-26
- Climate of Iberian Peninsula
Lautensach, H., 12.1-398
Zimmerschied, W., 12.4-301
- Climate of Inowrocław
Tyczka, S., 12.1-400
- Climate of Iraq
Wartena, L., 12.1-372
- Climate of Japan
Saito, R. et al., 12.4-294, 12.7-423
Japan. Meteorological Agency, 12.4-297
- Climate of Johnston Island
McCreary, F. E., Jr., 12.4-300
- Climate of Kangshu
Xi, Yao-guo, 12.11-369
- Climate of Kazakh S.S.R.
Uteshev, A. S., 12.5-11
- Climate of Kerguelen Islands
Cour, P., 12.2-400
- Climate of Lake Baikal
Vereshchagin, G. I., 12C-250
- Climate of Lebanon
Vaumas, E., 12.6-19
- Climate of Linz
Lauscher, F., 12.6-415
- Climate of Lithuania
Kaushila, K. A., 12.6-430
- Climate of Lod Airport, Israel
Israel. Met. Serv., 12.7-425
- Climate of Lusaka, N. Rhodesia
Rhodesia & Nyasaland Met. Serv., 12.11-368
- Climate of Lvov
Bershechanskii, Iu. I., 12.1-260
- Climate of Macao
Ferreira, H. A., 12.3-15
- Climate of Morocco
Joly, F., 12.3-437
- Climate of National Reactor Testing Station, Idaho
De Marrais, G. A., 12.4-98
- Climate of Near East
Cressey, G. B., 12.11-11
- Climate of Negev, Israel
Mané, K. U., 12.1-232
- Climate of New Jersey
Biel, E. R., 12.3-414
- Climate of New Zealand
Lister, R. G., 12.6-437
- Climate of North Greenland Ice Cap
Georgi, J., 12.2-7
- Climate of North Ossetia
Rubilin, E. V., 12.8-17
- Climate of Oregon
Decker, F. W., 12.6-409
- Climate of Pakistan
Qureshi, M. R., 12M-45
- Climate of Pamir
Chistovskii, O. G., 12C-40
- Climate of Potsdam
Böer, W., 12.6-30
- Climate of Prague
Gregoe, A., 12.3-432
- Climate of Queen Maud Land
Doyen, P., 12.4-25
- Climate of Ratibor, Poland
Polonska, M., 12.3-408
- Climate of Russia
Popova, K. I., 12.6-80
- Climate of Sabi Valley
Rhodesia and Nyasaland, Met. Serv., 12.5-371
- Climate of Sakhalin Island
Onikul, R. I., 12.2-241
- Climate of Saxony
Schöne, V., 12.3-430
- Climate of Sheffield, Eng.
Garnett, A., 12.5-246
- Climate of Sikhote Alin
Arkhangel'skii, V. L., 12.3-8
- Climate of Somaliland
Fantoli, A., 12.6-410
- Climate of South Carolina
Kronberg, N. et al., 12.3-415
- Climate of southern Tadzhik S.S.R.
Chernyshev, V. I., 12.1-12
- Climate of southwest Sweden
Tamm, O. F. S., 12.4-296
- Climate of Syowa Base
Murakoshi, N., 12.1-24
- Climate of Tatar Republic, U.S.S.R.
Smoliakov, P. T., 12.6-22
- Climate of the Caucasus
Zikeev, N., 12.6-85
- Climate of the Ukraine
Buckinskii, I. E., 12.3-9
- Climate of Tibet
La Nature (Paris), 12.1-414

- Climate of Toulouse region, France**
Soubies, L. et al., 12.8-87
- Climate of Ukraine forest steppe**
Buchinskii, I. E. et al., 12.9-73
- Climate of U.S.S.R.**
Leningrad. Universitet, 12.1-4
Mikhailov, N., 12.3-409
Borisov, A. A., 12.4-9
Zubenok, L. I. et al., 12.6-432
- Climate of United States**
Buzovkin, B. A., 12.3-7
Asp, M. O., 12.6-405
- Climate of Valdivia**
Kunkel, G., 12.6-264
- Climate of Yaeyama group, Ryukyu Islands**
Ishigaki, Jima (Ryukyu Islands), Observatory, 12.3-410
- Climate variations**
Bergsten, F., 12C-15
- Climate analogs**
Blair, W. B. et al., 12.5-385
- Climate analysis**
Shul'gin, A. M., 12.4-314
- Climate atlases**
Walter, H. et al., 12.11-46
- Climate change effects on animal distribution**
Stechow, E., 12.4-306
- Climate change effects on living things**
Crisp, D. J., 12.5-374
- Climate change theories**
Öpik, E. J., 12.6-422
- Climatic changes**
Hantke, R., 12.1-214
Matschinski, M., 12.1-216
Barbier, R., 12.2-403
Pias, J., 12.2-405
Ives, R. L., 12.2-416
Ma, Ting-Ying H., 12.3-190
MacGinitie, H. D., 12.3-421
Leakey, L. S. B., 12C-133
Oberdorfer, E., 12C-168
Russell, I. C., 12C-191
King, R. F., 12.4-183
Lagrule, J., 12.5-176
Garunkshitis, A. A., 12.6-214
Lamb, H. H., 12.6-417
Clark, J. D., 12.7-428
Wagret, P., 12.8-376
Moskvitin, A. I., 12.8-377
Wallen, C. C., 12.9-139
Willett, H. C., 12.9-421
Wexler, H., 12.10-228
Reichelt, G., 12.10-230
- Portig, W. H., 12.11-375
Vervard, R. G. et al., 12.11-376
Hill, M. N., 12M-314
Robinson, M. K., 12M-538
Arrhenius, G. O. S., 12M-616
Emiliani, C. et al., 12M-618
Hunkins, K., 12M-619
Schell, I. I., 12M-621
Wiseman, J. D. H. et al., 12M-623
Shchedrina, Z. G., 12M-661
- Climatic changes in oceans**
Robinson, M. K., 12.10-212
- Climatic changes in Vologda Region**
Antipov, N. P., 12.6-421
- Climatic charts**
Vilkner, H., 12.1-219
Haggard, W. H. et al., 12.2-300
Yeh, Yung-I et al., 12.11-373
Gr. Brit. Meteorological Office, 12M-569
- Climatic charts of the world**
Walter, H. et al., 12.11-46
- Climatic classification schemes**
Chirakadze, G. I., 12.9-425
- Climatic classification systems**
Lange, G., 12.7-437
- Climatic classification techniques**
Schulze, A., 12.1-412
- Climatic classifications**
German, R., 12.2-409
Paszyński, J., 12.3-72
Joly, F., 12.3-437
Brunnschweiler, D. H., 12.4-312
Mezentsev, V. S., 12.5-386
Vaumas, E. de, 12.6-19
Kaushila, K. A., 12.6-430
Uribe A., H., 12.6-431
Zubenok, L. I. et al., 12.6-432
Wang, C. C., 12.9-426
Watson, C. E., 12.9-427
Walter, H., et al., 12.11-46
- Climatic comparisons**
Clark, J. D., 12.7-428
- Climatic conditions**
Moniak, J., 12M-1038
- Climatic controls**
London, J., et al., 12.8-373
- Climatic cycles**
Shnitnikov, A. V., 12.6-424
- Climatic data**
Wartena, L., 12.1-372
Polonska, M., 12.3-408
- Biel, E. R., 12.3-414
V.P.I., Agronomy Dept., 12.4-15
De Marrais, G. A., 12.4-9
Saito, R., et al., 12.4-294
Japan. Met. Agency, 12.3-297
Boughner, C. C., et al., 12.6-413
Uribe A., H., 12.6-431
Zubenok, L. I., et al., 12.6-432
Rayner, J. N., 12.7-7
Lenke, W., 12.8-60
Florida. Marketing Bureau, 12.8-83
Freyvogel, T. A., 12.9-416
Rhodesia & Nyasaland. Meteor. Serv., 12.9-417
- Climatic data, Loxton, Australia**
Mason, B., 12.11-186
- Climatic data, Paris region**
Geslin, H., 12.2-58
- Climatic data for Argentina**
Antarctic
Argentina. Serv. de Hidrometeor. Nav., 12.1-25
- Climatic data for Arizona**
Ariz. Univ. Institute of Atmospheric Physics, 12.3-15
- Climatic data for Australia**
Australia. Commonwealth Bureau of Census and Statistics, 12.3-419
- Climatic data for building industry**
Reidat, R., 12.7-107
- Climatic data for Central Asiatic U.S.S.R.**
Balashova, E. N., et al., 12.5-12
- Climatic data for East Antarctica**
Gusev, A. M., et al., 12.3-424
- Climatic data for Kazakhstan**
S.S.R.
Fedoseev, A. P., 12.1-59
- Climatic data for La Reunion**
sanada
Bauer, P. P. von, 12.7-103
- Climatic data for planning electric power lines**
Muretov, N. S., 12.1-96
- Climatic data for northeastern U. S.**
Pennsylvania. Agricultural Experiment Station, 12.3-407
- Climatic data for Pricaspian**
Fedoseev, A. P., 12.1-59

- imatic data presentation
 Mehra, N. C., 12.4-186
 imatic data reference manuals
 U. S. Electronic Support System Project Office, 12.9-14
 imatic data summaries
 Canada. Meteorological Branch, 12.6-262
 Brose, K., 12.11-156
 imatic determinism
 Manley, G., 12.5-375
 imatic diagrams
 Lauer, W., 12.9-261
 imatic discomfort diagrams
 Gaffney, D., 12.6-118
 imatic effects on fauna
 Markel, K., 12.7-99
 imatic effects on glaciers
 Nye, J. F., 12.9-137
 imatic effects on health
 Reiter, R., 12.8-14
 imatic effects on landscape
 Bunting, B. T., 12.9-420
 imatic effects on neurodegenerative diseases
 Novák, J., 12.2-69
 imatic effects on oceans
 Worthington, L. V., 12M-514
 imatic effects on plant life
 Crisp, D. J., 12.5-374
 imatic effects on sweating
 Heerd, E., 12.3-71
 imatic effects on tree growth
 Clark, J., et al., 12.3-82
 Daubenmire, R., 12.6-113
 imatic extremes
 U. S. Assist. Sec. of Defense, 12.10-130
 imatic fields
 Mashkovich, S. A., 12.4-225
 imatic fluctuation forecasts
 Von Neumann, J., 12.10-282
 imatic fluctuations
 Holzmann, G., 12.8-380
 imatic influences
 Link, F. et al., 12.7-448
 Leonov, A. K., 12M-1005
 imatic influences on airport runway design
 Stokstad, O. L., 12.11-366
 imatic influences on crop yield
 Soubies, L., et al., 12.8-87
 imatic influences on electrical equipment
 Rychtera, M., 12.7-108
 Climatic influences on glaciers
 Finsterwalder, R., 12.7-233
 Climatic influences on man
 Clark, J. D., 12.7-428
 Climatic influences on road building
 Stokstad, O. L., 12.11-366
 Climatic influences on rock weathering
 Wilhelmy, H., 12.9-7
 Climatic influences on soils
 Yeomans, P. A., 12.9-8
 Climatic influences on topography
 Hempel, L., 12.7-429
 Climatic influences on wheat and maize yield
 Soubies, L. et al., 12.8-87
 Climatic laboratories
 de Percin, F. P. et al., 12.1-395
 Climatic maps of India
 India. Ministry of Education and Scientific Research, 12.2-2
 Climatic morphology of Crete
 Poser, H., 12.2-126
 Climatic oscillations
 Portig, W., 12.3-423
 Climatic probabilities for European U.S.S.R.
 Lebedev, A. N., 12.4-11
 Climatic probability nomograms
 Lebedev, A. N., 12.4-11
 Climatic records
 Anchorage, Alaska. Chamber of Commerce, 12.3-416
 Climatic regions of Near East
 Cressey, G. B., 12.11-11
 Climatic resources
 Davitaia, F. F. et al., 12.8-387
 Climatic seasons
 Galakhov, N. N., 12.5-376
 Climatic singularities
 Nagao, T., 12.10-364, 12.10-365
 Climatic statistics
 Lebedev, A. N., 12.4-11
 Climatic summaries
 Geslin, H., 12.2-58
 Davy, E. G., 12.2-297
 U.S.W.B., 12.9-418
 Canada. Met. Br., 12.10-35
 Climatic surveys
 Gr. Brit. Hydrographic Dept., 12M-611
 Climatic trends
 Landsberg, H. E., 12.1-34
 Hubbs, C. L., 12.2-402
 Ohle, W., 12C-170
 Crowe, R. B., 12.6-346
 Callendar, G. S., 12.8-374, 12.9-343
 Climatic variability in arid regions
 Cheng, K. T. C., 12.4-316
 Climatic variation effects on human activity
 Manley, G., 12.5-375
 Climatic variations
 Whittow, J. B. et al., 12.2-181
 Link, F., 12.3-108
 Tollner, H., 12.3-422
 Butzer, K. W., 12.3-427
 Budyko, M. I. et al., 12C-26
 Butler, P., 12C-28
 Konovalova, V. I., 12C-122
 Regel, C. von, 12.4-305
 Hesselberg, Th. et al., 12.4-307
 Landsberg, H. E., 12.4-308
 Crisp, D. J., 12.5-374
 Hempel, L., 12.7-429
 Johnsson, G., 12.7-430
 Bunting, B. T., 12.9-420
 Bartha, L., Jr., 12J-158
 Flohn, H., 12.11-374
 Křivský, L. et al., 12N-482
 Climatic variations-solar activity relationships
 Duginov, V. I. et al., 12.11-141
 Climatic zonation
 Troll, C., 12.6-29
 Lange, G., 12.7-437
 Climatic zones
 Griffiths, J. F., 12.1-413
 Senaratna, S. D. J. E., 12.2-411
 Pidoplichko, I. G. et al., 12.4-311
 Ivanov, N. N., 12.7-438
 Bugaev, V. A., 12.8-46
 Preobrazhenskiĭ, V. S., 12N-259
 Climatic zones for viticulture
 Davitaia, F. F., 12.5-8
 Climatic zones of Costa Rica
 Coen P., E., 12.4-291
 Climatic zones of Tibet
 Wissmann, H. von, 12.11-25
 Climatological data
 Israel. Met. Serv., 12.7-425
 Climatological methodology
 W.M.O., 12.4-39
 Barger, G. et al., 12.6-23
 Climatological research
 Kakas, J., 12C-109
 Griciute, A. et al., 12.5-370

- Climatological series**
Rijkooort, P. J., 12.8-233
- Climatological sketches**
Mikhailov, N., 12.3-409
- Climatological symposia**
Steinhauser, F., 12.6-69
UNESCO, 12G-265
- Climatology**
Klado, T. N., 12.7-420
Symposium on Weather Recon. System User's Requirements, 12.9-3
Gr. Brit. Hydrographic Dept., 12M-614
- Climatology bibliographies**
Vitvitskii, G. N., 12.10-18
- Climatology handbooks**
Geiger, R., 12.9-13
- Climatology laboratories**
Mather, J. R., 12.10-52
- Climatology of Africa**
Ashford, O. M., 12.4-30
- Climatology of Central Asiatic U.S.S.R.**
Balashova, E. N. et al., 12.5-12
- Climatology of Garamba Park, Belgian Congo**
Noirfalise, A., 12.3-413
- Climatology of Lake Balkhash**
Trifonova, T. M., 12C-235
- Climatology of Morocco**
Debrach, J. et al., 12.3-411
- Climatology of non-Soviet Asia**
Vitvitskii, G. N., 12.10-18
- Climatology textbooks**
Borisov, A. A., 12.4-9
Mo, Chen-sheng, 12.11-10
Scherhag, R., 12.11-31
- Climatology yearbooks**
Belgium. Institut Royal Met., 12.1-227
- Climato-therapy**
Hesse, F., 12.4-70
Harnack, K., 12.4-72
Grimm, H., 12.4-73
Fuchs, F. et al., 12.4-76
Steinhauser, F., 12.5-384
Wagner, H., 12.6-435
von Philipsborn, E., 12.7-442
Linser, K., 12.8-92
Trauner, L., 12.9-93
Jordan, H., 12.10-105
Kalinowski, M. et al., 12.10-106
Schirgel, L., 12.10-108
Schultze, E. G., 12.10-109
Undt, W., 12.10-110
- Clinometers**
Carruthers, J. N., 12M-179
Teramoto, T., 12M-205
- Cloud amount**
Müller, W., 12.5-195
- Cloud base and top heights**
Selezneva, E. S., 12N-487
- Cloud base forecasting**
Matveev, L. T., 12.8-266
- Cloud base height**
Fremming, Ø., 12.6-442
- Cloud base measurement techniques**
Bozhevnikov, N. S., 12.6-286
- Cloud chamber**
Dingle, A. N., 12.3-341
- Cloud chamber studies**
Naranan, S. et al., 12.10-185
- Cloud charge distribution**
Allee, P. A., et al., 12.6-451
- Cloud classification**
Khromov, S. P., 12.3-390
Affronti, F., 12.8-58
- Cloud codes**
Alaka, M. A., 12.10-235
- Cloud coloration**
Currie, G., 12.8-402
- Cloud conferences**
Aleksandrov, E. L., 12.5-342
- Cloud cover maps**
Elliott, F. E., 12.9-377
- Cloud dictionary**
Gauroy, P., 12.8-362
- Cloud distribution near fronts**
Ura, T., 12N-489
- Cloud droplet coagulation**
Panchev, St., 12.5-360
- Cloud droplet coalescence**
Dingle, A. N., 12.3-341
- Cloud droplet collision**
Tverskaia, N. P., 12.1-376
- Cloud droplet collision efficiency**
Magono, C. et al., 12.5-335
Sartor, J., 12.6-376
- Cloud droplet diameter**
Durbin, W. G., 12.3-389
- Cloud droplet distribution**
Keily, D. P. et al., 12.7-290
- Cloud droplet formation**
Woodcock, A. H., 12G-249
- Cloud droplet sampling**
Durbin, W. G., 12.3-389
- Cloud droplet size distribution**
Nikandrova, G. T. et al., 12.9-374
- Cloud droplets**
Singleton, F. et al., 12.7-291
- Cloud effects on global radiation**
Prokh, L. Z., 12.11-250
- Cloud effects on momentum transfer**
Scorer, R. S., 12.3-273
- Cloud effects on radiation**
Lopukhin, E. A., 12.6-342
- Cloud equilibrium**
Dingle, A. N., 12.3-341
- Cloud forecasting**
O'Connor, J. F., 12.2-243
Jenrette, J. P., 12.10-22
12L-364
Dushkin, P. K. et al., 12.3-185
Visscher, H. B., 12L-552
- Cloud formation**
Baronca, E. et al., 12.2-392
Dinkelacker, O., 12.4-228
- Cloud formation forecasting**
Smagorinsky, J., 12.10-283
- Cloud formation photography**
Weltraumfahrt, Frankfurt a.M., 12L-92
- Cloud frequencies without rain**
Satakopan, V. et al., 12.2-393
- Cloud frequency data**
McQuistan, G. W. et al., 12A-146
- Cloud frequency variations**
Baronca, E. et al., 12.2-392
- Cloud height**
Demianczuk, P. P., 12.4-55
Bogdanova, N. P. et al., 12.6-287
Venkateswara Rao, I., 12.11-329
- Cloud height measurement techniques**
Frügel, F., 12.3-236
Dessens, J., 12.7-405
- Cloud height measurements**
Meteorological Magazine (London), 12H-46
- Cloud height probabilities**
Solomon, I., 12.1-381
- Cloud heights**
Ryan, P., 12.9-379
- Cloud meters**
Frügel, F., 12.3-236
- Cloud modification research**
Mezhvedomstven-nai Konferentsiia po Voprosu Issledovaniia Oblakov, 12.10-5
- Cloud nuclei**
Twomey, S., 12.4-189

- Cloud observation**
Müller, W., 12.5-195
Shapiro, R., 12I-134
- Cloud observation at night**
Takács, L. et al., 12.3-227
- Cloud observation from air-planes**
Ura, T., 12N-489
- Cloud observations**
Bunker, A. F., 12.3-361
- Cloud particle size**
Hessstvedt, E., 12H-100
- Cloud particles**
Murgatroyd, R. J. et al., 12.3-372
- Cloud photogrammetry**
Jefferson, G. J., 12.1-263
Knöll, K. H. et al., 12.2-391
- Cloud photographs from satellites**
Conover, J. H. et al., 12.4-274
Fritz, S. et al., 12I-143
- Cloud photography**
Stănescu, C. D., 12.1-427
Bilancini, R., 12.5-343
Weatherwise (Boston), 12.6-102
McDonald, J. E., 12.6-384
Scorer, R. S., 12.7-406
Koldovský, M., 12.8-363
- Cloud physics**
Jones, R. F., 12.3-388
Twomey, S., 12.4-189
Ludlam, F. H., 12.8-361
Hessstvedt, E., 12H-100
Rouilleau, J. et al., 12I-39
- Cloud physics bibliographies**
Battan, L. J., 12.5-329
- Cloud physics conferences**
Mezhvedomstvennii Konferentsiia po Voprosam Issledovaniia Oblakov, Osadkov i Grozovogo Elektrichstva, 1956, 12.10-5
- Cloud physics measurement textbooks**
Zaitsev, V. A., et al., 12.4-7
- Cloud physics monographs**
Nikandrov, V. Ia., 12.3-14
- Cloud physics research**
McDonald, J. E., 12.6-384
- Cloud seeding**
Satakopan, V. et al., 12.3-393
- Cloud seeding evaluation**
Howell, W. E., 12.1-267
Raghavan, K., 12.1-269
- Cloud seeding experiments**
Augustin, H., 12.2-254
Rain Stimulation Research Institute, Taipei, Taiwan, China, 12.2-256
- Cloud seeding for wind storm reduction**
López, M. E. et al., 12.10-90
- Cloud seeding in U.S.S.R.**
Nikandrov, V. Ia., 12.3-14
- Cloud seeding studies**
Hatakeyama, H., 12.1-266
- Cloud seeding with salt**
Fournier d'Albe, E. M., 12.1-265
Augustin, H., 12.2-254
De Rossi, F., 12.2-255
- Cloud seeding with silver iodide**
Nemoto, S. et al., 12.1-268
Schaefer, V. J. et al., 12.1-270
Vonnegut, B., 12.2-252
Weather Engineers, Inc., 12.2-253
Jones, R. F., 12.8-364
- Cloud structure**
Singleton, F. et al., 12.7-291
- Cloud system structure**
Newton, C. W., 12.7-389
- Cloud systems**
Dobosi, Z., 12.4-277
- Cloud theories**
Gutman, L. N., 12.2-287
- Cloud-to-ground lightning**
Kitagawa, N. et al., 12.1-431
- Cloud top height data**
Raubakken, O., 12.6-270
- Cloud top heights**
Raubakken, O., 12.6-270
- Cloud top topography**
Wexler, R., 12.10-83
- Cloud trajectories**
Watanabe, K., 12N-76
- Cloud types**
O'Connor, J. F., 12.2-243
Doberitz, R., 12.10-336
- Cloud vortices**
Levine, J., 12.1-383
- Cloudiness**
Sanders, F. et al., 12L-206
- Cloudiness analysis**
Bagrov, N. A., 12.4-234
- Cloudiness ascension rate relationships**
Plantier, M. et al., 12.7-273
- Cloudiness classification**
Dobosi, Z., 12.4-277
Alaka, M. A., 12.10-235
- Cloudiness data**
Calábek, V., 12.4-278
Chesneau, J., 12.6-383
Schloss, M., 12.6-385
- Cloudiness effects on infrared radiation**
Marshunova, M. S., 12.11-49
- Cloudiness effects on insolation**
Berg, H., 12.8-304
- Cloudiness effects on radiation**
Gal'perin, B. M. et al., 12.3-391
- Cloudiness forecasting**
Curtis, R. C., 12.10-302
Ovsiannikov, V. V., 12L-204
- Cloudiness influences**
Link, F. et al., 12.7-448
- Cloudiness regime**
Müller, W., 12.5-195
Sovetova, V. D., 12.8-299
- Cloudiness variations**
Baroncea, E. et al., 12.3-392
- Clouds on Venus**
Menzel, D. H. et al., 12J-29
Öpik, E. J., 12J-35
Dollfus, A., 12J-38
Kuiper, G. P., 12J-40
Link, F. et al., 12J-42
Zotkin, I. T. et al., 12J-48
Dollfus, A. et al., 12J-61
Sagan, C., 12J-74
Warner, B., 12J-230
- Coalescence**
Mason, B. J., 12.2-387
- Coalescence of drops**
Tverskaia, N. P., 12.1-376
- Coalescence theories**
Higuchi, K., 12.5-332
- Coast formation**
Zenkovich, V. P., 12M-403
- Coastal and equatorial circulation**
Yoshida, K., 12M-907
- Coastal aquifers**
Glover, R. E., 12M-377
- Coastal classification**
King, C. A. M., 12M-366
- Coastal climates**
Botvay, K., 12C-21
West, R. C., 12.6-408
Vujević, P., 12.9-388
- Coastal configuration effects**
Koshechkin, B. I., 12M-381
- Coastal current variations**
Yoshida, K., 12M-896
- Coastal currents**
Fedorov, K. N., 12.1-352
Gaillard, P., 12.7-195
Gohin, F., 12.7-196
Labeish, V. G., 12M-382

- Coastal desert**
West, R. C., 12.6-408
- Coastal erosion**
Rivière, A., 12M-440
- Coastal geography**
Schweigger, E., 12.9-6
- Coastal geomorphology**
Griesseier, H., 12M-367
Groba, E., 12M-430
Segerstrale, S. G., 12M-641
- Coastal geomorphology books**
King, C. A. M., 12M-366
- Coastal hydrological studies**
Shteynbakh, V. V. et al., 12M-397
- Coastal information**
Mackay, J. R., 12M-592
- Coastal investigations**
Griesseier, H., 12M-367
- Coastal lagoons**
Stewart, H. B., Jr., 12M-441
- Coastal mapping**
Groba, E., 12M-430
- Coastal morphology**
Morgan, J. P. et al., 12N-334
- Coastal pilot handbooks**
Argentina. Servicio de Hidrografía Naval, 12.1-25
- Coastal reentrants**
Moon, F. W., Jr., 12M-415
- Coastal-sea ice conditions**
Kawakami, K., 12M-1003
- Coastal-slope water transition regions**
Cresswell, G. M., 12M-1017
- Coastal terraces**
Wang, Chao-Siang, 12M-448
- Coastal water temperatures**
Stewart, H. B., Jr. et al., 12M-484
Fukuoka, J., 12M-998
- Coastal waters**
Miller, A. R., 12.5-313
Ramanadham, R. et al., 12M-902
- Coastal zone classification handbooks**
Putnam, W. C. et al., 12.7-19
- Cobalt-60**
Dunning, G. M., 12.6-135
- Cobalt tracers**
Vazhnov, A. N., 12L-608
- Cocanuts**
Ziller, R., 12.2-60
- Code manuals**
U. S. Air Weather Serv., 12L-10
South Africa. Weather Bureau, 12L-11
- Coefficient of internal friction**
Barov, Varvari B. et al., 12.4-227
- Coefficient of light scattering**
Gutshabash, S. D., 12.11-387
- Coesite formation**
Boyd, F. R. et al., 12.3-171
- Coffee culture**
Lemée, G. et al., 12.9-412
- Colaba Observatory, Bombay India. Met. Dept., 12.3-229**
- Cold air formation**
Fujita, T., 12.1-305
- Cold air invasions**
Čadež, M., 12.2-232
Robavs, M., 12.2-312
Sorodoc, C., 12.2-330
Suda, K., 12.4-330
Shchukina, N. F. et al., 12.10-326
Blagoev, K. et al., 12N-490
- Cold air mass transformation**
Zavarina, M. V., 12N-257
- Cold air masses**
Lebon, J. H. G., 12N-499
- Cold air movements**
Lebon, J. H. G., 12N-499
- Cold air movements-weather relationships**
Pristov, J., 12N-241
- Cold air outbreaks**
Saito, N., 12L-136
Wang, S. D., 12L-331
Hughes, L. A. et al., 12N-491
- Cold centers**
Kálmán, E., 12.2-314
- Cold dome movements**
Ueki, K., 12L-89
- Cold effects on man**
Innes-Taylor, A., 12.4-17
- Cold front effects on precipitation**
Ôtsuka, S. et al., 12.7-252
Yasuda, K., 12.10-342
- Cold front models**
Petkovšek, Z., 12.1-309
- Cold front observations**
Kessler, E. et al., 12.7-348
- Cold front precipitation patterns**
Cox, M. K., 12.5-281
- Cold front precipitation studies**
Vetlov, I. P. et al., 12.7-304
- Cold front retardation by orographic obstacles**
Petkovšek, Z., 12.1-309
- Cold front structure**
Toyama, Y., 12.9-289
- Cold fronts**
Leonov, M. P., 12.1-307
Portig, W., 12.2-315
Garriock, A., 12L-117
Ling, C. C., 12N-500
- Cold fronts from south**
Kasamura, Y., 12N-474
- Cold low formation**
Reed, R. J., 12N-263
- Cold low movement**
Bailey, R. E. et al., 12L-126
- Cold lows aloft**
Gensler, G. A., 12N-249
- Cold lows aloft movement**
Grace, M. F. et al., 12L-1188
- Cold planetary bodies**
De Marcus, W. C., 12I-98
- Cold poles**
Steinberg, V. V., 12.1-325
Warnecke, G., 12.1-326
- Cold pools**
Sumner, E. J., 12N-470
- Cold region bioclimatology**
Lepikhin, P. A., 12.2-15
- Cold spells**
Nikolaev, V. A., 12.1-308
Páskándy, J., 12.2-336
- Cold spring Bashkir, 1957**
Il'ichev, V. D., 12.2-335
- Cold vortexes**
Reed, R. J., 12L-102
- Cold wave Europe (Spring 1956)**
Verdier, J., 12.7-449
- Cold wave southeastern United States March 1955**
Winston, J. S., 12N-208
- Cold wave forecasting**
Saito, N., 12L-136
Hughes, L. A. et al., 12N-491
- Cold waves**
Rodewald, M., 12M-84
Blagoev, K. et al., 12N-490
- Cold winters**
Dolezal, E., 12.1-404
Montandon, F., 12.3-217
Klein, W. H., 12L-266
- Collargol film**
Godard, S., 12.5-331
- Collected works of G. I. Taylor**
Taylor, Sir G. I., 12.1-1
- Collected works of Ludwig Prandtl**
Prandtl, L., 12.10-6
- Collision prevention at sea**
Inst. of Navigation, London; Journal, 12.2-200

Collisional frequencies

- Gauzit, J., 12E-9
Gerson, N. C., 12E-36

Colloidal spheres

- Penndorf, R., 12.4-242

Color filter observations of Venus

- Firsoff, V. A., 12J-39

Color filters

- Tyler, J. E., 12M-797

Color of Earth shine

- Danjon, A., 12I-47

Color of Jupiter

- Rice, F. O., 12K-20

Color of Mars

- Kuiper, G. P., 12J-150
Schmidt, I., 12J-207, 12J-208
Sharonov, V. V., 12J-211, 12J-215
Moroz, V. I. et al., 12J-219
Gurtovenko, E. A. et al., 12J-220

Color of Moon

- Barbashov, N. P. et al., 12K-101
Sergeeva, A. N., 12K-121
Teifel', V. G., 12K-125
Mil'khik, M. A., 12K-157
Minnaert, M., 12K-188
Radlova, L. N., 12K-191

Color of planets

- Papazian, H. A., 12K-38

Color of sea water

- Zaklinskiĭ, A. B., 12M-799

Color of surface water

- Sokolova, O. K., 12C-217

Color of Venus

- Link, F. et al., 12J-42

Color of water

- Czepa, O., 12C-42, 12C-46

Colored hail

- Olazo O., L., 12.9-406

Colored signal lights

- Middleton, W. E. K. et al., 12.6-443

Colorimetry

- Middleton, W. E. K. et al., 12.6-443
Radlova, L. N., 12K-191

Colorimetry of Mars

- Gurtovenko, E. A. et al., 12J-220
Gordeladze, Sh. G. et al., 12J-235

Columbia current

- Wooster, W. S., 12M-112

Comet antitails

- Brahde, R. et al., 12.5-112

Comet Burnham

- Meeus, J., 12.10-160

Comet Encke-Backlund

- Makhover, S. G. et al., 12J-18

Comet ephemerides

- Meeus, J., 12.10-160

Comet luminosity

- Mirzoiian, L. V. et al., 12.8-119

Comet observation techniques

- Ernst, B., 12.10-161

Comet observations

- Meeus, J., 12.10-160

Comet spectra

- Swings, P. et al., 12.1-131

Comet spectra atlases

- Swings, P. et al., 12.1-130

Comet tails

- Biermann, L. F. et al., 12.1-133

Comet trans-Atlantic flight plans

- Pike, E. W. et al., 12.3-45

Comets

- Szasz, G. J. et al., 12.5-111

Comfort climate

- Berg, H., 12.5-395

Comfort criteria

- Mirchev, M. A., 12.11-95

Comfort indexes

- Hendrick, R. L., 12.5-393

Comfort sensation

- Berg, H., 12.5-395

Comfort zones

- Milevskii, V. Iu., 12.5-387

Commemoratives

- Glasspoole, J., 12.9-55

Communication satellites

- Hilton, W. F., 12.7-77

Communications theories

- Kimball, G. E., 12.2-19

Compass correction

- Hahn, O. T., 12.2-111

Compendium articles

- Craig, R. A., 12D-107
Gutenberg, B., 12D-109
Newell, H. E., Jr., 12D-112
Hess, S. L. et al., 12I-23

Compendiums

- White, R. M., 12I-45
See also Geophysics compendium; Lunar compendia

Composite charts

- de Jong, H. M., 12L-148
New York Univ. College of Eng., Research Div., 12N-250

Composition of rainwater

- Gray, G., 12G-48

Composition of volcanic gases

- Chaigneau, M. et al., 12.8-182

Computer uses

- Sawyer, J. S., 12.8-265

Condensation and deposits

- Levert, C. et al., 12.3-384

Condensation-coalescence mechanism

- Singleton, F. et al., 12.7-291

Condensation forecasting

- Smagorinsky, J., 12.10-381

Condensation heat energy

- Wachter, H., 12.4-230

Condensation hygrometers

- Alianchikova, G. N., 12.6-285

Condensation level calculation techniques

- Stanchev, K., 12N-70

Condensation level over ocean

- Sakuraba, Shin-ichi, 12N-252

Condensation mechanics

- Lundquist, G. A., 12.2-382

Condensation mechanisms

- Chalmers, B., 12.2-376
Kuchеров, R. Ia. et al., 12.2-381

Condensation nuclei

- Israel, H., 12.3-373
Podzimek, J., 12.5-205
Cauer, H., 12G-181

Condensation nuclei density

- Junge, C., 12.4-269

Condensation nuclei experiments

- Jiusto, J. E. et al., 12.2-223

Condensation nuclei measurement techniques

- Jiusto, J. E. et al., 12.2-223
Nakaya, U. et al., 12.2-383

Condensation nuclei production by point discharge

- Nolan, P. J. et al., 12.7-400

Condensation nuclei spectrum

- Podzimek, J., 12.1-377
Junge, C., 12G-171

Condensation nuclei theories

- Verzár, F., 12.5-46

Condensation of water vapor

- Lejeune, G. et al., 12.2-373
Vegard, L., 12H-17
Driving, A. Ia., 12H-81

Condensation physics

- Smagorinsky, J., 12.10-281

Condensation processes

- Mason, B. J., 12.2-387

- Mühleisen, R., 12.2-430
Cauer, H., 12G-181
- Condensation trails**
U. S. Air Weather Serv., 12L-425
- Conference on North Sea storms**
Netherlands. Met. Inst., 12M-593
- Conference on Physical Chemistry in Aerodynamics and Space Flight**
Univ. of Pa., Sept. 1-3, 1959..
Proceedings, 12.11-6
- Conference on Problems of Forecasting Continental Waters, Moscow, 1959**
Rakhmanov, V. V., 12.10-389
- Conference reports**
Kusano, K., 12.2-247
- Conferences, see Applied climatology conferences; Astrobotanical conferences; Astronautical conferences; Cloud conferences; Flash flood conferences; Forecast evaluation conferences; Geodesy conferences; Long range forecasting conferences; Meteorological service conferences; Natural resources conferences; Planetary atmosphere conferences; Radio conferences; Radioactivity conferences; Solar physics conferences; Southern cold temperate zone conferences; Space exploration conferences; Space flight conferences; Synoptic meteorology conferences; Typhoon conferences; UNESCO conferences**
- Congressional hearings on cloud modification**
U. S. Congress. House. Comm. on Interstate and Foreign Comm., 12.2-251
- Congressional hearings on IGY**
U. S. Congress. House. Comm. on Appropriations, 12.6-55
- Congressional hearings on radioactive fallout**
U. S. Cong., Joint Comm. on Atomic Energy, 12.6-5
- Conifers**
Balescu, O. I., 12.1-64
- Conservation practices**
Gruzdev, D. M., 12.4-326
- Conservation symposia**
Pacific Science Cong., 9th, Bangkok, 1957, 12.5-3
- Constant level balloon data**
Angell, J. K., 12.4-194, 12.6-268, 12.7-261, 12.8-241
- Constant level balloons**
Kao, S. K., 12.1-236
- Constant pressure charts**
Cole, A. E., 12L-146
- Constant pressure surfaces**
de Jong, H. M., 12L-148
- Constant temperature anemometers**
Electronic Engineering (London), 12.9-277
- Continent formation**
Wilson, J. T., 12.9-143
- Continental climates**
Mezentsev, V. S., 12.5-386
Ivanov, N. N., 12.7-438
- Continental drift**
Barnier, L., 12.2-114
Carey, S. W., 12.3-163
Ma, Ting-Ying H., 12.3-190
Royal Astronomical Soc., 12.6-70
Heezen, B. C., 12M-266
King, L. C., 12M-272
- Continental drift hypothesis**
Longwell, C. R., 12.3-158
King, L., 12.3-159
- Continental formation**
Nanda, J. N., 12.1-172
- Continental ice sheet**
Thiel, E. et al., 12.9-134
- Continental orogenesis**
Jobert, G. et al., 12.2-148
- Continental rim (borderland)**
Emery, K. O., 12M-259
- Continental rise seamounts**
Northrop, J. et al., 12M-282
- Continental shelf studies**
Price, W. A., 12M-324
- Continental shelves**
Holtedahl, H., 12M-362
- Continentality**
Diaz, E. L., 12.4-322
Rogers, P., 12L-115
Maede, H., 12N-236
- Continents**
Stoneley, R., 12.1-173
- Contingency tables**
Mehra, N. C., 12.4-186
- Continuous corona spectrum**
Waldmeier, M., 12.5-105
- Continuum radiation**
Maxwell, A. et al., 12.8-135
- Contour chart analyses**
Corby, G. A., 12.9-263
- Contour height smoothing**
Masuda, Y., 12L-202
- Contrail forecasting**
Yin, L. C., 12L-550
- Contrail formation**
U. S. Air Weather Serv., 12L-425
Yin, L. C., 12L-550
- Contrails**
Helliwell, N. C., 12H-83, 12.1-290
- Convection**
Palm, E., 12.3-362
Onishi, G., 12N-19
Plank, V. G., 12N-69
See also Laminar free convection; Line source convection; Point source convection; Turbulent free convection
- Convection cells**
Palm, E., 12.3-363
- Convection currents**
Shimazu, Y., 12.3-148
Pearce, R. P., 12.6-370
Rikitake, T., 12.8-174
Takano, K., 12M-888
- Convection forecasting**
Tkachenko, A. V., 12L-422
- Convection formulas**
Priestley, C. H. B., 12.11-263
- Convection in rotating fluids**
Royal Met. Soc. and Royal Astron. Soc., 12I-75
- Convection symposia**
Pearce, R. P., 12.6-370
- Convection theories**
Kuo, H. L., 12N-18
Starr, V. P., 12N-56
Yih, Chia-Shun, 12N-77
- Convective activity**
Hitschfeld, W. F., 12.7-251
Marshall, J. S. et al., 12N-65
- Convective cells**
Tippelskirch, H. V., 12.1-362
Fujiwara, M., 12.2-393
- Convective circulation**
Takano, K., 12M-887
Tareev, B. A., 12M-889
- Convective cloud dissipation**
Shishkin, N. S., 12.6-382
- Convective cloud structure**
Rodewald, M., 12.2-368
- Convective clouds**
Forchtgott, J., 12.1-382
Pearce, R. P., 12.6-370

Convective currents

- Tippelskirch, H. V., 12.1-362
 Forchtgott, J., 12.1-382
 Koschmieder, E. L., 12.2-367
 Haltiner, G. J. et al., 12.11-308

Convective heat transfer

- Nakagawa, Y., 12.1-361

Convective instability

- Aoki, K. et al., 12L-293

Convective land thermodynamics

- Van Thullenar, C. F., 12.5-302

Convective motion

- Forchtgott, J., 12.1-382

Convective precipitation processes

- Clark, R. A., 12.7-249

Convective rainfall

- Fujiwara, M., 12.2-393
 Hitschfeld, W. F., 12.7-251

Convective thunderstorms

- Rouilleau, J., 12.5-258

Convergence zones

- Uwai, K., 12N-359

Conversion tables

- U. S. Office of Naval Research, 12D-47

Cool summer, 1956

- McQueen, H. R. et al., 12N-483

Cool summer forecasting

- Arakawa, H., 12L-534

Cooling effects of snow cover

- Péczeley, G., 12.2-285

Cooling of the Earth

- Jacobs, J. A., 12.4-177

Cooling of water bodies

- Schmitz, H. P., 12C-205

Cooling power

- Grimm, H., 12.5-392

Cooling power of water

- Steinhäusser, H., 12C-222

Cooperative observers

- Hagarty, J. H., 12.8-217

Cooperative ocean weather observation

- Whiting, G. C., 12.4-68

Copernicus, Nicolaus

- Michel, H., 12.6-81

Copper in sea water

- Meng, N., 12M-694, 12M-696
 Tikhonov, M. K. et al., 12M-695

Coral reefs

- Wells, J. W., 12M-292
 Blanc, J. J. et al., 12M-1076

Core catchers

- Glezen, W. H., 12M-242

Coriolis effect

- Labeish, V. G., 12M-383

Coriolis effects on coastal currents

- Labeish, V. G., 12M-382

Coriolis effects on currents

- Lauwerier, H. A., 12.11-296

Coriolis force

- Veronis, G., 12M-843
 Romov, A. I., 12N-167

Coriolis force effects on hurricane winds

- Pfeffer, R. L., 12N-316

Coriolis parameter

- Takano, K., 12M-887

Corn cultivation climate

- Kalmykova, V. V., 12.9-75

Corn phytoclimate

- Buchinskii, I. E., 12.9-74

Corona discharges

- Chapman, S., 12.2-428

Corona photometry

- Waldmeier, M., 12.5-108

Coronal effect of solar X-rays

- Vegard, L., et al., 12E-129

Coronal emission intensities

- Billings, D. E., 12.3-109
 Waldmeier, M., 12.5-105

Coronal phenomena

- Vegard, L., 12B-167, 12E-14

Coronal red line

- Waldmeier, M., 12.5-104

Coronal spectrograms

- Billings, D. E., 12.3-109

Coronal temperatures

- Burgess, A., 12.8-126

Coronograph observations

- Vsekhsviatskii, S. K. et al., 12.4-248

Corpuscular emissions from Sun

- Asakura, T. et al., 12.3-114
 Nikol'skii, G. M., 12.4-245
 Hayakawa, S., 12.6-150
 Dorman, L. I., 12.6-169

Corpuscular field from Sun

- Mustel', E. R., 12.6-148

Corpuscular fluid motion

- Garmendia Iraundegui, J., 12N-17

Corpuscular intrusion mechanism

- Hakura, Y. et al., 12.3-134

Corpuscular radiation

- Danjon, A., 12.2-121
 Landseer-Jones, B. C., 12B-108
 Vegard, L., 12B-168
 Bobrov, M. S., 12.4-154
 Bartels, J., 12.5-137

- Shklovskii, I. S. et al., 12.6-209

- Ward, F. W., Jr., 12.6-354

- Jacchia, L. G., 12F-36

- Warwick, J. W., 12.7-139

- Beard, D. B., 12.7-168

- Inoue, Y., 12.9-232

- Kozyrev, N. A., 12K-86

Corpuscular radiation effects on auroras

- Newton, H. W. et al., 12A-171

Corpuscular radiation effects on comets

- Biermann, L. F. et al., 12.1-133

Corpuscular radiation terminology

- Duffieux, M. P., 12.2-33

Corpuscular radiation variations

- Houtgast, J., 12J-27

Corpuscular streams

- Bagariatskii, B. A., 12.4-355

Corpuscular theories

- Roberts, W. O., 12B-147

Correlation charts

- Takenaga, K., 12.10-362

Correlation coefficients

- McDonald, J. E. et al., 12.3-396

- Gringorten, I. I. et al., 12.10-370

Corrosion of metals

- Rajagopalan, K. S. et al., 12.3-96

Corrosion prevention

- Seifer, A. L., 12M-603

Cosmic dust

- Parkin, D. W. et al., 12.1-281

- Pettersson, H., 12.3-78

Cosmic dust measurements

- Dubin, M., 12.9-193

Cosmic increase, Feb. 23, 1956

- Watts, J. M., 12.7-142

Cosmic influences on weather

- Ney, E. P., 12.4-334

Cosmic noise absorption

- Campbell, W. H. et al., 12.8-168

- Ziauddin, S., 12.10-178

Cosmic noise absorption in ionosphere

- Lusignan, B., 12.9-248

Cosmic noise absorption measurements

- Lusignan, B., 12.9-248

Cosmic radiation

- Condon, E. U. et al., 12.1-15

- Japan. Science Council, 12.2-103
 Trefall, H., 12.2-106
 Van Allen, J. A., 12.4-160
 Burgess, E., 12D-8
 Rosen, A. et al., 12.5-120
 Blackett, P. M. S., 12.6-170
 Winsberg, L., 12G-231
 Powell, C. F., 12.9-243
 Weltraumfahrt (Frankfurt), 12.10-190
- Cosmic radiation on Moon**
 Barton, J. A., 12K-201
- Cosmic radiation theories**
 Swann, W. F. G., 12.7-145
- Cosmic radio noise maps**
 Menzel, D. H., 12.8-138
- Cosmic radio source coordinates**
 Mirzabekian, E. G., 12.8-137
- Cosmic ray alpha particles**
 Duke, P. J., 12.4-121
- Cosmic ray balloon research**
 Anderson, K. A., 12.4-123
- Cosmic ray conferences**
 Zhdanov, G. B., 12.4-120
- Cosmic ray data**
 Vernov, S. N. et al., 12.4-56
- Cosmic ray decreases**
 Bartha, L., Jr., 12.9-234
 Forbush, S. E. et al., 12.10-182
- Cosmic ray discovery**
 Wetter und Leben (Vienna), 12.4-119
- Cosmic ray distribution**
 Ehmert, A., 12.5-125
 Rossi, B., 12.10-188
- Cosmic ray effects**
 Goel, P. S., 12G-219
- Cosmic ray effects on living cells**
 Simons, D. G., 12.11-162
- Cosmic ray effects on meteorites**
 Stoenner, R. W. et al., 12.10-191
- Cosmic ray electron-photons**
 Nikol'skii, S. I. et al., 12.6-174
- Cosmic ray energy spectrum**
 Ogilvie, K. W. et al., 12.9-240
- Cosmic ray events at high altitudes**
 Hopper, V. D. et al., 12.9-238
 Naranan, S. et al., 12.10-185
- Cosmic ray height distribution**
 Vernov, S. N. et al., 12.9-255
- Cosmic ray instruments**
 Torizuka, K. et al., 12.10-189
- Cosmic ray intensities**
 Gerson, N. C., 12A-88
 Anderson, K. A., 12.4-123
 Eckhardt, D., 12.5-122
 Katzman, J., 12.6-173
 Pomerantz, M. A. et al., 12.9-242
- Cosmic ray intensity variations**
 Kurnosova, L. V., 12.5-118
 Forbush, S. E., 12.5-123
- Cosmic ray investigations**
 Kurnosova, L. V. et al., 12.9-250
- Cosmic ray ionization**
 Mawdsley, J. et al., 12.6-210
- Cosmic ray measurement instruments**
 Shafer, Iu. G. et al., 12.9-251
- Cosmic ray measurement techniques**
 Stoenner, R. W. et al., 12.10-191
- Cosmic ray measurements**
 Dawton, D. I. et al., 12.9-237
- Cosmic ray monitoring**
 Sandström, A. E. et al., 12.9-244
- Cosmic ray muons**
 Maeda, K., 12.10-184
- Cosmic ray neutrons**
 Hess, W. N., 12.6-207
 Ogilvie, K. W. et al., 12.9-240
- Cosmic ray nucleon distribution**
 Waldeskog, B. et al., 12.4-122
 Yagoda, H., 12.5-121
- Cosmic ray nucleonic components**
 Parsons, N. R., 12.9-241
- Cosmic ray observation stations**
 Korff, S. A., 12.10-183
- Cosmic ray-100 mb height relationships**
 Forbush, S. E., 12.5-123
- Cosmic ray origin**
 Heidmann, J., 12.2-105
 Ginzburg, V. L. et al., 12.5-117
 Rossi, B., 12.10-188
- Cosmic ray paths**
 Obayashi, T. et al., 12.9-239
- Cosmic ray periodicities**
 Forbush, S. E., 12.5-124
- Cosmic ray primary particles**
 Neher, H. V., 12.10-186
- Cosmic ray propagation**
 Sakurai, K., 12.9-179
- Cosmic ray research stations**
 Sokolov, V. D. et al., 12.5-128
- Cosmic ray showers**
 Brennan, M. H. et al., 12.5-127
 Nikol'skii, S. I. et al., 12.6-174
 Chitnis, E. V. et al., 12.9-236
 Rossi, B., 12.10-188
- Cosmic ray storms**
 Brown, R. R., 12.6-171
- Cosmic ray theories**
 Rossi, B., 12.10-188
- Cosmic ray trajectories**
 Kellogg, P. J., 12.4-126
- Cosmic ray variations**
 Simpson, J. A., 12.1-147
 Brunberg, E. Å., 12.6-167
 Dorman, L. I. et al., 12.6-168
 Arnoldy, R. L. et al., 12.9-233
 Carmichael, H. et al., 12.9-235
 Kurnosova, L. V. et al., 12.9-250
 Vernov, S. N. et al., 12.9-253
- Cosmic ray variations at high altitudes**
 Miyazaki, Y. et al., 12.5-119
 Neher, H. V., 12.10-186
- Cosmic rays**
 Winckler, J. R. et al., 12A-251
 Forbush, S. E. et al., 12.6-172
- Cosmic rays and corpuscular currents**
 Dorman, L. I., 12.6-169
- Cosmic rockets**
 Blagonravov, A. A., 12.9-189
- Cosmic spherules**
 Fredriksson, K., 12M-1073
- Cosmic universe**
 Pfau, W., 12.10-141
- Cosmogony**
 Egyed, L., 12.1-171
- Cosmology**
 Lovell, A. C. B., 12.4-159
- Cotton climate**
 Babushkin, L. N., 12L-613

- Cotton cultivation**
Xi, Y., 12.11-369
- Cotton diseases**
Bazán de Segura, C., 12.7-90
- Cotton fiber deterioration**
Lord, E. et al., 12.3-62
- Cotton weather services**
Logvinov, K. T., 12.1-27
- Couette flow**
Holmboe, J., 12N-104
- Cover effects on frost damage**
South Carolina. Sandhill Experiment Station, Pontiac, 12.1-418
- Cover effects on runoff**
Ursic, S. J. et al., 12.7-226
- Crab nebula**
Apushkinskii, G. P. et al., 12.9-247
Costain, C. H. et al., 12K-85
Elsmore, B., 12K-89
- Critical density of snow and ice**
Anderson, D. L., 12.3-203
- Cromwell Current**
Knauss, J. A., 12M-941
- Crop drying**
Hedlin, C. P., 12.7-88
- Crop rotation**
Buchinskii, I. E. et al., 12.9-73
- Crops**
Dwyer, C. H., 12.2-167
- Crosswind ballistics studies**
Texas. Univ. Balcones Research Ctr., 12.10-129
- Crustal deformation measurement**
Tsumura, K., 12M-485
- Crustal deformation theories**
Carey, S. W., 12.3-163
- Crustal uplift**
Ma, T. Y. H., 12M-472
- Cryoconite holes**
Gerdel, R. W. et al., 12.4-282
- Crystallization force**
Weyl, P. K., 12.3-172
- Crystallography**
Kahane, A., 12.2-183
- Cumulative temperature effects on plants**
Nevy, A. et al., 12.2-59
- Cumulonimbus clouds**
Jefferson, G. J., 12.1-263
Carroll, B., 12.5-341
- Cumulonimbus development**
Ludlam, F. H., 12.8-361
- Cumulonimbus development photographs**
Knoll, K. H. et al., 12.2-391
- Cumulonimbus heights**
Menmuir, P., 12.9-378
- Cumulus cloud formation**
Braham, R. R., Jr. et al., 12.2-388
Johnson, O., 12.5-348
- Cumulus cloud structure**
Levine, J., 12.1-383
Cunningham, R. M., 12.2-390
Van Thullenar, C. F., 12.5-302
Sal'man, E. M., 12.9-107
- Cumulus clouds**
Gutman, L. N., 12.2-287
Murgatroyd, R. J. et al., 12.3-372
Durbin, W. G., 12.3-389
- Cup anemometers**
Shinohara, T., 12.1-244
Rider, N. E., 12.9-278
- Current charts**
Gr. Brit. Met. Off., 12M-562
- Current data—Caspian Sea**
Gosudarstvennyi Okeanograficheskii Inst., Trudy, 12M-498
- Current distribution in the ionosphere**
Fukushima, N., 12.3-135
- Current dynamics**
Karashev, A. V., 12.5-7
- Current flow measurement techniques**
Stewart, H. B., Jr., 12M-400
- Current instruments**
Reid, J. L., Jr., 12.1-191
- Current meandering**
Fukuoka, J., 12.2-157, 12M-959, 12M-960
- Current measurement instruments**
California. State Water Pollution Control Bd., 12M-369
- Current measurements**
Moroshkin, K. V. et al., 12M-197
Lacombe, H. et al., 12M-384
O'Brien, M. P., 12M-416
Stommel, H., 12M-1032
- Current measurements in coastal waters**
California. State Water Pollution Control Bd., 12M-369
- Current measurements in estuaries**
California. State Water Pollution Control Bd., 12M-369
- Current meters**
Young, L. et al., 12M-152
Meshcherskii, V. I., 12M-187
Nan'niti, T., 12M-189
Vinogradov, V. M., 12M-195
- Current patterns**
Sugiura, J., 12M-944
- Current system observations**
Hakodate, Japan. Marine Observ., 12M-990
- Current systems**
Dodimead, A. J. et al., 12M-957
Hakodate, Japan. Marine Observ., 12M-986, 12M-989, 12M-991, 12M-996, 12M-999
Kawakami, K., 12M-994
Akagawa, M., 12M-997
- Current velocities**
Kopaigorodskii, E. M., 12C-123
Nan'niti, T., 12M-971
Shoji, D. et al., 12M-972
Hakodate, Japan. Marine Observ., 12M-985, 12M-988
- Current velocity determination**
Lisitzin, E., 12M-1026
- Currents**
Barber, F. G., 12M-956
- Cut-off lows**
McRae, J. N., 12N-251
- Cyclogenesis**
Defant, F., 12.1-295
Fulks, J. R., 12.3-254
McClain, E. P., 12.5-275
Ota, M., 12.10-290
Orihata, J., 12L-161
Raethjen, P., 12N-13
Noth, H., 12N-247
N. Y. Univ. College of Eng., Research Div., 12N-250
McRae, J. N., 12N-251
Bose, B. L. et al., 12N-255
Reed, R. J., 12N-263
See also Frontal cyclogenesis; Sea level cyclogenesis
- Cyclogenesis forecasting**
Agarkova, A. P., 12.10-254
Chu, K. C., 12L-128
Tu, H., 12L-139
- Cyclogenesis theories**
Fisher, E. L., 12N-248

Cyclone "Carol"

Davy, E. G., 12.9-322

Cyclone, Bathurst Bay (1899)

Whittingham, H. E., 12N-285

Cyclone analysis

Lee, J., 12L-132

Urbani, M., 12N-254

Cyclone characteristics

Wellington, W. G., 12N-262

Cyclone circulation

Mulky, G. R. et al., 12.1-342

Rákóczi, M., 12.11-333

Kalendov, A. A., 12N-258

Cyclone classifications

Duletova, T. A., 12L-318

Cyclone-cold air relationships

Leonov, M. P., 12.1-307

Ohtaki, T., 12.5-283

Gavrilova, V. M., 12N-271

Cyclone damage reports

Bulletin de Madagascar (Tananarive), 12.4-239

Brouard, N. R., 12.9-320

Cyclone damage to forests

Brouard, N. R., 12.9-320

Cyclone deepening

Orihata, J., 12L-134

Cyclone development

Prudhomme, A. et al., 12.2-306

Means, L. L., 12N-234

Lépp, I., 12N-239

Hinkelmann, K., 12N-253

Cyclone displacement

Adámy, E., 12.5-276

Leonov, N. G., 12.7-339

Vorob'eva, E. V., 12N-269

Cyclone dynamics

Kravchenko, I. V., 12.2-294

Cyclone effects on altimeter readings

Gherzi, E., 12.2-342

Cyclone effects on microseisms

Santô, T. A., 12.11-229

Morelli, C., 12N-228

Deppermann, C. E., 12N-232

Cyclone forecasting

Bukhalova, L. N., 12.5-221

Ostby, F. P. et al., 12.10-283

Orihata, J., 12L-134

Golubov, R. S., 12L-231

Vorob'eva, E. V., 12N-269

Cyclone formation

Prudhomme, A. et al., 12.2-306

Dubov, A. S., 12.11-230

Bel'skaia, N. N. et al., 12L-127

Cyclone frequencies

Kunkel, B. A., 12.5-28

Brádka, J., 12N-169

Komissarova, L. N., 12N-268

Cyclone intensity-movement statistics

Lloyd, S. H., 12N-265

Cyclone models

Asplund, S. E., 12N-38

Cyclone movements

Leonov, M. P., 12.1-307

Romov, A. I., 12.2-296

Adem, J. et al., 12.9-317

Il'in, G. P., 12.11-231

Funke, P. W., 12N-267

Gavrilova, V. M., 12N-271

Walden, H., 12N-272

Cyclone statistics

Davy, E. G., 12.9-322

Cyclone structure

New York Univ. College of Eng., Research Div., 12N-250

Cyclone theories

Hinkelmann, K., 12N-253

Cyclone tracks

Kreft, J., 12N-266

Cyclone trajectories

Bel'skaia, N. N. et al., 12L-127

Romanova, L. A., 12L-627

Bogaty'ev, L. F., 12N-270

Cyclone trajectory forecasting

Levdikova, T. V., 12.10-261

Cyclones, Indian sea

India. Met. Dept., 12.2-203

Cyclones, Mauritius (1959)

Davy, E. G., 12.9-322

Cyclones, Mauritius (1960)

Brouard, N. R., 12.9-320

Cyclonic activity

Davy, E. G., 12.2-297

McClain, E. P., 12.2-311

Chaussard, A. et al., 12.5-277

Fainergol'ts, I. N., 12.8-290

Rodewald, M., 12N-150

Cyclonic centers

Leonov, N. G., 12.7-339

Cyclonic circulation in oceans

Sugiura, J., 12.5-164

Cyclonic paths

Davy, E. G., 12.2-297

Cyclonic precipitation

Chaussard, A. et al., 12.5-277

Burtsev, A. I., 12N-238

Zhakov, S. I., 12N-242

Dunn, C. R., 12N-245

Cyclonic rainfall

Stoica, C., 12L-137

Cyclonic rainfall forecasting

Uriu, K. et al., 12N-243

Cyclonic storms

Brunt, A. T., 12.2-299

Norton, L. C. et al., 12L-119

Purvis, J. C., 12N-214

Rodewald, M., 12N-264

Sneyers, R. et al., 12N-273

Mahadevan, C. et al., 12N-275

Cyclonic tracks

Chaussard, A. et al., 12.5-277

Cyclonic vortices

Woffinden, C. M., 12N-210

Reshetov, V. D., 12N-256

Cyclonic wind speed frequencies, Mauritius

Davy, E. G., 12.9-321

Czechoslovak language textbooks

Struška, V., 12.6-18

Czechoslovak Meteorological Soc.

Gregor, A., 12.9-42

Czechoslovak participation in IGC

Československá Akademie Věd, Prague, 12.10-2

Czechoslovak participation in IGY

Československá Akademie Věd, Prague, 12.10-2

D**D layer**

Hennessey, J. J., 12.1-143

Stranz, D., 12E-29

Rumi, G. C., 12.8-157

D layer height

Friedman, H. et al., 12.1-116

D region

Stoffregen, W. et al., 12A-233

Dowden, R. L., 12B-183, 12E-157

DVK tensiometer

Longinov, V. V., 12M-386

Daily anomaly charts

Rafailova, Kh. Kh., 12L-247

Daily mean temperature

Isaev, E. A. et al., 12L-361

Daily weather bulletins

Turkey. Devlet Meteoroloji İleri Umum Müdürlüğü, 12L-60

U.S.W.B., 12L-63

- Vietnam, Ministère des Travaux Publics et des Communications, 12L-66
- Daily weather maps**
U.S.W.B., 12L-65
- Vietnam. Min. des Travaux Publics et des Communications, 12L-66
- Dams**
Tucker, G. B., 12J-412
- Danish participation in IGY**
Møller, J. T., 12.5-175
- Danjon's law**
Vassy, E., 12.1-127
- Darkness effects on long day plants**
Wellensiek, S. J., 12.3-64
- Data collection services**
Brown, R. M., 12.5-190
- Data processing**
LaTourrette, P. M., 12.6-181
- Isaev, E. A. et al., 12L-361
- Data transmission**
Bhatnagar, V. P. et al., 12.10-236
- Davis, William Morris**
Gerasimov, I. P., 12.2-26
- Dawn chorus**
Murcray, W. B. et al., 12B-122
- Daylight auroras**
Paton, J., 12A-187
- Presnell, R. I. et al., 12B-145
- Daylight data**
Ashbel, D., 12.8-303
- Daylight lumination**
Drummond, A. J., 12.3-303
- Daylight luminescence**
Denver. Univ. Dept. of Physics, 12H-48
- Daytime visibility**
Holzworth, G. C., 12.2-34
- Jáuregui O., E., 12.2-263
- Deacon wind profile parameters**
Martin, F. L., 12.5-194
- De Agostini Exped., 1955-1956**
Morandini, G., 12.8-234
- Decadal precipitation frequencies**
Yoshimochi, A., 12.11-337
- Deceleration-time curves**
Chapman, D. R., 12I-111
- Deciduous forests**
Heckert, L., 12.6-111
- Deep current measurements**
Deacon, G. E. R., 12M-182
- Deep ocean circulation**
Fukai, R., 12M-947
- Deep sea basin alkalinity**
Groen, P. et al., 12M-765
- Deep sea basin temperatures**
Groen, P. et al., 12M-765
- Deep-Sea cameras**
Laughton, A. S., 12M-214
- Deep-sea channels**
Laughton, A. S., 12M-274
- Deep sea drilling**
Bascom, W., 12.11-32
- Deep sea floor deposits**
Schott, W., 12M-660
- Deep sea instrument stations**
Isaacs, J. D. et al., 12M-235
- Deep sea investigations**
Laughton, A. S., 12M-345
- Deep sea research**
Revelle, R., 12M-46
- Kilmer, R. E. et al., 12M-77
- Martin, J., 12M-238
- Deep sea research vessels**
Engel, R. L. et al., 12M-219
- Deep sea slumps**
Moore, D. G., 12M-320
- Deep sea soundings**
Isaacs, J. D. et al., 12.7-206
- Beckman, W. C. et al., 12.7-208
- Martin, J., 12M-238
- Deep sea temperatures**
Ichiye, T., 12.1-187
- Zobell, C. E., 12M-761
- Deep-sea tides**
Munk, W. H., 12M-860
- Deep sea trenches**
Officer, C. B. et al., 12M-353
- Deep space probes**
Dubin, M., 12.9-193
- Deep water age determinations**
Suess, H. E. et al., 12M-934
- Deep water chemistry**
Mosby, H., 12.3-326
- Deep water circulation**
Deacon, G. E. R., 12M-878
- Stommel, H., 12M-1033
- Deep water currents**
Lineikin, P. S., 12M-533
- Deep water waves**
Bretschneider, C. L., 12M-504
- Deepening**
Rodewald, M., 12N-264
- Deformation of the terrestrial crust**
Jobert, G., 12.3-332
- Degree-day data**
Murphy, A. H., 12.9-85
- Degree-day normals**
U.S.W.B., 12.8-319
- Delta function model**
Meador, W. E., Jr., 12.4-351
- Dendrochronology**
Bell, V. et al., 12.2-401
- Oswalt, W. H., 12.4-304
- Dendroclimatology**
Bell, V. et al., 12.2-401
- Densigraphs**
Føyn, E., 12M-143
- Density current data**
Hakodate, Japan. Marine Observ., 12M-986
- Density diffusion equations**
Lineikin, P. S., 12.8-193
- Density discontinuities**
Olberg, M., 12N-506
- Density distribution**
Welander, P., 12M-768
- Density gradient in upper atmosphere**
Link, F., 12E-24
- Whipple, F. et al., 12E-54
- Jaccia, L. G., 12F-53
- Singer, S. F., 12F-74
- Density gradients**
Böhm, K. H. et al., 12D-61
- U. S. Army Ballistic Missile Agency, 12D-185
- Quiroz, R. S., 12F-94
- Density measurements**
Wollard, G. P., 12.3-214
- Density meters**
Cox, R. A., 12M-144
- Density of sea water**
Tsurikova, A. P., 12.6-219
- Density variations**
Charles, B. N., 12D-32
- Deposition velocity**
Stewart, N. G. et al., 12.3-271
- Depositional shores in reservoirs**
Kolbutov, A. D., 12.6-224
- Depression tracks**
Weickmann, L., 12.11-228
- Depressions**
Thomas, T. M., 12.8-289, 12.8-291
- Galloway, J. L., 12.10-287
- Australia. Bur. of Met., 12N-287
- Desalting methods**
Symposium on Saline Water Conversion, 12M-1087
- Desalting of reservoir water**
Shumakov, B. A., 12C-209
- Descartes, René**
Crombie, A. C., 12.1-38
- Descriptive climatology**
Kakas, J., 12C-109

Descriptive oceanography

Montgomery, R. B., 12M-9

Desert dust storms

Elser, H. L., 12.7-393

Desert ecology

Nechaeva, N. T., 12.2-410

Desert floods

Kesseli, J. E. et al., 12.7-220

Desert meteorology

Langlo, K., 12.7-21

Desert microclimatology

Kassas, M. et al., 12.3-436

Desert regions

Zuev, M. V. et al., 12.7-353

Desert research

Cheng, K. T. C., 12.4-316

Desert underground water

Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Izvestiia, Ser. Geog., 12N-89

Desert winters

Nechaeva, N. T., 12.2-410

Design data for cooling systems

Ash, R. S., 12.4-91

Design data handbooks

Handbook of geophysics, 12.3-18, 12H-98

Design temperatures for military equipment

Westbrook, J., 12.7-365

Deuterium-hydrogen ratios

Friedman, I., 12G-235

Deuterium in rainwater

Christiansen, W. N. et al., 12G-115

Friedman, I. et al., 12G-235

Deuterium in sea water

Friedman, I. et al., 12G-235

Deuterium in solar system

Hayakawa, S., 12.6-150

Development of oceanography

Iselin, C. O'D., 12M-11

Dew

Robison, W. C., 12.1-222

I.U.G.G. Assoc. of Scientific Hydrology, Toronto, Sept., 1957, 12.3-210

Dew analysis

Lansberg, T., 12G-117

Dew composition

Gillman, F., 12G-22

Dew formation

Venkiteswaran, S. P. et al., 12.3-374

Long, I. F. et al., 12.4-272

Angus, D. E., 12.7-404

Dew measurement techniques

Robison, W. C., 12.1-222

Hofmann, G., 12.4-271

Dew measurements

Angus, D. E., 12.7-404

Dew point depression forecasting

Dushkin, P. K. et al., 12L-185

Dew point hygrometers

Fateev, N. P., 12.8-247

Gokhale, N. R. et al., 12.8-248

Barrett, E. W. et al., 12H-30, 12H-36

Dew point measurements

Mastenbrook, H. J. et al., 12H-109

Dew point temperature forecasting

Suzuki, E., 12.10-379

Dew point temperatures

Fuse, T., 12L-438

Dew point variations

Szepesi, D., 12.1-367

Dobryshman, E. M., 12L-436

Dew recorders

Cuillé, J. et al., 12.1-247

Skachkova, I. F. et al., 12.1-248

Diabatic heating

Mintz, Y., 12.3-189

Diabatic wind profiles

Businger, J. A., 12.5-303

Panofsky, H. A. et al., 12.6-331, 12.9-314

Diatom distribution

Rigby, J. K. et al., 12M-1086

Diatom distribution data

Hakodate, Japan. Marine Observ., 12M-985

Diatoms in sea water

Uyeno, F., 12M-663

Dictionaries, see also Aerospace dictionaries;

Cloud dictionaries

Dielectric constants

Crain, C. M., 12H-24

Dielectric noise

Bugnolo, D. S., 12.3-99

Dielectric properties of ice

Gränicher, H. et al., 12.2-378

Dielectric turbulence zones

Eckart, G., 12.10-135

Diesoline sprays

Yeo, D. et al., 12.8-73

Difference equations

Buleev, N. I. et al., 12.11-185

Differential analysis

Hess, S. L., 12L-150

Differential equations

Bakhvalov, N. S., 12L-141

Diffluent basic current

Djurić, D., 12N-82

Diffracted P and S waves

Gutenberg, B., 12.3-154

Diffuse radiation measurement techniques

Goisa, N. I., 12.8-219

Diffusion by droplets

Mikirov, A. E., 12.4-342

Diffusion by particles in Martian atmosphere

Schatzman, E., 12J-96

Diffusion cloud chambers

Scientific American (N. Y.), 12A-2

Diffusion coefficients

Iudin, M. I., 12.1-338

Pollak, L. W. et al., 12N-137

Diffusion equations

Mange, P. W., 12.4-145

Arrago, L. R., 12N-130

Diffusion forecasts

Yanskey, G. R., 12.8-227

Diffusion in the atmosphere

Ogura, Y., 12.9-313

Diffusion in upper atmosphere

Paneth, F. A., 12H-14

Nicolet, M., 12I-53

Diffusion of gases

Förchtgott, J., 12.1-334

Record, F. A. et al., 12.2-346

Diem, M. et al., 12.2-348

Meade, P. J., 12.6-306

Prophet, D. T., 12N-129

Barad, M. L., 12N-131

Cramer, H. E. et al., 12N-132, 12N-133

Diffusion of heavy particles

Iudin, M. I., 12.1-338

Diffusion of smoke

Inoue, E., 12.6-305

Diffusion of stack effluents

Strom, G. H., et al., 12.5-82

Diffusion processes

Aller, L. H. et al., 12.5-99

Kampé de Fériet, J., 12.5-269

Diffusion theories

Palm, E., 12N-25

Kauman, W. G., 12N-136

Digital computers

Mohamed Hassen, El S., 12M-885

Digital electronic computers

Woods Hole Oceanographic Inst., 12M-76

Dimboicioara cave, Romania

Popescu, E., 12.1-411

Dipole fields

Chapman, S. et al., 12B-53

- Direct and diffuse radiation
 Savikovsky, I. A., 12.11-239
 Mongelli, F., 12.11-242
 Direct solar radiation intensities
 Brooks, F. A., 12.7-112
 Direct solar radiation measurement techniques during eclipses
 Ikeda, H., 12.2-99
 Dirt cone formation
 Krenek, L. O., 12.4-281
 Disarmament
 Pauling, L. et al., 12.3-77
 Discharge forecasting
 Vazhnov, A. N., 12.10-390
 Discomfort indexes
 Hevener, O. F., 12.2-372
 Discontinuity surfaces
 Olberg, M., 12N-506
 Discrete gust velocities
 Vaughan, W. W., 12.5-304
 Dislocation theory of earthquakes
 Droste, Z. et al., 12.1-167
 Dispersion of contaminants
 Gosline, C. A. et al., 12.2-260
 Dispersion of polymers
 Slonim, I. Ia., 12.6-257
 Displacement energy
 Hoepfner, H. et al., 12N-68
 Dissipation of planetary atmospheres
 Biutner, E. K., 12I-77, 12I-93, 12I-94
 Firsoff, V. A., 12I-100
 Gilvarry, J. J., 12I-128
 Öpik, E. J. et al., 12I-133
 Dissociation
 Beth, E. W., 12D-31
 Dissociation and recombination of oxygen and nitrogen molecules
 Nicolet, M., 12E-144
 Dissociation effects on stratospheric temperature
 Vassy, E., 12D-46
 Dissolved gases in sea water
 Benson, B. B. et al., 12M-702
 Dissolved oxygen
 Hakodate, Japan. Marine Observ., 12M-979, 12M-988, 12M-996
 Akagawa, M., 12M-997
 Dissolved oxygen data
 Hakodate, Japan. Marine Observ., 12M-977
 Dissolved oxygen distribution
 Hakodate, Japan. Marine Observ., 12M-983
 Dissolved oxygen in sea water
 Miyake, Y. et al., 12M-707
 Fukai, R., 12M-947
 Dissymmetry between hemispheric glaciations
 Matschinski, M., 12.1-216
 Distant recording meteorological stations
 Sysoev, N. N., 12M-222
 Diurnal and seasonal changes
 Misme, P., 12.9-101
 Diurnal auroral variations
 Gerson, N. C., 12A-89
 Hatherton, T. et al., 12A-98
 Murray, W. B., 12A-168
 Diurnal cloud variations
 Chesneau, J., 12.6-383
 Diurnal cosmic ray variations
 Elliot, H. et al., 12.5-126
 Diurnal cyclone speed variations
 Il'in, G. P., 12.11-231
 Diurnal emission spectra variations
 Dufay, J., 12A-59
 Diurnal fog variations
 Buma, T. J., 12.11-326
 Diurnal geomagnetic variations
 Mayaud, P. N., 12A-155
 Diurnal gustiness variations
 Reiter, E. R., 12.1-344
 Diurnal ionization variations
 Kawano, M. et al., 12.5-410
 Diurnal ionospheric variations
 Shimazaki, T., 12E-99
 Diurnal potential gradient variations
 Kilinski, E. V., 12.5-409
 Diurnal precipitation variations
 Thompson, B. W., 12.7-411
 Diurnal pressure variations
 Meijer, K. H., 12.1-331
 Wilkes, M. V., 12D-125
 Berg, H., 12.5-300
 Reshetov, V. D., 12N-256
 Diurnal rainfall variations
 Dhar, O. N., 12.11-339
 Diurnal solar radiation means
 Lippmann, H. S., 12.1-311
 Diurnal stratospheric wind variations
 Mantis, H. T., 12.11-305
 Diurnal surface inversion layers
 Perelet, G. I., 12.7-368
 Diurnal temperature data
 Penrod, E. B. et al., 12.7-263
 Diurnal temperature variations
 S. C., Sandhill Experiment Station, Pontiac, 12.1-418
 Péczeley, G., 12.2-333
 Rajagopalan, K. S. et al., 12.3-96
 Wexler, H., 12D-104
 Pressman, J., 12D-155
 Jordan, C. L., 12.9-283
 Gandin, L. S. et al., 12.11-255, 12N-21
 Diurnal tropospheric pressure variations
 Matzke, H., 12.8-21
 Diurnal tropospheric temperature variations
 Matzke, H., 12.8-21
 Diurnal upper atmospheric density variations
 Greenhow, J. S. et al., 12E-161
 Diurnal variations
 Martin, H. A. et al., 12F-63
 Diurnal water temperature variations
 Lászlóffy, W., 12C-131
 Ozawa, Y., 12.8-328
 Diurnal wind regime
 Clarke, R. H., 12.5-86
 Diurnal wind variations
 Staley, D. O., 12.1-341
 Graham, R. D., 12L-355
 Divergence
 Beklemishev, K. V., 12.5-167
 Divergence analysis
 Ivanov, Iu. A. et al., 12N-47
 Divergence computation techniques
 Williams, D. T., 12N-495
 Divergence computations
 Imakado, M., 12N-498
 Divergence distribution
 Szepesi, D., 12L-167
 Dobson, Brewer and Cwilong frost-point hygrometer
 Sheppard, P. A., 12H-26
 Dobson-Brewer frost-point hygrometer
 Goldsmith, P., 12H-64
 Nature (London), 12H-70
 Doctoral dissertation bibliographies
 Marckworth, M. L., 12.11-76
 Dolphin Expedition, 1958
 Knauss, J. A. et al., 12.2-158
 Doppler displacement of auroral echoes
 Leadabrand, R. L. et al., 12A-129

- Doppler displacement of auroral hydrogen lines**
Vegard, L. et al., 12E-53
- Doppler displacement of He lines**
Fan, C. Y., 12B-63
- Doppler effect**
Gerson, N. C., 12B-78
Priester, W. et al., 12E-124
- Doppler-Fizeau effect**
Vassy, E., 12E-151
- Doppler shift of satellite signals**
Guier, W. H. et al., 12,2-45
Hibberd, F. H., 12,7-125
Chvojková, E., 12,7-126
- Double echoes**
Carlson, H. N., 12,9-266
- Double theodolite system**
Davidson, B., 12,3-235
- Downwind drift of toxic substances**
Yeo, D. et al., 12,8-73
- Downwind expedition**
Science (Wash., D. C.), 12M-121
- Drag coefficient of hailstones**
Macklin, W. C. et al., 12,8-371
- Drag coefficients**
California. Univ. at Los Angeles. Dept. of Eng., 12N-2
- Drainage**
Ivanov, K. E., 12,2-169
Arkhangel'skiĭ, B. N., 12,5-182
Childs, E. C., 12,9-411
Leyton, L. et al., 12,9-413
- Drainage design**
Enescu, G., 12,1-208
- Drained swamp microclimatology**
Dorfman, Ts. Ia., 12,6-108
- Drift-bottle experiments**
Kawakami, K., 12M-994
- Drift bottle measurements**
Kawakami, K., 12M-993
- Drift bottle observations**
Hakodate, Japan. Marine Observ., 12M-983
- Drift currents**
Hanzawa, M., 12,1-353
- Drift ice**
Tressler, W. L., 12,5-155
Hakodate, Japan. Marine Observ., 12M-983
- Drift ice-fishery relationships**
Sawada, T., 12M-91
- Drift ice forecasting**
Sawada, T., 12M-834
- Drift ice meteorological stations**
Untersteiner, N., 12,2-8
Keller, G. V., 12,2-9
- Drift ice station NP-6**
Sychev, K. A., 12,8-42
- Drifting ice stations**
Treshnikov, A. F. et al., 12M-835
Cottell, I. B., 12,8-39
- Drifting ion cloud banks**
Dieminger, W. E., 12B-59
- Drifting station A**
Donn, W. L. et al., 12M-304
- Drifting Station Alpha**
Hunkins, K. L., 12,3-28
- Drifting station Bravo (T-3)**
Collin, A. E., 12M-828
- Drifting station Charley**
Washington (State). Univ. Dept. of Met. and Oceanography, 12M-825
- Drizzle**
Reimer, A., 12,5-347
- Drop coagulation**
Makhotkin, L. G. et al., 12,1-437
- Drop impingement**
Dodd, K. N., 12,5-328
- Drop impingement on aero engines**
Gelder, T. F., 12,2-377
- Drop measurement instruments**
Shupiatskiĭ, A., 12,8-249
- Drop motion photographs**
Magono, C. et al., 12,5-335
- Drop shattering by air streams**
Dodd, K. N., 12,5-328
- Drop size distribution**
Mason, B. J. et al., 12,5-336
Todsén, M., 12,7-403
Nikandrova, G. T. et al., 12,9-374
- Drop size distribution meters**
Keily, D. P. et al., 12,7-290
- Drop size measurement techniques**
Deloncle, M., 12,2-215
Godard, S., 12,5-331
Rovinskiĭ, F. Ia., 12,6-250
- Drop size meters**
Deloncle, M., 12,2-215
Singleton, F. et al., 12,7-291
- Drop stability**
Krasikov, P. N. et al., 12,2-380
- Drop velocities**
Lhermitte, R., 12,1-384
- Pshenai-Severin, S. V., 12,4-268
- Panchev, St., 12,5-360
- Droplet evaporation textbooks**
Fuks, N. A., 12,1-11
- Droplet formation**
Papée, H. M., 12,6-375
- Drosometer comparisons**
Cuillé, J. et al., 12,1-247
- Drosometers**
Robison, W. C., 12,1-222
- Drought**
Ten Kate, H., 12,1-231
See also Summer drought
- Drought, France (1959)**
Geslin, H. et al., 12,9-393
Mériaux, S., 12,9-414
- Drought, New Mexico (1956)**
Reeder, H. O. et al., 12,11-23
- Drought, Northern Australia (1951-52)**
Bond, H. G., 12,11-343
- Drought analysis**
Kusakabe, M., 12,7-414
- Drought and migrations**
Tarasov, M. P., 12,7-415
- Drought conditions**
Fel'dman, Ia. I., 12,10-305
- Drought damage**
Geslin, H. et al., 12,9-393
- Drought days**
Pengra, R. F., 12,9-394
- Drought distribution analysis**
Sneyers, R., 12,11-345
- Drought effects on crops**
Mériaux, S., 12,9-414
- Drought effects on soil water reserves**
Geslin, H. et al., 12,9-393
- Drought effects on sugar beet yield**
Geslin, H., 12,2-58
- Drought effects on sugar cane production**
Swan, A. D., 12,9-395
- Drought estimation**
Koshelenko, I. V., 12,7-234
Friedman, D. G., 12L-470
- Drought forecasting**
Namias, J., 12,10-323
Friedman, D. G., 12L-470
- Drought influences on Coffee-shrub flowering**
Pagacz, E. A., 12,1-58
- Drought intensities**
Kusakabe, M., 12,7-413
- Drought periods**
Swan, A. D., 12,9-395
- Drought relieving storms**
Green, R. A., 12N-211

- Drought resistance**
 Lemee, G. et al., 12.9-412
- Drought resistance of spruce**
 Prignon, M., 12.10-99
- Drought resistant plants**
 Cheng, K. T. C., 12.4-316
- Drought statistics**
 Swan, A. D., 12.9-395
- Dry bulb temperature ranges**
 Mehra, N. C., 12.4-186
- Dry-period probability calculations**
 Changnon, S. A., Jr., 12.11-344
- Dry periods**
 Borko, M., 12.11-221
- Dry spell forecasting**
 Lowndes, C. A. S., 12.10-360
- Ducting layers**
 Wagner, N. K., 12.9-108
- Dumont d'Urville, Antarctica**
 Delannoy, J., 12.6-187
- Dust collecting techniques**
 Lunde, K. E. et al., 12.2-196
- Dust devils**
 Freier, G. D., 12.8-405
 Jones, W. P. et al., 12N-403
- Dust fall data**
 Rassow, L., 12.5-249
- Dust haze**
 Lange, G., 12.11-390
- Dust in hail and snow**
 Baddhue, J. D., 12G-146
- Dust in rainwater**
 Robinson, W. O., 12G-118
- Dust layers**
 Bigg, E. K., 12D-158
- Dust measurement**
 Tsanko, G. E. et al., 12.3-262
- Dust measurement instruments**
 Cross, P. A. E. et al., 12.9-293
- Dust measurement techniques**
 Neuwirth, R., 12.9-286
- Dust measurement with pyrheliometers**
 Kitaoka, T., 12.2-419
- Dust measurements**
 Neuwirth, R., 12.9-299
- Dust meters**
 Lunde, K. E. et al., 12.2-196
 Steinhauser, F., 12.2-224
- Dust on Venus**
 Rubashev, B. M., 12J-25
- Dust pan method**
 Neuwirth, R., 12.9-286
- Dust pollution**
 Prokh, L. Z., 12.11-245
- Dust re-entrainment**
 Bagnold, R. A., 12.6-362
See also Desert dust storms
- Dutch language**
 Netherlands. Meteorologisch Inst., 12M-565
- Dutch lights**
 Jackson, A. A., 12.5-76
- Dutch weather broadcasts**
 Netherlands. Met. Inst., 12M-594
- Dye tracer techniques**
 Gelder, T. F., 12.2-377
- Dyfor coding**
 Kuo, H. L. et al., 12L-14
- Dynamic climatology**
 Emsalem, R., 12.3-444
 Rosini, E., 12.4-329
 Suda, K., 12.4-330
 Blanchet, G., 12.5-398
- Dynamic climatology of Mediterranean Basin**
 Coccia, L., 12.6-406
- Dynamic depth anomalies**
 Yasui, M., 12M-975
- Dynamic height anomalies**
 Yoshida, K. et al., 12M-1089
- Dynamic hydrology textbooks**
 Karaushev, A. V., 12.5-7
- Dynamic instability forecasting**
 Sanders, F. et al., 12L-206
- Dynamic meteorology**
 Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Inst. Fiziki Atmosfery, 12.1-3
 Kibel', I. A., 12.5-4
 Gao, A., 12.6-291
 Kurihara, Y., 12.7-324
 Stickles, A. L., II., 12N-6
- Dynamic meteorology textbooks**
 Gubin, V. I., 12.4-8
- Dynamic numerical models**
 Holl, M. M., 12.10-246
- Dynamic oceanography**
 Goddet, J., 12.7-198
- Dynamic soil analysis**
 Bornmann, G., 12.1-170
- Dynamic weather forecasting**
 Burger, A. P., 12.10-270
- Dynamics applied to forecasting**
 Miyakoda, K., 12.8-262
- Dynamics of atmospheric waves**
 Endo, H., 12.7-374
 Woodbury, M. A., 12N-78
- Dynamics of the atmosphere**
 Fultz, D., 12I-9
 Uspenskii, B. D., 12N-30
 Gubin, V. I., 12N-55
- Dynamics of the mesosphere**
 London, J. et al., 12N-49
- Dynamo theory of magnetic field**
 Takeuchi, H., 12.7-161

E

- ELF radio waves**
 Wait, J. R., 12.8-110
- E layer**
 Hok, G., 12.1-139
 McKinley, D. W. R. et al., 12A-138
 Beynon, W. J. G. et al., 12E-110
 Boggess, R. L., 12E-133
 Martyn, D. F. et al., 12H-12
 Lettau, H., 12H-51
- E layer echo polarization**
 Carlson, H. N., 12.9-266
- E layer ionization**
 Omholt, A., 12B-134
- E layer origin**
 Rawer, K. et al., 12E-63
- E layer transparency**
 Dieminger, W. E., 12B-59
- E region**
 Schrag, R. L., 12.4-134
 Haubert, A., 12.8-152
 Campbell, W. H. et al., 12.9-219
- E region disturbances**
 Robinson, B. J., 12.10-173
- E region irregularities**
 Schrag, R. L., 12.3-128
- E_s cloud focusing effects**
 Umlauf, G., 12.10-174
- Early frosts**
 Burtsev, D. A., 12.5-295
- Earth as a planet**
 Kuiper, G. P., 12D-13, 12I-51
- Earth-atmosphere radioactive exchange**
 Styra, B. I., 12.1-80
- Earth current-geomagnetic relationships**
 Hessler, V. P. et al., 12.3-175
- Earth current-ionosphere relationships**
 Hessler, V. P. et al., 12.3-176

Earth current variations

Hessler, V. P. et al., 12.3-177

Earth currentsYoshimatsu, T., 12.7-181
Rybner, J. et al., 12.9-205**Earth density measurements**

Wollard, G. P., 12.3-214

Earth figure

Michael, W. H., Jr., 12.6-153

Message, P. J., 12.8-81
O'Keefe, J. A. et al., 12.8-177

Bomford, G., 12.9-149

Earth-Mars trajectories

Dugan, J. F., Jr., 12.9-186

Earth modelsAlterman, Z. et al., 12.2-116
Gast, P. W., 12.3-146
Takeuchi, H., 12.3-170
Wollard, G. P., 12.3-214
Sato, Y. et al., 12.10-206**Earth photography from outer atmosphere**Holliday, C. T., 12I-49
Fritz, S. et al., 12I-143**Earth science education**

Shrock, R. R., 12.7-44

Earth shine

Danjon, A., 12I-47

Earth temperatures

Jobert, G. et al., 12.2-148

Earthen dikes

Darves-Bornoz, R., 12.9-407

Earthquake, July 10, 1958

Jordan, J. N., 12M-344

Earthquake, Agadir, Feb., 1960Groubé, W., 12.8-186
Northrop, J. et al., 12.10-205**Earthquake, Chile, (May 23, 1960)**

Mariners Weather Log (Wash., D. C.), 12M-922

Earthquake, Gobi-Altai region (Dec. 4, 1957)

Pasechnik, I. P., 12.7-371

Earthquake belts

Sytsinskii, A. D., 12.9-166

Earthquake centers

Gzovskii, M. V. et al., 12.3-161

Earthquake damage

Marchal, A. F., 12.9-162

Earthquake data

Khovanova, R. I., 12.8-187

Earthquake detection

Northrop, J. et al., 12.10-205

Earthquake effects

Nishimura, E. et al., 12.11-118

Earthquake epicenters in Atlantic

Koriakin, E. D., 12M-343

Earthquake forecasts

Karmaleeva, R. M., 12.9-170

Earthquake frequenciesMontandon, F., 12.2-137
Gzovskii, M. V. et al., 12.10-201**Earthquake mechanisms**Schaffner, H. J., 12.1-164
Bessonova, E. N. et al., 12.7-11

Byerly, P., 12.9-169

Earthquake probability distribution

Shlanger, A. B. M., 12.8-184

Earthquake research

Tokyo. Univ. Earthquake Res. Inst., 12.9-165

Earthquake spectra

Khovanova, R. I., 12.8-187

Earthquake statistics

Shlanger, A. B. M., 12.8-184

Earthquake surface waves

Öcal, N., 12.8-185

Earthquake volcanic activity relationships

Kizawa, T., 12.10-202

Earthquake wave phases

Khovanova, R. I., 12M-918

Earthquake wavesPhinney, R. A., 12M-355
Honda, H. et al., 12M-915**Earthquakes**Droste, Z. et al., 12.1-167
Scheidegger, A. E., 12.3-162

Dubourdieu, G., 12.3-166

Suyehiro, S., 12.5-147

Glivenko, E. V., 12.10-203

Earth's age

Hurley, P. M., 12.9-17

Earth's atmosphereTochilin, M. S., 12.5-250
Biermann, K. R. et al., 12I-92

Pokrovskii, G. I., 12N-73

Earth's chemistry

Tozer, D. C., 12.3-183

Earth's composition

Gast, P. W., 12.3-146

Earth's core

MacDonald, G. J. F. et al., 12.11-114

Earth's core temperature

Bullen, K. E., 12.4-174

Earth's core theoriesBäth, M., 12.2-144
Bullen, K. E., 12.4-174**Earth's corona**

Vegard, L., 12B-167, 12E2-14

Earth's crustNanda, J. N., 12.1-172
Gal'perin, E. I., 12.3-160
Subbotin, S. I., 12.3-164
Gzovskii, M. V. et al., 12.3-169

Wollard, G. P., 12.3-214, 12.3-215

Haalck, H., 12.8-9

Klenova, M. V., 12M-247

Earth's crust formation

Safronov, V. S., 12.3-139

Earth's crustal movementBraaten, N. F., 12.7-377
Saxov, S., 12M-480**Earth's crustal thickness**Quiring, H., 12.8-183
Evison, F. F. et al., 12.11-56**Earth's electric field**

Freier, G. D., 12.4-107

Earth's gravity potentialLecar, M. et al., 12.2-122
Dimitrov, L. V., 12.2-125**Earth's interior**

Shimazu, Y., 12.3-148

Ryng, S. I., 12.3-165

Bullen, K. E., 12.4-174

Haalck, H., 12.8-9

Gutenberg, B., 12.10-9

Earth's internal heat

Jacobs, J. A. et al., 12.2-146

Earth's magnetic field

Mustel', E. R., 12.3-129

Takeuchi, H., 12.7-161

Vladimirov, N. P. et al., 12.7-164

Conley, J. M., 12.7-165

Fanselau, G. et al., 12.7-166

Beard, D. B., 12.7-168

Zhigulev, V. N. et al., 12.9-200

Pomerantz, M. A. et al., 12.9-242

Drake, C. L. et al., 12M-340

Earth's magnetic field effects

Suchy, K. et al., 12.8-158

Earth's magnetic field effects on radio waves

Wait, J. R., 12.8-110

Earth's mantle

Meijering, J. L. et al., 12.2-115

Nishimura, E. et al., 12.11-117

- Earth's oblateness**
Petri, W. et al., 12E-123
- Earth's physics**
Tozer, D. C. 12.3-183
- Earth's primordial temperature**
Safronov, V. S., 12.3-139
- Earth's rotation**
Danjon, A., 12.3-137
Labeish, V. G., 12M-383
- Earth's rotation effects**
Dalverny, J. et al., 12M-229
Minegishi, S., 12N-71
- Earth's rotation influences**
Tareev, B. A., 12M-889
- Earth's rotation perturbations**
Schatzman, E., 12.9-144
- Earth's rotation rates**
Woolard, E. W., 12.9-146
- Earth's shape**
Buchar, E., 12.5-56
- Earth's structure**
Hurley, P. M., 12.9-17
- Earth's surface electric charge**
Imianitov, I. M. et al., 12.11-396
- Earth's surface measurements during solar eclipses**
Georgetown Univ., Wash., D. C. College Observ., 12.9-182
- Earth's thermal history**
Levin, B. Iu. et al., 12.10-139
- Earth-tide effects on sea tides**
Egedal, J., 12M-365
- East-west auroral motion**
Bless, R. C. et al., 12A-30
Meinel, A. B., 12A-159
- Easterly wave analysis**
U. S. Air Weather Serv., 12N-179
- Eastern North Pacific inversion**
Neiburger, M. et al., 12.9-12
- "Eastern" regime in Yakutsk A.S.S.R.**
Mishnina, G. A., 12.10-321
- Eastern United States**
N. Y. Univ. College of Eng. Res. Div., 12N-250
Reed, R. J., 12N-263
- Eccentric circumpolar vortices**
Barrett, E. W., 12.3-272
- Echo polarization**
Carlson, H. N., 12.9-266
- Echo sounding data**
Dietz, R. S. et al., 12M-258
- Echo sounding equipment**
Knott, S. T. et al., 12M-204
- Echo soundings**
Ganson, P. P. et al., 12M-260
Drake, C. L. et al., 12M-340
- Eclipse effects**
Ramanadham, R. et al., 12.6-159
Branicki, O., 12.9-181
- Eclipse effects on F layer**
Setty, C. S. G. K., 12.9-216
- Eclipse effects on ionosphere**
Piggott, W. R., 12.6-157
Kawano, M., 12.7-140
- Eclipse effects on radio wave propagation**
Rastogi, R. G. et al., 12.2-100
- Eclipse expeditions**
de Jager, C. et al., 12.9-180
Low, R. J., 12.9-183
- Eclipse photography**
Ringnes, T. S., 12.2-101
- Eclipse temperature drop**
Burkard, O., 12E-90
- Ecliptic longitudes of Jupiter**
Krotkov, R. et al., 12.10-159
- Ecoclimatology**
Noirfalise, A., 12.3-413
Lowry, W. P. et al., 12N-93
- Ecological studies**
Beach, N. W., 12C-12
Schachter, D., 12C-200
- Ecology**
Cour, P., 12.2-400
Bryden, R. R., 12C-25
See also Lake ecology
- Ecology of Antarctica**
Science (Wash., D. C.), 12M-625
- Ecology of Lake Erie**
Langlois, T. H., 12C-130
- Economics of weather forecasting**
Nelson, R. R. et al., 12.10-233
- Ecosphere**
Cole, LaM. C., 12.8-305
Strughold, H., 12I-68
Gadomski, J., 12I-101
- Eddy circulation**
Bryan, K., 12.6-327
- Eddy currents**
Vitek, V., 12.2-351
- Eddy diffusion**
Mass. Inst. of Tech., 12N-1
Calif. Univ. at Los Angeles. Dept. of Eng., 12N-2
Kuo, H. L., 12N-3
- Eddy diffusion in embayments**
Moon, F. W., Jr. et al., 12M-415
- Eddy diffusivity**
Ogura, Y., 12.9-313
Tien, C. L., 12N-141
- Eddy effects on wind**
Graham, R. D., 12L-355
- Eddy effects on zonal flow**
Charney, J. G., 12.8-284
- Eddy flux**
Neumann, G. et al., 12.3-186
- Eddy size variations with height**
Longley, R. W., 12.2-295
- Eddy structure of precipitation**
Noel, T. M. et al., 12.10-392
- Eddy transfer theories**
Panofsky, H. A., 12N-122
- Eddy transport**
White, R. M., 12I-45
- Eddy viscosity**
Miyazaki, M., 12M-884
Stommel, H., 12M-1032
- Eddy viscosity variation with height**
Weiller, A. R., 12.2-347
- Educational facilities**
Shrock, R. R., 12.7-44
- Effective precipitation**
Brown, M. J., 12.11-86
- Effective radiation**
Hinzpeter, H., 12.2-324
Adel, A., 12F-78
- Effects of bush fires on thunderstorm formation**
Dessens, H., 12.3-257
- 850 mb chart analysis**
Kanazawa, Japan. Local Met. Obs., 12L-233
- Ekman bottom friction**
Welander, P., 12M-844
- Ekman current meter**
Tabata, S. et al., 12M-194
- Ekman problem**
Saint-Guily, B., 12M-875
- Ekman's theory**
Fedorov, K. N., 12.1-352
Ozmidov, R. V., 12.4-267
Saint-Guily, B., 12M-874
- Elastic wave velocity measurements**
Iida, K. et al., 12.3-156

- Elastic waves in nonhomogeneous media**
Ivakin, B. N., 12.11-30
- Elasticity**
Ivakin, B. N., 12.11-30
- Elasticity of sea ice**
Tabata, T., 12.7-210
- Electric currents in ionosphere**
Fukushima, N. et al., 12.9-210
Nishida, A. et al., 12.10-172
- Electric currents in upper atmosphere**
Krasovskii, V. I., 12E-142
- Electric field**
Bossy, L. et al., 12.7-162
- Electric field effects on droplets**
Goyer, G. G. et al., 12.6-396
- Electric field over the ocean**
Lobodin, T. V., 12M-497
- Electric field theory of auroras**
Akasofu, S., 12.1-146
Alfvén, H., 12B-4
Block, L., 12B-27
Reid, G. C., 12B-146
- Electric potential**
Wertheim, G. K., 12M-361
- Electric power system loads**
Davies, M., 12.9-88
- Electric power systems**
Akaev, A. I., 12.5-311
- Electric sounding of ice**
Cagniard, L., 12.1-218
- Electric charge separation in cumuli**
Papet-Lepine, J., 12N-449
- Electrical charges on aerosols**
O'Connor, T. C. et al., 12.9-300
- Electrical charges on drops**
Tverskaia, N. P., 12.1-376
Magono, C. et al., 12.1-436
Makhotkin, L. G. et al., 12.1-437
Muhleisen, R., 12.2-430
- Electrical charges on sea salt nuclei**
Woodcock, A. H., 12G-249
- Electrical conductivity in ionosphere**
Cowling, T. G., 12.10-171
- Electrical conductivity measurement techniques**
Fourré, J., 12.2-56
- Electrical conductivity of soil**
Vilkner, H., 12.2-230
- Electrical discharges**
Takeuti, T. et al., 12.7-454
- Electrical discharges in gases**
Block, L., 12B-28
- Electrical engineering climatology**
Rychtera, M., 12.7-108
- Electrical phenomena**
Zamorskii, A. D., 12.5-9
Mezentsev, V. A., 12.10-33
Reiter, R., 12.11-394
- Electrical phenomena in the atmosphere**
Du Castel, F. et al., 12.9-102
- Electrical power systems**
Ivanov, M. P., 12.2-81
- Electrical properties of dew**
Magono, C. et al., 12.1-436
- Electrical properties of earth's interior**
Tozer, D. C., 12.3-183
- Electrical temperature recording equipment**
Popov, M. M., 12.3-3
- Electrical utility load dispatching**
Benner, W., 12.3-93
- Electricity in rain**
Ogawa, T., 12.9-435
- Electricity measurements in clouds**
Moore, C. B. et al., 12N-446
- Electricity of precipitation**
Magono, C. et al., 12.5-359
Ramsay, M. W. et al., 12.6-452
- Electrification of cloud droplets**
Allee, P. A. et al., 12.6-451
- Electrification of clouds**
Nikandrov, V. Ia., 12.2-384
- Electrification of droplets**
Mason, B. J. et al., 12.3-371
Twomey, S., 12.5-411
- Electrification of fog particles**
Nikandrov, V. Ia., 12.2-384
- Electrification of ice crystals**
Hutchinson, W. C. A., 12.5-333
- Electrification of snow**
Zalesskii, Iu. M., 12.5-412
- Electroendosmosis**
Belliugi, A., 12.3-179
- Electrojet**
Current Science (Bangalore), 12.2-50
See also Auroral electrojet
- Electrojet stream theory**
Meinel, A. B., 12A-159
- Electrolytic water vapor detectors**
Waters, J. L., 12.7-292
- Electromagnetic current meters**
Moroshkin, K. V. et al., 12M-197
- Electromagnetic field changes**
Volland, H., 12.3-178
- Electromagnetic micropulsations**
Duffus, H. J., 12.7-179
- Electromagnetic radiation**
Warwick, J. W., 12.7-139
- Electromagnetic standing waves**
Tonks, L., 12.11-399
- Electromagnetic wave propagation**
N. Y. Univ. Wash. Square College, Mathematics Research Group, 12.2-88
Gallet, R., 12K-36
- Electromagnetic wave refraction**
Koch, G. F., 12.5-67
- Electromagnetic wave scattering**
Scheffler, H., 12.1-105
- Electromagnetic waves**
Umlauf, G., 12.10-174
- Electron collision cross sections**
Lassette, E. N., 12.4-349
12.4-350
- Electron content**
Taylor, G. N., 12.10-177
- Electron densities in Van Allen belt**
Inoue, Y., 12.9-232
- Electron density**
Beth, E. W., 12D-117
Rawer, K. et al., 12E-63
Paetzold, H. K., 12F-45
- Electron density distribution**
Schmelovsky, K. H., 12.9-207
- Electron density-height profiles**
Bhargava, B. N. et al., 12.8-146
- Electron density in F layers**
Mariani, F., 12E-97
Burkard, O., 12E-102
- Electron density in F₂ region**
Shimazaki, T., 12E-74
Nisbet, J. S. et al., 12.8-155
- Electron density measurement**
Jackson, J. E., 12.4-129

- Electron density of meteor trails**
Weiss, A. A., 12.4-112
- Electron density profiles**
Schmerling, E. R., 12.7-149
Slough, Eng., Radio Res. Sta., 12.7-150
- Electron diffusion**
Schmerling, E. R., 12.7-149
- Electron flux energy measurements**
Krasovskii, V. I., 12.9-211
- Electron microphotographs of nuclei**
Nakaya, U., 12G-247
- Electron temperatures**
Burgess, A., 12.8-126
- Electronic circuitry**
Lieberman, A., 12.9-285
- Electronic computations**
Haug, O., 12L-53
- Electronic computer applications**
Jordan, C. L., 12.9-290
- Electronic computer applications to oceanography**
Klimer, R. E. et al., 12M-77
- Electronic computer programs**
Fofonoff, N. P. et al., 12.10-208
- Electronic computers**
Pone, R., 12.6-293
Holl, M. M., 12L-81
Byers, H. R., 12L-95
Mashkovich, S. A., 12L-154
Ambrozy, P., 12L-174
Belov, P. N., 12L-196
Nemchinov, S. V., 12L-203
- Electronic data processing**
Bendix Aviation Corp., 12.1-46
Arnold, A. et al., 12.1-249
- Electronic discharges**
Pötlz, H. et al., 12.2-427
- Electronic distance measuring equipment**
Thompson, M. C., Jr., 12.4-262
- Electronic excitation of auroras**
Chamberlain, J. W., 12B-45
- Electronic flash camera**
Laughton, A. S., 12M-213
- Electronic oceanographic apparatus**
Ishiguro, S., 12M-166
- Electronic photography**
France, Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique, 12.8-3
- Electrophotometry**
Dzhordzhio, N. V., 12A-62
- Electrostatic field theory**
Imianitov, I. M. et al., 12.11-396
- Electrostatics**
Sartor, J., 12.6-376
- Electrotelluric field measurements**
Vinogradov, P. A., 12C-252
- Elementary climatology**
Scherhag, R., 12.11-31
- Elementary meteorology**
Spar, J., 12.11-38
- Elementary meteorology textbooks**
Namowitz, S. N. et al., 12.8-29
- Elementary textbooks**
Smith, L. P., 12.7-20
- Elephas sumatranus Temminck**
De Neve, G. A., 12M-257
- Elevometers**
Chapman, S. et al., 12A-47
- Elliptical normal wind distribution**
Crutcher, H., 12.6-46
- Ellison's interpolation formula**
Panofsky, H. A., 12.9-314
- Emission bands of Venus**
Newkirk, G., Jr., 12J-56
- Emission layer heights**
Vassy, A. et al., 12B-163
- Emission layer temperature**
Karandikar, R. V., 12B-103
- Emission line temperatures**
Muliarchik, T. M., 12A-166, 12E-169
- Emission phenomena**
Katiushina, V. V., 12H-102
- Emission spectra**
Neylan, A. A., 12.5-115
Shaw, J. H. et al., 12I-135
- Emission spectrophotometry**
Walshaw, C. D., 12.5-257
- Empirical influence functions**
Matveev, L. T., 12.8-266
- Energy analysis of air masses**
Pone, R., 12L-274
- Energy balance**
de Vries, D. A., 12.6-319
Hofmann, G., 12.6-320
Van Mieghem, J., 12.11-208
- Energy balance computers**
House, G. J. et al., 12.3-342
- Energy balance method of evaporation calculation**
Antal, E., 12.1-369
- Energy balance of crops**
Monteith, J., 12.11-262
- Energy budget**
Baker, D. et al., 12.6-237
Lowry, W., 12.6-323
- Energy budget equation**
Lowry, W. et al., 12N-93
- Energy budget of rainy season**
Murakami, T., 12.5-224
- Energy conservation law**
Hoepfner, H. et al., 12N-68
- Energy conversions**
Wiin-Nielsen, A., 12.2-286
White, R. et al., 12.4-226
- Energy dissipation in the atmosphere**
Wilkins, E., 12.5-259
- Energy equations**
Van Mieghem, J., 12.11-208
- Energy exchange**
Poppendiek, H. et al., 12C-183
Raethjen, P., 12I-26
- Energy of storms**
Pfeffer, R. L., 12N-317
- Energy sources**
Pokrovskii, G. I., 12N-73
- Energy transfer**
Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 12N-1
- Energy transformation**
Lorenz, E., 12.11-204
Fjørtoft, R., 12.11-209
- Energy transformation in the atmosphere**
Kubota, S., 12.3-284
- Energy transport**
Kraus, H., 12.3-385
- Engineering climatology**
Hewson, E. et al., 12.3-88
- Engineering design for drifting snow**
Gerdel, R. W., 12.8-104
- Engineering meteorology**
Benner, W., 12.3-89, 12.3-93
Böer, W., 12.4-88
Murphy, A., 12.9-85
- Engineering meteorology monographs**
Biggs, J. et al., 12.3-1
- Enthalpy**
Favre, A., 12N-64
- Entomological problems**
Kapur, A. P., 12.4-317
- Entrainment**
Haltiner, G. et al., 12.11-308

- Entropy**
Favre, A., 12N-64
- Entropy transformation**
Meijering, J. et al., 12.2-115
- Environmental effects on air-plane refueling**
Sartor, J., 12.2-38
- Environmental influences**
Wagner, R., 12.3-440
- Environmental influences on pond temperatures**
Kühlmann, D. H., 12.6-226
- Environmental physiology**
Kérdo, I., 12.7-440
- Epeirophoresis hypothesis**
Lustikh, E. N., 12M-250
- Ephemerides**
Meeus, J., 12.10-157
- Epilepsy**
Pastrňák, M., 12.8-94
- Eppley pyrheliometer**
Penrod, E. B. et al., 12.7-263
- Equapac observations**
Knauss, J. A., 12M-939
- Equation of state of sea water**
Eckart, C., 12M-838
- Equations of mass continuity in estuaries**
Pritchard, D. W., 12M-419
- Equations of motion**
Sasaki, Y., 12.2-283
Mintz, Y., 12.3-189
Angell, J. K., 12.5-203
Davies, T. V., 12.6-318
Sawyer, J. S., 12.6-329
Kawai, H., 12N-83
Malkus, W. V. R., 12N-117
Jonson, R. M., 12N-162
- Equatorial analysis and forecasting**
Allied Forces, South West Pacific Area, 12L-122
- Equatorial atmosphere**
Berruex, M., 12.5-199
- Equatorial belt**
Uwai, K., 12N-359
- Equatorial circulation**
Ballif, J. R. et al., 12N-508
- Equatorial circulation theory**
Jonson, R. M., 12N-162
- Equatorial countercurrent**
Knauss, J. A., 12M-939
- Equatorial current measurements**
Knauss, J. A., 12M-941
- Equatorial current system**
Hidaka, K. et al., 12M-938
- Equatorial dip in cosmic radiation**
Pomerantz, M. A. et al., 12.9-242
- Equatorial meteorology**
Schell, I. I., 12N-223
- Equatorial ocean currents**
Knauss, J. A. et al., 12.2-158
- Equatorial ring current**
Institution of Electrical Engineers, 12A-106
- Equatorial undercurrent**
Arthur, R. S., 12.9-115
Yoshida, K., 12M-907
- Equilibrium composition of air**
Gilmore, F. R., 12N-45
- Equilibrium states**
Filipovich, O. P., 12N-53
- Equipotential surfaces**
Braaten, N. F., 12.7-377
Olberg, M., 12N-506
- Equivalent barotropic models**
Birchfield, G. E., 12L-176
- Equivalent potential temperatures**
Kitaide, M. et al., 12N-468
- Equivalent temperatures**
Undt, W., 12.1-415
- Erosion**
Naffziger, L. M. et al., 12.1-201
- Ertel's vorticity theorem**
Gubin, V. I., 12N-492
- Erythema dose**
Kaikov, I. M., 12.6-121
- Escape layer**
Gilvarry, J. J., 12F-52
- Eskers**
Troll, C., 12.2-408
- Eskimo life**
Freuchen, P., 12.9-20
- Estoque graphical method**
Brandejs, S. et al., 12.3-243
- Estoque's graphical forecast method**
James, D. G. et al., 12L-200
- Estuaries**
Tully, J. P., 12M-422
- Estuaries of Oregon**
Burt, W. V. et al., 12M-405
- Estuarine circulation**
Abbott, M. R., 12.10-211
Stewart, R. W., 12M-399
- Estuarine clays**
Ottmann, F. et al., 12M-439
- Estuarine currents**
California. State Water Pollution Control Board, 12M-369
- Estuarine density stratification**
Kent, R. E. et al., 12M-410
- Estuarine haloclines**
Tully, J. P., 12M-422
- Estuarine hydrography**
Srivastava, S. S. et al., 12.5-154
Shteinbakh, V. V. et al., 12M-397
Burt, W. V. et al., 12M-405
Dorrestein, R., 12M-406
Ichiye, T., 12M-409
Ottmann, F. et al., 12M-417
Posner, G. S., 12M-418
Thomann, R. V. et al., 12M-421
- Estuarine kinematics**
Tully, J. P., 12M-422
- Estuarine salinities**
Kent, R. E. et al., 12M-410
Pritchard, D. W., 12M-419
- Estuarine salinity measurements**
Almazov, A. M., 12M-404
Hughes, P., 12M-408
Ichiye, T., 12M-409
O'Brien, M. P., 12M-416
- Estuarine studies**
Yamamoto, H., 12M-1013
- Estuary blocking**
Hishida, K. et al., 12M-432
- Estuary stations**
Shteinbakh, V. V. et al., 12M-397
- European leveling networks**
Tardi, P., 12.11-116
- European monsoons**
Vernic, R., 12N-464
- Eustatic changes in sea level**
De Neve, G. A., 12M-257
Fairbridge, R. W., 12M-446
- Eutectics**
Shimazu, Y., 12.3-148
- Evaporation**
Undt, W., 12.1-415
Adams, T. C., 12C-1
Ångström, A. K., 12C-5
McEwen, G. F., 12C-141
Maurer, J. et al., 12C-149
Meyer, A. F., 12C-151
Royal Geographical Society of Australasia, 12C-190
Wooding, R. A., 12.5-327
United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization, 12G-265
Cole, L. C., 12.8-305

Evaporation calculation theories

Romanov, V. V., 12.3-368
 Struzer, L. R., 12.3-369
 Brogmus, W., 12.6-252

Evaporation calculations

Agupov, A. V., 12C-2
 Visser, W. C. et al., 12.8-199
 Berlage, H. P., 12.9-361
 Wesseling, J., 12.9-369

Evaporation control

Hellström, B. et al., 12.5-323
 Water and Water Engineering (London), 12.9-363

Evaporation data

Demianczuk, P. P., 12.7-224
 Hungary, 12.11-21

Evaporation deficit-crop yield relationships

Savina, S. S., 12.5-71

Evaporation forecasting

Poppendiek, H. F. et al., 12C-183

Evaporation formulas

Kuchеров, R. I. et al., 12.2-381
 Brogmus, W., 12.6-252
 Demianczuk, P. P., 12.7-224
 Koshelenko, I. V., 12.7-234

Evaporation from forests

van der Poel, A. J. et al., 12.1-68

Evaporation from lake surfaces

Pettis, C. R. et al., 12C-176

Evaporation from lakes

Roberts, W. J., 12.1-371
 Wartena, L., 12.1-372
 Blaney, H. F., 12C-16
 Neamtu, V., 12C-163
 Tsigmit, S., 12C-237
 U. S. Navy Electronics Laboratory, San Diego, Calif., 12C-241

Volker, A., 12C-253

Baker, D. et al., 12.6-237

Ito, N., 12.6-239

Webb, E. K., 12.11-320

Evaporation from lakes and reservoirs

Duryea, E. et al., 12C-63
 Follansbee, R., 12C-79
 Grunsky, C. E., 12C-87

Evaporation from pan comparisons

Dightman, R. A., 12.7-288

Evaporation from reservoirs

Koberg, G. E., 12C-118
 Edwards, P., 12.5-322

Baker, D. et al., 12.6-237

Demianczuk, P. P., 12.7-224

Kohler, M. A., 12.11-317

Evaporation from sea surfaces

Ogata, T. et al., 12.8-388

Evaporation from snow cover

Mosienko, N. A. et al., 12.5-325

Martinelli, M., 12.5-366

Evaporation from soil

Lowry, W. P., 12.1-370

Koshelenko, I. V., 12.7-234

Evaporation from vegetation

Makkink, G. F., 12.9-365

Evaporation from water surfaces

Hellström, B., 12.5-323
 Blaney, H. F. et al., 12.6-238

Keyman, J. Q., 12.6-240

Konstantinov, A. R. et al., 12.6-248

Koshelenko, I. V., 12.7-234

Rijkooort, P. J., 12.9-362

Kaganer, M. S. et al., 12.9-364

Wesseling, J., 12.9-369

Timofeev, M. P., 12N-37

Evaporation measurement comparisons

Wartena, L., 12.1-372

Evaporation measurement networks

Szesztay, K., 12.7-289

Evaporation measurement techniques

Konstantinov, A. R. et al., 12.6-248

Uehara, M., 12.7-225

Konstantinov, A. R. et al., 12.11-318

Webb, E. K., 12.11-320

Evaporation of droplets

Fuks, N. A., 12.1-11

Evaporation of raindrops

Fujita, T., 12.1-305

Evaporation of snow

Simojoki, H., 12.11-319

Evaporation pan measurement

Szesztay, K., 12.7-289

Evaporation rate

Konstantinov, A. R. et al., 12.11-318

Evaporation rate-wind velocity relationships

Timofeev, M. P., 12N-37

Evaporation-soil moisture relationships

Covey, W. G., 12.5-321

Evaporation suppression

Magin, G. B. et al., 12.4-44

Evaporation suppression from reservoirs

Magin, G. B. et al., 12.4-44

Evaporative cooling

Ash, R. S., 12.8-384

Evaporators

Konstantinov, A. R. et al., 12.6-248

Evaporimeter comparisons

Schendel, U., 12.1-246
 Konstantinov, A. R. et al., 12.11-318

Evaporimeters

Schendel, U., 12.1-246

Uehara, M., 12.7-225

Evapotranspiration

Neuvy, A. et al., 12.2-59

Dökoshi, J. et al., 12C-59

Tison, L. J., 12C-233

Kramer, P. J. et al., 12.7-93

Makkink, G. F., 12.9-365

Mériaux, S., 12.9-414

Elias Castillo, F., 12.11-315

Evapotranspiration calculations

Suzuki, S. et al., 12.6-251

Kohler, M. A., 12.11-317

Evapotranspiration data accuracy

Valken, K. F., 12.9-367

Evapotranspiration formula accuracy

Suzuki, S. et al., 12.6-251

Evapotranspiration formulas

Senshū, T., 12.5-326

Evapotranspiration from crops

Hudson, J. P., 12.5-324

Scholte Ubing, D. W., 12.9-77

Evapotranspiration from forests

Holstener-Jørgensen, H., 12.11-361

Evapotranspiration losses

Cavanillas Rodríguez, L. et al., 12.5-72

Evapotranspiration measurement techniques

Scholte Ubing, D. W., 12.9-77

Evapotranspiration measurements

Antal, E., 12.1-369

Evapotranspiration studies

Covey, W. G., 12.5-321

Gerber, J. F. et al., 12.11-316

"Evgei" winds

Porfir'ev, I. F., 12.4-207

- Ewing and Donn ice age theory**
Livingstone, D. A., 12.2-404
- Exceptional visibility**
Bossolasco, M. et al., 12.2-414
- Excessive precipitation**
Stefanov, S. I., 12.2-238
- Excessive rainfall**
Platagea, G. et al., 12.1-203
Bryden, R. R., 12C-25
Royal Geographical Society of Australasia, 12C-190
Madagascar, 12.4-238
Beliaev, A. F., 12.5-355
Kern, H., 12.11-138
Dunn, C. R., 12N-151
- Exchange coefficient**
Ridel', E. A., 12.6-310
- Excitation mechanisms**
Wu, T., 12B-182
- Exhaust gases**
Heim de Balzac, H. et al., 12.1-274
- Exosphere**
Grimminger, G., 12D-30
Minzner, R. A. et al., 12D-36
Nicolet, M. et al., 12D-50
Mitra, S. K., 12D-74
De Feiter, L. D., 12.5-116
Kallmann, H. K. et al., 12E-94
Kallmann, H. K., 12F-10
Paetzold, H. K. et al., 12F-24
Paetzold, H. K., 12F-42
Singer, S. F., 12F-73, 12F-74
Chapman, S., 12F-83
Paetzold, H. K., 12F-99
Inoue, Y., 12.9-232
Dowden, R. L., 12.9-249
Bomke, H. A. et al., 12.11-100
- Exosphere symposia**
National Research Council, Wash., D. C., 12.6-3
- Expedition Downwind**
Suess, H. E. et al., 12M-934
- Expeditionary data**
Ayers, J. C. et al., 12C-9
- Expeditions**
Herdman, H. F. P., 12M-133
See also, Solar eclipse expeditions; Eclipse observation expeditions; Soviet polar expeditions
- Experimental auroral spectra**
Herman, L. et al., 12B-89
- Experimental auroras**
Block, L., 12B-27
Vegard, L., 12E-1
- Experimental hydrodynamics**
Dalverny, J. et al., 12M-229
Dmitriev, A. A. et al., 12M-373
- Experimental meteorology**
U. S. Argonne National Laboratory, 12L-677
- Explosion program**
Wéry, A., 12.10-125
- Explosion waves**
Gutenberg, B., 12D-109
aufm Kampe, H. J., 12D-116
- Extended forecasting**
Seidel, G., 12.2-245
Khazova, O. N. et al., 12.4-209
Egorova, V. I., 12.11-20
- Extended forecasting by statistical methods**
Reuter, H., 12.3-253
- Extended range forecasts**
Beers, F. D. et al., 12.9-78
- Extended weather forecasting**
Aujesky, L., 12L-430
- Extinction coefficient of glacier ice**
Ambach, W., 12.7-232
- Extrapolation formulas**
Solonin, S. V., 12.3-242
- Extrapolation of anticyclonic activity anomalies**
Belinskii, N. A. et al., 12L-433
- Extrapolation of cyclonic activity anomalies**
Belinskii, N. A. et al., 12L-433
- Extraterrestrial deposits in deep sea**
Laevastu, T., 12M-1074
- Extraterrestrial deposits in the sea**
Laevastu, T. et al., 12M-335
- Extraterrestrial influences**
Hoyle, F., 12B-91
- Extraterrestrial influences on rainfall**
Jenkinson, A. F., 12.11-338
- Extratropical cyclones**
Orihata, J., 12L-134
Brown, P. R., 12N-229
Journal of Oceanography (Japan), 12N-240
- Extreme frost dates**
Kaushila, K. A., 12.8-320
- Extreme high temperatures**
Lamb, H. H., 12.3-316
- Extreme high temperatures at high elevations**
Westbrook, J., 12.7-365
- Extreme temperature frequencies**
Zawadil, R., 12.3-317
- Extreme temperatures**
La Nature (Paris), 12.2-14
Zawadil, R., 12.3-317
- Eye of hurricane**
Faust, H., 12N-281
Grace, R. J., 12N-297
Jordan, C. L., 12N-301
Malkus, J. S., 12N-318
- Eye of tropical cyclones**
Jordan, C. L., 12N-283
- Eye of typhoon**
Chakravorty, K. C., 12N-350
Jordan, C. L., 12N-357
Uwai, K., 12N-359

F

- "F.N.R.S." and "Trieste"**
Martin, J., 12M-238
- F layer**
Johnson, F. S., 12E-115
Martyn, D. F. et al., 12H-12
Krasovskii, V. I., 12.9-211
- F layer bifurcation**
Setty, C. S. G. K., 12.10-175
- F layer ionization**
Chatterjee, B., 12F-9
Setty, C. S. G. K., 12.10-176
- F layer models**
Burkard, O., 12E-102
- F layer scattering**
Bates, H. F., 12.9-208
- F layer temperature gradient**
Burkard, O., 12E-102
- F layer tides**
Herrinck, P., 12.4-143
- F layer tilts**
Stein, S., 12A-226
- F layers**
Kosibowa, S., 12A-124
Burkard, O., 12E-45
Paetzold, H. K., 12F-45
- F region**
Venugopal, V. R., 12E-176
Haubert, A., 12.8-151
- F region data**
Bhargava, B. N. et al., 12.8-146

- F region disturbances**
Valverde, J. F., 12.7-152
- F region height measurement techniques**
Schmerling, E. R., 12.11-111
- F region thickness measurement techniques**
Schmerling, E. R., 12.11-111
- F1 layer**
Haubert, A., 12.8-152
- F1 layer ionization**
Setty, C. S. G. K., 12.4-108
Burkard, O., 12E-91
- F2 anomalies**
Appleton, Sir Edward, 12.4-142
- F2 layer**
Mednikova, N. V., 12A-156
Minnis, C. M. et al., 12.3-123
Rawer, K., 12.3-126
Gerson, N. C., 12E-16
Lepechinsky, D., 12E-38
Shimazaki, T., 12E-99
Venugopal, V. R., 12E-177
Ramanathan, K. R. et al., 12.6-178
Schmerling, E. R., 12.7-149
Lighthill, M. J., 12.8-154
Suchy, K. et al., 12.8-158
- F2 layer diffusion processes**
Martyn, D. F., 12.6-177
- F₂ layer height variations**
Shimazaki, T., 12E-74
Chatterjee, B., 12F-9
- F₃ layer ionization**
Appleton, E. et al., 12.4-140
Delsemme, A. et al., 12.9-225
- F₂ layer ionization distribution**
Martyn, D. F., 12.6-177
- F₂ layer-sunspot relationships**
Ramanathan, K. R. et al., 12.6-178
- F₂ layer variations**
Dieminger, W. E. et al., 12.7-116
- F₂ region**
Martyn, D. F., 12.7-147
Huruhata, M. et al., 12.9-226
- f₀F1 variations**
Burkard, O., 12E-90
- foF2 disturbances**
Mednikova, N. V., 12.6-176
- FAO Desert Locust Control Committee**
Langlo, K., 12.7-21
- FATSO**
See under First Airborne Telescope and Spectrographic Observatory
- Fabrics**
Powers, J. J. et al., 12.1-92
- Fabry-Perot interferometer**
Armstrong, E. B., 12A-10
Ring, J. et al., 12.2-95
Karandikar, R. V., 12B-103
Armstrong, E. B., 12E-109
- Facsimile map transmission**
Weber, O., 12.5-40
Bliss, W. H. et al., 12L-31
Lally, V. E. et al., 12L-32
Novotný, M., 12L-35
- Faeroes**
Sandner, W., 12A-206
- Falkland current**
Delaney, P. J. V., 12M-372
- Falling snow measurement techniques**
Sasyo, Y., 12.11-351
- Falling sphere method**
Michigan University, 12D-141
Bartman, F. L. et al., 12D-157
Jones, L. M. et al., 12D-163
Peterson, J. W., 12D-169
Jones, L. M. et al., 12D-177
Burns, G. A. et al., 12D-187
Jones, L. M. et al., 12D-189
Peterson, J. W. et al., 12D-194
Otterman, J. et al., 12E-171
- Fallout effects**
Lindell, B., 12.6-133
- Fallout measurement techniques**
Farlow, N. H., 12.3-270
- Fallout predictor**
Richter, A., 12.1-88
- Far side of Moon**
Akademiia Nauk SSSR, 12K-131
Ruggieri, G., 12K-162
von Bülow, K., 12K-173
Discovery (London), 12K-178
Lipskiĭ, N. N., 12K-185, 12K-186
von Bülow, K., 12K-194
- Far ultraviolet spectrographs**
Robin, S. et al., 12.1-111
- Faraday effects**
Vassy, E., 12E-151
Roger, R. S. et al., 12.6-104
- Faraday fading observations**
Schmelovsky, K. H., 12.9-207
- Faraday relation**
Argence, E. et al., 12.10-169
- Faraday rotation**
Blackband, W. T., 12.10-170
- Fast drift bursts**
Maxwell, A. et al., 12.8-135
- Fault plane displacements**
Bessonova, E. N. et al., 12.7-11
- Faults**
Goguel, J., 12.4-167
- Ferric sulfide in bottom sediments**
Ostroumov, E. A. et al., 12M-321
- FIDO**
Interavia (Geneva), 12L-645
- Field microclimatology**
Platt, R. B. et al., 12.1-66
Muminov, F. A., 12.5-77
- Filtering**
Jones, J. I. P. et al., 12.2-343
- Finnish Meteorological Service**
Burkova, M. V. et al., 12.5-41
- Fir trees**
Nadeliaev, K. M., 12.2-229
- Fire climate surveys**
Schroeder, M. J. et al., 12.9-81
- Fire danger**
Williams, D. E., 12.9-83
- Fire danger rating tables**
McArthur, A. G., 12.2-67
- Fire severity indexes**
Williams, D. E., 12.9-83
- Fire weather**
McArthur, A. G., 12.2-67
- Fire weather conditions**
Larkins, A. W., 12.3-85
- Fire weather data**
Lindquist, H. D., 12.9-79
- Fire weather forecast accuracy**
Turner, J. A., 12.2-68
- Fire weather forecasts**
Beers, F. D. et al., 12.9-78
Hendrick, P. F., 12L-625
- Fire weather service**
Hood, F. C., 12.3-84
- Fire weather studies**
Coffin, H., 12.2-66
Berg, A. B. et al., 12.5-83
- Fire whirlwinds**
Whittingham, H. E., 12.3-86

- Firn**
Svatkov, N. M., 12.8-209
- Firn formation**
Gerdel, R. W. et al., 12.4-282
- FATSO (First Airborne Telescope and Spectrographic Observatory)**
Vaeth, J. G., 12D-7
- First International Oceanographic Congress**
Current Science (Bangalore), 12M-61
Wolfe, D., 12M-63
- Fish ecology**
Kiss, I., 12N-475
- Fish ponds**
Jászfalusi, L., 12C-105
- Fish supply**
Carruthers, J. N. et al., 12M-87
- Fisheries**
Páskándy, J., 12.2-336
Stroup, E. et al., 12M-48
Mertins, H. O., 12M-534, 12M-556
Groves, G. W. et al., 12M-1068
Mertins, H. O., 12N-225
- Fishery research voyages**
Hempel, G., 12M-584
- Fishing industry**
Baidal, M. K. et al., 12L-569
Batalin, A. M., 12M-85
Graham, M., 12M-88
- 5-day anomaly types**
Watanabe, T., 12L-254
- 5-day forecasting**
Fuse, T., 12L-438
- 5-day mean charts**
Clapp, P. F., 12L-469
Lal, S. S. et al., 12L-529
- 5-day mean 500 mb chart**
Suda, K., 12L-281
- 5-day mean surface temperature forecasts**
Klein, W. H. et al., 12L-235
- 500 mb barotropic forecasts**
Spiegler, D. B., 12.10-378
- 500 mb charts**
Fujita, T., 12.10-258
Kobayashi, K., 12.10-259
Boville, B. W., 12.11-47
Gôda, I., 12L-80
McClellan, D. E., 12L-240
Malkowski, G., 12L-241
Mertsalov, A. N., 12L-243
Reed, R. J., 12L-248
Zverev, N. I., 12L-256
Imada, M., 12L-263
Lines Escardo, A., 12L-269
- 500 mb circulation patterns**
Bayer, K., 12.7-336
- 500 mb flow patterns**
Smith, C. V., 12.3-246
- 500 mb height pattern variations**
Yamamoto, T., 12.11-220
- 500 mb level**
Lecce, B. et al., 12L-237
Tung, K. C., 12L-251
- 500 mb level charts**
Makhover, Z. M., 12.7-370
- 500 mb prognostic charts**
Jess, E. O., 12.3-241
Khazova, O. N. et al., 12.4-209
Ozawa, T. et al., 12L-222
- 500 mb wind field**
Pedersen, K., 12.8-264
- 500-1000 mb thickness chart**
Shibayama, T., 12L-250
- Fjörtoft's graphical method**
Huber-Pock, F., 12.10-288
Probert-Jones, J. R., 12.10-292
Hsü, Y., 12.10-328
Reed, R. J., 12L-102
- Flash flood conferences**
Gol'din, B. M. et al., 12.4-288
- Flash floods**
Gol'din, B. M. et al., 12.4-288
- Flash floods in Azerbaidzhan**
Mamedov, T. M., 12.6-33
- Flight data**
Reinhardt, M., 12.7-61
North American Aviation, Inc., 12.7-128
- Flight effects on humans**
Simons, D. G., 12.6-274
- Flight forecast computers**
Larsen, J., 12.3-46
- Flight forecasting**
Viaut, A., 12L-567
- Flight forecasts**
Lumb, F. E., 12.6-92
- Floating breakwaters**
Johnston, A. K., 12M-380
- Floating ice measurements**
Belkova, E. N., 12M-162
- Floating ice plates**
Kerr, A. D., 12.11-52
- Floating ice sheets**
Wilson, J. T., 12M-837
- Floats**
Barber, N. F., 12M-161
Saint-Guily, B., 12M-191
Swallow, J. C., 12M-192, 12M-193
- Flood, Neman River (1958)**
Grishin, I. S., 12.10-217
- Flood analysis**
Platagea, G. et al., 12.1-203
- Flood chronologies**
Young, B. S., 12.6-404
- Flood classifications**
Lambor, J., 12.4-289
- Flood control**
Hopkins, C. D. jr., 12L-396
- Flood damages**
Kuznetsov, N. T., 12.5-357
- Flood discharge forecasting**
Barabash, A. I., 12L-570
Chebotarev, N. P., 12L-574
Rozova, A. P., 12L-599
- Flood forecast utilization**
Kumra, P. N., 12L-586
- Flood forecasting**
Lambor, J., 12.4-289
Grushevskii, M. S. et al., 12.8-206
Furuhashi, S., 12.10-385
Ogievskaia, V. A., 12.10-387
Popov, E. G. et al., 12.10-388
Bazhnov, A. N., 12L-388
Khanina, R. M., 12L-403
Kharshan, S. A., 12L-404
Lambor, J., 12L-407
Larrieu, J., 12L-408
Liu, H., 12L-409
Popkov, A. A., 12L-415
Yamaga, N., 12L-427
Zmueva, E. S., 12L-428
Gavrilov, A. M. et al., 12L-576
Kaczmarek, Z., 12L-579
Kavetskii, S. P., 12L-581
Kinosita, T., 12L-583
Kumra, P. N., 12L-586
Lundberg, O. R., 12L-588
Szesztay, K., 12L-605
Tsomaia, V. Sh., 12L-607
- Flood forecasting from rainfall data**
Wallner, J., 12L-609
- Flood forecasting services**
Parthasarathy, K., 12L-595
- Flood forecasting techniques**
Stoker, J. J., 12.9-129
Bouchardeau, A. et al., 12.10-384
Bachet, N., 12L-568
Darman, Z. I., 12L-575
Wallner, J., 12L-609
- Flood formation**
Kharchenko, S. I., 12.8-200
- Flood hydrographs**
Newton, D. W., 12.9-128
- Flood levels**
Ringe-Jørgensen, C., 12M-395

- Flood levels on coasts**
Lundbak, A., 12M-388
- Flood potential of watersheds**
Newton, D. W., 12.9-128
- Flood producing storms**
Huff, F. A. et al., 12.8-267
- Flood propagation**
Tison, L. J., 12C-234
- Flood rainfall**
Platagea, G. et al., 12.1-203
- Flood sequences**
Myers, V. A., 12L-347
- Flood studies**
Frosini, P., 12C-80
- Flood symposia**
New Delhi, 12.7-3
Kumra, P. N., 12L-586
- Flood warning formulas**
Chelam, E. V., 12N-40
- Flood warning services**
Kawabata, Y., 12L-582
Parthasarathy, K., 12L-595
- Flood wave velocity**
Tada, F., 12.10-220
- Floods**
Stout, I. M., 12.1-204
Montandon, F., 12.3-217
Naqvi, S. S. N., 12.3-346
Bulletin de Madagascar
(Tananarive), 12.4-239
New Delhi, 12.7-3
Kern, H., 12.11-138
See also Seasonal floods;
Severe floods
- Floods, Danube (1959)**
Kletter, L., 12.7-223
- Floods, India**
Dhar, O. N., 12.10-303
- Floods, Ohio (1959)**
Kaser, P., 12.7-221
Ohio. Dept. of Natural Resources. Div. of Water, 12.7-222
- Florida. State University. Oceanographic Institute**
Florida. State Univ., 12M-30
- Florida current**
Wertheim, G. K., 12M-361
Chew, F., 12M-899
- Florida current effects**
Elliott, F. E., 12M-505
- Flow dynamics**
Bowden, K. F., 12.9-117
- Flow in rarefied atmosphere**
Grad, H., 12.8-283
- Flow measurement techniques**
Young, L., et al., 12M-152
- Flow of rarefied gases**
Hansen, C., 12N-94
- Flow patterns**
Raethjen, P., 12.7-384
- Flowering of long day plants**
Wellensiek, S. J., 12.3-64
- Flowering of pomegranates forecasting**
Kibardin, R. E., 12L-405
- Fluid flow**
Faller, A. J. et al., 12M-231
Lorenz, E. N., 12N-16
- Fluid mechanics**
Bel, N., 12.2-278
Benton, G. S., 12.3-206
Hühnchen, R., 12.3-352
Palm, E., 12.3-364
Dady, G., 12.8-285
- Fluid motion**
Welander, P., 12.3-204
Lacaze, J., 12.9-330
- Fluorescence in the upper atmosphere**
Shklovskii, I. S., 12A-222
- Fluorescence of precipitation**
Kalle, K., 12G-223
- Flushing in bays**
Shaw, J. T. et al., 12M-420
- Flying saucers**
Ives, R. L., 12.2-392
- Flysch deposits**
Kuenen, P. H., 12M-316
- Föhn analysis**
Buz, A. I., 12.2-355
Steinhaüsser, H., 12.8-344
Reiter, R., 12.11-394
- Föhn development**
Steinhaüsser, H., 12.8-344
- Föhn disturbances**
Rott, G. et al., 12.7-453
- Föhn effects**
Buz, A. I., 12.2-355
- Föhn observations**
Kasamura, Y., 12.8-343
- Föhn theories**
Burman, E. A., 12.5-280
- Föhn wall**
Marquardt, W., 12.6-445
- Fog and hard rime**
Levert, C. et al., 12.3-384
- Fog and stratus formation**
Gangopadhyaya, M., et al., 12.2-389
- Fog classifications**
Chi, C. H., 12.10-301
- Fog clearance**
Saunders, W. E., 12.5-230, 12.11-325
- Fog clearance forecasting**
Kennington, C. J., 12.10-344
Saunders, W. E., 12.11-150
- Fog data**
Kats, L. I. et al., 12.11-324
- Fog density**
Spencer, D. E., 12.5-402
- Fog dispersal**
Interavia (Geneva), 12L-645
- Fog dissipation**
Smith, R. B. et al., 12.2-250
Thompson, F. D., 12.6-90
- Fog dissipation by jet exhaust**
Smith, R. B. et al., 12.2-249
- Fog distribution**
Douglas, C. K. M., 12.1-380
Duvergé, P., 12.9-372
- Fog drop size distribution**
Srivastava, R. C. et al., 12.11-350
- Fog drop size measurement techniques**
Srivastava, R. C. et al., 12.11-350
- Fog droplets**
Makhotkin, L. G. et al., 12.1-437
- Fog effects on temperature**
Manohin, V., 12.5-338
Ross, S. M., 12.7-361
- Fog effects on visibility**
Mariners Weather Log (Wash., D. C.), 12.1-378
Rodewald, M., 12.1-379
- Fog forecasting**
George, J. J., 12.2-233
Tandberg, M., 12.5-229
Chi, C. H., 12.10-301
U. S. Air Weather Service, 12L-373
George, J. J., 12L-479
- Fog formation**
Pecquais, C., 12.3-386
Amamiya, S., 12.5-340
Thompson, F. D., 12.6-90
Funk, J. P., 12.6-344
Krasikov, P. N., et al., 12L-305
Natarajan, G., et al., 12L-306
- Fog frequencies**
Kido, T., 12L-372
Mariners Weather Log (Wash., D. C.), 12M-590
- Fog frequency data**
Bouët, M., 12N-434
- Fog mechanics**
Bradbury, T. A. M., 12.5-220
- Fog nuclei**
Houghton, H. G., 12G-201
- Fog observation instructions**
Baliles, M. D., 12.5-45
- Fog precipitation**
Kirigin, B., 12.3-383
- Fog precipitation measurement**
Grunow, J., 12.3-382

- Fog prevention**
Ramsey, M. A., 12.2-248
- Fog spectra**
Petrov, G. D., 12.5-248
- Fog structure**
Bashkirova, G. M. et al., 12.3-431
Venkateswara, R. D. et al., 12.5-405
- Fog studies**
Saunders, W. E., 12.5-230
Ross, S. M., 12.7-361
- Fog warning services**
Wetterlotse (Hamburg), 12L-558
- Fog-wind direction relationships**
Burma, T. J., 12.11-326
- Foraminifera deposits**
Saidova, K. M., 12M-645
- Foraminifera distribution**
Parker, F. L., 12.8-24
- Foraminifera in sea water**
Shchedrina, Z. G., 12M-661
- Forbidden [OI] lines**
Muliarchik, T. M., 12B-121, 12E-143, 12E-168
- Forbidden nitrogen lines**
Garstang, R. H., 12B-73
- Forbush cosmic ray decreases**
Ogilvie, K. W. et al., 12.9-240
- Forbush effects on cosmic rays**
Carmichael, H. et al., 12.9-235
Simpson, J. A., 12.9-245
- Forced convection**
Priestley, C. H. B., 12.11-263
- Forced wave equations**
Mihaljan, J. M., 12L-156
- Forced waves**
Kajiura, K., 12M-531
- Forecast accuracy**
Milutinović, R., 12.3-33
Piatygina, K. V. et al., 12.7-308
Gringorten, I. I. et al., 12.10-370
U. S. Weather Bureau, 12.10-380
Visscher, H. B., 12L-552
- Forecast aids**
U. S. Air Force, 12L-124
Nezhikhovskii, R. A., 12L-413
- Forecast contour charts**
Lumb, F. E., 12.6-92
- Forecast criteria**
Rafailova, K. K., 12.6-332
- Forecast error effects in jet flights**
Pike, E. W. et al., 12.3-45
- Forecast errors**
Velikanov, M. A., 12.10-391
- Forecast evaluation**
Gleeson, T. A., 12.3-255
Knighting, E., 12.10-276
Schrang, W. R., 12.10-375
Iudin, M. I., 12.11-184
James, D. G. et al., 12L-200
Zverev, N. I., 12L-256
Bagrov, N. A., 12L-507
Baidal, M. K., 12L-508
Borisova, L. G., 12L-509
Boville, B. W., 12L-510
Iudin, M. I., 12L-511
Narita, K., 12L-513
Nemoto, J., 12L-514
Parshin, V. N. et al., 12L-515
Popov, E. G. et al., 12L-516
Sadokov, V. P., 12L-517
Sasaki, Y., 12L-518
Tanczer, T., 12L-521
Vitel's, L. A., 12L-522
Wan, P. K., 12L-523
Gentry, R. C., 12L-527
Kusano, K. et al., 12L-564
Iida, T., 12L-626
- Forecast evaluation conferences**
Zverev, N. I., 12L-520
- Forecast evolution**
La Gioia, S., 12.10-373
- Forecast formulas**
Blinova, E. N., 12L-212
- Forecast improvement**
Seidel, G., 12.2-245
Kaufmann, P., 12.11-78
- Forecast post-analysis**
Fulks, J. R., 12.3-254
- Forecast utilization**
Vitel's, L. A., 12L-522
- Forecast verification data**
Piatygina, K. V., et al., 12.7-308
- Forecast verifications**
Hofmann, A., 12.8-274
Maede, Hans., 12.10-319
Cox, M. K., 12.10-347
Tomczak, G., 12.10-353
Calzada, Benza J., 12.10-368
Gleeson, T. A., 12.10-369
Hofmann, A., 12.10-371
Vanderman, L. W., 12.10-383
Reed, R. J., 12L-205
Pokrovskaja, T. V., 12L-223
- Wan, P. K., 12L-524
Medzhitov, R. M., 12L-566
Romanova, L. A., 12L-627
- Forecasters manuals**
U. S. Weather Bureau, 12.9-291
- Forecasting and synoptic meteorology bibliographies**
See 12L-1 to 12L-678, p. 2375-2538
- Forecasting atmospheric pollution potential**
Niemeyer, L. E., 12.5-235
- Forecasting ceiling heights**
Kogan-Beletskii, G. I., 12.5-51
- Forecasting circulation types**
Mashkovich, S. A., 12.4-225
- Forecasting cold lows**
Reed, R. J., 12L-102
Bailey, R. E. et al., 12L-126
- Forecasting cyclone and anticyclone displacement**
Ponomarenko, I. N., 12.10-262
- Forecasting cyclone trajectories**
Romanova, L. A., 12L-627
- Forecasting data requirements**
Sumi, T., 12.7-268
- Forecasting displacement of pressure centers**
Piatygina, K. V., 12L-246
- Forecasting displacement of surface cyclones**
Piatygina, K. V. et al., 12.7-308
- Forecasting drift ice movement**
Kurasina, S., 12.5-169
- Forecasting ending of Bai-u**
Göda, I., 12L-80
- Forecasting equations**
Gandin, L. S. et al., 12N-85
- Forecasting 500 mb contour height**
Mulkern, F. S. et al., 12.10-289
- Forecasting fog formation**
L'vova, N. S., 12.10-318
- Forecasting for airports**
Tandberg, M., 12.5-229
- Forecasting for jet aircraft**
Kaufmann, P., 12.11-78
- Forecasting for natural synoptic periods**
Rafailova, K. K., 12.6-332
- Forecasting for shipping**
Seilkopf, H., 12.4-66
Sik, A. E., 12.4-67

- Forecasting formulas**
 Piatygina, K. V., 12L-246
 Uspenskii, B. D., 12L-253
- Forecasting ground water regime**
 Favorin, N. N., 12.5-183
- Forecasting ice formation**
 Khesina, B. G., 12.7-310
- Forecasting in the tropics**
 Bryant, K., 12.7-271
- Forecasting lake runoff**
 Chard, A. E., 12C-36
- Forecasting manuals**
 Gal'tsov, A. P., 12L-1
 U. S. Air Weather Service, 12L-3, 12L-4
 U. S. Greenville Air Force Base, 12L-5
- Forecasting methods**
 Serra, A., 12.10-263
 Serra, A., 12L-87
 Riehl, H., 12L-93
 Bakhvalov, N. S., 12L-141
 Miles, M. K., 12L-157
 Tanczer, T. et al., 12L-168
 Turketi, Z. L. et al., 12L-424
 Berg, V. A., 12L-572
- Forecasting moisture content in peat**
 Korchunov, S. S., 12C-124
- Forecasting oceanic wind waves**
 Shuleikin, V. V., 12M-512
- Forecasting pressure fields**
 Sadokov, V. P., 12.7-306
- Forecasting quality of reservoir water**
 Bochkov, N. M., 12C-19
- Forecasting radioactive accumulation**
 Barbier, G. et al., 12.1-86
- Forecasting services**
 Kusano, K., 12.2-247
 Milutinović, R., 12.3-33
 Levi, M. L., 12L-496
See also Flood forecasting services; Flood warning services; Fog warning services; Hurricane forecasting services; Hydrologic forecasting services
- Forecasting skill**
 Nordo, J., 12.5-234
- Forecasting summer sea temperatures**
 Sugiura, J., 12.5-161
- Forecasting synoptic processes**
 Novikov, E. A., 12L-272
- Forecasting system 433L**
 General Electric Company, 12L-79
- International Business Machines, 12L-82**
- Melpar, Inc., 12L-83**
- U. S. Electronic Support System Project Office, 12L-84**
- Page Communications Engineers, Inc., 12L-162**
- Forecasting techniques**
 Barla, M., 12.1-258
 Seidel, G., 12.2-245
 U. S. Joints Task Force Seven, 12.7-396
 Laevastu, T., 12.10-25
 Ueki, K., 12.10-249
 Kibel', I. A. et al., 12.11-183
 Buleev, N. I. et al., 12.11-185
 Kuo, H. L. et al., 12L-14
 General Electric Company, 12L-79
 International Business Machines Corporation, 12L-82
 Sutcliffe, R. C., 12L-88
 Ueki, K., 12L-89
 Weltraumfahrt (Frankfurt a.M.), 12L-92
 U. S. Air Weather Service, 12L-96
 Cehak, K., 12L-98
 Kujirai, K., 12L-99
 Koo, C. C., 12L-152
 Sangster, W. E., 12L-165
 Wu, Y., 12L-172
 Maine, R., 12L-535
 Tomioka, S., 12L-548
See also Analogue forecasting techniques; Isopleth forecasting techniques; Pressure field forecasting techniques; Synoptic forecasting techniques; Ten-day forecasting techniques; Typhoon forecasting techniques
- Forecasting techniques for turbine powered aircraft**
 Veranneman, N. L., 12.5-53
- Forecasting temperature variations in sea layers**
 Laevastu, T., 12.10-25
- Forecasting 300 mb geostrophic winds**
 Christensen, W. I. et al., 12.4-320
- Forecasting thunderstorms**
 Gunia, S. U., 12.7-309
- Forecasting typhoons**
 Ueki, K. et al., 12L-90
- Forecasts of tops of cloud layer**
 Lugchenko, A. K. et al., 12.8-269
- Forest canopy effects on precipitation**
 Madgwick, H. A. I. et al., 12G-278
- Forest caterpillars-tree growth relationships**
 Froelich, R. et al., 12.1-388
- Forest effects on precipitation composition**
 Rougerie, G., 12G-263
- Forest effects on water resources**
 Leyton, L. et al., 12.4-328
- Forest fire control**
 Rainbird, A. F., 12.1-69
 Wilson, G. U., 12.5-85
- Forest fires**
 Turner, J. A., 12.9-82
- Forest floor microclimates**
 Jackson, W. B., 12.3-434
- Forest hydrology**
 Casparis, E., 12.2-173
- Forest influences**
 Paszynski, J., 12.1-65
 Casparis, E., 12.2-173
 U. S. Forest Service, 12.6-84
- Forest influences on ice breakup**
 Baidin, S. S., 12.3-442
- Forest influences on mud flows**
 Mamedov, T. M., 12.6-33
- Forest influences on runoff**
 Onufrienko, L. G., 12.2-165
- Forest influences on snow accumulation**
 Bogdanova, E. L., 12.3-83
- Forest influences on temperatures**
 Handžić, M., 12.5-81
- Forest influences on water balance**
 Bogoliubov, S. N., 12.5-180
- Forest influences on water regime**
 L'vovich, M. I., 12.2-63
- Forest influences on weather**
 Fel'dman, I. I., 12.5-82
- Forest microclimatology**
 Platt, R. B. et al., 12.1-66
 Pašak, V., 12.1-67
 van der Poel, A. J. et al., 12.1-68
 Handžić, M., 12.5-81
 Fel'dman, I. I., 12.5-82
 Heckert, L., 12.6-111
 Hopkins, B., 12.8-89
 Prignon, M., 12.10-99
- Forest micrometeorology**
 Rauner, I. L., 12.5-79

- Forest pond seasonal changes**
Kuhlmann, D. H. H., 12C-126
- Forest radiation**
Roussel, L., 12.11-172
- Forest regeneration**
Seth, S. K. et al., 12.2-64
- Forest shelter belt effects**
Lavrov, V. S., 12.1-61
- Forest soil moisture**
Casparis, E., 12.2-173
- Forest strip effects**
L'vovich, M. I., 12.2-63
- Forest temperatures**
van der Poel, A. J. et al., 12.1-68
- Forest-water balance relationships**
International Union of Geodesy and Geophysics, 12.8-2
- Forest-water resource relationships**
Friedrich, W., 12.4-31
- Forested slope microclimates**
Sakanoue, T., 12.7-97
- Forestry**
Neuwirth, R., 12G-248
- Forestry handbooks**
Geiger, R., 12.9-13
- Forests**
Waggoner, P. E. et al., 12.6-429
- Forests of the world**
Geiger, R., 12.9-13
- Formaldehyde in dew**
Dhar, N. R. et al., 12G-112
- Formaldehyde in rainwater**
12G-107
- Formaldehyde in the atmosphere of Venus**
Wildt, R., 12J-23
- Four-level data analysis**
Jones, R. W., 12.10-275
- Fourier analysis of hemispheric waves**
Boville, B. W. et al., 12N-195
- Fragments of water drops**
Mason, B. J. et al., 12.3-371
- Frame micro-climatology**
Jackson, A. A., 12.5-76
- Franklin, Benjamin**
Seeger, R. J., 12.3-37
- Free convection**
Priestley, C. H. B., 12.11-263
- Free föhn**
Undt, W., 12.8-345
- Free motions in a rotating sea**
Lauwerier, H. A., 12M-882
- Free oscillations in gulfs**
Caloi, P. et al., 12M-370
- Freeze-up**
Canada. Meteorological Branch, 12C-33
- Freezing forecasting**
Onikul, R. I., 12.2-241
- Freezing index**
Thom, H. C. S. et al., 12.6-352
- Freezing level thicknesses**
Jefferson, G. J., 12.6-353
- Freezing nuclei**
Mason, B. J., 12.1-374
Bigg, E. K., 12.5-330
Telford, J. W., 12.7-402
- Freezing nuclei anomalies**
Kline, D. B. et al., 12.7-399
- Freezing nuclei count**
Telford, J. W., 12.5-253
- Freezing nuclei sources**
Telford, J. W., 12.7-402
- Freezing of reservoirs**
Piotrovich, V. V., 12C-178
- Freezing of rivers**
Balashova, I. V., 12L-125
Chizhov, O. P., 12L-391
- Freezing of supercooled water**
Nikandrov, V. I., 12.1-375
- Freezing of water**
Satô, M., 12.2-187
Fujino, K. et al., 12.2-190
- Freezing of water drops**
Dufour, L. et al., 12.1-373
Mason, B. J. et al., 12.3-371
Kolesnikov, A. G. et al., 12.6-378
- Freezing soils**
Maslov, B. S., 12.9-346
- Freezing temperature data**
Pierce, L. T., 12.4-257
Phillips, E. L., 12.6-350, 12.6-351
- Freezing temperature probabilities**
Pierce, L. T., 12.4-257
Robertson, G. W. et al., 12.11-260
- Freezing temperatures**
Fraser, J. K., 12.2-340
Rodewald, M., 12N-507
- Freezing weather charts**
U. S. Weather Bureau, 12.7-426
- Frequency data**
Mehra, N. C., 12.4-186
- Frequency distribution of chemical elements in cosmic universe**
Pfau, W., 12.10-141
- Fresh and salt water interface**
Glover, R. E., 12M-377
- Friction height**
Laikhtman, D. L., 12N-142
- Frictional layers**
Saissac, J., 12N-138
Hubert, L. F., 12N-331
- Frigorigraphs**
King, E., 12.7-302
- Frontal analysis**
Portig, W., 12.2-315
Astapenko, P. D., 12.8-50
Sawyer, J. S., 12L-108
Garriock, A., 12L-117
Lee, J., 12L-132
Leonov, M. P., 12L-238
Yanagiya, K., 12N-465
Ozora, Z., 12N-494
Zubian, G. D., 12N-496
- Frontal circulation**
Gusev, A. M., 12N-481
- Frontal cloud structure**
Ura, T., 12N-489
- Frontal clouds**
Sovetova, V. D., 12.8-299
- Frontal contour analysis**
Harley, D. G., 12.10-252
- Frontal cyclogenesis theories**
Tu, H., 12L-139
- Frontal development**
Eliassen, A., 12.2-313
- Frontal effects on breathing**
Kiss, I., 12N-475
- Frontal effects on potato yield**
Malmström, V. H., 12.7-83
- Frontal effects on sea surface**
Yamagata, T., 12.5-282
- Frontal effects on signal intensity**
Hay, D. R., 12.9-103
- Frontal effects on weather**
Mothes, H., 12N-473
- Frontal frequencies**
Wilkie, W. R., 12.8-300
Mothes, H., 12N-473
- Frontal jet stream**
Vorob'ev, A. G., 12N-187
- Frontal models**
McIntyre, D. P., 12N-501
- Frontal movement**
Sugár, M., 12L-116
- Frontal passage effects**
Sekiya, H., 12.2-332
- Frontal passage effects on radioactivity**
Bleichrodt, J. F. et al., 12.6-314
- Frontal passages**
Portig, W., 12.2-315
Ogata, T. et al., 12N-484

- rontal precipitation**
Volevakha, N. M., 12.2-386
Barla, M., 12G-155
- rontal precipitation probabilities**
Volevakha, N. M., 12.2-386
- rontal rainfall**
Meteorological Magazine (London), 12L-369
- rontal storms**
Kohara, N., 12N-505
- rontal structure**
Čubric, D., 12N-466
Potheary, I. J. W., 12N-485
- rontal systems**
Adámy, E., 12.5-276
- rontal thunderstorms**
Ardis, C. V., 12.10-255
- rontal vertical velocities**
Szepesi, D., 12L-282
- rontal wave formation**
Věková, N., 12N-504
- rontal waves**
Dzivakovskaia, L. A., 12.10-257
- rontal zone movements**
Burtsev, A. I. et al., 12N-39
- rontal zone variations**
Křivský, L. et al., 12N-482
- rontal zones**
Sovetova, V. D., 12.8-299
Kitaide, M., 12N-468
Ivanov, I. A., 12N-509
- ronto-cyclogenesis**
Raethjen, P., 12N-13
- rontogenesis**
Fea, G., 12.3-277
Mohri, K., 12.6-335
Sanders, F., 12L-207
Ermini, V., 12N-471
Baer, L., 12N-479
Cazale, H., 12N-480
Mohri, K., 12N-502
- rontogenesis textbooks**
Gubin, V. I., 12.4-8
- rontogenesis vorticity relationships**
Gubin, V. I., 12N-492
- ronts**
Rico Negretty, J. J., 12N-461
Meteorological Magazine (London), 12N-478
Ogata, T. et al., 12N-484
See also Masked fronts; Meridional fronts; Trade front
- ront clearance forecasting**
Saunders, W. E., 12.11-150
- ront damage**
Scharringa, M., 12L-325
- Frost damage prevention**
Aichele, H., 12L-637
- Frost damage to citrus orchards**
Sherouse, R. T., 12L-642, 12L-643
- Frost damage to potatoes**
Fourré, J., 12.2-56
- Frost damage to vineyards**
Weise, R., 12.1-53
Bogun, S. S. et al., 12.5-236
- Frost danger**
Weise, R., 12.1-53
Goll, G., 12.2-209
- Frost data**
Ol'shauskas, S. K., 12.6-349
Junghans, H., 12.7-366
Lauscher, F., 12.11-159
Robertson, G. W. et al., 12.11-260
- Frost distribution**
Thom, H. C. S., 12.6-352
Kaushila, K. A., 12.8-320
- Frost erosion**
Johnsson, G., 12.7-430
- Frost fairs**
Huntley, I. D., 12.3-318
- Frost fans**
van Eimern, J., 12L-644
- Frost fire prevention techniques**
Melekhov, I. S., 12.10-97
- Frost forecast evaluation**
Medzhitov, R. M., 12L-539
- Frost forecasting**
Serra, A., 12.2-242
Veitch, L. G., 12.3-249
Smekalova, L. K., 12.5-226
Bialynitskaia, V. G. et al., 12.7-305
Masumura, K., 12L-538
- Frost formation**
Bialynitskaia, V. G. et al., 12.7-305
Masumura, K., 12L-538
- Frost formulas**
Serra, A., 12.2-242
- Frost frequencies**
Hwang, K. P., 12.9-398
- Frost heaving effects on soil**
Stelzer, F., 12.11-261
- Frost holes**
Junghans, H., 12.7-366
- Frost indexes**
Kaushila, K. A., 12.6-348
- Frost influences on snow conservation**
Hopkins, W., 12L-674
- Frost influences on soil movement**
Stelzer, F., 12.11-261
- Frost instruments**
Goll, G., 12.2-209
- Frost intensity**
Smekalova, L. K., 12.5-226
- Frost penetration**
Akademia Nauk SSSR, Izvestiia, 12N-89
- Frost point**
Helliwell, N. C., 12.1-290
Bannon, J. K. et al., 12H-47
Helliwell, N. C., 12H-83
- Frost point hygrometers**
Hinkel, C. H. et al., 12.5-216
Dobson, G. M. B., 12H-41
- Frost point measurements**
Helliwell, N. C., 12.5-191
Goldsmith, P., 12H-64
Helliwell, N. C., 12H-99
- Frost point profiles**
Sawyer, J. S., 12L-108
- Frost prevention**
Härle, A., 12L-638
Slater, C. H. W. et al., 12L-641
- Frost probabilities**
Blood, R. D. et al., 12.4-302
Phillips, E. L., 12.6-350, 12.6-351
Thom, H. C. S. et al., 12.6-352
Diaz, E. L., 12L-477
- Frost probability studies**
Mason, B., 12.11-186
- Frost protection**
Peyer, E., 12.5-75
Maruyama, E., 12.5-381
Härle, A., 12L-638
Kidder, E. H., 12L-639
Sherouse, R. T., 12L-642, 12L-643
van Eimern, J., 12L-644
- Frost protection conferences**
Burckhardt, H., 12.10-86
- Frost protection methods**
Georg, J. G., 12.4-256
Peyer, E., 12.9-292
- Frost protection of orchards**
Georg, J. G., 12.4-256
Nagano, Japan, 12L-640
- Frost protection of plants**
Weise, R., 12.1-55
- Frost protection of vineyards**
Weise, R., 12.1-53
Witte, K., 12.1-54
Bogun, S. S. et al., 12.5-236
Primault, B., 12.7-367
Peyer, E., 12.9-292
Burckhardt, H., 12.10-86
- Frost protection sprinkling**
Burckhardt, H., 12.10-86
- Frost resistance of plants**
Current Science, [Bangalore], 12L-634

- Frost statistics charts**
Blood, R. D., et al., 12.4-302
- Frost survey methods**
Mason, B., 12.11-186
- Frost types**
Ol'shauskas, S. K., 12.6-349
- Frost warning services**
Georg, J. G., 12.4-256
- Frozen lakes**
Gold, L. W., 12C-84
- Frozen soil**
Lovell, C. W., 12.4-261
- Frozen soil measurements**
Lovell, C. W., 12.4-261
- Frozen soil strength**
Lovell, C. W., 12.4-261
- Fruit culture**
Veitch, L. G., 12.5-228
- Fruit frost forecasts**
U. S. Weather Bureau, 12L-540
- Fuel requirements**
Murphy, A. H., 12.9-85
- Fungus diseases**
Zislavsky, W., 12.10-95
- Funicular railways**
Geofisica e Meteorologia, (Genoa), 12.1-91
- Funnel clouds**
Hoddinott, M. H. O., 12.5-344

G

GEK

- Knauss, J. A. et al., 12M-185
- Galactic and extragalactic research**
France, 12.8-3
- Galactic radio noise**
Somayajulu, Y. V. et al., 12.1-134
- Horner, F., 12.4-114
- Gale forecasting**
Tanaka, T., 12.3-231
- Gale formation**
Bijvoet, H. C., 12L-143
- Gale statistics**
Mertins, H. O., 12N-225
- Gales**
Tanaka, T., 12.3-231
- Galilei, Galileo**
Michel, H., 12.6-81
- Gallium, indium, and thallium in the Earth's crust**
Shaw, D. M., 12.9-159
- Gamma ray absorption**
Elfe, K., 12.2-130
- Gamma ray radiation effects on snow**
Tien, C., 12.11-356

- Gas consumption forecasts**
Murray, J. R., 12.1-95
- Gas distribution**
Murray, J. R. et al., 12.1-95
- Gas dynamics**
Howe, J. T. et al., 12.6-273
- Gas storage**
Wéry, A., 12.10-125
- Gas temperatures**
Favre, A., 12N-64
- Gaseous composition of the atmosphere**
Nicolet, M., 12.1-275
- Gaseous pollutant removal**
Mukherjee, A. K., 12.11-321
- Gaseous tail of Earth's atmosphere**
Shklovskii, I. S. et al., 12.6-209
- Gases in lake water**
Klimakaité, I., 12.6-216
- Gassiot Fellowships in Geophysics**
Sutton, O. G., 12.7-43
- Gauss, Carl Friedrich**
Biermann, K. et al., 12I-92
- General atmospheric circulation**
Butzer, K. W., 12.3-427
- General circulation**
Kellogg, W. W. et al., 12D-53
- Rouleau, J., 12.5-258
- Heastie, H. et al., 12.6-25
- Mohri, K., 12.6-335
- Landsberg, H. E., 12.9-319
- White, R. M., 12L-45
- Obuljen, A., 12L-64
- Charney, J. G., 12.10-271
- Morskoï, G. I., 12.11-217
- Borko, M., 12.11-221
- Pogosian, K. P., 12.11-224
- Nakada, Y., 12.11-253
- Flohn, H., 12.11-281
- Riehl, H., 12L-93
- Starr, V. P., 12N-56
- California, 12N-165
- Tanabe, S., 12N-177
- Namias, J., 12N-184
- General circulation, Canary Islands**
Font Tullot, I., 12.3-445
- General circulation anomalies**
Namias, J., 12L-187
- General circulation at lower latitudes**
Emsalem, R., 12.3-444
- General circulation during Pleistocene glaciation**
Butzer, K. W., 12N-147

- General circulation in Arctic**
Namias, J., 12L-188
- General circulation models**
Charney, J., 12.1-299
- Mintz, Y., 12.3-189
- Koslowski, G., 12.3-283
- Lorenz, E. N., 12.11-204
- Huss, A., 12N-153
- General circulation on Mars**
McLaughlin, D. B., 12J-109
- General circulation over India**
Krishna, Rao, P. R., 12.11-286
- Malurkar, S. L., 12.11-287
- General circulation patterns**
Tsuchiya, I., 12N-158
- General circulation-precipitation variation relationships**
Chi, C. H., 12N-145
- General circulation rhythms**
Simojoki, H., 12C-210
- General circulation statistics**
Starr, V. P., 12.11-206
- General circulation studies**
Van Mieghem, J. et al., 12.1-294
- Defant, F., 12.7-347
- Dao, S. et al., 12.11-223
- Clapp, P. F., 12L-469
- General circulation theories**
Queney, P., 12.1-300
- Slobodov, B. I., 12.4-208
- Sutton, O. G., 12.6-333
- Eliassen, A., 12.10-357
- Syöno, S., 12N-163
- Grigersik, J., 12N-174
- General circulation types**
Vorob'ev, V. I., 12.4-6
- General circulation variations**
Chen, S. et al., 12N-173
- General Directorate of Hydrometeorological Service, Moscow**
Lászlóffy, W. et al., 12.10-50
- Geochemical balance of chlorine and sulfur**
Eriksson, E., 12.3-258
- Geochemical landscapes**
Perel'man, A. I., 12.7-194
- Geochemical methods**
Smales, A. A. et al., 12.10-14
- Geochemistry**
Tochilin, M. S., 12.5-250
- Urey, H. C., 12I-76
- Geochemistry of rare earth**
Shaw, D. M., 12.9-159
- Geochemistry textbooks**
Smales, A. A. et al., 12.10-14

- Geochronological data**
Mikaila, V., 12.11-148
- Geochronology**
Webster, R. K. et al., 12.2-134
Lundqvist, J., 12.7-432
Jobert, G., 12.9-142
Gamow, G., 12.11-16
- Geodesy**
Georgetown Univ., 12.9-182
- Geodesy and space**
Conference on Contemporary Geodesy, 12.6-8
- Geodesy conferences**
Conference on Contemporary Geodesy, 12.6-8
- Geodesy measurement techniques**
Gigas, E., 12.2-120
- Geodesy textbooks**
Stepanova, N. N., 12.10-15
- Geodetic astronomy**
Conference on Contemporary Geodesy, 12.6-8
- Geodetic coordinate determinations**
Dambara, T., 12.9-147
- Geodetic measurements**
Vainu Bappu, M. K., 12.10-156
- Geodetic networks**
Kobold, F. et al., 12.11-29
- Geodetic theory**
Conference on Contemporary Geodesy, 12.6-8
- Geodesics**
Goldstein, A. et al., 12.6-160
- Geodynamics**
Stoneley, R., 12.1-173
King, R. F., 12.4-183
Liustikh, E. N., 12.6-13
- Geodynamics yearbooks**
Austria. Zentralanstalt für Meteorologie und Geodynamik, 12.11-22
- Geoelectric field**
Freier, G. D., 12N-388
- Geoelectric field variations**
Kalashnikov, A. G., 12.10-195
- Geoelectric soundings**
Fritsch, V., 12.3-180
- Geoelectrical lightning**
Fritsch, F., 12.4-354
- Geoelectricity**
Ormea, G. B., 12.2-150
- Geographic distribution of chemicals**
Emanuelsson, A. et al., 12G-182
- Geographic distribution of chloride**
Bordas, F. et al., 12G-97
- Geographical climatology textbooks**
Gentili, J., 12.1-8
- Geography**
Smith, F. C., 12.9-19
See also Coastal geography
- Geography courses in meteorology**
Tessman, N. F., 12.6-45
- Geography of Antarctica**
Euller, J., 12.6-62
- Geography of Australia**
Australia. Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organization, 12.7-10
- Geography textbooks**
Schweigger, E., 12.9-6
Cressey, G. B., 12.11-11
- Geoidal measurements**
Bomford, G., 12.9-149
- Geologic history of Indian Ocean**
Krishnan, M. S., 12M-248
- Geologic observations**
Wéry, A., 12.10-125
- Geologic structure of Philippine Basin**
Big, C., 12M-255
- Geologic structure of Western Pacific Ocean**
Carder, D. S., 12M-339
- Geological history of Earth**
Arrhenius, G. O. S., 12M-297
- Geological structure of the oceans**
Gaskell, T. F., 12M-261
- Geological studies for site selection**
Davies, W. E., 12.3-27
- Geological surveys**
Jacobsen, N. K., 12.9-423
- Geology**
Collette, B. J., 12.2-128
Angino, E. E., 12.2-131
Bouroz, A., 12.2-142
Tochilin, M. S., 12.5-250
Gamow, G., 12.11-16
See also Pleistocene geology; Structural geology; Submarine geology
- Geology abstracts**
Geo-times (Wash., D. C.), 12.2-32
- Geology bibliographies**
Okko, M. et al., 12.8-68
- Geology of Arctic Ocean**
Belov, N. A. et al., 12M-254
- Geology of Northern Greenland**
Davies, W. E., 12.3-27
- Geology of the Barents Sea**
Klenova, M. V., 12.10-13
- Geology textbooks**
Dapples, E. C., 12.7-13
Emmons, W. H., et al., 12.7-14
Klenova, M. V., 12.10-13
- Geomagnetic activity**
Warwick, C. S. et al., 12.5-139, 12.5-140
Huruhata, M. et al., 12.9-226
- Geomagnetic anomalies**
Schmerling, E. R., 12.7-149
- Geomagnetic-auroral relationships**
Kim, J. A. et al., 12.5-133
- Geomagnetic bays**
Fukushima, N., 12.7-176
- Geomagnetic coordinates**
Mayaud, P. N., 12.7-169
- Geomagnetic data**
Norske Institutt for Kosmisk Fysikk, 12A-176
Oldham, W. H., 12.3-131
- Geomagnetic disturbance causes**
Mustel', E. R. et al., 12.5-141
- Geomagnetic disturbance effects**
Bhattacharyya, B. K., 12A-28
- Geomagnetic disturbance recording**
International Scientific Radio Union, 12.9-37
- Geomagnetic disturbances**
Hatherton, T. et al., 12A-98
Heppner, J. P., 12A-101
Rodewald, M. et al., 12A-199
- American Geophysical Union**, 12.2-5
Kaiser, T. R., 12B-102
Mustel', E. R., 12.3-129
Bobrov, M. S., 12.4-154
Eschenbrenner, S. et al., 12.6-193
Bobrov, M. S., 12.7-173
Bernard, P., 12.7-447
Ellis, G. R. A., 12.8-165
Mariani, F. et al., 12.9-177
Dvoriashin, A. S., 12.10-193
- Geomagnetic drift**
Lucke, O., 12.1-149
- Geomagnetic effects**
Maeda, K., 12.10-184

- Geomagnetic effects on cosmic rays**
 Simpson, J. A., 12.1-147
 Forbush, S. E., 12.5-124
 Elliot, H. et al., 12.5-126
- Geomagnetic effects on ionization**
 Booker, H. G., 12B-30
- Geomagnetic field**
 Simpson, J. A., 12.1-147
 Japan. Science Council, 12.2-103
 Granar, L., 12.2-108
 Roche, A. et al., 12.2-110
 Vestine, E. H. et al., 12B-175
 Yokoyama, I., 12.4-151
 Van Allen, J. A., 12.4-160
 Fanslau, G. et al., 12.7-166
 Mayaud, P. N., 12.7-169
 Orlov, V. P., 12M-354
- Geomagnetic field anomalies**
 Dessler, A. J., 12.4-157
 Koenigsfeld, L., 12.6-191
 Girdler, R. W., 12.7-183
 Bonnet, G., 12.9-196
- Geomagnetic field intensity gradient**
 Bonnet, G., 12.9-196
- Geomagnetic field measurements**
 Bonnet, G., 12.9-196
- Geomagnetic field variability**
 Fanslau, G. et al., 12.1-148
- Geomagnetic field variations**
 Onwumechilli, C. A., 12.4-150
 Onwumechilli, C. A. et al., 12.6-192
 Loughnan, C. J., 12.7-167
 Kalashnikov, A. G. et al., 12.10-195
- Geomagnetic fields**
 Heirtzler, J. R. et al., 12.9-197
- Geomagnetic fluctuation spectrum**
 Wilcox, J. B. et al., 12.7-163
 Heirtzler, J. R., et al., 12.7-178
- Geomagnetic fluctuations**
 Parker, E. N., 12.6-205
- Geomagnetic instruments**
 Kertz, W., 12.1-145
- Geomagnetic investigations**
 Kalinin, I. D., 12.3-130
- Geomagnetic-ionospheric relationships**
 Bowles, K. L. et al., 12B-32
 Campbell, W. H., 12B-39
 Haubert, A., 12.6-198
- Geomagnetic latitude effects on F layer**
 Appleton, E., 12.4-142
- Geomagnetic micropulsations**
 Aarons, J. et al., 12A-1
 Vestine, E. H., 12B-177
 Duffus, H. J. et al., 12.4-148
 Jacobs, J. A., 12.4-152
 Westcott, E. M. et al., 12.4-153
 Campbell, W. H., 12.8-164
- Geomagnetic networks**
 American Geophysical Union, 12.2-5
 Bucha, V. et al., 12.6-199
- Geomagnetic noise**
 Dowden, R. L., 12.9-249
- Geomagnetic observations**
 Kakioka, Japan. Magnetic Observatory, 12.8-162
- Geomagnetic observatories**
 Oldham, W. H., 12.3-131
 Basu, S. et al., 12.10-192
- Geomagnetic poles**
 Fanslau, G. et al., 12.1-148
 Lucke, O., 12.1-149
- Geomagnetic prospecting**
 Tikhonov, A. N. et al., 12.2-107
- Geomagnetic pulsations**
 Launay, L. et al., 12.7-180
 Ziauddin, S., 12.10-178
- Geomagnetic range variation indexes**
 Paghis, I. et al., 12.11-107
- Geomagnetic secular variations**
 Koenigsfeld, L., 12.6-191
- Geomagnetic singular days**
 Pohrte, T. et al., 12.9-198
- Geomagnetic-solar relationships**
 Matsushita, S., 12.7-131
- Geomagnetic storm calcium plague relationships**
 Mitropol'skaia, O. N., 12.6-195
- Geomagnetic storm effects on cosmic rays**
 Farley, T. A. et al., 12.9-231
- Geomagnetic storms**
 Hakura, Y. et al., 12.3-134
 Maeda, H. et al., 12.4-156
 Berkner, L. V., 12.6-144
 Chapman, S., 12.6-196
 Sugiura, M., 12.6-197
 Dessler, A. J. et al., 12.7-172
 Hines, C. O. et al., 12.7-175
- Geomagnetic surveys**
 Lahaye, E. et al., 12.6-190
- Geomagnetic theories**
 Fanslau, G. et al., 12.1-148
 Lucke, O., 12.1-149
 Ingraham, R. L., 12.4-149
- Geomagnetic time**
 Bartels, J., 12.5-137
- Geomagnetic variations**
 Fel'dshteyn, I. I. et al., 12A-72
 Danjon, A., 12.2-121
 Fukushima, N., 12.3-135
 Rikitake, T. et al., 12.6-155
 Onagawa, Japan, 12.7-177
 Nishida, A. et al., 12.10-177
 Gun-Bayer, F. S., 12K-90
- Geomagnetic yearbooks**
 India. Meteorological Dept., 12.3-229
- Geomagnetically trapped particles**
 Hamlin, D. A., et al., 12.8-161
- Geomagnetically trapped protons**
 Singer, S. F., 12.8-163
- Geomagnetism bibliographies**
 Basu, S., et al., 12.10-192
- Geomagnetism research reports**
 Kalinin, I. D., 12.3-130
- Geomagnetism-solar activity relationships**
 Pohrte, T. et al., 12.9-198
- Geomagnetic seisms**
 Ivakin, B. N., 12.11-30
- Geomorphology**
 Gerasimov, I. P., 12.2-26
 Poser, H., 12.2-126
 Twidale, C. R., 12.2-127
 Rulikowska, J. et al., 12.2-129
 Barbier, R., 12.2-403
 Pias, J., 12.2-405
 Bagnold, R. A., 12.11-13
 See also Planetary geomorphology
- Geomorphology of Great Britain**
 Hempel, L., 12.7-429
- Geomorphology of reservoirs**
 Kolbutov, A. D., 12.6-224
- Geomorphology of the Arctic Basin**
 Dietz, R. S. et al., 12M-258
- Geomorphology textbooks**
 Wilhelmy, H., 12.9-7
- Geophysical conferences**
 Geophysical Journal (London), 12.2-152
 Pippan, T., 12.4-32
 Savarenskii, E. F., 12.4-36

- eophysical data analysis
 Sugiura, M., 12.6-197
 eophysical expeditions
 Gal'perin, E. I., 12.3-160
 Shimozuru, D., 12.9-156
 Bonnet, G., 12.9-196
 eophysical exploration of
 ocean floor
 Hill, M. N., 12M-342
 eophysical ground water
 logging
 Schuster, K., 12.2-151
 eophysical investigations
 Cromie, W. J., 12M-1048
 eophysical investigations at
 Drift Station Alpha
 Hunkins, K. L., 12.3-28
 eophysical investigations in
 Caribbean Sea
 Officer, C. B., et al., 12M-353
 eophysical measurements
 Friedl, K. et al., 12.3-138
 Nafe, J. E. et al., 12M-350
 eophysical methods
 McDonald, J. E., 12.7-191
 eophysical observatory sites
 Polonska, M., 12.3-408
 eophysical phenomena
 Khorosheva, V. V., 12N-224
 eophysical programs
 Thirlaway, H. I. S., 12.3-35
 eophysical prospecting
 Ormea, G. B., 12.2-150
 eophysical reports
 Československá Akademie
 Věd, Prague, 12.10-2
 eophysical research
 Geophysical Research in
 Norway, 12A-87
 Jaw, J. et al., 12.3-36
 Garland, G. D., 12.4-163
 Jobert, G., 12.9-142
 eophysical rockets
 Shafer, I. G. et al., 12.9-251
 eophysical serials
 Akademiia Nauk SSSR,
 12.1-17
 eophysical stations
 Keller, G. V., 12.2-9
 Priroda (Moscow), 12.4-27
 eophysical surveys
 Ryng, S. I., 12.3-165
 eophysical symposia
 Geophysical Journal (Lon-
 don), 12M-359
 eophysical techniques in
 oceanography
 Laughton, A. S., 12M-345
 Geophysics
 Bâth, M., 12.2-144
 Wollard, G. P., 12.3-214
 Namowitz, S. N., 12.8-29
 Bondi, H., 12.9-9
 Wilson, J. T., 12.9-143
 Melchior, P. J., 12.11-113
 Geophysics compendia
 The Earth today, 12.11-5
 Geophysics fellowships
 Sutton, O. G., 12.7-43
 Geophysics in Pakistan
 Thirlaway, H. I. S., 12.3-35
 Geophysics symposia
 International Union of Ge-
 odesy and Geophysics,
 12.9-4
 Geophysics textbooks
 Haalek, H., 12.8-9
 Gutenberg, B., 12.10-9
 Obolenskii, V. N., 12.11-8
 Geopotential computations
 Belousov, S. L., 12.10-349
 Geopotential field forecast-
 ing
 Mertsalov, A. N., 12L-243
 Geopotential height
 Kupianskaia, A. P., 12.10-260
 Romov, A. I., 12.10-352
 Geopotential height calcula-
 tion techniques
 Gubin, V. I., 12N-55
 Geopotential tables
 Fett, W., 12.3-218
 Geostrophic approximation
 Lorenz, E. N., 12N-14
 Geostrophic distance scales
 Cook Research Labora-
 tories, Chic., Ill., 12L-226
 Geostrophic equations
 Hess, S. L., 12L-150
 Yeh, T. C., 12L-211
 Geostrophic forecasting
 Gambo, K., 12.5-262
 Geostrophic gradient wind
 deviations
 Worthley, L. E., 12.9-355
 Geostrophic motion in the
 atmosphere
 Yeh, T. C., 12L-211
 Geostrophic stream function
 Pedersen, K., 12.8-264
 Geostrophic theories
 Phillips, N. A., 12.6-296
 Geostrophic vorticity
 Martin, D. W., 12N-35
 Geostrophic wind
 Danielsen, E. F. et al., 12.7-325
 Geostrophic wind analysis
 Barov, V. B. et al., 12.4-227
 Romanov, U. A., 12M-540
 Geostrophic wind computa-
 tions
 Sangster, W. E., 12.5-189
 Angell, J. K., 12.5-203
 Giorgio, P., 12L-50
 Cooper, W. E. H. et al.,
 12L-51
 Geostrophic wind field
 Kao, S. K. et al., 12.1-355
 Williams, N. P., 12.2-362
 Geostrophic wind theory
 Kiveliiovitch, M., 12N-79
 Geostrophic wind validity
 studies
 Salmela, H. A., 12.1-356
 Geostrophic winds
 Drogaitev, D. A., 12.1-354
 Eber, L. E. et al., 12.3-356
 Bykov, V. V., 12L-214
 Geotectonics
 Liustikh, E. N., 12.6-13
 Geothermal effects
 Wexler, H., 12.4-185
 Geothermal energy
 Mériel, Y., 12.2-149
 Geothermal gradients
 Boldizsár, T., 12.4-175
 Hôrai, K., 12.8-173
 Geothermal heat flow
 Chadwick, P., 12.4-176
 Geriatrics
 Kalinowski, M. et al., 12.10-106
 German Atlantic Expedition
 Wust, G. et al., 12M-1036
 German Democratic Repub-
 lic
 Mäde, A., 12.1-51
 German Marine Weather
 Service
 Seilkopf, H., 12.2-54
 German Spitsbergen Expedi-
 tion, 1959-1960
 Büdel, J., 12.9-132
 Germination of seed corn
 de Vilmorin, R., 12.8-85
 Geyser activity
 Nekhoroshev, A. S., 12.9-152
 Giant nuclei
 Podzimek, J., 12.1-377
 Glacial ablation
 Whittow, J. B. et al., 12.2-181
 Tsomaia, V. S. et al., 12.10-227
 Glacial accretion
 Tollner, H., 12.3-422
 Glacial advances
 Heinsheimer, G. J., 12C-92
 Dineley, D. L. et al., 12.9-136

- Glacial ages**
Teunissen, D., 12.1-213
- Glacial climates**
Kats, N. I., 12.6-423
Sater, J. E., 12.8-207
- Glacial deposits**
Gigout, M., 12.1-212
- Glacial dirt cones**
Krenek, L. O., 12.4-281
- Glacial features of continental shelves**
Holtedahl, H., 12M-362
- Glacial floods**
Heinsheimer, G. J., 12C-92
- Glacial growth**
Wexler, H., 12.4-185
- Glacial history**
Holdar, C. G., 12.8-211
- Glacial influences on submarine topography**
Holtedahl, H., 12M-269
- Glacial investigations**
Büdel, J., 12.9-132
- Glacial lake formation**
Arnborg, L., 12C-7
- Glacial lake sediments**
Mikaila, V., 12.11-148
- Glacial lakes**
Aitkenhead, N., 12C-4
Polli, S., 12C-181
- Glacial micrometeorological data**
Sater, J. E., 12.8-207
- Glacial morphology**
Hoppe, G., 12.8-212
- Glacial period moraines**
Moskvitin, A. I., 12.8-377
- Glacial period theories**
King, R. F., 12.4-183
- Glacial periods**
Pidoplichko, I. G. et al., 12.4-311
Lundqvist, J., 12.7-432
Galon, R., 12M-364
- Glacial runoff**
Tsomaia, V. S. et al., 12.3-212
Ives, R. L., 12L-487
- Glacial structure**
Grove, J. M., 12.7-231
- Glaciation**
LaChapelle, E., 12.1-390
Butzer, K. W., 12.3-427
Arnborg, L., 12C-7
Lagrule, J., 12.5-176
See also Arctic glaciation; Riss glaciation
- Glaciation in central Himalayas**
Jangpangi, B. S., 12.6-58
- Glaciation in mountainous regions**
Klimaszewski, M., 12.11-145
- Glaciation theories**
Matchinski, M., 12.1-216
- Glacier classification**
Lebedev, V. L., 12.7-218
- Glacier formation**
Reichelt, G., 12.10-230
- Glacier hydrology**
Lanser, O., 12.2-170
- Glacier ice**
Sharp, R. P. et al., 12.11-354
- Glacier investigations**
Ashwell, I. Y. et al., 12.4-249
Jangpangi, B. S., 12.6-58
- Glacier mechanics**
Renaud, A., 12.7-230
- Glacier meteorological observations**
Businger, J. A., 12.1-408
Renaud, A., 12.2-180
Hoinkes, H., 12.5-174
- Glacier meteorology**
Sharp, R. P., 12.11-41
- Glacier microclimatology**
Businger, J. A., 12.1-408
- Glacier micrometeorology**
Sharp, R. P., 12.11-41
- Glacier movement measurement techniques**
Finsterwalder, R., 12.4-181
- Glacier movements**
Paterson, W. S. B., 12.9-138
Wilson, C. R. et al., 12.9-140
Mathews, W. H., 12.11-147
- Glacier nourishment**
Svatkov, N. M., 12.8-209
- Glacier photography**
Haumann, D., 12.10-225
- Glacier research**
Businger, J. A., 12.1-408
Tsomaia, V. S. et al., 12.3-212
Whittow, J. B., 12.8-215
- Glacier retreat**
Charnley, F. E., 12.3-22
Finsterwalder, R., 12.7-233
Dineley, D. L. et al., 12.9-136
Wallen, C. C., 12.9-139
Mikaila, V., 12.11-148
- Glacier studies**
Hoinkes, H., 12.5-174
- Glacier thickness measurement techniques**
Cagniard, L., 12.1-218
- Glacier variations**
Renaud, A., 12.2-180
Whittow, J. B. et al., 12.2-181
Tsomaia, V. S. et al., 12.3-212
Mercanton, P. L., 12.5-198
Jangpangi, B. S., 12.6-58
Haumann, D., 12.10-225
- Glacier water balance**
Lanser, O., 12.2-170
- Glaciers**
Chebotarev, A. I., 12C-37
Schytt, V., 12.8-210
Maksimov, E. V., 12.8-21
Kemmerikh, A. O., 12.8-214
Odell, N. E., 12.9-133
Sharp, R. P., 12.11-41
- Glaciers, northwest U. S.**
Businger, J. A., 12.1-408
- Glaciers of Novaya Zemlya**
Svatkov, N. M., 12.7-229
- Glaciological activities**
International Geophysical Year, 12.8-35
- Glaciological bibliographies**
International Geophysical Year, 12.8-35
- Glaciological expeditions**
Svatkov, N. M., 12.7-229
Whittow, J. B., 12.8-215
- Glaciological newsletter**
International Geophysical Year, 12.8-35
- Glaciological observations**
Tomashunas, B. I., 12.5-33
Nobles, L. H., 12.5-173
Møller, J. T., 12.5-175
Humphries, D. W., 12.9-135
Smith, J., 12.10-226
- Glaciology**
International Union of Geodesy and Geophysics, 12C-104
- Glaciology bibliographies**
Lorenzo, J. L., 12.2-179
- Glaciology of Mexico**
Lozenzo, J. L., 12.2-179
- Glaciology studies**
Jobert, G., 12.9-142
- Glasshouse climates**
Whittle, R. M. et al., 12.7-436
- Glaze data**
Aleksandrova, A. G., 12.3-375
- Glaze distribution**
Chirakadze, G. I., 12.9-425

- Glaze distribution with height**
 Drozdov, O. A. et al., 12.3-376
- Glaze formation**
 Aleksandrova, A. G., 12.3-375
 Rusanov, V. I., 12L-314
- Glaze frequencies**
 Rudneva, A. V., 12.11-322
- Glaze intensities**
 Drozdov, O. A. et al., 12.3-376
- Glaze loads on communication and power lines**
 Rudneva, A. V., 12.8-105
- Glaze measurement techniques**
 Rudneva, A. V., 12.8-105
- Glaze storms**
 Joos, L. A., 12.2-293
 Raevskiĭ, A. N. et al., 12.8-357
 Thomas, M. K., 12.9-288
- Glazed frost**
 Chirakadze, G. I., 12.4-273
- Glazed frost forecasting**
 Volevakha, N. M. et al., 12.10-343
- Slider flights**
 Carroll, B., 12.5-341
 Reinhardt, M., 12.7-61
- Sliding**
 Fraysse, M., 12.1-48
 Les Ailes (Paris), 12.1-49, 12.2-42, 12.2-43
 Agesilas, M., 12.2-41
- Sliding meteorology textbooks**
 Georgii, W., 12.1-6
- Global climatic zonality**
 Ivanov, N. N., 12.7-438
- Global expansion**
 Carey, S. W., 12.3-163
- Global fallout patterns**
 Martell, E. A., 12.6-127
- Global insolation measurement**
 Morais, J., 12.3-224
- Global radiation**
 Thams, J. C. et al., 12.3-299
 Collmann, W., 12.5-284
- Global radiation amounts**
 de Boer, H. J., 12.11-240
- Global radiation calculations**
 Bernhardt, F., 12.6-338
 Dobosi, Z. et al., 12.7-264
 Schüepp, W., 12.11-244
- Global radiation data**
 Black, J. N., 12.3-297
 Expédition Antarctique Belge, 12.4-26
- Picha, J., 12.4-241
 McGreevy, G., 12.6-265
 Leistner, W., 12.6-339
 Dobosi, Z. et al., 12.7-264
 Takács, L., 12.7-265
 Schöne, W., 12.7-357
 Ashbel, D., 12.8-303
 Berg, H., 12.8-304
 Bossolasco, M. et al., 12.8-311
 Penzar, I., 12.11-243
- Global radiation distribution**
 Black, J. N., 12.3-297
 Dobosi, Z. et al., 12.7-264
- Global radiation measurement techniques**
 Bonnet, G., 12.2-204
 Morais, J., 12.3-224
 Goisa, N. I., 12.8-219
- Global radiation measurements**
 Dirmhirn, I., 12.8-307
 Ter-Markariants, N. E., 12.9-114
- Global radiation on slopes**
 Danilova, N. A., 12.7-355
- Global radioactivity**
 Keam, D. W. et al., 12.9-96
- Global solar radiation**
 Perrin de Brichambaut, C., 12.7-356
- Global variation calculations**
 Hinzpeter, H., 12.2-197
- Glossaries**
 Chu, P., 12L-651
- Goethite**
 Schmalz, R. F., 12.9-160
- Goldbeater's skin hygrometers**
 Hinkel, C. H. et al., 12.5-216
- Goosefoot family pollen scattering**
 Monoszon, M. K., 12.9-354
- Government publications**
 U. S. Congress, 12M-8
- Gradient wind calculations**
 Boyden, C. J., 12.3-225
- Gradient wind computation techniques**
 Rudloff, W., 12.4-188
- Gradient winds**
 Slobodov, B. I., 12.1-340
 Faust, H., 12.4-237
- Graf sea gravimeter**
 American Geophysical Union, 12M-223
 Worzel, J. L., 12M-225
- Grain crops**
 Verigo, S. A., 12L-623
- Grand Coulee Dam, Wash.**
 Sachs, M. S., 12L-600
- Graphical flood forecasting**
 Bachet, N., 12L-568
- Graphical forecasting methods**
 Gandin, L. S. et al., 12.3-244
- Graphical forecasting models**
 Reed, R. J., 12L-248
- Graphical methods**
 Wiin-Nielsen, A., 12.8-222
- Graphical methods in climatology**
 Untersteiner, N., 12.3-221
- Graphical precipitation forecasting**
 Brandeys, S. et al., 12.3-243
- Graphical presentation**
 Vilkner, H., 12.1-219
 Hopkins, C. D., 12L-396
- Graphical weather data computers**
 Larsen, J., 12.3-46
- Grass fires**
 Johnson, O., 12.5-348
- Grass minimum temperatures**
 Lawrence, E. N., 12L-362
- Grassland bioclimatology**
 Senaratna, S. D. J. E., 12.2-411
- Grassland climatology**
 Tomanek, G. W., 12.7-89
 Leopold, L. B., 12.11-364
- Grating spectrometers**
 Hadni, A. et al., 12.1-315
 Houghton, J. T. et al., 12H-84
 Sinton, W. M., 12J-212
- Gravimeter measurements**
 Woollard, G. P., 12.6-212
 Woollard, G. P. et al., 12.10-24
- Gravimetric anomalies**
 Bollo, R. et al., 12.2-118
- Gravimetric data**
 Marussi, A., 12.3-136
- Gravimetric field work**
 Petrov, G. D., 12.8-25
- Gravimetric profiles**
 Koriakin, E. D., 12M-343
- Gravitational time effect**
 Lipps, F. W., 12.4-60
- Gravity**
 Michael, W. H. et al., 12.6-153
- Gravity anomalies**
 Woollard, G. P. et al., 12.3-215
 Nedelkov, I. P., 12.11-115
- Gravity calculation**
 Dimitrov, L. V., 12.2-125
- Gravity effects**
 Berkes, Z., 12E-21

- Gravity measurement instruments**
Woollard, G. P., 12.6-211
Sukhodol'skiĭ, V. V., 12M-224
- Gravity measurement techniques**
Lecar, M. et al., 12.2-122
Thompson, L. G. et al., 12.2-123
Merson, R. H. et al., 12.5-57
- Gravity measurements**
Woollard, G. P., 12.3-214
Woollard, G. P. et al., 12.10-24
- Gravity measurements at sea**
Sukhodol'skiĭ, V. V., 12M-224
- Gravity observations**
Woollard, G. P. et al., 12.2-119
- Gravity of soils**
Elfe, K. H., 12.2-130
- Gravity studies**
Jobert, G., 12.9-142
- Gravity surveys**
Steward, S. W., 12.4-164
Drake, C. L. et al., 12M-340
Talwani, M. et al., 12M-358
Thiel, E. et al., 12M-360
- Gravity waves**
Wiegel, R. L., 12M-925
- Grazing effects**
Tomanek, G. W., 12.7-89
- Great freezes, Thames**
Huntley, I. D., 12.3-318
- Great Lakes effects on weather**
Petterssen, S. et al., 12.3-331
- Great Lakes meteorological services**
Burke, H. N., 12C-27
- Great Lakes research**
Bruce, J. P., 12C-24
- Greely Expedition, 1881-1884**
Powell, T., 12.11-42
- Green auroral line**
Elvey, C. T., 12B-61
Khvostikov, I. A., 12B-105
- Green coronal line intensity**
Warwick, C. S., 12.5-140
- Green flash**
Mak, A., 12.1-423
Michel, H., 12.4-343
Rackham, T., 12.7-450
- Green sun**
Gordon, S., 12.4-344
- Greenhouse climates**
Sazhin, F. N., 12.11-379
- Greenhouse cooling system design**
Ash, R. S., 12.4-91
- Greenhouse temperature variations**
Boodley, J. V. et al., 12.5-74
- Greenland**
Walden, H., 12N-272
- Greenland Ice Cap**
Nakaya, U., 12.3-213
- Greenland Ice Cap geography**
Frstrup, B., 12.5-30
- Grey cup weather forecasting experiment**
McClellan, D. E., 12L-240
- Grič Observatory, Zegreb**
Zagreb, Sveučilište, 12.11-157
- Grid lengths in numerical prediction**
Knighting, E., 12.3-245
- "Grind-stone" clouds**
Ives, R. L., 12.2-392
- Grosswetterlagen**
Baur, F. et al., 12L-467
Maede, H., 12N-236
- Ground conductivity**
Stanley, G. M., 12.3-181
- Ground conductivity determination**
Stanley, G. M. et al., 12.8-139
- Ground frost**
Runge, H., 12.10-325
- Ground frost forecasting**
Petrenko, V. K., 12L-349
- Ground hog day**
Breland, O. P., 12L-649
- Ground reflectance**
Nagel, M. R., 12.1-312
- Ground reflection electromagnetic wave effects on the range of a radar station**
Richter, R. et al., 12.8-256
- Ground subsidence**
Hishida, K., 12M-458
- Ground water**
Ovchinnikov, A. M., 12.3-4
- Ground water accumulation**
Favorin, N. N., 12.5-183
- Ground water circulation**
Skibniewski, L., 12C-212
- Ground water hydrology**
Schuster, K., 12.2-151
Man'ko, M. A., 12C-146
Burlaĭ, I. F., 12.5-181
Arkhangel'skiĭ, B. N., 12.5-182
- Ground water level data**
Reeder, H. O. et al., 12.11-23
- Ground water level variations**
Duginov, V. I. et al., 12.11-141
- Ground water levels**
Holzmann, G., 12.8-380
- Ground water movements**
Kuz'menko, L. V., 12.11-142
- Ground water regulation**
Il'iasov, A. T., 12.8-204
- Ground water research**
International Union of Geodesy and Geophysics, 12C-104
- Ground water studies**
Bulavko, A. G., 12.6-246
- Ground water surface flow relationships**
Aver'ianov, S. F., 12.5-178
Fedorov, L. T., 12.5-179
Makarenko, F. A., 12.5-184
- Ground water symposium**
International Union of Geodesy and Geophysics, 12.3-210
- Ground wave propagation**
Venkateswarlu, P. et al., 12.10-137
- Gulf Stream**
Neumann, G., 12M-536
- Gulf Stream countercurrents**
Swallow, J. C. et al., 12M-1031
- Gulf Stream dynamics**
Stommel, H., 12M-1032
- Gulf Stream system**
Masuzawa, J., 12M-966
Iselin, C. O., 12M-1021
- Gulf Stream variations**
Defant, A., 12M-1018
Lee, A. et al., 12M-1023
- Gumbel's method**
Hershfield, D. M. et al., 12.5-354
- Gust data**
Copp, M. R. et al., 12.2-39
- Gust effects on aircraft**
Parker, A. E., 12.9-67
- Gust forecasting**
Zbrozek, J. K., 12.4-48
Kinoshita, M., 12.10-332
- Gust frequencies**
Bullen, N. I., 12.7-387
- Gust loads**
Press, H. et al., 12.3-337
- Gust loads on airplanes**
Engle, J. N. et al., 12.4-49
Donely, P., 12.7-59

- Gust structure**
 Toyama, Y., 12.9-289
- Gust variation with height**
 Bullen, N. I., 12.7-387
- Gust velocities**
 Engle, J. N. et al., 12.4-49
 House, D. C. et al., 12.10-309
 Blackadar, A. K., 12.11-273
- Gust velocity data**
 Vaughan, W. W., 12.5-304
- Gustiness**
 Reiter, E. R., 12.1-344
 Engle, J. N. et al., 12.4-49
- Gustiness measurement equipment**
 Teyriukov, A. A., 12.9-280
- Gustiness-wind velocity relationships**
 Andreev, I. D., 12.5-305
- Gusts**
 Kurilova, I. V. et al., 12.6-356
 Frankfurt, M. O., 12.7-282
- Gustwind-storm Project**
 Fukuoka District, Japan, 12M-521
- Gutenberg, Beno**
 Landsberg, H. E., 12.6-83
 Byerly, P., 12.9-58
- Gyromagnetic effect**
 Mitra, S. N., 12.1-137
- H**
- H-bomb tests**
 Rocard, Y., 12.1-168
- Hagen, Norman Randolph**
 American Meteorological Society, 12.10-69
- Hahn, Otto**
 Fiebigler, N., 12.3-38
- Hail**
 Barla, M., 12.1-258
 Ludlam, F. H. et al., 12.7-342
See also Colored hail
- Hail damage**
 Phytoma, Paris, 12N-447
- Hail damage to aircraft**
 Alt, J., 12.1-47
 Harrower, T. N. S. et al., 12.7-58
- Hail damage to plants**
 Poland, 12.8-20
- Hail damaging occurrence at high altitudes**
 Appleman, H. S. et al., 12.3-49
- Hail distribution**
 Huff, F. A. et al., 12.6-414
- Hail forecasting**
 Alt, J., 12.1-47
- Thompson, C. E. et al., 12.10-330
- Bibilashvili, N. S., 12.10-335
- Hail formation**
 Appleman, H. S. et al., 12.3-49
 Appleman, H., 12.5-368
 Bibilashvili, N. S. et al., 12.6-389
- Hail frequencies**
 Poland. Państwowy Instytut Hydrologiczno-Meteorologiczny, 12.8-20
- Hail occurrence**
 Stout, G. E. et al., 12.5-367
- Hail prevention**
 De Rossi, F., 12.2-255
- Hail statistics**
 Huff, F. A. et al., 12.6-414
- Hail structure**
 List, R., 12.1-394
- Hail studies**
 Stout, G. E. et al., 12.5-367
- Hail suppression**
 Weather Engineers, Inc., Sacramento, Calif., 12.2-253
 Appleman, H., 12.5-368
- Hailstone formation**
 List, R., 12.1-393
- Hailstone growth**
 Atlas, D. et al., 12.7-248
 Bibilashvili, N. S. et al., 12.10-335
- Hailstone size**
 List, R., 12.1-394
 Jones, R. F., 12.3-404
 Berenbeim, D. I., 12.4-283
 Priroda (Moscow), 12.4-284
- Hailstone size frequency distribution**
 Donaldson, R. J. et al., 12.5-197
- Hailstone velocities**
 Macklin, W. C. et al., 12.8-371
- Hailstones**
 Herman, B. M. et al., 12.3-307
- Hailstorm analysis**
 Beckwith, W. B., 12.5-369
 Ludlam, F. H., 12.6-401
- Hailstorm data**
 Beckwith, W. B., 12.5-369
- Hailstorm histories**
 Donaldson, R. J. et al., 12.5-197
- Hailstorm morphology**
 Newton, C. W., 12.7-389
- Hailstorm observation techniques**
 Battan, L. J., 12.3-50
- Hailstorm radar echoes**
 Donaldson, R. J. et al., 12.5-197
- Hailstorm warnings**
 Harrower, T. N. S. et al., 12.7-58
- Hailstorms**
 Berenbeim, D. I. et al., 12.4-283
 Donaldson, R. J. et al., 12.5-197
 Ludlam, F. H. et al., 12.7-345
 Laikhtman, D. L., 12N-438
 Phytoma (Paris), 12N-447
- Hair hygrometers**
 Glückauf, E., 12H-19
 Raab, L., 12H-62
- Halley's wind chart of oceans**
 Markgraf, H., 12M-563
- Halo observations**
 Scorer, R. S., 12.2-422
 Smith, D. E. et al., 12.8-397
 Marine Observer (London), 12.8-399
 Balk, J. G., 12L-646
 Roth, G. D., 12L-666
- Halo phenomena**
 Visser, S. W., 12A-246, 12.2-423
 Keppler, E., 12.4-345
 Béll, B., 12.5-403
 Marquardt, W., 12.6-445
 Schröder, W., 12.6-446
 Singleton, F. et al., 12.6-447
 Findlater, J., 12.7-452
- Haloclines**
 Fleming, R. H., 12M-744
 Hela, I., 12M-749
- Halos**
 Visser, S. W., 12.5-404
See also Solar halo
- Handbook of Aerology**
 Hesse, W., 12.11-1
- Handbook of geophysics**
 Handbook of geophysics, 12.3-18, 12H-98
- Handbook of physics**
 Encyclopedia of physics, 12I-102
- Handbooks**
 de Percin, F. P. et al., 12.1-395
 Landolt, H. H. et al., 12D-15
 Smithsonian meteorological tables, 12D-18
 Müller, J. et al., 12M-74

- See also* Aerology handbooks; Agro-climatic data handbooks; Aviation meteorology handbooks; Coastal zone classification handbooks; Forestry handbooks; Mathematical physics handbooks; Oceanographic chemistry handbooks; Physics handbooks; Polish language handbooks; Potato blight handbooks; Radio weather aid handbooks
- Harbor conditions**
Mackay, J. R., 12M-592
- Harmonic analysis**
Berg, H., 12.5-300
Lundberg, O. R., 12M-867
Mikhailov, I. D., 12M-868
- Harmonic analysis of gravity**
U. S. Army Map Service, 12.4-165
- Harmonic analysis of precipitation data**
Mosetti, F., 12.8-365
- Harmonic analysis of pressure data**
Troeger, H., 12.1-332
Buriev, V. N., 12.1-333
- Haute-Provence Observatory, France**
Dufay, J., 12A-58
Fehrenbach, C., 12.8-116
- Hawaiian hurricanes**
U. S. Weather Bureau, 12N-310
- Hay yield**
Smith, L. P., 12.7-85
- Haze layers aloft**
Mackenzie, J. K., 12H-74
- Health resort ordinances**
Seifert, K., 12.8-95
- Health resort treatments**
Lühr, K., 12.8-93
- Health resorts**
Paszynski, J., 12.3-72
Cordes, C., 12.4-78
Mörkofer, W., 12.6-433
Belen'kiĭ, M. et al., 12.6-434
Wagner, H., 12.6-435
Wojtowicz, W., 12.6-436
Undt, W., 12.7-41
Noack, R., 12.7-441
Zenker, H., 12.8-96
Trauner, L., 12.9-93
Jordan, H., 12.10-105
Kalinowski, M. et al., 12.10-106
Lühr, K. et al., 12.10-112
- Hearings on oceanography**
U. S. Congress. House. Comm. on Merchant Marine and Fisheries, 12M-50
- Heat and moisture balance**
Akademiiia Nauk SSSR, Izvestiia, 12N-89
- Heat and water balance**
Schweitzer, H., 12.4-34
- Heat balance**
Quiring, H., 12.3-149
Kibel', I. A., 12.5-4
Mather, J. R. et al., 12.6-280
Van Wijk, W. R., 12.10-23
Yeh, T. et al., 12.11-214
Efimova, N. A., 12N-60
Yeh, T. et al., 12N-101
- Heat balance at the ground**
Perrin de Brichambaut, C., 12.7-356
- Heat balance equations**
Donchenko, R. V., 12C-61
- Heat balance in sand dunes**
Nakagawa, Y., 12.6-425
- Heat balance measurement techniques**
Romanov, V. V., 12.3-368
Struzer, L. R., 12.3-369
- Heat balance measurements**
Rusin, N. P., 12.10-41
- Heat balance of atmosphere**
Knoche, W., 12D-83
Kondrat'ev, K. I. et al., 12F-39
- Heat balance of Earth's surface**
Meteorologiya i Hidrologiya (Leningrad), 12.2-25
Dubinskiĭ, G. P., 12N-27
Akademiiia Nauk SSSR, Izvestiia, Ser. Geog., 12N-89
Budyko, N. I., 12N-92
- Heat balance of equatorial trough zone**
Riehl, H., 12.3-275
- Heat balance of Gulf Stream**
Newton, C. W., 12.11-133
- Heat balance of lakes**
Czepa, O. et al., 12C-47
Eckel, O., 12C-72, 12C-73
Hofer, F., 12C-96
Kondracki, J., 12C-120
Saur, J. F. T. et al., 12C-199
Konstantinov, A. R. et al., 12.6-230
- Heat balance of pack ice**
Untersteiner, N., 12.2-8
- Heat balance of snow**
Pavlov, A. V. et al., 12.11-357
- Heat balance of water surfaces**
Timofeev, M. P., 12.6-227
- Heat balance over grass surfaces**
Scholte Ubung, D. W., 12.9-77
- Heat balance over lakes**
Voronotsov, P. A., 12.6-233
- Heat balance over soil**
Kiss, E., 12.11-212
- Heat budget**
Wisconsin. Univ. Dept. of Meteorology, 12N-91
Kuihara, Y., 12N-96
- Heat budget of lakes**
Barnes, D. F., 12C-11
- Heat budget of plants**
Pfeifer, F., 12.7-260
- Heat circulation**
Laikhtman, D. L., 12N-142
- Heat conductivity**
Schössler, K. et al., 12.2-143
Jaeger, J. C., 12K-79
- Heat conductivity equations**
Sulakvelidze, G. K., 12.11-355
- Heat emission of balance meters**
Podol'skaia, E. L., 12.11-170
- Heat exchange**
Ångström, A. K., 12C-5
Hollmann, G., 12.5-268
Nicolet, M., 12E-170
Hofmann, G., 12.6-321
Uchijima, A., 12.7-381
Bezyvestnykh, A. V., 12N-74
- Heat exchange air-water surface**
Nesina, L. V., 12.1-209
- Heat exchange in forests**
Rauner, I. L., 12.5-79, 12.5-80
- Heat exchange over lakes**
Antal, E., 12C-6
- Heat exchange sea-air interface**
Shapkina, V. F., 12M-511
- Heat exchange sea-atmosphere**
Laevastu, T., 12.10-25
- Heat flow**
Hofmann, G., 12.6-320, 12.6-321
- Heat flow from Earth's interior**
Nanda, J. N., 12M-351

- Heat flow in the Earth**
Schössler, K. et al., 12.2-143
- Heat flow in thermal regions**
Benseman, R. F., 12.9-151
- Heat flow through rocks**
Boldizsár, T., 12.4-175
- Heat flow through the sea floor**
Wooster, W. S. et al., 12.3-327
- Heat flux**
Levin, B. I. et al., 12.10-139
Priestley, C. H. B., 12.11-263
Stommel, H., 12M-1033
- Heat flux calculation techniques**
Kolesnikov, A. G. et al., 12N-32
- Heat loss from water surfaces**
Donchenko, R. V., 12C-61
Rymsha, V. A. et al., 12C-192
- Heat loss of glaciers**
Ambach, W., 12.2-217
- Heat of condensation effects on pressure**
Bogdanova, N. P., 12.9-350
- Heat sources and sinks**
Koteswaram, P., 12.11-284
Malurkar, S. L., 12.11-287
Starr, V. P., 12N-56
Chu, P., 12N-88
- Heat sources of upper atmosphere**
Ishikawa, G., 12.4-102
- Heat storage ratio**
Monteith, J. L., 12.11-262
- Heat textbooks**
Roberts, J. K., 12.11-14
- Heat transfer**
Robinson, G. D., 12.1-360
Ney, E. P. et al., 12F-92
Semenov, V. G., 12.11-213
- Heat transfer coefficient**
Uchijima, A., 12.7-381
- Heat transfer during rainy season**
Murakami, T., 12N-149
- Heat transfer from lakes**
Peterssen, S., 12C-175
- Heat transfer in convection layers**
Ball, F. K., 12.5-263
- Heat transfer in glasshouses**
Whittle, R. M. et al., 12.7-436
- Heat transfer in soil**
Sarson, P. B., 12.11-265
- Heat transfer in the atmosphere**
Swinbank, W. C., 12.3-280
- Heat transfer measurements**
Dolgin, I. M., 12N-42
- Heat transfer through ice**
Doronin, I. P., 12.9-25
- Heat transformation**
Meijering, J. L. et al., 12.2-115
- Heat transport**
Mikhailov, N., 12.3-409
- Heat transport by currents**
Chalysheva, N. I., 12.3-192
- Heat transport spectrum**
Malkus, W. V. R., 12N-117
- Heat treatment of soils**
van Duin, R. H. A., 12.1-330
- Heat wave effects on health**
Rankin, D. W., 12.9-429
- Heating degree-day data**
Kubo, J., 12.4-251
- Heating degree days**
Hader, F., 12.4-92
McGrew, R. G., 12.5-294
- Heating of houses**
Hader, F., 12.4-92
- Heating systems**
Peyer, E., 12.5-75
- Heavy nuclei in cosmic radiation**
Waldeskog, B. et al., 12.4-122
- Heavy rain forecasting**
Hamada, Japan, 12L-356
- Heavy rainfall**
Yamada, S., 12L-121
Stoica, C., 12L-137
Németh, T., 12L-298
Yasuda, K., 12L-302
- Heavy rainfall analysis**
Huff, F. A. et al., 12L-295
- Heavy rainfall data**
Ôtsuka, S. et al., 12.7-252
Glasspoole, J., 12.11-340
- Heavy rainfall distribution**
Wehner, H., 12.11-336
- Heavy rainfall forecasting**
Imada, M., 12L-263
Takenaga, K. et al., 12L-301
Yasuda, K., 12L-302
Hiroshima, Japan. Meteorological Observatory, 12L-367
Karyu, Y. et al., 12L-553
Niigata, Japan. Meteorological Observatory, 12L-555
Takenaga, K., 12L-556
- Heavy rainfall measurement**
Moss, J. M., 12.9-391
- Heavy snowstorm forecasting**
Bailey, R. E., 12.10-284
- Height gain patterns of radio waves**
Tomlinson, H. T. et al., 12.8-392
- Height of the atmosphere**
Buriev, V. N., 12.1-333
Ley, W., 12D-54
Fialko, E. I., 12E-135
Katasev, L. A., 12E-139
- Hejaz Railroad**
McLoughlin, A., 12.6-416
- Heliogeophysics**
Pokrovskaya, T. V., 12.4-250
- Heliographs**
Christiansen, W. N. et al., 12.1-135
- Helium**
Altshuler, S., 12B-7
Dalgarno, A. et al., 12B-58
- Helium atmosphere**
Nicolet, M., 12.1-275
- Helium in auroral particles**
Fan, C. Y., 12B-63
- Helium in chromosphere**
Athay, R. G., 12.6-146
- Helium in prominences**
Tandberg-Hansen, E., 12.10-152
- Helium in upper atmosphere**
Biutner, E. K., 12I-93
- Hellmann rain gage**
Johannsen, H. H., 12.7-262
- Helmholtz equation of continuity**
Iudin, M. I., 12.11-184
- Hematite-geothite phase boundary**
Schmalz, R. F., 12.9-160
- Hemispheric circulation**
Serra, A., 12.10-263, 12L-87
- Hemispheric forecasts**
Phillips, N. A., 12L-190
- Hemispheric wave numbers**
Boville, B. W. et al., 12N-195
- Hemispherical dynamic forecasting**
Kuo, H. L. et al., 12L-14
- Hess, V. F.**
Wetter und Leben (Vienna), 12.4-119
- High altitude acclimatization**
Halhuber, M. J. et al., 12.10-111
- High altitude balloon flights**
Simons, D. G., 12.11-162
- High altitude balloons**
Reshetov, V. D., 12.1-237

- Anderson, K. A., 12.4-123
Hopper, V. D. et al., 12.9-238
- High altitude effects on man**
Verzár, F., 12.2-70
- High altitude flights**
Patterson, G. N., 12.3-47
Helliwell, N. C. et al., 12H-75
- High altitude flying**
Maglieri, D. et al., 12.1-438
- High altitude flying conditions**
Laroque, J., 12.6-89
- High altitude nuclear explosions**
Newman, P., 12.10-122
- High altitude profiles**
Elterman, L., 12D-135
- High altitude radiosonde flights**
Lowenthal, M. et al., 12D-150
Lowenthal, M. J., 12D-173
Lowenthal, M. et al., 12D-178
- High altitude research**
Helliwell, N. C., 12.1-290, 12H-83
- High altitude temperatures**
Die Umschau (Frankfurt a.M.), 12F-17
- High cloud formation**
Eltantawy, A. I., 12.9-376
- High frequency communication circuits**
Bailey, D. K., 12.7-119
- High frequency direction finder**
Wolfe, J. L., 12.1-153
- High frequency radio wave blackouts**
Collins, C. et al., 12.10-149
- High frequency wave propagation mechanism**
Kanaya, Sumio et al., 12.4-335
- High level anticyclones**
Fujita, T., 12N-451
- High level clouds**
Baranov, A. M., 12.6-309
- High level cyclone forecasting**
Kupianskaia, A. P., 12.10-260
- High level radiosonde data**
Lowenthal, M. et al., 12D-190
- High level turbulence**
Laikhtman, D. L. et al., 12.11-306
- Hight level turbulence forecasting**
Clodman, J. et al., 12.8-336
- High level wind data**
Lowenthal, M. et al., 12D-190
- High level wind measurement techniques**
Hopper, V. D. et al., 12.9-238
- High level winds**
Faulkner, C. R., 12.6-103
- High Polar glaciers**
Bader, H., 12.11-353
- High velocity impact studies**
Bohn, J. L. et al., 12.10-164
- High water levels**
Kern, H., 12.11-138
Ringe-Jørgensen, C., 12M-395
- High wind waves**
Danielsen, E. F. et al., 12N-222
- Highway engineering**
Legg, F. E., 12.9-86
- Hill country**
Darves-Bornoz, R., 12.9-407
- Historic auroras**
Matsushita, S., 12A-153
Schove, D. J. et al., 12A-212
Seydl, O., 12A-217
- Historical climates**
Oberdorfer, E., 12C-168
Pidoplichko, I. G. et al., 12.4-311
Popova, K. I., 12.6-80
Hoyanagi, M., 12.9-422
- Historic weather records**
Kalm, P., 12A-119
Amano, R., 12.8-59
Lenke, W., 12.8-60
Lamont, J., 12.9-16
- Historical climatic changes**
Schell, I. I., 12M-621
- Historical climatology research**
Körber, H. G., 12.11-72
- Historical data**
Verkhunov, V. M., 12.7-47
- Historical meteorological data**
Rojecki, A., 12.9-54
- Historical periods**
Link, F. et al., 12.7-448
- Historical surveys**
Mosby, H., 12M-65
- Historical weather maps**
U. S. Navy, 12L-169
- Historical weather records**
Asp, M. O., 12N-381
- History of Antarctic expeditions**
Doyen, P., 12.4-25
- History of Asheville fire weather service**
Hendrick, P. F., 12L-625
- History of astronautics**
Ley, W., 12.2-49
- History of astronomy**
Michel, H., 12.6-81
- History of auroral physics**
Batcher, R. R., 12.5-129
- History of Chinese science**
Needham, J. et al., 12.3-10
- History of climatology**
Landsberg, H. E., 12.1-34
Borisov, A. A., 12.1-35
Buchinskiĭ, I. E., 12.1-36
Griciute, A. et al., 12.5-370
- History of cosmic ray research**
Swann, W. F. G., 12.7-145
- History of Earth's atmosphere**
Chamberlin, R. T., 12.11-104
- History of fog observation instruction**
Baliles, M. D., 12.5-45
- History of geomagnetic observatories in India**
Basu, S. et al., 12.10-192
- History of geomagnetism**
Przyppkowski, T., 12.7-182
- History of "H.M.S. Challenger" Expedition, 1872-76**
Ritchie, G. S., 12M-120
- History of hurricanes**
Davis, W. R., 12N-315
- History of hydrologic forecasting**
Rakhmanov, V. V., 12L-417
- History of hydrology**
Liu, H., 12L-409
- History of limnology**
Czepa, O., 12C-45
- History of marine ecology**
Hedgpeth, J. W., 12M-628
- History of meteorological observations in Siberia**
Smoliakov, P. T., 12.6-22
- History of meteorology**
South Africa. Weather Bureau, 12.9-53
Chen, C., 12.11-64
- History of meteorology education**
Dubinskiĭ, G. P., 12.10-64
- History of nuclei research**
Verzár, F., 12.5-46
- History of ocean sounding**
Larionova, A. N., 12.6-41

- History of oceanography**
Daugherty, C. M., 12.10-34
Preobrazhenskii, I. V. et al., 12M-44
- History of optics**
Middleton, W. E., 12.2-418
- History of physics**
Seeger, R. J., 12.3-37
- History of rainfall analysis**
Miller, N. H. J., 12G-40, 12G-56
Anderson, V. G., 12G-60
- History of Russian hydrology**
Fedoseev, I. A., 12.8-13
- History of sea water**
Chave, K. E., 12M-666
Lowenstam, H. A., 12M-715
- History of Soviet meteorological services**
Adamov, P. N., 12.1-28
- History of the Moon**
Urey, H. C., 12K-83
Kuiper, G. P., 12K-116
Gilvarry, J. J., 12K-144
Levin, B. I. et al., 12K-184
- History of the Société Royale des Sciences de Liège**
Sauvenier-Goffin, E., 12.9-47
- History of thunderstorm observation**
Müller-Hillebrand, D., 12.11-397
- History of turbulence theory**
Taylor, G. I., 12.1-1
- History of U. S. Weather Bureau**
Kvam, E. L., 12.6-82
Whitnah, D. R., 12.11-24
- History of weather charts**
Griggs, A. L., 12L-43
- Hoar frost effect on fog formation**
Thompson, F. D., 12.6-90
- Hoar frost frequencies**
Zamorskiĭ, A. D., 12.3-378
- Hodograph analysis**
Reed, R. J., 12.9-264
- Holarctic flora**
Troll, C., 12.6-29
- Homogeneity**
Rijkkoort, P. J., 12.8-233
- Homogeneous atmosphere**
Fialko, E. I., 12E-135
Katasev, L. A., 12E-139
- Homogeneous turbulence**
Pearson, J. R. A., 12N-124
- Homosphere**
Nicolet, M., 12.2-276
- Hong Kong Royal Observatory**
Hong Kong, 12.7-267
- Hopper samplers**
Holme, N. A., 12M-244
- Hopton Pool Borehold temperatures**
Cooper, L. R. et al., 12.3-140
- Horizontal advection**
Haurwitz, B., 12N-28
- Horizontal convergence**
Gangopadhyaya, M. et al., 12.2-389
- Horizontal convergence at the surface**
Yasuda, K., 12L-210
- Horizontal currents**
Cromwell, T., 12M-900
- Horizontal deformation**
Baer, L., 12N-479
- Horizontal diffusion computations**
Tseitin, G. K., 12N-128
- Horizontal divergence calculations**
Borisenkov, E. P., 12N-81
- Horizontal divergence-vertical velocity relationships**
Vitek, V., 12L-526
- Horizontal pressure force**
Sangster, W. E., 12.5-189
- Horizontal stresses**
Jobert, G. et al., 12.2-148
- Horizontal turbulent exchange**
Ruzin, M. I., 12L-164
- Horizontal visibility**
Fremming, O., 12.6-442
- Horizontal visibility theories**
Middleton, W. E. K., 12.9-432
- Horizontal wind components**
Berlin, 12.5-315
Spurr, G., 12.6-438
Jordan, C. L., 12.9-290
- Hot springs**
Contini, C., 12.3-150
- Hot summer days**
Fischer, R., 12.3-314
- Hot wire anemometers**
Gaviglio, J., 12.9-353
- Hot wire anemometry**
Tchen, C., 12N-4
- Hothouse effects on snow melt**
Lebedeva, I. M. et al., 12.11-241
- Hourly observational data**
U. S. Weather Bureau, 12.9-418
- Housing design**
Drysdale, J. W., 12.11-367
- Human bioclimatology**
Giordano, A., 12.4-74, 12.4-75
Noack, H. et al., 12.6-115
- Human bioclimatology bibliographies**
Tyczka, S., 12.9-65
- Human climatology**
Mancuso, T. F., 12.5-90
Noack, R., 12.7-441
- Human ecology**
Davitaia, F. F. et al., 12.8-387
- Humboldt, Alexander von**
Kalesnik, S. V., 12.4-41
Nieto, M. R., 12M-936
- Humboldt current**
Gierloff-Emden, H., 12M-935
- Humid tropical climates**
Blumenstock, D. I., 12.7-421
- Humid tropics**
Hodder, B. W., 12.1-396
Kapur, A. P., 12.4-317
Janaki Ammal, E. K., 12.8-385
Aubert de la Rüe, E., 12.10-96
- Humid tropics research**
Camargo, F. C., 12.4-313
United Nations Educational Scientific and Cultural Organization, 12.7-2
- Humid tropics symposia**
Pacific Science Congress, 12.5-3
- Humidity, see also Forest humidity**
- Humidity and disease**
Mayyasi, S. A., 12.10-102
- Humidity calculations**
Kaczmarek, Z. et al., 12.6-253
Bosen, J. F., 12.7-244
- Humidity charts**
Golubov, R. S., 12L-231
- Humidity data**
Kireeva, N. M. et al., 12.3-365
Canada, 12.6-262
- Humidity diagrams**
Smith, H., 12.4-95
- Humidity drop**
Maksić, B., 12.2-374
- Humidity effects on atmospheric composition**
Balogh, L., 12.5-319
- Humidity forecasting**
Ovsiannikov, V. V., 12L-204

- Humidity forecasts**
Calzada Benza, J., 12L-435
- Humidity in fields**
Muminov, F. A., 12.5-77
- Humidity in forests**
Prignon, M., 12.10-99
- Humidity instruments, *see*
also Stratospheric hu-
midity instruments**
- Humidity lapse rate**
Brewer, A. W., 12H-39
- Humidity measurement de-
vices**
Alianchikova, G. N., 12.6-
285
- Humidity measurement in-
struments**
Alianchikova, G. N., 12.8-
246
- Penman, H. L., 12H-67
- Humidity measurement tech-
niques**
Brewer, A. W. et al., 12H-
27
- Dobson, G. M. B., 12H-41
- Meteorological Magazine
(London), 12H-72
- Usoľtsev, V. A., 12H-92
- Humidity measurement text-
books**
Penman, H. L., 12H-67
- Humidity measurements**
Nature (London), 12H-6
- See also Air-borne hu-
midity measurements*
- Humidity nomograms**
Kraus, E. B., 12.6-254
- Humidity of the stratosphere**
Brasefield, C. J., 12H-59
- Humidity profiles**
de Vries, D. A., 12.6-319
- Takahashi, T., 12M-1012
- Humidity variations**
Wood, R. C., 12.1-245
- Rajagopalan, K. S. et al.,
12.3-96
- Staley, R. C., 12.6-236
- Kolesnikova, V. N., 12.9-
359
- Levert, C., 12.11-258
- "Humiture"**
Hevener, O. F., 12.2-372
- Humus formation**
Kauffmann, J. et al., 12.3-
63
- Hurricane "Alice" (1955)**
Rodewald, M., 12N-291
- Hurricane "Audrey" (1957)**
Harris, D. L., 12.3-290
- Ross, R. B. et al., 12.3-294
- Jones, R. W., 12.10-275
- Morgan, J. P. et al., 12N-
334
- Hurricane "Betsy" (1956)**
Kasahara, A., 12.6-300
- Wadsworth, F. H. et al.,
12.11-92
- Andrews, J. F., 12N-209
- Faust, H., 12N-281
- Grace, R. J., 12N-297
- Jordan, C. L., 12N-301
- Hurricane "Carrie" (1957)**
Rodewald, 12.8-295, 12L-
290, 12N-337
- Spencer, K. E. et al., 12.3-
295
- Hurricane "Daisy" (1958)**
Keiderling, S. F., 12.2-302
- Jordan, C. L. et al., 12.7-
341
- Hurricane "Diane" (1955)**
Mook, C. P., 12.3-124
- Hurricane "Donna" (1960)**
Butson, K. et al., 12.11-232
- Hurricane "Doris" (1958)**
Rodewald, M., 12.2-304
- Hurricane "Dot" (1959)**
U. S. Joint Task Force
Seven, 12.10-382
- Crooks, R., 12L-488
- Hurricane "Edith" (1955)**
Rodewald, M., 12N-307
- Hurricane "Ella" (1958)**
Rodewald, M., 12N-338
- Hurricane "Fifi" (1958)**
Keiderling, S. F., 12.2-302
- Hurricane "Flossy" (1956)**
Richter, D. A. et al., 12.3-
293
- U. S. Weather Bureau,
12N-298
- Hurricane "Hazel" (1954)**
Dunn, G. E., 12N-295
- Hurricane "Helen" (1958)**
Howell, W. E., 12.1-267
- Rodewald, M., 12N-338
- Hurricane "Ione" (1955)**
Jordan, H. M. et al., 12N-
290
- Hurricane "Joan" (1951)**
Rudloff, W., 12.2-307
- Hurricane "Nina" (1957)**
U. S. Weather Bureau,
12N-310
- Hurricane, Middle Atlantic
Coast (1878)**
Hoover, R. A., 12.3-291
- Hurricane advisories**
U. S. Weather Bureau,
12N-310
- Hurricane analyses**
U. S. Navy, 12.8-296
- Hawkins, H. F. et al., 12.2-
301
- Hurricane beacons**
Hawkins, H. F., 12.9-274
- Hurricane classifications**
Reid, R. O., 12.2-303
- Hurricane conferences**
Jordan, C. L., 12.4-266
- Hurricane damage**
Hoover, R. A., 12.3-291
- American Institute of Archi-
tects, N. Y., 12.7-111
- Grace, R. J., 12N-297
- Weatherwise (Boston),
12N-300
- Morgan, J. P. et al., 12N-
334
- Hurricane damage, New
Jersey**
New Jersey, 12M-559
- Hurricane damage preven-
tion**
Moline, J., 12L-385
- Hurricane damage reports**
Aubert, C., 12.1-303
- Hurricane data**
Zetler, B. D., 12N-312
- Hurricane data, U. S.**
American Institute of Archi-
tects, N. Y., 12.7-111
- Hurricane detection**
Millas, J. C., 12M-557
- Hurricane development**
Davis, W. R., 12N-315
- Hurricane development the-
ories**
Simpson, R. H. et al., 12N-
340
- Hurricane displacement**
Adem, J. et al., 12.9-317
- Hurricane dynamics**
Jordan, C. L. et al., 12.7-
341
- Jordan, E. S., 12.11-234
- Pfeffer, R. L., 12N-316,
12N-317
- Palmén, E., 12N-343
- Hurricane effects on forests**
Wadsworth, F. H. et al.,
12.11-92
- Hurricane effects on water
level**
Zetler, B. D., 12N-312
- Hurricane forecasting**
Malone, T. F., 12.2-244
- Kasahara, A., 12.6-300
- Vanderman, L. W., 12.10-
383
- Gherzi, E., 12L-45
- Birchfield, G. E., 12L-380
- Kursanova, I. A., 12L-383
- Moline, J., 12L-385
- Vanderman, L. W., 12L-
387
- Reichelderfer, F., 12L-492

- Ballenzweig, E. M., 12N-280
 Gentry, R. C., 12N-326
Hurricane forecasting history
 Dunn, G. E., 12L-562
Hurricane forecasting rules
 Good, G. D., 12L-528
Hurricane forecasting services
 Dunn, G. E., 12L-563
Hurricane formation
 Dumont, A., 12L-289
 Riehl, H., 12N-319
Hurricane formation prediction
 Berkofsky, L., 12.8-258
Hurricane formation theories
 Goldbrunner, A. W., 12N-168
Hurricane frequencies
 Haggard, W. H., 12.3-289
Hurricane genesis
 Aubert, C., 12.1-303
 Richter, D. A. et al., 12.3-293
 Namias, J., 12L-187
Hurricane intensities
 Butson, K. et al., 12.11-232
Hurricane mass circulation-intensity relationships
 Krueger, D. W., 12N-303
Hurricane models
 Fultz, D. et al., 12N-299
 Malkus, J. S., 12N-318
Hurricane movement
 Hoover, E. W., 12N-320
Hurricane movement forecasting
 George, J. J., 12.2-233
 Birchfield, G. E., 12.10-269, 12L-176
 Gentry, R. C., 12L-527
Hurricane names
 Van der Bijl, W., 12N-293
 Cry, G. W., 12N-323
Hurricane networks
 Dunn, G. E., 12L-563
Hurricane precautions
 Malone, T. F., 12.2-244
Hurricane pressure data
 Gilman, C. S. et al., 12.2-84
Hurricane rainfall data
 Gilman, C. S. et al., 12.2-84
Hurricane rainfall patterns
 Gilman, C. S. et al., 12N-327
Hurricane reconnaissance
 Schwerdtfeger, W., 12.2-305
 Jordan, C. L., 12.9-323
 Hurt, D. A., 12N-332
Hurricane research
 Gentry, R. C., 12N-296
 Skjelbreia, L., 12N-309
 Behrendt, E., 12N-313
 U. S. Weather Bureau, 12N-342
Hurricane research programs
 Gentry, R. C., 12.8-293
Hurricane research projects
 Reichelderfer, F., 12L-492
Hurricane season reports
 U. S. Navy, 12.8-296, 12.9-325
Hurricane seeding
 Braham, R. R., 12N-314
Hurricane statistics
 Weatherwise (Boston), 12N-300
 Metropolitan Life Insurance Co., 12N-304
Hurricane structure
 Simpson, R. H., 12N-340
Hurricane studies
 Graham, H. E., 12.1-302
 Simpson, R. H., 12N-308
Human submarine penetration
 Perrimond-Trouchet, R., 12M-221
Hurricane surface friction
 Hubert, L. F., 12N-331
Hurricane surges
 Refield, A. C. et al., 12.7-340
 Harris, D. L., 12N-328
Hurricane swells
 Pagney, P., 12N-336
Hurricane tides
 Zetler, B. D., 12N-312
 Dunn, G. E., 12N-325
 Pagney, P., 12N-336
Hurricane track forecasting
 U. S. Weather Bureau, 12L-386
Hurricane track-pressure field relationships
 Hoover, E. W., 12N-320
Hurricane track-sea temperature relationships
 Fisher, E. L., 12.3-288
Hurricane tracks
 Aubert, C., 12.1-303
 Spencer, K. E. et al., 12.3-295
 Suarez Gomez, M., 12.3-296
 Rodewald, M., 12N-291
 Dunn, G. E., 12N-295
 U. S. Weather Bureau, 12N-298
Hurricane tracks, Atlantic coast
 Jordan, H. M. et al., 12N-290
Hurricane tracks, Puerto Rico
 Wadsworth, F. H. et al., 12.11-92
Hurricane trajectory forecasting
 Jones, R. W., 12.10-275
 Chicago. Univ. Dept. of Meteorology, 12L-183
Hurricane warning services
 Crooks, R., 12L-488
 Hilder, B., 12L-489
 Lugo Santos, A., 12L-490
 Pardue, L. G., 12L-491
 Reichelderfer, F., 12L-492
Hurricane waves
 Reid, R. O., 12.2-303
 Pagney, P., 12N-336
Hurricane weather
 Rossmann, F., 12N-289
Hurricane wind distribution
 Myers, V. A., 12.2-309
Hurricane winds
 van der Bijl, W., 12N-230
 Gilman, C. S. et al., 12N-327
 Hilder, B., 12N-329
Hurricanes
 Cambiaso V., J. B., 12N-294
 Rodewald, M., 12N-306
 Chicago. Univ. Dept. of Meteorology, 12N-321
 Christiani, E., 12N-322
 Dunn, G. E., 12N-325
 Leet, L. D., 12N-333
Hurricanes, 1957
 Davis, W. R., 12N-324
Hurricanes, 1958
 Davis, W. R., 12.8-292
 Huygens, Christiaan
 Visser, S. W., 12.2-423
Hydraulic engineering
 Volker, —, 12N-216
Hydraulic jump
 Yih, C. et al., 12.3-205
 Benton, G. S., 12.3-206
Hydraulic research projects
 Middleton, H. K., 12.1-197
Hydrobiology
 Bekman, M. I., 12C-13
 Steleanu, A., 12C-224
Hydrochemical analysis
 Dzents-Litovskii, A. I.,
 Fesenko, N. G., 12C-76
Hydrochemical investigations
 Votintsev, K. K., 12G-286

- Hydrochemical manuals**
Alekin, O. A., 12G-179
- Hydrochemical observations**
Fedoreč, V. G., 12.9-119
- Hydrochemical phenomena of inland water**
Dzens-Litovskii, A. I., 12C-65
- Hydrochemical regime of ponds**
Veselovskii, N. V., 12C-251
- Hydrochemistry**
Voronkov, P. P., 12C-255
- Hydrochloric acid in rain**
Gorham, E., 12G-251
- Hydrodynamic equations**
Marchuk, G. I. et al., 12.2-236
Kuchеров, R. I. et al., 12.2-381
Lineikin, P. S., 12.8-193
Svansson, A., 12M-1040
Hansen, W., 12M-1082
- Hydrodynamic forecasting methods**
Phillips, N. et al., 12.10-279
Mashkovich, S. A., 12L-154
Ovsianikov, V. V., 12L-204
- Hydrodynamic forecasting techniques**
Kheifets, I. M. et al., 12.10-359
- Hydrodynamic instability in anticyclones**
Mesinger, F., 12N-54
- Hydrodynamic methods**
Dubov, A. S. et al., 12L-199
- Hydrodynamic theories**
Arzhanikov, N. S. et al., 12.6-12
- Hydrodynamic wave theories**
Ertel, H., 12.11-128
- Hydrodynamics**
Yih, C., 12.8-354
Warren, F. W. G., 12.9-310
Prandtl, L., 12.10-6
Larrieu, J., 12L-408
Kinosita, T., 12L-583
Eliassen, A. et al., 12N-7
Høiland, E., 12N-8, 12N-9
Starr, V. P., 12N-56
California, 12N-165
- Hydrodynamics of atmosphere**
Eckart, C. H., 12.3-6
- Hydrodynamics of oceans**
Eckart, C. H., 12.3-6
- Hydrodynamics of underwater explosions**
Snay, H. G., 12M-96
- Hydrodynamics textbooks**
Eckart, C. H., 12.3-6
- Hydroelectric power**
Cavadias, G. S., 12L-390
- Hydroelectric power stations**
Răzvan, E., 12.1-210
Simmonds, A. T., 12.2-189
Somov, N. V., 12.7-228
Popov, E. G. et al., 12.10-388
- Hydroelectric service stations**
Kazakov, A. M., 12C-110
- Hydrofronts**
Bol'shakov, V. S., 12.4-178
- Hydrogen dissipation from planets**
Biutner, E. K., 12I-94
- Hydrogen fuel**
Koshechkin, V. V., 12.6-361
- Hydrogen generation**
Pikazin, I. S. et al., 12.7-272
- Hydrogen in upper atmosphere**
Biutner, E. K., 12I-94
- Hydrogen lines**
Höglund, B. et al., 12.8-245
- Hydrogen peroxide in rainwater**
Matsui, H., 12G-142, 12G-143
- Hydrogen peroxide in snow**
Matsui, H., 12G-143
Ivanov, P. M., 12G-255
- Hydrogen production at aerological stations**
Dolgin, I. M. et al., 12.7-253
- Hydrogen selenide in rain and snow**
Gassmann, T., 12G-68
- Hydrogen sulfide in seawater**
Skopintsev, B. A., 12M-719
- Hydrogeology**
Bekman, M. I., 12C-13
- Hydrogeology textbooks**
Fourmarier, P., 12.1-10
Ovchinnikov, A. M., 12.3-4
Bogomolov, G. V., 12.8-10
- Hydrograph curves**
Sapozhnikov, V. I., 12L-602
- Hydrographic charts**
Gougenheim, A., 12M-262
- Hydrographic data**
Burt, W. V. et al., 12M-405
- Hydrographic equipment**
Hydrographic manuals
Griesseier, H., 12M-429
Kudritskii, D. M., 12M-75
- Hydrographic procedures**
Leipper, D. F., 12M-673
- Hydrographic surfaces**
Muromtsev, A. M., 12M-840
- Hydrographic surveys**
Ritchie, G. S., 12M-120
- Hydrographic vessels**
Kosarev, A. N., 12M-220
- Hydrography**
L'vovich, M. I., 12.2-63
Ivanov, I. M., 12.2-171
Eckel, O., 12C-71
Fjeldstad, J. E., 12C-77
Kuznetsov, N. T., 12.7-227
Nezhikhovskii, R. A., 12L-412
Zagrodzki, K., 12M-3
See also Lake hydrography; Point-rainfall hydrographs
- Hydrography bibliographies**
Deutsche Hydrographische Zeitschrift, 12.8-66
- Hydrography of Caspian Sea**
Zenkevich, L. A., 12C-267
- Hydrography of Congolese rivers**
Bultot, F., 12.1-200
- Hydrography of seas**
Caspers, H., 12.6-213
- Hydrography of Transcarpathian Region**
Sysoeva, M. P. et al., 12L-604
- Hydrologic analogs**
Kuz'menko, L. V., 12.11-142
- Hydrologic analysis**
Fedorov, L. T., 12.5-179
Andreianov, V. G., 12.5-377
- Hydrologic balance**
Darves-Bornoz, R., 12.9-407
- Hydrologic balance calculations**
Dubinskii, G. P., 12N-27
- Hydrologic classifications**
Kuzin, P. S., 12.11-19
- Hydrologic conferences**
Logvinov, K. T., 12.1-27
Lăzărescu, D., 12.2-162
Stirnov, A. G., 12.5-188
- Hydrologic cycle**
Carter, N. R., 12C-34
Hofer, F., 12C-96
Kononova, V. I., 12C-122
Kuznetsov, I. A., 12C-128
Tison, L. J., 12C-233

- Volker, A., 12C-253
 Derpgol'ts, V. F., 12.5-318
- Hydrologic cycle in the Mediterranean Sea**
 Tchernia, P. et al., 12M-1042
- Hydrologic development in Russia**
 Fedoseev, I. A., 12.8-13
- Hydrologic engineering**
 Biggs, J. M. et al., 12.3-1
- Hydrologic forecast evaluation**
 Mashukov, P. M., 12L-512
 Shpak, I. S., 12L-519
- Hydrologic forecasting**
 Popov, E. G. et al., 12.10-388
 Vazhnov, A. N., 12.10-390
 Velikanov, M. A., 12.10-391
 Huang, W., 12L-397
 Kalinin, G. P., 12L-399
 Lambor, J., 12L-406
 Makarevich, T. N., 12L-410
 Nezhikhovskii, R. A., 12L-412, 12L-413
 Parshin, V. N., 12L-414
 Popov, I. V., 12L-416
 Rakhmanov, V. V., 12L-417
 Schweizer, W., 12L-419
 Vazhnov, A. N., 12L-426
 Popov, E. G. et al., 12L-516
 Bogdanova, E. L., 12L-573
- Hydrologic forecasting conferences**
 Rakhmanov, V. V., 12.10-389
- Hydrologic forecasting services**
 Baidal, M. K. et al., 12L-569
- Hydrologic forecasts**
 Gordon, S. M., 12L-631
- Hydrologic institutes**
 Németh, E., 12.2-163
- Hydrologic instruments**
 Németh, E., 12.2-163
 Fesenko, N. G., 12.3-208
 Gidrometeorologicheskie pri-
 bory, 12.7-18
- Hydrologic investigations**
 Kazakov, A. M., 12C-110
 Moroshkin, K. V., 12.8-188,
 12M-1059
- Hydrologic networks**
 World Meteorological Or-
 ganization, WMO Bulle-
 tin, 12.8-202
- Hydrologic observation tech-
 niques**
- U.S.S.R. Galvnoe Upravlenie
 Gidrometeorologicheskoi
 Sluzhby, 12C-240
 World Meteorological or-
 ganization, WMO Bulle-
 tin, 12.8-202
- Hydrologic observations**
 Eipre, T. F., 12L-24
- Hydrologic progress**
 Khzmalian, K. A., 12.7-42
- Hydrologic regime**
 Aver'ianov, S. F., 12.5-178
 Újvári, J., 12.5-351
 Kunetskiĭ, V. N., 12.7-36
- Hydrologic regions**
 Mezentssev, V. S., 12.5-386
- Hydrologic research**
 Lăzărescu, D., 12.2-162
 Németh, E., 12.2-163
 Lászlóffy, W. et al., 12.10-50
- Hydrologic seminars**
 World Meteorological Or-
 ganization, WMO Bulle-
 tin, 12.8-202
- Hydrologic services**
 Zolotukhin, A. A., 12.1-198
 Ivanov, I. M., 12.2-171
 Somov, N. V., 12.7-228
 Blinov, L. K., 12M-23
- Hydrologic studies**
 Penchev, P., 12C-173
 Yasui, Y. et al., 12M-490
 Vapniar, D. U., 12M-842
 Burkov, V. A., 12M-946
- Hydrologic terminology**
 Spengler, O. A., 12.6-86
- Hydrologic yearbooks**
 Hungary, 12.11-21
- Hydrology**
 Middleton, H. K., 12.1-197
 De Marchi, G., 12C-55
 Hough, J. L., 12C-99
 Renqvist, H., 12C-186
 Skibniewski, L., 12C-212
 Ashford, O. M., 12.4-30
 Maksoud, H., 12.5-177
 Lambor, J., 12.8-201
See also Arid zone hydro-
 logy; Avalanche hydro-
 logy; Chinese hydrology;
 Karst hydrology; Opti-
 cal hydrology; River
 basin hydrology; Soviet
 hydrology; Swamp hy-
 drology
- Hydrology manuals**
 Leivikov, M. L., 12.6-14
- Hydrology of Lake Bonne-
 ville**
 Eardley, A. J., et al., 12C-66
- Hydrology of lakes**
 Luchsheva, A. A., 12.6-11
- Hydrology of Ukraine**
 Kaganer, M. S. et al., 12.1-199
- Hydrology of U.S.S.R.**
 Luchsheva, A. A., 12.6-11
 Kuzin, P. S., 12.11-19
- Hydrology symposia**
 International Union Geodesy
 and Geophysics. Associa-
 tion of Scientific Hydrol-
 ogy, 12C-104
 Pettis, C. R. et al., 12C-176
 Leyton, L. et al., 12.4-328
 International Union of Ge-
 odesy and Geophysics. As-
 sociation of Scientific Hy-
 drology, 12.8-2
- Hydrology textbooks**
 Blizniak, E. V., 12C-17
 Chebotarev, A. I., 12C-37
 Luchsheva, A. A., 12.6-11
 Chebotarev, A. I., 12.10-8
- Hydromagnetic disturbances**
 Lyon, A. J. et al., 12.9-213
- Hydromagnetic oscillation of
 the outer atmosphere**
 Ziauddin, S., 12.10-178
- Hydromagnetic pulsations**
 Paghis, I. et al., 12.11-107
- Hydromagnetic waves**
 Francis, W. E. et al., 12.4-147
 Eschenbrenner, S. et al.,
 12.6-193
 Bomke, H. A. et al., 12.11-100
- Hydromagnetic waves in
 ionosphere**
 Francis, W. E. et al., 12.8-148
- Hydromechanical equations**
 Diubiuk, A. F., 12L-198
- Hydrometeor measurement
 instruments**
 Levert, C. et al., 12.3-384
- Hydrometeorological effects
 on rainwater composi-
 tion**
 Denisov, P. V. et al., 12G-233
- Hydrometeorological fore-
 casting**
 Chebotarev, A. I., 12C-37
 Liu, Y. H., 12L-587
- Hydrometeorological meas-
 urement devices**
 Syiko, A. A. et al., 12.7-299
- Hydrometeorological pro-
 cedures**
 Gurevich, M. I., 12L-577

- Hydrometeorological regime**
Tachalov, S. N., 12L-606
- Hydrometeorological regimes of soil**
Iovenko, N. G., 12.10-222
- Hydrometeorological services**
Molchanov, I. V., 12C-154
Eipre, T. F., 12L-24
- Hydrometeorological station leveling**
Kudritskii, D. M., 12M-75
- Hydrometeorological stations**
Savenko, I. V., 12.2-172
- Hydrometeorological studies**
Rao, K. N., 12.2-397, 12.2-398
California. Dept. of Water Resources, 12.8-368
- Hydrometeorology**
Bultot, F., 12.1-200
- Hydrometeors**
Zamorskiĭ, A. D., 12.5-9
Derpgol'ts, V. F., 12.5-318
- Hydrophotometers**
Tyler, J. E., 12M-797
- Hydrospheric composition**
Ronov, A. B., 12.9-161, 12M-667
- Hydrospheric formation**
Levin, B. I., 12.10-138
- Hydrostatic equilibrium**
Van Mieghem, J., 12.6-324
- Hydrostatic sondes**
Janiszewski, F., 12M-35
- Hydrowire slope measuring instruments**
Carruthers, J. N., 12M-1077
- Hydroxyl (OH) spectra**
Prokudina, V. S., 12E-145
- Hygristors**
Brasefield, C. J., 12H-59
- Hygrographs**
Sazhin, F. N., 12.11-379
- Hygrokinematic analysis**
Watanabe, K., 12N-76
- Hygrometers**
Brewer, A. W. et al., 12H-27
Schulze, W., 12H-54
Usol'tsev, V. A., 12H-92
See also Condensation Goldbeater's skin hygrometers
- Hygrometry textbooks**
Usol'tsev, V. A., 12H-92
- Hygrophotography**
Sivadjian, J., 12.9-281
- Hygroscopic nuclei**
Fournier d'Albe, E. M., 12.1-265
- Hygroscopic particles**
Twomey, S., 12.4-189
- Hyperbolic pressure pattern**
Orihata, J., 12L-161
- Hypsometric curve of the moon**
Joksche, H. C., 12.10-154
- I**
- IRGA gas analyzer**
Fonselius, S., 12.7-311
- Iatrometeorology**
Sargent, F., 11., 12.6-116
- Ice**
Marussi, A., 12.3-136
- Ice age deposits**
Kullenberg, B., 12C-127
- Ice age theories**
Livingstone, D. A., 12.2-404
Buechley, R. W., 12M-617
- Ice atlas of North American Arctic**
Swithinbank, C. W. M., 12.9-23
- Ice bibliographies**
Strong, R., 12C-226
- Ice breakup**
Canada. Meteorological Branch, 12C-33
- Ice breakup forecasting**
Tiutnev, Ia. A. et al., 12L-461
- Ice budget**
Wexler, H., 12.10-228
- Ice cap melting**
Green, R., 12.4-166
- Ice caps**
Leighty, R. D. et al., 12.6-59
- Ice cave static**
Podzimek, J., 12.9-424
- Ice caves**
Podzimek, J., 12.9-424
- Ice composition**
Gorham, E., 12G-252
- Ice conditions**
Betin, V. V., 12.3-198
Sawada, T., 12.7-215
Lauber, R., 12M-83
Schell, I. I., 12M-621
- Ice conditions in Barents Sea**
Uralov, N. S., 12M-824
- Ice cover**
Peshchanskii, I. S., 12.3-193
Melin, R., 12C-150
- Ice cover data**
Palosuo, E., 12M-1028
- Ice cover formation**
Goriunov, I. V., 12.3-196
- Ice cover of Antarctica**
Shcherbakov, D. I., 12.11-53
- Model', Iu. M. et al., 12.11-54**
- Ice crystal classification**
Lisgarten, N. D. et al., 12.2-186
- Ice crystal content of noctilucent clouds**
Whipple, F. L., 12H-18
- Ice crystal content of supercooled water**
Bibikov, D. N., 12.2-184
- Ice crystal formation**
Fukuta, N. et al., 12.6-374
Mason, B. J., 12H-53
- Ice crystal formation in supercooled water**
Dufour, L. et al., 12.1-373
Hallett, J., 12.10-232
- Ice crystal growth**
Fullman, R. L., 12.2-185
Liboutry, L., 12.2-188
- Ice crystal growth rate**
Bigg, E. K., 12.5-330
Schulz, W., 12.6-399
- Ice crystal haze**
Hughes, P. E., 12.9-267
- Ice crystal nuclei**
Nemoto, S. et al., 12.1-268
Chalmers, B., 12.2-376
Ito, K., 12.7-417
- Ice crystal plasticity**
Nakaya, U., 12.3-195
- Ice crystal size distribution**
Jones, R. F., 12.3-370
- Ice crystal structure**
Granicher, H. et al., 12.2-378
- Ice crystal studies**
Ono, N., 12.5-36
- Ice crystallography**
Barnes, D. F., 12C-11
- Ice crystals in clouds**
Jones, R. F., 12.3-370
- Ice drift**
Akagawa, M., 12.5-297
Sawada, T., 12.7-213
Browne, I. M., 12M-826
Buinitskii, V. Kh., 12M-827
Morozov, S. T., 12M-832
Sasaki, T., 12M-833
Watanabe, K., 12M-836
Hakodate, Japan. Marine Observatory, 12M-984
Churkina, N. A., 12M-1046
- Ice drift calculations**
Tomashunas, B. Ia., 12.5-35
Gudkovich, Z. M., 12M-829
- Ice drift data**
Watanabe, K. et al., 12.7-214
Sawada, T., 12.7-215
- Ice drift forecasting**
Efremova, N. D., 12L-393

- Ice drift intensity variations**
Efremova, N. D., 12L-393
- Ice drift stations**
Savel'ev, B. A., 12.7-216
Sychev, K. A., 12.10-37
- Ice drift theories**
Crary, A. P., 12.10-36
- Ice drifting**
Sawada, T., 12M-834
- Ice drifts**
Iakovlev, G. N., 12.6-60
- Ice drills**
Synowicz, A., 12C-228
- Ice effects on swamp formation**
Gams, H., 12C-81
- Ice effects on thermal processes**
Iakovlev, G. N., 12.7-30
- Ice-falls**
McDonald, J. E., 12.11-323
- Ice fields**
Peschanskii, I. S., 12.3-193
- Ice floes**
Judge, S. B., 12M-1052
- Ice forecasting**
Oak, W. W. et al., 12C-167
Tait, A. J., 12.5-170
Mori, S., 12L-610
Belinskii, N. A., 12M-502, 12M-503
Elliott, F. E., 12M-505
- Ice form atlases**
Moscow, 12.6-48
- Ice formation**
Fujino, K. et al., 12.2-190
Kolesnikov, A. G., et al., 12C-119
Lutkovskii, S. V., 12C-140
Sokol'nikov, V. M., 12C-215
Makarevich, T. N., et al., 12L-466
Rzheplinskii, G. V., 12M-1061
- Ice formation computation techniques**
Piotrovich, V. V., 12C-178
- Ice formation on reservoirs**
Dobrovolskaia, V. K. et al., 12.6-220
- Ice formation on rivers**
Shuliakovskii, L. G., 12.10-28
- Ice formations**
Vtiurin, B. I., 12.1-195
- Ice hardness**
Khrushchov, M. M. et al., 12.8-22
- Ice hazard forecasting**
Tachalov, S. N., 12L-606
- Ice hummock distribution**
Gonin, G. B., 12.8-43
- Ice Island T-3**
Kusunoki, K., 12M-830
- Ice islands**
Crary, A. P. et al., 12.3-199
Sychev, K. A., 12.8-42
Kusunoki, K., 12M-821
- Ice loads**
Gold, L. W., 12C-84
- Ice measuring instruments**
Vinogradov, V. M., 12M-195
- Ice models**
Anderson, D. L., 12.3-203
- Ice movement forecasting**
Sawada, T., 12L-612
- Ice movement symposia**
International Union of Geodesy and Geophysics.
Association of Scientific Hydrology, 12.1-217
- Ice movements**
MacDonald, W. J. P. et al., 12.10-231
- Ice nucleation**
Papée, H. M., 12.6-375
- Ice nuclei**
List, R., 12.1-393
- Ice nuclei theories**
Isono, K. et al., 12.6-377
- Ice observation techniques**
French, H. V., 12.3-56
Laktionov, A. F., 12.3-194
U.S.S.R. Glavnoe Upravlenie Gidrometeorologicheskoi Sluzhby, 12C-240
- Ice on Mars**
Davidov, V., 12J-214
- Ice periodicals**
Ice: News Bulletin of the British Glaciological Society, 12.3-211
- Ice permeation by gas**
Hemmingsen, E., 12.9-141
- Ice photographs**
U. S. Hydrographic Office, 12.3-200
- Ice pools**
Dunbar, M., 12.3-202
- Ice pressure effects on ice expansion**
Hansen, K., 12C-88
- Ice prevention**
Simmonds, A. T., 12.2-189
- Ice properties**
Peschanskii, I. S., 12.3-193
Lutkovskii, S. V., 12C-140
Ono, N., 12.5-36
Khrushchov, M. M. et al., 12.8-22
Hemmingsen, E., 12.9-141
- Ice rafting**
Hunkins, K., 12M-619
- Ice recession**
Hoppe, G., 12.8-212
- Ice reconnaissance**
Canada. Meteorological Branch, 12.1-14
Tait, A. J., 12.5-170
- Ice regime of lakes**
Medres, P. L., 12.6-231
- Ice research**
Rymsha, V. A., 12.5-5
Savel'ev, B. A., 12.7-216
Sychev, K., 12.7-217
- Ice shelf meteorological programs**
Lotz, J. R., 12.6-428
- Ice shelves**
Zumberge, J. H. et al., 12.8-208
Crary, A. P., 12.10-36
- Ice storms**
Williams, B. B., 12.8-358
Tennessee Valley Authority, 12.9-371
- Ice storms, Illinois (1959)**
Joos, L. A., 12.2-293
- Ice surveys**
Wark, D. Q., 12.6-101
- Ice thickness**
La Nature (Paris), No. 3, 12.2-14
Thiel, E. et al., 12.7-212
- Ice thickness limitations**
Zubov, N. N., 12.3-201
- Ice tunnels**
Butkovich, T. R., 12.3-405
- Ice viscosity**
Nakaya, U., 12.3-213
- Iceberg observation scale**
Nazarov, V. S., 12.5-172
- Ice formation**
Hatakeyama, H., 12.3-377
- Icing**
Chirakadze, G. I., 12.4-273
- Icing data, North America**
Perkins, P. J., 12.3-381
- Icing in clouds**
Perkins, P. J., 12.3-381
Nikandrova, G. T. et al., 12.9-375
- Icing meters**
Perkins, P. J., 12.3-381
- Icing of aircraft experiments**
Lewis, W. et al., 12.1-45
- Icing of aircraft frequencies**
Perkins, P. J., 12.3-48
- Icing of aircraft waste water**
McDonald, J. E., 12.11-323
- Icing of helicopters**
Stallabrass, J. R., 12.1-44
- Icing of jet aircraft**
Johnstone, C. L., 12.2-36
- Icing of radiosondes**
Kitaoka, T. et al., 12.3-380

- Icing of ships**
Polar Record (Cambridge), 12.3-55
- Icing of transmission lines**
Muretov, N. S., 12.1-96
Chirakadze, G. I., 12.9-425
- Icing prevention**
Stallabrass, J. R., 12.1-44
- Icing zones**
Alt, J., 12.3-379
- Illumination data**
Drummond, A. J., 12.3-303
- Illumination regime of tropics**
Blumenstock, D. I., 12.7-421
- Illumination theories**
Dourgnon, J., 12.1-313
- Impact effects of high speed particles**
Kells, M. C. et al., 12.8-244
- Impact processes**
Bohn, J. L. et al., 12.10-164
- Impurities in glaciers**
Renaud, A., 12.7-230
- Inclinometer surveys**
Mathews, W. H., 12.11-147
- Index cycles**
O'Connor, J. F., 12N-202
- Indian monsoon**
Mulky, G. R. et al., 12.1-342
Reiter, E. R., 12.1-343
- Indian Ocean**
Kreft, J., 12N-266
- Indian Ocean expeditions**
Tchernia, P. et al., 12M-1067
- Indian participation in IGY**
Journal of Scientific and Industrial Research, Sec. A (New Delhi), 12.6-54
- Indirect aerology**
Newell, H. E., Jr., 12E-84
- Indirect measurement of solar emission**
Roberts, W. O., 12.2-319
- Indo-Gangetic river systems**
Naqvi, S. S. N., 12.3-346
- Indoor air exchange**
Gabelein, K. et al., 12.6-120
- Indoor climates**
Moore, B. H., 12.7-435
- Induced polarization**
Yanagihara, K., 12.8-160
- Industrial atmospheric pollution**
Rassow, L., 12.5-249
Dubrovskaja, F. I., 12.11-190
- Industrial meteorologists**
Crow, L. W., 12.4-89
- Industrial meteorology**
Telford, J. W., 12.7-402
Peterson, R. E., 12.9-87
- Industrial pollutants**
Gast, T., 12.4-93
- Industrial waste water**
Sandulescu, M. et al., 12.1-211
- Industrial zoning**
Singer, I. A., 12L-676
- Industrial zoning programs**
Holland, W. D. et al., 12.10-395
- Inertia coefficient of instruments**
Pakhomov, L. A., 12.11-173
- Inertia oscillations**
Sawyer, J. S., 12.8-350
- Inertial navigation**
Hovorka, J., 12M-94
- Infants**
Noack, H. et al., 12.6-115
- Infectious diseases**
Mochmann, H. et al., 12.11-97
- Infiltration capacity**
Bouchardeau, A., et al., 12.10-384
- Infiltration data**
Kalinin, G. P. et al., 12.10-218
- In-flight temperature reports**
Corwin, H. G. et al., 12.3-51
- Information retrieval**
Haake, G. R., 12.4-42
- Infrared absorption**
Denver. University. Department of Physics, 12H-48
- Infrared absorption hygrometers**
Wood, R. C., 12.1-245
- Infrared absorption of carbon dioxide**
Larmore, L., 12H-71
Hanel, R. A., 12H-111
- Infrared absorption of ozone**
Larmore, L., 12H-71
- Infrared absorption of water vapor**
Dobson, G. M. B., 12H-21
Larmore, L., 12H-71
- Infrared absorption spectrum**
MacDonald, J. E., 12.3-310
- Infrared auroral emissions**
Bagariatskii, B. A., 12A-20
Chamberlain, J. W. et al., 12B-42
Herman, L. et al., 12B-88
Nicholls, R. W., 12B-126
- Infrared auroral line**
Meinel, A. B., 12A-157
- Infrared bands**
Goldstein, J. S., 12I-115
- Infrared emission measurements**
Houghton, J. T., 12.9-336
- Infrared filter photometers**
King, J. I. F., 12I-62
- Infrared radiation**
Murray, W. B., 12A-167
Fleischer, R., 12.2-321
Sutherland, G. B. B. M., 12I-89
Wexler, R., 12.10-83
- Infrared radiation balance**
Marshunova, M. S., 12.11-49
- Infrared radiation flux**
Fleischer, R., 12.7-350
Fenn, R. W. et al., 12.8-40
Brewer, A. W. et al., 12H-69
- Infrared radiation measurement from balloons**
Strong, J., 12.8-314
- Infrared radiation measurement techniques**
Ashburn, E. V. et al., 12A-14
LaRocca, A. et al., 12.2-208
Lachenaud, M., 12.3-233
Murray, D. G. et al., 12H-106
Gaevskii, V. L., 12.11-249
- Infrared radiation measurements**
Greenfield, S. M. et al., 12H-95
Darkow, G. L., 12.11-248
- Infrared radiation meters**
Bushnell, R. H., 12.6-281
- Infrared radiation textbooks**
Hackforth, H. L., 12.10-11
- Infrared radiation through fog**
Kurnick, S. W. et al., 12.5-290
- Infrared radiation transmission**
Hackforth, H. L., 12H-97
- Infrared radiometers**
Gelinas, R., 12.7-69
- Infrared research**
Penndorf, R., 12.4-242
- Infrared solar spectra observation techniques**
Houghton, J. T. et al., 12H-77
- Infrared spectra**
Shaw, J. H., 12.2-322, 12I-136
- Infrared spectra of aurora**
Meinel, A. B., 12B-116

- Infrared spectra of Mars**
Shaw, J. H. et al., 12J-153
- Infrared spectra of planets**
Kuiper, G. P., 12I-6
- Infrared spectrographs**
Gates, D. M. et al., 12H-82
- Infrared spectrometers**
Leahy, R. G., 12M-692
- Infrared spectroradiometers**
Wiley, R. R., Jr., 12J-72
- Infrared spectroscopy**
Hadni, A. et al., 12I-315
Shaw, J. H., 12.2-322
Nicholls, R. W., 12B-160
Lachenaud, M., 12.3-233
Kuiper, G., 12I-19
Shaw, J. H., 12I-136
Sinton, W. M., 12J-189
- Infrared spectroscopy from balloons**
Murray, D. G. et al., 12H-86
- Infrared spectrum of atmosphere**
Adel, A., 12I-28
- Infrared transmission calculations**
Larmore, L., 12H-71
- Inland lakes**
Czepa, O., 12C-44
- Inlet pollution**
Waldichuk, M., 12M-423
- Insect bioclimatology**
Love, G. J., et al., 12.5-388
Rainey, R. C., 12.5-389
Wellington, W. G., 12N-262
- Insect control**
Balescu, O. I., 12I-64
- Insect migration**
Kapur, A. P., 12.4-317
- Insecticides**
Kraus, E. B., 12.5-78
- Insolation data**
Expedition Antarctique
Belge 1957/1958, 12.4-26
- Insolation measurement techniques**
Jackson, C. I., 12.3-298
- Insomnia**
Svorad, D., et al., 12.6-119
- Instability**
Defant, F., 12I-295
Sparrow, G. W. A., 12.4-276
Hoiland, E., 12N-9
- Instability criteria**
Kuo, H. L., 12N-18
Mesinger, F., 12N-54
Chen, L., 12N-67
- Instability effects**
Yamada, S., 12L-121
- Instability Index**
Cox, M. K., 12.5-281
- Instability line**
Purvis, J. C., 12N-214
Triegaardt, D. O., 12N-218
Kohara, N., 12N-505
- Instability line forecasting**
House, D. C., 12.6-269
- Instability line formation**
House, D. C., 12.2-284
- Institute of Oceanography**
Kort, V. G., et al., 12M-36
- Instrument errors**
Pokrovskaya, I. A., 12I-171
- Instrument maintenance**
Shinners, W., 12.2-51
- Instrument manuals**
Gidrometeorologicheskie pri-bory, 12.7-18
- Instrument textbooks**
Beelitz, P., 12D-10
- Instruments, see also Dust instruments**
- Integral equations**
Tomlinson, J. M., 12.7-157
- Integrated starlight calculations**
Roach, F. E. et al., 12.10-142
- Intercontinental air routes**
Laroque, J., 12.6-89
- Interdisciplinary research**
Stagg, J. M., 12.7-39
- Interdiurnal humidity variations**
Levert, C., 12.11-258
- Interdiurnal temperature variations**
Eckel, O., 12C-68
Levert, C., 12.11-258
- Interferential filters**
Hadni, A. et al., 12I-315
- Interferometers**
Penfield, H., 12.2-94
Laffineur, M., 12.3-118
Sabinin, K. D., 12M-151
Lyman, J., 12M-682
- Interferometric observation of solar radiation sources**
Maltby, P., 12.2-102
- Interferometry of aurora and airglow**
Muliarchik, T. M., 12A-166, 12E-169
Karandikar, R. V., 12B-103
- Interglacial formation**
Hantke, R., 12.1-214
- Interim rocket engines**
Stillwell, W. H., et al., 12.6-93
- Intermediate water formation**
Ichiye, T., 12M-880
- Intermountain basins**
Preobrazhenskii, V. S., 12N-259
- Internal friction measurements**
Tabata, T., 12.7-211
- Internal geodynamics**
Jobert, G. et al., 12.2-148
- Internal structure of the globe**
Barnier, L., 12.2-114
- Internal waves**
Lee, O. S., 12M-806
- International Advisory Committee on Marine Sciences**
Deacon, G. E. R., 12M-64
Brun, A. F. et al., 12M-66
Revelle, R., 12M-67
International Council of Scientific Unions, ICSU Review, 12M-72
- International Antarctic Analysis Centre—Melbourne, Australia**
Dwyer, L. J., 12.9-29
- International Union of Geodesy and Geophysics. Association for Geodesy**
Tardi, P., 12.11-116
- International Union of Geodesy and Geophysics. Association of Meteorology and Atmospheric Physics**
International Union of Geodesy and Geophysics. Association of Meteorology and Atmospheric Physics, 12.10-48
- International Union of Geodesy and Geophysics. Association of Physical Oceanography**
Lacombe, H., 12M-69
- International Astronautical Congress, 7th, Rome 1956**
International Astronautical Congress, Rome, 1956, 12.5-43
- International Astronomical Union Meeting, Moscow, Aug. 1958**
Jager, F. W., 12.3-104
Danjon, A., 12.4-37
- International Civil Aviation Organization**
Langlo, K. et al., 12.10-55
- ICAO Standard Atmosphere**
Minzner, R. A. et al., 12D-42
Wexler, H. et al., 12D-43

- ICAO Standard Atmosphere tables**
U. S. Weather Bureau, 12D-38
- ICAO/WMO reports**
World Meteorological Organization, 12.3-25
- International Cloud Atlas**
Affronti, F., 12.8-58
- International code tables**
Petkovsek, Z., 12L-19
- International Conference of Inqua**
Pippan, T., 12.4-32
- International cooperation in Geophysics**
American Geophysical Union, 12.6-49
U. S. Congress. House. Comm. on Appropriations, 12.6-55
Naturwissenschaftliche Rundschau (Stuttgart), 12M-55
- International cooperation in oceanographic research**
Deacon, G. E. R., 12.11-120
- International cooperation in science**
Berkner, L. V., 12.6-76
- International Council of Scientific Unions**
Berkner, L. V., 12.6-76, 12.7-25
- International Council for the Exploration of the Sea Meeting, Copenhagen, Oct. 1959**
Lee, A. J. et al., 12M-70
Picotti, M. et al., 12M-71
- International exchange of water samples**
Cooper, L. H. N., 12M-1078
- International Geophysical Year, 1957/1958**
Cheng, K. T. C., 12.1-20
Journal of Scientific and Industrial Research, Sec. A (New Delhi), 12A-105
Panzrini, R. N., 12.2-11
Kellogg, W. W., 12D-23
Jones, L. M. et al., 12D-177
Stroud, W. G. et al., 12D-184
Odishaw, H., 12.5-25
LaGow, H. E. et al., 12E-116, 12E-117
Townsend, J. W., Jr., 12E-126
Townsend, J. W., Jr. et al., 12E-127
Nicolet, M., 12E-144
- Geographical**
(N. Y.), 12.6-50
Delannoy, J., 12.6-187
Berkner, L. V., 12.7-25
Barbier, D. et al., 12.9-224
Minnis, C. M., 12.11-108
Pchelko, I. G., 12L-245
- IGY acoustical sounding program**
Facy, L., 12.5-23
- IGY advances in aeronomy**
Ratcliffe, J. A., 12.4-1
- IGY aerological program**
Grondahl, E., 12.7-29
- IGY airglow program**
Akademii Nauk SSSR. Mezhdudedomstvennyi Komitet po Provedeniiu Mezhdunarodnogo Geofizicheskogo Goda, Informatsionnyi Biulleten', 12A-107
- IGY Antarctic program**
Panzrini, R. N., 12.2-11
Crory, A. P., 12.4-20
Science (Wash., D. C.), 12.4-21
Wexler, H., 12.5-397
Tolstikov, E. I., 12.7-26
Law, P., 12.8-34
Siple, P. A., 12.8-44
Shchekin, A. E., 12.10-43
- IGY Antarctic stations**
Science (Wash., D. C.), 12.6-64
- IGY Antarctic Weather Central**
Moreland, W. B., 12.5-37
- IGY Arctic ionospheric program**
Shapley, A. H., 12A-219
- IGY Arctic program**
Tolstikov, E. I., 12.7-26
Reed, J. C., 12.9-35
- IGY artificial radioactivity program**
Facy, L., 12.9-36
- IGY auroral observation instructions**
Gartlein, C. W., 12A-83
- IGY auroral program**
Scientific American (N. Y.), 12A-2
Adem, J., 12A-4
Barbier, D., 12A-23, 12B-12
Barlow, E. W., 12A-25
Chapman, S., 12A-42, 12A-43, 12A-45
Chapman, S. et al., 12A-46
Clark, K. C. et al., 12A-49
Currie, B. W., 12A-55, 12A-56, 12E-111
- Gartlein, C. W. et al., 12A-85**
Journal of Scientific and Industrial Research, Sec. A (New Delhi), 12A-105
Institution of Electrical Engineers, Journal, 12A-106
Akademii Nauk SSSR. Mezhdudedomstvennyi Komitet po Provedeniiu Mezhdunarodnogo Geofizicheskogo Goda, Informatsionnyi Biulleten', 12A-107
Nicolet, M., 12A-174
Paton, J., 12A-185, 12A-186
Schneider, O., 12A-211
Vestine, E. H., 12A-245
Giorgi, M., 12B-80
Uppsala. Universitet. Ionosphere Observatory, 12B-162
- IGY auroral stations**
Science and Culture (Calcutta), 12A-39
- IGY British-Norwegian Cruise**
Swallow, J. C. et al., 12.11-132
- IGY conferences**
Newell, H. E., Jr. et al., 12D-193
- IGY cosmic ray stations**
Science and Culture (Calcutta), 12A-39
- IGY Cruise 3, 1958**
Worthington, L. V., 12M-113
- IGY data**
LaGow, H. E. et al., 12D-72
Young, M. J., 12.6-57
IGY, 1957/1958. IGY World Data Center A [for] Airglow and Ionosphere, 12F-35
- IGY data analyses**
Pogosian, K. P., 12.4-5
- IGY data centers**
IGY, 1957/1958. IGY World Data Center A, National Acad. of Sciences, Wash., D. C., 12E-162
- IGY Drifting Station Bravo**
Apollonio, S., 12.7-31
- IGY drifting stations**
Collin, A. E., 12M-828
- IGY electron density program**
Slough, E., 12.7-150

- IGY expeditions**
 Lotz, J. et al., 12.9-28
- IGY geomagnetic program**
 Kertz, W., 12.1-145
 Giorgi, M., 12B-80
 Onagawa, Japan. Magnetic Observatory, 12.7-177
- IGY glaciological data centers**
 IGY, 1957/1958. IGY World Data Center A, Glaciology (American Geographical Society, N. Y.), 12.8-35, 12.8-216
- IGY glaciological program**
 Businger, J. A., 12.1-408
 Charnley, F. E., 12.3-22
 Svatkov, N. M., 12.7-229
 Sater, J. E., 12.8-207
 Hollin, J. T. et al., 12.10-224
 Smith, J., 12.10-226
- IGY gravity program**
 Woollard, G. P., 12.6-211, 12.6-212
- IGY ionosphere program**
 Beynon, W. J. G., 12E-155
 International Scientific Radio Union, Brussels, 12.6-56
 Southworth, M. P., 12.6-138
 Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Mezhdudedomstvennyi Komitet po Provedeniiu MGG, 12.10-1
- IGY ionospheric research**
 Beynon, W. J. G., 12.11-109
- IGY magnetic data**
 Bobrov, M. S., 12.4-154
- IGY magnetic observations**
 Kalashnikov, A. G. et al., 12.10-195
- IGY meteorological program**
 Fritz, S. et al., 12.5-24
- IGY microcards**
 McMurray, W. M., 12.3-19
- IGY micrometeorite measurements**
 Dubin, M., 12.9-193
- IGY networks**
 IGY, 1957/1958. Comité Spécial (CSAGI), 12A-104
 Stoffregen, W., 12A-231
- IGY night airglow network**
 Roach, F. E., 12A-196
- IGY observation program**
 Pushkov, N. V., 12.6-51
- IGY oceanographic cruises**
 McLellan, H. J., 12M-105
- IGY oceanographic data**
 Wetterlotse (Hamburg), 12M-605
- IGY oceanographic data compilations**
 Fuglister, F. C., 12.4-16
- IGY oceanographic program**
 Tressler, W. L., 12.5-155
 Pattullo, J. G., 12.10-213
 Deacon, G. E. R., 12M-53
 Journal of Scientific and Industrial Research, Sec. A (New Delhi), 12M-54
 Lill, G. G., 12M-56
 Lumby, J. R., 12M-57
 Lee, A. J. et al., 12M-70
 Aliverti, G., 12M-107
 Knauss, J. A., 12M-941
- IGY ozone program**
 Vassy, A., 12D-208
- IGY potential gradient program**
 Mani, A. et al., 12.11-395
- IGY programs**
 Waldmeier, M., 12.1-107
 News of Norway (Wash., D. C.), 12A-68
 Wetterlotse (Hamburg), 12A-192
 Miller, L. E., 12.2-3
 Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Mezhdudedomstvennyi Komitet po Provedeniiu MGG, Informatsionnyi Bulletin, 12.2-4
 Prikhot'ko, G. F., 12.6-74
 Poloskov, S. M. et al., 12F-71
 Chapman, S., 12F-83
 Webster, H. C., 12.9-41
 Aliverti, G., 12M-52
- IGY radiation program**
 Ashbel, D., 12.6-337
 Hanson, K. J., 12.8-48
 Moller, F., 12.8-228
- IGY radio communication manuals**
 Antarctic radio communication manual, 12.4-24
- IGY research**
 Peterson, J. W. et al., 12D-194
 Piccardi, G., 12.5-401
 Jastrow, R., 12F-84
 Nordberg, W. et al., 12F-93
 Mantis, H. T. et al., 12.7-269
 Jastrow, R., 12I-103
- IGY research data**
 Wetterlotse (Hamburg), 12M-605
- IGY research grants**
 U. S. National Science Foundation, 12.6-79
- IGY rocket program**
 Hart, P. J. et al., 12D-22
 Jones, L. M., 12D-188
 Michigan Univ. Engineering Research Institute, 12D-191
 Poloskov, S. M. et al., 12E-106
 Newell, H. E., Jr., 12E-121
 Meadows, E. B. et al., 12E-167
- IGY rocket soundings**
 Current Science (Bangalore), 12.2-50
- IGY seismology program**
 Rothe, J. P., 12.2-138
 Tandon, A. N., 12.4-173
- IGY sferics networks**
 Nagoya, Japan. Univ. Research Institute of Atmospherics, 12.7-28
- IGY solar activity program**
 Mitropol'skaia, O. N., 12.1-122
 Newkirk, G., Jr. et al., 12.6-52
 Journal of Scientific and Industrial Research, Sec. A (New Delhi), 12.6-54
- IGY solar program**
 Roberts, W. O., 12.1-420, 12.1-421
 Tiedemann, K. H., 12.6-53
- IGY Spitsbergen expedition**
 Niewodniczanski, H., 12.9-39
- IGY symposia**
 Stonely, R., 12.5-22
- IGY upper atmosphere program**
 Pinus, N. Z., 12D-79
- IGY whistler program**
 Nagoya, Japan. Univ. Research Institute of Atmospherics, 12.7-28
- IGY World Data Center-A, Asheville, N. C.**
 McMurray, W. M., 12.3-19
- IGY World Data Centers**
 Lumby, J. R., 12M-57
- International Glaciological Expedition to Greenland, 1959-1960**
 Galbas, P. A., 12.9-90
- International Journal of Geological Abstracts**
 Geotimes (Wash., D. C.), 12.2-32

- International marine codes
Netherlands. Meteorologisch
Instituut, 12M-565
- International meteor ioniza-
tion
Bliss, W. H. et al., 12L-31
- International meteorological
data exchange
Novotny, M., 12L-35
- IMO. Projections for Mete-
orological Charts Com-
mission
Griggs, A. L., 12L-43
- International meteorology
Hesselberg, Th., 12.8-37
- International Oceanographic
Congress, 1st, N. Y.,
Aug. 31-Sept. 12, 1959
Science (Wash., D. C.),
12M-58, 12M-59
- International Oceanographic
Congress, 1st., N. Y.,
Aug. 31-Sept. 12, 1959,
12M-60
- Deacon, G. E. R., 12M-62
- International organizations
Mosby, H., 12M-65
- International Polar Year,
1882-1883
Steinhauser, F., 12.3-20
- International Pyrheliometric
Scale 1956
Lippmann, H. S., 12.1-311
- International radio telecom-
munications
Herbstreit, J. W., 12.3-103
- International Scientific Ra-
dio Union
Shapley, A. H., 12.1-140
- International Scientific Ra-
dio Union conference,
Brussels, Sept. 1959
Beynon, W. J. G., 12.11-109
- International Seismic Inten-
sity Scale
Marchal, A. F., 12.9-162
- International serial aerolog-
ical ascents
Nyberg, A. et al., 12L-244
- International station num-
bers
U. S. Weather Bureau,
12L-62
- International Union of Ge-
odesy and Geophysics
I.U.G.G., 12th, Helsinki,
July 25-Aug. 6, 1960,
12.9-4
Joyce, J. W., 12.10-47
- I.U.G.G. Association of Phys-
ical Oceanography meet-
ing, Toronto, 1957
I.U.G.G. Association of
Physical Oceanography,
12.11-7
- I.U.G.G. General Assembly,
1957
Magnitskii, V. A., 12.2-23
- I.U.G.G. Joint Commission
on Oceanography
Ovey, C. D., 12M-41
- I.U.G.G. program
Reichelderfer, F. W., 12.10-
46
Joyce, J. W., 12.10-47
- International unit of abso-
lute temperature
Bodea, F., 12.1-240
- International weather report
transmission
Sprote, H., 12L-40
- International weather reports
Sprote, H., 12L-40
- Interplanetary automatic
stations
Blagonravov, A. A., 12.9-
189
- Interplanetary biology
Phillips, C. R. et al., 12.7-
70
- Interplanetary flights
Strughold, H., 12.1-76
Dryden, H. L., 12.1-150
Haber, H., 12.1-151
Stuhlinger, E., 12.2-47
Christensen, H. C., 12.2-48
Ley, W., 12.2-49
Gazley, C., Jr., 12I-78
- Interplanetary magnetic field
Beiser, A., 12B-21
Berkner, L. V., 12.6-144
Obayashi, T., 12.9-239
- Interplanetary matter
Dubin, M., 12.7-75
- Interplanetary rocket flights
Singer, S. F., 12.5-54
- Interplanetary travel
Phillips, C. R. et al., 12.7-
70
- Interplanetary vehicles
Phillips, C. R. et al., 12.7-
70
- Interplanetary winds
Alfvén, H. et al., 12B-3
- Interstellar magnetic field
effects on cosmic rays
Ehmer, A., 12.5-125
- Interstellar medium
Wildt, R., 12I-108
- Interstellar space radiation
Hoyle, F., 12B-91
- Intertropical convergence
zone
Whittow, J. B., 12.9-397
- Flohn, H., 12.11-282
Rodewald, M., 12N-469
- Intertropical convergence
zone activity
Roth, H. S. et al., 12N-503
- Intracloud lightning dis-
charges
Jones, R. F. et al., 12.5-414
Tepley, L. R., 12.11-400
- Inversion climatology
Neiburger, M., et al., 12.9-
12
- Inversion effects on atmos-
pheric pollution
Munn, R. E. et al., 12.7-314
- Inversion frequencies
U. S. National Aeronautics
and Space Administration,
12.5-399
- Inversion heights
Ball, F. K., 12.5-263
- Inversion layer measurement
techniques
Pakhomov, L. A., 12.11-173
- Inversion layers
Perelet, G. I., 12.7-368
- Inversion layers-atmospheric
pollution relationships
Meade, P. J., 12.9-297
- Inversion studies
Undt, W., 12.3-350
- Inversions
Dobryshman, E. M., 12.5-
31
Spurr, G., 12.8-279
Undt, W., 12.8-345
- Inversions in the troposphere
Steinhauser, F., 12.5-251
- Iodine content of air
Balogh, L., 12.5-319
Eriksson, E., 12G-164
- Iodine in meteorites
Goles, G. G. et al., 12.10-
166
- Iodine in rainwater
Chatin, A., 12G-7
De Luca, S., 12G-12
- Iodine in sea water
Barkley, R. A. et al., 12M-
697
Sugawara, K. et al., 12M-
698
- Ion chambers
Faucher, G. A., 12.8-335
- Ion cloud theories
Warwick, J. W., 12.5-138
- Ion concentrations
El Nadi, A. F. et al., 12.9-
436
- Ion concentrations in estu-
aries
Almazov, A. M., 12M-404

- Ion density**
Beth, E. W., 12D-117
- Ion density in D layer**
Whipple, E. C., Jr., 12F-90
- Ion diffusion**
Hurst, C. A. et al., 12.3-122
- Ion distribution around fine charged wires**
Shimizu, T., 12.4-348
- Ion distribution near shelter belts**
Lavrov, V. S., 12.1-61
- Ion exchange resins**
Egner, H. et al., 12G-141
- Ion mobility**
Potzl, H. et al., 12.2-427
Petrie, W., 12E-27
Marty, D. F., 12.7-148
Faucher, G. A., 12.8-335
- Ion production**
Burkard, O., 12E-45
Voronkov, P. P., 12G-191
- Ion production rate with height**
Kawano, M., 12.7-140
- Ion production theories**
Lepechinsky, D., 12E-38
- Ionic theory of condensation nuclei**
Nikandrov, V. Ia., 12.2-384
- Ionium in marine sediments**
Walton, A., et al., 12M-333
- Ionium/uranium ratios, age determination**
Potratz, H. A. et al., 12M-323
- Ionization**
Alaska. Univ. Geophysical Institute, 12E-31
Whipple, F. L., 12E-55
Nicolet, M., 12E-144
Chapman, S., et al., 12H-1
- Ionization anomalies**
Crain, C. M. et al., 12.8-141
- Ionization by satellites**
Kraus, J. D. et al., 12.6-106
- Ionization cross sections**
Burgess, A., 12.8-126
- Ionization data representation**
Rawer, K., 12.3-126
- Ionization density changes**
Marty, D. F., 12.7-148
- Ionization effects on propagation**
Green, H. S., 12.4-347
- Ionization gages**
Michigan University. Engineering Research Institute, 12D-100
- Ionization gradients in ionosphere**
Lepechinsky, D. et al., 12.9-212
Klinker, L. et al., 12.9-215
- Ionization maps**
Rawer, K., 12.3-126
- Ionization measurement techniques**
Hok, G. et al., 12.1-139
- Ionization of gases**
Jancel, R. et al., 12.1-136
Kawabata, K., 12.1-138
Opik, E. J. et al., 12.4-104
Fellgett, P. et al., 12.7-160
Meek, J. M., 12.8-276
Opik, E. J. et al., 12K-159
- Ionization phenomena**
Stoffregen, W., et al., 12A-233
Nicolet, M., 12B-127
- Ionization processes**
Herman, L., 12.9-222
- Ionization theories**
Chamberlain, J. W. et al., 12B-49
- Ionized clouds**
Kaiser, T. R., 12B-102
- Ionized gas in a magnetic field**
Japan. Science Council, 12.9-2
- Ionized media**
Hurst, C. A. et al., 12.3-122
- Ionogram atlases**
Wright, J. W. et al., 12A-252
- Ionosonde records**
Munro, G. H., 12.7-151
- Ionosphere**
Waldmeier, M., 12.1-107
Arkhangel'skii, B. F., et al., 12A-8
Gerson, N. C., 12B-77
Barbier, D. et al., 12D-20
Gerson, N. C., 12D-64
Baral, S. S. et al., 12E-19
Stranz, D., 12E-29
Vegard, L., 12E-30
Bates, D. R., 12E-32
Chapman, S., 12E-33
Gerson, N. C., 12E-35
Davids, N., 12E-78
Johnson, F. S., 12E-115
Priester, W. et al., 12F-72
Paetzold, H. K., 12F-99
Dowden, R. L., 12.9-249
Gerson, N. C., 12I-34
Stumpff, K., 12I-137
Taylor, G. N., 12.10-177
Rieker, J., 12.10-179
See also Planetary ionosphere
- Ionosphere bibliographies**
Manning, L. A., 12E-83
- Ionosphere models**
Kallmann, H. K., 12D-37, 12D-44, 12I-80
- Ionosphere research**
Michard, R., 12.7-146
- Ionosphere temperatures**
Burkard, O., 12.10-181
- Ionosphere temperature bibliographies**
Gerson, N. C., 12E-35
- Ionosphere textbooks**
Rawer, K., 12E-62
- Ionospheric absorption**
Rumi, G. C., 12A-202
Chapman, S. et al., 12B-54
Mawdsley, J., 12F-98
Lansinger, J. M., 12.7-156
Campbell, W. H. et al., 12.8-168
Lusignan, B., 12.9-248
Ziauddin, S., 12.10-178
- Ionospheric absorption of cosmic noise**
Campbell, W. H. et al., 12.9-219
- Ionospheric absorption of radio waves**
Allcock, G. McK., 12.4-137
- Ionospheric anomalies**
Akademii. Nauk SSSR. Mezhdunarodnostvennyi Komitet po Provedeniiu MGG, 12.10-1
- Ionospheric characteristics**
Al'pert, Ia. L., 12F-16
- Ionospheric composition**
Beth, E. W., 12D-117
Byram, E. T. et al., 12E-103
- Ionospheric conductivity**
Wait, J. R., 12.7-155
- Ionospheric currents**
Weaver, J. T. et al., 12B-181
- Ionospheric data**
Norske Institutt for Kosmisk Fysikk, 12A-176
Kallmann, H. K., 12D-44
- Ionospheric density**
Vegard, L., 12E-6
Byram, E. T. et al., 12E-92
Priester, W. et al., 12E-172
- Ionospheric density variations**
Petersen, N. V., 12.1-157
Link, F., 12E-69
Petersen, N. V., 12F-11
- Ionospheric discharges**
Holzer, R. et al., 12.4-144
- Ionospheric disturbances**
Price, R. E., 12.1-141

- Hennessey, J. J., 12.1-143
 Mednikova, N. V., 12A-156
 Japan. Science Council, 12.2-103
 Schrag, R. L., 12.3-128
 Ellison, M. A., 12.5-103
 Hill, G. E., 12.6-175
 Munro, G. H., 12.7-151
 Valverde, J. F., 12.7-152
 Mariani, F. et al., 12.9-177
- Ionospheric disturbances in mid latitudes**
 Mednikova, N. V., 12.6-176
- Ionospheric drift**
 Checha, V. A. et al., 12.4-132
 Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Mezhdudovodstvennyi Komitet po Provedeniiu MGG, 12.10-1
- Ionospheric drift measurement techniques**
 Erofeev, N. M. et al., 12.4-133
- Ionospheric drift measurements**
 Sprenger, K., 12.3-281
 Mitra, S. N. et al., 12.9-214
 Banerji, R. B., 12.10-180
- Ionospheric echo polarization**
 Carlson, H. N., 12.9-266
- Ionospheric echoes**
 Bowles, K. L. et al., 12B-32
 Schrag, R. L., 12.3-128, 12.4-134
 Bates, H. F., 12.9-208
- Ionospheric electric fields**
 Volland, H., 12.3-178
- Ionospheric electrical vortices**
 Kalashnikov, A. G. et al., 12.10-195
- Ionospheric electron density**
 Akasofu, S., 12E-56
 Burkard, O., 12E-90
 King, G. A. M. et al., 12E-95
 Lovell, A. C. B., 12E-96
 Mariani, F., 12E-97
 Duffus, H. J., 12.7-179
 Garriott, O. K., 12.9-209
 Klinker, L. et al., 12.9-215
- Ionospheric electron density calculations**
 Pineo, V. C. et al., 12.4-130
 Baurer, S. J., 12E-154
 Davies, K., 12.7-115
 Blackband, W. T., 12.10-170
- Ionospheric electron density distribution**
 International Scientific Radio Union, Brussels, Bulletin d'Information, 12.6-56
- Ionospheric electron density measurement techniques**
 Pineo, V. C. et al., 12.4-130
 Appleton, Sir E., 12E-77
 Jackson, J. E. et al., 12.7-118
 Prenatt, R. E., 12.8-156
- Ionospheric electron density variations**
 Howells, I. D., 12.4-131
- Ionospheric gyro-waves**
 Mitra, S. N., 12.1-137
- Ionospheric height determinations**
 Cepelcha, Z., 12E-58
 Lepechinsky, D. et al., 12.9-212
- Ionospheric height variations**
 Setty, C. S. G. K., 12.10-175
- Ionospheric heights**
 Hepburn, F., 12.7-122
- Ionospheric hydrogen lines**
 Vegard, L., 12B-168
- Ionospheric indexes**
 Minnis, C. M., 12.11-108
- Ionospheric inhomogeneities**
 Vitkevich, V. V., 12.8-159
- Ionospheric ionization**
 Hulburt, E. O., 12.1-291
 Chamberlain, J. W. et al., 12B-49
 Istomin, V. G., 12.4-55
 Hulburt, E. O., 12D-68
 Mawdsley, J. et al., 12.6-210
 Paetzold, H. K., 12F-44
 Minnis, C. M., 12.11-108
- Ionospheric ionization during eclipses**
 Kawano, M., 12.7-140
- Ionospheric irregularities**
 Bailey, D. K., 12.4-127
- Ionospheric lapse rates**
 Gerson, N. C., 12E-36
- Ionospheric layer formation**
 Appleton, Sir E. et al., 12.4-141
- Ionospheric layers**
 Burkard, O., 12E-22
- Ionospheric magnetic fields**
 Forbush, S. E. et al., 12.10-182
- Ionospheric-magnetic relationships**
 Onwumechilli, C. A., 12.4-150
- Ionospheric measurements**
 Leipzig. Univ. Geophysikalisches Institut, 12.1-142
- Ionospheric models**
 Nicolet, M. et al., 12D-50
 Fukushima, N. et al., 12.9-210
 Nishida, A. et al., 12.10-172
- Ionospheric movements**
 Johnson, F. S., 12E-164
- Ionospheric observations**
 Bukin, G. V., 12.4-146
 IGY, 1957/1958. IGY world Data Center A [for] Airglow and Ionosphere, 12F-35
- Ionospheric particle interaction**
 New York. Univ. Institute of Mathematical Sciences. Div. of Electromagnetic Research, 12.7-153
- Ionospheric path recorders**
 Albrecht, H. J., 12.3-119
- Ionospheric physics**
 Mitra, S. K., 12D-75, 12E-50
 Zenneck, J., 12E-7
 Martyn, D. F., 12.7-148
- Ionospheric plasma**
 Suchy, K. et al., 12.8-158
- Ionospheric pollution**
 Giovanardi, A. et al., 12.9-294
- Ionospheric probes**
 Jackson, J. E. et al., 12.7-118
- Ionospheric propagation**
 Albrecht, H. J., 12.3-119
 Rawer, K., 12E-62
- Ionospheric properties**
 Krasovskii, V. I., 12.8-153
- Ionospheric radiation**
 Pawsey, J. L. et al., 12D-113, 12E-72
- Ionospheric radio wave absorption**
 Benediktov, E. A., 12.8-142
 Rumi, G. C., 12.8-157
- Ionospheric radio wave propagation**
 Agy, V., 12A-5
 Jackson, J. E., 12.4-129
 Booker, H. G. et al., 12.4-139
 Manning, L. A., 12E-83
 Gerson, N. C., 12.7-124
 Hibberd, F. H., 12.7-125
 Chvojikova, E., 12.7-126
 National Research Council, Wash., D. C., 12.8-112
- Ionospheric radio wave propagation research**
 U. S. National Bureau of Standards, 12.7-8

- Ionospheric radio wave reflection**
 Stein, S., 12A-226
 Satyanarayana, R. et al., 12.3-127
 Schrag, R. L., 12.4-134
 Phillips, G. J., 12.4-135
 Barron, D. W., 12.11-112
- Ionospheric radio wave refraction**
 Whale, H. A., 12.4-357
 Paetzold, H. K., 12F-44
- Ionospheric radio wave scattering**
 Bailey, D. K., 12.4-127
- Ionospheric radio wave scintillation**
 Menzel, D. H., 12.6-1
- Ionospheric records**
 Wright, J. W. et al., 12A-252
- Ionospheric research**
 Millman, P. M., 12A-164
 Hennessey, S. J., 12.2-104
 Richardson, J. M. et al., 12D-51
 Mitra, S. K., 12D-75
 Al'pert, Ia. L., 12E-12
 Gerson, N. C., 12E-16, 12E-23
 Alaska. Univ. Geophysical Institute, 12E-31
 O'Day, M., 12E-51
 Ghosh, S. N., 12E-80
 Stagg, J. M., 12.7-39
 National Research Council, Wash., D. C., 12.8-112
- Ionospheric research bibliographies**
 Ratcliffe, J. A., 12.6-182
- Ionospheric response**
 Mook, C. P., 12.3-124
- Ionospheric scattering**
 Pineo, V. C. et al., 12.4-130
 Fejer, J. A., 12.4-138
 Cottony, H. V., 12.7-120
 Bowles, K. L., 12.7-121
- Ionospheric soundings**
 Shapley, A. H., 12.1-140
 News of Norway (Wash., D. C.), 12A-68
 Lejay, P., 12E-68
 Piggott, W. R., 12.6-157
 Dieminger, W. E. et al., 12.7-116
 Ose, M. et al., 12.7-159
 International Scientific Radio Union, 12.11-110
- Ionospheric stations**
 Panzarini, R., 12.4-23
- Ionospheric structure**
 Nicolet, M., 12B-127
 Al'pert, Ia. L., 12E-12
 Nicolet, M. et al., 12E-17
 Seaton, S. L., 12E-41
 Beynon, W. J. G., 12E-155
 Argence, E. et al., 12.10-169
- Ionospheric symposia**
 Japan. Science Council, 12.9-2
- Ionospheric temperature computation**
 Lowan, A. N., 12E-82
 Venugopal, V. R., 12E-176
- Ionospheric temperature distribution**
 Johnson, F. S., 12E-93
- Ionospheric temperature equalization**
 Johnson, F. S., 12E-164
- Ionospheric temperature gradient**
 Shimazaki, T., 12E-99
- Ionospheric temperature measurement techniques**
 Beynon, W. J. G. et al., 12E-110
- Ionospheric temperature measurements**
 Krasovskii, V. I., 12.9-211
- Ionospheric temperatures**
 Vegard, L., 12B-167, 12E-6, 12E-14
 Dowden, R. L., 12B-183, 12E-157
 Gerson, N. C., 12E-36, 12E-47
 Burkard, O., 12E-45
 Vegard, L. et al., 12E-53
 Akasofu, S., 12E-56
 Pawsey, J. L. et al., 12E-72
 Mariani, F., 12E-97
 Vegard, L. et al., 12E-129
 Boggess, R. L., 12E-133
 Bauer, S. J., 12E-154
 Venugopal, V. R., 12E-177
 Haubert, A., 12.8-152
- Ionospheric tides**
 Kosibowa, S., 12A-124
 Wilkes, M. V., 12D-125
- Ionospheric variations**
 Burkard, O., 12E-91
 Matsushita, S., 12.7-131
- Ionospheric vertical movement**
 Haubert, A., 12.8-151
- Ionospheric VLF propagation**
 Obayashi, T., 12.7-158
- Ionospheric wind measurement techniques**
 Putter, P. St., 12.1-144
- Ionospheric winds**
 Meinel, A. B., 12A-159
 Rao, M. et al., 12.3-357
- Richardson, J. M. et al., 12D-51
 Whipple, F. L., 12D-124
 Penndorf, R., 12E-8
 Alaska. Univ. Geophysical Institute, 12E-31
 Gerson, N. C., 12E-47
 Lovell, A. C. B., 12E-96
- Iridescent altocumulus**
 Dessens, H., 12H-32
- Iron content of coastal water**
 Laevastu, T. et al., 12M-413
- Iron content of offshore water**
 Schaefer, M. B. et al., 12.2-155
- Iron content of sea water**
 Dobrzanskaia, M. A., 12M-699
- Irrigation**
 Ramiah, R. V., 12.2-83
 Dwyer, C. H., 12.2-167
 Cavanillias, R. et al., 12.5-72
 Hudson, J. P., 12.5-324
 Darves-Bornoz, R., 12.9-407
- Irrigation by wind power**
 Bhatia, K. L., 12.3-91
- Irrigation effects**
 de Vries, D. A., 12.6-319
- Irrigation effects on crop yield**
 Savina, S. S., 12.5-71
- Irrigation effects on soil temperature**
 Pletser, J., 12.10-223
- Irrigation experiments**
 Fesko, K. Ia. et al., 12.1-56
- Irrigation water temperature**
 Ozawa, Y., 12.8-328
- Irrotational fluid motion**
 Garmendia Iraundegui, J., 12N-17
- Isalobaric charts**
 U. S. Navy, 12L-169
- Isalobaric effects**
 Bijvoet, H. C., 12L-143
- Isentropic analysis**
 Orihata, J., 12L-161
 Watanabe, K., 12N-76
- Isentropic thermal shear**
 Partl, W., 12.3-336
- Island arcs**
 Ewing, J. et al., 12M-341
 Officer, C. B. et al., 12M-353
- Island rainfall**
 Bulmer, B. F. et al., 12.9-386

Isobaric analysis
Godart, O., 12L-354

Isobaric contours
Boyden, C. J., 12.3-225

Isobaric surface height variations
Khandozhko, L. A., 12.8-270

Isobaric surface heights
Uspenskii, B. D., 12L-253

Isobaric surfaces
Gubin, V. I., 12N-55

Isochasmic diagrams
Vestine, E. H. et al., 12B-175, 12B-176

Isodees
Cook Research Labs., Chic., Ill., 12L-227

Isopleth diagrams
Fuse, T., 12L-438

Isopleth forecasting techniques
Sugaya, S., 12L-459

Isopleth maps
Learmonth, A. T. A. et al., 12.6-256

Isostasy
Woollard, G. P., 12.3-214

Isostasy textbooks
Liustikh, E. N., 12.6-13

Isostatic compensation
Goguel, J., 12.4-167

Isotach analysis
Carson, R. B., 12L-145

Isotans
Cook Research Labs., Chic., Ill., 12L-227

Isotherm patterns
Ichiye, T., 12M-962

Isotopic content of snow
Picciotto, E. et al., 12.9-400

Isotopic content of Earth's mantle and crust
Gast, P. W., 12.3-146

Isotopic content of meteorites
Gast, P. W., 12.3-146

Isotopic tracer techniques
Craig, H., 12M-227

Isotropic turbulence
Reid, W. H. et al., 12.4-232

Hewson, E. W. et al., 12.7-380

Iaglom, A. M., 12.9-311

Kolmogorov, A. N., 12.11-272

Persen, L. N., 12N-105

Isotropic turbulence theories
Jain, P. C., 12N-116

Italian Karakoroum expedition 1954-1955
Marussi, A., 12.3-136

Italian participation in IGY
Giorgi, M., 12B-80

Aliverti, G., 12M-107

J

JE index
Minnis, C. M., 12.11-108

Jaggar, Thomas Augustus
Macdonald, G. A., 12.4-169

JANET system
Forsythe, P. A. et al., 12L-25

Hansen, D. R., 12L-27, 12L-28

Japan Meteorological Agency
Terada, K. et al., 12.3-34

Chen, C., 12.11-64

Japanese Antarctic expeditions
Kosack, H. P., 12.3-21

Ono, N., 12.5-36

Kawahara, T. et al., 12L-29

Kusunoki, K., 12M-1058

Japanese oceanographic investigations
Hidaka, K. et al., 12M-32

Japanese participation in Equapac
Suda, K. et al., 12M-122

Japanese participation in IGY
Kosack, H. P., 12.3-21

Jeffreys, Sir Harold
The Earth today, 12.11-5

Jet aircraft
Smith, R. B. et al., 12.2-249

Jet aircraft contrails
Lokke, D. H., 12.5-345

Yin, L. C., 12L-550

Jet flight planning
Harrison, H. T., 12.4-47

Jet stream
Kuettner, J. et al., 12.1-358

Uhlig, S., 12.3-358

Endlich, R. M. et al., 12.7-236

Defant, F., 12.7-347

Royal Meteorological Society and Royal Astronomical Society, 12I-75

Galloway, J. L., 12.10-287

Pogosian, Kh. P., 12.11-224

Koteswaram, P., 12.11-284

Godwin, J. B., Jr., 12N-46

Vorob'ev, A. G., 12N-187

Baroni, A., 12N-194

Chambers, E., 12N-196

Cazale, H., 12N-480

See also Arctic stratospheric jet stream; Stratospheric jet stream; Tropospheric jet stream

Jet stream analysis
Simla, J., 12.2-365

Defant, F., 12.5-14

Mohri, K., 12.6-335

Jet stream atlases
Serebreny, S. M. et al., 12N-192, 12N-193

Jet stream bibliographies
Dunay, S., 12N-197

Jet stream characteristics
Mohacsi, M., 12.8-287

Jet stream climatology
Serebreny, S. M. et al., 12N-192

Jet stream clouds
Pellegrini, F., 12.5-346

Eltantawy, A. I., 12.9-376

Jet stream distribution
Papinashvili, K. I., 12N-204

Jet stream dynamics
Vitek, V., 12.3-285

Danielsen, E. F. et al., 12.7-325

Jet stream effects
Whittingham, H. E., 12.3-86

Baroni, A., 12.6-355

Viaut, A., 12L-567

Jet stream effects on climate
Trewartha, G. T., 12.2-399

Jet stream effects on cyclogenesis
Defant, F., 12.1-295

Jet stream effects on visibility
Bossolasco, M. et al., 12.2-414

Jet stream-flood relationships
Ramaswamy, C., 12N-205

Jet stream flying
Cronin, J. G., 12.4-50

Jet stream forecasting
Koppány, G., 12.2-292

Kobayashi, K., 12.2-259

Boville, B. W., 12L-69

Jet stream formation
Dahler, H., 12.6-367

Bugaev, V. A., 12.8-351

Ugarova, K. F., 12.8-352

Pogosian, Kh. P. et al., 12.9-318

Gherzi, E., 12N-182

Vorob'ev, A. G., 12N-187

Jet stream heavy rainfall relationships
Richter, D. A. et al., 12N-191

- Jet stream influences**
Thompson, C. E. et al., 12.10-330
- Jet stream location**
Simla, J., 12.2-365
- Jet stream maxima**
Reiter, E. R., 12.1-343
Richter, D. A. et al., 12N-191
- Jet stream models**
McIntyre, D. P., 12N-501
- Jet stream research**
Koppany, G., 12.2-292
Kurilova, Iu. V., 12N-201
- Jet stream sailplane flying**
Kuettner, J. et al., 12.1-358
- Jet stream structure**
Serebreny, S. M. et al., 12.6-364
Morozova, M. I. et al., 12.8-391
- Jet stream studies**
Faust, H., 12.4-237
Pinus, N. Z., 12D-79
- Jet stream textbooks**
Pogosian, K. P., 12.4-5
Vorob'ev, V. I., 12.4-6
- Jet stream theories**
Koppany, G., 12.2-292
- Jet stream-tornado relationships**
Taylor, F. J., 12.2-366
- Jet stream turbulence**
Kuettner, J. et al., 12.1-358
Laikhtman, D. L. et al., 12.11-306
- Jet stream variations**
Alt, J., 12.6-311
- Jet stream winds**
Kravchenko, I. V., 12.2-294
Bandow, D. E., 12.2-364
Avvakumov, V. A., 12.5-317
- Jet streams**
Riehl, H., 12L-93
- Jet transport operation**
Griffith, R. C., 12L-503
- Jovian planets**
De Marcus, W. C., 12I-98
- Juet, Robert**
Ludlum, D. M., 12.9-59
- Jupiter**
Dall'olmo, U., 12.10-158
Hess, S. L., 12K-1, 12K-2
Struve, O., 12K-5
Papazian, H. A., 12K-38
Umschau (Frankfurt), 12K-44
Vlasov, Iu. P. et al., 12K-45
- Straly, W. H. et al., 12K-204
- Jupiter radio interference**
Franklin, K. L., 12.9-187
- Jupiter's atmosphere**
Manson, M., 12K-7
Panofsky, H. A. et al., 12K-8
Hess, S. L., 12K-10
McIntosh, R. A., 12K-11
Lorenz, E. N., 12K-12, 12K-13
Shapiro, R., 12K-14, 12K-18
Kliakotko, M. A., 12K-16
Kurt, B. L., 12K-17
- Jupiter's equatorial clouds**
Squires, P., 12K-25
- Jupiter's Great Red Spot**
Panofsky, H. A. et al., 12K-9
Teifel', V. G., 12K-43
Lobering, W., 12K-48
Hide, R., 12K-53
- Jupiter's ionosphere**
Barrow, C. H. et al., 12K-26
Carr, T. D. et al., 12K-27
Franklin, K. L. et al., 12K-28
Zhelezniakov, V. V., 12K-31
Rishbeth, J., 12K-40
Burke, B. F., 12K-51
- Jupiter's magnetic field**
Barrow, C. H., 12K-32, 12K-46
Field, G. B., 12K-35, 12K-47, 12K-52
- Jupiter's markings**
Shapiro, R., 12K-14
Shneider, R. G. et al., 12K-15
Kliakotko, M. A., 12K-16
Kurt, B. L., 12K-17
Rice, F. O., 12K-21
Shtershtein, Zh. B., 12K-30
Rutkovskaia, M. Ia., 12K-42
Tsvetkov, V. I., 12K-50
- Jupiter's motions**
Krotkov, R. et al., 12.10-159
- Jupiter's spectra**
Teifel', V. G., 12K-43
- Jurassic period**
Girdler, R. W., 12.7-183
- Juvenile literature**
Zolotov, C., 12N-411
- Juvenile science books**
Ross, F. X., 12.11-48
- K**
- K index variations**
Mitra, S. N. et al., 12.9-214
- Kakioka Magnetic Observatory**
Kakioka, Japan. Magnetic Observatory, 12.8-162
- Kama reservoir**
Kibal'chich, I. A., 12C-113
- Kamchatka-Kurile Islands earthquake analyses**
Nichimura, E. et al., 12.11-117
- Karl Schwarzschild Observatory, Tautenburg, Germany**
Minnaert, M. G. J., 12.10-140
- Karman vortices**
Nakano, M. et al., 12M-390
- Karst formation**
Kuscer, I., 12M-412
- Karst hydrology**
Silich, M. V., 12.5-187
- Kasatkin, I. I.**
Khrgian, A. Kh., 12N-219
- Katabatic winds**
Dolganov, L. V., 12.10-39
- Katathermometers**
Grimm, H., 12.5-392
- Kazakh Scientific Research Hydrometeorological Institute**
Kulik, M. S. et al., 12.11-91
- Kelvin waves**
Holmboe, J., 12N-104
- Kepler, Johannes**
Michel, H., 12.6-81
- Kharkov. University**
Dubinskii, G. P., 12.10-64
- Khrabrov, Iu. B.**
Sadokov, V. P., 12L-517
- Kinematic temperature compensation**
Manuilov, K. N., 12.7-281
- Kinematic viscosity**
Caloi, P. et al., 12M-370
- Kinematics**
Jenrette, J. P., 12.6-301
Fleagle, R. G., 12.6-325
Tucker, G. B., 12.6-326
Riehl, H., 12.7-323
Kurihara, Y., 12.8-261
Minegishi, S., 12N-71
- Kinematics of local winds**
Borisova, S. V. et al., 12.11-207
- Kinetic energy**
Lorenz, E. N., 12N-15
Uspenskii, B. D., 12N-30
- Kinetic energy flux**
Cadez, M., 12N-62

Kinetic energy in anticyclones
 Riehl, H., 12.7-323

Kinetic energy in atmosphere
 Palmen, E., 12.1-293
 Fjortoft, R., 12.5-261, 12.11-209

Kinetic energy release in hurricanes
 Gilman, C. S. et al., 12N-327

Kinetic energy spectrum
 Saltzman, B. et al., 12.9-306

Kinetic energy transformation
 Panchev, St., 12N-72

Kinetic theory of gases
 Stoney, G. J., 12I-2

King-Hele coordinate system
 Brenner, J. L. et al., 12.7-63

Kirchhoff's laws
 Dourgnon, J., 12.1-313
 Koch, G. F., 12.5-67

Kite soundings
 Garcia, R., 12.5-204

Kleinschmidt, Ernst
 Seilkopf, H., 12.4-40
 Bilancini, R., 12.7-50

Kobe, Marine Observatory
 Kitamura, H., 12M-725

Kokoulin, Pavel Pavlovich
 Meteorologiya i Gidrologiya, (Leningrad), 12.1-39

Kolmogorov's similarity hypothesis
 Stewart, R. W., 12.3-279

Koloskov, P. I.
 Mel', M. I., 12.2-27

Kossava wind
 Milosavljevic, M., 12.1-347

Krakatoa eruption (1883)
 Ewing, M. et al., 12.1-159
 Barlow, E. W., 12.1-160

Kredarica Meteorological Station services
 Pristav, J., 12L-275

Krynki borehole IG 1
 Roman, L., 12.3-142

Krypton 85
 Delibrias, G. et al., 12.3-79

Kuroshio current
 Fukuoka, J., 12.2-157
 Hakodate, Japan, Marine Observatory, 12.5-298
 Shoji, D., 12M-482
 Marumo, R. et al., 12M-657
 Kitamura, H., 12M-725
 Takenouti, Y. et al., 12M-758

Fukuoka, J., 12M-958, 12M-959, 12M-960
 Hayami, S., 12M-961
 Ichiye, T., 12M-962, 12M-963
 Isozaki, I., 12M-964
 Masuzawa, J., 12M-965, 12M-967
 Moriyasu, S., 12M-969
 Nan'niti, T., 12M-971
 Shoji, D. et al., 12M-972
 Takenouti, Y., 12M-973
 Uda, M., 12M-974
 Yasui, M., 12M-975
 Hakodate, Japan, Marine Observatory, 12M-976, 12M-977, 12M-979, 12M-990, 12M-992
 Sugura, J., 12M-980
 Kato, T., 12M-1063

Kuroshio current effects
 Chu, T. Y., 12.8-331

Kuroshio current system
 Masuzawa, J., 12M-966
 Moriyasu, S., 12M-968

L

Laboratory manuals
 Leivikov, M. L., 12.6-14

Laboratory models
 Mortimer, C. H., 12C-157

Laboratory of Climatology, Centerton, N. J.
 Mather, J. R., 12.10-52

Laboratory vortexes
 Fultz, D. et al., 12N-299

Lag correlation coefficients
 Charles, B. N., 12.11-297

Lagoonal circulation
 von Arx, W. S., 12M-937

Lagoonal sediments
 Stewart, H. B., Jr., 12M-442

Lagrangian and Eulerian time-correlograms
 Smith, F. B. et al., 12.9-315

Lagrangian correlation
 Drimmel, J. et al., 12.11-277

Lagrangian dynamics
 Wurtele, M. G., 12.9-308

Lake bioclimatology
 Donaszy, E., 12C-60

Lake breezes
 Green, F. H. W., 12C-86
 Peppler, W., 12C-174
 Yamashita, I., 12C-262

Lake circulation
 Mortimer, C. H., 12C-158
 Okhlopova, A. N., 12C-171

Saur, J. F. T. et al., 12C-199
 Thompson, R. W. S., 12C-232

Lake classifications
 Molchanov, I. V., 12C-154
 Zamanov, Kh. D., 12C-266

Lake currents
 Ayers, J. C. et al., 12C-9
 Clarke, D. B. et al., 12C-41
 Dienert, M. F. et al., 12C-56
 Verbolov, V. I., 12C-247
 Volker, A., 12C-253

Lake desiccation
 Tsigmat, S., 12C-237

Lake discharge curves
 Schellenberger, G., 12C-201

Lake discontinuity layer
 Eckel, O., 12C-73

Lake dynamics
 Agupov, A. V., 12C-2
 Berdennikov, V. P., 12C-14
 Schmitz, W. R. et al., 12C-206

Lake ecology
 Steleanu, A., 12C-223

Lake effects
 Burke, H. N., 12C-27

Lake effects on climate
 Defant, A., 12C-52

Lake effects on weather
 Pettersen, S., 12C-175

Lake expeditions
 Ayers, J. C. et al., 12C-9

Lake hydrography
 Zaikov, B. D., 12C-265

Lake hydrology
 Picotti, M., 12.2-175
 Janardhan, S., 12.2-177
 Blizniak, E. V., 12C-17
 Carter, N. R., 12C-34
 Frosini, P., 12C-80
 Khabazov, E. D., 12C-112
 Marcus, M. G., 12G-147
 Nasburg, E., 12C-162
 Tseitlin, B. S., 12C-236
 Garunkshitis, A. A., 12.6-214
 Bogoslovskii, B. B., 12.6-243
 Afanas'ev, A. N., 12.6-245

Lake ice
 Hitch, R. D., 12.2-191
 Lutkovskii, S. V., 12C-140
 Oak, W. W. et al., 12C-167
 Strong, R., 12C-226
 Medres, P. L., 12.6-231

Lake ice data
 Canada, Meteorological Branch, 12C-33

Lake ice effect on seiches
 Malinina, T. I., 12C-144

Lake ice movements

- Marcus, M. G., 12C-147
Sundberg-Falkenmark, M., 12C-227

Lake ice studies

- Barnes, D. F., 12C-11

Lake influences

- Eckel, O., 12C-72
Lautzenhiser, R. E., 12C-132
Soderberg, M. E., 12C-214
Sokolov, A. A., 12C-216
Stark, R. G., 12C-221

Lake influences on humidity

- Peczely, G., 12.6-235

Lake influences on radiation climate

- Steleanu, A., 12C-225

Lake influences on temperature

- Peczely, G., 12.6-235

Lake influences on water vapor

- Staley, R. C., 12.6-236

Lake level calculations

- Chard, A. E., 12C-36

Lake level computations

- Siren, A., 12C-211

Lake level data

- Konovalova, V. I., 12C-122
Lake level fluctuations
Royal Geographical Society of Australasia. South Australian Branch. Lake Eyre Committee, 12C-190

Lake level indicators of runoff

- Agupov, A. V., 12C-3

Lake level variations

- Blaney, H. F., 12C-16
Brooks, C. E. P., 12C-23
Budyko, M. I. et al., 12C-26
Chel'tsov-Bebutov, A. M., 12C-38
Eardley, A. J. et al., 12C-66
Gasser, O., 12C-82
Harbeck, G. E., Jr. et al., 12C-89
Harris, D. L., 12C-90
Khabazov, E. D., 12C-112
Simojoki, H., 12C-210
Skibniewski, L., 12C-212, 12C-213

Lake levels

- Bergsten, F., 12C-15
DeMarchi, G., 12C-54
Tison, L. J., 12C-233, 12C-234

Lake management

- Schmitz, W. R. et al., 12C-206

Lake models

- Mortimer, C. H., 12C-157

Lake reservoirs as wind power accumulators

- Bagdasarian, A. B., 12.7-110

Lake Storsjon, Sweden

- Bergsten, F., 12C-15

Lake stratification

- Galoj, P., 12C-32
Kajiura, K., 12C-108
Konstantinov, A. R. et al., 12.6-229

Lake studies

- Eckel, O., 12C-71
Kondracki, J., 12C-121
Lamakin, V. V., 12C-129

Lake surface slope

- Haurwitz, B., 12C-91

Lake surfaces

- Angstrom, A. K., 12C-5
McEwen, G. F., 12C-141
Maurer, J. et al., 12C-149
Untersteiner, N., 12C-242

Lake surveys

- Molchanov, I. V., 12C-154
Nekrasov, I. A., 12C-164

Lake temperature surveys

- Rossolimo, L. L., 12C-188

Lake temperature variations

- Takahashi, T., 12C-230
Verbolov, V. I., 12C-248

Lake temperatures

- Bogoslavskii, B. B., 12C-20
Brewer, M. C., 12C-22
Bryden, R. R., 12C-25
Caloi, P., 12C-32
Czepa, O., 12C-45
Dienert, M. F. et al., 12C-56
Dussart, B. et al., 12C-64
Eckel, O., 12C-67, 12C-68, 12C-69, 12C-70
Einarrsson, E., 12C-74
Fobes, C. B., 12C-78
Hofstetter, G., 12C-97, 12C-98
Laszloffy, W., 12C-131
Melin, R., 12C-150
Michigan. Water Resources Commission, 12C-152
Molchanov, I. V., 12C-155
Mortimer, C. H., 12C-156, 12C-158
Morton, F., 12C-159
Sasaki, T. et al., 12C-193
Szaflarski, J., 12C-229
Thompson, R. W. S., 12C-232

- Verber, J. L. et al., 12C-245
Zorell, F., 12C-268
Klimakaite, I., 12.6-216
Ainbund, M. M., 12.6-228

Lake tides

- Dohr, G., 12C-58

Lake turbidity

- Sauberer, F., 12C-198

Lake water level forecasting

- Bogdanova, E. L., 12L-573

Lake water movements

- Takano, K., 12C-231

Lakes

- Adams, T. C., 12C-1
Chebotarev, A. I., 12C-37
Czepa, O., 12C-42, 12C-43, 12C-46
De Marchi, G., 12C-55
Hellstrom, B., 12C-93
Johnson, J. W., 12C-106
Khabazov, E. D., 12C-111
Leakey, L. S. B., 12C-133
Neamtu, V., 12C-163
Oberdorfer, E., 12C-168
Ohle, W., 12C-170
Polli, S., 12C-180
Russell, I. C., 12C-191
Sauberer, F. et al., 12C-194
Sauberer, F., 12C-195
Schiffers, H., 12C-203
Schmitz, H. P., 12C-204, 12C-205
Voronkov, P. P., 12C-255
Yahagi, M., 12C-261

Lakes and climate

- Kakas, J., 12C-109

Lakes and reservoirs

- Dugdale, R. et al., 12C-62
Kolesnikov, A. G. et al., 12C-119
Meyer, A. F., 12C-151
Poppendiek, H. F. et al., 12C-183

Lakes and rivers

- Botvay, K., 12C-21
I.U.G.G. Association of Scientific Hydrology, 12C-104
Pleskot, G., 12C-179
Steinhausser, H., 12C-222
Zach, A., 12C-264

Lambert's conformal conical projection

- Tanczer, T. et al., 12L-168

Lambert's law

- Jaffe, A., 12.4-182

Laminar free convection

- Yih, C., 12N-77

Laminars in atmosphere

- Danielsen, E. F., 12.10-19

Land ice thickness

- Zubov, N. N., 12.3-201

Land uplift

- Bergsten, F., 12.1-174

Land uplift calculations

- Siren, A., 12C-211

- Land utilization**
Yeomans, P. A., 12.9-8
- Landslides**
Crea, A., 12.3-168
- Langmuir probe technique**
Boggess, R. L., 12E-133
- Laplacian and Jacobian calculations**
Miyakoda, K., 12.11-205
- Lapse rate during glaze**
Aleksandrova, A. G., 12.3-375
- Lapse rate variations**
Kitaoka, T. et al., 12D-70
- Large scale atmospheric motion**
Saltzman, B. et al., 12L-278
- Large scale atmospheric movements**
Tu, H., 12L-285
- Large scale atmospheric perturbations**
Matsuoka, H., 12.11-226
- Large scale atmospheric processes**
Buleev, N. I. et al., 12L-213
- Large scale circulation**
Wiin-Nielsen, A., 12.2-286
Eliassen, A., 12.2-313
Johns Hopkins Univ. Dept. of Civil Engineering, 12.7-4
Okamura, Y., 12.7-321
Cappel, A., 12L-144
Baidal, M. Kh., 12L-257
Peczely, G., 12L-339
- Large scale cloudiness**
Curtis, R. C., 12.10-302
- Large scale disturbances**
Fleagle, R. G., 12.6-325
Rosenthal, S. L., 12.6-358
- Large scale exchange**
Bohm, K. H. et al., 12D-61
Chu, P., 12N-88
- Large scale flow systems**
Saltzman, B., 12L-277
- Large scale forecasting techniques**
Raethjen, P., 12.7-384
- Large scale pressure patterns**
Wollkopf, K. H., 12.11-218
Wehner, H., 12.11-336
- Large scale turbulence**
Chiu, W., 12.6-317
- Large scale vertical mixing**
Junge, C. E. et al., 12G-241
- Large scale vertical motions**
Izawa, T., 12.1-257
Kurihara, Y., 12.7-324
Haubert, A., 12.8-151
Dobryshman, E. M., 12L-216
- Pennsylvania. State Univ., 12N-98
- Large scale vertical velocities**
Szepesi, D., 12L-282
- Large scale weather processes**
Vadhanapanich, C., 12.1-417
Ped' D. A. et al., 12.2-246
Suda, K., 12L-281
Cadez, M., 12N-62
California. Univ. at Los Angeles, 12N-148
- Large scale weather situations**
Maede, H., 12.10-319
Cehak, K., 12L-98
- Large scale weather types**
Masumura, K., 12.10-320
Kurashima, A., 12L-337
- Large-small scale circulation relationships**
Starr, V. P., 12L-280
- Large solar flares-geomagnetic activity relationships**
Warwick, C. S., 12.5-139
- Late frosts**
Masumura, K., 12.10-320
- Late glacial climates**
Jacobsen, N. K., 12.9-423
- Late Pleistocene environments**
Heusser, C. J., 12.6-215
- Latent heat circulation**
Johns Hopkins Univ. Dept. of Civil Engineering, 12.7-4
- Latent heat exchange**
Wachter, H., 12.4-230
- Latent heat release**
Riehl, H. et al., 12.3-275
- Latitude effects**
Laroque, J., 12.7-422
- Latitude effects on cosmic rays**
Pomerantz, M. A. et al., 12.10-187
- Latitude effects on tropopause height variations**
Rasool, I., 12.11-196
- Latitude global radiation**
Fukui, E., 12.8-309
- Latitude variations**
Melchior, P. J., 12.11-113
- Latitudinal electron density gradient**
Huruhata, M. et al., 12.9-226
- Latitudinal variations in humidity**
Helliwell, N. C., 12.5-191, 12H-99
- Laurasia**
King, L., 12.3-159
- Law of heat transfer**
Priestley, C. H. B., 12.11-263
- Layer clouds**
Jones, R. F., 12.8-364
- Lead content of sea water**
Chow, T. J., 12M-700
- Lead iodide nuclei**
Fukuta, N. et al., 12.6-374
- Lead isotopes in sea water**
Chow, T. J., 12M-700
- Lead isotopic composition in marine sediments**
Chow, T. J. et al., 12M-302
- Leaf moisture measurements**
van Eimern, J., 12.11-312
- Least square estimates**
Gringorten, I. I. et al., 12.10-370
- Lee eddies**
Vitek, V., 12.2-351
- Lee effects**
Ives, R. L., 12.2-392
- Lee wave flights**
Frayse, M., 12.1-48
- Lee waves**
Larsson, L., 12.1-364
Les Ailes (Paris), 12.2-43
Palm, E., 12.3-364
Yih, C., 12.8-354
Gerbier, N. et al., 12.9-348
Wallington, C. E., 12.9-357
Scorer, R. S., 12.11-310
- Legal aspects of outer space**
Potter, P. B., 12.4-64
- Legendre polynomials**
Godart, O., 12L-354
- Lejay, Pierre**
Tarde, P., 12.5-48
- Lentic environments**
Welch, P. S., 12C-260
- Lenticular cloud photographs**
Ives, R. L., 12.2-392
- Lenticular clouds**
Musaelian, Sh. A., 12.6-381
- Leonid stream**
Murakami, T., 12.4-110
- Lettuce growth factors**
Lauscher, F., 12.11-88
- Level of nondivergence analysis**
Szepesi, D., 12L-167
- Liberal Arts meteorology courses**
Havens, J. M., 12.10-63
- Life on Mars**
Lowell, P., 12J-77
Pressman, R. E., 12J-80
Hess, S. L., 12J-88, 12J-89
Strughold, H., 12J-98, 12J-101

- de Vaucouleurs, G., 12J-103
Fesenkov, V. G., 12J-107
Guerin, P., 12J-115
Kozlova, K. I., 12J-118
Kozyrev, N. A., 12J-119
Krishtofovich, A. N., 12J-120
Kucherov, N. I., 12J-122
Tikhov, G. A., 12J-128
Nelson, A. F. J. H., 12J-137
Webb, W. A., 12J-140, 12J-156
Sinton, W. M., 12J-154
Wilkins, H. P., 12J-157
Dollfus, A., 12J-161
Golosnitskii, L. P., 12J-164
Heintz, W. D., 12J-165
Sadil, J., 12J-170
Vladimirkii, B. M. et al., 12J-174
Guerin, P., 12J-181
Popov, V. S., 12J-186
Tikhov, G. A., 12J-191
- Life on Moon**
Anders, E., 12K-174
- Life on planets**
Sytnskaia, N. N., 12I-11
Becker, W., 12I-12
Tikhov, G. A., 12I-44, 12J-4
Kozlovskaja, S. V., 12I-63
Oparin, A. I. et al., 12I-65
Strughold, H., 12I-68
Hess, S. L., 12I-79
Quiring, H., 12I-87
Gadomski, J., 12I-101
Fulton, J. D., 12I-114
Sharonov, V. V., 12J-3
Dollfus, A., 12J-10
Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoi SSR. Sektor Astrobo-taniki, 12J-102, 12J-110
Ley, W. et al., 12J-135
Fesenkov, V. G., 12J-145
Vladimirkii, B. M. et al., 12J-173
- Life on Venus**
Housden, C. E., 12J-21
Strughold, H., 12J-101
- Light absorption**
Czepa, O., 12C-43, 12C-44
- Light absorption by fog**
Petrov, G. D., 12.5-248
- Light diffusion in sea**
Ivanoff, A., 12.7-205
- Light diffusion in sea water**
Ivanoff, A., 12M-788
Preisendorfer, R. W., 12M-793
- Light distribution**
Tyler, J. E., 12C-238
- Light effects on phytoplankton**
Yentsch, C. S. et al., 12M-665
- Light effects on plants**
Sauberer, F. et al., 12.7-12
- Light filters**
Stanescu, C. D., 12.1-427
- Light-foliage growth relationships**
Davidson, J. L. et al., 12.11-89
- Light intensities**
Walter, H., 12.2-325
- Light intensities in forests**
Prignon, M., 12.10-99
- Light intensity effects on plant growth**
Black, J. N., 12.11-90
- Light intensity in forest measurement techniques**
Roussel, L., 12.11-172
- Light intensity scattering**
Mikirov, A. E., 12.4-216
- Light measurement**
Middleton, W. E. K., 12.9-432
- Light measurement instruments**
Sasaki, T. et al., 12M-794
- Light of the night sky**
Gerson, N. C., 12D-64, 12I-34
Vegard, L., 12E-14
- Light penetration in lake water**
Verduin, J., 12C-249
Vranski, V. K. et al., 12C-257
- Light penetration in sea water**
Boden, B. P. et al., 12.5-289
Duntley, S. Q., 12M-783
- Light scattering**
Indiana. University. Dept. of Chemistry, 12.8-395
Mirtov, B. A., 12.9-195
Malkevich, M. S., 12.11-246
- Light scattering in sea water**
Ketchum, B. H. et al., 12M-790
- Light scattering recorders**
O'Konski, C. T. et al., 12.2-226
- Light transmission of water**
Polli, S., 12C-180
Sauberer, F., 12C-195
- Light transmission through fog**
Kurnick, S. W. et al., 12.5-290
- Lightning**
Ludlam, F. H. et al., 12.7-342
- Lightning bibliographies**
Viemeister, P. E., 12.6-10
- Lightning damage**
Nihon Gakujitsu Shinkokai. Ninth Special, 12N-407
- Lightning detection**
Weatherwise (Boston), 12.3-239
- Lightning discharge fields**
Jones, R. F. et al., 12.5-414
- Lightning discharges**
Kitagawa, N. et al., 12.1-431
Brook, M. et al., 12.7-455
- Lightning effects**
Viemeister, P. E., 12G-289
- Lightning flashes**
Workman, E. J. et al., 12.1-435
- Lightning forms**
Todorov, K. D., 12.1-433
- Lightning hazard**
Fritsch, V., 12.4-354
- Lightning intensity counters**
Müller-Hillebrand, D., 12.11-397
- Lightning photography**
Davydov, B. V., 12.5-415
Brook, M. et al., 12.7-455
- Lightning properties**
Ishikawa, H. et al., 12.4-353
- Lightning protection**
Viemeister, P. E., 12.6-10
- Lightning protection devices**
Gridley, J. H., 12.11-99
- Lightning spectra**
Wallace, L., 12.1-434
- Lightning statistics**
Brook, M. et al., 12.1-432
- Lightning strokes**
Muller-Hillebrand, D., 12.11-398
Lifsic, A. M., 12N-410
- Lightning strokes on air-planes**
Popov, Iu. A., 12.8-71
Gasser, O., 12.8-72
- Lightning structure**
Brook, M. et al., 12.7-455
- Lightning textbooks**
Viemeister, P. E., 12.6-10
- Liman current**
Leonov, A. K., 12M-1005
- Lime coat effects on tree trunk temperatures**
Fuss, F., 12.4-69
- Limnological instruments**
Picotti, M., 12C-177

Limnological investigations

Caloi, P., 12C-32

Penchev, P., 12C-173

Limnological observation manualsU.S.S.R. Glavnoe Upravlenie
Gidrometeorologicheskoi
Sluzhby, 12C-240**Limnological observation techniques**

Welch, P. S., 12C-259

Limnological research

Sauberer, F., 12C-197

Limnological studies

Bekman, M. Iu., 12C-13

Dugdale, R. et al., 12C-62

Hobbie, J. E., 12C-95

Limnological surveys

Ayers, J. C. et al., 12C-8

Limnology

Bryden, R. R., 12C-25

Chistovskii, O. G., 12C-40

Czepa, O. et al., 12C-47

De Marchi, G., 12C-54

Ertel, H., 12C-75

Hofer, F., 12C-96

Hough, J. L., 12C-99

Hutchinson, G. E., 12C-101

Kondracki, J., 12C-120

Langlois, T. H., 12C-130

Pleskot, G., 12C-179

Polli, S., 12C-181

Rawson, D. S., 12C-185

Renqvist, H., 12C-186

Rossolimo, L. L., 12C-188

Schachter, D., 12C-200

Skibniewski, L., 12C-212

Steleanu, A., 12C-224

Szaflarski, J., 12C-229

U. S. Navy Electronics
Laboratory, San Diego,
Calif., 12C-241

Untersteiner, N., 12C-242

Verber, J. L., 12C-246

Vereshchagin, G., 12C-250

Karaushev, A. V., 12.5-7

Klimakaite, I., 12.6-216

*See also Advanced limnol-
ogy; Chemical limnology***Limnology bibliographies**

Hutchinson, G. E., 12C-102

Zaikov, B. D., 12C-265

*See also 12C-1 to 12C-268,
p. 559-619***Limnology conferences**International Association of
Theoretical and Applied
Limnology, 12C-103

Lenz, Fr., 12C-134

Limnology in China

Yang, H., 12C-263

Limnology investigations

Synowiec, A., 12C-228

Limnology periodicalsGewasser und Abwasser
(Dusseldorf), 12C-83Limnology and Oceanog-
raphy (Baltimore, Md.),
12C-137**Limnology textbooks**

Hutchinson, G. E., 12C-102

Welch, P. S., 12C-259,
12C-260

Zaikov, B. D., 12C-265

Line source convection

Yih, C., 12N-77

**Linearized Navier-Stokes
equations**Grosch, C. E. et al., 12.11-
130**Linth-Rhine system, Switzer-
land**

Hantke, R., 12.1-214

Liquid precipitation

Volevakh, N. M., 12.2-386

**Liquid precipitation frequen-
cies**

Volevakh, N. M., 12.9-396

**Lithium chloride hygrome-
ters**

Brasefield, C. J., 12H-59

Lithium in upper atmosphere

Blamont, J. et al., 12.11-197

Lithium lines

Delannoy, J., 12.6-187

Lithological profiles

Roman, L., 12.3-142

Littoral currents

Sugiura, J., 12M-981

**Littoral transport of sedi-
ments**

Griesseier, H., 12M-428

Liverpool Observatory

Doodson, A. T., 12M-28

Load effects on ice

Wilson, J. T., 12M-837

**Local area surface chart
manuals**U. S. Air Weather Service,
12L-44**Local atmospheric circula-
tion**

Schuepp, W., 12.3-441

Kvaratskheliia, I. F., 12.11-
252**Local climates**

Zach, A., 12C-264

Monin, M., 12.11-293

Great Britain. Hydrographic
Dept., 12M-610**Local climatic studies**

Schone, V., 12.3-430

Zenker, H., 12.8-96

Kojima, T., 12.8-375

Local climatologyGreat Britain. Hydrographic
Dept., 12M-613**Local forecast studies**Bershschanskii, Iu. I., 12.1-
260

Stark, R. G., 12C-221

U. S. Air Weather Service,
12.9-66

Lippert, G., 12L-480

Bleich, E., 12N-406

Local forecastingMeteorological Magazine
(London), 12L-94**Local forecasts**

Tkachenko, A. V., 12L-422

Turketti, Z. L., 12L-423

Diaz, E. L., 12L-477

Local rainfall studies

Karyu, Y. et al., 12L-553

Local rainfall triggering

Nakayama, A., 12L-543

Local synoptic studiesIsrael. Meteorological Serv-
ice, 12.7-425

Johnston, T. et al., 12.9-384

House, D. C., 12L-262

**Local temperature extrapola-
tion methods**

Henson, W. R., 12.11-154

Local winds

Nakayama, A., 12.10-333

Monin, M., 12.11-293

Locust control

Kraus, E. B., 12.5-78

Langlo, K., 12.7-21

Loewe phenomenon

Prudhomme, A., 12.5-33

Valtat, B. et al., 12.7-343

LOKI rocketsMasterson, J. E. et al., 12D-
203American Meteorological So-
ciety, 12.7-78**Long period climatic fluctua-
tions**

Sansou, J., 12.3-424

**Long period precipitation
records**

Ichiki, B. et al., 12.2-394

Long period records

Zawadil, R., 12.3-317

Knoch, K., 12.3-319

Israel. Meteorological Serv-
ice, 12.8-366

Roller, M., 12.8-372

Lamont, J., 12.9-16

Czechoslovakia. Hydrometeo-
rologický Ústav, 12.11-
26

Glasspoole, J., 12.11-340

- Long period temperature records**
 Hrda, J., 12.2-195
 Due Rojo, A., 12.6-347
- Long period temperatures**
 Solntseva, L. P., 12.8-318
- Long period wave effects on harbors**
 Wilson, B. W., 12.5-166
- Long period wave recorders**
 Van Dorn, Wm. G., 12.3-174
- Long range flood forecasting**
 Ogievskaia, V. A., 12L-593
 Ramaswamy, C., 12N-205
- Long range forecast anomalies in European U.S.S.R.**
 Pagava, S. T. et al., 12.10-27
- Long range forecast improvement**
 Arlery, R., 12.10-354
- Long range forecasting techniques**
 Sutton, Sir O. G., 12.1-259
 Neumann, G. et al., 12.3-186
 Averbukh, S. K. et al., 12.4-206
 Takenouti, Y., 12.5-160
 Willett, H. C., 12.9-421
 Mashkovich, S. A. et al., 12.10-278
 Von Neumann, J., 12.10-282
 Hsu, Y., 12.10-310
 Arlery, R., 12.10-354
 Baur, F., 12.10-355
 Eliassen, A., 12.10-357
 Hwang, S. et al., 12.10-358
 Morskoi, G. I., 12.11-217
 Lee, R., 12L-133
 Monin, A. S., 12L-158
 Blinova, E. N., 12L-212
 Chu, Y., 12L-215
 Pokrovskaya, T. V., 12L-223
 Rao, K. N., 12L-224
 Lecce, B. et al., 12L-237
 Baidal, M. Kh., 12L-257
 Frolow, V., 12L-352
 Belinskii, N. A. et al., 12L-433
 Blumina, L. I., 12L-434
 Dobryshman, E. M., 12L-436
 Goda, I. et al., 12L-439
 Hoshino, T., 12L-440
 Kalman, E., 12L-441
 Mizuno, T., 12L-445
 Nagao, T., 12L-447
 Radok, U., 12L-450
 Shishkov, V. G., 12L-454
 Smirnov, I. P., 12L-456
- Spirina, L. P., 12L-458
 Vorob'eva, E. V., 12L-463
 Wei, Y. H., 12L-465
 Rozhdestvenskii, A. A., 12L-471
 Naturwissenschaftliche Rundschau (Stuttgart), 12L-476
 Serra, A., 12L-483
 Bagrov, N. A., 12L-507
 Baidal, M. Kh., 12L-508
 Borisova, L. G., 12L-509
 Sadokov, V. P., 12L-517
 Makarevich, T. N. et al., 12L-589
 Norvatov, A. M. et al., 12L-591
 Piotrovich, V. V., 12L-633
 Belinskii, N. A., 12M-502
 Dzerdzeevskii, B. L., 12N-155
 Yanagiya, K., 12N-465
- Long range forecasting conferences**
 Dobryshman, E. M., 12.5-231
 Lu-Wu, 12.10-56
- Long range forecasting for European U.S.S.R.**
 Semenov, V. G., 12.4-12
- Long range forecasting methods**
 Girs, A. A., 12.8-7
- Long range forecasting of ocean surface temperatures**
 Hanzawa, M., 12.3-330
- Long range forecasting skill**
 Nordo, J., 12.5-234
- Long range forecasting techniques**
 Hwang, S. S. et al., 12.8-260
 Brignone, J. J., 12.10-356
 Kheifets, Ia. M. et al., 12.10-359
 Takenaga, K., 12.10-362
 Teich, M., 12.10-363
- Long range forecasting textbooks**
 Drogaitsev, D. A., 12L-431
- Long range frost forecasting**
 Bogun, S. S. et al., 12.5-236
- Long range ice forecasting**
 Tiutnev, Ia. A. et al., 12L-461
 Makarevich, T. N. et al., 12L-466
- Long-range precipitation forecasting**
 Abbot, C. G., 12.3-250
- Drogaitsev, D. A., 12L-431
 Drogajcev, D. A., 12L-541
 Barisnikov, N. B., 12L-571
- Long range rainfall forecasting**
 China. Central Bureau of Meteorology, 12L-468
- Long range river forecasting**
 Sokolov, A. A., 12L-457
- Long range runoff forecasting**
 Subbotin, A. I., 12L-420
 Dogadaeva, L. P., 12L-437
 Rozova, A. P., 12L-599
- Long range sea temperature forecasting**
 Shapkina, V. F., 12M-511
- Long range temperature forecasting**
 Kalman, E., 12.2-314
 Ped', D. A. et al., 12L-449
- Long range transequatorial echoes (LRTE)**
 Dueno, B., 12.5-70
- Long range typhoon forecasting**
 Neyama, Y., 12.3-252
- Long range water level forecasting**
 Sysoeva, M. P. et al., 12L-604
- Long range weather forecasting textbooks**
 Girs, A. A., 12.8-7
- Long range weather trends**
 Yabana, W., 12.11-219
- Long term water storage**
 Hurst, H. E., 12.6-247
- Long wave analysis**
 Jaeger, J. C., 12.11-129
 Stickles, A. L., II, 12N-6
- Long wave patterns**
 Anderson, R., 12N-164
- Long wave radiation**
 Gal'perin, B. M. et al., 12.3-391
- Long wave reflection**
 Barron, D. W., 12.11-112
- Long waves**
 Foldvik, A. et al., 12.1-363
 Fujita, T., 12.10-258
 Yabana, W., 12.11-219
 van Dorn, W. G., 12M-923
- Loopers**
 Bailey, R. E. et al., 12L-126
- Lorentzian electronic plasmas**
 Jancel, R. et al., 12.1-136
- Lotic environments**
 Welch, P. S., 12C-260

- Louvain University, Belgium**
Pagacz, E. A., 12.1-58
- Love waves**
Jobert, N., 12.1-162
Takeuchi, H., 12.3-170
Sato, Y. et al., 12.10-206
- Low cloud forecasting**
Meteorological Magazine
(London), 12L-365
- Low cloudiness**
Gromokovskii, S. A., 12L-316
- Low energy cosmic ray particles**
Sakurai, K., 12.9-179
- Low frequency hiss**
Martin, L. H. et al., 12A-151
- Low frequency radiation**
Ellis, G. R. A., 12.8-140
- LF radio wave reflections**
Cilliers, W. A., 12.8-147
- Low humidities**
Oliver, J., 12L-348
- Low latitude atmospheric disturbances**
Uwai, K., 12.11-233
- Low latitude auroras**
Adem, J., 12A-4
Barbier, D., 12A-24
Botley, C. M., 12A-32
Chapman, S., 12A-45
Chapman, S. et al., 12A-47
McInnes, B., 12A-136
Meinel, A. B. et al., 12A-160
Kariagina, Z. V., 12B-104
Seaton, M. J., 12B-151
- Low latitude disturbances**
Rosenthal, S. L., 12.6-358
- Low level cyclones**
Bryan, K., 12.6-327
- Low level jet stream**
Blackadar, A. K., 12N-180
- Low level temperature data**
Garcia, R., 12.5-204
- Low level turbulence**
Ayer, H. S., 12.1-336
- Low level wind measurement techniques**
Trappenberg, R., 12.5-306
- Low level wind structure**
Hewson, E. W. et al., 12.7-380
- Low pressure areas**
Dammann, W., 12.11-380
- Low temperature influences**
Twidale, C. R., 12.2-127
- Low temperatures**
Kuklin, S. B., 12N-246
- Low velocity channel**
Gutenberg, B., 12.3-155
- Low velocity layers**
Gutenberg, B., 12.11-402
- Lower troposphere**
Namias, J., 12N-184
- Ludeling, George**
Knoch, K., 12.11-68
- Lutzow-Holm-Bucht Station, Antarctica**
Kosack, H. P., 12.3-21
- Lumber drying**
Smith, H., 12.4-95
- Luminance distribution**
Hood, J. M., Jr., 12.3-302
- Luminescence of the lunar surface**
Kozyrev, N. A., 12K-86
- Lunar atmosphere**
Opik, E. J., 12.1-124, 12K-82
Opik, E. J. et al., 12.4-104, 12K-159
Tombaugh, C. W., 12I-125
Lovell, A. C. B., 12I-142
Lyot, B. et al., 12K-68
Markov, A. V., 12K-73
Dollfus, A., 12K-75
Khabakov, A. V., 12K-76
Moore, P. A., 12K-77
Elsmore, B. et al., 12K-81
Costain, C. H. et al., 12K-85
Elsmore, B., 12K-89
Edwards, W. F. et al., 12K-92
Fremelin, J. H., 12K-107
Hedervari, P., 12K-109
Alter, D., 12K-133
Brandt, J. C., 12K-141
Gilvarry, J. J., 12K-144
Herring, J. R. et al., 12K-150
Jastrow, R., 12K-152
Vestine, E. H., 12K-172
Dollfus, A., 12K-199
Evans, G. R., 12K-202
Singer, S. F., 12K-203
Watson, K. et al., 12K-206
- Lunar atmosphere density**
Opik, E. J., 12.1-124
- Lunar atmospheric tides**
Sawada, R., 12F-80
- Lunar bibliographies**
Kiess, C. C. et al., 12I-117
Sytskaia, N. N., 12K-88
Markov, A. V., 12K-156
Green, J., 12K-195
Evans, G. R., 12K-202
U. S. Geological Survey, 12K-205
- Lunar brightness variations**
Coates, R. J., 12K-176
- Lunar charts**
Wilkins, H. P. et al., 12K-84
Akademii Nauk SSSR, 12K-131
Ruggieri, G., 12K-162
Discovery (London), 12K-178
Lipskii, Iu. N., 12K-186
- Lunar compendia**
Markov, A. V., 12K-156
- Lunar composition**
Arnold, J. R., 12K-137
- Lunar composition**
Goldberg, E. D., 12K-145
Green, J., 12K-146, 12K-147
Urey, H. C., 12K-169, 12K-193
Olte, A. et al., 12K-190
- Lunar coronas**
Venkateswara, R. et al., 12.5-405
- Lunar crater structures**
Richter, N., 12.1-126
- Lunar craters**
Sabaneev, P. E., 12K-80
Barabashov, N. P., et al., 12K-99
Fremelin, J. H., 12K-107
Gold, T., 12K-108
Liubanskii, K. A., 12K-117
Sabaneev, P. F., 12K-120
Turner, G., 12K-129
Alter, D., 12K-133, 12K-134
Green, J., 12K-148
Warner, B., 12K-196
- Lunar diurnal magnetic variations**
Onwumechilli, C. A. et al., 12.6-192
- Lunar diurnal variations**
Wilkes, M. V., 12D-125
- Lunar domes**
Kopal, Z., 12K-183
Salisbury, J. W., 12K-192
- Lunar dust layer**
Piddington, J. H. et al., 12K-69
Jaeger, J. C. et al., 12K-70
Jaeger, J. C., 12K-79
Gibson, J. E., 12K-93
Platt, J. R., 12K-95
Firsoff, V. A., 12K-105
Gold, T., 12K-108
Whipple, F. L., 12K-130
- Lunar eclipse, March 1960**
Strong, C. L., 12.10-155
- Lunar eclipse effects**
Jaeger, J. C., 12.1-123

- Lunar eclipse observations**
 Mil'khiker, M. A., 12K-157
 Gibson, J. E., 12K-180
- Lunar eclipses**
 Link, F., 12D-98
 Fesenkov, V. G., 12.11-200
 Jaeger, J. C., 12K-78
 Sharonov, V. V., 12K-122
 Kaverin, A. A., 12K-154
- Lunar effects on geomagnetism**
 Gun-Bayer, F. S., 12K-90
- Lunar environment**
 Kuiper, G. P., 12I-119
 Firsoff, V. A., 12K-104
- Lunar exploration**
 Jastrow, R., 12K-153, 12K-182
 Press, F., 12K-160
 Salisbury, J. W., 12K-164
 Tombaugh, C., 12K-168
 Urey, H. C., 12K-171
 Green, J., 12K-195
- Lunar gravitation**
 Alexandrov, I., 12K-132
- Lunar hydrosphere**
 Gilvarry, J. J., 12K-144
 Kopal, Z., 12K-183
- Lunar influences**
 Ishimaru, Y., 12N-345
- Lunar interior**
 Press, F., 12K-160
 Levin, B. Iu. et al., 12K-184
 MacDonald, G. J. F., 12K-187
 Urey, H. C., 12K-193
- Lunar landing**
 Tombaugh, C., 12K-168
 Green, J., 12K-195
- Lunar magnetic field**
 Krasovskii, V. I., 12F-62
 Gun-Bayer, F. S., 12K-90
 Kopal, Z., 12K-113
 Bartha, L., 12K-175
- Lunar occultation**
 Hazard, C., 12K-181
- Lunar photography**
 Blagonravov, A. A., 12.9-189
 Turner, G., 12K-127
 Akademiia Nauk SSSR, 12K-131
 Ruggieri, G., 12K-162
 von Bulow, K., 12K-173
 Discovery (London), 12K-178
 Lipskii, Iu. N., 12K-185, 12K-186
 von Bulow, K., 12K-194
- Lunar photometry**
 Orlova, N. S., 12.1-125, 12K-87
 Barabashov, N. P., et al., 12K-99, 12K-100
 Sergeeva, A. N., 12K-121
 Teifel', V. G., 12K-125
 Fesenkov, V. G., 12K-143
 Minnaert, M., 12K-188
- Lunar position determinations**
 Vainu, Bappu, M. K., 12.10-156
- Lunar radio echoes**
 Argence, E. et al., 12.10-169
- Lunar research**
 Ring, J., 12.9-188
 Kharadze, E. K. et al., 12I-81
- Lunar seismicity**
 Press, F. et al., 12.4-103, 12K-161
- Lunar surface**
 Jaeger, J. C. et al., 12K-70
 Lettau, H., 12K-72
 Markov, A. V., 12K-73
 Urey, H. C., 12K-83
 Orlova, N. S., 12K-87
 Gilvarry, J. J., 12K-94
 Platt, J. R., 12K-95
 Barabashov, N. P., et al., 12K-100, 12K-101
 Fielder, G., 12K-103
 Firsoff, V. A., 12K-104, 12K-105
 Gold, T., 12K-108
 Krejci-Graf, K., 12K-115
 Kuiper, G. P., 12K-116
 Sergeeva, A. N., 12K-121
 Sytinskaia, N. N., 12K-123, 12K-124
 Teifel', V. G., 12K-125, 12K-126
 Turner, G., 12K-128
 Whipple, F. L., 12K-130
 Arnold, J. R., 12K-137
 Ashbrook, J., 12K-138
 Fesenkov, V. G., 12K-143
 Goldberg, E. D., 12K-145
 Green, J., 12K-149
 Hughes, V. A., 12K-151
 Jastrow, R., 12K-153
 Leadabrand, R. L. et al., 12K-155
 Moore, P., 12K-158
 Teifel', V. G., 12K-167
 Urey, H. C., 12K-170
 von Bulow, K., 12K-173
 Daniels, F. B., 12K-177
 Gibson, J. E., 12K-180
 Minnaert, M., 12K-188
 Radlova, L. N., 12K-191
 Barabashov, N. P. et al., 12J-198
- Lunar temperatures**
 Jaeger, J. C., 12.1-123, 12K-78, 12K-79
 Piddington, J. H. et al., 12K-69
 Raimond, J. J., Jr., 12K-71
 Lettau, H., 12K-72
 Moller, F., 12K-74
 Gibson, J. E., 12K-93
 Gilvarry, J. J., 12K-94
 Mezger, P. G. et al., 12K-118
 Barabashov, N. P., 12K-139
 Stevenson, J. A. et al., 12K-166
 Levin, B. Iu. et al., 12K-184
 Baldwin, J. E., 12K-200
- Lunar theories**
 Brown, E. W., 12.8-31
- Lunar tidal effects in ionosphere**
 Bartels, J., 12.10-75
- Lunar topography**
 Sabaneev, P. E., 12K-80
 Wilkins, H. P. et al., 12K-84
 Fielder, G., 12K-103
 Kokhan, E. K., 12K-111
 Kopal, Z. et al., 12K-112
 Krejci-Graf, K., 12K-115
 Rackham, T., 12K-119
 Turner, G., 12K-127 to 12K-129
 Alter, D., 12K-135
 Ashbrook, J., 12K-138
 Green, J., 12K-148
 von Bulow, K., 12K-173
 Firsoff, V. A., 12K-179
 Opik, E. J., 12K-189
 Warner, B., 12K-196
 Goodman, N. J., 12K-197
- Lunar travel**
 Marcus, A. et al., 12.11-39
- Lunar volcanic processes**
 Kozyrev, N. A., 12K-114
 Alter, D., 12K-134
 Green, J., 12K-146
 Moore, P., 12K-158
- Lunz underwater photometer**
 Mahringer, W., 12M-216
- Lyman alpha and Balmer alpha lines**
 de Jager, C., 12.3-106
- Lyman alpha observations**
 Katiushina, V. V., 12H-102
- Lyman alpha radiation**
 Purcell, J. D. et al., 12.10-145
- Lyman alpha radiation measurements**
 Chubb, T. A. et al., 12.5-62

Lysimeter investigations

Turek, L., 12.9-415

Lysimetry symposia

Leyton, L. et al., 12.4-328

M**Mach number**

Grad, Harold, 12.8-283

Machine gun wind estimation techniques

Schwerdtfeger, W., 12.2-305

Machine methods of aerological computation

Kalinovskii, A. B. et al., 12D-17

Macrosynoptic conditions for cyclonic activity

Romanov, N. N., 12L-135

Macrosynoptic periods

Tsepankova, E. I. et al., 12L-462

Macrosynoptic processes

Kurashima, A., 12L-337

Macro turbulence

Gruza, G. V., 12N-152

Macro turbulent heat exchange

Gruza, G. V., 12.11-211

Magma generation

Uffen, R. J., 12.8-179

Magma temperature

Imbo, G., 12.3-143

Magma viscosity coefficient

Imbo, G., 12.3-143

Magnetic differentiation

Shimazu, Y., 12.3-148

Magnesium carbonate in marine fossils

Lowenstam, H. A., 12M-715

Magnesium content of rainwater

Bertrand, G., 12G-128, 12G-129, 12G-133, 12G-134

Zavoronkina, T., 12G-266

Madgwick, H. A. I. et al., 12G-278

Magnesium content of sea water

Pate, J. B. et al., 12M-684

Skopintsev, B. A. et al., 12M-685

Magnetic activity

Nikol'skii, A. P., 12.7-174

Magnetic activity distribution

Whitham, K. et al., 12.9-199

Magnetic anisotropy

Hargraves, R. B., 12.10-194

Magnetic anomalies

Judge, S. B., 12M-1052

Magnetic bay disturbances

Matsushita, S., 12B-111

Magnetic charts

Lahaye, E. et al., 12.6-190

Magnetic clouds in space

Sakurai, K., 12.9-179

Magnetic data

Karaczun, K. et al., 12.3-132

Austria. Zentralanstalt für Meteorologie und Geodynamik, Vienna, 12.11-22

Magnetic declination data

Przyppkowski, T., 12.7-182

Magnetic declinations

Helm, H. et al., 12.3-133

Magnetic deviations

Kalinin, Iu. D., 12.3-130

Magnetic disturbance distribution

Nikol'skii, A. P., 12.7-174

Magnetic disturbances

Slaucitajs, L., 12A-224

Heppner, J. P., 12B-87

Mustel', E. R., 12.6-149

Lawrie, J. A. et al., 12.6-194

Nikol'skii, A. P., 12.7-171

Magnetic effects

Aarons, J. et al., 12A-1

Fleischman, O. et al., 12B-68

Whipple, F. L., 12E-55

Magnetic effects on corpuscular radiation

Mayaud, P. N., 12.7-169

Magnetic effects on cosmic rays

Marville, J. M., 12.6-206

Bartha, L., Jr., 12.9-234

Carmichael, H. et al., 12.9-235

Obayashi, T., 12.9-239

Pomerantz, M. A. et al., 12.9-242

Magnetic effects on ionosphere

Davies, K., 12.7-115

Magnetic effects on low latitude auroras

Barbier, D., 12A-24

Magnetic field computations

Forbush, S. E. et al., 12.10-182

Magnetic field effects

Bossy, L. et al., 12.7-162

Magnetic field effects on convection

Nakagawa, Y., 12.1-361

Magnetic field effects on ionization of gases

Kawabata, K., 12.1-138

Magnetic field effects on ionosphere

Jancel, R. et al., 12.1-136

Magnetic field effects on ionospheric density

Howells, I. D., 12.4-131

Magnetic field measurement techniques

Hahn, O. T., 12.2-111

Magnetic field micropulsations

Campbell, W. H. et al., 12.9-219

Magnetic field of sun

Severnyi, A. B., 12.8-122

Magnetic field of Venus

Houtgast, J., 12J-27

Magnetic field variations

Vladimirov, N. P. et al., 12.7-164

Fukushima, N. et al., 12.9-210

Coleman, P. J., Jr. et al., 12.10-81

Magnetic micropulsations

Campbell, W. H., 12A-37, 12A-38, 12B-38, 12B-39

Magnetic observations

Leipzig. Universität, 12.1-142

Magnetic poles

Nikol'skii, A. P., 12.7-171

Magnetic profiles

Vacquier, V., 12M-291

Magnetic pulsations

Coulomb, J., 12B-57

Magnetic stirrers

Ponsov, A. G., 12M-148

Magnetic storm effects

Pikelnier, S. B., 12.5-136

Magnetic storm effects on radio communication

Hakura, Y. et al., 12A-92

Magnetic storm influences

Mitra, S. N. et al., 12.9-214

Magnetic storm theories

Ferraro, V. C. A., 12A-73

Alfven, H., 12B-4, 12B-6

Bennett, W. H., 12B-24

Magnetic storms

Alfven, H., 12B-2

Åstrom, E., 12B-8

California Institute of Technology, 12B-37, 12D-28

Chapman, S., 12B-52

Ferraro, V. C. A., 12B-66, 12B-67

Fukushima, N., 12B-71

Matsushita, S., 12B-111

Petukhov, V. A., 12B-143

- Singer, S. F., 12B-157
Francis, W. E. et al., 12.4-147
Chinburg, D. L., 12.4-155
Magnetic storms and auroras
Nichols, B., 12A-173
Singer, S. F., 12B-157
Magnetic storms on Venus
Ovenden, M. W., 12I-60
Magnetic studies
Karaczun, K. et al., 12.3-132
Magnetic surveys
Menard, H. W. et al., 12M-347
Magnetic twisting
Zhigulev, V. N. et al., 12.9-200
Magnetization of lavas
Roche, A., 12.2-112
Magnetization of rocks
Nairn, A. E. M. et al., 12.2-109
Roche, A. et al., 12.2-110
Pospelova, G. A., 12.6-200
Gough, D. I. et al., 12.7-184
Magnetization of varves
Granar, L., 12.2-108
Magnetohydrodynamic theory
Delloue, J., 12.9-202
Magnetohydrodynamic waves
Lighthill, M. J., 12.8-154
Magnetohydrodynamics
Alfven, H., 12B-5
Green, H. S., 12.4-347
Magnetometers
Chinburg, D. L., 12.4-155
Main Geophysical Observatory, U.S.S.R.
Selezneva, E. S., 12.3-439
Maize
Tooming, Kh., 12.3-311
Maize cultivation
Chirkov, Iu. I., 12.10-87
Drozdova, Z. P. et al., 12.10-88
Maize water requirements
Kekukh, A. M. et al., 12.8-86
Maize weight calculations
Drozdova, Z. P., et al., 12.10-88
Manganese deposits
Graham, J. W. et al., 12M-701
Manganese nodules
Chow, T. J. et al., 12M-302
Riley, J. P. et al., 12M-327
Manila Observatory, Baguio City, Philippines
Hennessey, S. J., 12.2-104
"Manning" and "Gilbert" Cruises, 1956
Callaway, R. J., 12M-953
Manometers
Brombacher, W. G. et al., 12.5-213
Mikhnevich, V. V., 12E-120
Mantle-core boundary temperatures
Shneiderov, A. J., 12.8-176
Manuals, see also Airport forecasting manuals; Astronomy manuals; Artillery rawinsonde code manuals; Barometric leveling manuals; Climatic data references manuals; Hydrographic manuals; IGT radio communication manuals; Local-area surface chart manuals; Radiological training manuals; Radiosonde observation manuals; River ice forecasting manuals; Seasonal forecasting manuals; Telecommunication manuals; Teletype distribution manuals; Temperature forecasting manuals; Terminal forecast manuals; Tornado warning radar manuals; Upper air wind observation manuals; Weather map plotting instruction manuals
Map projection
Jansa' Guardiola, J. M., 12L-75
Marconi's tropospheric radio wave propagation experiments
Isted, G. A., 12.2-90
Mareographs
Shenderovich, I. M., 12M-481
Margules' formula
Defant, F., 12.1-296
Marine accident prevention
Steinborn, E., 12M-606
Marine accidents
Mariners Weather Log (Wash., D. C.), 12.1-378
Rodewald, M., 12.1-379
Marine aerosols
Crozier, W. D., 12.5-241
Marine Antarctic expeditions
Pantelev, N. A., 12M-1060
Marine atlases
Markgraf, H., 12M-563
Great Britain. Meteorological Office, 12M-569
Marine atlases of Hawaiian Islands region
Seckel, G., 12.11-44
Marine atmosphere composition
Lodge, J. P., Jr., et al., 12.5-243
Marine biogeography
Hedgpeth, J. W., 12M-630
Kitou, M., 12M-654
Marine biology
Okubo, A., 12.2-160
Apollonio, S., 12.7-31
Nat'l Oceanographic Council, 12M-19
Holme, N. A., 12M-244
Barnes, H., 12M-624
Science (Wash., D. C.), 12M-625
Pan American Inst. of Geography and History, 12M-626
Graham, J. W. et al., 12M-701
Marine climate
Seckel, G., 12.11-44
Marine climate effects on tuberculosis patients
Jungmann, H., 12.4-325
Marine climate of Southern California
Calif. State Water Pollution Control Bd., 12M-952
Marine climatic atlases
U. S. Off. of Naval Oper., 12.3-16
Marine climatic data
Schilling, F., 12.6-124
Gusev, A. M. et al., 12.8-51
Stevenson, R. E., 12M-500
Marine climatology
Great Britain. Hydrographic Dept., 12M-612
Marine erosion of metals
Seifer, A. L., 12M-603
Marine data
Robinson, J., 12M-596
Marine disasters
Tsunoda, T. et al., 12.3-57
Japan. Hydrographic Dept., 12M-587
Seilkopf, H., 12M-604
van der Bijl, W., 12N-230
Marine disasters in fog
Mariners Weather Log (Wash., D. C.), 12M-590
Marine ecology
Reid, J. L. et al., 12.3-324
Hedgpeth, J. W., 12M-628, 12M-629
Gunter, G., 12M-631

- Pearse, A. S. et al., 12M-632
- Ovey, C. D., 12M-634
- Segerstrale, S. G., 12M-641
- Purasjoki, K. J., 12M-644
- Kitou, M., 12M-654
- Revelle, R. et al., 12M-686
- Sugawara, K. et al., 12M-698
- Brandhorst, W., 12M-703
- Holmes, R. W., 12M-785
- Isaacs, J. D. et al., 12M-933
- Marine forecast bulletins**
Edwards, F., 12L-52
- Marine forecasting**
Frankcom, C. E. N., 12L-8
- Belinskii, N. A., 12M-502
- Marine geology**
Gaskell, T. F., 12.6-40
- Klenova, M. V., 12M-247
- Lisitsin, A. P., 12M-338
- Hill, M. N., 12M-342
- Marine geology symposia**
Geophysical Journal (London), 12M-359
- Marine hydrochemical research**
Blinov, L. K., 12M-23
- Marine hydrology**
Timonov, V. V., 12M-1054
- Marine influences**
Durov, S. A. et al., 12G-195
- Marine invertebrates**
Hammen, C. S. et al., 12M-688
- Marine layer**
Edinger, J. G., 12M-954
- Marine life**
Peres, J.-M., 12M-627
- Marine limestone terraces**
Schick, A. P., 12M-396
- Marine meteorological broadcasts**
Argentina. Servicio Meteorológico Nacional, 12L-39
- Marine meteorological codes**
Canada. Meteorological Div., 12M-561
- Marine meteorological data**
U. S. Weather Bureau, 12C-107
- Bleeker, W., 12.5-382
- Lawrence, H. U., 12.6-126
- Khromov, S. P., 12.8-52
- Hakodate, Japan. Marine Observatory, 12M-524
- Japan. Meteorological Agency, 12M-1002
- Marine meteorological observations**
Wetterlotse (Hamburg), 12A-192
- Whiting, G. C., 12.4-68
- Takinami, C., 12M-501
- Hakodate, Japan. Marine Observatory, 12M-525
- Wetterlotse (Hamburg), 12M-591
- Marine meteorological research programs**
Argentina. Servicio de Hidrografía, Operación Meridiano, 12M-102
- Marine meteorological services**
Terada, K. et al., 12.3-34
- Great Britain. Hydrographic Office, 12.10-30
- WMO. Regional Association VI (Europe), 12L-15
- Marine meteorology**
Marine Observer (London), 12.2-192
- Great Britain. Hydrographic Office, 12.10-30
- Rodewald, M., 12L-276
- Leipper, D. F., 12M-38
- Muller, J. et al., 12M-74
- Calif. Univ. Scripps Inst. of Oceanography, La Jolla, 12M-115
- Carruthers, J. N., 12M-493
- Texas. Agric. & Mechanical College, 12M-544
- Canlas, D. C., 12M-578
- Holler, E., 12M-583
- Robinson, J., 12M-596
- Daniels, F. B., 12M-801
- Treshnikov, A. F. et al., 12M-835
- Marine Observer, 12M-1088
- Marine meteorology manuals**
U. S. Weather Bureau, 12M-570
- Marine meteorology textbooks**
Benuea, K. M., 12M-2
- Marine navigation**
Myers, V. A., 12.2-309
- James, R. W., 12M-506
- Rodewald, M., 12M-572
- Noat, J., 12M-595
- Rowe, L., 12M-600
- Great Britain. Hydrographic Dept., 12M-611, 12M-613
- Marine observation techniques**
Frantz, D. H., Jr., 12M-234
- Prager, E., 12M-566
- Marine observers codes**
Shinners, W. W., 12.5-299
- Marine optical investigations**
Ivanoff, A., 12M-212
- Marine optical properties**
Mahringer, W., 12M-216
- Marine physics**
Nat'l Oceanographic Council, 12M-19
- Marine research**
Journal of Marine Research (New Haven, Conn.), 12M-228
- Marine sampling devices**
Hedgpeth, J. W., 12M-243
- Marine scatterers**
Rittenberg, S. C. et al., 12M-639
- Marine science education**
U. S. Congress. House. Committee on Science and Astronautics, 12M-8
- Marine science programs**
Brown, H. et al., 12M-24
- Marine sciences**
Mosby, H., 12M-65
- Zenkevich, L. A., 12M-68
- Marine sediment cores**
Di Napoli Alliata, E., 12M-303
- Emiliani, C., 12M-305
- Rammohanroy, N. Y., 12M-325
- Starik, I. E. et al., 12M-331
- Walton, A. et al., 12M-333
- Glodek, J. A., 12M-363
- Marine sediment transport**
Cartwright, D. E. et al., 12M-301
- Marine sedimentary facies**
Bezrukov, P. L., 12M-299
- Gulcher, A., 12M-309
- Kagami, H., 12M-315
- Marine sediments**
Janiszewski, F., 12M-35
- Belov, N. A. et al., 12M-254
- Hunkins, K., 12M-270
- Lisitsin, A. P. et al., 12M-276
- Arrhenius, G. O. S., 12M-297
- Goldberg, E. D. et al., 12M-308
- Heezen, B. C., 12M-311
- Heezen, B. C. et al., 12M-312
- Hill, M. N., 12M-313, 12M-314
- Kuenen, P. H., 12M-316
- Kuno, H. et al., 12M-317
- Lisitsin, A. P., 12M-319
- Moore, D. G., 12M-320
- Oulianoff, N., 12M-322

- Potratz, H. A. et al., 12M-323
 Riedel, W. R. et al., 12M-326
 Rona, E. et al., 12M-328
 Shepard, F. P., 12M-330
 Fredriksson, K., 12M-334
 Laevastu, T. et al., 12M-335
 Opik, E. J., 12M-336
 Bourcart, J. et al., 12M-425
 De las Heras, A. et al., 12M-427
 Gugninaev, Ia. E., 12M-431
 Kuznetsov, A. M. et al., 12M-437
 Stewart, H. B., Jr., 12M-441, 12M-442
 Hunkins, K., 12M-619
 Graham, J. W. et al., 12M-701
 Bruevich, S. V., 12M-949
 Bader, R. G. et al., 12M-1075
- Marine snow**
 Inoue, N. et al., 12M-210
- Marine sounding equipment**
 Johnson, H. R. et al., 12M-203
- Marine thermodynamic properties**
 Holser, W. T., 12M-155
- Marine turbidity meters**
 Inoue, N. et al., 12M-210
- Marine turbulence meters**
 Kolesnikov, A. G., et al., 12M-156
- Marine weather broadcasts**
 U. S. Hydrographic Office, 12.6-42
 Marine Observer (London), 12L-33
 Sprote, H., 12L-40
- Marine weather charts**
 Markgraf, H., 12L-46
- Marine weather code**
 U.S.S.R. Glavnoe Upravlenie Gidrometeorologicheskoi Sluzhby, 12.5-18
- Marine weather conditions**
 Creasi, V. J., 12M-581
- Marine weather forecasting**
 McKee, W. J., 12.10-241
 Prugel, H., 12L-86
- Marine weather services**
 Prugel, H., 12L-86
 Buhr, J., 12M-573
 Canada. Meteorological Branch, 12M-575
 Roll, H. U., 12M-599
- Markov theory**
 U. S. Army Map Service, 12.4-165
- Markowitz camera**
 Vainu Bappu, M. K., 12.10-156
- Mars**
 Barabashov, N. P. et al., 12.5-13, 12J-177
 Tikhov, G. A., 12.8-1, 12I-124
 Brouet, J. F., 12.8-134
 Becker, W., 12I-12
 Kuiper, G. P., 12I-37
 Ovenden, M. W., 12I-60
 Firsoff, V. A., 12I-99
 Fulton, J. D., 12I-114
 Sredinskii, S. N., 12I-123
 Tombaugh, C. W., 12I-125, 12J-192
 Strong, J., 12J-5
 de Vaucouleurs, G., 12J-8, 12J-82, 12J-93, 12J-103, 12J-179
 Dollfus, A., 12J-10
 Richardson, R. S., 12J-12
 Antoniadi, E. M., 12J-78
 Maggini, M., 12J-79
 Sharonov, V. V., 12J-83
 Lohmann, W., 12J-92
 Strughold, H., 12J-98, 12J-101
 Tikhomirov, V. S., 12J-99
 Gifford, F., Jr., 12J-133
 Ley, W. et al., 12J-135
 Wattenberg, D., 12J-139
 Shaw, J. H. et al., 12J-153
 Wilkins, H. P., 12J-157
 Bartha, J., Jr., 12J-158
 Guerin, P., 12J-181
 Moore, P., 12J-227
- Mars exploration**
 Godwin, F., 12.8-30
- Mars' magnetic pole**
 Bartha, L., Jr., 12J-158
- Mars probe trajectories**
 Dugan, J. F., Jr., 12.9-186
- Martian atmosphere**
 Biutner, E. K., 12H-112
 Ross, M. D., 12.9-68
 Oparin, A. I. et al., 12I-65
 King, J. I. F., 12J-6
 Kubashev, B. M., 12J-95
 Schoenberg, E., 12J-97
 Barabashov, N. P., 12J-100, 12J-194
 Sytinskaia, N. N., 12J-127
 Firsoff, V. A., 12J-132
 Levitt, I. M., 12J-134
 McLaughlin, D. B., 12J-136
 Goody, R. M., 12J-146
 Hess, S. L., 12J-147, 12J-166
 Kozlova, K. I., 12J-149
 Lebedinskii, A. I., 12J-151
- Bronshiten, V. A., 12J-159
 Kozlova, K. I., et al., 12J-167
 Kozyrev, N. A., 12J-168
 Sadil, J., 12J-170
 Wilson, A. G., 12J-175
 Barabashov, N. P., et al., 12J-176, 12J-196, 12J-197
 Jansen, A. G., 12J-182
 Popov, V. S., 12J-186
 Rosen, B., 12J-187
 Sharonov, V. V., 12J-188
 Wanders, A. J. M., 12J-193
 Opik, E. J., 12J-205
 Sinton, W. M., 12J-212
 Wilson, A. G., 12J-213
- Martian atmospheric absorption**
 Hess, S. L., 12J-88, 12J-89
 Schatzman, E., 12J-96
 Sharonov, V. V., 12J-218
 Kurchakov, A. V., 12J-224
- Martian atmospheric composition**
 Golosnitskii, L. P., 12J-113
 Kuiper, G. P., 12J-123
 de Vaucouleurs, G., 12J-141
 Fesenkova, V. G., 12J-145
 Kiess, C. C. et al., 12J-201, 12J-202
 Sinton, W. M., 12J-216
- Martian atmospheric pressure**
 de Vaucouleurs, G., 12J-81, 12J-141
 Dollfus, A., 12J-94
 Vorob'ev, A. G., 12J-105
- Martian atmospheric scattering**
 Blackadar, A. K., 12J-87
- Martian atmospheric transparency variations**
 Martz, E. P., Jr., 12J-109
- Martian canals**
 Webb, W. A., 12J-140, 12J-156
 Heintz, W. D., 12J-165
 Katterfel'd, G. N., 12J-183
 Davidov, V., 12J-214
- Martian carbon dioxide**
 Grandjean, J. et al., 12J-114
- Martian circulation**
 Barker, R., 12J-111
- Martian climate**
 Pressman, R. E., 12J-80
 Gifford, F. J., 12J-133
 Nelson, A. F. J. H. N. (6th Earl), 12J-137
 Wattenberg, D., 12J-139

- Martian climatic variations-solar activity relationships**
Bartha, L., Jr., 12J-158
- Martian cloudiness**
Kucherov, N. I., 12J-121
- Martian clouds**
Dollfus, A., 12J-84
Teifel', V. G., 12J-155
Barabashov, N. P. et al., 12J-195, 12J-197
- Martian color changes**
Kozlova, K. I. et al., 12J-185
Sharonov, V. V., 12J-211
- Martian diameters**
Lebedeva, I. I., 12J-203
- Martian drawings**
Akademiia Nauk SSSR, 12J-237
- Martian environment**
Kuiper, G. P., 12I-119
Lowell, P., 12J-77
Guerin, P., 12J-115
Krishtofovich, A. N., 12J-120
Vladimirskii, B. M. et al., 12J-174
de Vaucouleurs, G., 12J-199
- Martian features**
McLaughlin, D. B., 12J-108
- Martian meteorology**
Brouet, J. F., 12.8-134
Richardson, R. S., 12J-7
Pickering, W. H., 12J-76
Hess, S. L., 12J-86, 12J-91
Ivanova, I. V., 12J-116
Dollfus, A., 12J-131
McLaughlin, D. B., 12J-136
- Martian observations**
Kharadze, E. K. et al., 12I-81
Pettit, E. et al., 12J-125
Sinton, W. M., 12J-126
Mottoni, G., 12J-169
Tikhov, G. A., 12J-172
de Vaucouleurs, G., 12J-178
Jansen, A. G., 12J-182
Leroy, J. L. et al., 12J-204
Sadil, J., 12J-206
Koval', I. K., 12J-217
Barabashov, N. P., 12J-223
Akademiia Nauk SSSR, 12J-236
- Martian opposition, 1956**
Bronshen, V. A., 12J-159
Glagolevskii, Iu. V. et al., 12J-163
Kozlova, K. I. et al., 12J-167
Kozyrev, N. A., 12J-168
Sadil, J., 12J-170
- Tikhov, G. A., 12J-172, 12J-191
Sharonov, V. V., 12J-188
Dluzhnevskaiia, O. B., 12J-200
Barabashov, N. P., 12J-223
Gordeladze, Sh. G. et al., 12J-235
Akademiia Nauk SSSR, 12J-236, 12J-237
- Martian opposition, 1958**
Sinton, W. M., 12J-189
Dluzhnevskaiia, O. B., 12J-200
Leroy, J. L. et al., 12J-204
Sadil, J., 12J-206
Sharonov, V. V., 12J-209
- Martian orography**
Ivanova, I. V., 12J-117
- Martian physics textbooks**
de Vaucouleurs, G., 12J-93
- Martian Polar caps**
Barabashov, N. P. et al., 12J-221
- Martian polarization**
Dollfus, A., 12J-84
- Martian research**
Brouet, J. F., 12.8-134
- Martian spectra**
Kozyrev, N. A., 12J-119
Kiess, C. C. et al., 12J-148
Stanko, S. A., 12J-171
Teifel', V. G., 12J-190
- Martian spectral brightness**
Glagolevskii, Iu. V. et al., 12J-112
- Martian surface composition**
Barabashov, N. P. et al., 12J-198
Sharonov, V. V., 12J-210, 12J-215
Davidov, V., 12J-214
- Martian surface features**
Harvard Univ. Harvard College Obs., 12J-11
Kuiper, G. P., 12J-123
Dollfus, A., 12J-144
Lebedinskii, A. I., 12J-151
Dollfus, A., 12J-161
Focas, J. H., 12J-162
Glagolevskii, Iu. V. et al., 12J-163
Vladimirskii, B. M. et al., 12J-173
Koval', I. K., 12J-184
Barabashov, N. P., 12J-194
Sharonov, V. V., 12J-209
- Martian surface temperatures**
Gifford, F., Jr., 12J-133
- Martian tropopause**
Goldie, A. H. R., 12J-90
- Martian vegetation**
Sinton, W. M., 12J-189
- Martian water transfer**
Dollfus, A., 12J-143
- Martian water vapor**
Hess, S. L., 12J-85
Dollfus, A., 12J-106
- Martian wind regime**
McLaughlin, D. B., 12J-124
- Martian winds**
McLaughlin, D. B., 12J-108
- Martyn's auroral theory**
Meek, J. H., 12B-112
Montalbetti, R. et al., 12B-119
- Masked fronts**
Sugar, M., 12L-116
- Mass spectrometer analysis**
Kistiakowsky, G. B. et al., 12B-106
Istomin, V. G., 12.4-55
- Massachusetts Institute of Technology**
Shrock, R. R., 12.7-44
- Material testing**
Sulzberger, P. H., 12.4-97
- Mathematical equations**
Meyler, D. S. et al., 12.5-20
- Mathematical models**
Ichiye, T., 12M-880
- Mathematical physics**
Langer, R. E., 12.8-4
- Mathematical physics handbooks**
Meyler, D. S. et al., 12.5-20
- Mathematical techniques**
Bagrov, N. A., 12.4-234
- Mathematics symposia**
Langer, R. E., 12.8-4
- Maudheim Expedition**
Schumacher, N. J., 12H-55
- Mauna Loa Expedition, 1956-1957**
Nakaya, U. et al., 12.2-383
- Mauna Loa High Altitude Observatory**
Price, S. et al., 12.10-53
- Maximum flood discharge calculations**
Tucker, G. B., 12.7-412
- Maximum flood level forecasting**
Podvishenskaia, N. Ia., 12L-596
- Maximum permissible pollutant dosage**
Gil'densko'ld, R. S., 12.1-273
- Maximum possible precipitation**
U. S. Weather Bureau, 12.3-12
Calif. Dept. of Water Resources, 12.8-368

- Maximum rainfall curves**
 U. S. Weather Bureau,
 12.9-392
- Maximum snow load maps**
 U. S. Agric. Res. Serv.,
 12.4-94
- Maximum temperature fore-
 casting**
 Myers, V. A., 12.2-240
 Bleck, G., 12L-360
 Maine, R., 12L-535
 Shiga, M., 12L-628
- Maximum temperature fre-
 quencies**
 Fischer, R., 12.3-314
- Maximum temperatures**
 Srinivasan, T. R., 12.1-324
- Maximum wind force maps**
 U. S. Agric. Res. Serv.,
 12.4-94
- Maximum wind forecasting**
 Miyazawa, S., 12L-531
- Maximum wind height de-
 termination**
 Staver, A. E., 12.2-363
- Maximum wind velocity
 levels**
 Avvakumov, V. A., 12.5-
 317
- Mean annual temperature
 estimation**
 Craddock, J. M. et al., 12.11-
 251
- Mean annual temperatures**
 Blinova, E. N., 12N-110
- Mean datum**
 Kukkamaki, T. J., 12M-465
- Mean equivalent wind veloc-
 ities**
 Brogmus, W., 12.3-334
- Mean 500 mb charts of world**
 Pogolian, Kh. P., 12.5-218
- Mean free path of N_2**
 Vassy, E., 12D-46
- Mean maximum and min-
 imum temperature data**
 Shinya, M., 12.2-334
- Mean meridional circulation**
 Wiin-Nielsen, A., 12.6-297
- Mean monthly absolute hu-
 midity data, U.S.S.R.**
 Elliott, F. E., 12.6-373
- Mean monthly air tempera-
 ture data**
 Arakawa, H., et al., 12.6-
 403
- Mean monthly atmospheric
 temperature anomalies**
 Kats, A. L. et al., 12L-442
- Mean monthly cloud cover**
 Elliott, F. E., 12.9-377
- Mean monthly 50 mb charts**
 Panofsky, H. A., 12.11-158
- Mean monthly 100 mb charts**
 Panofsky, H. A., 12.11-158
- Mean monthly precipitation,
 U.S.S.R.**
 Elliott, F. E., 12.6-373
- Mean monthly pressure
 charts**
 Julian, P., 12L-232
- Mean monthly pressure var-
 iations**
 Yang, C. et al., 12.11-270
- Mean monthly stratospheric
 charts**
 Panofsky, H. A., 12.11-158
- Mean monthly temperature
 anomalies**
 Blumina, L. I., 12.10-297
- Mean monthly temperature
 data**
 Aksarina, E. A. et al., 12.9-
 342
- Mean monthly temperature
 variations**
 Nakada, Y., 12.11-253
- Mean monthly temperatures**
 Hoffmeister, J., 12.2-331
 Borisova, L. G., 12.10-298
- Mean Northern Hemisphere
 charts (500-15 mb)**
 Pogolian, K. P., 12.4-5
- Mean relative humidity esti-
 mations**
 Sellers, W. D., 12.7-245
- Mean temperature calcula-
 tions**
 Wark, D. Q., 12D-210
- Mean temperature data**
 Yoshimochi, A., 12.11-254
- Mean 20 mb charts**
 Lowenthal, M. et al., 12D-
 190
- Mean 200 mb winds**
 Murray, R., 12.8-288
- Mechanical conversion of
 solar energy**
 Schlichtig, R. C. et al.,
 12.5-89
- Mechanical orientation**
 Collette, B. J., 12.2-128
- Mechanics and thermody-
 namics of the atmosphere**
 Dady, G., 12.8-285
- Mechanics of the atmosphere**
 Isimaru, Y., 12D-69, 12I-
 18
 Van Mieghem, J., 12.6-324
- Medical climatology**
 Morikofer, W., 12.5-390
 Davitaia, F. F. et al., 12.8-
 387
- Medical meteorology**
 King, E., 12.1-73
 Becker, F., 12.2-71
- Nelson, N., 12.5-91
 Marinov, V., 12.5-94
 Undt, W., 12.10-110
 Mochmann, H. et al., 12.11-
 97
- Medical meteorology research**
 Undt, W., 12.6-122
- Mediterranean basins**
 Kuenen, Ph. H., 12M-249
- Mediterranean Region**
 Urbani, M., 12N-254
- Medium range forecasting**
 Smith, C. V., 12.3-246
- Melloni, Macedonio**
 Pellisari, L., 12.1-40
- Melting of pack ice field**
 Akagawa, M., 12.5-171
- Memorial volumes**
 The Earth today, 12.11-5
- Mendocino fracture zone**
 Talwani, M. et al., 12M-358
- Mercury**
 Antoniadi, E. M., 12J-14
 Pettit, E. et al., 12J-15
 Rubashev, B. M., 12J-16
 Ringnes, T. R., 12J-17
 Makhover, S. G. et al., 12J-
 18
 Walker, J. C. G., 12J-19
 Moore, P., 12J-227
- Mercury barometers**
 Brombacher, W. G. et al.,
 12.5-213
- Meridional circulation**
 Wiin-Nielsen, A., 12.2-286
 Tanabe, S., 12.5-271
 Rafailova, Kh. Kh., 12.6-
 332
 Okamura, Y., 12.7-321
 Lenov, N. G., 12.7-337
 Flohn, H., 12.11-282
 Rakoczi, M., 12.11-333
 Lorenz, E. N., 12N-16
 Oi, M., 12N-156
 Tanabe, S., 12N-177
 Sekine, Y., 12N-454
- Meridional circulation models**
 Koschmieder, E. L., 12.2-
 367
- Meridional circulation the-
 ories**
 Blinova, E. N., 12.4-224
- Meridional cross sections**
 Chen, S., 12.1-339
 Usmanov, R. F., 12.5-272
- Meridional exchange**
 Newton, C. W., 12.11-133
 Krivsky, L. et al., 12N-482
- Meridional extension**
 Miles, M. K., 12L-157
- Meridional flux**
 Van Isacker, J. et al., 12N-
 220

- Meridional fronts**
Troup, A. J., 12N-488
- Mesoanalysis**
Imai, I. et al., 12.4-280
- Mesoanalysis**
Bleeker, W., 12.5-382
- Mesoanalysis of thunderstorms**
Fujita, T., 12.1-305
- Mesoanalysis of tornadoes**
Boucher, R. J., 12N-384
- Mesoclimate**
Boer, W., 12.5-383
- Mesoclimatological data**
Steinhauser, F., 12.5-384
- Mesometeorology**
U. S. Argonne Nat'l. Lab., 12L-677
Chicago. Univ. Dept. of Meteorology, 12N-321
- Meson types**
Weltraumfahrt (Frankfurt), 12.10-190
- Mesopause temperature**
Nicolet, M., 12F-40
- Mesoscale disturbances**
Sasaki, Y., 12.10-280
- Mesoscale instability lines**
Yamada, S., 12L-120
- Mesoscaps**
Dietz, R., 12M-236
Piccard, J., 12M-239
- Mesosphere**
Flohn, G., 12D-160
Nicolet, M., 12D-179
Masterson, J. E. et al., 12D-203
Ogden, D. E. et al., 12D-205
Quiroz, R. S., 12F-95
Mawdsley, J., 12F-98
Ooyama, K., 12.8-407
- Mesosphere-troposphere relationships**
Palmer, C. E., 12.9-305
- Mesospheric temperatures**
Stroud, W. G. et al., 12D-206
- Mesospheric winds**
Stroud, W. G., 12D-206
- Meteor, Nov. 17, 1955**
Kovalevsky, J., 12E-141
- Meteor ablation theory**
Opik, E. J., 12D-152
- Meteor air density determination techniques**
Kovalevsky, J., 12E-141
- Meteor data**
Dubin, M. et al., 12.3-117
- Meteor frequencies**
Fialko, E. I., 12.10-163
- Meteor height variations**
Weiss, A. A., 12.5-113
- Meteor ionization trails**
Opik, E. J., 12E-86
- Meteor observation of atmospheric density**
Weiss, A. A., 12E-153
- Meteor observation of upper atmosphere**
Lindemann, F. A. et al., 12H-2
Whipple, F. L., 12H-18
- Meteor observation techniques**
Whipple, F. L., 12E-43
- Meteor orbits**
Schubart, J., 12.4-109
Popova, M. D., 12.6-154
- Meteor photography**
Whipple, F. L., 12D-105
Katasev, L. A., 12E-139
Popova, M. D., 12.6-154
- Meteor physics symposia**
Szasz, G. J. et al., 12.5-111
- Meteor radiant determination**
Keay, C. S. L., 12.1-225
- Meteor research**
Hagfors, T., 12.3-116
Whipple, F. L., 12D-124, 12E-55
Greenhow, J. S. et al., 12E-160
- Meteor shower studies**
Moorcroft, D. R. et al., 12.6-156
- Meteor showers**
Murakami, T., 12.4-110
Telford, J. W., 12.5-253
- Meteor theories**
Opik, E. J., 12E-86
- Meteor trail radio transmission**
Booker, H. G., 12B-31
Landmark, B., 12.3-115
Forsythe, P. A. et al., 12L-25
- Meteor trail reflection points**
Weiss, A. A., 12.5-113
- Meteor trails**
Forsyth, P. A., 12.1-129
McKinley, D. W. R. et al., 12A-138
Weiss, A. A., 12.4-112
Whipple, F. L., 12D-105
Hoffmeister, C., 12E-10
- Meteor trajectories**
Kovalevsky, J., 12E-141
- Meteor velocities**
Davies, J. G. et al., 12.1-223
Jacchia, L. G., 12E-105
- Meteoric dust**
Kline, D. B. et al., 12.7-399
Fredriksson, K., 12M-334
- Meteoric dust bibliographies**
Martin, C. D., 12H-79
- Meteoric exploration of atmosphere**
Link, F., 12E-24
Ceplecha, Z., 12E-58
- Meteoric matter in upper atmosphere**
Mirtov, B. A., 12.9-195
- Meteoric particle impact measurement**
Nazarova, T. N., 12.10-84
- Meteoric particle impacts on rockets**
Nazarova, T. N., 12.10-85
- Meteoric particle measurement techniques**
Dubin, M., 12.7-75
- Meteoric stream effects on Sputnik III**
Nazarova, T. N., 12.10-85
- Meteorite, July 26, 1958**
Mosebach, R., 12.8-130
- Meteorite age**
Geiss, J. et al., 12.9-194
Goles, G. G. et al., 12.10-166
- Meteorite analysis**
Marchal, A. F., 12.9-192
- Meteorite composition**
Goles, G. G. et al., 12.10-166
- Meteorite craters**
Struve, O., 12.7-141
Sabanev, P. F., 12K-120
- Meteorite-lunar crater relationships**
Marchal, A. F., 12.9-192
- Meteorites**
Isakovitch, M. A. et al., 12.6-155
Marchal, A. F., 12.9-192
Urey, H. C., 12L-76
Krinov, E. L., 12.10-10
Stoennner, R. W. et al., 12.10-191
Opik, E. J., 12M-336
- Meteoric dust**
Dubin, M., 12.10-165
- Meteoric dust textbooks**
Baddhue, J. D., 12G-146
- Meteoritics textbooks**
Krinov, E. L., 12.10-10
- Meteorological Abstracts and Bibliography**
I.U.G.G. Committee on Geophysical Bibliography, 12.2-31
- Meteorological broadcasts**
World Meteorological Organization. Reg. Asso. VI (Europe), 12L-15

- Meteorological charts and diagrams**
 Portugal. Servico Meteorologico Nacional, 12L-58
- Meteorological codes**
 Great Britain. Hydrographic Office, 12.10-30
 Furs, M. I., 12L-17
- Meteorological conditions during oxidant concentration**
 Bell, G. B., 12.10-296
- Meteorological conditions for floods**
 Dhar, O. N., 12.10-303
- Meteorological conditions for spraying**
 Balescu, O. I., 12.1-64
- Meteorological conditions in Arctic**
 Powell, T., 12.11-42
- Meteorological conferences**
 World Meteorological Organization, 12.3-23
 Schweitzer, H., 12.4-34
 Mashkovich, S. A., 12L-154
 Meteorological Magazine (London), 12L-365
- Meteorological data**
 Das, P. K., et al., 12.5-151
 Morris, W. R., et al., 12.7-32
 Hong Kong. Royal Observatory, 12.7-267
 Beelitz, P., et al., 12.8-235
 Dzerdzhevskii, B. L., 12.9-32
 Rojecki, A., 12.9-54
 Rock, C., 12.9-270
 Lacaze, J., 12M-499
 Callaway, R. J., 12M-953
- Meteorological data, Baltic Sea**
 Hamburg. Seewetteramt, 12.6-125
- Meteorological data, North Sea**
 Hamburg. Seewetteramt, 12.6-125
- Meteorological data, Valdivia**
 Kunkel, G., 12.6-264
- Meteorological data analysis**
 Sumi, T., 12.7-268
- Meteorological data comparison**
 Nelson, R. A., 12.8-231
- Meteorological data for Linz**
 Roller, M., 12.8-372
- Meteorological data processing**
 U. S. Argonne Nat'l. Lab., 12.8-18
 Fellows, G. E., 12.9-430
- Meteorological data summaries—Soviet Antarctic stations**
 Sovetskaia Antarkticheskaia Ekspeditsiia, 1955, 12.6-61
- Meteorological disasters**
 Saito, R., et al., 12.4-294
 Saito, R., 12.7-423
- Meteorological education**
 Ramage, C. S., 12.7-45
 Pettersen, S., 12.9-45
- Meteorological effects on cosmic rays**
 Dorman, L. I. et al., 12.6-168
- Meteorological effects on insomnia**
 Svorad, D. et al., 12.6-119
- Meteorological effects on microseisms**
 Tabulevich, V. N., 12.9-173
- Meteorological effects on oceanic conditions**
 Poornachandra, R. C., 12.3-323
- Meteorological effects on radio waves**
 Tomlinson, H. T. et al., 12.8-392
- Meteorological effects on radioactivity**
 Anderson, W., 12.8-97
- Meteorological effects on radon distribution**
 Moses, H. E. et al., 12.5-244
- Meteorological effects on runoff**
 Latour, J. H. M., 12.4-285
- Meteorological effects on ships**
 Noat, J., 12M-595
- Meteorological elements above a lake**
 Konstantinov, A. R. et al., 12.6-230
- Meteorological equipment**
 Frankcom, C. E. N., 12.2-52
- Meteorological ethics**
 Jacobs, W. C., 12.3-87
- Meteorological exhibitions**
 Lamb, H. H., 12.11-216
- Meteorological expeditions**
 Moller, F., 12.8-228
 Romanov, N. N., 12.9-40
- Meteorological folklore**
 Dufour, L., 12.10-394
- Meteorological formulas**
 Meyler, D. S. et al., 12.5-20
- Meteorological-geophysical relationships**
 Stagg, J. M., 12.7-39
- Meteorological influences on aircraft ceiling**
 Kogan-Beletskii, G. I., 12.5-51
- Meteorological influences on crop production**
 Kamiyama, K. et al., 12.10-89
- Meteorological instrument construction**
 Kolokol'nikov, A. N., 12.5-10
- Meteorological instruments**
 Gidrometeorologicheskie pribory, 12.7-18
 Thornthwaite, C. W. et al., 12.7-242
 Friez Weather-vane News (Baltimore), 12L-68
- Meteorological instruments and observations**
 Struzka, V., 12.6-18
- Meteorological investigations**
 Verkhunov, V. M., 12.7-47
- Meteorological literature searching**
 Haake, G. R., 12.4-42
- Meteorological mathematics**
 Langer, R. E., 12.8-4
- Meteorological monographs**
 Netherlands. Meteorologisch Inst., 12.9-1
- Meteorological navigation**
 Frankcom, C. E. N., 12M-79
- Meteorological navigation for airplane pilots**
 Zimmerschied, W., 12.6-87
- Meteorological networks**
 aufm Kampe, H. J., 12F-85
 U. S. Weather Bureau, 12.10-380
 Spain. Servicio Meteorológico Nacional, 12L-13
- Meteorological observation techniques**
 Schumacher, N. J., 12.8-240
 Dzerdzhevskii, B. L., 12.9-32
- Meteorological "noise"**
 Holl, M. M., 12.10-246
 Phillips, N. A., 12.6-296
- Meteorological observations**
 Murakoshi, N., 12.1-24
 Buinitskii, V. Kh. et al., 12A-35
 Banks, H. C. et al., 12.8-38
 Teterin, V. A., 12.9-34
 Rusin, N. P., 12.10-42

- U. S. Weather Bureau,
12.10-380
Woods Hole Oceanographic
Institution, 12M-1034
- Meteorological parameter
computation**
Byrne, G. D., 12.9-258
- Meteorological phenomena
in the Bible**
Williams, S. D., 12.7-427
- Meteorological photography**
Baines, H. et al., 12A-22
- Meteorological programs**
Petterssen, S., 12.9-45
- Meteorological research**
Geophysical Research in
Norway, 12A-87
Neumann, J., 12.10-51
Morita, Y. et al., 12L-123
- Meteorological research fa-
cilities**
Bruce, J. P., 12C-24
- Meteorological Research
Flight soundings**
Hinkel, C. H. et al., 12.5-
216
- Meteorological research in-
stitutes**
Physics Today (N. Y.),
12.6-77
Tokyo. Meteorological Re-
search Institute, 12.6-78
- Meteorological research sta-
tions**
Askhaev, M. G. et al., 12.1-
29
- Meteorological rocket net-
works**
aufm Kamp, H. J., 12.6-72
- Meteorological rockets**
Shvidkovskii, E. G., 12F-
89
Lockheed Aircraft Corp.
Missile Systems Div.
(Calif.), 12.11-163
- Meteorological rocketsonde
system**
Poppoff, I. G. et al., 12.11-
164
- Meteorological satellite net-
works**
Vichney, N., 12.4-58
- Meteorological satellites**
Bilancini, R., 12.6-99
Nelson, R. R. et al., 12.10-
233
- Meteorological science prob-
lems**
Petterssen, S., 12.9-44
- Meteorological seminars**
Poliakova, E. A., 12.4-35
- Meteorological services**
Perrusset, M., 12.1-31
Zolotukhin, A. A., 12.1-198
Weisse, L., 12.2-18
Mancini, M., 12.2-55
Sik, A. E., 12.4-67
National Assoc. of Radio
and Television Broadcast-
ers, Wash., D. C., 12L-34
*See also Kredarica meteor-
ological station services*
- Meteorological ship naviga-
tion**
Cooperman, A. I., 12M-580
- Meteorological simulators**
Texas. Agric. and Mech.
College, Dept. of Ocea-
nography and Meteorol-
ogy, 12L-208
- Meteorological societies**
Desi, F., 12.5-42
Ludlum, D. M., 12.8-57
Gregor, A., 12.9-42
International Union of Ge-
odesy and Geophysics,
12.10-48
- Meteorological stations**
Garavel, L. et al., 12.9-402
*See also Automatic air-
borne stations*
- Meteorological statistics**
Moran, P. A. P., 12.8-218
- Meteorological symbols**
Aldo, C., 12L-55
- Meteorological symposia**
Ashford, O. M., 12.4-30
National Academy of Sci-
ences, Wash., D. C., 12.6-
71
- Meteorological terminology**
Rodewald, M., 12.2-353
- Meteorological tides**
Unoki, S., 12M-488
- Meteorological workbooks**
Gural'nik, I. I. et al., 12.4-
10
- Meteorological yearbooks**
Belgium. Institut Royal Me-
teorologique, 12.9-269
- Meteorologists**
Hylleraas, E., 12.9-60
- Meteorology**
Germany. Deutscher Wetter-
dienst, 12L-57
*See also Atmospheric pol-
lution meteorology; Chi-
nese meteorology; Desert
meteorology; Iatromete-
orology; International
meteorology; Planetary
meteorology*
- Meteorology and hydrology
field work**
Tessman, N. F., 12.6-45
- Meteorology-astronomy rela-
tionships**
Roldan Seminario, E., 12.1-
106
- Meteorology bibliographies**
I.U.G.G. Committee on Geo-
physical Bibliography
12.2-31
Germany. Deutsche Demo-
kratische Republik. Mete-
orologischer und Hydro-
logischer Dienst, 12.8-67
Akademii, Nauk, SSSR
Komitet po Geodezii i
Geofizike, 12.10-70
Texas. Agric. and Mech.
College, 12M-21
- Meteorology education**
Teweles, S., 12.3-32
American Meteorological So-
ciety Bulletin, 12.10-60
Weather (London), 12.10-
61
Havens, J. M., 12.10-63
- Meteorology field courses**
Weather (London), 12.10-
61
- Meteorology in French liter-
ature**
Dufour, L., 12.7-46
- Meteorology in literature**
Dufour, L., 12.2-24, 12.10-
394
- Meteorology in navigation**
Frank, H., 12N-235
- Meteorology manuals**
Great Britain. Hydrographic
Office, 12.10-30
- Meteorology of tropical At-
lantic**
Huovila, S., 12.7-254
- Meteorology profession**
Petterssen, S., 12.9-44
- Meteorology reports**
Petterssen, S., 12.9-43
- Meteorology symposia**
Byers, H. R., 12L-95
- Meteorology textbooks**
Gural'nik, I. I. et al., 12.4-
10
Uhlir, P., 12.7-15
Khrigian, A. K., 12H-85
Roulléau, J. et al., 12I-39
Skliarov, V. M., 12.10-7
Obolenskii, V. N., 12.11-8
Kiriakov, K. P. et al.,
12.11-9
Benua, K. M., 12M-2

- Meteorology training schools**
Gordon, A. H., 12.10-62
- Meteorology yearbooks**
Austria, Zentralanstalt fur Meteorologie und Geodynamik, Vienna, 12.11-22
- Meteoropathology**
Sargent, F., II, 12.6-116
- Meteors**
Lindemann, F. A. et al., 12D-84
Nazarova, I. N., 12.8-129
Weiss, A. A. et al., 12.8-131
Encyclopedia of Physics, Vol. 52, Astrophysics, Pt. III, 12I-102
Marchal, A. F., 12.10-162
- Methane in planetary atmospheres**
Hess, S. L., 12K-1
Panofsky, H. A. et al., 12K-8
Lorenz, E. N., 12K-12
Teifel', V. G., 12K-43
- Method of arbitrary corrections**
Kangieser, P. S., 12.3-248
- Microbarographic depression-type**
Yamamoto, R., 12L-140
- Microbarographic depressions**
Rikitake, T., 12.7-376
- Microbarographs**
Drawin, H. W., 12.1-242
Gutenberg, B., 12D-109
- Microcards of IGY meteorological data**
McMurray, W. M., 12.3-19
- Microclimate forecasting**
Platt, R. B. et al., 12.1-66
- Microclimate of runways**
Glaser, A. H., 12.3-52
- Microclimate of sand dunes**
Nakagawa, Y., 12.6-425
- Microclimate types**
Kaiser, H., 12.3-429
- Microclimates**
Paszynski, J., 12.1-65
Cornwell, P. B., 12.2-61
- Microclimates of open fields**
Waggoner, P. E. et al., 12.6-429
- Microclimatic data**
Antal, E., 12.1-369
Kunkel, G., 12.6-264
- Microclimatic data analysis**
Rauner, Iu. L., 12.3-428
- Microclimatic effects of snow cover**
Peppler, W., 12C-174
- Microclimatic influences on agriculture**
Sprague, M. A., 12.1-409
Van Wijk, W. R., 12.10-23
- Microclimatic investigations**
Sakanoue, T., 12.7-97
- Microclimatic research**
Lutzke, R., 12.5-212
- Microclimatological conditions**
Kulik, M. S., 12.10-386
- Microclimatological observations**
Pasic, H., 12.6-426
- Microclimatological research**
Temnikova, N. S., 12.1-406
Boer, W., 12.5-383
Waggoner, P. E. et al., 12.6-429
- Microclimatological variations**
Van Wijk, W. R., 12.10-23
- Microclimatology**
de Haan, H., 12.1-52
See also Airport runway microclimatology; Lake microclimatology; Open field microclimatology; Street microclimatology; Town microclimatology
- Microclimatology of lakes**
Antal, E., 12C-6
- Microfossils**
Riedel, W. R. et al., 12M-326
- Micromanometers**
Drawin, H. W., 12.1-242
- Micrometeorite detector systems**
Kells, M. C. et al., 12.8-244
- Micrometeorite distribution**
Bohn, J. L. et al., 12.10-164
- Micrometeorite impact measurement**
Dubin, M., 12.9-193
- Micrometeorites**
Petri, W. et al., 12E-123
Sytynskaia, N. N., 12K-124
- Micrometeoritic impacts**
Bohn, J. L. et al., 12.10-164
- Micrometeorological data**
Kunkel, G., 12.3-417
Botvay, K., 12C-21
Schachter, D., 12C-200
- Micrometeorological instrumentation**
Hohne, W., 12.2-210
- Micrometeorological observation instruments**
Mather, J. R. et al., 12.6-280
- Micrometeorological observations**
Franceschini, G. A., 12.5-379
Lotz, J. R., 12.6-428
- Micrometeorological studies**
Lavrov, V. S., 12.1-61
- Micrometeorological temperature measurement techniques**
Hohne, W., 12.2-210
- Micrometeorological temperature measurements**
Muminov, F. A., 12.5-77
- Micrometeorological variables**
Franceschini, G. A., 12L-319
- Micrometeorological wind profiles**
Ayer, H. S., 12.1-336
Yoshino, M., 12.4-264
Maruyama, E., 12.5-381
- Micrometeorology**
Sapozhnikov, A. A. et al., 12.5-380
Bleeker, W., 12.5-382
Matsuzaki, K., 12.9-401
Calif. Univ. at Los Angeles, Dept. of Engineering, 12N-2
See also Sea surface micrometeorology; Wheat field micrometeorology
- Micrometeorology of Fletcher's Ice Island**
Larsson, P., 12.6-427
- Microorganisms**
Wawrik, F., 12C-258
Kiss, I., 12N-477
- Microplankton**
Hakodate, Japan. Marine Observatory, 12M-979, 12M-983
- Microplankton distribution**
Hakodate, Japan. Marine Observatory, 12M-986, 12M-987, 12M-999
- Microplankton distribution data**
Hakodate, Japan. Marine Observatory, 12M-977, 12M-984
- Microscale of turbulence**
Priestley, C. H. B., 12.7-329
- Microseism-cyclone relationships**
Chakrabarty, S. K., 12.2-139
Newman, B. W. et al., 12N-335

- Microseism-earthquake relationships**
Nanney, C. C., 12.11-119
- Microseism origin**
Nanda, J. N., 12.5-150
- Microseism periods**
De Panfilis, M., 12.1-166
- Microseism recorders**
Bernard, P., 12.9-168
- Microseism research**
Deppermann, C. E., 12N-232
- Microseism-storm relationships**
Iyer, H. M. et al., 12L-381
- Microseismic interference**
Sytnskii, A. D., 12.9-166
- Microseismic interpretations**
Bukhteev, V. G. et al., 12.11-225
- Microseismic observations**
Metzger, J., 12.10-207
- Microseismic storms**
Metzger, J., 12.10-207
Kostina, A. F., 12L-323
Morelli, C., 12N-228
- Microseismic studies**
Tabulevich, V. N., 12.9-173
- Microseismic wave forecasting**
Jensen, H., 12.3-157
- Microseisms**
Gynkina, M. M. et al., 12.6-221
Strobach, K., 12M-931
- Microseisms and swell**
Eppley, R. A., 12M-930
- Microseisms-cold front relationships**
Lacaze, J., 12.1-306
- Microseisms from ocean swell**
Santo, T. A., 12.11-229
- Microstructure of fog and cloud**
D'iachenko, P. V., 12.8-223
- Microturbulence near the ground**
Sakagami, J. et al., 12N-125
- Microturbulent vertical exchange**
Hollmann, G., 12.5-268
- Microwave absorption**
Chandra, S., 12H-94
Chandra, S. et al., 12I-96
- Microwave propagation**
Koch, G. F., 12.5-67
- Microwave refractive index distribution**
Jehn, K. H., 12.6-143
- Mid-Atlantic Ridge**
Heezen, B. C., 12M-264
- Mid-tropospheric development**
Cressman, G. P., 12.10-266
- Mie scattering**
Herman, B. M. et al., 12.3-307
Hess, S. L., 12J-166
- Mie scattering coefficients**
Walter, H., 12.2-325
- Mie scattering theory**
Penndorf, R., 12.4-242, 12.11-391
- Mie theory**
MacDonald, J. E., 12.3-310
- Military climatology**
U. S. Asst. Sec. of Defense (Supply and Logistics), 12.10-130
- Military meteorology**
U. S. Air Force, Cambridge Research Center, 12.3-29
Goettelman, R. C. et al., 12.5-95
Cubric, D., 12N-466
- Military meteorology weather services**
U. S. Naval Ordnance Test Station (China Lake, Calif.), 12.5-39
- Military oceanography**
U. S. Congress. House, 12M-50
Iselin, C. O'D., 12M-95
- Military science**
Farmer, H. G., 12M-93
- Minerals on the sea floor**
Arrhenius, G. O. S., 12M-297
Riley, J. P. et al., 12M-327
- Minimum discharge forecasting**
Barisnikov, N. B., 12L-571
- Minimum flight plans**
Viaut, A., 12L-567
- Minimum temperature distribution**
Kopachevskaia, M. N., 12.7-363
- Minimum temperature forecasting**
Kangieser, P. S., 12.3-248
Veitch, L. G., 12.5-228
Endo, H., 12.10-334
- Minimum temperature formulas**
Dobryshman, E. M., 12.5-31
- Minimum temperature frequencies**
De Percin, F. et al., 12.1-321
- Minitrack system**
Pickering, W. H., 12.4-65
- Miocene periods**
Roche, A., 12.2-112
- Mirage effects**
Rossman, F. O., 12.11-386
- Mirage observations**
Gabler, H., 12.4-339
- Mirages**
Ives, R. L., 12.2-416
Trautmann, E., 12.4-340
- Mirror fronts**
Astapenko, P. D., 12.11-222
- Missile determination of radioactive aerosol concentration**
Boclet, D. et al., 12.10-114
- Missile flight**
Singer, S. F., 12.5-54
Lifson, M., 12.10-127
- Missile flight temperature measurements**
Reis, G. E., 12.7-127
- Missile operations**
Press, H. et al., 12.3-337
- Missile photography**
Society of Motion Picture and Television Engineers, N. Y., 12.5-97
- Missile tracking symposia**
Society of Motion Picture and Television Engineers, N. Y., 12.5-97
- Mist**
Amamiya, S., 12.5-340
- Mixing coefficient**
Khlopov, V. V., 12M-1070
- Mixing length**
Businger, J. A., 12.5-303
- Mixing length theories**
Kent, R. E. et al., 12M-4100
- Mixing ratio**
Brunt, D. et al., 12H-13
- Model atmospheres**
Wares, G. W. et al., 12D-33
Brandt, J. C. et al., 12I-1096
- Model experiments**
Sabaneev, P. F., 12K-120
Staley, R. C., 12M-812
- Model hydrogen atmospheres**
De Marcus, W. C., 12I-72
- MOHOLE Project**
Bascom, W., 12.11-32
- Mohorovicic discontinuity**
Gutenberg, B., 12.3-155
Dix, C. H., 12.10-204
Gaskell, T. F., 12M-261
- Moisture balance of crops**
Akademiai Nauk SSSR Izvestiia, Ser. Geog., 12N-89
- Moisture content of fuels**
Wilson, G. U., 12.5-84, 12.5-85

- Moisture content of materials**
Steru, M., 12.4-96
- Moisture distribution**
Reitan, C. H., 12.1-366
- Moisture exchange**
Rauner, Iu. L., 12.5-80
Dobryshman, E. M., 12L-216
- Moisture indexes**
Mezentsev, V. S., 12.5-386
- Moisture measurement instruments**
Steru, M., 12.4-96
- Moisture zones in soil**
Beranger, J.-C., 12.3-167
- Molecular density**
Rawer, K. et al., 12E-63
- Molecular density measurements**
Bauer, J. R., 12D-106
- Molecular excitation studies**
Nicholls, R. W., 12.11-102
- Molecular generators**
Bryzzhev, L. D. et al., 12.8-178
- Molecular hydrogen**
Herzberg, G., 12K-62
- Molecular spectra**
Nicholls, R. W., 12B-124
- Molecular structure**
Fraser, P. A. et al., 12B-69
Jarman, W. R. et al., 12B-97
- Molecular weight of air**
Miller, L. E., 12F-14
- Molybdenum silicic acid**
Holzapfel, L. et al., 12G-253
- Momentum-heat diffusion relationships**
Robinson, G. D., 12.1-360
Tien, C. L., 12N-141
- Momentum transfer**
Scorer, R. S., 12.3-273
- Monochromatic light effects on ions**
El Nadi, A. F. et al., 12.9-436
- Monochromators**
Hisdal, V., 12.3-304
- Monsoon circulation**
Frolow, S., 12.11-283
Koteswaram, P., 12.11-284
Krishna Rao, P. R., 12.11-286
Malurkar, S. L., 12.11-287
- Monsoon clouds**
Il'inskii, O. K., 12.6-380
- Monsoon depressions**
Koteswaram, P. et al., 12.11-285
- Monsoon effects on floods**
Naqvi, S. S. N., 12.3-346
- Monsoon effects on rainfall**
Sinha, K. L., 12.4-279
- Monsoon failure**
Bond, H. G., 12.11-343
- Monsoon floods**
Mahadevan, C. et al., 12.7-203
- Monsoon fluctuations**
Barbe, G. D., 12.4-235
- Monsoon forecasting**
Rao, K. N. et al., 12L-451
Roy, A. K., 12L-452
Watanabe, T., 12L-464
- Monsoon precipitation forecasting**
Kimachi, T., 12L-542
- Monsoon rainfall**
Srinivasan, V., 12.3-401
Dhar, O. N., 12.11-339
- Monsoon season**
Venkateswara Rao, D., 12.11-329
- Monsoon storms**
Lal, S. S. et al., 12L-529
- Monsoon symposia**
Symposium on Monsoons of the World, New Delhi, Feb. 19-21, 1958, 12.10-59
Roy, A. K., 12L-452
- Moonsoons**
Flohn, H., 12.11-281
- Monsoons**
Ramage, C. S., 12.7-9
- Monthly circulation anomalies**
Winston, J. S., 12N-208
- Monthly climatic data**
Ferreira, H. A., 12.3-15
Hader, F., 12.7-105
U. S. Weather Bureau, 12.8-319
- Monthly forecasts**
Hofmann, A., 12.8-274
- Monthly maps of absolute humidity, U.S.S.R.**
Elliott, F. E., 12.6-373
- Monthly mean circulation**
Paroczay, E., 12L-273
- Monthly mean sea level**
Moriyasu, S., 12M-970
- Monthly mean temperature anomalies**
Vorob'eva, E. V., 12L-463
- Monthly mean temperature data**
McGrew, R. G., 12.5-294
Solntseva, L. P., 12.8-318
Kvaratskheliia, I. F., 12.11-252
Shellard, H. C., 12.11-257
- Monthly mean temperatures**
Bagrov, N. A., 12L-472
- Monthly mean winds**
Murray, R., 12.8-288
- Monthly meteorological data bulletin**
Canada. Meteorological Branch, 12.5-200
- Monthly precipitation limits**
McClellan, D. E., 12L-444
- Monthly temperature anomalies**
Pagava, S. T. et al., 12.10-27
Novskaia, A. I., 12.10-361
Smirnov, I. P., 12L-456
Spirina, L. P., 12L-458
- Monthly temperature limits**
McClellan, D. E., 12L-444
- Monthly weather forecasts**
Tsepkanova, E. I. et al., 12L-284
Khrabrov, Iu. B., 12L-443
Tsepkanova, E. I. et al., 12L-462
- Moon**
Press, F. et al., 12.4-103, 12K-161
Gold, T., 12.9-185
Urey, H. C., 12I-41
Whipple, F. L., 12I-90
Moore, P. A., 12K-77
Sytynskaia, N. N., 12K-88
Firsoff, V. A., 12K-104
Frederick, R., 12K-106
Barabashov, N. P., 12K-139
Markov, A., 12K-156
Salisbury, J. W., 12K-164
Sharonov, V. V., 12K-165
Urey, H. C., 12K-169, 12K-171
U. S. Geological Survey, 12K-205
- Moon exploration**
Godwin, F., 12.8-30
- Moon rockets**
Ehricke, K. A. et al., 12.5-109
Michael, W. H., Jr. et al., 12.6-153
- Moon satellite orbits**
Buchheim, R. W., 12.7-65
- Moon satellites**
Buchheim, R. W., 12.7-65
- Moon's composition**
Urey, H. C., 12.9-191
- Moon's genesis**
Quiring, H., 12.8-183
- Moon's oblateness**
Alexandrov, I., 12K-132

Moon's revolution

Michael, W. H., Jr. et al.,
12.6-153

Moon's surface

Barabashov, N. P. et al.,
12.4-105

Van Diggelen, J., 12.10-153

Evans, G. R., 12K-202

Moon's surface structure

Felder, G., 12.11-15

Moon's topography

Kopal, Z., 12.9-190

Moonwatch program

Pickering, W. H., 12.4-65

Moos, Nanabhai Ardesher

Framji

Pisharoty, P. R., 12.7-51

Morphology of rivers

Rzhanitsyn, N. A., 12.10-21

Morskoï Atlas

Markgraf, H., 12M-563

Mortality due to earthquakes

Montandon, F., 12.2-137

Mortality due to weather

Hentschel, G., 12.4-71

Undt, W., 12.8-345

Mosquitoes

Love, G. J. et al., 12.5-388

Mountain and valley winds

Borisova, S. V. et al.,
12.11-207

Monin, M., 12.11-293

Dammann, W., 12.11-381

Mountain bioclimatology

Jungmann, H., 12.9-91

Mountain climate

La Nature (Paris), 12.1-
414

Mountain meteorology

India. Meteorological Dept.,
12.2-202

Westbrook, J., 12.7-365

Mountain precipitation observation techniques

Pasic, H., 12.4-191

Mountain resort sites

Fuchs, F. et al., 12.4-76

Mountain resorts

von Philipsborn, E., 12.7-
442

Mountain wave formation

Gerbier, N., 12.11-274

Mountain wave theories

Palm, E. et al., 12.11-309

Mountain waves

Foldvik, A. et al., 12.1-363

Ledesma, M., 12.2-370

Farkas, E., 12.2-371

Scorer, R. S., 12.6-372

Wirth, E., 12.7-398

Gerbier, N. et al., 12.9-348

Movement of pressure systems

Dubov, A. S., 12.6-294

Mrkos comet

Mirzozian, L. V. et al., 12.8-
119

Mud flow control

Mamedov, T. M., 12.6-33

Mud flow prevention methods

Ermakov, A. V., 12.9-410

Mud flows

Ermakov, A. V., 12.9-410

Mul'tanovskii's method of

long range forecasting

Girs, A. A., 12.8-7

China. Central Bureau of
Meteorology, 12L-468

Rozhdestvenskii, A. A.,
12L-471

Multipath reduction factor

Bailey, D. K., 12.7-119

Multiple geophones

Heinitz, K., 12.1-163

Multiple regression equations

Wood, C. P., 12.10-234

Multiple regression techniques

Ostby, F. P. et al., 12.10-
283

Ozawa, T. et al., 12L-222

Multiple scattering

Sekihara, K., 12.2-320

Multiple tropospheric scattering

Bugnolo, D. S., 12.3-99

Murray fracture zone

Vacquier, V., 12M-291

Menard, H. W. et al., 12M-
347

"Mylar" balloon

Slater, R. J., 12.11-161

N**NACA Standard Atmosphere**

U. S. Office of Naval Research, 12D-47

Stephens, E. D., 12D-52

Kellogg, W. W., 12D-164

NORPAC Expeditions, 1955

Oceanic observations of the
Pacific, 1955, 12.10-26

Nacreous cloud formation

Palm, E. et al., 12.11-309

Nacreous clouds

Humphreys, W. J., 12H-4

Haurwitz, B., 12H-10

Jaumotte, J., 12H-11

Chapman, S., 12H-28

Stormer, C., 12H-29

Dessens, H., 12H-32

Gutenberg, B., 12H-33

Sheppard, P. A., 12H-35

Dietrichs, H., 12H-40

Mason, B. J., 12H-53

Khragian, A. K., 12H-85

Driving, A. Ia., 12H-89

Hesstvedt, E., 12H-100

Naleds

Kalabin, A. I., 12.11-139

Nansen, Fridtjof

Shackleton, E., 12.10-66

National Atlas of India

India. Ministry of Education and Scientific Research, 12.2-2

National Building Code, Canada

Legget, R. F. et al., 12.11-
98

National Center for Atmospheric Research

Weatherwise, Boston, 12.10-
54

National Center for Polar Research, Belgium

Doyen, P., 12.4-25

National Center for Scientific Research, Paris, 1959

France. Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique,
12.8-3

National Geographic Society —Palomar Observatory Sky Survey

Abell, G. O., 12.8-117

National Hurricane Research Project

Gentry, R. C., 12N-296,
12N-326

Simpson, R. H., 12N-308

Hilleary, D. T., 12N-330

U. S. Weather Bureau,
12N-342

National Hurricane Research Project Research Operation Base, West Palm Beach, Fla.

U. S. Weather Bureau,
12L-386

National Institute of Oceanography

Deacon, G. E. R., 12M-27

National Radio Astronomy Observatory

Associated Universities, Inc., N. Y., 12.8-143

National Reactor Testing Station

Yanskey, G. R., 12.8-227

National Science Foundation U. S. National Science Foundation, 12.6-79

National Weather Analysis Center
 U. S. Weather Bureau, 12.6-44
 Lin, S. H., 12L-497

Natural barometers
 Nadeliaev, K. M., 12.2-229

Natural Earth satellites
 Schubart, J., 12.4-109

Natural radioactivity
 Barbier, G. et al., 12.1-86

Natural radioactivity in the atmosphere
 Styra, B., 12.4-220

Natural radioactivity of precipitation
 Solodikhina, L. D., 12.3-403

Natural resources conferences
 Freidin, I. L., 12.7-40

Natural synoptic periods
 Dziuba, V. K., 12.10-304
 Duletova, R. A. et al., 12L-258

Pereiaslavskaja, P. M., 12L-292
 Iakovlev, B. A., 12L-322
 Ped', D. A. et al., 12L-449

Natural synoptic regions
 Spiridonova, Iu. V., 12.4-212

Natural synoptic seasons
 Egorova, V. I., 12.4-210

Natural thermal regions
 Benseman, R. F., 12.9-151

Naval Ordnance Test Station Weather Service
 U. S. Naval Ord. Test Sta., (China Lake), 12.5-39

Naval weapons systems
 Woods Hole Oceanographic Institution, 12.9-5

Navigation
 Antipova, E. G., 12.3-247
 Hovorka, J., 12M-94

Navigation conditions
 Lauber, R., 12M-83

Navigation in hurricanes
 Rodewald, M., 12N-295, 12N-305, 12N-306
 Romer, E., 12N-339

Navigation in ice
 U. S. Hydrographic Office, 12.3-200

Navigation in typhoons
 Rodewald, M., 12N-348

Navigational aids
 Holcombe, R. M. et al., 12M-585

Near infrared radiation measurement techniques
 Gates, D. M. et al., 12H-82

Near shore circulation
 Labeish, V. G., 12M-383

Near shore wave spectra
 Gohin, F., 12M-379

Negative ions
 Setty, C. S. G. K., 12.10-176

Negative temperature anomalies
 Gromova, G. G., 12L-261

Neptune
 Lyttleton, R. A., 12.8-133
 Herzberg, G., 12K-62
 Porter, W. S., 12K-198

Net radiation exchange
 Decker, W. L., 12.7-92

Net radiometers
 Funk, J. P., 12.11-169

Networks, see also Meteorological satellite networks; Rainfall analysis networks; Rocket networks; Telecommunications networks; World meteorological networks

Netherlands participation in IGY
 Veldkamp, J., 12.1-21

Neurodigestive disease periodicities
 Novak, J., 12.2-69

Neutrally buoyant floats
 Deacon, G. E. R., 12M-182
 Swallow, J. C., 12M-192, 12M-193

Neutron activation analysis
 Goles, G. G. et al., 12.10-166

Neutron counters
 Pomerantz, M. A. et al., 12.10-187

Neutron intensities
 Korff, S. A. et al., 12A-123

Neutron moisture meter
 Marais, P. G. et al., 12.5-73

Neve research
 Landauer, J. K., 12.4-184

New Zealand glaciers
 Gage, M., 12.10-229

New Zealand Oceanographic Institute
 Bullivant, J. S., 12M-128

Newspaper articles of tornadoes
 Vonnegut, B., 12N-389

Nickel in marine sediments
 Turekian, K. K., 12M-332

Night airglow
 Ashburn, E. V. et al., 12A-14
 Bagariatskii, B. A., 12A-21
 Chapman, S., 12A-44
 Dufay, J., 12A-58, 12A-59

Elvey, C. T. et al., 12A-64, 12A-66
 Lange-Hesse, G., 12A-127
 Meinel, A. B., 12A-161
 Seaton, S. L., 12A-214
 Naturwissenschaftliche Rundschau (Stuttgart), 12A-247
 Branscomb, L. M. et al., 12B-33
 Gerson, N. C., 12B-77
 Hoyle, F., 12B-91
 Khvostikov, I. A., 12B-105
 Nicolet, M., 12B-127, 12B-128
 Vassy, A., et al., 12B-163
 Vegard, L., 12B-167
 Huruhashi, M. et al., 12.9-226

Night airglow bibliographies
 Chamberlain, J. W., et al., 12B-40

Night airglow data
 Kharadze, E. K. et al., 12I-81

Night airglow emissions
 Chiplonkar, M. W. et al., 12.6-186

Night airglow from meteoric dust
 Mirtov, B. A., 12.9-195

Night airglow infrared spectrum
 Bagariatskii, B. A. et al., 12B-9

Night airglow intensities
 St. Amand, P. et al., 12A-204
 Vassy, A., et al., 12B-163

Night airglow intensity measurements
 Harrison, A. W. et al., 12B-84

Night airglow investigations
 Chapman, S., 12A-42
 Roach, F. E., 12A-196

Night airglow spectra
 Pearse, R. W. B., 12A-188
 Shklovskii, I. S., 12A-222
 Bernard, R. G., 12B-25
 Elvey, C. T., 12B-61
 Meinel, A. B., 12B-114
 Nicolet, M., 12B-129
 Donahue, T. M., 12.6-189
 Das, A. K., 12F-3
 Krasovskii, V. I., 12H-45
 Herzberg, G., 12I-22

Night airglow temperatures
 Armstrong, E. B., 12E-57, 12E-130

Night airglow theories
 Chapman, S., 12B-51
 Wu, T., 12B-182

- Night sky brightness**
Barteneva, O. D. et al., 12.11-247
- Night sky brightness measurement techniques**
Currie, B. W., 12A-52
Dzhordzhio, N. V., 12A-62
Hunten, D. M. et al., 12B-94
- Night sky luminescence**
Barbier, D. et al., 12.9-224
- Night sky spectra**
Vassy, A. et al., 12A-243
- Night sky spectra variations**
Barbier, D. et al., 12.9-224
- Night sky spectroscopy**
Dufay, J., 12A-59
- Night temperature effects on greenhouse roses**
Boodley, J. V. et al., 12.5-74
- Night thunderstorms**
Green, R. W., 12N-423
- Nike-Deacon rocket soundings**
Jones, L. M. et al., 12D-163
- Nitrate and ammonium-nitrogen distribution**
Miller, L. E., 12G-260
- Nitrate ions**
Macku, M. et al., 12G-277
- Nitrate ions in rainwater**
Reiter, R. et al., 12G-262
- Nitrate nitrogen in precipitation**
Braadlie, O., 12G-101, 12G-114
- Nitrate nitrogen in rainwater**
Hansen, F., 12G-95
Daniel, H. A. et al., 12G-121
- Nitrate sources in rainwater**
Viemeister, P. E., 12G-289
- Nitrates in rainwater**
Muntz, A. et al., 12G-26, 12G-52
Kansas. State Agricultural College, 12G-27
Tracy, S. M., 12G-32
Ingle, H., 12G-38
Eriksson, E., 12G-234
Hoering, T., 12G-239
Junge, C. E., 12G-258
- Nitric acid in air**
Way, T., 12G-10
- Nitric acid in precipitation**
Way, T., 12G-10
- Nitric acid in rainwater**
De Luca, S., 12G-12
Bobbier, Ad., 12G-13
Failyer, G. H. et al., 12G-25
- Petermann, A. et al., 12G-31
- Harrison, J. B., et al., 12G-33
- Coutinho, L. P., 12G-232
- Nitric acid in rainwater, fog and dew**
Boussingault, J. B., 12G-11
- Nitric nitrogen sources**
Dhar, N. R. et al., 12G-113
- Nitrite in sea water**
Brandhorst, W., 12M-703, 12M-704
- Nitrite ions in rainwater**
Reiter, R. et al., 12G-262
- N, Cl and sulfur in rainwater**
Collison, R. C. et al., 12G-106
- N II transition probabilities**
McCarroll, R. J. et al., 12B-109
- NH₃ content of dew and fog**
Vel'bel, B. M., 12G-35
- NH₃ content of hoar frost**
Vel'bel, B. M., 12G-35
- NH₃ content of rainwater**
Vel'bel, B. M., 12G-35
- NH₃ content of rime**
Vel'bel, B. M., 12G-35
- NH₃ content of snow**
Vel'bel, B. M., 12G-35
- NH₄ in rainwater**
Smith, R. A., 12G-15
- NO⁺ in the upper atmosphere**
Danilov, A. D., 12.11-198
- Nitrogen**
Fraser, P. A., 12B-70
Mordy, W. A., 12G-174
- Nitrogen afterglow**
Kistiakowsky, G. B. et al., 12B-106
- Mitra, S. K., 12B-118
- Nitrogen and ammonia in rainwater**
Miller, N. H. J., 12G-40
- Nitrogen-Argon ratios**
Richards, F. A. et al., 12M-705
- Nitrogen bands**
Wallace, L. V. et al., 12B-178
- Nitrogen compounds**
Eriksson, E., 12B-163
Virtanen, A. I., 12G-168
- Nitrogen compounds in rainwater and snow**
Shutt, F. T. et al., 12G-72
- Nitrogen content of coastal water**
Ketchum, B. H. et al., 12M-411
- Nitrogen content of sea water**
Barnes, H., 12.7-204
- Nitrogen cycle sea-atmosphere-soil**
Wilson, A. T., 12G-287
- Nitrogen dissociation**
Vegard, L., 12B-166
- Nitrogen fixation in lakes**
Dugdale, R. et al., 12C-62
- Nitrogen in auroras**
Hunten, D. M., 12.7-186
- Nitrogen in precipitation**
Eriksson, E., 12B-163
Golubchik, V., 12G-98
Angstrom, A. et al., 12G-161, 12G-162
Herman, F. A., 12G-184
Mukherjee, A. K., 12G-205
Fonselius, S., 12G-271
- Nitrogen in rainwater**
Lawes, J. B., et al., 12G-8, 12G-20
Erwin, R. W., 12G-30
Abbe, C., 12G-36
Ingle, H., 12G-38
Brunnisch, J. C., 12G-43
Harrison, J. B., 12G-45
Shutt, F. T., 12G-46
Crowther, C., et al., 12G-47
Hall, A. D., et al., 12G-49
Hudig, J., 12G-54
Knight, N., 12G-50, 12G-55
Wiesner, G. H., 12G-59
Anderson, V. G., 12G-60
Knox, W. K., 12G-61
Masson, O. et al., 12G-62
Artis, B., 12G-63
Masson, O. et al., 12G-64
Peck, E. L., 12G-66, 12G-70
Russell, E. J. et al., 12G-73
Trieschmann, J. E., 12G-75
Peyriguey, J., 12G-77
Moore, W. A., et al., 12G-79
Wilson, B. D., 12G-81
De Sornay, P., 12G-82
Fries, H. S. J., 12G-83
Woehik, J. H., 12G-86
Freeman, J. F., 12G-87
Ilkov, V., 12G-91
Shutt, F. T. et al., 12G-93
Finnell, H. H., et al., 12G-104, 12G-108
Dhar, N. R., et al., 12G-113
Narayanaswami, R., 12G-124
Koch, D. E. V., 12G-126, 12G-131
Roelofsen, P. A., 12G-127
Ingham, G., 12G-148
Shinkai, K., 12G-153

- Tames Alarcon, C. et al., 12G-167
 Weinmann, H., 12G-209
Nitrogen in reservoirs
 Datsko, V. G., 12C-50
Nitrogen in sea surface water
 Wilson, A. T., 12.4-180
Nitrogen in sea water
 Benson, B. B., et al., 12M-702
Nitrogen in snow
 Shutt, F. T., 12G-42, 12G-46
 Knight, N., 12G-50, 12G-55
 Wiesner, G. H., 12G-59
 Knox, W. K., 12G-61
 Artis, B., 12G-63
 Peck, E. L., 12G-66, 12G-70
 Trieschmann, J. E., 12G-75
 Perigney, J., 12G-77
 Woehik, J. H., 12G-86
 Ilkov, V., 12G-91
 Shutt, F. T. et al., 12G-93
 Wilson, A. T., 12G-287
Nitrogen in soils
 Finnell, H. H. et al., 12G-104
Nitrogen ionization in upper atmosphere
 Chamberlain, J. W. et al., 12B-49
Nitrogen ions in upper atmosphere
 Weill, G., 12.8-49
Nitrogen isotope ratios
 Richards, F. A. et al., 12M-705
Nitrogen oxide in atmosphere
 Stewart, F. S., 12.11-188
Nitrogen oxides on Mars
 Kiess, C. C. et al., 12J-201, 12J-202
 Sinton, W. M., 12J-216
Nitrogen spectra
 Bernard, R. G., 12B-25
 Nicholls, R. W., 12B-126, 12B-160
 Omholt, A., 12B-133
Nitrous and nitric acid in rainwater
 Chabrier, M., 12G-16
Nitrous nitrogen in rainwater
 Shipley, J. W., 12G-74
Noctilucent cloud data
 Whipple, F. L., 12H-18
Noctilucent clouds
 Humphreys, W. J., 12H-4
 Vestine, E. H., 12H-7
 Haurwitz, B., 12H-10
 Vegard, L., 12H-17
 Dobson, G. M. B., 12H-21
 Bronshten, V. A., 12H-38
 Khvostikov, I. A., 12H-50
 Zerinvary, S., 12H-63
 Kaplan, J. et al., 12H-66
 Ludlam, F. H., 12H-78
 Murgatroyd, R. J., 12H-80
 Deirmendjian, D. et al., 12H-87
 Hesstvedt, E., 12H-108
 Teifel, V. G., 12J-155
Nocturnal cooling
 Reuter, H., 12.1-256
 Saunders, W. E., 12.1-323, 12.11-150
Nocturnal cooling forecasting
 Rákóczi, F., 12L-537
Nocturnal density currents
 Brooks, F. A. et al., 12.11-279
Nocturnal F layer ionization
 Haubert, A., 12.6-198
Nocturnal frost
 Scharringa, M., 12L-325
Nocturnal minimum temperature forecasting
 Reuter, H., 12.1-256
Nocturnal radiation calculations
 Lönnqvist, O., 12.1-316
Nocturnal radiation data
 Funk, J. P., 12.6-344
Nocturnal temperature inversions
 Blackadar, A. K., 12N-180
Nocturnal temperature rise
 Berg, H., 12.5-292
 von Eschen, G. F., 12.9-341
Nocturnal temperatures
 Fuss, F., 12.7-87
Nocturnal thunderstorms
 Blackadar, A. K., 12N-180
Nocturnal wind velocities
 Berg, H., 12.5-292
Noise measurements at sea
 Free, L. J., 12M-803
Noise storms
 Maxwell, A. et al., 12.8-135
Nomenclature
 Muromtsev, A. M., 12M-279
Nomograms
 Lebedev, A. N., 12.7-364
 Gullstrand, T., 12I-10
 Verber, J. L., 12C-244
 See also **Climatic probability nomograms; Humidity nomograms; Particle size nomograms; Temperature nomograms; Tidal nomograms; Turbulent flow nomograms; Upwelling nomograms**
Nonadiabatic cooling
 Danielsen, E. F. et al., 12.7-325
Nonadiabatic heating
 Haltiner, G. J. et al., 12.3-240
 Kibel', I. A. et al., 12.11-183
 Wang, Y., 12L-194
Nonadiabatic heating effects
 Reed, R. J., 12L-205
Nonadiabatic processes
 Zikmunda, O., 12N-66
Norelco Geiger counter X-ray diffractometers
 Schmalz, R. F. et al., 12M-285
Normal period (1901-1950)
 Rao, K. N., 12.8-367
Normal precipitation data for Israel
 Israel. Meteorological Service, 12.4-299
Normand's proposition II
 Rao, K. N., 12N-90
North Atlantic
 Cry, G. W., 12N-244
 Rodewald, M., 12N-264
 Ballenzweig, E. M., 12N-280
North Atlantic air routes
 Crossley, A. F., 12.8-337
North Atlantic cyclones
 George, J. J. et al., 12L-229
North Atlantic navigation
 Rodewald, M., 12M-572
North Cape current
 Uralov, N. S., 12M-824
North Sea Storm Warning Service
 Netherlands. Meteorologisch Instituut, 12M-593
Northeasterly monsoon type
 Kurashima, A., 12L-337
Northern Hemisphere air masses
 Brunnswheiler, D. H., 12.4-312
Northern Hemisphere analysis
 Holland, J. S. et al., 12.2-237
Northern Hemisphere charts
 Peixoto, J. P., 12.1-368
 Hennig, H., 12.8-236
Northern Hemisphere circulation
 Defant, F., 12.7-27
 Oi, M., 12N-156
 Lecce, B. et al., 12N-160

- Northern Hemisphere normal 1000 mb charts**
Vederman, J. et al., 12L-54
- Northern Hemisphere precipitation data**
Sokhrina, R. F. et al., 12.3-17
- Northern Hemisphere pressure data**
Sokhrina, R. F. et al., 12.3-17
- Northern Hemisphere pressure oscillations**
Yang, C. et al., 12.11-270
- Northern Hemisphere 700 mb charts**
Namias, J., 12N-184
- Northern Hemisphere temperature data**
Sokhrina, R. F. et al., 12.3-17
- Northern Hemisphere upper level charts**
Serebreny, S. M. et al., 12N-193
- Northern Hemisphere water vapor distribution**
Landsberg, H. E., 12.9-319
- Northern Hemisphere wind aloft atlases**
Crutcher, H., 12.6-46
- Northern seas expeditions**
Frolov, V. V. et al., 12M-127
- Northwesterly monsoon type**
Kurashima, A., 12L-337
- Northwestern United States-Alaska air route**
Engle, J. N. et al., 12.4-49
- Norwegian Atlantic current**
Saalen, O. H., 12M-1029
- Novák, Václav**
Hrubeš, P. et al., 12.1-41
- Nuclear detonation effects on VLF propagation**
Crain, C. M. et al., 12.8-141
- Nuclear explosion detection techniques**
Rougeron, C., 12.2-73
Carder, D. S., 12M-339
- Nuclear explosion effects**
Fowler, P. H. et al., 12A-77
California. Univ. at Los Angeles, 12.5-406
McDonald, J. E., 12.6-131
Eschenbrenner, S. et al., 12.6-193
Kellogg, P. J. et al., 12.6-208
Launay, L. et al., 12.7-180
Jurkiewicz, L. et al., 12.10-118
- Nuclear explosion effects on genetics**
India. Defence Science Organization, 12.10-20
- Nuclear explosion effects on ionosphere**
Newman, P., 12.10-122
- Nuclear explosion effects on magnetism**
Lawrie, J. A. et al., 12.6-194
- Nuclear explosion effects on weather**
Reiter, R., 12.4-80
- Nuclear explosions for peacetime uses**
Fiebigler, N., 12.3-38
- Nuclear explosions in upper atmosphere**
Malville, J. M., 12A-149
- Nuclear reactions in auroras**
Singer, S. F., 12B-156
- Nuclear reactions on the Sun**
Armour Research Foundation, 12.4-244
- Nucleating agents**
Papée, H. M., 12.6-375
- Nucleation of supercooled water**
Kolesnikov, A. G. et al., 12.6-378
- Nucleation theories**
Vegard, L., 12H-17
- Nuclei, see also Snow nuclei**
- Nuclei distribution over land**
Woodcock, A. H., 12.11-331
- Nuclei in free air**
Itou, K., 12.7-417
- Nuclei production on heated surfaces**
O'Connor, T. C. et al., 12.7-401
- Nuclei trajectories**
Houghton, H. G., 12G-201
- Nuclei vertical distribution**
Lodge, J. P., 12G-202
- Nucleogenesis theories**
Isono, K. et al., 12.6-377
Urey, H. C., 12.9-191
- Nucleonic components of cosmic rays**
Pomerantz, M. A. et al., 12.10-187
- Numerical analysis**
Kurihara, Y., 12.8-261
Haug, O., 12L-53
Liao, S. I., 12L-153, 12L-220
- Numerical computation of meteorological parameters**
Byrne, G. D., 12.9-258
- Numerical forecast verification**
Tänczer, T., 12L-521
- Numerical forecasting**
U. S. Navy Weather Research Facility, 12.3-13
Haltiner, C. J. et al., 12.3-240
Jess, E. O., 12.3-241
Knighting, E., 12.3-245
Hübner, C. et al., 12.5-217
Kraus, E. B., 12.5-233
Pone, R., 12.6-293
Dubov, A. S., 12.6-294
Knighting, E. et al., 12.6-295
Fleagle, R. G., 12.6-325
Sadokov, V. P., 12.7-306
Holl, M. M., 12.8-259
Pedersen, K., 12.8-264
Charney, J. G., 12.10-271
Dobryshman, E. M. et al., 12.10-272
Knighting, E., 12.10-276
Phillips, N. et al., 12.10-279
Ota, M., 12.10-290
Shafer, R. J., 12.10-376
Buleev, N. I. et al., 12.11-185
Lorenz, E. N., 12.11-204
Miyakoda, K., 12.11-205
Holl, M. M., 12L-81
Byers, H. R., 12L-95
Cehak, K., 12L-98
Science News Letter (Wash., D. C.), 12L-147
Hess, S. L., 12L-150
Niigata District, 12L-160
Sangster, W. E., 12L-165
Sasaki, Y., 12L-166
Academia Sinica, Peking, 12L-173
Brandejs, S., 12L-178
Brown, J. A. et al., 12L-179
Bryan, K., 12L-180
Bugae, V. A., 12L-181
Charney, J. G., 12L-182
Dushkin, P. K. et al., 12L-185
Gromova, L. G. et al., 12L-186
Namias, J., 12L-188
Phillips, N. A., 12L-190, 12L-191
Sawyer, J. S., 12L-192
Watanabe, T., 12L-195
Bykov, V. V., 12L-214
Dobryshman, E. M., 12L-217
Liao, S. I., 12L-220
Novikov, E. A., 12L-272
Tu, H., 12L-285

- Birchfield, G. E., 12L-380
 Iudin, M. I., 12L-511
 Wan, P. K., 12L-524
 Takenage, K., 12L-556
 Yamamoto, T., 12L-557
Numerical forecasting errors
 Belousov, S. L., 12L-175
Numerical forecasting models
 Wiin-Nielsen, A., 12L-171
 Wang, Y., 12L-194
Numerical forecasting of hurricane movements
 Kasahara, A., 12.6-300
 Birchfield, G. E., 12L-176
Numerical forecasting of hurricanes
 Birchfield, G. E., 12.10-269
 Chicago. Univ. Dept. of Meteorology, 12L-183, 12L-184
 Namias, J., 12L-187
 Kasahara, A., 12N-302
Numerical forecasting techniques
 Phillips, N. A., 12.6-296
 Sawyer, J. S., 12.8-265
 Jordan, C. L., 12.9-290
 Burger, A. P., 12.10-270
 Smagorinsky, J., 12.10-281
 Dubov, A. S. et al., 12L-149
 Mashkovich, S. A., 12L-154
 Bodolai, I., 12L-177
Numerical forecasting textbooks
 Gubin, V. I., 12.4-8
Numerical integration of dynamic equations
 Lilly, D. K., 12.10-277
Numerical integration techniques
 Pfeffer, R. L., 12.6-4
Numerical lake current forecasting
 Platzman, G. W., 12.2-178
Numerical long range forecasting
 Dobryshman, E. M., 12L-216
Numerical methods
 Smagorinsky, J., 12L-193
Numerical models
 Berkofsky, L., 12.8-258
Numerical prediction
 Pedersen, Kaare, 12.8-264
Numerical pressure forecasting
 Ambrozy, P., 12L-174
Numerical prognosis
 Klein, W. H. et al., 12L-235
Numerical sea condition forecasting
 Nan'iti, T., 12M-509
Numerical short range forecasting
 Romov, A. I., 12.10-352
 Iudin, M. I., 12.11-184
Numerical time integration
 Miyakoda, K., 12.8-262
Numerical typhoon movement forecasting
 Ito, H. et al., 12L-151
Numerical weather forecasting
 Gïão, A., 12.6-291
 Phillips, N. A., 12L-189
Numerical weather map analysis
 Gandin, L. S., 12.10-250
Numerical wind analyses
 Brown, J. A. et al., 12L-179
Nutrient areas
 Beklemishev, K. V., 12.5-167
Nutrient elements in sea water
 Barnes, H., 12.7-204
 Carruthers, J. N. et al., 12M-87
 Faganelli, A., 12M-637
 Nakamura, A. et al., 12M-638
 Rittenberg, S. C. et al., 12M-639
 Ryther, J. H., 12M-640
 Torii, T., 12M-676
Nyamuragira Volcano
 Berg, E., 12.3-151
- O**
- Oak groves**
 van der Poel, A. J. et al., 12.1-68
"Ob" Expedition, 1955-56
 Usmanov, R. F., 12.5-272
 Khromov, S. P., 12.8-52
Obituary of Henryk Arctowski
 Zinkiewicz, W., 12.11-67
Obituary of A. M. Belolikov
 Skliarov, V. M., 12.11-74
Obituary of Gerald C. Britton
 Mariners Weather Log (Wash., D. C.), 12.1-37
Obituary of Jean Cabannes
 Dufay, J., 12.10-67
Obituary of A. L. Dergach
 Skliarov, V. M., 12.11-74
Obituary of Beno Gutenberg
 Landsberg, H. E., 12.6-83
 Byerly, P., 12.9-58
Obituary of Norman Randolph Hagen
 American Meteorological Society, Bulletin, 12.10-69
Obituary of T. A. Jagger
 Macdonald, G. A., 12.4-169
Obituary of Ernst Kleinschmidt
 Seilkopf, H., 12.4-40
 Bilancini, R., 12.7-50
Obituary of P. P. Kokoulin
 Meteorologiya i Gidrologiya (Leningrad), 12.1-39
Obituary of O. G. Krichak
 Skliarov, V. M., 12.11-74
Obituary of Pierre Lejay
 Tardé, P., 12.5-48
Obituary of George Lüdeling
 Knoch, K., 12.11-68
Obituary of I. A. Popov
 Skliarov, V. M., 12.11-74
Obituary of V. I. Samushkov
 Skliarov, V. M., 12.11-74
Obituary of Franz Sauberer
 Eckel, O., 12.9-61
Obituary of Fritz Schindelhauer
 Skeib, G., 12.10-68
 Israël, H., 12.11-70
Obituary of Edmund Schulman
 Tree-Ring Bulletin (Tucson, Ariz.), 12.7-53
Obituary of A. Z. Smirnov
 Skliarov, V. M., 12.11-74
Obituary of Fritz Spiess
 Kuhlbrodt, E., 12M-12
Obituary of Ivan R. Tannehill
 Tenenbaum, O., 12.8-62
Obituary of Sir Gilbert Walker
 Norman, Sir Charles, 12.3-41
Obituary of George Hubert Wilkins
 Wood, W. A., 12.3-42
Obituary of Maria Zschetzschingck
 Meteorologische Rundschau (Berlin), 12.5-49
Objective advection stratus forecasting
 Hoover, R. A., 12L-363
Objective fog forecasting
 Kido, T., 12L-372
Objective forecast studies
 McCutchan, M. H. et al., 12L-565
Objective forecasting
 De Fina, A. L. et al., 12.3-251

- Ardis, C. V., 12.10-255
 Meteorological Magazine
 (London), 12L-94
- Byers, H. R., 12L-95
- George, J. J. et al., 12L-229
- Hamada, Japan. Weather
 Station, 12L-356
- Simmonds, T. H., 12L-359
- Jenrette, J. P., 12L-364
- Maeda, I. et al., 12L-368
- Wan, P. K., 12L-523
- Takenage, K., 12L-556
- Objective forecasting aids**
 George, J. J., 12.1-5
- Objective forecasting techniques**
 Farnham, D. L., 12.4-275
- Sasaki, Y., 12.10-280
- Kaufmann, P., 12.11-78
- Wan, P. K., 12L-91
- Simmonds, T. H., 12L-358
- Ardis, C. V., Jr., 12L-374
- Sasaki, Y., 12L-518
- U. S. Air Force, 12L-560
- Objective precipitation forecasting**
 Richter, D. A. et al., 12N-191
- Objective snow forecasting**
 Soderberg, M. E., 12C-214
- Objective weather map analysis**
 Aubert, E. J., 12.6-292
- Oblateness of Mars**
 Lebedeva, I. I., 12J-203
- Oblique incidence ionogram atlases**
 Agy, V. et al., 12.6-179
- Observation techniques**
 Skliarov, V. M., 12.10-7
- American Technical Society,
 Chicago, 12L-48
- Observational data**
 Mané, K. U., 12.1-232
- India. Meteorological Dept.,
 12.2-201, 12.3-229
- U. S. Joint Task Force
 Seven, 12.6-27
- Observational errors**
 Lenhard, R. W., Jr., 12.10-126
- Mertsalov, A. N., 12.11-155
- Observational networks**
 Avegno, C. A., 12.6-75
- Observers manuals**
 U.S.S.R. Glavnoe Upravlenie
 Gidrometeorologicheskoi Sluzhby, 12C-240
- U. S. Weather Bureau,
 12.5-15
- Radiation, Inc., Melbourne,
 Fla., 12.5-16
- U. S. Air Weather Service,
 12.7-17
- U. S. Weather Bureau,
 12.5-17, 12.5-19
- Royal Astronomical Society
 of Canada, 12.8-26
- Occluded fronts**
 Canada. Meteorological
 Div., 12L-49
- Occlusion, N. W. Europe**
 (Oct. 17-19, 1935)
 Nyberg, A. et al., 12L-244
- Occlusions**
 Galloway, J. L., 12.10-287
- Occultation of Regulus by Venus**
 Harvard Univ. Harvard
 College Observatory, 12J-11
- Alksnis, A. et al., 12J-49
- Dommanget, J., 12J-50
- de Vaucouleurs, G. et al.,
 12J-59
- Pauscher, H., 12J-67
- Menzel, D. H. et al., 12J-72
- Martynov, D. I. et al., 12J-234
- Ocean**
 Barnes, H., 12.7-204
- Ocean-atmosphere exchange**
 Welander, P., 12.5-237
- Ocean-atmosphere interaction**
 Hanzawa, M., 12.1-175,
 12.1-353
- Girs, A. A., 12.2-291
- Neumann, G. et al., 12.3-186
- Hanzawa, M., 12.3-330
- Lisitzin, E., 12M-466
- Ocean-atmosphere relationships**
 Uda, M., 12M-545
- Bruevich, S. V., 12M-669
- Ocean bottom ripples**
 Laughton, A. S., 12M-214
- Ocean bottom samplers**
 Hedgpeth, J. W., 12M-243
- Ocean bottom topography**
 Heezen, B. C., et al., 12M-265
- Ocean circulation variations**
 Ewing, M. et al., 12.4-310
- Ocean current dynamics**
 Van Dantzig, D. et al.,
 12.5-157
- Ocean current effects on bays**
 Nakano, M. et al., 12M-390
- Ocean current effects on climate**
 Gierloff-Emden, H., 12M-935
- Ocean current effects on wind waves**
 Isozaki, I., 12M-964
- Ocean current forecasting**
 Kan, S. I., 12M-507
- Moriyasu, S., 12M-1006
- Ocean current meandering**
 Bryan, K., 12.6-327
- Fukuoka, J., 12M-958
- Ocean current measurement instruments**
 Deacon, G. E. R., 12M-182,
 12M-183
- Knauss, J. A. et al., 12M-185
- Swallow, J. C., 12M-192,
 12M-193
- Ocean current measurement techniques**
 Kopaigorodskii, E. M.,
 12C-123
- Carruthers, J. N., 12M-180
- International Association of
 Physical Oceanography,
 Rome, 1954, 12M-196
- Ocean current measurements**
 Swallow, J. C. et al., 12.11-132
- Meshcherskii, V. I., 12M-187
- Saint-Guilly, B., 12M-191
- Tabata, S. et al., 12M-194
- Ocean current meters**
 Carruthers, J. N., 12M-179
 to 12M-181
- Illarionov, V. I., 12M-184
- Nakano, M., 12M-188
- Ono, K. et al., 12M-190
- Ocean current structure**
 Veronis, G., 12.1-185
- Nan'iti, T., 12M-189
- Ocean current theories**
 Ichiye, T., 12.1-184
- Ocean current variations**
 Sugiura, J., 12.1-188
- Ivanov, I. A., 12M-1057
- Ocean current velocities**
 Chew, F. et al., 12M-741
- Wooster, W. S., 12M-893
- Ocean current velocity micropulsation measurement**
 Kolesnikov, A. G. et al.,
 12M-156
- Ocean currents**
 Gaul, R. D. et al., 12.1-186
- Tressler, W. L., 12.5-155
- Chu, T. Y., 12.8-331
- Arthur, R. S., 12.9-115
- Knauss, J. A., 12.10-215
- Deacon, G. E. R., 12M-53,
 12M-183
- Graham, M., 12M-88

- Delaney, P. J. V., 12M-372
 Marumo, R. et al., 12M-657, 12M-658
 Browne, I. M., 12M-826
 Gierloff-Emden, H., 12M-935
 Hidaka, K. et al., 12M-938
 Reid, J. L., Jr., 12M-942
 Masuzawa, J., 12M-965 to 12M-967
 Takenouti, Y., 12M-973
 Kawakami, K., 12M-993
 Sugiura, J., 12M-995
 Fukuoka, J., 12M-998
 Leonov, A. K., 12M-1005
 Emilsson, I., 12M-1019
 Lee, A., 12M-1024
 Saelen, O. H., 12M-1029
 Dobrovolskii, A. D. et al., 12M-1049
 Timonov, V. V., 12M-1054
Ocean currents, Indian Ocean
 Tchernia, P. et al., 12M-1067
Ocean cyclones
 George, J. J. et al., 12L-229
Ocean depth measurement techniques
 Hata, K., 12M-201
Ocean depth surveys
 Ritchie, G. S., 12M-120
Ocean farming potentialities
 Groves, G. W., 12M-721
Ocean floor exploration
 Loughton, A. S., 12M-345
Ocean floor stratigraphy
 Ericson, D. B. et al., 12M-306
Ocean floors
 Geophysical Journal (London), 12M-359
 Galon, R., 12M-364
Ocean light measurements
 Clarke, G. L. et al., 12M-206
Ocean light transmission
 Mahringer, W., 12M-216
Ocean model experiments
 von Arx, W. S., 12M-891
Ocean models
 Mohamed Hassen, E. S., 12M-885
Ocean monthly pressure charts
 Hennig, H., 12.8-236
Ocean radioactivity measurement techniques
 Craig, H., 12M-227
Ocean research programs
 Deacon, G. E. R., 12M-64
Ocean sediment cores
 Wiseman, J. D. H. et al., 12M-623
Ocean surface temperature measurement
 Shoji, D. et al., 12M-972
Ocean swell
 Venkiteswaran, S. P., 12.3-355
Ocean swell effects on sea temperatures
 Kononkova, G. E. et al., 12M-753
Ocean swell measurements
 Walden, H., 12M-548
Ocean temperature data
 Hishida, K., 12.2-153
 Elmendorf, C. H. et al., 12M-230
Ocean temperature distribution
 Wooster, W. S. et al., 12.3-328
Ocean temperature effects on marine life
 Gunter, G., 12M-631
Ocean temperature forecasting
 Roden, G. I. et al., 12.3-325
Ocean temperature influences
 Semenov, V. G., 12.4-12
Ocean temperature salinity analysis
 Ichiye, T., 12.1-187
Ocean temperature variations
 Takahashi, T., 12C-230
Ocean temperatures
 Buinitskii, V. K. et al., 12A-35
 Mintz, Y., 12.3-189
 Robinson, A. et al., 12.4-179
Ocean tide determination models
 Vantroys, L., 12M-851
Ocean tide effects on wave measurements
 Unoki, S., 12M-176
Ocean tide gages
 Terada, K., 12M-174
 Nakano, M., 12M-188
Ocean tide height variations
 Selitskaia, E. S., 12M-154
Ocean tide measurements
 Munk, W. H., 12M-860
Ocean tides
 Rattray, M., Jr., 12.7-202
 Sager, G., 12M-849
 Bonnefille, R., 12M-852
Ocean trenches
 Udintsev, G. B., 12M-288, 12M-289
Ocean water masses
 Veronis, G., 12M-890
 Leonov, A. K., 12M-1005
Ocean water samplers
 Gurbanidze, S. A., 12M-157
 Nan'itit, T. et al., 12M-158
 Skibko, N. E., 12M-159
 Ivanoff, A., 12M-212
Ocean water sampling
 Cooper, L. H. N., 12M-1078
Ocean water temperature micropulsation measurement
 Kolesnikov, A. G. et al., 12M-156
Ocean water transport across Bering Strait
 Maksimov, I. V., 12M-620
Ocean wave acceleration meters
 Spiess, F. N., 12M-173
Ocean wave analysis
 Ishiguro, S., 12M-166
 Rzhaplinskii, G. V., 12M-170
 Morozov, A. P., 12M-535
Ocean wave analyzers
 Nakano, M., 12M-168
 Tucker, M. J., 12M-175
Ocean wave effects
 Munk, W. H. et al., 12M-278
Ocean wave forecasting techniques
 Pierson, W. J., Jr., 12.5-162
 Koido, H. et al., 12.10-351
Ocean wave height calculation
 Ertel, H., 12.11-128
Ocean wave height data
 Unoki, S. et al., 12N-370
Ocean wave height measurement techniques
 Snodgrass, F. E. et al., 12M-172
Ocean wave measurement instruments
 Jaeger, J. C., 12.11-129
 Belkova, E. N., 12M-162
 Dreier, A. A., 12M-163
 Spiess, F. N., 12M-173
Ocean wave measuring rods
 Ikonnikova, L. N., 12M-165
Ocean wave meters
 Liubanskii, V. A. et al., 12.11-131
 Afanas'ev, A. N. et al., 12M-160
 Vilenskii, I. G. et al., 12M-177
Ocean wave models
 Staley, R. C., 12M-812
Ocean wave motion
 Arons, A. B. et al., 12M-909

- Ocean wave observations**
Pugin, A. A., 12M-169
- Ocean wave pressure gages**
Terada, K., 12M-174
- Ocean wave propagation**
Veronis, G., 12M-843
- Ocean wave recorders**
Srivastava, S. S. et al., 12.1-192
Dreier, A. A., 12M-163
Glukhovskii, B. K. et al., 12M-164
Ikonnikova, L. N., 12M-165
Ishiguro, S., 12M-166
Levchenko, S. P., 12M-167
Nakano, M., 12M-168
Rzheplinskiĭ, G. V., 12M-170, 12M-171
Unoki, S., 12M-176
Vinogradov, V. V., 12M-178
Nakano, M., 12M-188
- Ocean wave spectra**
Tucker, M., 12M-175
- Ocean waves**
Gershengorn, G. I., 12.8-192
Jaeger, J. C., 12.11-129
Farmer, H. G., 12M-93
Sharikov, I. D. et al., 12M-218
Rzheplinskiĭ, G. V., 12M-1061
- Ocean weather maps**
McCarthy, B., 12M-564
- Ocean weather ship "Tango"**
Ogata, T., 12.8-390
- Ocean weather station "Ex-tra"**
Koido, H. et al., 12.10-351
Unoki, S., 12M-609
- Ocean weather station "Tango"**
Yamagata, T., 12.5-282
Ogata, T. et al., 12.8-388, 12.8-389
Unoki, S., 12M-609
- Ocean weather stations**
Powell, B. W., 12.3-232
International Civil Aviation Organization, 12M-586
Rozhkov, L. P., 12M-601
U. S. Weather Bureau, 12M-608
- Ocean weather stations D and E**
Bayardelle, M. et al., 12N-453
- Oceanic chemistry**
Mosby, H., 12.3-326
Varlet, F., 12M-402
- Oceanic circulation**
Ichiye, T., 12.2-154
Van Dantzig, D. et al., 12.5-157
Sugiura, J., 12.5-164
Pantin, C. F. A., 12.8-53
Deacon, G. E. R., 12M-53
Rotschi, H., 12M-873
Ewing, M. et al., 12M-876
Bohnecke, G., 12M-877
Hidaka, K. et al., 12M-879
Koshliakov, M. N., 12M-881
Mohamed Hassen, E. S., 12M-885
Stommel, H., 12M-886
Takano, K., 12M-888
von Arx, W. S., 12M-891
Wooster, W. S., 12M-893
Hidaka, K., 12M-932
Isaacs, J. D. et al., 12M-933
Ichiye, T., 12M-962
Serène, R. et al., 12M-1066
- Oceanic circulation models**
von Arx, W., 12M-892
- Oceanic circulation patterns**
Stommel, H. et al., 12.11-123, 12.11-124
- Oceanic circulation-sunspot relationships**
Hayami, S., 12M-961
- Oceanic circulation theories**
Ichiye, T., 12M-880
- Oceanic climatology**
Chase, J., 12M-494
- Oceanic conditions**
Fukuoka, J., 12M-998
- Oceanic conditions-wind relationships**
Fukuoka, J., 12.8-330
- Oceanic eddies**
Newton, C. W., 12.11-133
- Oceanic heat budget**
Strokina, L. A., 12.5-153
- Oceanic influences**
Mikhaïlov, N., 12.3-409
- Oceanic resources**
U. S. Congress. House, 12M-50
- Oceanic ridges**
Hess, H. H., 12M-268
King, L. C., 12M-272
- Oceanic salinity variations**
Buechley, R. W., 12M-617
- Oceanic stability parameters**
Pollak, M. J., 12M-78
- Oceanic structure**
Richardson, W. S., 12M-754
- Oceanic studies**
Welander, P., 12M-844
- Oceanic tides**
Dalverny, J. et al., 12M-229
- Oceanic volcanic activity**
Richards, A. F., 12M-356
- Oceanic vortexes**
Ichiye, T., 12M-963
- Oceanic water masses**
Bieri, R., 12M-649
Vinogradov, M. E., 12M-664
- Oceanographic atlas for Atlantic**
Fuglister, F. C., 12.4-16
- Oceanographic chemistry**
Apollonio, S., 12.7-31
Redfield, A. C., 12M-636
Ishibashi, M., 12M-672
Picotti, M., 12M-674
Bruevich, S. V., 12M-949
Gorshkova, T. I., 12M-1037
- Oceanographic chemistry apparatus**
Barnes, H., 12M-1
- Oceanographic chemistry techniques**
Barnes, H., 12M-1
- Oceanographic conditions**
Nakamura, A. et al., 12M-638
Moniak, J., 12M-1038
Katō, T., 12M-1063
- Oceanographic conferences**
Pacific Science Congress, 12.6-2
I.U.G.G. Association of Physical Oceanography, Toronto, Sept. 1957, 12.11-7
Geophysical Journal (London), 12M-49
Current Science (Bangalore), 12M-61
Deacon, G. E. R., 12M-62
- Oceanographic cruise data**
Laughton, A. S., 12M-275
Callaway, R. J., 12M-953
- Oceanographic cruises**
D'Ancona, U. et al., 12M-108, 12M-109
Paquette, R. G., 12M-116
Chew, F. et al., 12M-741
- Oceanographic data**
Das, P. K. et al., 12.5-151
Karakash, A. I., 12L-402
Picotti, M., 12M-110
Worthington, L. V., 12M-113
Takinami, C., 12M-501
Stepanov, V. N., 12M-542
SHIGY, 12M-605
Ottosen, P. H., 12M-945
Wust, G. et al., 12M-1036
Hela, I. et al., 12M-1051

- Oceanographic data, Caspian Sea**
Moscow. Gosudarstvennyi Okeanograficheskii Institut, Trudy, 12M-498
- Oceanographic data analysis**
Hakodate, Japan. Marine Observatory, 12M-977, 12M-978, 12M-986, 12M-991
- Oceanographic data, Pacific Ocean**
Oceanic observations of the Pacific, 1955, 12.10-26
- Oceanographic data processing**
Fofonoff, N. P. et al., 12.10-208
Woods Hole Oceanographic Institution, 12M-76
- Oceanographic data processing programs**
Froese, C., 12.11-136
- Geographic dredges**
Holme, N. A., 12M-244
- Oceanographic education**
U. S. Congress. House. Comm. on Science and Astronautics, 12M-8
Montgomery, R. B., 12M-9
- Oceanographic equipment**
Teramoto, T., 12M-205
Laughton, A. S., 12M-275
Barnes, H., 12M-624
- Oceanographic expedition "Downwind"**
American Geophysical Union, Transactions, 12M-119
Science (Wash., D. C.), 12M-121
- Oceanographic expeditions**
Alekseev, A. P., 12M-101
Wooster, W. S., 12M-112
Science (Wash., D. C.), 12M-124
Gordeev, Iu. A., 12M-129
Herdman, H. F. P., 12M-132
Timofeev, V. T., 12M-622
- Oceanographic forecasting**
Takenouti, Y., 12.5-160
Nan'niti, T., 12M-509
Olson, B. E., 12M-510
Koizumi, M., 12M-1004
- Oceanographic history**
Picotti, M., 12M-10
- Oceanographic institutes**
Deacon, G. E. R., 12.11-120
California. Univ. Scripps Institution of Oceanography, 12M-25
- Canadian Oceanographic Institute, 12M-26
Deacon, G. E. R., 12M-27
Florida. State Univ., Tallahassee, 12M-30
Kort, V. G. et al., 12M-36
Griesseier, H., 12M-367
- Oceanographic instrument design**
Ramanadham, R. et al., 12M-153
- Oceanographic instrument development**
Woods Hole Oceanographic Institution, 12M-137
- Oceanographic instruments**
Picotti, M., 12C-177
Isaacs, J. D. et al., 12.7-206
Beckman, W. C. et al., 12.7-208
Hidaka, K. et al., 12M-33
Bogdanov, K. T. et al., 12M-100
Sysoev, N. N., 12M-135
Vine, A. C., 12M-136
Zalogin, B. S. et al., 12M-142
Cox, R. A., 12M-144
Barber, N. F., 12M-161
International Association of Physical Oceanography, Rome, 1954, 12M-196
Zav'ialov, K. D., 12M-199
Frantz, D. H., 12M-234
Dietz, R., 12M-236
Glezen, W. H., 12M-242
Sasaki, T. et al., 12M-794
- Oceanographic investigation techniques**
Wooster, W. S. et al., 12M-759
- Oceanographic investigations**
Larionova, A. N., 12.6-41
Moroshkin, K. V., 12.8-188
Laughton, A. S., 12M-213
Frantz, D. H., Jr., 12M-234
Dietz, R., 12M-236
Bogdanov, D. V., 12M-1015
Buiuitskii, V. K., 12M-1045
Cromie, W. J., 12M-1048
Hela, I. et al., 12M-1050
Roden, G. I. et al., 12M-1069
Stewart, R. H. A., 12M-1072
- Oceanographic measurement techniques**
Elmendorf, C. H. et al., 12M-230
- Oceanographic measurements**
Fofonoff, N. P., 12M-839
- Oceanographic models**
Welander, P., 12.5-237
Faller, A. J. et al., 12M-231
- Oceanographic observation methods**
Vine, A. C., 12M-233
- Oceanographic observational data**
Hakodate, Japan. Marine Observatory, 12M-987
- Oceanographic observations**
Hakodate, Japan, 12M-976, 12M-979, 12M-983 to 12M-985, 12M-988, 12M-989, 12M-992, 12M-996
Japan. Meteorological Agency, 12M-1002
Koizumi, M., 12M-1004
Woods Hole Oceanographic Institution, 12M-1034
Worthington, L. V., 12M-1056
Kusunoki, K., 12M-1058
- Oceanographic optics**
Ivanoff, A., 12.2-161
Ketchum, B. H. et al., 12M-790
- Oceanographic photography**
Cousteau, J. Y., 12M-208
- Oceanographic programs**
Brown, H. et al., 12M-24
Nature (London), 12M-29
Stroup, E. D. et al., 12M-48
Aliverti, G., 12M-52
Laughton, A. S., 12M-275
- Oceanographic progress reports**
Hachey, H. B., 12.11-122
National Oceanographic Council, 12M-19
Nanda, J. N., 12M-40
Penyapol, A., 12M-42
- Oceanographic reports**
Picotti, M., 12M-43
- Oceanographic research**
Cowen, R. C., 12.3-185
Van Dantzig, D. et al., 12.5-157
Sychev, K., 12.7-217
Stocks, T., 12.11-73
Southern Regional Educational Board. Regional Committee on Marine Sciences, 12M-7
Hidaka, K. et al., 12M-32, 12M-33
Janiszewski, F., 12M-35
Laktionov, A. F., 12M-37
Magat, R., 12M-39

- Ovey, C. D., 12M-41
 Wolfe, D., 12M-63
 Brun, A. F. et al., 12M-66
 Revelle, R., 12M-67
 International Council of Scientific Unions, ICSU Review, 12M-72
 Mackintosh, N. A., 12M-134
 Marine Observer (London), 12M-1088
Oceanographic research in Far Eastern U.S.S.R. waters
 Badogom, K. S., 12M-22
Oceanographic research organizations
 Zenkevich, L. A., 12M-951
Oceanographic research programs
 National Research Council, 12.11-121
 Qureshi, M. R., 12M-45
 Journal of Scientific and Industrial Research, 12M-54
 Lacombe, H., 12M-69
Oceanographic research progress
 Picotti, M., 12M-10
Oceanographic research proposals
 Badogom, K. S., 12M-22
Oceanographic research reports
 Woods Hole Oceanographic Institution, Woods Hole, Mass., 12.9-5
Oceanographic research techniques
 Piccard, J., 12M-239
Oceanographic research vessels
 Engel, R. L. et al., 12M-219
Oceanographic sounding instruments
 Ivanoff, A., 12.7-205
Oceanographic soundings
 Diomidov, M. N. et al., 12.6-39
 Hill, M. N., 12M-805
Oceanographic studies
 Deacon, G. E. R., 12M-97
 Groves, G. W. et al., 12M-1068
 Symposium on Saline Water Conversion (Wash., D. C.?), 12M-1087
Oceanographic survey of Gulf of Lions
 Bougis, P. et al., 12M-1043
Oceanographic survey of North Sea
 Selitskaia, E. S., 12M-1030
Oceanographic surveys
 U. S. Hydrographic Office, 12.4-22
 National Research Council, Wash., D. C. Comm. on Oceanography, 12.11-121
 Peluchon, G., 12M-106
 Wojnic, B., 12M-111
 Penypol, A., 12M-125
 Bullivant, J. S., 12M-128
 Collin, A. E., 12M-828
 Takenouti, Y., 12M-973
Oceanographic symposia
 Pacific Science Congress, 9th, Bangkok, Nov. 18-Dec. 9, 1957, 12.6-2
Oceanographic terminology
 Damiani, L., 12M-256
Oceanographic vessel "Vintiaz"
 Sysoev, N. N., 12M-222
Oceanography
 Gaskell, T. F., 12.6-40
 Müller, J., 12M-74
 Unoki, S., 12M-486
 Carruthers, J. N., 12M-493
 Hansen, W., 12M-1082
Oceanography, see also Descriptive oceanography; Optical oceanography
Oceanography bibliographies
 U. S. Joint Publications Research Service, 12.11-75
 Hachey, H. B., 12.11-122
 International Association of Physical Oceanography, Rome, 1954, 12M-15
 Japanese National Commission for UNESCO, 12M-16
 Lacombe, H. 12M-17
 Japan. Central Meteorological Observatory, Tokyo. Oceanographical Report, 12M-18
 National Oceanographic Council, 12M-19
 Texas. Agricultural and Mechanical College, 12M-21
 California. Univ. Scripps Institution of Oceanography, 12M-25
 Woods Hole, Mass., 12M-51
 Griesseier, H., 12M-367
 Pan American Institute of Geography and History, 12M-626
 Richards, F. A., 12M-711
Oceanography books
 International Oceanographic Congress, 1st, N. Y., Aug. 31-Sept. 12, 1959, 12M-60
 Barnes, H., 12M-624
Oceanography conferences
 Pan American Institute of Geography and History, 12M-626
Oceanography definitions
 Zenkevich, L. A., 12M-73
Oceanography in warfare
 Iselin, C., 12M-95
Oceanography periodicals
 Limnology and Oceanography (Baltimore), 12C-137
Oceanography reprint collections
 Woods Hole Oceanographic Institution, 12.9-5
 Texas. Agricultural and Mechanical College, 12M-20
Oceanography symposia
 Picotti, M. et al., 12M-71
 Isaacs, J. D. et al., 12M-933
Oceanography textbooks
 Plakhotnik, A. F., 12.2-1
 Zagrodzki, K., 12M-3
Oceanography usefulness
 Deacon, G. E. R., 12M-97, 12M-98
Oceanology
 Szymborski, S., 12.5-165
Oceanology reviews
 Richards, F. A., 12M-711
Odessa Geophysical Observatory
 Perelt, G. I., 12.7-368
Oil drilling oceanographic data
 Moscow, 12M-498
Oil pollution of sea
 Wetterlotse (Hamburg), 12M-1085
Oil prospecting
 Tikhonov, A. N. et al., 12.2-107
Okada, T.
 Cheng, K. T. C., 12.11-69
Okhotsk Sea anticyclone
 Kinoshita, M., 12M-532
Old wives summer
 Bayer, K., 12L-332
Olivine-spinel transition
 Meijering, J. L. et al., 12.2-115
100 mb charts
 Probert-Jones, J. R., 12.10-292

- 100-500 mb thickness
Staver, A. E., 12.2-363
- 1000 mb charts
Reed, R. J., 12L-248
- 1000 mb prognostic charts
Wirkus, F., 12L-71
- Opacity index
Miurk, K., 12.3-309
- Opal in marine sediments
Goldberg, E. D., 12M-1081
- Operation Deep Freeze,
1956-1957
U. S. Hydrographic Office,
12.4-22
- Operation Equapac
Suda, K. et al., 12M-122
- Operation Greenhouse
U. S. Air Weather Service,
12L-96
- Operation Hardtack
U. S. Joint Task Force
Seven, 12.7-258
Walton, A., 12.9-100
- Operation Meridian
Argentina. Servicio de Hidrografía, Operación Meridiano, 12M-102
- Operation Redwing
Farlow, N. H., 12.9-94
- Operation Redwing data
U. S. Joint Task Force
Seven, 12.6-27
- Operations Research
Kimball, G. E., 12.2-19
- Optical density of fog
Spencer, D. E., 12.5-402
- Optical density of haze
Mitchell, J. M., 12.2-413
- Optical hydrology
Ivanoff, A., 12M-788
- Optical instruments
Tyler, J. E., 12M-797
- Optical oceanographic instruments
Duntley, S. Q., 12M-783
- Optical oceanography
Ivanoff, A., 12M-211
Lenoble, J., 12M-791
- Optical phenomena
Visser, S. W., 12A-246
Oblakov, F. V., 12.2-415
Gavrilov, V., 12B-76
Zamorskii, A. D., 12.5-9
Vonwiller, O. U., 12.8-401
Mezentsev, V. A., 12.10-33
- Optical phenomena data
Netherlands. Meteorologisch Instituut, 12A-170
- Optical phenomena in Antarctica
George, D. J., 12.2-16
- Optical properties of sea water
Chanu, J., 12M-782
Pickard, G. L. et al., 12M-792
Preisendorfer, R. W., 12M-793
Tyler, J. E., 12M-798
- Optical properties of water
Tyler, J. E. et al., 12C-239
- Optical refractive index
Williams, N. R., 12.8-394
- Optical resolution of atmospheric turbulence
Rona, T. P., 12.3-338
- Optical soundings
Link, F., 12D-98, 12E-25
- Optical telewave meters
Levchenko, S. P., 12M-167
- Optical theodolite computations
Väisälä, V., 12.7-286
- Optics of lakes
Hutchinson, G. E., 12C-102
- Optics of sea water
Tyler, J. E., 12M-797
- Optics of the sea
Sobolev, V. A., 12.8-8, 12I-67
- Optimum flight planning
Cronin, J. G., 12.4-50
- Optimum interpolation theory
Gandin, L. S., 12.11-153
- Optimum ship routing
Marcus, S. O., Jr., 12.2-53
James, R. W., 12.3-53
Hanssen, G., 12.3-54
- Orbital acceleration of satellites
Jacchia, L. G. et al., 12.5-58
- Orbital elements
El'iasberg, P. E., 12E-112
- Orbital motions
Beletskii, V. V., 12.7-64
- Orchard microclimatology
Hoffmann, K., 12.5-349
Ferguson, J. H. A., 12.11-377
- Organic content of surface water
Sokolova, O. K., 12C-217
- Organic elements in rainwater
De Luca, S., 12G-12
- Organic matter in sea water
Pakhomova, A. S., 12.6-217
Fox, D. L., 12M-642
Park, K. et al., 12M-683
Jeffrey, L. M. et al., 12M-774
- Matsushida, H. et al., 12M-776
- Skopintsev, B. A., 12M-777
- Organic productivity
Kitamura, H., 12M-706
- Origin of air-borne sulfur
Östlund, G., 12G-280
- Origin of atmosphere
Landsberg, H. E., 12I-24, 12I-43
Strughold, H., 12I-69
Urey, H. C., 12I-107
Chamberlin, R. T., 12.11-104
Wilson, J. T., 12M-252
- Origin of atmospheric gases
Nicolet, M., 12.1-275
- Origin of auroras
Vegard, L., 12E-1
- Origin of chemicals in precipitation
Virtanen, A. I., 12G-168
- Origin of continents
Wilson, J. T., 12M-252
- Origin of Earth
Egyed, L., 12.1-171
Urey, H. C., 12I-76
Jeffreys, Sir H., 12I-104
- Origin of formaldehyde in dew
Dhar, N. R. et al., 12G-112
- Origin of life
Marchal, A. F., 12.9-192
- Origin of magma
Uffen, R. J., 12.8-179
- Origin of magnesium in rainwater
Bertrand, G., 12G-133
- Origin of microseisms
Bossoloso, M. et al., 12M-929
- Origin of Moon
Urey, H. C., 12K-83
Ruskol, E. L., 12K-163
Öpik, E. J., 12K-189
- Origin of nickel in marine sediments
Turekian, K. K., 12M-332
- Origin of N in rainwater
Lawes, J. B. et al., 12G-20
Ingham, G., 12G-148
- Origin of ocean basins
Dietz, R. S., 12M-246
Klenova, M. V., 12M-247
Kuenen, P. H., 12M-249
Liustikh, E. N., 12M-250
Menard, H. W., 12M-251
Wilson, J. T., 12M-252
Ma, T. Y. H. et al., 12M-346
- Origin of SO₄ in rainwater
Chilingar, G. V., 12G-215

- Origin of saline nuclei**
Eriksson, E., 12G-270
- Origin of sodium airglow**
Potter, A. E., Jr. et al., 12.9-228
- Origin of solar system**
Gingerich, O., 12K-65
- Origin of south Japan Sea**
Yehara, S., 12M-253
- Orocline hypothesis of global expansion**
Carey, S. W., 12.3-163
- Orogeny**
Wilson, J. T., 12.9-143
- Orographic cloud studies**
Musaelian, S. A., 12.6-381
- Orographic cumulus**
Braham, R. R., Jr. et al., 12.2-388
- Orographic diffusion patterns**
Hewson, E. W., 12.7-313
- Orographic effects**
Zách, A., 12C-264
Trubnikov, B. N., 12.5-308
Troll, C., 12.6-29
Pone, R., 12.6-293
Berenger, M., 12.6-371
Wirth, E., 12.7-398
Buettner, K. J. K. et al., 12.8-342
Reed, R. J., 12L-205
Nozadze, R. I., 12L-221
Momose, E., 12L-300
Yamamoto, T., 12L-557
- Orographic effects on atmospheric circulation**
Chao, J., 12.4-236
Romanov, N. N., 12.9-40
Yeh, T. et al., 12.11-214
- Orographic effects on circulation**
Yeh, T. et al., 12N-101
- Orographic effects on cyclogenesis**
Manohin, V., 12.2-298
McClain, E. P., 12.2-311
Lépp, I., 12N-239
- Orographic effects on cyclone movements**
Dubov, A. S., 12.11-230
- Orographic effects on cyclones**
Romov, A. I., 12.2-296
McClain, E. P., 12.5-275
- Orographic effects on jet stream**
Pogosian, K. P., 12.4-5
Pogosian, K. P. et al., 12.9-318
- Orographic effects on jet stream formation**
Bugaev, V. A., 12.8-351
- Orographic effects on precipitation**
Doskach, A. G. et al., 12.6-112
Szepesi, D., 12.10-327
Pristov, J., 12N-241
- Orographic effects on precipitation distribution**
Walker, E. F., 12.8-16
- Orographic effects on rain formation**
Woodcock, A. H., 12.9-381
- Orographic effects on rainfall**
Aleksic, R., 12.11-346
- Orographic effects on sea level pressure**
Musaelian, S. A., 12.4-323
- Orographic effects on temperature**
Sekiya, H., 12.2-332
von Eschen, G. F., 12.9-341
- Orographic effects on temperature distribution**
Walker, E. F., 12.8-16
- Orographic effects on thunderstorms**
Guniia, S. U., 12.11-27
- Orographic effects on tropospheric temperatures**
Arkhangel'skiĭ, V. L., 12N-188
- Orographic effects on turbulence**
Gerbier, N., 12.11-274
- Orographic effects on upper air flow**
Guniia, S. U., 12.2-288
- Orographic effects on upper air winds**
Morozova, M. I. et al., 12.8-391
- Orographic effects on west-erlies**
Vadhanapanich, C., 12.1-417
Magata, M., 12N-29
- Orographic effects on wind**
Ayer, H. S., 12.1-336
- Orographic effects on wind**
Milosavljević, M., 12.1-347
Long, R. R., 12.2-350
Yoshino, M., 12.4-264
Andreev, I. D., 12.5-305
Gilbert, J., 12.7-385
Chi, C. H., 12.8-338
Serra, L., 12.8-353
- Orographic influences**
Arkhangel'skiĭ, V. L., 12.3-8
Font Tullot, I., 12.3-445
Sawyer, J. S., 12.6-329
Vetlov, I. P. et al., 12.7-304
Kurihara, Y., 12.7-324
- Orographic influences on rainfall distribution**
Bergeron, T., 12.7-293
- Orographic rainfall**
Trappnell, C. G. et al., 12.1-389
Hanayama, T., 12L-294
Nishikawa, T., 12L-544
Romov, A. L., 12N-486
- Orographic rainfall studies**
Nakayama, A., 12L-543
- Orographic waves**
Pilsbury, R. K., 12.1-365
Palm, E., 12.3-364
- Orthogonal polynomials**
Robinson, A. et al., 12.3-220
Cehak, K., 12L-98
- Orthokinetic coagulation of cloud droplets**
Pshenai-Severin, S. V., 12.4-268
- Oscillation in bays**
Ichiye, T., 12M-555
- Oscillations in the North Sea**
Spadea, M. C., 12C-218
- Oscillations of Earth**
Alterman, Z. et al., 12.2-116
Gilbert, F. et al., 12.2-117
- Outdoor illumination**
Nagel, M. R., 12.1-312
- Outer atmosphere**
Chapman, S., 12.6-145
Bobrov, M. S., 12.7-173
- Outer atmosphere investigations**
Dryden, H. L., 12.1-150
Haber, H., 12.1-151
Mitra, S. K., 12D-74
- Outer atmosphere structure**
Gusev, P. I., 12F-2
Chapman, S., 12F-50
- Outer atmosphere temperatures**
Nicolet, M., 12F-15
- Outer planets**
Krotkov, R. et al., 12.10-159
Satterthwaite, G. E., 12K-4
Tombaugh, C. W., 12K-67
- Outer space laws**
Potter, P. B., 12.4-64
- Outer Van Allen belt**
Inoue, Y., 12.9-232
- Over the horizon transmission of television signals**
Laurens, A. et al., 12.1-103
- Overflow coefficient**
Schering, W., 12C-202
- Overturning of lake waters**
Berdennikov, V. P., 12C-14
- Oxidant concentration in air**
Neiburger, M., 12.1-279

- Oxides of nitrogen in rain-water**
Miller, L. E., 12G-260
- O¹⁸ in rainwater**
Epstein, S., 12G-218
- O¹⁸ in snow**
Epstein, S., 12G-218
- Oxygen^{18/16} ratios in marine fossils**
Lowenstam, H. A., 12M-715
- Oxygen bands**
Wallace, L. et al., 12B-179, 12E-152
- Oxygen content of sea water**
Wooster, W. S., 12.3-327
- Oxygen content of surface water**
Okubo, A., 12M-710
- Oxygen data**
Hakodate, Japan. Marine Observatory, 12M-987
- Oxygen deficiency-respiration relationships**
Verzár, F., 12.2-70
- Oxygen dissociation**
Vegard, L., 12B-166
Gauzit, J., 12E-9
Moses, H. E., 12E-40
Byram, E. T. et al., 12E-103
Nicolet, M., 12F-40
- Oxygen distribution**
Carruthers, J. N. et al., 12M-87
Okubo, A., 12M-708
Worthington, L. V., 12M-1035
- Oxygen distribution in ocean**
Wooster, W. S. et al., 12.3-328
- Oxygen distribution in ponds**
Kühlmann, D. H. H., 12.11-143
- Oxygen distribution in sea water**
Okubo, A., 12M-709
- Oxygen in coastal water**
Ketchum, B. H. et al., 12M-411
- Oxygen in planetary atmospheres**
Dunham, T., 12I-31
- Oxygen in rainwater**
Richards, E. H., 12G-67
Komabayasi, M., 12G-276
- Oxygen in sea water**
Okubo, A., 12.2-160
Akagawa, M., 12.5-297
Kitamura, H., 12M-706
Richards, F. A., 12M-711
Rotschi, H., 12M-713
- Marshall, S. M. et al., 12M-1084
- Oxygen in snow**
Komabayasi, M., 12G-276
- Oxygen in upper atmosphere**
Robley, R., 12.9-227
- Oxygen isotope measurements**
Emiliani, C., 12M-305
- Oxygen isotope ratios of glacier ice**
Sharp, R. P. et al., 12.11-354
- Oxygen lines**
Chiplonkar, M. W. et al., 12.6-186
Robley, R., 12.9-227
- Oxygen minimum layer**
Miyake, Y. et al., 12M-707
Rakestraw, N. W., 12M-714
- Oxygen photochemistry**
Biutner, E. K., 12I-126
- Oxygen recombination**
Delsemme, A. et al., 12.9-225
- Oxygen red line**
Huruhata, M. et al., 12.9-226
- Oxygenated ice**
Rohrhofer, J., 12.2-182
- Oxygenated water**
Dansgaard, W., 12G-170
- Oxymeters**
Føyn, E., 12M-143
- Oyashio Current**
Hakodate, Japan. Marine Observatory, 12.5-298, 12M-976
Uda, M., 12M-545
Marumo, R. et al., 12M-657, 12M-659
Takenouti, Y. et al., 12M-758
Sugiura, J., 12M-944, 12M-980, 12M-981
Masuzawa, J., 12M-967
Nan'niti, T., 12M-971
Hakodate, Japan. Marine Observatory, 12M-977 to 12M-979, 12M-990, 12M-992
- Oyashio Current system**
Sugiura, J., 12M-982
- Ozone**
Alaska. University. Geophysical Institute, 12E-31
Dobson, G. M. B. et al., 12H-22
Clarkson, L. S., 12H-42
- Ozone absorption**
Petrie, W. et al., 12A-191
Larsen, S. H. H., 12.3-266
- Johnson, F. S., 12D-130
Petrie, W. et al., 12E-73
Sekera, Z. et al., 12.11-202
- Ozone bibliographies**
Martin, C. D., 12H-79
- Ozone concentration**
Vassy, A. et al., 12.1-276
Brewer, A. W., 12H-57
Fesenkov, V. G., 12.11-200
Yamasaki, M., 12.11-203
- Ozone content of air-vertical motion relationships**
Pennsylvania. State Univ. Mineral Industries Experiment Station, 12N-98
- Ozone damage to plants**
Rich, S. et al., 12.6-302
- Ozone data**
Norske Institutt for Kosmisk Fysikk, 12A-176
Steinhauser, F., 12.4-215
Duckert, P., 12D-87
Perl, G. et al., 12.11-201
- Ozone distribution**
Johnson, F. S., 12D-137
Yamasaki, M. et al., 12.5-192
Godson, W. L., 12.5-255
I.U.G.G. Association of Meteorology and Atmospheric Physics, 12.9-49
Shimizu, M., 12.11-303
- Ozone distribution measurement techniques**
Vassy, A. et al., 12.7-301
- Ozone in Antarctic**
Wexler, H. et al., 12.7-35
- Ozone in troposphere**
Wexler, H. et al., 12.7-35
- Ozone in upper atmosphere**
Gebbie, H. A. et al., 12.7-319
- Ozone layer**
Craig, R. A., 12D-107
Regula, H., 12D-143
Vassy, A., 12D-208
Sauberer, F., 12E-18
Adel, A., 12F-78
- Ozone layer height**
Donahue, T. M., 12.6-189
- Ozone measurement techniques**
Steinhauser, F., 12.4-215
Perl, G. et al., 12.11-201
- Ozone measurements**
Larsen, S. H. H., 12.3-259
- Ozone meters**
I.U.G.G. [and] WMO, 12.6-68
- Ozone near the ground**
Vassy, A., 12D-208

- Ozone spectra**
Gebbie, H. A. et al., 12.7-319
- Ozone spectroscopy**
Vassy, E. et al., 12D-131
- Ozone symposia**
I.U.G.G. [and] WMO, 12.6-68
World Meteorological Organization, WMO Bulletin, 12.9-48
I.U.G.G. Association of Meteorology and Atmospheric Physics, 12.9-49
- Ozone theories**
Chapman, S., 12H-9
- Ozone variation at ground level**
Vassy, A. et al., 12.1-276
- Ozonesondes**
Vassy, A. et al., 12.7-300, 12.7-301
- Ozonosphere**
Moses, H. E., 12E-40
Sawada, R., 12F-80
- Ozonosphere heating**
Craig, R. A., 12D-107
Wiebrock, H., 12D-199
- Ozonosphere temperature measurement techniques**
Vassy, E. et al., 12D-131
King, J. I. F., 12F-144
- Ozonosphere temperatures**
Pressman, J., 12D-154, 12D-155
Adel, A., 12F-78
- P**
- P-S diagrams**
Nishimura, E. et al., 12.9-172
- pH content of precipitation**
Barrett, E., 12G-193
Utåker, K., 12G-230
Herman, F. A. et al., 12G-238
Steinhausser, F., 12G-264
- pH content of rainwater**
Potter, H. C., 12G-100
Otsuki, T. et al., 12G-132
Barla, M., 12G-155
Comissot, N. A., 12G-156
Landsberg, H. E., 12G-187
Cauer, H., 12G-214
Mukherjee, A. K., 12G-246
Rougerie, G., 12G-263
Berg, H., 12G-268
Robinson, R. A., 12G-282
- pH content of snow**
Otsuki, T. et al., 12G-132
- pH effects on industrial hygiene**
Cauer, H., 12G-214
- pH variations**
Robinson, R. A., 12G-282
- PTU sounding computations**
Huovila, S., 12.6-259
- PTU sounding recorders**
Wilska, M., 12.6-260
- Pacific equatorial counter-current**
Knauss, J. A., 12.10-215
Knauss, J. A. et al., 12M-940
- Pacific High**
Kawazoe, N., 12N-207
- Pacific Ocean basins**
Wooster, W. S. et al., 12.3-327
- Pacific Ocean currents**
Eber, L. E. et al., 12.3-356
- Pacific Ocean fishery investigations**
Stroup, E. D. et al., 12M-48
- Pack ice formation**
Kusunoki, K., 12M-830
- Palaeozoic era**
Bouroz, A., 12.2-142
- Paleobotanic data**
Kats, N. I., 12.6-423
- Paleoclimates**
Öpik, E. J., 12.6-422
Pantin, C. F. A., 12.8-53
- Paleoclimates of tropical seas**
Ma, T. H., 12.3-190
- Paleoclimatology**
Butzer, K. W., 12.3-427
Bunting, B. T., 12.9-420
Willett, H. C., 12.9-421
Chamberlin, R. T., 12.11-104
- Paleogeography of North-western Pacific**
Saidova, K. M., 12M-645
- Paleolimnology**
Garunkshitis, A. A., 12.6-214
- Paleomagnetic investigations**
Komarov, A. G., 12.7-185
- Paleomagnetism**
Nairn, A. E. M. et al., 12.2-109
Royal Astronomical Society, 12.6-70
Girdler, R. W., 12.7-183
Gough, D. I. et al., 12.7-184
Heezen, B. C., 12M-266
- Paleontological correlations**
Ewing, M. et al., 12.4-310
- Pan American Institute of Geography and History**
Pan American Institute of Geography and History. Comm. on Oceanography, 12M-626
- Pan evaporimeters**
Dightman, R. A., 12.7-288
- Parabolic radio antenna**
Kostarev, V. V., 12.11-195
- Parachute drogues**
Kawamoto, T., 12.1-190
- Parachute sondes**
Poppoff, I. G. et al., 12.11-164
- Parallax determination**
Gerstmann, W., 12.11-151
- Paraslene**
Vonwiller, O. U., 12.8-401
- Particle cluster expansion**
Smith, F. B. et al., 12.9-315
- Particle counters**
Challande, R. et al., 12.2-221
Lieberman, A., 12.9-285
- Particle density and momentum equations**
Pötl, H. et al., 12.2-427
- Particle dynamics**
Lhermitte, R., 12.1-384
Kells, M. C. et al., 12.8-244
- Particle settling rate**
Amelin, A. G. et al., 12.2-375
- Particle size determination**
Challande, R. et al., 12.2-221
- Particle size distribution measurement techniques**
O'Konski, C. T. et al., 12.2-226
- Particle size measurement nomograms**
Slonim, I. Ia., 12.6-257
- Particle trajectories**
Amelin, A. G. et al., 12.2-375
- Particle clouds**
Green, H. L. et al., 12G-237
- Particulate matter in sea water**
Rakestraw, N. W., 12M-714
- Pasture management**
Davidson, J. L. et al., 12.11-89
- Pastures**
Fedoseev, A. P., 12.1-59
- Pathology, see also Plant pathology**
- Payload recovery**
Patterson, R. T., 12.5-64
- Peak flow forecasting**
Fukuhara, K., 12.11-362

- Pearson's formula**
Ogawa, Y., 12.10-339
- Peat bog drainage**
Dokoshii, J. et al., 12C-59
- Peat bogs**
Deevey, E. S., Jr., 12C-51
- Peat deposits**
Goncharova, V. I. et al., 12C-85
- Peat emergence in swamps**
Bogdanovskaia-Gienef, I. D., 12L-624
- Peat massifs**
Savenko, I. V., 12.2-172
- Peat moisture capacity**
Korchunov, S. S., 12C-124
- Peat permeability**
Lundin, K. P., 12C-139
- Peat soil properties**
Maslov, B. S., 12.9-346
- Pelagic sediments**
Chow, T. J. et al., 12M-302
Bourcart, J. et al., 12M-425
Chow, T. J., 12M-700
- Penck Glacier**
Humphries, D. W., 12.9-135
- Pendulum**
Braaten, N. F., 12.7-377
- Pendulum measurements**
Woollard, G. P., 12.6-212
Woollard, G. P. et al., 12.10-24
- Pendulum theories**
Jobert, G., 12.2-124
- Penman's method of evaporation calculation**
Keyman, J. Q., 12.6-240
Berlage, H. P., 12.9-361
Rijkooort, P. J., 12.9-362
Makkink, G. F., 12.9-365
- "Pennsylvania" steamship**
Danielsen, E. F. et al., 12N-222
- Perchlorate in sea water**
Becking, L. G. M. et al., 12M-716
- Perennial grass**
Mastinskaia, S. B., 12L-621
- Periglacial climates**
Kats, N. I., 12.6-423
Johnsson, G., 12.7-430
- Periglacial wind erosion**
Johnsson, G., 12.7-430
- Periodic atmospheric disturbances**
Kobayashi, K., 12.10-259
- Periodicals, *see also* Arctic research periodicals; Ice periodicals**
- Periodicities**
Clough, H. W., 12.1-119
Picko, V., 12.6-420
Ottmar, D., 12.11-160
- See also* Neurological periodicities; Water temperature periodicities
- Permafrost**
Büdel, J., 12.9-132
- Permafrost distribution**
Brown, R. J. E., 12.8-324
Ives, J. D., 12.9-345
- Permafrost in Alaska**
Stanley, G. M. et al., 12.8-139
- Permafrost temperatures**
Goguel, J., 12.3-147
- Permanent magnetization**
Pospelova, G. A., 12.6-200
- Permeability coefficient**
Lundin, K. P., 12C-139
- Peronospora development**
Kundert, J., 12.3-65
- Perpetual salt fountain**
Stommel, H. et al., 12M-720
Groves, G. W., 12M-721
- Persistence**
Stark, L. P., 12.10-248
Hofmann, A., 12.10-371
Charles, B. N., 12.11-297
- Persistence correlation**
Shapiro, R., 12.9-349
- Persistence forecasts**
Buell, C. E., 12.6-419
- Perturbation equations**
Bel, N., 12.2-278
Eckart, C. H., 12.3-6
Chao, J., 12.4-236
Eliassen, A. et al., 12N-7
Høiland, E., 12N-8
- Perturbation theories**
Sawyer, J. S., 12.8-350
Onishi, G., 12N-19
Djurić, D., 12N-82
- Perturbation waves**
Høiland, E., 12N-9
- Perturbations**
Raethjen, P., 12.7-384
Oi, M., 12.7-397
- Peru-Chile Trench**
Schmalz, R. F. et al., 12M-285
- Peru-Chile Trench profiles**
Zeigler, J. M. et al., 12M-294
- Peruvian Current**
Nieto, M. R., 12M-936
- Peruvian Meteorological Service**
Roldan Seminario, E., 12.1-106
- Peter snow**
Stearns, S. R., 12.5-88
- Phase equilibrium studies**
Boyd, F. R. et al., 12.3-145
Iida, K. et al., 12.3-156
- Phenological charts**
Mäde, A., 12.7-79
- Phenological data**
Simonis, R., 12.5-202
Pfeifer, F., 12.7-260
Jeffrey, E. P., 12.8-239
Ventskevich, G. Z., 12.10-94
- Phenological data for East Germany**
Seyfert, F., 12.6-36
- Phenological forecasting**
Babushkin, L. N., 12L-613
Mastinskaia, S. B., 12L-614, 12L-621
Petunin, I. M., 12L-616
Petetova, T. A., 12L-617
Popovskaia, O. M., 12L-618
Shigolev, A. A., 12L-619
- Phenological observations**
Ottmar, D., 12.11-160
- Phenological services**
Vsesoiuznoe Geograficheskoe Obshchestvo, Leningrad, 12.1-30
Witterstein, F., 12.5-38
- Phenology**
Pagacz, E. A., 12.1-58
Reiss, M., 12.7-259
Frenzel, B. et al., 12.8-238
Conrad, C., 12.11-81
- Phenology of wheat**
Ventskevich, G. Z., 12.10-94
- Philippine Weather Bureau**
Canlas, D. C., 12M-578
- Phosphate content of sea water**
Barnes, H., 12.7-204
- Phosphate data**
Hakodate, Japan. Marine Observatory, 12M-987
- Phosphate distribution**
Hakodate, Japan. Marine Observatory, 12M-988
- Phosphate in estuaries**
Pomeroy, L. R. et al., 12M-718
- Phosphate in rainwater**
De Luca, S., 12G-12
- Phosphate in sea water**
Rotschi, H., 12M-713
Kitamura, H., 12M-717
Fukai, R., 12M-947
- Phosphorous concentration**
Hulburt, E. M., 12C-100
- Phosphorous distribution**
Hulburt, E. M., 12C-100
- Phosphorous in coastal water**
Ketchum, B. H. et al., 12M-411
- Phosphorous in rainwater**
Gassmann, T., 12G-84

- Phosphorous in reservoirs**
Datsko, V. G., 12C-50
- Phosphorous in sea water**
Fedosov, M. V., 12M-633
- Phosphorous in snow**
Gassmann, T., 12G-84
- Phosphorous isotopes in rainwater**
Lal, D. et al., 12G-243
- Photochemical aerosol formation**
Renzetti, N. A., 12I-193
- Photochemistry of Jupiter's atmosphere**
Rice, F. O., 12K-20, 12K-21
- Rishbeth, H., 12K-40
- Photochemistry of planets**
Nicolet, M., 12I-132
- Photochemistry of upper atmosphere**
Brown, J. A. et al., 12I-288
- Kaplan, J. et al., 12J-275
- Bates, D. R., 12B-15
- Wu, T., 12B-182
- Nicolet, M., 12F-41
- Krasovskii, V. I., 12H-45
- Rishbeth, H., 12K-40
- Photoelectric cells**
Ashburn, E. V. et al., 12A-14
- Roussel, L., 12I-172
- Photoelectric condensation nuclei counters**
Pollak, L. W. et al., 12J-287
- Photoelectric observation techniques**
Armstrong, E. B., 12A-9, 12E-89
- Dzhordzhio, N. V., 12J-167
- Irwin, J. B., 12I-143
- Photoelectric observations of Mars**
de Vaucouleurs, G., 12J-179
- Kozlova, K. I. et al., 12J-185
- Photoelectric photometers**
Volz, F., 12J-197, 12J-198
- de Jager, C. et al., 12J-180
- Photoelectric photometry**
van Albada, T. S. et al., 12I-103
- Photoelectric photometry of Mars**
Moroz, V. I. et al., 12J-219
- Photoelectric polarization**
Ivanoff, A. et al., 12M-789
- Photoelectric receivers**
Jones, A. V. et al., 12A-114
- Photogeological techniques**
Davies, W. E., 12J-27
- Photogeology**
Béranger, J. C., 12J-167
- Photogrammetric techniques in Polar regions**
Galbas, P. A., 12J-90
- Photographic observation of auroras**
Pogorelov, V. I. et al., 12J-223
- Photographic observation techniques**
Steiger, W. R. et al., 12A-225
- Wark, D. Q. et al., 12J-101
- Photographic observations of Mars**
Pettit, E. et al., 12J-125
- Sytinskaia, N. N., 12J-127
- Barabashov, N. P. et al., 12J-129
- Camichel, H., 12J-130
- de Vaucouleurs, G., 12J-142
- Richardson, R. S., 12J-152
- Dluzhnevskaya, O. B., 12J-200
- Lebedeva, I. I., 12J-203
- Leroy, J. L. et al., 12J-204
- Sharonov, V. V., 12J-215
- Photographic observations of Venus**
Dollfus, A. et al., 12J-61
- Photographic recording polarimeters**
Wörner, H., 12I-393
- Photographs of Antarctica**
Schulthess, E., 12J-23
- Photographs of Sun**
Mercure, R. et al., 12I-152
- Photography, see also Aerial snow cover photography; Meteorological photography; Moon photography; Planetary photography; Radar photography; Thunderstorm photography**
- Photoheliographs**
Loughhead, R. E. et al., 12J-97
- Photometers**
Riblet, J., 12I-239
- Dzhordzhio, N. V., 12J-167
- Wörner, H., 12I-393
- Photometric data**
Hood, J. M., 12J-302
- Photometric measurements**
Polli, S., 12C-180
- Photometric night sky measurement techniques**
Barbier, D. et al., 12J-224
- Photometric observation techniques**
Weill, G., 12J-49
- Fesenkov, V. G., 12I-200
- Bobrov, M. S., 12K-59
- Teifel', V. G., 12K-125
- Photometric observations of Mars**
Barabashov, N. P. et al., 12J-13, 12J-194, 12J-195
- Dollfus, A., 12J-144
- Butslov, M. M., 12J-160
- Focas, J. H., 12J-162, 12J-180
- Glagolevskii, I. V. et al., 12J-163
- Sharonov, V. V., 12J-210
- Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Komissiiia po Fizike Planet, 12J-236
- Photometric observations of Soviet satellites**
Moore, J. G., 12J-82
- Photometric theories**
Middleton, W. E. K., 12J-432
- Photometry, see also Lunar photometry**
- Photometry of cosmic rays**
Waldekog, B. et al., 12J-122
- Photometry of planets**
Sharonov, V. V., 12I-139
- Photometry of rocks**
Barabashov, N. P. et al., 12J-105
- Photometry of solar corona**
Mädlow, M., 12I-120
- Nikol'skii, G. M., 12J-245
- Photometry of Venus**
Koval', I. K., 12J-222
- Photon countermeasurements**
Simmons, G. J., 12J-107
- Photons**
Duffieux, M. P., 12J-33
- Fellgett, P. et al., 12J-160
- Photoperiodism**
Harvey, G. T., 12J-100
- Photosphere**
Loughhead, R. E. et al., 12J-97
- Dommanget, J., 12J-105
- Photospheric granules**
Dommanget, J., 12J-105
- Photosynthesis of phytoplankton**
Sasaki, T. et al., 12M-1009
- Photosynthesis on Mars**
Kuiper, G. P., 12I-36
- Photowave records**
Ivanov, A. A., 12M-529

- Physical chemistry of aerodynamic processes**
Conference on Physical Chemistry in Aerodynamics and Space Flight, Univ. of Pennsylvania, Sept. 1-3, 1959, 12.11-6
- Physical conditions on planets**
Adams, W. S., 12I-3
Jeans, J., 12I-5
Flagstaff, Arizona. Lowell Observatory, 12I-7
- Physical constants**
U. S. Office of Naval Research, 12D-47
Smithsonian Institution, 12I-55
- Physical equations**
Meyler, D. S. et al., 12.5-20
- Physical geography of Pacific**
Ramage, C. S., 12.7-9
- Physical meteorology**
Smithsonian Institution, 12I-55
- Physical oceanography**
Lacombe, H., 12M-17
Hidaka, K., 12M-31
Shuleikin, V. V., 12M-47
Redfield, A. C., 12M-636
Carritt, D. E. et al., 12M-730
Iselin, C. O., 12M-1083
- Physical oceanography problems**
Dobrovol'skiĭ, A. D., 12M-948
- Physical properties of sea water**
Leipper, D. F., 12M-673
Tibby, R. B. et al., 12M-955
- Physical properties of surface water**
Okubo, A., 12M-710
- Physical properties of upper atmosphere**
Kallman, H. K., 12E-59
- Physicochemical processes**
Symposium International sur les Relations entre Phénomènes Solaires et Terrestres en Chimie-Physique et en Biologie, Uccle, Oct. 8-10, 1958, 12.8-6
- Physicochemistry of sea water**
Bruevich, S. V., 12M-669
- Physics handbooks**
Condon, E. U. et al., 12.1-15
- Physics of Earth**
Floh, H., 12.7-190
- Physics of Earth's interior**
Gutenberg, B., 12.10-9
- Physics of fluids**
Reid, W. H. et al., 12.4-232
Green, H. S., 12.4-347
- Physics of sea motion**
Hansen, W., 12M-1082
- Physics of sea water**
California. State Water Pollution Control Board, 12M-952
- Physics of the atmosphere**
Pokrovskaja, T. V., 12.4-33
Chapman, S., 12E-33
Yerg, D. G., 12E-64
- Physics of the atmosphere symposia**
Singer, S. F., 12.5-44
- Physics of the ionosphere**
Argence, E., 12.4-128
Appleton, E. et al., 12.4-140
Budden, K. G., 12.6-180
Ratcliffe, J. A., 12.6-182
- Physics of the solid Earth**
Garland, G. D., 12.4-163
- Physics of the Sun**
Jäger, F. W., 12.3-104
- Physics textbooks**
Roberts, J. K., 12.11-14
- Physiography of Pakistan**
Qureshi, M. R., 12M-45
- Physiological effects of space flights**
Denton, D., 12.1-75
- Physiological effects on satellite passengers**
Die Umschau (Frankfurt), 12F-17
- Physiological meteorology**
Dubos, R. J., 12.6-114
- Physiological responses in satellite flights**
Chernov, V. M. et al., 12.7-76
- Physiology**
Undt, W., 12.6-117
- Phytoplankton**
Verduin, J., 12C-249
Vollenweider, R. A., 12C-254
- Phytoplankton collection data**
Smayda, T. J., 12M-662
- Phytoplankton distribution**
Barnes, H., 12.7-204
- Phytoplankton in surface water**
Okubo, A., 12M-710
- Phytoplankton pigment analysis**
Kutiurin, V. M., 12M-656
- Phytoplankton pigment studies**
Yentsch, C. S. et al., 12M-665
- Phytoplankton productivity**
Miyake, Y. et al., 12M-414
Nishizawa, S. et al., 12M-943, 12M-1064
- Piche evaporimeter**
Berlage, H. P., 12.9-361
- Piezometric level of ground water**
Zakharchenko, G. M., 12.11-140
- Pigments in marine sediments**
Laevastu, T., 12M-775
- Pilaeus clouds**
Sparrow, G. W. A., 12.4-276
- Pilot balloon data, Singapore**
Bryant, K., 12.7-271
- Pilot balloon inflation**
Pikazin, I. S. et al., 12.7-272
- Pilot balloon manuals**
U. S. Weather Bureau, 12.5-15
- Pilot balloon observation techniques**
U. S. Weather Bureau, 12.5-15
- Pilot balloon soundings**
Mertsalov, A. N., 12.11-155
- Pilot guides**
Great Britain. Hydrographic Dept., 12M-610
- Pinch effect in solar flares**
Severnyi, A. B., 12.8-124
- Pingers**
Deacon, G. E. R., 12M-183
- Pion distribution**
Subramanian, A. et al., 12.4-352
- Pit microclimatology**
Kozłowska-Szczesna, T., 12.3-435
- PL waves**
Phinney, R. A., 12M-355
- Plane wave propagation**
Argence, E., 12.4-128
- Plane waves**
Band, W., 12.3-153
- Planet observations**
Meeus, J., 12.10-157
- Planetary albedo**
Ambartsumian, V. A., 12I-29
- Planetary atmosphere research projects**
Flagstaff, Arizona, 12I-7

Planetary atmospheres

- Jastrow, R., 12F-84
 Stoney, G. J., 12I-2
 Perrin, R., 12I-8
 Becker, W., 12I-12
 Bibliography of spectroscopy and radiometry of planetary atmospheres, 12I-13
 Chandrasekhar, S., 12I-14
 Firsoff, V. A., 12I-21
 Hess, S. L. et al., 12I-23
 Landsberg, H. E., 12I-24
 Buscombe, W., 12I-30
 Kuiper, G. P., 12I-36, 12I-37
 Sharonov, V. V., 12I-40
 White, R. M., 12I-45
 Skilling, W. T. et al., 12I-54
 Zerinváry, S., 12I-58
 Kastrov, V. G., 12I-59
 Kozlovskaya, S. V., 12I-63
 Oparin, A. I. et al., 12I-65
 Strughold, H., 12I-69
 Dollfus, A., 12I-73
 Royal Meteorological Society and Royal Astronomical Society, 12I-75
 Hess, S. L., 12I-79
 Quiring, H., 12I-87
 Sharonov, V. V., 12I-88
 Whipple, F. L., 12I-90
 Biermann, K. et al., 12I-92
 Chandra, S. et al., 12I-96
 Chapman, D. R., 12I-97
 Encyclopedia of physics, 12I-102
 Jastrow, R., 12I-103
 Urey, H. C., 12I-107
 Kopal, Z., 12I-118
 Shapiro, R., 12I-134
 Pereira, F. A., 12I-138
 Sobolev, V. V., 12I-140
 King, J. I. F., 12I-144
 Dollfus, A., 12I-146
 Arrhenius, S. A., 12J-1, 12J-2
 Strong, J., 12J-5
 King, J. I. F., 12J-6
 de Vaucouleurs, G., 12J-8
 Urey, H., 12J-9
 Harvard Univ., 12J-11
 Rutowski, R. W. et al., 12J-13
 Antoniadis, E. M., 12J-14
 Rubashev, B. M., 12J-16
 Ringnes, T. R., 12J-17
 Lohmann, W., 12J-92
 Levitt, I. M., 12J-134
 Fesenkov, V. G., 12J-145
 Hess, S. L., 12J-147, 12K-1, 12K-2

- Rice, F. O., 12K-20, 12K-21
 Herzberg, G., 12K-62
Planetary atmospheric composition
 Strughold, H., 12I-27
 Landolt, H. H. et al., 12I-38
 Hutchinson, G. E., 12I-50
 Wurm, K., 12I-57
 Biutner, E. K., 12I-126
Planetary atmospheric conferences
 Conference on planetary atmospheres at Lowell Observatory, Flagstaff, Arizona, March 17-20, 1950, 12I-15
Planetary atmospheric depth
 Lorenz, E. N., 12K-13
Planetary bibliographies
 Kiess, C. C. et al., 12I-117
 Sharonov, V. V., 12I-139
Planetary boundary layer
 Edinger, J. G. et al., 12J-263
Planetary circulation
 Bugaev, V. A., 12J-351
 Fultz, D., 12I-33
 Manson, M., 12K-7
 Hess, S. L., 12K-10
 Kurt, B. L., 12K-17
 Shapiro, R., 12K-18
Planetary climates
 Gadowski, J., 12I-101
 Richardson, R. S., 12J-7
 de Vaucouleurs, G., 12J-93
 Strughold, H., 12J-101
Planetary composition
 De Marcus, W. C., 12I-98
 Porter, W. S., 12K-198
Planetary cores
 Wildt, R., 12I-108
Planetary cosmogony
 Levin, B. I., 12I-138
Planetary ecology
 Strughold, H., 12J-101
Planetary entry studies
 Chapman, D. R., 12I-111
Planetary evolution
 Lowell, P., 12J-77
Planetary exosphere density
 Herring, J. et al., 12I-129
 Öpik, E. J. et al., 12I-133
Planetary exospheres
 Brandt, J. C. et al., 12I-109
Planetary exploration
 Straly, W. H. et al., 12K-204
Planetary features
 Isaacs, J. D. et al., 12I-116
Planetary flow patterns
 Charney, J. G., 12L-182

Planetary fluid flow

- Faller, A. J. et al., 12M-231
Planetary frontal zones
 Dziuba, V. K., 12I-304
Planetary geomorphology
 Tombaugh, C. W., 12I-125
Planetary heat balance
 King, J. I. F., 12I-62
Planetary High Frontal Zone
 Baidal, M. K., 12L-508
Planetary infrared absorption
 Sutherland, G. B. B. M., 12I-89
Planetary interiors
 De Marcus, W. C., 12I-98
Planetary ionospheres
 Link, F., 12I-83
 Nicolet, M., 12I-132
Planetary mass
 Singh, R. P. et al., 12I-122
Planetary meteorology
 Adams, W. S., 12I-3
 Jeans, J., 12I-5
 Flagstaff, Ariz. Lowell Observatory, 12I-32
Planetary noise bursts
 Kraus, J. D., 12J-33
Planetary observation instruments
 Obendorfer, H., 12J-66
Planetary observations
 Firsoff, V. A., 12I-127
Planetary orbits
 Barlow, E. W., 12I-20
Planetary origin
 Urey, H. C., 12I-76
Planetary phenological studies
 Sredinskiĭ, S. N., 12I-123
Planetary photography
 de Vaucouleurs, G., 12J-184
 Vlasov, I. P. et al., 12K-45
Planetary position correction
 Kulikov, D. K., 12J-132
Planetary pressure belts
 Flohn, H., 12I-281
Planetary radiation
 Mayer, C. H., 12I-131
 Sinton, W. M., 12I-148
 Hess, S. L., 12K-2
 Smith, H. J. et al., 12K-3
 Sloanaker, R. M. et al., 12K-54
Planetary radiation balance
 Firsoff, V. A., 12I-99
Planetary radio noise
 Horner, F., 12I-74
Planetary radio noise sources
 Menzel, D. H., 12J-6-1
Planetary reflection
 Horak, H. G., 12I-17

- Planetary research**
 Gold, T., 12.9-185
 Kharadze, E. K. et al., 12I-81
 Sharonov, V. V., 12I-139
 Lovell, A. C. B., 12I-142
 Satterthwaite, G. E., 12K-4
- Planetary research institutes**
 Sharonov, V. V., 12I-61
- Planetary scale disturbances**
 Charney, J. G. et al., 12.8-284
- Planetary science**
 Sharonov, V. V., 12I-88
 Whipple, F. L., 12I-90
- Planetary seismicity**
 Lomnitz, C., 12I-145
- Planetary spectra**
 Kuiper, G. P., 12I-6, 12I-19
 Herzberg, G., 12I-22, 12I-35
 Kozyrev, N. A., 12J-28
- Planetary structures**
 De Marcus, W. G., 12I-98
- Planetary temperatures**
 Science News Letter (Wash., D. C.), 12I-66
 Mayer, C. H., 12I-131
 King, J. I. F., 12I-144
 Pettit, E., 12I-147
- Planetary textbooks**
 Sharonov, V. V., 12I-88
 Whipple, F. L., 12I-90
 Inglis, S. J., 12I-130
 Branley, F. M., 12I-141
- Planetary topography**
 Kopal, Z., 12I-118
- Planetary upper frontal zones**
 Pogolian, K. P., 12.5-218
- Planetary vegetation**
 Popov, V. S., 12J-186
- Planetoids**
 Meeus, J., 12.10-157
- Planets**
 Lovell, A. C. B., 12.4-159
 Landolt, H. H. et al., 12I-38
 Urey, H. C., 12I-41
 Moore, P., 12I-52
 De Marcus, W. C., 12I-98
- Plankton**
 Jaszfalusi, L., 12C-105
 Steleanu, A., 12C-223
 Caspers, H., 12.6-213
 Fedosov, M. V., 12M-633
 Hirasawa, K., 12N-467
- Plankton chemistry**
 Krey, J., 12M-655
- Plankton distribution**
 Parker, F. L., 12.8-24
 Beklemishev, K. V. et al., 12M-648
 Johnson, M. W., 12M-653
- Marumo, R. et al., 12M-657 to 12M-659
 Hakodate, Japan. Marine Observatory, 12M-996
- Plankton distribution data**
 Hakodate, Japan. Marine Observatory, 12M-992
- Plankton distribution in sea water**
 Vinogradov, M. E., 12M-664
- Plankton feeders**
 Yasuda, F. et al., 12M-92
- Plankton foraminifera**
 Schott, W., 12M-660
- Plankton sampling**
 Aron, W., 12M-647
- Plankton shoals**
 Ivanoff, A., 12M-787
- Plankton supply**
 Carruthers, J. N. et al., 12M-87
- Planktonic chaetognaths**
 Bieri, R., 12M-649
- Planktonic copepod distribution**
 Ganapati, P. N. et al., 12M-652
 Kitou, M., 12M-654
- Planktonic rotifers**
 Beach, N. W., 12C-12
- Plant bioclimatology**
 Pfeifer, F., 12.7-260
- Plant damage by SO₂**
 Härtel, O., 12.8-339
- Plant diseases**
 Bazán de Segura, C., 12.7-90
- Plant distribution**
 Cour, P., 12.2-400
- Plant ecology**
 Schweinfurth, U., 12.11-365
- Plant ecology of Central America**
 Lauer, W., 12.4-293
- Plant growth determination techniques**
 Okushko, A. A., 12.10-91
- Plant growth temperatures**
 Brown, G. L., 12.7-433
- Plant microclimatology**
 Simonis, R., 12.5-202
 Van Wijk, W. R., 12.10-23
 Black, J. N., 12.11-90
- Plant pathology**
 van Eimern, J., 12.11-312
- Plant pests**
 Beingolea, O., 12.7-91
- Plant physiology**
 Lemee, G. et al., 12.9-412
- Plant protection**
 Riepma, P., 12.2-62
- Plant respiration on Mars**
 Golosnitskii, L. P., 12J-113
- Plant transpiration measurement techniques**
 Hudson, J. P., 12.5-324
- Plant-water relationships**
 Kramer, P. J. et al., 12.7-93
- Plastic deformation of ice**
 Kerr, A. D., 12.11-52
- Plastic screen effects on vines**
 Primault, B., 12.6-110
- Plastics**
 Ludwig, G., 12.2-357
- Pleistocene climate**
 Zeuner, F. E., 12.6-20
 Clark, J. D., 12.7-428
 Thomas, C. W., 12.8-378
- Pleistocene climatic changes**
 Heusser, C. J., 12.6-215
- Pleistocene geology**
 Hough, J. L., 12C-99
- Pleistocene glaciation**
 Gage, M., 12.10-229
 Curray, J. R. et al., 12M-445
 Butzer, K. W., 12N-147
- Pleistocene ocean temperatures**
 Ewing, M. et al., 12.4-310
- Pleistocene period**
 Zeuner, F. E., 12.6-20
- Pleistocene temperatures**
 Simpson, G. C., 12.1-405
- Plotting paper**
 Väisälä, V., 12.6-258
- Plowing effects on soil moisture**
 Fesko, K. I. et al., 12.1-56
- Plumes**
 Schmidt, F. H., 12.7-330
- Pluto**
 Walker, M. F. et al., 12K-64
 Gingerich, O., 12K-65
 Antalová, A. et al., 12K-66
 Tombaugh, C. W., 12K-67
- Plutosphere of Earth's core**
 Shneiderov, A. J., 12.8-176
- Poetry**
 Wood, C. A., 12L-673
- Point-rainfall hydrographs**
 Huang, W., 12L-397
- Point source convection**
 Yih, C., 12N-77
- Poisson equation**
 Mashkovich, S. A., 12L-154
- Poisson ratio in the Earth's crust**
 Nishimura, E. et al., 12.9-172

- Polar auroras**
 Frishman, I. G., 12.5-131
 Dzordzhio, N. V., 12.8-167
 Arpigny, C., 12.10-196
- Polar blackouts**
 Matsushita, S., 12B-111
 Obayashi, T. et al., 12B-132
 Hakura, Y. et al., 12.3-134
 Beynon, W. J. G., 12E-155
- Polar cyclones**
 Kunkel, B. A., 12.5-28
- Polar displacement**
 Green, R., 12.4-166
 Komarov, A. G., 12.7-185
 Melchior, P. J., 12.11-113
- Polar expeditions**
 Lugeon, J., 12.5-21
- Polar front currents**
 Hirasawa, K., 12N-467
- Polar front movements**
 Serra, A., 12.10-263, 12L-87
- Polar front surveys**
 Lee, A. J. et al., 12M-70
- Polar front theories**
 Queney, P., 12.1-300
- Polar fronts**
 Sementsova, A. R., 12.4-332
 Thomas, T. M., 12.8-289
 Fultz, D., 12I-33
 McQueen, H. R. et al., 12N-483
- Polar ice**
 de Vaucouleurs, G., 12J-103
- Polar incidence of auroras**
 Gartlein, C. W. et al., 12A-86
- Polar lows**
 Harley, D. G., 12.10-252
- Polar magnetic storms**
 Akasofu, S., 12.1-146
- Polar migrations**
 Munk, W. H., 12.9-148
- Polar night circulation**
 Boville, B. W., 12.6-336
- Polar regions**
 Mayaud, P. N., 12A-155
 Schumacher, N. J., 12.8-240
- Polar stratospheric anticyclones**
 Pchelko, I. G., 12L-245
- Polar tide**
 Haubrich, R., Jr. et al., 12.2-156
 Ratser-Ivanova, F. S., 12C-184
- Polar tropopause**
 Jaumotte, J., 12H-11
- Polar vortices**
 Boville, B. W., 12.11-47
- Polar whiteout**
 Fritz, Sigmund, 12.2-10
 Quashnock, J. M., 12.11-389
- Polar Year data, 1932-1933**
 Störmer, C., 12A-228
- Polarimetry**
 Rubashev, B. M., 12J-16
- Polarization**
 Sekigawa, T. et al., 12.1-426
 Stănescu, C. D., 12.1-427
 Tanaka, T. et al., 12.5-407
 Unno, W., 12.6-151
 Ovenden, M. W., 12I-86
See also Echo polarization; Ionospheric echo polarization; Photoelectric polarization; Radio echo polarization
- Polarization effects on water surface reflection**
 Ivanoff, A., 12.2-161
- Polarization measurement instruments**
 Dollfus, A., 12K-75
- Polarization measurements**
 Maltby, P., 12.2-102
 California Univ. at Los Angeles. Dept. of Meteorology, 12.5-406
- Polarization measurements of Mars**
 Focas, J. H., 12J-162
- Polarization of Earth shine**
 Danjon, A., 12I-47
- Polarization of Mars**
 Dollfus, A., 12I-73
- Polarization of light from Moon**
 Dollfus, A., 12K-75
 Barabashov, N. P. et al., 12K-99
 Kokhan, E. K., 12K-111
 Teifel', V. G., 12K-167
- Polarization of planets**
 van de Hulst, H. C., 12I-42
- Polarization of light from Moon**
 Dollfus, A., 12I-73, 12I-146
 Radhakrishnan, V. et al., 12K-49
- Polarization of submarine illumination**
 Ivanoff, A., 12M-211
- Polarization properties of scattering media**
 Nathan, A. M., 12.7-360
- Polarization radiometers**
 Mirzabekian, E. G., 12.8-137
- Polarization techniques**
 Nathan, A. M., 12.7-360
- Polarized light**
 Unno, W., 12.6-151
- Pole of relative inaccessibility**
 Nude'man, A. V., 12.6-67
- Polio-like outbreak**
 Landers, H., 12.8-91
- Poliomyelitis epidemics**
 Gherzi, E., 12.10-307
- Polish handbooks**
 Rojecki, A., 12.9-257
- Polish IGY Expedition**
 Jaworowski, Z., 12.9-95
- Polish language textbooks**
 Zagrodzki, K., 12M-3
- Polish participation in IGY**
 Niewodniczański, H., 12.9-39
- Pollen analysis**
 Teunissen, D., 12.1-213
 Beenhouwer, O., 12.3-425
 Durno, S. E., 12.3-426
 Deevey, E. S., Jr., 12C-51
 Clark, J. D., 12.7-428
- Pollen distribution**
 Alemany-Vall, R., 12.11-96
- Pollen scattering**
 Monoszon, M. K., 12.9-354
- Pollen surveys**
 Lakhanpal, R. N. et al., 12.11-192
- Pollen washout by rain**
 May, F. G., 12G-259
- Polydisperse aerosols**
 Rich, T. A. et al., 12.1-282
- Polynuclear hydrocarbons**
 Sawicki, E. et al., 12.8-383
- Pond silting**
 Voskresenskii, K. P., 12C-256
- Pond temperatures**
 Kühlmann, D. H. H., 12.6-226
 Young, F. N. et al., 12.8-327
- Ponds**
 Veselovskii, N. V., 12C-251
- Pool flora**
 Kiss, I., 12N-477
- Pool temperatures**
 Young, F. N., et al., 12.8-327
- Poor visibility**
 Stefanov, S. J., 12L-315
- Popular hydrology**
 Khzmalian, K. A., 12.7-42
- Popular meteorology**
 Brown, S., 12.11-37
 Spar, J., 12.11-38
 Miller, J. E., 12L-661
- Popular meteorology textbooks**
 Battan, L. J., 12.8-28

- Popular oceanography**
 Dietrich, G., 12.11-33
 Behrendt, E., 12.11-34
 Carrington, R., 12.11-35
- Popular science**
 Bondi, H., 12.9-9
 Marcus, A. et al., 12.11-39
 DuBridge, L. A., 12.11-40
 Ross, F. X., 12.11-48
- Popular science books**
 Zavarina, M. V., 12D-9
 Davis, K. S. et al., 12.8-32
 Reinfeld, F., 12.8-33
 Hurley, P. M., 12.9-17
 Shipton, E. E., 12.9-18
 Gal'tsov, A. P., 12L-1
- Popular works**
 Leet, L. D., 12N-333
- Population growth cycles**
 Horáček, V., 12.4-333
- Portuguese oceanographic expeditions**
 Brochado, J., 12M-103
- Positive ions in ionosphere**
 Istomin, V. G., 12.4-55
- Possible sunshine duration**
 Takács, L., 12.2-318
- Postglacial climates**
 Crary, A. P. et al., 12.3-199
- Potassium in rainwater**
 Bertrand, G., 12G-134
 Ricard, Y., 12G-152
 Muto, S., 12G-176
 Yoshimasa, T., 12G-212
 Madgwick, H. A. I. et al., 12G-278
- Potato blight epidemics**
 Cox, A. E. et al., 12.8-27
- Potato blight epidemiology**
 Post, J. J., 12.11-83
- Potato blight forecasting**
 Post, J. J., 12.11-83
- Potato blight handbooks**
 Cox, A. E. et al., 12.8-27
- Potato climatology**
 Popovskaia, O. M., 12L-618
- Potato crops**
 Valle Espejo, E. E., 12.8-84
- Potato cultivation**
 Cavanillas Rodríguez, L. et al., 12.5-72
 Tsuberbiller, E. A., 12.10-93
- Potato plants**
 Mastinskaia, S. B., 12L-621
- Potato yield**
 Malmström, V. H., 12.7-83
 Calzada Benza, J., 12L-435
- Potential energy**
 Lorenz, E. N., 12N-15
- Potential energy-kinetic energy conversion**
 Van Mieghem, J., 12.11-208
- Potential evapotranspiration**
 Kusakabe, M., 12.7-414
- Potential evapotranspiration calculation techniques**
 Rijtema, P. E., 12.9-366
- Potential evapotranspiration calculations**
 Elias Castillo, F., 12.11-315
- Potential gradient between Earth and ionosphere**
 Mühleisen, R. et al., 12.1-429
- Potential gradient measurements**
 Clark, J. F., 12.2-426
- Potential gradient variations**
 Adamson, J., 12.4-205
 Mani, A. et al., 12.11-395
- Potential gradient vertical distribution**
 Venkiteshwaran, S. P., 12.8-403
- Potential gradient-weather relationships**
 Gherzi, E. et al., 12.1-428
- Potentiometer systems**
 Smith, M. E., 12.4-200
- Power spectrum analysis**
 Haubrich, R., Jr. et al., 12.2-156
- Prandtl laminar flow formulas**
 Brooks, F. A. et al., 12.11-279
- Prandtl, Ludwig**
 Prandtl, Ludwig, 12.10-6
- Prandtl number**
 Ogura, Y., 12.9-313
- Precipitable water calculations**
 Reitan, C. H., 12.8-355
 Gutnick, M., 12H-96
- Precipitable water data**
 Reitan, C. H., 12.1-366
- Precipitable water vapor**
 Denver. University, 12H-48
 Murcray, D. G. et al., 12H-110
- Precipitation**
 Sanders, F. et al., 12L-206
See also Supercooled precipitation; Thunderstorm precipitation
- Precipitation-altitude relationships**
 Arkhangel'skii, V. L., 12N-183
- Precipitation analysis**
 Lansberg, T., 12G-117
 Barla, M., 12G-155
 Ångström, A. et al., 12G-161, 12G-162
- Fonselius, S., 12G-183**
Eriksson, E., 12G-269
- Precipitation analysis techniques**
 Way, T., 12G-10
- Precipitation charts**
 Mäde, A., 12.7-79
 Fujita, T. et al., 12.9-105
- Precipitation chemistry**
 Voronkov, P. P., 12G-285
 Votintsev, K. K., 12G-286
- Precipitation chemistry bibliographies**
 Mather, J. R., 12G-288
- Precipitation coefficient**
 Uchida, M., 12L-549
- Precipitation composition**
 Eriksson, E., 12B-163
 Marchand, E., 12G-6
 Truchot, P., 12G-19
 Gillman, F., 12G-22
 Egner, H. et al., 12G-141
 Eriksson, E., 12G-185, 12G-269
 Landsberg, H. E., 12G-187
 Voronkov, P. P., 12G-191
 Chilingar, G. V., 12G-215
 Kalle, K., 12G-223
 Oddie, B. C. V., 12G-279
 Papée, H. M., 12G-281
- Precipitation composition bibliographies**
 Eriksson, E., 12G-164
- Precipitation correlations**
 Zimmerschied, W., 12.4-301
 Brunk, I. W., 12.6-241
- Precipitation cycles in Italy**
 Depietri, C., 12.5-353
- Precipitation data**
 U. S. Weather Bureau, 12.3-12
 Újvári, J., 12.5-351
 Kaser, P., 12.7-221
 Aufray, —, 12G-44
 MacDonald, J. E. et al., 12.8-230
 Chomicz, K., 12.9-390
 Kotz, S. et al., 12.11-335
- Precipitation data analysis**
 Blust, F. et al., 12.9-382
- Precipitation deficit data**
 Astakhova, N. I., 12.5-352
 van Eyden, W. A. A., 12.9-368
- Precipitation distribution**
 Shimada, M. et al., 12.7-410
 Karasiński, T., 12.9-385
 Rákóczi, M., 12.11-333
 Szepesi, D., 12L-282
 Bayer, K., 12L-332
- Precipitation effects**
 Neuvy, A. et al., 12.2-59

- Precipitation effects on agriculture**
Whiten, A. J., 12.8-369
- Precipitation effects on aspen growth**
Froelich, R. et al., 12.1-388
- Precipitation effects on lake levels**
Brunk, I. W., 12.6-241
- Precipitation effects on radar echoes**
Saxton, J. A., 12.4-192
- Precipitation effects on radioactivity**
Doperto, M., 12.4-85
- Precipitation elements**
Murgatroyd, R. J. et al., 12.3-372
- Precipitation estimation**
Reynolds, G., 12.4-187
California. Dept. of Water Resources, 12.8-368
Yasuda, K., 12.10-342
- Precipitation-Evaporation (P-E)**
Tamm, O. F. S., 12.4-296
- Precipitation extremes**
Tucker, G. B., 12.7-412
- Precipitation forecasting**
Nadeliaev, K. M., 12.2-229
Brandejis, S. et al., 12.3-243
De Fina, A. L. et al., 12.3-251
Kraus, E. B., 12.5-233
Pone, R., 12.6-293
Jenrette, J. P., 12.6-301, 12.10-274
Vetlov, I. P. et al., 12.7-304
Grigor'eva, A. S. et al., 12.8-360
Mosetti, F., 12.8-365
Gilman, C. S. et al., 12.10-337
Dushkin, P. K. et al., 12L-185
Ovsiannikov, V. V., 12L-204
Yasuda, K., 12L-210
Dmitrieva, G. V. et al., 12L-218
Aujeszký, L., 12L-225
Mishkarev, A. I., 12L-338
Bodolai, I., 12L-177, 12L-366
Maeda, I. et al., 12L-368
Meteorological Magazine (London), 12L-369
Liu, H., 12L-370
Nomoto, S., 12L-545
Saito, T., 12N-143
- Precipitation forecasts**
Hofmann, A., 12.8-274
- Precipitation formation**
Dinkelacker, O., 12.4-228
Reimer, A., 12.5-347
Raevskii, A. N., 12.6-395
Clark, R. A., 12.7-249
- Precipitation frequencies**
Sôda, M., 12.1-386
- Precipitation frequency distribution**
Yoshimochi, A., 12.11-337
- Precipitation from frontal stratiform clouds**
Kachurin, L. G., 12.6-369
- Precipitation intensity computations**
Kachurin, L. G., 12.6-369
- Precipitation intensity duration**
Wehner, H., 12.11-336
- Precipitation interception**
Hopkins, B., 12.8-89
- Precipitation interception by orchards**
Hoffmann, K., 12.5-349
- Precipitation measurement instruments**
Hesselberg, T., 12.5-215
- Precipitation measurement techniques**
Pašić, H., 12.4-191
Hesselberg, T., 12.5-215
Levin, A. G. et al., 12.8-225
- Precipitation mechanism**
Dansgaard, W., 12G-170
- Precipitation micro-physics**
Smagorinsky, J., 12.10-281
- Precipitation over lakes**
Blust, F. et al., 12.9-382
- Precipitation patterns**
Petterssen, S., 12C-175
Thomas, T. M., 12.8-289
- Precipitation periodicities**
Sansón, J., 12.3-424
Mishkarev, A. I., 12L-338
- Precipitation persistence**
Paroczay, E., 12L-273
- Precipitation physics**
Volevakh, N. M., 12.2-386
Smagorinsky, J., 12.10-281
- Precipitation predictions**
Fainergol'ts, I. N., 12.8-290
- Precipitation probabilities**
Kuvshinova, K. V., 12.10-314
Shaw, R. H. et al., 12.11-332
- Precipitation radar echoes**
Lhermitte, R., 12.1-384
- Precipitation rates**
Arkhangel'skii, V. L., 12N-183
- Precipitation regime**
Mishutin, D. A., 12.10-322
- Precipitation-runoff relationships**
Peking. Univ. of Geophysics, 12.10-219
Vazhnov, A. N., 12L-608
- Precipitation-stream flow relationships**
Fukuhara, K., 12.11-362
- Precipitation studies**
Bergeron, T., 12.6-388
- Precipitation totalizers**
Heigel, K., 12.7-295
- Precipitation trends**
Crowe, R. B., 12.6-392
- Precipitation type forecasting**
Volevakh, N. M., 12.10-340
- Precipitation variations**
Abbot, C. G., 12.1-118
Frolow, V., 12.3-397
Chel'tsov-Bebutov, A. M., 12C-38
Fischer, R., 12.6-393
Chi, C. H., 12N-145
- Precipitation warmer**
France, 12.7-294
- Prefrontal effects on microorganisms**
Kiss, I., 12N-477
- Prefrontal effects on soil algae**
Kiss, I., 12N-476
- Prescribed burns**
Schroeder, M. J. et al., 12.9-81
- Pressure balance**
Berlage, H. P. et al., 12N-213
- Pressure broadening of Balmer lines**
Cayrel, R. et al., 12.6-147
- Pressure calculations**
Musaelian, S. A., 12.4-323
- Pressure center forecasting**
Dubov, A. S. et al., 12L-149
- Pressure change calculations**
Kliucharev, S. S., 12N-48
- Pressure change forecasting**
Tu, H., 12L-139
- Pressure changes**
Kagan, R. L., 12.2-280
Bogdanova, N. P., 12.9-350
Romov, A. I., 12N-80
- Pressure charts**
Ponomarenko, I. N., 12.10-262
Roy, A. K., 12L-452
- Pressure data**
Macky, W. A., 12.6-266

- Pressure data discrepancies between American and Russian observations**
Ripley, W. S., 12D-181
- Pressure distribution**
Shapiro, R., 12.9-349
Slobodov, B. I., 12N-50
- Pressure distribution in typhoons**
Frank, N. L. et al., 12.1-301
- Pressure disturbances**
Rikitake, T., 12.11-268
- Pressure drops**
Gregor, A. et al., 12L-129
- Pressure effects**
Satô, M., 12.2-187
- Pressure effects on cosmic rays**
Bartha, L., 12.9-234
- Pressure effects on Earth's surface slope**
Khorosheva, V. V., 12N-224
- Pressure effects on sea level**
Kasumovic, M., 12M-463
Zubov, N. N., 12M-491
- Pressure effects on thermopile detectors**
Karoli, A. R. et al., 12.5-210
- Pressure effects on water level**
Peck, A. J., 12.8-333
- Pressure equalization**
Johnson, F. S., 12E-164
- Pressure estimates in anticyclones**
Knighiting, E. et al., 12.6-295
- Pressure field analysis**
Bagrov, N. A., 12.4-234
- Pressure field calculations**
Turketti, Z. L. et al., 12L-424
- Pressure field charts**
Lenov, N. G., 12.7-337
- Pressure field classifications**
Aksarina, E. A., 12.10-293
- Pressure field forecasting**
Nemchinov, S. V., 12.8-263
Rikitake, T., 12.10-247
Aksarina, E. A., 12.10-293
Diubiuk, A. F., 12.10-350
Vetlov, I. P., 12L-170
Gromova, L. G. et al., 12L-186
Belov, P. N., 12L-196
Diubiuk, A. F., 12L-198
Nemchinov, S. V., 12L-203
Bykov, V. V., 12L-214
Kogan, S. I., 12L-219
Tu, H. Y., 12L-421
- Turketti, Z. L., 12L-423, 12L-424
- Pressure field forecasting techniques**
Wirkus, F., 12L-209
- Pressure field variations**
Mohri, K., 12L-446
- Pressure fields**
Rudloff, W., 12.4-188
Faust, H., 12.4-237
Petrenchuk, O. P., 12N-459
- Pressure fluctuations**
Asani, G. C., 12N-439
- Pressure forecasting**
Solonin, S. V., 12.3-242
Mashkovich, S. A., 12L-155
Nozadze, R. I., 12L-221
Knox, J. B., 12L-236
- Pressure formation frequencies**
Malkowski, G., 12L-106, 12L-241
- Pressure formations**
Adámy, E., 12.5-276
- Pressure gradient**
Newell, H. E., Jr., 12D-112
- Pressure gradient variations**
Bijvoet, H. C., 12L-143
- Pressure height calculations**
Jurčec, V., 12.4-190
- Pressure height curves**
Fett, W., 12.3-218
- Pressure measurement techniques**
Sangster, W. E., 12.5-189
- Pressure measurements in stratosphere**
Dow, W. G. et al., 12D-27
- Pressure measuring devices**
Brombacher, W. G. et al., 12.5-213
- Pressure measuring equipment standardization**
Blumenauer, R. E. L. et al., 12.11-176
- Pressure oscillations**
Hofmeyr, W. L., 12N-212
- Pressure pattern classifications**
Kudô, R., 12L-335
- Pressure pattern-tuberculosis relationships**
Nemoto, J. et al., 12.11-94
- Pressure patterns**
Uwai, K., 12N-359
- Pressure-radioactivity relationships**
Murayama, N., 12.6-129
- Pressure reduction**
McRae, J. N., 12.1-233
- Pressure rise**
Emerson, M. A., 12.7-372
- Pressure singularities**
Lecce, B. et al., 12L-237
- Pressure solution**
Weyl, P. K., 12.3-172
- Pressure-temperature correlation**
Roden, G. I., 12M-539
- Pressure variation data**
Weil, R., 12.9-351
- Pressure variations**
Charles, B. N., 12D-32
Gossard, E. E., 12.7-375
Reshetov, V. D., 12.11-28
Petrosiants, M. A. et al., 12L-163
Haurwitz, B., 12N-28
- Pressure variations near the ground**
Bel'skaia, N. N. et al., 12L-127
- Pressure variations over oceans**
Shinners, W. W., 12.5-299
- Pressure waves**
Berg, H., 12.5-300
- Prevailing wind effects on sea level**
Groves, G. W., 12M-455
- Pressure-wind field relationships**
Dobryshman, E. M. et al., 12.10-272
- Pressure-wind relationships**
Bijvoet, H. C., 12.3-276
- Prevailing wind effects on trees**
Rossman, F., 12.10-100
- Prevailing winds over Atlantic**
Markgraf, H., 12.6-47
- Primary cosmic ray intensities**
Waldeskog, B. et al., 12.4-122
Simpson, J. A., 12.9-245
- Primary cosmic rays**
Yagoda, H., 12.5-121
Bailey, V. A., 12.9-230
Wilson, J. G., 12.9-246
Vernov, S. et al., 12.9-252, 12.9-254
- Private weather services**
Dursoko, T., 12.2-20
- Probabilities**
Sneyers, R., 12.6-394
See also Clear sky probabilities; Nitrogen transition probabilities
- Probability forecasts**
Turner, J. A., 12.2-68
Malone, T. F., 12.2-244
Teich, M., 12.5-227

- Probability theory**
Gleeson, T. A., 12.3-255
Woodbury, M. A., 12N-78
- Probable extreme flow determination**
Bultot, F., 12.1-200
- Probe techniques**
Hok, G. et al., 12.1-139
- Problems in meteorology**
Rossby, C., 12.3-216
- Productivity of ocean water**
Ryther, J. H., 12M-640
- Prognostic chart accuracy**
Wirkus, F., 12L-209
- Prognostic chart preparation**
Shafer, R. J., 12.10-377
Gardner, J. M., 12L-70
Wirkus, F., 12L-71, 12L-209
- Prognostic chart verification**
Boville, B. W., 12L-510
- Prognostic charts**
Khazova, O. N. et al., 12.4-209
Pichler, H., 12.10-291
Petterssen, S., 12L-100
Shafer, R. J., 12L-249
Duletova, R. A. et al., 12L-258
Wan, P. K., 12L-524
- Prognostic contour charts**
Wirkus, F., 12L-71
- Prognostic equations**
Henry, T. J. G., 12.10-268
- Prognostic pressure chart preparation**
Shafer, R. J., 12.10-376
- Progress in climatology**
World Meteorological Organization, 12.4-39
- Progress in hydrology**
Sokolov, A. A., 12.9-122
- Progress in ionospheric research**
Zenneck, J., 12E-7
- Progress in meteorology**
Jaw, J. et al., 12.3-36
Paetzold, H. K., 12.5-245
Peterson, R. E., 12.9-87
Chao, C., 12.11-63
- Progress in oceanography**
Szymborski, S., 12.5-165
Iushchak, A. A. et al., 12M-34
Iselin, C. O., 12M-1083
- Progress in physics**
Kuiper, G., 12I-19
- Progress in planetary science**
Kastrov, V. G., 12I-59
- Progress in weather control**
Shtal', V. A. et al., 12.2-257
- Project Husky**
Washington State Univ. Dept. of Meteorology and Oceanography, 12M-825
- Project Jet Stream**
Endlich, R. M. et al., 12.7-236
- Project NORPAC**
Uda, M., 12M-950
Dodimead, A. J. et al., 12M-957
- Project Ozma**
Struve, O., 12.8-118
- Project Pluvius**
Bergeron, T., 12.7-293
- Project Shower**
Eriksson, E., 12G-234
- Project Skyfire**
Schaefer, V. J. et al., 12.1-270
- Projections for numerical forecasting**
Phillips, N. A., 12L-189
- Propagation of light**
Feigel'son, E. M. et al., 12.4-13
- Propagation paths**
Albrecht, H. J., 12.3-119
- Proton gyration effects**
Ondoh, T. et al., 12.9-204
- Proton measurements**
Davis, L. R. et al., 12.10-197
- Protons**
Meinel, A. B., 12B-115
Morel-Viard, J., 12B-120
- Proverbs and maxims**
Hanzlik, S., 12L-654
- Prudhomme, André**
Thomas, J., 12.7-52
- Psychrometer calibration**
Höhne, W. et al., 12.11-181
- Psychrometer errors**
Wilson, G. U., 12.5-84
- Psychrometers**
Konstantinov, A. R. et al., 12.11-182
See also August's psychrometer
- Psychrometric tables**
Rojecki, A., 12.9-257
- Public Health**
Predmerszky, T., 12.3-75
Undt, W., 12.6-122
Hašek, M., 12.8-90
- Pulsating auroras**
Campbell, W. H., 12B-38
Dzhordzhio, N. V., 12.8-167
- Pulsation anemometers**
Perepelkina, A. V., 12.8-251
- Pulsation resistance thermometers**
Perepelkina, A. V., 12.8-251
- Pulse rate**
Hallhuber, M. J. et al., 12.10-111
- Pulsed radio signal measurement techniques**
Sawchuck, W., 12.2-87
- Punched card applications to climatology**
Booth, R. E., 12.11-152
- Punched card data collections**
Schilling, F., 12.6-124
- Punched card methods**
Bosen, J. F., 12.7-244
- Punched cards**
Haake, G. R., 12.4-42
- Punching grid points**
Berlin, Freie Universität, 12.10-367
- Pyranometers**
Grimm, H., 12.5-392
See also Stellar pyranometers
- Pyrheliometer comparisons**
Mörkofer, W., 12.1-238
- Pyrheliometers**
Kucherov, N. V., 12.6-282
- Pyrheliometric data**
Macris, G. J., 12.2-420

Q

- Quantum mechanics**
Meador, W. E., Jr., 12.4-351
- Quartz-coesite transition**
Boyd, F. R. et al., 12.3-171
- Quasigeostrophic correlations**
Kibel', I. A., 12.10-253
- Quasistationary circulation**
Eliassen, A., 12.10-357
- Quasistationary layer near ground**
Karol', I. L., 12.9-303
- Quaternary climates**
Faure, H., 12.1-215
Russell, I. C., 12C-191
- Quaternary deposits**
Donn, W. L. et al., 12M-304
- Quaternary glaciation**
Galon, R., 12M-364
- Quaternary period**
Hantke, R., 12.1-214
Faure, H., 12.1-215
Pias, J., 12.2-405
Kaletskaia, M. S. et al., 12.7-431
Glodek, J. A., 12M-363

- Quaternary stratigraphy**
Butzer, K. W., 12.3-427
- Queney waves**
Holmboe, J., 12N-104
- R**
- RDF method of forecasting**
De Fina, A. L. et al., 12.3-251
- Radar aids to navigation**
Tsyganov, G. P., 12.4-38
- Radar angels**
Marshall, J. S. et al., 12N-65
- Radar applications**
Soltow, D. R. et al., 12.1-226
- Radar auroral height determination techniques**
Unwin, R. S. et al., 12A-238
- Radar balloon tracking**
Barbé, G. D. et al., 12.5-196
- Radar echoes from atmospheric inhomogeneities**
Schuetz, J., 12.9-104
- Radar echoes from auroras**
Birfel'd, I. G., 12A-29
Dyce, R. B., 12A-61
Lange-Hesse, G., 12A-126
Leadabrand, R. L. et al., 12A-129
Leonard, R. S., 12A-131
Lyon, G. F., 12A-134
McNamara, A. G., 12A-142, 12A-143
Meos, J. et al., 12A-162
Nichols, B., 12A-173
Unwin, R. S. et al., 12A-238
Weiss, A. A. et al., 12A-250
Blevis, B. C. et al., 12B-26
Booker, H. G., 12B-30, 12B-31
McNamara, A. G., 12.4-356
- Radar echoes from clouds**
Sal'man, E. M., 12.9-107
- Radar echoes from hail**
Battan, L. J., 12.3-50
- Radar echoes from meso-systems**
Fujita, T. et al., 12.9-105
- Radar echoes from meteors**
Keay, C. S. L., 12.1-225
Fialko, E. I., 12E-135, 12.10-163
- Radar echoes from Moon**
Yaplee, B. S. et al., 12K-98
Hey, J. S. et al., 12K-110
Brown, W. E., Jr., 12K-142
- Hughes, V. A., 12K-151
Leadabrand, R. L. et al., 12K-155
Daniels, F. B., 12K-177
- Radar echoes from sea**
Crombie, D. D., 12M-800
Robb, E. M., 12M-809
Staley, R. C., 12M-812
- Radar echoes from Venus**
Evans, J. V. et al., 12J-51
Price, R. et al., 12J-57
Sky and Telescope (N. Y.), 12J-58
Victor, W. K. et al., 12J-75
- Radar equipment**
Familiér, H. et al., 12.8-254
Richter, R. et al., 12.8-256
- Radar forecast aids**
Noel, T. et al., 12.10-392
- Radar hailstorm studies**
Stout, G. E. et al., 12.5-367
- Radar hurricane location**
Jordan, C. L., 12.9-323
- Radar hurricane tracking**
Jordan, H. M. et al., 12N-290
- Radar investigation of solar system**
Lovell, A. C. B., 12I-142
- Radar macroscale analysis**
Moler, W. F., 12.2-93
- Radar mesoscale analysis**
Moler, W. F., 12.2-93
- Radar meteor observations**
Öpik, E. J., 12D-152
- Radar navigation regulations**
Institute of Navigation, London, 12.2-200
- Radar noises**
Croney, J., 12M-1079
- Radar observation of auroras**
Collins, C., 12A-50
Fricker, S. J. et al., 12A-79
Schlobohm, J. C. et al., 12A-210
Seed, T. J. et al., 12A-215
Seed, T. J., 12A-216
Presnell, R. I. et al., 12B-145
Pogorelov, V. I. et al., 12.9-223
- Radar observation of clouds**
Gorelik, A. G. et al., 12.7-250
Pietka, Z., 12.11-327
- Radar observation of convection**
Hitschfeld, W. F., 12.7-251
- Radar observation of hail**
Atlas, D. et al., 12.7-248
- Radar observation of meteor trails**
Weiss, A. A., 12.5-113
- Radar observation of precipitation**
Cox, M. K., 12.5-281
Kotov, N. F., 12.11-330
- Radar observation of storms**
Kotov, N. F., 12.11-330
- Radar observation of thunderstorms**
Pietka, Z., 12.11-327
- Radar observation of upper air winds**
Barbé, G. D. et al., 12.5-196
- Radar observations**
Schneider, R., 12.1-32
Clark, R. A., 12.7-249
- Radar performance**
Saxton, J. A., 12.4-192
- Radar photographs of showers**
Malkowski, G., 12.9-380
- Radar photography**
Dremling, V. V., 12.1-196
- Radar photography of sea currents and ice**
Dremling, V. V., 12.1-196
- Radar precipitation forecasting**
Blue Hill Meteorological Observatory, 12.8-229
- Radar precipitation forecasts**
Noel, T. M. et al., 12.10-392
- Radar precipitation measurement techniques**
Pietka, Z., 12.11-327
- Radar rainfall intensity studies**
Ôtsuka, S. et al., 12.7-252
- Radar signal intensities**
Moler, W. F., 12.2-93
- Radar signals of cold front**
Kessler, E., III et al., 12.7-348
- Radar storm detection networks**
Sal'man, E. M., 12.10-393
- Radar synoptic analysis**
Jehn, K. H., 12.2-92
Imai, I. et al., 12.4-280
- Radar textbooks**
Sivers, A. P. et al., 12.8-11
- Radar tropospheric soundings**
Kostarev, V. V., 12.11-195
- Radar typhoon tracking in Japan**
Japan. Meteorological Agency, 12.8-294
- Radar weather forecasting**
Tsyganov, G. P., 12.4-38
- Radar weather transmission**
Collis, R. T. H., 12L-21

- Radarsondes**
Jones, E. E. et al., 12E-37
- Radiant energy distribution**
Fukui, E., 12N-12
- Radiant energy exchange**
Hanson, K. J., 12.3-301
- Radiant energy steady states**
Shaffer, L. H. et al., 12.2-317
- Radiant energy transfer textbooks**
Sobolev, V. A., 12.8-8
- Radiants of sporadic meteors**
Weiss, A. A. et al., 12.8-131
- Radiation**
Sauberer, F. et al., 12C-194
Rouleau, J. et al., 12I-39
Blinova, E. N., 12N-110
See also Beta radiation;
Continuum radiation;
Planetary radiation;
Snow surface radiation;
Solar wave radiation;
Zenith sky radiation
- Radiation analysis**
Lingova, S., 12.8-310
- Radiation attenuation by clouds**
Prokh, L. Z., 12.11-250
- Radiation backscattering from sea surface**
Hicks, B. L. et al., 12.10-210
- Radiation balance**
Sakali, L. I. et al., 12.2-316
Fleischer, R., 12.2-321
Strong, J. et al., 12D-103
Sauberer, F., 12.7-106
United Nations Educational, Scientific, and Cultural Organization, 12G-265
Dobson, G. M. B. et al., 12H-22
London, J., 12H-52
See also Infrared radiation balance
- Radiation balance calculations**
Gavrilova, M. K., 12.9-26
- Radiation balance data**
Thompson, D. C. et al., 12.5-32
Fleischer, R., 12.7-350
Jílek, J., 12.7-351
Verle, E. K. et al., 12.8-302
- Radiation balance in space**
Möller, F., 12K-74
- Radiation balance meter errors**
Frankenberger, E., 12.5-209
- Radiation balance meter ventilation**
Frankenberger, E., 12.5-209
- Radiation balance meters**
Frankenberger, E., 12.5-209
Podol'skaia, E. L., 12.11-170
Pokrovskaja, I. A., 12.11-171
- Radiation balance of deserts**
Zuev, M. V. et al., 12.7-353
- Radiation balance of lakes**
Kirillova, T. V., 12C-117
Sauberer, F., 12C-196
- Radiation balance of Moon**
Lettau, H., 12K-72
- Radiation balance of snow cover**
Rusin, N. P., 12.11-59
- Radiation balance of Venus**
Sagan, C., 12J-68
- Radiation balance of water surfaces**
Kirillova, T. V., 12C-114, 12C-115
- Radiation balance over water surfaces**
Timofeev, M. P., 12.6-227
- Radiation belt origin**
Obayashi, T., 12.8-170
Singer, S. F., 12.8-172
- Radiation belt shielding**
Dye, D. L. et al., 12.6-204
- Radiation calculation techniques**
Goisa, N. I., 12.8-219
- Radiation climate of fields**
Rusin, N. P., 12.1-57
- Radiation climates**
Collmann, W., 12.5-284
- Radiation climatology**
Black, J. N., 12.3-297
- Radiation conferences**
I.U.G.G. Association of Meteorology and Atmospheric Physics, 12.9-50
- Radiation data**
Myers, V. A., 12.2-240
Morais, J. C., 12.7-354
Lingova, S., 12.8-310
- Radiation data for world**
Bernhardt, F., 12.6-338
- Radiation distribution by latitude**
Fukui, E., 12.8-309
- Radiation-dynamic meteorology relationships**
Möller, F., 12.5-285
- Radiation effects**
Eckel, O., 12C-68
Vollenweider, R. A., 12C-254
Brewer, A. W., 12H-39
- Radiation effects on agriculture**
U. S. Agricultural Research Service, 12.11-45
- Radiation effects on plants**
Sauberer, F. et al., 12.7-12
- Radiation effects on submarine photosynthesis**
Holmes, R. W., 12M-785
- Radiation energy**
Itô, N., 12.11-238
- Radiation equilibrium temperature of air**
Möller, F., 12.3-223
- Radiation errors**
Shaw, J. H., 12.6-289
- Radiation flux**
Kondrat'ev, K. Ia., 12.8-55
- Radiation flux measurement techniques**
Funk, J. P., 12.11-169
- Radiation fog**
Szepesi, D., 12.1-367
Kraus, H., 12.3-385
- Radiation from planetary atmospheres**
Coulson, K. L. et al., 12I-112
- Radiation from vegetation**
Decker, W. L., 12.7-92
- Radiation frosts**
Kopachevskaja, M. N., 12.7-363
- Radiation hazard assessments**
Hvinden, T. et al., 12.8-98
- Radiation hazards**
Rajewsky, B. et al., 12.8-19
- Radiation in planetary atmospheres**
Sobolev, V. A., 12.8-8, 12I-67
- Radiation instruments**
Stratmann, H., 12.2-205
See also Totalizer radiation recorders
- Radiation intensities**
Stratmann, H., 12.2-205
- Radiation intensity formula**
Miurk, K., 12.8-316
- Radiation interception by trees**
Ferguson, J. H. A., 12.11-377
- Radiation loss**
Adel, A., 12.2-327
- Radiation measurement comparisons**
Ferguson, J. H. A., 12.11-377

- Radiation measurement devices**
Fritschen, L. J. et al., 12.4-195, 12.11-167
- Radiation measurement in snow**
Giddings, J. C., 12.8-313
- Radiation measurement instruments**
Expédition Antarctique Belge 1957/1958, 12.4-26
- Radiation measurement on snowfields**
Hanson, K. J., 12.3-301, 12.8-48
- Radiation measurement techniques**
Jackson, C. I., 12.3-298
- Radiation measurements**
Schüepp, W., 12.3-441
Hinzpeter, H. et al., 12.8-301
Rusin, N. P., 12.10-41
- Radiation of snow cover**
Kuznetsov, M. A., 12.6-341
- Radiation on oriented slopes**
Sauberer, F., 12.7-106
Danilova, N. A., 12.7-355
- Radiation regime**
Kagan, V. K. et al., 12.11-388
- Radiation regime of tropics**
Blumenstock, D. I., 12.7-421
- Radiation storage**
Schmitz, H. P., 12C-204
- Radiation symposia**
Kondrat'ev, K. I., 12.8-55
World Meteorological Organization, WMO Bulletin, 12.9-48
- Radiation tables**
Coulson, K. L. et al., 12I-112
- Radiation temperature effect on snow melt**
Subbotin, A. I. et al., 12.7-352
- Radiation terminology**
Duffieux, M. P., 12.2-33
- Radiation transfer**
Yamamoto, G., 12N-100
- Radiation transfer through clouds**
Herman, B. M. et al., 12.9-338
- Radiational cooling**
Lopukhin, E. A., 12.6-342
Sakuraba, S., 12N-59
- Radiational heat conductivity**
Levin, B. I. et al., 12.10-139
- Radiational heat exchange**
Kibel', I. A., 12.5-4
- Radiational temperature changes**
London, J., 12H-52
- Radiational thermal conductivity**
Levin, B. I. et al., 12.10-139
- Radiative equilibrium models**
King, J. I. F., 12.7-326
- Radiative heat balance measurements**
Clarke, D. B., 12.7-276
- Radiative heat transfer**
Goody, R. M., 12.7-322
King, J. I. F., 12.7-326
- Radiative transfer**
Clarke, D. B., 12.7-276
King, J. I. F., 12.8-286, 12I-62
Ambartsumian, V. A., 12I-29
- Radiative transfer textbooks**
Chandrasekhar, S., 12I-14
Sobolev, V. V., 12I-67
- Radiative transfer theories**
Preisendorfer, R. W., 12M-793
- Radio astronomy**
Laffeur, M., 12.3-118
Lovell, A. C. B., 12.4-159, 12E-96
Twiss, R. Q., 12.6-165
Mayer, C. H. et al., 12I-84
Schmidt, H., 12I-121
- Radio astronomy conferences**
Menzel, D. H., 12.6-1
- Radio astronomy observations from satellites**
Getmantsev, G. G. et al., 12.10-80
- Radio astronomy observatories**
Associated Universities, Inc., N. Y., 12.8-143
- Radio astronomy of Sun**
Kraus, J. D. et al., 12.4-117
Maxwell, A., 12.7-143
- Radio astronomy research instruments**
Associated Universities, Inc., N. Y., 12.8-143
- Radio communication**
Boithias, L. et al., 12.1-99
du Castel, F., 12.1-101
International Geophysical Year, 1957/1958, 12.4-24
- Radio conferences**
Herbstreit, J. W., 12.3-103
- Radio direction finders**
Malkowski, G., 12.8-255
- Radio direction finding from satellite observatories**
Wächtler, M., 12.7-73
- Radio echo meteor soundings**
Kaiser, T. R., 12D-138
- Radio echo polarization**
Satyanarayana, R. et al., 12.3-127
- Radio echoes**
Appleton, E., 12D-132
- Radio echoes from auroras**
Bhattacharyya, B. K., 12A-28
Booker, H. G. et al., 12A-31
Bowles, K. L., 12A-33
Burkhart, K., 12A-36
Forsyth, P. A. et al., 12A-75
Greenhow, J. S. et al., 12A-91
Hakura, Y. et al., 12A-92
Hawkins, G. S., 12A-100
Kaiser, T. R., 12A-117, 12A-118
McKinley, D. W. R. et al., 12A-138
McNamara, A. G. et al., 12A-140, 12A-141
Nakata, Y., 12A-169
Owren, L. et al., 12A-180
Peterson, A. M. et al., 12A-189
Schlobohm, J. C. et al., 12A-210
Watkins, C. D., 12A-248
Bowles, K. L. et al., 12B-32
Bullough, K. et al., 12B-35, 12B-36
- Radio echoes from meteor showers**
Weiss, A. A., 12E-153
- Radio echoes from meteors**
Forsyth, P. A., 12.1-128, 12.1-129
Davies, J. G. et al., 12.1-223
Evans, S., 12E-65
Kaiser, T. R., 12E-66
Evans, S., 12E-79
- Radio echoes from Moon**
James, J. C. et al., 12A-113
Trexler, J. H., 12K-97
Evans, J. V. et al., 12K-102
Bleviss, B. C. et al., 12K-140
- Radio emissions from Jupiter**
Burke, B. F. et al., 12K-19
Shain, C. A., 12K-22
Zhelezniakov, V. V., 12K-23, 12K-31
Barrow, C. H. et al., 12K-24, 12K-26, 12K-32

- Carr, T. D. et al., 12K-27, 12K-33
 Franklin, K. L. et al., 12K-28
 Gardner, F. F. et al., 12K-29
 Epstein, E. E., 12K-34
 Field, G. B., 12K-35
 Gallet, R., 12K-36
 McClain, E. F. et al., 12K-37
 Peek, B. M., 12K-39
 Rishbeth, H., 12K-40
 Roberts, J. A. et al., 12K-41
 Barrow, C. H., 12K-46
 Field, G. B., 12K-47
 Radhakrishnan, V. et al., 12K-49
 Burke, B. F., 12K-51
 Field, G. B., 12K-52
 Sloanaker, R. M. et al., 12K-54
 Smith, A. G., 12K-55
 Ovenden, M. W., 12I-60
 Mayer, C. H. et al., 12I-85
Radio emissions from Mars
 Mayer, C. H. et al., 12I-85
 Science (Wash., D. C.), 12I-138
Radio emissions from Moon
 Mayer, C. H., 12I-149
 Piddington, J. H. et al., 12K-69
 Gibson, J. E., 12K-93
 Salomonovich, A. E., 12K-96
 Mezger, P. G. et al., 12K-118
 Amentskii, N. A. et al., 12K-136
 Coates, R. J., 12K-176
 Baldwin, J. E., 12K-200
Radio emissions from nebulae
 Apushkinskii, G. P. et al., 12.9-247
Radio emissions from planets
 Science News Letter, 12I-66
 Horner, F., 12I-74
 Kraus, J. D., 12I-82
 Link, F., 12I-83
 Mayer, C. H. et al., 12I-84
 Zhelezniakov, V. V., 12I-91
 Burke, B. F., 12I-110
 Schmidt, H., 12I-121
 Mayer, C. H., 12I-149
 Smith, H. J. et al., 12K-3
 Carr, T. D. et al., 12K-6
Radio emissions from solar system
 Smith, H. J., 12I-106
 Lovell, A. C. B., 12I-142
Radio emissions from Sun
 Korol'kov, D. V. et al., 12.4-115
 Nagoya, Japan, 12.7-28
Radio emissions from Venus
 Die Umschau (Frankfurt), 12.5-110
 Kraus, J. D., 12J-33, 12J-34
 Mayer, C. H. et al., 12J-46
 Gibson, J. E. et al., 12J-52
 Kraus, J. D., 12J-63
 Kuz'min, A. D., et al., 12J-64
 Barrett, A. H., 12J-70
Radio fading
 Koch, J. W. et al., 12.6-140
 Bennington, T. W., 12.8-145
 Eckart, G., 12.10-135
Radio field strength cross section
 Holden, D. B. et al., 12.10-136
Radio field strength variations
 Gough, M. W., 12.2-89
Radio frequency radiation
 Scheffler, H., 12.1-105
Radio frequency radiation from auroras
 Hartz, T. R. et al., 12A-96
Radio interference
 Horner, F., 12.4-114
Radio interferometer techniques
 Vassy, E., 12E-151
Radio isotope distribution
 Arnold, J. R. et al., 12.1-77
Radio isotopes in meteorites
 Geiss, J. et al., 12.9-194
Radio location instruments
 Sivers, A. P. et al., 12.8-11
Radio meteor observation techniques
 Davies, J. G. et al., 12.1-223
Radio meteor trail observation techniques
 Elford, W. G. et al., 12.11-298
Radio meteorology
 du Castel, F. et al., 12.6-136, 12.9-102
 National Research Council, Wash., D. C., 12.8-111
 Holden, D. B. et al., 12.10-136
Radio meteorology parameters
 Boithias, L. et al., 12.1-99
 Misme, P., 12.1-104
Radio noise-auroral emission relationships
 Manning, E. R. et al., 12A-150
Radio noise from ionosphere
 Dowden, R. L., 12B-183, 12E-157
Radio noise measurement techniques
 Balser, M. et al., 12.6-163
Radio noise propagation in ionosphere
 Balser, M. et al., 12.6-163
Radio noise sources
 Menzel, D. H., 12.8-138
Radio noise spectrum
 Menzel, D. H., 12.6-1
Radio noises
 Aarons, J. et al., 12A-1
 Hartz, T. R., 12A-97
 Martin, L. H. et al., 12A-151
 Fleischer, R., 12B-184
 Pawsey, J. L. et al., 12D-113
 Forbush, S. E. et al., 12.6-172
 Wilcox, J. B. et al., 12.7-163
 National Research Council, Wash., D. C., 12.8-114
 Ellis, G. R. A., 12.8-140, 12.8-165
 Burke, B. F., 12I-110
 Barrow, C. H. et al., 12K-24
Radio observation of auroras
 Brown, R. H. et al., 12A-34
 Forsyth, P. A. et al., 12A-76
 Kaiser, T. R. et al., 12A-116
Radio observation of lunar atmosphere
 Elsmore, B. et al., 12K-81, 12K-89
 Costain, C. H. et al., 12K-85
Radio observation of meteors
 Hagfors, T., 12.3-116
Radio observation of planets
 Smith, A. G. et al., 12I-105
Radio observation techniques
 Whipple, F. L., 12E-43
 Priest, W. et al., 12E-124
Radio path length variations
 Thompson, M. C., Jr. et al., 12.3-97
Radio propagation condition forecasting
 Nason, M. E., 12L-632

- Radio propagation through the atmosphere**
Norton, K. A., 12.9-109
- Radio radiation**
De Feiter, L. D., 12.5-116
- Radio range station weather receivers**
Ives, R. L., 12.8-115
- Radio reflections from auroras**
Egeland, A. et al., 12A-63
Stoffregen, W., 12A-232
- Radio reflections from meteor trails**
Dubin, M. et al., 12.3-117
Rao, M. et al., 12.3-357
- Radio reflections from space**
Evening Star (Wash., D. C.), 12B-150
- Radio refractive index**
Williams, N. R., 12.8-394
Wagner, N. K., 12.9-108
- Radio refractive index measurement techniques**
Clinger, A. H. et al., 12.2-91
- Radio refractive index models**
Bean, B. R. et al., 12.6-141
- Radio refractive index variations**
Bean, B. R. et al., 12.6-142
- Radio signal phase variations**
Thompson, M. C. et al., 12.3-98
- Radio sounding systems**
Toivola, Y., 12.7-247
- Radio source spectra**
Heeschen, D. S., 12.6-166
- Radio sources**
Franklin, K. L., 12.9-187
- Radio star occultation**
Elsmore, B. et al., 12K-81
Costain, C. H. et al., 12K-85
Elsmore, B., 12K-89
Hazard, C., 12K-181
- Radio star scintillation**
Benson, R. F., 12A-27
Booker, H. G., 12B-31
Koster, J. R. et al., 12.4-116
- Radio telescopes**
Christiansen, W. N. et al., 12.1-135
Penfield, H., 12.2-94
Sky and Telescope (N. Y.), 12.6-164
Vitkevich, V. V., 12.8-144
McClain, E. F. et al., 12K-37
- Radio theodolite operation**
Gröndahl, E., 12.5-214
- Radio theodolite satellite tracking**
Väisälä, V., 12.5-60
- Radio theodolites**
Ingman, L., 12.2-214
- Radio transmissions**
Vassy, E., 12E-151
- Radio warnings**
National Association of Radio and Television Broadcasters, 12L-34
- Radio wave absorption measurement techniques**
Benediktov, E. A., 12.8-142
- Radio wave attenuation**
Agy, V., 12.8-109
- Radio wave distortion by ocean waves**
Sofaer, E., 12M-811
- Radio wave fading**
Cilliers, W. A., 12.8-147
- Radio wave propagation**
Arkhangel'skii, B. F. et al., 12A-8
Merritt, E. et al., 12A-163
Rastogi, R. G. et al., 12.2-100
Owren, L. et al., 12.4-18
Kizawa, T., 12.4-171
LaTourrette, P. M., 12.6-181
Wait, J. R., 12.8-110
Peterson, A. M., 12.8-136
Purcell, J. D. et al., 12.10-148
- Radio wave propagation abstracts**
Institute of Radio Engineers, 12A-103
- Radio wave propagation across auroral zone**
Fulton, B. J. et al., 12.8-149
- Radio wave propagation beyond the horizon**
Bolgiano, R., Jr., 12.3-100, 12.10-133
- Radio wave propagation forecasting**
Bean, B. R. et al., 12.10-132
- Radio wave propagation mathematics**
Budden, K. G., 12.6-180
- Radio wave propagation over long distances**
Dieminger, W. et al., 12.7-123
Gerson, N. C., 12.7-124
- Radio wave propagation through the ionosphere**
Budden, K. G., 12.6-180
- Radio wave reflection**
Forsyth, P. A., 12A-74
- Radio wave reflection from auroras**
Gerson, N. C., 12B-78
- Radio wave reflection from Moon**
Brown, W. E., Jr., 12K-142
- Radio wave reflection from the ionosphere**
Cilliers, W. A., 12.8-147
- Radio wave scattering**
Greenhow, J. S. et al., 12A-91
Fejer, J. A., 12.4-138
Sofaer, E., 12M-811
- Radio wave scattering by meteor trails**
Forsyth, P. A., 12.1-128
Fitch, E., 12.2-198
Hagfors, T., 12.2-199
Landmark, B., 12.3-115
- Radio wave scattering theories**
Moorcroft, D. R. et al., 12.6-156
Lotova, N., 12.6-162
- Radio wave transmission**
Broussaud, G. et al., 12.1-98
- Radio wave transmission ducts**
Bean, B. R., 12.6-139
- Radio wave transmission loss**
Dockes, J. et al., 12.1-102
- Radio waves**
Bean, B. R. et al., 12.10-131
- Radio waves from auroras**
Peterson, A. M., 12.8-136
- Radio weather aid handbooks**
U. S. Hydrographic Office, 12.6-42
- Radio weather broadcasts**
Marine Observer, 12L-33
Truitt, L. E., 12L-37
- Radio weather messages**
Metzger, B., 12.10-239
- Radio weather reports**
Wetterlotse, 12L-532
- Radio weather services**
Buhr, J., 12M-1016
- Radio weather transmission**
Buhr, J., 12M-573
- Radioactive accumulation in soil**
Barbier, G. et al., 12.1-86
- Radioactive aerosol determination**
Klumb, H. et al., 12.2-75

- Radioactive aerosols**
 Flohn, H., 12.2-74
 Pfeifer, F., 12.6-312
 Boclet, D. et al., 12.10-114
- Radioactive clouds**
 Ackermann, P., 12.1-81
 Potsius, V. I., 12.4-84
- Radioactive contamination of atmosphere**
 Lockhart, L. B., Jr. et al., 12.6-130
 Spaa, J. H., 12.6-132
- Radioactive decay**
 Dergunov, I. D., 12.2-145
- Radioactive deposition calculation**
 Culkowski, W. M., 12.6-315
- Radioactive dosage**
 Dunning, G. M., 12.6-135
- Radioactive droplet fallout**
 Farlow, N. H., 12.9-94
- Radioactive emanations**
 Styra, B. I., 12.1-80
- Radioactive fallout**
 Schumann, G. et al., 12.1-79
 Wiśniewski, W., 12.1-83
 Van de Vloed, A., 12.2-77
 Predmerszky, T., 12.3-75
 Pettersson, H., 12.3-78
 Rand Corporation, 12.3-80
 Kawano, M. et al., 12.5-410
 U. S. Congress, 12.6-5
 Facy, L., 12.9-36
 Keam, D. W. et al., 12.9-96
 Walton, A., 12.9-100
 Lauscher, F., 12.11-187
- Radioactive fallout analysis**
 Lockhart, L. B., Jr. et al., 12.9-97
- Radioactive fallout bibliographies**
 Voress, H. E. et al., 12.4-86
- Radioactive fallout calculations**
 Doporto, M., 12.4-85
 Lindell, B., 12.6-133
 Boyd, A. E. et al., 12.6-134
- Radioactive fallout computers**
 Spaa, J. H., 12.6-132
- Radioactive fallout data**
 Anderson, W. et al., 12.8-97
 Jurkiewicz, L. et al., 12.10-118
- Radioactive fallout dispersal**
 Chamberlain, A. C., 12.3-267
 Crabtree, J., 12.3-268
- Radioactive fallout distribution**
 Boyd, A. E. et al., 12.6-134
 Hvinden, T. et al., 12.8-98
 Machta, L., 12.10-119
- Radioactive fallout doses**
 Lindell, B., 12.6-133
- Radioactive fallout effects**
 Pauling, L. et al., 12.3-77
- Radioactive fallout forecasting**
 Nagler, K. M. et al., 12.1-87
 Machta, L. et al., 12.3-76
 Austin, P. M., 12.6-37
 Bailey, R. E. et al., 12.10-113
- Radioactive fallout gummed-film networks**
 Eisenbud, M. et al., 12.3-269
- Radioactive fallout hazards**
 National Association of Manufacturers, 12.3-74
 Science (Wash. D. C.), 12.4-81
 Dunning, G. M., 12.6-135
- Radioactive fallout measurement techniques**
 Marquardt, W., 12.8-100
- Radioactive fallout measurements**
 Eisenbud, M. et al., 12.3-269
- Radioactive fallout pattern forecasting**
 Richter, A., 12.1-88
- Radioactive fallout simulation**
 McDonald, J. E., 12.6-131
- Radioactive fallout studies**
 Dyer, A. J. et al., 12.6-316
- Radioactive fallout weathering**
 Machta, L. et al., 12.3-76
- Radioactive ground water**
 Jaufmann, J., 12G-39
- Radioactive hydrometeors**
 Marquardt, W., 12.8-100
- Radioactive iodine**
 Chamberlain, A. C., 12.3-267
 Crabtree, J., 12.3-268
- Radioactive ionization**
 Nicholls, R. W., 12B-124
- Radioactive isotopes**
 Romney, E. M. et al., 12.4-82
- Radioactive lava**
 Vitozzi, P. et al., 12.8-180
- Radioactive measuring devices**
 Dimaksian, A. M., 12.11-180
- Radioactive milk**
 Anderson, E. C., 12.1-84
- Radioactive nuclei**
 Carreras-Patxot, R., 12.1-264
- Radioactive pollution**
 Michon, M. G., 12.4-83
- Radioactive pollution of atmosphere**
 Georgescu, P. et al., 12.4-87
- Radioactive precipitation**
 Schumann, G. et al., 12.1-79
 Styra, B. I., 12.1-80
 Eire, 12.6-263
 Jaufmann, J., 12G-39
 Obolenskii, V. N., 12G-90
 Priebisch, J. A., 12G-109
 Jaworowski, Z., 12.9-95
 Walton, A., 12.9-100
- Radioactive rain**
 Marquez, L. et al., 12.1-385
 Bleichrodt, J. F. et al., 12.3-402
 Solodikhina, L. D., 12.3-403
 Bleichrodt, J. F. et al., 12.6-314
 Schaeffer, O. A. et al., 12.11-347
- Radioactive sea water**
 Luedecke, A. R., 12.6-128
- Radioactive soil**
 Gustafson, P. F., 12.1-85
 Marsden, E., 12.2-76
- Radioactive sulfur**
 Goel, P. S., 12G-219
- Radioactive tap water**
 Eire, 12.6-263
- Radioactive tracers**
 Snger, R. et al., 12.4-233
- Radioactive waste disposal**
 Luedecke, A. R., 12.6-128
- Radioactive waste disposal in the sea**
 Hiyama, Y., 12.9-113
- Radioactivity conferences**
 National Association of Manufacturers, 12.3-74
- Radioactivity data**
 Steinhauser, F., 12.6-313
- Radioactivity due to krypton**
 Delibrias, G. et al., 12.3-79
- Radioactivity due to solar neutrons**
 Armour Research Foundation, 12.4-244
- Radioactivity in humans**
 Anderson, E. C., 12.1-84
- Radioactivity in ocean water**
 Hishida, K. et al., 12M-1001

- Radioactivity in the atmosphere**
 Philippot, J. C., 12.1-78
 Lockhard, L. B., Jr., 12.1-82
 Drogaitsev, D. A., 12.1-354
 Predmerszky, T., 12.3-75
 Kawano, M. et al., 12.5-410
 Murayama, N., 12.6-129
 Culkowski, W. M., 12.6-315
 Stewart, K. H., 12.6-448
 Davis, J. A. et al., 12.7-320
- Radioactivity in the upper atmosphere**
 Schumann, G. et al., 12.1-79
 Mantis, H. T. et al., 12.7-269
- Radioactivity investigations**
 Kawabata, Y., 12.7-382
- Radioactivity levels**
 Lockhart, L. B., Jr. et al., 12.10-115
- Radioactivity measurement techniques**
 Steinhäuser, F., 12.6-313
- Radioactivity measurements of precipitation**
 Kopcewicz, T. et al., 12.8-101
- Radioactivity monitoring**
 Marquardt, W., 12.8-100
- Radioactivity monitoring networks**
 Keam, D. W. et al., 12.9-96
- Radioactivity of the Moon**
 Barton, J. A., 12K-201
- Radioactivity sampling techniques**
 Jaworowski, Z., 12.9-95
- Radioactivity-weather relationships**
 Styra, B., 12.4-220
- Radiocarbon activity**
 Tauber, H., 12.9-98
- Radiocarbon concentration in geologic samples**
 Lorthioir, M., 12.10-117
- Radiocarbon dating**
 Gigout, M., 12.1-212
 Bose, A. K., 12.2-132
 Herdmenger, J., 12.2-135
 Gill, E. D., 12.2-136
 Lorthioir, M., 12.10-117
 Godwin, H. et al., 12M-447
 Ewing, M. et al., 12M-876
- Radiocarbon in phytoplankton**
 Miyake, Y. et al., 12M-414
- Radiocarbon in the atmosphere**
 Lorthioir, M., 12.10-117
- Radiochemical analysis**
 Bryant, F. J. et al., 12.7-102
- Radiochemistry**
 Lockhart, L. B., Jr. et al., 12.9-97
- Radioelectric noises**
 Haubert, A., 12.3-121
- Radiological measurement techniques**
 Folsom, T. R., 12M-1080
- Radiological training manuals**
 U. S. Agricultural Research Service, 12.11-45
- Radiometeorological stations for reservoirs**
 Mogil'ner, I. N. et al., 12C-153
- Radiometers**
 Fritschen, L. J. et al., 12.4-195
 Funk, J. P., 12.4-196
 Clarke, D. B., 12.7-276
 Hanson, K. J., 12.8-48
 Höglund, B. et al., 12.8-245
 Fritschen, L. J., 12.11-167
 Wisconsin, Univ. Dept. of Meteorology, 12N-91
See also Infrared radiometers; Infrared spectroradiometers; Net radiometers; Polarization radiometers; Satellite interferometer spectroradiometers
- Radiometric instruments**
 Karoli, A. R. et al., 12.5-210
- Radiometric observations of Mars**
 Sinton, W. M., 12J-212
- Radiometric observations of Venus**
 Sinton, W. M. et al., 12J-69
- Radiometry**
 Lowell Observatory, 12I-13
- Radiometry of Mars**
 Schoenberg, E., 12J-97
- Radiometry of planets**
 Mayer, C. H., 12I-131
 Sinton, W. M., 12I-148
- Radiometry of Venus**
 Pettit, E. et al., 12J-30
- Radiosonde ascents**
 Medzhitov, R. M., 12N-119
- Radiosonde batteries**
 Leonov, V. S. et al., 12.2-219
- Radiosonde calculations**
 Väisälä, V., 12.6-258
- Radiosonde calibration**
 Fournier, P., 12.2-218
- Radiosonde chemical measurements**
 Brown, J. A. et al., 12.1-288
- Radiosonde comparisons**
 Cehak, K., 12.1-250
- Radiosonde data**
 Japan. Central Meteorological Observatory, Tokyo, 12D-25
 Koteswaram, P., 12D-111
 Belmont, A. D., 12.5-26
 Angell, J. K., 12.5-203
 Jordan, C. L., 12.5-296
 U. S. Joint Task Force Seven, 12.6-27
- Radiosonde development**
 Raff, S. U. et al., 12D-195
- Radiosonde effects**
 Wagner, N. K., 12.9-108
- Radiosonde electrical conductivity soundings**
 Venkateshwaran, S. P., 12.8-403
- Radiosonde errors**
 Kitaoka, T. et al., 12.3-380
 Shaw, J. H., 12.6-289
- Radiosonde hygrometers**
 Raab, L., 12H-62
- Radiosonde instruments**
 Suomi, V. E. et al., 12H-56
 Hooper, A. H., 12.9-282
 Lenhard, R. W., 12.10-126
- Radiosonde measurement of radio refractive index**
 Clinger, A. H. et al., 12.2-91
- Radiosonde observation manuals**
 U. S. Weather Bureau, 12.5-17
- Radiosonde observations**
 Berruex, M., 12.5-199
 Ogata, T. et al., 12.8-388
 Suomi, V. E. et al., 12H-56
 Jordan, C. L., 12.9-283
- Radiosonde recorders**
 Usol'tsev, V. A., 12.9-284
- Radiosonde swing**
 Kawase, Z. et al., 12.1-251
- Radiosonde temperatures**
 Pauly, E., 12.8-252
- Radiosonde textbooks**
 Beelitz, P., 12D-10
- Radiosondes**
 Kalinovskii, A. B. et al., 12D-17
 Jones, E. E. et al., 12E-37
 Khakhali, V. S., 12.6-287
 Pobiakho, V. A., 12.6-288
- Radiotelemetric stations**
 Dimaksian, A. M., 12C-57

- Radiotheodolite calculations**
Väisälä, V., 12.7-286
- Radon in the atmosphere**
Moses, H. E. et al., 12.5-244
- Ragweed pollen count**
Sheldon, J. M. et al., 12.6-290
- Ragweed pollen count variations**
Dingle, A. N. et al., 12.4-77
- Rain composition, see Bibliography on precipitation chemistry, 12G-1 to 12G-290**
- Rain effects on radiation balance meters**
Frankenberger, E., 12.5-209
- Rain flood hydrographs**
Murvanidze, V. A., 12.9-127
- Rain forest economy**
Janaki Ammal, E. K., 12.8-385
- Rain formation**
Mason, B. J., 12.2-387
Dingle, A. N., 12.3-341
Telford, J. W., 12.5-253
Woodcock, A. H., 12.9-381
- Rain from nonfreezing clouds**
Komabayasi, M., 12G-242
- Rain gage comparisons**
Poncelet, L., 12.7-297
- Rain gage data analysis**
Reynolds, G., 12.4-187
Johannsen, H. H., 12.7-262
- Rain gage errors**
Harbeck, G. E., Jr. et al., 12C-89
- Rain gage exposures**
Blust, F. et al., 12.9-382
- Rain gage networks**
Harbeck, G. E., Jr., 12C-89
- Rain gages**
Pašić, H., 12.4-191
Bergeron, T., 12.7-293
Oliver, J., 12.7-296
See also Snowdon rain gages
- Rain intensities**
Aufrey, 12G-44
- Rain mechanism**
Goyer, G. G. et al., 12.6-396
- Rain temperatures**
Volevaka, N. M., 12.2-386
- Rainbow formation**
Ananthakrishnan, R. et al., 12.7-451
- Rainbows**
Pilsbury, R. K., 12.8-396
Watson, L. E., 12.8-398
- Raindrop composition determination**
Sivadjian, J., 12.9-281
- Raindrop distortion**
Shupiatskii, A., 12.8-249
- Raindrop formation**
Komabayasi, M., 12G-276
- Raindrop impact**
Wiederholt, W., 12.8-250
- Raindrop salinity**
Turner, J. S., 12G-207
- Raindrop size distribution**
Mészáros, E. et al., 12.6-397
Kelkar, V. N., 12.11-348
- Raindrop size distribution measurement techniques**
Mészáros, E. et al., 12.6-249
- Raindrop size measurements**
Jones, R. F., 12.3-404
Mason, B. J. et al., 12.5-336
Shupiatskii, A., 12.8-249
- Raindrop velocities**
Shupiatskii, A., 12.8-249
- Raindrop velocity measurement techniques**
Wiederholt, W., 12.8-250
- Rainfall**
Howe, G. M., 12.9-130
See also Cyclonic rainfall; Frontal rainfall; Island rainfall; Summer rainfall
- Rainfall acidity**
Gorham, E., 12G-251
- Rainfall analysis, see Bibliography on precipitation chemistry, 12G-1 to 12G-290**
- Rainfall analysis networks, Australia**
Anderson, V. G., 12G-60
- Rainfall and electrification**
Moore, C. B. et al., 12.7-344
- Rainfall and wind forecasts in locust control**
Kraus, E. B., 12.5-78
- Rainfall anomalies**
Indian Journal of Met. and Geophysics, Delhi, 12L-78
- Rainfall bearing and incidence determinations**
Rose, C. W. et al., 12.7-298
- Rainfall calculations**
Murvanidze, V. A., 12.9-127
- Rainfall charts**
Browne, M. L., 12.5-350
- Rainfall composition, see Bibliography on precipitation chemistry, 12G-1 to 12G-290**
- Rainfall computation techniques**
Chelam, E. V., 12N-40
- Rainfall correlations**
Polli, S., 12L-664
- Rainfall data**
Harbeck, G. E., Jr. et al., 12C-89
Browne, M. L., 12.5-350
Ogawa, Y., 12L-546
Tomioka, S., 12L-548
- Rainfall data, Israel**
Israel. Met. Serv., 12.8-366
- Rainfall data analysis**
Tinn, A. B., 12G-284
Bulmer, B. F. et al., 12.9-386
- Rainfall-depth-duration curves**
Yoshino, M., 12.11-334
- Rainfall extremes**
Affronti, F., 12N-418
- Rainfall depths from storms**
Hershfield, D. M. et al., 12.7-338
- Rainfall distribution**
Raghavan, K., 12.1-269
Rao, K. N., 12.2-397
Sinha, K. L., 12.4-279
Rigg, J. B., 12.7-409
Grindley, J., 12.9-383
Aleksić, R., 12.11-346
Aoki, K. et al., 12L-293
Garstang, M., 12L-346
Rao, K. N. et al., 12L-451
Roy, A. K., 12L-452
- Rainfall effects**
Bryden, R. R., 12C-25
- Rainfall effects on atmospheric pollution**
McCully, C. R. et al., 12G-225
- Rainfall effects on ecology**
Trapnell, C. G. et al., 12.1-389
- Rainfall effects on erosion**
Michel, A., 12.11-137
- Rainfall effects on tobacco production**
du Plessis, D. P., 12.2-57
- Rainfall estimates**
Yasuda, K., 12L-210
- Rainfall forecasting**
Izawa, T., 12.1-257
Turner, J. A., 12.2-68
Ninomiya, K., 12.10-338
Ogawa, Y., 12.10-339, 12L-546
Golubov, R. S., 12L-230

- Yamashita, H. et al., 12L-371
- Ôe, T., 12L-378
- Anido Artiles, A., 12L-473
- Nishikawa, T., 12L-544
- Okuyama, I., 12L-547
- Tomioaka, S., 12L-548
- Miyoshi, N. et al., 12L-554
- Yamamoto, T., 12L-557
- Rainfall frequency distribution**
- Landsberg, H. E., 12.3-398
- de Boer, H. J., 12.3-400
- Hariharan, P. S. et al., 12.6-390
- Rainfall height variations**
- Trapnell, C. G. et al., 12.1-389
- Rainfall intensities**
- Fujiwara, M., 12.2-393
- Bulletin de Madagascar (Tananarive), 12.4-239
- Imai, I et al., 12.4-280
- Michel, A., 12.11-137
- Khristov, P. Iv. et al., 12L-296
- Rainfall intensity data**
- Zalesskiĭ, F. V., 12.7-246
- Rainfall intensity distribution**
- Sneyers, R., 12.6-394
- Rainfall-intensity-duration charts**
- Kundu, T. K., 12.5-356
- Rainfall-intensity-duration frequencies**
- U.S.W.B., 12.9-389
- Yoshino, 12.11-334
- Rainfall intensity frequency regime**
- Hershfield, D. M. et al., 12.5-354
- Rainfall intensity gages**
- Adkins, C. J., 12.2-216
- Rainfall maps**
- Johnston, T. et al., 12.9-384
- Rainfall-meteor shower relationships**
- Jenkinson, A. F., 12.11-338
- Rainfall networks**
- Kawabata, Y., 12.6-402
- Rainfall patterns**
- Landsberg, H. E., 12.3-398
- Rainfall periodicities**
- Depietri, C., 12.5-353
- Rainfall-population relationships**
- Robinson, A. et al., 12.3-220
- Rainfall probabilities**
- Hershfield, D. M. et al., 12.5-354
- Zalesskiĭ, F. V., 12.7-246
- Rainfall rate**
- Bleichrodt, J. F. et al., 12.3-402
- Rainfall recorders**
- Adkins, C. J., 12.2-216
- Rainfall regime**
- Freyvogel, T. A., 12.9-416
- Rainfall runoff**
- Murvanidze, V. A., 12.9-127
- Uryvaev, P. A., 12.9-408
- Rainfall runoff forecasting**
- Semlianskaia, L. P., 12.8-205
- Rainfall runoff investigations**
- Kawabata, Y., 12.6-402
- Shimada, M. et al., 12.7-410
- Rainfall-runoff relationships**
- Srebrenovic, D., 12.2-166
- Huang, Wan-Li, 12L-397
- Gurevich, M. I., 12L-486
- Rainfall statistics**
- MacDonald, J. E. et al., 12.8-230
- Rainfall studies**
- Rao, K. N., 12.8-367
- Rainfall trends**
- Rao, K. N., 12.8-367
- Rainfall variability in Ceylon**
- Steel, R. W. et al., 12.2-395
- Rainfall variations**
- Srebrenovic, D., 12.2-166
- Ichiki, B. et al., 12.2-394
- MacDonald, J. E. et al., 12.8-230
- Sakai, H., 12N-452
- Rainstorms**
- Lebedeva, N. V. et al., 12L-299
- Rainwater analysis, see Bibliography on precipitation chemistry, 12G-1 to 12G-290**
- Rainwater composition, see Bibliography on precipitation chemistry, 12G-1 to 12G-290**
- Rainy seasons**
- Murakami, T., 12N-149
- Raman spectrum**
- Kahane, A., 12.2-183
- Ramp ice properties**
- Butkovich, T. R., 12.3-405
- Random function theory**
- Lévy, P., 12.9-260
- Random walk**
- Green, R., 12.4-166
- Rawin data**
- Arnold, A. et al., 12.1-249
- Rawinsonde balloon conditioning**
- Flowers, E. C. et al., 12.2-213
- Rawinsonde data**
- Larson, T. J. et al., 12F-97
- Rawinsonde improvements**
- Flowers, E. C. et al., 12.2-213
- Rawinsonde techniques**
- Miller, P. H., 12.9-279
- Ray refraction prediction**
- Bean, B. R. et al., 12.6-141
- Ray theory**
- Eckart, C. H., 12.3-6
- Rayleigh number**
- Palm, E., 12.3-362
- "Rayleigh" R unit**
- Hunten, D. M. et al., 12B-94
- Rayleigh scattering tables**
- Coulson, K. L. et al., 12I-112
- Reactor hazards**
- U. S. National Aeronautics and Space Admin., 12.5-399
- Recent marine sediments**
- Borghetti, G., 12M-300
- Recombination coefficient**
- Seaton, S. L., 12E-11
- Recombination processes**
- Bates, D. R., 12B-15
- Recombination rate measurements**
- Brown, J. A. et al., 12.1-288
- Record daily rainfall**
- Nigeria, Met. Serv., 12.11-341
- Record high temperatures**
- Fântoli, A., 12.3-313
- Kemp, A., 12.3-315
- Seamon, L. H. et al., 12.4-254
- Record high temperatures, Pacific States (1958)**
- O'Connor, J. F., 12.1-322
- Record ice storms**
- Joos, L. A., 12.2-293
- Record low pressure**
- Jordan, C. L., 12N-372
- Record low temperatures**
- Steinberg, V. V., 12.1-325
- Warnecke, G., 12.1-326
- Rubin, M. J., 12.4-252, 12.4-253
- Seamon, L. H. et al., 12.4-254
- Thomson, A., 12.4-255
- Lauscher, F., 12.11-259
- Record rainfall**
- Brunt, A. T., 12.2-299
- Dhar, O. N., 12.11-339
- Record rainfall, Kanai, Hawaii**
- U.S.W.B., 12N-310

- Record snowfall, Northeastern U. S. (1836)**
Ludlam, D. M., 12.11-352
- Record snowstorm, Maryland (March 1958)**
Sanderson, A. N. et al., 12L-279
- Record snowstorm, Pennsylvania (March 1958)**
Sanderson, A. N. et al., 12L-279
- Record snowstorms**
U. S. News & World Report (Wash., D. C.), 12.5-362
- Record temperatures**
Lamb, H. H., 12.3-316
- Record tornadoes**
Dunn, C. R., 12N-385
- Recreational climatology**
Carl, F. E., 12.4-79
- Rectal temperatures**
Iampietro, P. F. et al., 12.3-73
- Red auroral line**
Meinel, A. B., 12A-157
Chamberlain, J. W., 12B-48
Hikosaka, T., 12.5-132
- Red emission line variations**
Delsemme, A. et al., 12.9-225
- Red OI-doublets**
Vegard, L. et al., 12E-129
- Red tide**
Hirasawa, K., 12N-467
- Reduction methods**
Kozik, S. M., 12.1-220
- Re-entry into atmosphere**
Chapman, D. R., 12I-97
Rutowski, R. W. et al., 12J-13
- Re-entry of tektites**
Chapman, D. R., 12.4-111
- Re-entry problems**
Gazley, C., Jr., 12I-78
- Referativnyi Zhurnal**
U. S. Joint Publications Res. Service, 12.11-75
- Reflected radiation**
Steleanu, A., 12C-225
- Reflecting layer height**
Voge, J., 12.1-100
- Refraction diagram**
Koch, G. F., 12.5-67
- Refraction of radio waves**
Bean, B. R. et al., 12.6-141, 12.6-142, 12.10-131
Gerson, N. C., 12.7-124
- Refractive index**
Jehn, K. H., 12.2-92
Thompson, M. C. et al., 12.3-98
Millington, G., 12.5-66
Misme, P., 12.11-101
- Refractive index gradients**
Boithias, L. et al., 12.1-99
Misme, P., 12.1-104
Gossard, E. E., 12.7-375
Atlas, D., 12.9-106
- Refractive index in clouds**
Harrington, E. L., 12.5-65
- Refractive index inhomogeneities**
Bean, B. R. et al., 12.6-142
Schuetz, J., 12.9-104
Plank, V. G., 12N-69
- Refractive index profiles**
Carr, T. R., 12.3-102
Bean, B. R. et al., 12.10-132
- Refractive index tables**
Shinn, D. H., 12.4-136
- Refractive index variations**
Boithias, L. et al., 12.1-99
Voge, J., 12.1-100
du Castel, F., 12.1-101
Misme, P., 12.1-104
- Refractive layers over the North Pacific**
Holden, D. B. et al., 12.10-136
- Refuse dumping**
Kozłowska-Szczęśna, T., 12.3-435
- Regional climatology of U.S.S.R.**
Borisov, A. A., 12.4-9
- Regional environment theories**
Wagner, R., 12.3-440
- Regional metamorphism**
Shimazu, Y., 12.3-148
- Regression equations**
Malone, T. F., 12.2-244
Kálin, A., 12L-398
- Relative humidity charts**
Smith, H., 12.4-95
- Relative humidity distribution**
Hesstvedt, E., 12.3-366
Ackermann, P., 12.5-260
- Relative humidity forecasting**
Shvets, M. E., 12.7-307
- Relative humidity variations**
Maksić, B., 12.2-374
- Relaxation methods**
Hubner, C. et al., 12.5-217
Buleev, N. I. et al., 12.11-185
- Remanent magnetism**
Komarov, A. G., 12.7-185
Hargraves, R. B., 12.10-194
- Reperic ultrapolar processes**
Trostnikov, M. V., 12L-283
Avanesova, A. G. et al., 12L-432
- Duletova, T. A. et al., 12L-475
- Research vessel "Mikhail Lomonosov"**
Lednev, V. A., 12M-104
- Reservoir banks**
Popov, I. V., 12L-416
- Reservoir effects on water balance**
Edwards, P., 12.5-322
Khalatian, O. I., 12.6-244
- Reservoir ice breakup**
Piotrovich, V. V., 12L-633
- Reservoir navigation**
Vendrov, S. L., 12C-243
- Reservoir research**
Vendrov, S. L., 12C-243
- Reservoir sanitation**
Kibal'chich, I. A., 12C-113
- Reservoir temperatures**
Rossinskiĭ, K. I., 12C-187
- Reservoir water quality**
Bochkov, N. M., 12C-19
- Reservoir water storage**
Hurst, H. E., 12.6-247
- Reservoir water temperature forecasting**
Berg, V. A., 12L-572
- Reservoir wave studies**
Seliuk, E. M., 12C-208
- Reservoirs**
Krivtsov, M. I., 12C-125
Nikulin, P. I., 12C-166
Ogneva, T. A., 12C-169
Patrikeeva, G. I., 12C-172
Timofeev, M. P., 12.6-227
- Resistance thermometers**
Dauphinee, T. M. et al., 12.11-175
- Resonance oscillations in coastal re-entrants**
Cherkasov, V. S., 12M-371
- Resort climates**
Mörikofer, W., 12.6-433
Belen'kii, M. S. et al., 12.6-434
Wojtowicz, W., 12.6-436
- Resort climatology**
Paszyński, J., 12.3-72
- Resources for the future**
Resources for the Future, Inc., 12.5-2
- Reuter's method of forecasting**
Rákóczi, F., 12L-537
- Reversal of stratospheric winds**
Belmont, A. D., 12.6-24, 12.7-6
- Review articles**
Gerson, N. C., 12D-65
Chapman, S. et al., 12D-118
Whipple, F. L., 12D-124

Reviews

Bilancini, R., 12F-4

Reynolds numbers

Eckart, C. H., 12.3-6

Parker, E. N., 12N-11

Reynolds stress

Frankenberger, E., 12.5-267

Saltzman, B. et al., 12.9-306

Rheumatism

Whiten, A. J., 12.3-68

Rice browning weather

Kiss, I., 12.11-87

Rice field microclimatology

Wagner, R., 12.6-109

Shiraki, M. et al., 12.7-84

Rice paddies

Takano, K., 12C-231

Richardson's number

Zavarina, M. V. et al., 12.8-70

Medzhitov, R. M., 12L-566

Mamakin, V. N., 12N-118

Zavarina, M. V., 12N-127

Richardson's number in the lower atmosphere

Medzhitov, R. M., 12N-119

Ridge frequencies

Klein, W. H. et al., 12N-457

Ridging

Cromwell, T., 12M-900

Riga Estuary Station, Latvian S.S.R.

Shteinbakh, V. V. et al., 12M-397

Rime analysis

Kohler, H., 12G-119

Rime composition

Lauscher, F. et al., 12G-105

Rime formation

Kuettner, J. et al., 12.7-456

Rime frequencies

Rudneva, A. V., 12.11-322

Ring current effect on geomagnetic field

Hines, C. O. et al., 12.7-175

Ring current theory

Alfvén, H., 12B-2

Ring currents

Science News Letter (Wash., D. C.), 12A-223

Wax, N., 12B-180

Riometers

Ziauddin, S., 12.10-178

Riss glaciation

Reichert, G., 12.10-230

River alimentation

Rybkina, A. Ia., 12.2-168

Aver'ianov, S. F., 12.5-178

Fedorov, L. T., 12.5-179

Bogoliubov, S. N., 12.5-180

River basin hydrology

Uryvaev, P. A., 12.9-403

River basin studies

Agupov, A. V., 12C-3

Turc, L., 12.9-415

River basins

Uchida, M., 12L-549

River bottom currents

Stewart, H. B., Jr., 12M-400

River catchment rainfall

Gorrie, R. M., 12.9-409

River channel processes

Kondrat'ev, N. E. et al., 12.6-16

River classification

Shi, Cheng-hsi, 12.9-121

Rotary currents

La Fond, E. C. et al., 12M-385

River depth-water temperature-icing relationships

Balashova, I. V., 12L-125

River discharge calculations

Nezhikhovskii, R. A., 12.1-205

Khanina, R. M., 12L-403

Sapozhnikov, V. I., 12L-601, 12L-603

River discharge forecasting

Poklepa, V. F., 12.1-206

Semlianskaia, L. P., 12.8-205

Sapozhnikov, V. I., 12L-602

River discharges

Bazhnov, A. N., 12L-388

Kharshan, Sh. A., 12L-404

Zmieva, E. S., 12L-428

River floods

Kuznetsov, N. T., 12.5-357

River flow

Nezhikhovskii, R. A., 12.1-207

Yih, Chia-shun et al., 12.3-205

Sokolov, A. A., 12C-216

Stoker, J. J., 12.9-129

Goroshnikov, E. A., 12.11-360

River flow estimates

Rangarajan, R., 12.10-374

River flow forecasting techniques

Rangarajan, R., 12.10-374

Bazhnov, A. N., 12L-388

Hopkins, C. D., Jr., 12L-396

Liu, Hung-hsi, 12L-409

Drogaitsev, D. A., 12L-431

Sapozhnikov, V. I., 12L-603

River hydrology

Fesenki, N. G., 12.3-208

Blizniak, E. V., 12C-17

Kuznetsov, N. T., 12.7-227

Fedorei, V. G., 12.9-119

Rzhanitsyn, N. A., 12.10-21

Kalinin, G. P., 12L-401

Zmieva, E. S., 12L-429

Darman, Z. I., 12L-575

River ice

Lutkovskii, S. V., 12C-140

Makarevich, T. N. et al., 12L-466

Rodewald, M., 12M-84

River ice breakup

Baidin, S. S., 12.3-442

Bulatov, S. N., 12L-389

River ice breakup forecasting

Makarevich, T. N. et al., 12L-589

River ice data

Canada, Met. Br., 12C-33

River ice forecasting

Bulatov, S. N., 12L-389

Rakhmanov, V. V., 12L-417

River ice forecasting manuals

Shuliakovskii, L. G., 12.10-28

River ice observation textbooks

Rymsha, V. A., 12.5-5

River influences on climate

Schüepp, W., 12.3-441

River level calculations

Krivosheeva, I. T., 12.8-189

River level forecasting

Chizhov, O. P., 12L-391

Romanenkov, V. A., 12L-598

River level forecasts

Norvatov, A. M., 12L-592

River micrometeorology

Bashkistrova, G. M. et al., 12.3-431

River regime forecasting

Sapozhnikov, V. I., 12L-418

River regulation

Andreianov, V. G., 12.6-9

River runoff

Poklepa, V. F., 12.1-206

Kemmerikh, A. O., 12.2-164

Onufrienko, L. G., 12.2-165

River runoff calculations

Andreianov, V. G., 12.6-9

River runoff forecasting

Drogaitsev, D. A., 12L-392

River runoff maximums

Murvanidze, V. A., 12.9-127

- River sediment measurement techniques**
Dimaksian, A. M., 12.11-180
- River sludge**
Germanishvili, V. Sh., 12L-395
- River temperatures**
Eckel, O., 12C-67, 12C-68
Lászlóffy, W., 12C-131
- River water analyses**
Gherardelli, L. et al., 12.9-120
- River water influences on sea water**
Shul'gina, E. F., 12.6-218
- River water radioactivity**
Kopcewicz, T. et al., 12.8-101
- River water temperature influences**
Dussart, B. et al., 12C-64
- River water volume**
Nezhikhovskii, R. A., 12.1-205
- Rivers**
Hellström, B., 12C-93
Voronkov, P. P., 12C-255
- Roads on ice**
Leighty, R. D. et al., 12.6-59
- Roberts, Walter Orr**
Weatherwise (Boston), 12.10-54
- Rock weathering**
Wilhelmy, H., 12.9-7
- Rocket and satellite data availability**
U. S. Air Weather Service. Climatic Center, 12E-150
- Rocket and satellite investigation of meteors**
Nazarova, I. N., 12.8-129
- Rocket antennas**
New Mexico. State Univ. Physical Science Lab., 12.4-61
- Rocket bibliographies**
Heikkilä, W. J., 12D-21
- Rocket-borne scintillation detectors**
McIlwain, C. E., 12.10-198
- Rocket communication systems**
Alekseev, P. P. et al., 12D-171
- Rocket data**
Kellogg, W. W., 12D-23
Harris, I. et al., 12D-34
Harvard College Observ. Rocket Panel, 12D-48
Nazarek, A., 12D-102
- Grandmontagne, R., 12D-120
Johnson, F. S., 12D-130
Bartman, F. L. et al., 12D-157
Ainsworth, J. E. et al., 12D-209
Newell, H. E., Jr., 12E-85
Byram, E. T. et al., 12E-103
Mikhnevich, V. V., 12E-120
Repnev, A. I., 12E-147
Johnson, C. Y. et al., 12E-163
Whipple, F. L., 12I-56
- Rocket data comparisons**
Ripley, W. S., 12D-181
- Rocket development**
McLarren, R., 12D-93
- Rocket exploration of the upper atmosphere**
Link, F. et al., 12D-6
Burgess, E., 12D-8
Heikkilä, W. J., 12D-21
Kallmann, H. K., 12D-35
Newell, H. E., Jr., 12D-76
Jones, L. M., 12D-188
Sutton, Sir O. G., 12D-207
Blagonravov, A. A., 12E-101
Jastrow, R., 12E-138
Shvidkovskii, E. G., 12F-89
Hulburt, E. O., 12H-25
Roy, M., 12.11-165
- Rocket flights**
Hart, P. J. et al., 12D-22
- Rocket grenade data**
Stroud, W. G. et al., 12D-170
- Rocket grenade experiments**
FERENCE, M., Jr. et al., 12D-159
Stroud, W. G. et al., 12D-184, 12D-206
Bowen, P. et al., 12D-200
Nordberg, W. et al., 12F-93
- Rocket grenade temperature determination**
Stroud, W. G. et al., 12D-156
Otterman, J., 12D-180
Michigan. Univ. Eng. Res. Inst., 12D-204
- Rocket grenade wind determination**
Stroud, W. G. et al., 12D-156
Otterman, J., 12D-180
Michigan. Univ. Eng. Res. Inst., 12D-204
Armstrong, C. L. et al., 12.6-276
- Rocket instrumentation**
Holzer, R. et al., 12.4-144
Vaeth, J. G., 12D-7
Spencer, N. W., 12D-24
Michigan. Univ. Eng. Res. Inst., 12D-101
Stroud, W. G. et al., 12D-156
Appleton, Sir E., 12E-77
Denver. Univ. Dept. of Physics, 12H-48
Roy, M., 12.11-165
- Rocket investigation of upper atmosphere**
Beliakov, M. V., 12.10-31
- Rocket investigations**
Lipps, F. W., 12.4-60
- Rocket ionospheric data**
LaGow, H. E. et al., 12E-118
- Rocket ionospheric measurements**
Nisbet, J. S. et al., 12.8-155
Prenatt, R. E., 12.8-156
- Rocket launching**
Armendariz, M., 12.6-275
- Rocket measurement of auro-ral radiation**
Jackson, J. E. et al., 12A-112
Van Allen, J. A., 12A-240
McIlwain, C. E., 12B-110
- Rocket measurement of cosmic rays**
Vernov, S. N. et al., 12.4-57
- Rocket measurement of upper air winds**
Manring, E. R. et al., 12.11-299
- Rocket measurement techniques**
Kaplan, J. et al., 12.2-275
Shklovskii, I. S. et al., 12.6-278
Pokhunkov, A. A., 12F-70
Whipple, E. C., Jr., 12F-90
- Rocket measurements**
Dow, W. G. et al., 12D-27
Beth, E. W., 12D-31
Blamont, J., 12D-60
LaGow, H. E. et al., 12D-165
Alekseev, P. P. et al., 12D-171
O'Day, M., 12E-51
- Rocket networks**
American Met. Soc., 12.7-78
- Rocket observation data**
Whipple, F. L., 12D-82
- Rocket observation of Sun**
Mercure, R. et al., 12.1-152

Rocket observation techniques

- Shvidkovskii, E. G., 12D-80
 Minzner, R. A. et al., 12D-142
 Sicinski, H. S. et al., 12D-144
 Groves, G. V., 12D-162
 Izakov, M. N. et al., 12D-172
 Michigan. Univ. Eng. Res. Inst., 12D-191
 Blamont, J. E. et al., 12E-178

Rocket observations

- Massey, H. S. W., 12A-152, 12E-70
 Bates, D. R., 12D-59
 Weisner, A. G., 12D-145
 Spencer, N. W. et al., 12D-183
 Ogden, D. E. et al., 12D-205
 Burnight, T. R., 12E-46
 LaGow, H. E., 12E-67, 12E-117
 Horowitz, R. et al., 12E-104
 Champion, K. W. et al., 12E-134
 Meadows, E. B. et al., 12E-167
 aufm Kampe, H. J., 12.6-72
 Kallmann-Bijl, H. K., 12F-75
 Tousey, R., 12.11-79

Rocket photography

- Holliday, C. T., 12I-49

Rocket photoreconnaissance

- Holliday, C. T., 12I-49

Rocket pressure instruments

- Mikhnevich, V. V., 12D-175

Rocket propulsion

- Miele, A., 12.1-155

Rocket radiation data

- Vernov, S. N. et al., 12.4-56
 Current Science (Bangalore), 12.6-203

Rocket radiation measurements

- Dawton, D. I. et al., 12.9-237

Rocket research

- Boyd, R. L. F. et al., 12D-11
 Newell, H. E., Jr., 12D-14, 12E-60, 12E-71
 Smith, C. P., Jr., 12D-26
 Boyd, R. L. F., 12D-62
 Beth, E. W., 12D-117

- Smith, H. L. et al., 12E-88
 Byram, E. T. et al., 12E-92
 Bates, D. R., 12E-131
 Faust, H., 12F-51
 Kuiper, G. P., 12I-36
 Roy, M., 12.11-165

Rocket research programs

- Townsend, J. W., Jr. et al., 12E-128

Rocket soundings

- Vaeth, J. G., 12D-7
 Havens, R. J. et al., 12D-67
 Newell, H. E., Jr., 12D-76
 Michigan. Univ. Engineering Res. Inst., 12D-101, 12D-140
 Johnson, F. S., 12D-137
 Shvidkovskii, E. G., 12D-182
 Jones, L. M. et al., 12D-189
 Peterson, J. W. et al., 12D-194
 Masterson, J. E. et al., 12D-203
 Whipple, F. L., 12E-55
 Vassy, E., 12E-76
 Singer, S. F., 12E-100
 Massey, H. S. W., 12E-119
 Science Communication, Inc., 12E-174
 Martyn, D. F., 12.6-177
 Groves, G. V., 12.6-277

Rocket spectrograph observations

- Hulburt, E. O., 12.1-291, 12D-68
 Purcell, J. D. et al., 12.10-144 to 12.10-146
 Rense, W. A., 12.10-147

Rocket spectroscopy

- Vassy, A. et al., 12.6-279

Rocket uses in geodesy

- Mickelwait, A. B., 12.4-59

Rockets

- Naturwissenschaftliche Rundschau (Stuttgart), 12A-247
 Christensen, H. C., 12.2-48
 Smith, C. P., Jr., 12D-26
 aufm Kampe, H. J., 12D-126, 12F-85
 Appleton, Sir E., 12D-132
 Newell, H. E., Jr., 12E-26
 Blamont, J. E., 12E-132
See also Cosmic rockets; Geophysical rockets; Second Space rockets; Meteorological rockets

Rocket-sondes

- Baynton, H. W., 12F-91

Roofing construction

- Lawson, J. I., 12.3-90

Room temperature

- Gäbelein, K. et al., 12.6-120

Rose cultivation

- Boodley, J. V. et al., 12.5-74

Ross Ice Shelf

- Thiel, E. et al., 12.9-134

Ross Sea survey

- Bullivant, J. S., 12M-128

Rossby, Carl-Gustaf

- Reichelderfer, F. W., 12.9-57

Rossby Memorial Volume

- Reichelderfer, F. W., 12.9-57

Rossby waves

- Pichler, H., 12.10-291

Rostov-on-Don, Rostov Region, U.S.S.R.

- Beliaev, A. F., 12.5-355

Rotating cylinder experiments

- Lowell, S. C., 12.2-281

Rotating dishpan

- Oi, M., 12N-156

Rotating dishpan experiments

- Welander, P., 12M-768

Rotating fluid models

- Fultz, D. et al., 12.3-274

Rotation of the Earth

- Danjon, A., 12.2-121
 Bryzhev, L. D. et al., 12.8-178
 Sekiguchi, N., 12.9-145

Rotation of Venus

- Flammarion, C., 12J-20
 Kuiper, G. P., 12J-26
 Kraus, J. D., 12J-34
 Gusev, I. I., 12J-43
 Kuimov, K. V., 12J-44
 Richardson, R. S., 12J-47
 Link, F., 12J-54

Rotational temperatures

- Petrie, W., 12A-190
 Hunten, D. M., 12B-95
 Roesler, F. L. et al., 12B-148
 Petrie, W., 12E-61
 Prokudina, V. S., 12E-145

Rotational temperatures of auroras

- Shepherd, G. G. et al., 12B-153
 McPherson, D. H. et al., 12E-166

Rotor clouds

- Gerbier, N., 12.11-274
 Palm, E. et al., 12.11-309

Rotors

- Larsson, L., 12.1-364
 Scorer, R. S., 12.11-310

Roughness effects on wind speed
Konstantinov, A. R. et al., 12.6-229

Round trips to Mars
Dugan, J. F., Jr., 12.9-186

Row orientation influences on radiation interception
Ferguson, J. H. A., 12.11-377

Rubidium-strontium measurement techniques
Webster, R. K. et al., 12.2-134

Runoff
Savenko, I. V., 12.2-172
Magono, C. et al., 12C-142
Ursic, S. J. et al., 12.7-226
Kharchenko, S. I., 12.8-200
Bouchardeau, A. et al., 12.10-384
Lambor, J., 12L-407
Zmieva, E. S., 12L-428

Runoff calculations
Kemmerikh, A. O., 12.2-164
Leshchiniskii, G. T., 12.5-186
Vol'f'sun, I. B. et al., 12.9-126
Lobanskaia, N. P., 12.11-363
Kalinin, G. P. et al., 12L-400

Runoff coefficient
Zimont, I. L., 12.1-202

Runoff control by trees
Valek, Zd., 12.9-123

Runoff data
Andreianov, V. G., 12.5-377
Arakawa, H. et al., 12.6-403

Runoff distribution in river basins
Gavrilov, A. M. et al., 12L-576

Runoff effects on salinity
Spichak, M., 12M-762

Runoff evaluation
Lambor, J., 12L-406

Runoff forecasting techniques
Andreianov, V. G., 12.5-377
Ogievskaia, V. A., 12.10-387
Cavadias, G. S., 12L-390
Kalin, A., 12L-398
Kalinin, G. P., 12L-401
Kharshan, Sh. A., 12L-404
Subbotin, A. I., 12L-420
Vazhnov, A. N., 12L-426, 12L-608
Shpak, I. S., 12L-519

Gurevich, M. I., 12L-577
Sapozhnikov, V. I., 12L-601, 12L-602

Runoff from small watersheds
Leshchiniskii, G. T., 12.5-186

Runoff in U.S.S.R.
Andreianov, V. G., 12.6-9

Runoff maps
Kemmerikh, A. O., 12.2-164

Runoff rates
Kalinin, G. P. et al., 12.10-218

Runoff regime
Naffziger, L. M. et al., 12.1-201
Latour, J. H. M., 12.4-285
Andreianov, V. G., 12.5-377

Runoff research
Kalinin, G. P., 12L-399

Runoff variations
Bochkov, A. P., 12C-18

Runway light range
Best, A. C., 12.4-337

Russian language
Baranov, N. P., 12L-72

Russian plain
Moskvitin, A. I., 12.8-377

Russian textbooks
Zavarina, M. V., 12D-9

Rust prevention
Suzuki, E., 12.10-379

Rye crops
Petunin, I. M., 12L-616

Rythmicity of atmospheric processes
Duletova, T. A. et al., 12L-475

S

SO₂ in rainwater
De Sornay, P., 12G-82

SO₄ in sea water
Skopintsev, B. A., 12M-719

Sailing championships
Mancini, M., 12.2-55

Sailing directions
Gt. Brit. Hydrographic Dept., 12M-612, 12M-614

Sailing time tracks
Holcombe, R. M. et al., 12M-585

Saint-Exupery, Antoine de
Dufour, L., 12.2-24

Saline nuclei
Woodcock, A. H. et al., 12G-211
Mukherjee, A. K., 12G-226
Komabayasi, M., 12G-242
Zhavoronkina, T., 12G-266
Eriksson, E., 12G-270

Saline nuclei distribution
Twomey, S., 12G-208

Saline nuclei migration
Kita, I. et al., 12.6-363

Saline nuclei origin
Blanchard, D. C. et al., 12M-492

Saline water treatment
Symposium on Saline Water Conversion (Wash., D. C.), 12M-1087

Salinity bridges
Paquette, R. G., 12M-147
Rotschi, H., 12M-150

Salinity calculations
Spichak, M., 12M-762

Salinity-chlorinity-density
Carritt, D. E. et al., 12M-730

Salinity currents
O'Brien, M. P., 12M-416

Salinity data
Baranov, V. A. et al., 12C-10
Ohl, H., 12.8-329
Dodimead, A. J. et al., 12M-957
Lauzier, L. M. et al., 12M-1022

Salinity determination
Ricard, Y., 12G-152
Rotschi, H., 12M-150

Salinity distribution
Montgomery, R. B., 12.1-181

Salinity effects on marine life
Pearse, A. S. et al., 12M-632

Salinity measurement equipment
Huebner, G. L., 12M-145

Salinity measurement techniques
Sabinin, K. D. et al., 12M-151
Lyman, J. et al., 12M-734

Salinity measurements
Pritchard, D. W., 12M-149

Salinity meters
Cox, R. A., 12M-144

Salinity observations
Berenbeim, D. Ia., 12.2-159
Wojnicz, B., 12M-1041

Salinity of Aral Sea
Zenkevich, L. A., 12C-267

Salinity of Caspian Sea
Zenkevich, L. A., 12C-267

Salinity of lake water
Eardley, A. J. et al., 12C-66

Salinity of sea water
Tsurikova, A. P., 12.6-219
Skopintsev, B. A., 12M-719
Stommel, H. et al., 12M-720

- Groves, G. W., 12M-721
 Sugawara, K., 12M-722
 Eriksson, E., 12M-723
 Skopintsev, B. A. et al., 12M-724
 Suzuki, Y. et al., 12M-732
 Okuda, S., 12M-733
 Borishanskii, L. S., 12M-735, 12M-736
 Muromtsev, A. M., 12M-737
 Chu, T. Y., 12M-742
 Ganapati, P. N. et al., 12M-747
 Hela, I., 12M-749
 Richardson, W. S., 12M-754
 Wooster, W. S. et al., 12M-759
 Spichak, M., 12M-762
 Kang, Ho Chin, 12M-770
 Blumberg, Ia. B. et al., 12M-779
 Hela, I., 12M-1020
- Salinity structure**
 Barber, F. G., 12M-956
- Salinity variations**
 Hee, Soo Han et al., 12M-1000
 Soskin, I. M., 12M-1039
- Salinometers**
 Paquette, R. G., 12M-147
 Pritchard, D. W., 12M-149
 Rotschi, H., 12M-150
- Salt content in snow**
 Endo, J. et al., 12G-157
- Salt content of land ice**
 Gorham, E., 12G-252
- Salt content of precipitation**
 Durov, S. A. et al., 12G-195
 Mukherjee, A. K., 12G-226
 Komabayasi, M., 12G-242
- Salt damage to transmission lines**
 Kikuchi, S. et al., 12.7-109
- Salt deposition on power lines**
 Sanpei, Jr., 12.3-94
- Salt deserts**
 Chapman, V. J., 12.10-12
- Salt fountain in the sea**
 Stern, M. E., 12.11-134
- Salt in atmosphere**
 Woodcock, A. H., 12G-169
- Salt in maritime air masses**
 Komabayasi, M., 12G-276
- Salt in rainwater**
 Edinburgh Journal of Science (Edinburgh), 12G-1
 Teakle, L. J. H., 12G-120
 Woodcock, A. H., 12G-169
 Eriksson, E., 12G-234
- Salt marshes**
 Jacobsen, N. K., 12.9-423
 Chapman, V. J., 12.10-12
- Salt sources**
 Edinburgh Journal of Science (Edinburgh), 12G-1
- Salt spray**
 Hayakawa, M., 12.2-356
 Oddie, B. C. V., 12G-279
- Salt spray transport**
 Kita, I. et al., 12.6-363
- Salt-velocity flow measurement techniques**
 Young, L. et al., 12M-152
- Salt water treatment**
 Symposium on Saline Water Conversion, 12M-1087
- Salts precipitated by rain**
 Mukherjee, A. K., 12G-226
- Sampling techniques**
 Borrel, F., 12G-194
 Egner, H. et al., 12G-197
 Harper, H. J., 12G-272
- Sand bars**
 Mahadevan, C. et al., 12.7-203
- Sand dune formation**
 Dussart, B. et al., 12.2-359
- Sand dune-wind relationships**
 Dussart, B. et al., 12.2-359
 Liu, Chen-hsing, 12.11-294
- Sand-hill formations**
 Faure, H., 12.1-215
- Sand sorting by wind and sea**
 Borreswara Rao, C. et al., 12M-424
- Sand spit formation**
 Hishida, K. et al., 12M-432
- Sand tracers**
 Inman, D. L. et al., 12M-433, 12M-434
 Jaffry, P., 12M-435
- Sand transport**
 Ludwig, G., 12.2-357
 Cartwright, D. E. et al., 12M-301
 Varlet, F., 12M-402
 Zenkovich, V. P., 12M-403
 La Fond, E. C. et al., 12M-438
 Mahadevan, C. et al., 12N-275
- Sand transport by waves**
 Inman, D. L. et al., 12M-434
 Jaffry, P. et al., 12M-435
- Sand transport by wind**
 Bagnold, R. A., 12.11-13
 Liu, C., 12.11-295
- Sand waves**
 Cartwright, D. E. et al., 12M-301
 Stride, A. H., 12M-443
- Sanriku tsunami, Japan**
 Hirono, T. et al., 12M-914
- Sardine catches**
 Mukai, M., 12M-90
- Satellite acceleration**
 Jacchia, L. G., 12F-36, 12F-53
- Satellite air density measurement techniques**
 Schilling, G. F. et al., 12E-149
 Tuomikoski, P., 12F-49
 Jacchia, L. G., 12F-54
- Satellite air density measurements**
 Jastrow, R. et al., 12F-55
- Satellite auroral radiation observation techniques**
 Van Allen, J. A., 12A-239
- Satellite-borne magnetometers**
 Coleman, P. J., Jr. et al., 12.10-81
- Satellite brightness variations**
 Tsesevich, V. P., 12.1-154
- Satellite cloud photographs**
 Faust, H., 12.10-76
- Satellite cosmic ray data**
 Vernov, S. N. et al., 12.6-105
 Arnoldy, R. L. et al., 12.9-233
- Satellite cosmic ray observation techniques**
 Kurnosova, L. V., 12.5-118
 Miyazaki, Y. et al., 12.5-119
 Vernov, S. et al., 12.9-252, 12.9-254, 12.9-255
- Satellite cosmic ray recorders**
 Vernov, S. N. et al., 12.9-253
- Satellite data**
 Kellogg, W. W., 12D-23
 Harris, I. et al., 12D-34
 Mikhnevich, V. V., 12E-120
 Repnev, A. I., 12E-147
 El'iasberg, P. E. et al., 12E-159
 Science Communication, Inc., Wash., D. C., 12E-174
 American Geophysical Union, 12F-25
 Schilling, G. F. et al., 12F-28
 Gilvarry, J. J., 12F-52
 Kallmann, H. K., 12F-58
 Singer, S. F., 12F-73
 Boliunova, A. D., 12F-86
 Gindin, E. Z. et al., 12.7-68

- Satellite data processing**
Zhonogolovich, I. D. et al., 12.10-29
- Satellite density measurements**
Sterne, T. E., 12D-40
Grimminger, G., 12D-66
LaGow, H. E. et al., 12E-118
Groves, G. V., 12E-136
King-Hele, D. G. et al., 12E-140
Krasovskii, V. I., 12E-142
Schilling, G. F. et al., 12E-148
Kolegov, G. A., 12E-165
Sicinski, H. S. et al., 12F-12
Spitzer, L., Jr., 12F-13
Harris, I. et al., 12F-18, 12F-19
Groves, G. V., 12F-32, 12F-33
King-Hele, D. G., 12F-37, 12F-38, 12F-60
Tuomikoski, P., 12F-49
- Satellite density observations**
Lidov, M. L., 12F-21
Paetzold, H. K. et al., 12F-43
- Satellite design**
Singer, S. F., 12B-156
- Satellite drag**
Izsak, I. G., 12F-87
Symposium on Aerodynamics of the Upper Atmosphere, Santa Monica, Calif., 12.7-5
- Satellite drag calculation**
Lidov, M. L., 12.7-66
- Satellite geomagnetic field measurement techniques**
Dolginov, S. Sh. et al., 12.11-80
- Satellite gravity observations**
Message, P. J., 12.8-81
- Satellite instrumentation**
Bennett, W. H., 12B-23
Krasovskii, V. I., 12F-20
- Satellite interferometer spectroradiometer**
Wiley, R. R., Jr., 12.7-72
- Satellite ionospheric electron density measurements**
Garriott, O. K., 12.9-209
Klinker, L. et al., 12.9-215
Blackband, W. T., 12.10-170
- Satellite ionospheric observations**
Istomin, V. G., 12.4-55
Booker, H. G. et al., 12.4-139
- Al'pert, Ia. L., 12F-16
Argence, E. et al., 12.10-169
- Satellite laboratories**
Paetzold, H. K., 12E-122
- Satellite lifetime**
Okhotsimskii, D. E. et al., 12.2-44
- Satellite micrometeorite measurements**
Dubin, M., 12.9-193
- Satellite observation facilities**
Gelinas, R., 12.7-69
- Satellite observation of clouds**
Hanel, R. A., 12H-111
- Satellite observation of meteors**
Dubin, M., 12.10-165
- Satellite observation of the upper atmosphere**
Paetzold, H. K., 12F-44
- Satellite observation techniques**
Inst. of the Aeronautical Sciences, 12.4-2
Paetzold, H. K., 12F-45
Zhonogolovich, I. D. et al., 12.10-29
- Satellite observations**
Kallmann, H. K., 12D-35
Sterne, T. E. et al., 12D-41, 12E-108
Massey, H. S. W., 12E-119
Champion, K. W. et al., 12E-134
Nicolet, M., 12E-144, 12F-22, 12F-67
Priester, W. et al., 12E-172, 12F-72
Die Umschau (Frankfurt a.M.), 12F-17
Paetzold, H. K. et al., 12F-23, 12F-24
Mitra, S. K., 12F-65
Philipps, H., 12F-69
Kallmann-Bijl, H. K., 12F-75
Petri, W., 12F-82
Muller, P., 12.8-76
Lighthill, M. J., 12.8-154
Wexler, R., 12.10-83
- Satellite observations for forecasting**
Holl, M. M., 12.8-259
- Satellite observatories**
Inst. of the Aeronautical Sciences, 12.4-2
Vaeth, J. G., 12D-7
Burgess, E., 12D-8
Horn, W., 12F-34
Schmidt, K. H., 12F-47
- Satellite observatory visibility**
Przybylski, A., 12.7-71
- Satellite optical observation techniques**
Shklovskii, I. S., 12.4-62
- Satellite orbit data**
Merson, R. H. et al., 12.5-57
Kaiser, T. R., 12F-57
- Satellite orbit eccentricities**
King-Hele, D. G., 12.10-79
- Satellite orbit theories**
Brenner, J. L. et al., 12.7-63
- Satellite orbit variations**
Bartels, J., 12.10-75
- Satellite orbits**
Petersen, N. V., 12.1-157
Okhotsimskii, D. E., 12.2-44
Guier, W. H. et al., 12.2-45
Pickering, W. H., 12.4-65
Schubart, J., 12.4-109
Buchar, E., 12.5-56
Groves, G. V., 12E-113
Bandeem, W. R. et al., 12.6-96
Cook, G. E. et al., 12.6-97
Liakh, R. A., 12.6-98
Faulkner, C. R., 12.6-103
Petersen, N. V., 12F-11
Sedov, L. I., 12F-29
Siry, J. W., 12F-30, 12F-48
Jastrow, R. et al., 12F-55
King-Hele, D. G., 12F-61
Parkyn, D. G., 12F-68
Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Mezhduevodstvennyi Komitet po Provedeniiu MGG, 12.7-67
May, B. R. et al., 12.8-79, 12.8-80
Message, P. J., 12.8-81
O'Keefe, J. A., 12.8-177
- Satellite photographs**
Weatherwise (Boston), 12.6-102
Gindin, E. Z. et al., 12.7-68
Widger, W. K., 12.9-275
Fritz, S. et al., 12I-143
- Satellite photographs of Earth**
Hubert, L. F. et al., 12.10-77
- Satellite photographs of weather conditions**
Hubert, L. F. et al., 12.10-77

- Satellite pressure measurements**
Sicinski, H. S. et al., 12F-12
- Satellite radiation instruments**
Chubb, T. A. et al., 12.5-62
- Satellite radiation observations**
Stuart, G. W., 12.7-189
Rosen, A. et al., 12.8-171
- Satellite radio astronomy observations**
Getmantsev, G. G. et al., 12.10-80
- Satellite radio communications**
Hilton, W. F., 12.7-77
- Satellite re-entry**
Assadourian, A. et al., 12.8-78
- Satellite research**
Lovell, A. C. B., 12.4-159
Bates, D. R., 12E-131
Science (Wash., D. C.), 12F-26
Muller, P., 12.8-75, 12.8-76
- Satellite spin**
Bandein, W. R. et al., 12.6-96
Roger, R. S. et al., 12.6-104
- Satellite television pictures**
Hubert, L. F. et al., 12.10-77
- Satellite temperature calculations**
Krasovskii, V. I., 12E-142
- Satellite temperatures**
Heller, G., 12.5-61
Ritter, M., 12.6-100
Simas, V. R. et al., 12.6-107
- Satellite Tiros I photographs**
Faust, H., 12.10-76
- Satellite tracking**
Wolfe, J. L., 12.1-153
Matthews, W. et al., 12.5-59
Väisälä, V., 12.5-60
Jastrow, R., 12F-84
Paetzold, H. K. et al., 12F-88
Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Mezhdudovodstvennyi Komitet po Provedeniiu MGG, 12.7-67
Jastrow, R., 12I-103
- Satellite tracking program**
Pickering, W. H., 12.4-65
- Satellite uses**
Naturwissenschaftliche Rundschau (Stuttgart), 12A-247
Wark, D. Q., 12D-210
Sterne, T. E., 12F-31
Aller, L. H., 12.10-82
- Satellite uses in astronomy**
Ovenden, M. W., 12I-86
- Satellites**
Vichney, N., 12.4-58
Marcus, A. et al., 12.11-39
See also Natural earth satellites
- Saturation deficit**
Kaczmarek, Z. et al., 12.6-253
Wierzbicki, Z., 12.11-313
- Saturation pressure of water**
Goff, J. A., 12N-61
- Saturation pressure over ice**
Goff, J. A., 12N-61
- Saturation vapor pressure**
Bosen, J. F., 12.9-265
- Saturation vapor pressure formulas**
Bosen, J. F., 12.9-265
- Saturn**
Hess, S. L., 12K-1, 12K-2
Proctor, R. A., 12K-56
- Saturn's atmosphere**
Rubashev, B. M., 12K-57
- Saturn's rings**
Struve, O., 12K-5
Rubashev, B. M., 12K-57
Bobrov, M. S., 12K-58 to 12K-61
- Sauberer, Franz**
Eckel, O., 12.9-61
- Scale effects of atmospheric disturbances**
Gambo, K., 12.5-262
- Scale model techniques**
U. S. Argonne National Lab., 12L-677
- Scandinavian-American Meteorological Meeting 1958**
Godske, C. L., 12L-6
- Scatter propagation**
Joint Technical Advisory Comm. (IRE-RTMA), 12.8-113
- Scatter theories**
de Belatini, P. C. M., 12.6-137
- Scatter wave propagation interference**
Fitch, E., 12.2-198
- Scattering**
Chandrasekhar, S., 12I-14
- Scattering function**
Mikroev, A. E., 12.4-342
Spencer, D. E., 12.5-402
- Scattering index measurements**
Mikroev, A. E., 12.4-216
- Scattering of light**
Walter, H., 12.2-325
Larsen, S. H. H., 12.3-266
Feigl'son, E. M. et al., 12.4-13
Shtaupe, N. M., 12F-77
van de Hulst, H. C., 12I-42
Sobolev, V. V., 12I-140
Gutshabash, S. D., 12.11-387
Penndorf, R., 12.11-391
- Scattering of light in Martian atmosphere**
Sharonov, V. V., 12J-218
Kurchakov, A. V., 12J-224
- Scattering-polarizing meters**
Ivanoff, A., 12M-212
- Scavenging by cloud elements**
Potsius, V. Iu., 12.4-84
- Scavenging by fog**
Mukherjee, A. K., 12.11-321
- Scavenging by rain**
May, F. G., 12G-259
- Scherhag's steering current method**
Grace, M. F. et al., 12L-118
- Schindelbauer, Fritz**
Skeib, G., 12.10-68
Israël, H., 12.11-70
- Schlieren**
Fürth, R., 12.6-444
- Schoolroom microclimates**
Dedabrishvili, O. I., 12.7-434
- Schulman, Edmund**
Tree-Ring Bulletin (Tucson, Ariz.), 12.7-53
- Science bibliographies**
Arctowski, H. B., 12M-14
- Science congresses**
Naturwissenschaftliche Rundschau (Stuttgart), 12A-247
- Scintillation**
Scheffler, H., 12.1-105
- Scintillation observation techniques**
Protheroe, W. M., 12.2-417
- SCOPE Expedition, 1956**
Brandhorst, W., 12M-704
- Scrub burning**
Whittingham, H. E., 12.7-98
- Sea-air relationships**
Varlet, F., 12M-402
- Sea bottom conductivity measurement techniques**
Cecchini, A., 12M-226
- Sea bottom deposits**
Pakhomova, A. S., 12.6-217

Sea bottom topography

Quiring, H., 12.8-183
Balakshin, L. L., 12M-1044

Sea breeze circulation effects on fire weather

Coffin, H., 12.2-66

Sea breeze effects

Edinger, J. G. et al., 12.4-263

Sea breeze fronts

Wallington, C. E., 12.8-341

Sea breeze theories

Pearce, R. P., 12.6-370

"Sea clutter"

Hicks, B. L. et al., 12.10-210

Robb, E. M., 12M-809

Sea current calculations

Kopaigorodskii, E. M., 12C-123

Belinskii, N. A. et al., 12.8-190

Sea current effects

Hakodate, Japan. Marine Observ., 12.5-298

Sea current measurement techniques

Chernyshev, M. P., 12.5-158

Sea currents

Jolas, P., 12.1-178
Goddet, J. et al., 12.7-199
Morozov, A. P., 12.8-191
Dalverny, J. et al., 12M-229

Sea depth variations

Bonnefille, R., 12M-852

Sea estavelles

Kuščer, I., 12M-412

Sea fog

Judge, S. B., 12M-1052

Sea fog formation

Day, D. C., 12.5-337

Sea fog nuclei

Nakaya, U., 12G-247

Sea ice

Lutkovskii, S. V., 12C-140
Belinskii, N. A., 12M-502
Romanov, U. A., 12M-540
Lyon, W., 12M-831
Treshnikov, A. F. et al., 12M-835
Kusunoki, K., 12M-1058

Sea ice appearance forecasting

Sawada, T., 12.2-193

Sea ice bibliographies

Kusunoki, K., 12M-821

Sea ice conditions

Korotkevich, E. S., 12M-820

Sea ice cover construction

Dykens, J. E., 12.3-197

Sea ice crystal fabric

Washington (State). Univ. Dept. of Met. and Oceanography, 12M-825

Sea ice data

Sawada, T., 12.7-215

Sea ice distribution

Watanabe, K. et al., 12.7-214

Sea ice forecasting techniques

Kuznetsov, O. A., 12.10-315

Bates, C. C., 12L-485

Hela, I., 12M-819

Lee, O. S. et al., 12M-822

Sea ice formation

Hela, I., 12M-819

Kusunoki, K., 12M-821

Lee, O. S. et al., 12M-822

Tabata, T., 12M-823

Watanabe, K., 12M-836

Sea ice formation forecasting

Palosuo, E., 12L-611

Sea ice mechanical properties

Tabata, T., 12.7-210, 12.7-211

Sea ice melting

Savel'ev, B. A., 12.7-216

Sea ice observations

Kurasina, S., 12.5-169

Kawakami, K., 12M-1003

Sea ice properties

Weeks, W. F. et al., 12.1-194

Anderson, D. L., 12.3-203

Funai, A. I., 12M-818

Sea ice reconnaissance

Bates, C. C., 12L-485

Sea ice reporting services

Palosuo, E., 12L-611

Sea ice-salinity relationships

Suzuki, Y. et al., 12M-732

Sea ice structure

Weeks, W. F., 12.7-209

Sea ice thickness

Zubov, N. N., 12.3-201

Sea ice transportation

Thomas, C. W., 12.7-219

Sea level

Duvanin, A. I., 12M-454

Kukkamäki, T. J., 12M-465

Sea level anomalies

Unoki, S., 12M-488

Sea level calculations

Kobold, F. et al., 12.11-29

Vladimirov, O. A., 12M-489

Sea level changes

Bergsten, F., 12.1-174

Girs, A. A., 12.2-291

Butler, P., 12C-28

Redfield, A. C. et al., 12.7-340

Godwin, H. et al., 12M-447

Wang, C. S., 12M-448

Ma, Ting Ying H., 12M-472

Saxov, S., 12M-480

Sea level changes over Atlantic

Butorin, N. V., 12.6-21

Sea level cyclogenesis

Spiegler, D. B., 12.10-378

Sea level data

Hela, I., 12M-457

International Assoc. of Physical Oceanography, 12M-459

Lisitzin, E., 12M-468, 12M-1025

Stewart, H. B., Jr. et al., 12M-484

Sea level forecasting

Belinskii, N. A., 12M-503

Sea level indicators

Filloux, J. et al., 12.7-207

Sea level measurements

Johansen, S., 12M-460

Shenderovich, I. M., 12M-481

Sea level-meteorological relationships

Johansen, S., 12M-460

Sea level pressures

Jordan, C. L., 12N-372

Sea level-solar activity relationships

Soskin, I. M., 12M-483

Sea level spectrum

Hayami, S. et al., 12M-456

Sea level variations

Lisitzin, E., 12C-138

Uusitalo, S., 12.9-118

Pattullo, J. G., 12.10-213

Selitskaia, E. S., 12.11-127

Deacon, G. E. R., 12M-53

Curry, J. R. et al., 12M-445

Fairbridge, R. W., 12M-446

Balay, M. A., 12M-449

Berenbeim, D. Ia., 12M-450

Bremont, J. C., 12M-451

Duvanin, A. I., 12M-453

Groves, G. W., 12M-455

Hishida, K., 12M-458

Jonsson, J., 12M-461

Kajiura, K., 12M-462

Kasumovic, M., 12M-463, 12M-464

Lisitzin, E., 12M-467 to 12M-469

L'vov, V. P., 12M-470

Maksimov, I. V., 12M-471

Nakada, Y., 12M-474, 12M-475

- Pattullo, J. G., 12M-476
 Prasada Rao, R. et al., 12M-477
 Preobrazhenskii, Iu. V. et al., 12M-478
 Reid, R., 12M-479
 Shoji, D., 12M-482
 Stewart, H. B., Jr. et al., 12M-484
 Tsumura, K., 12M-485
 Unoki, S., 12M-486, 12M-487
 Zubov, N. N., 12M-491
 Elliott, F. E., 12M-505
 Lisitzin, E., 12M-1026
 Pukasab, P. et al., 12M-1065
 Hansen, W., 12M-1082
- Sea noise spectra**
 Free, L. J., 12M-803
- Sea salt hygroscopic particles**
 Twomey, S., 12.4-189
- Sea salt nuclei**
 Woodcock, A. H., 12.11-331
- Sea salt nuclei formation**
 Woodcock, A. H., 12G-249
- Sea scallops**
 Posgay, J. A., 12M-217
- Sea sounding equipment**
 Gabler, H., 12M-200
 Hersey, J. B., 12M-202
 Knott, S. T. et al., 12M-204
- Sea spray salt**
 Sugawara, K., 12M-722
- Sea surface conditions**
 Yamagata, T., 12.5-282
- Sea surface forecasting**
 Suzuki, H., 12M-543
- Sea surface gravimeters**
 American Geophysical Union, Transactions, 12M-223
- Sea surface gravity measurements**
 Worzel, J. L., 12M-225
- Sea surface layer-snow relationships**
 Wilson, A. T., 12.4-180
- Sea surface meteorology**
 Ogata, T. et al., 12.8-389
- Sea surface micrometeorology**
 Ogata, T., 12.8-390
- Sea surface temperature anomalies**
 Neumann, G. et al., 12.3-186
- Sea surface temperature charts**
 Hakodate, Japan. Marine Observ., 12.5-372
- Sea surface temperature effects**
 Gherzi, E., 12L-45
- Sea surface temperature effects on hurricanes**
 Fisher, E. L., 12.3-288
- Sea surface temperature forecasts**
 Takenouti, Y. et al., 12M-758
- Sea surface temperature influences**
 Valle Espejo, E. E., 12.8-84
- Sea surface temperature measurements**
 Ramanadham, R. et al., 12M-153
- Sea surface temperature-pressure relationships**
 Roden, G. I., 12M-539
- Sea surface temperature variations**
 Ivanova, Z. S., 12.1-183
 Bjerknes, J., 12.1-403
 Selitskaia, E. S., 12M-756
- Sea surface temperatures**
 Hanzawa, M., 12.1-175
 Laikhtman, D. L. et al., 12.9-27
 Lumb, F. E., 12.9-347
 Kinoshita, M., 12M-532
 Belinskii, N. A. et al., 12M-739
 Konaga, S., 12M-752
 Zemliakov, V. M., 12M-760
 Kikuchi, S., 12M-771
 Makerov, Iu. V., 12M-773
- Sea surface wind observations**
 Schwerdtfeger, W., 12.2-305
- Sea swell**
 Millas, J. C., 12M-557
- Sea temperature data**
 Haurwitz, B. et al., 12.1-182
- Sea temperature effects on coral growth**
 Ma, Ting-Ying H., 12.3-190
- Sea temperature forecasting**
 Karakash, A. I., 12L-402
- Sea temperature measurement techniques**
 Srivastava, S. S. et al., 12.5-154
- Sea temperature-salinity profiles**
 Fuglister, F. C., 12.4-16
- Sea temperature structure**
 La Fond, E. C. et al., 12M-859
- Sea temperature variations**
 Khanaichenko, N. K., 12.3-322
 Akagawa, M., 12.5-297
- Sea temperature-wind correlations**
 Eber, L. E. et al., 12.3-356
 Varlet, F., 12M-402
- Sea water analysis**
 Holser, W. T., 12M-155
- Sea water circulation**
 Balakshin, L. L., 12M-1044
- Sea water color**
 Hart, T. J., 12M-784
- Sea water conductivity**
 Hamon, B. V., 12M-817
- Sea water contamination**
 Hiyama, Y., 12.9-113
- Sea water density**
 Zubov, N. N. et al., 12M-764
- Sea water density distribution**
 Ichiye, T., 12.5-159
- Sea water mixing**
 Zubov, N. N. et al., 12M-764
- Sea water properties**
 Holser, W. T., 12M-155
- Sea water radioactivity**
 Kopcewicz, T. et al., 12.8-101
- Sea water salinity**
 Poornachandra Rao, C., 12.3-323
 Segerstrale, S. G., 12M-641
- Sea water salinity data**
 Montgomery, R. B., 12.1-181
 Berenbeim, D. Ia., 12.2-159
- Sea water samples**
 Ivanoff, A., 12.7-205
- Sea water temperature forecasts**
 Journal of Oceanography (Kobe, Japan), 12M-745
 Hakodate, Japan. Marine Observ., 12M-748
- Sea water temperature variations**
 Selitskaia, E. S., 12M-154
 LaFond, E. C. et al., 12M-772
- Sea water temperatures**
 Poornachandra Rao, C., 12.3-323
 Robinson, M. K., 12.10-212
 Shapkina, V. F., 12M-511
 Hedgpeth, J. W., 12M-630
 Segerstrale, S. G., 12M-641
 Uyeno, F., 12M-663

- Sea water titration instruments**
Ponsov, A. G., 12M-148
- Sea water turbidity**
Nishizawa, S. et al., 12M-943, 12M-1064
- Sea wave-microseismic relationships**
Iyer, H. M. et al., 12L-381
- Seamount chains**
Northrop, J. et al., 12M-282
- Seamounts**
Segre, A., 12M-286
Wiseman, J. D. H. et al., 12M-293
- Searchlight soundings**
Elterman, L., 12D-128
Alaska. Univ. Geophysical Inst., 12E-31
Driving, A. Ia. et al., 12H-81
- Searchlight techniques**
Bauer, J. R., 12D-106
Elterman, L., 12D-108, 12D-134, 12D-135
Alaska. Univ. Geophysical Inst., 12D-114
Friedland, S. S. et al., 12D-161
Morozov, V. M., 12D-166
Ashburn, E. V., 12F-79
Rozenberg, G. V., 12.11-12
- Searchlights**
Friedland, S. S. et al., 12D-161
- Sea's albedo**
Ter-Markariants, N. E., 12.9-114
- Seaside resorts**
Hesse, F., 12.4-70
Grimm, H., 12.4-73
Schirgel, L., 12.10-107, 12.10-108
Schultze, E. G., 12.10-109
- Season-mortality relationships**
du Mesnil du Buisson, E., 12.11-93
- Seasonal albedo variations**
Tikhomirov, V. S., 12J-99
- Seasonal atmospheric circulation**
Egorova, V. I., 12.4-210
- Seasonal atmospheric processes**
Duletova, T. A. et al., 12L-475
- Seasonal changes of circulation types**
Ponomarenko, I. N., 12L-340
- Seasonal changes in meadow ponds**
Kuhlmann, D. H. H., 12C-126
- Seasonal changes in soil temperature**
Ouellet, C. E., 12.1-327
- Seasonal circulation forecasts**
Vitel's, L. A., 12L-522
- Seasonal cosmic ray variations**
Parsons, N. R., 12.9-241
- Seasonal diseases**
Momiya, M., 12.10-103
- Seasonal distribution of chlorine in rainwater**
Kinch, E., 12G-34
- Seasonal distribution of O₁₈**
Epstein, S., 12G-218
- Seasonal distribution of sulfur in rainwater**
Johnson, E. M., 12G-88
Eaton, S. V. et al., 12G-94
Harper, H. J., 12G-130
- Seasonal floods**
George, C. A., 12.10-306
- Seasonal forecasting**
Girs, A. A., 12.8-7
- Seasonal forecasting manuals**
Isaev, E. A., 12.4-14
- Seasonal forecasts**
Drogaitsev, D. A., 12L-431
- Seasonal humidity variations**
Kireeva, N. M. et al., 12.3-365
- Seasonal metabolism variations**
Fouchet, J., 12.1-72
- Seasonal precipitation distribution**
Naqvi, S. N., 12.3-395
McDonald, J. E. et al., 12.3-396
Rákóczi, M., 12.11-333
- Seasonal precipitation variations**
Whittow, J. B., 12.9-397
- Seasonal rainfall forecasting**
Rao, K. N. et al., 12L-451
- Seasonal runoff variations**
Andreianov, V. G., 12.6-9
- Seasonal stream flow forecasts**
Nezhikhovskii, R. A., 12.1-207
- Seasonal temperature anomalies**
Barabashkina, A. P., 12.10-295
- Seasonal temperature distribution**
Remizov, G. A., 12.2-337
Fischer, R., 12.2-339
- Seasonal temperature forecasting**
Manohin, V., 12.5-232
Nakada, Y., 12.11-253
- Seasonal temperature variations**
Levin, A. G. et al., 12.5-396
- Seasonal trends**
Elterman, L., 12D-134
Galakhov, N. N., 12.5-376
Dolgoshov, V. I., 12.7-94
- Seasonal variation of composition of rainwater**
Lawes, J. B. et al., 12G-23
- Seasonal variations**
Galakhov, N. N., 12.5-376
Dolgoshov, V. I., 12.7-94
Tahara, J., 12L-109
- Seasonal weather characteristics**
Mizuno, T., 12L-445
- Seasons**
Jilek, J., 12N-493
- Secondary undulations**
Ichiye, T., 12N-353
- Secular circulation variations**
Girs, A. A., 12.3-113
- Secular climatic variations**
Nagao, T., 12.5-378
- Secular frost variations**
Kaushila, K. A., 12.6-348
- Secular temperature variations**
Callendar, G. S., 12.9-343
- Secular trend**
Link, F., 12.3-108
- Secular trends in temperature**
Bjerknes, J., 12.1-403
- Secular variation of geomagnetic declination**
Koenigsfeld, L., 12.6-191
- Secular warming**
Wexler, H., 12.9-344
- Sediment age determination**
Rona, E. et al., 12M-328
- Sediment analysis**
De las Heras, A. et al., 12M-427
Kuznetsov, A. M. et al., 12M-437
- Sediment consolidation processes**
Oulianoff, N., 12M-322
- Sediment cores**
Ericson, D. B. et al., 12M-306

- Sediment distribution zones**
Bezrukov, P. L., 12M-299
- Sediment sampling in coastal areas**
Gugniaev, Ia. E., 12M-431
- Sediment sampling methods**
De las Heras, A. et al., 12M-427
Gugniaev, Ia. E., 12M-431
- Sediment tracers**
Griesseier, H., 12M-428, 12M-429
- Sediment transport**
Aibulatov, N. A. et al., 12M-241
Nakano, M., 12M-280
Shepard, F. P., 12M-330
Longinov, V. V., 12M-386
- Sediment transport along shore**
Griesseier, H., 12M-428, 12M-429
- Sediment transport under wave action**
Goddet, J., 12.7-198, 12.7-199
- Sedimentary processes on the sea floor**
Menard, H. W., 12M-277
Ericson, D. B. et al., 12M-307
Heezen, B. C., 12M-310, 12M-312
Laughton, A. S., 12M-318
- Sedimentation of erythrocytes**
Giordano, A., 12.4-74, 12.4-75
- Sedimentation rate**
Starik, I. E. et al., 12M-331
- Sediments in oceanic trenches**
Bezrukov, P. L. et al., 12M-298
- "Sedov" Drifting Expedition, 1937-1940**
Buinitskiĭ, V. Kh. et al., 12A-35
- Seiches**
Janardhan, S., 12.2-177
Caloi, P. et al., 12C-29, 12C-30, 12C-31
Czepa, O., 12C-45
Darbyshire, J. et al., 12C-49
Defant, F., 12C-53
Fjeldstad, J. E., 12C-77
Gasser, O., 12C-82
Harris, D. L., 12C-90
Lisitzin, E., 12C-138
Malinina, T. I., 12C-144, 12C-145
Mortimer, C. H., 12C-156
Nakajima, T., 12C-161
Untersteiner, N., 12C-242
Verber, J. L., 12C-244
Gaillard, P., 12.7-195
Polli, S., 12M-910
Sugawara, N., 12M-911
Whittle, P., 12M-912
Pukasab, P. et al., 12M-1065
See also Barotropic seiches
- Seiches in Adriatic**
Polli, S., 12C-182
- Seiches in harbors**
Wilson, B. W., 12.5-166
- Seism frequency**
Rothé, J. P., 12.2-138
- Seism intensity**
Rothé, J. P., 12.2-138
- Seismic activity**
Gzovskii, M. V. et al., 12.3-161
- Seismic ice-depth traverse data**
Law, P., 12.8-34
- Seismic investigations**
Syutinskii, A. D., 12.9-166
- Seismic measurement techniques**
Newstead, G. et al., 12.9-163
- Seismic measurements**
Woollard, G. P., 12.3-214, 12.3-215
- Seismic observations**
Wéry, A., 12.10-125
- Seismic processes on planets**
Lomnitz, C., 12I-145
- Seismic prospecting with nuclear explosions**
Griggs, D. T., 12.9-171
- Seismic recordings**
Leipzig. Univ. Geophysikalisches Inst., 12.1-142
- Seismic refraction profiles**
Hill, M. N., 12M-313
Drake, C. L. et al., 12M-340
Ewing, J. et al., 12M-341
- Seismic sea waves**
Karo, H. A., 12M-917
- Seismic sounding at sea**
Zverev, S. M., 12M-816
- Seismic soundings on Moon**
Press, F., 12.4-103, 12K-160, 12K-161
- Seismic stations**
Priroda (Moscow), 12.9-164
- Seismic surface waves**
Bornmann, G., 12.1-170
- Seismic surveys**
Thiel, E. et al., 12M-360
- Seismic waves**
Rocard, Y., 12.1-168
Barnier, L., 12.2-114
Inouye, W., 12.5-148
Droste, Z. et al., 12.10-199
Kizawa, T., 12.10-202
Glivenko, E. V., 12.10-203
- Seismicity distribution**
Dubourdieu, G., 12.3-166
- Seismo-acoustic investigations**
Sysoev, N. N. et al., 12M-357
- Seismograms of tornadoes**
Kisslinger, C., 12.7-192
- Seismographic phenomena**
Jolivet, J., 12.4-170
- Seismographs**
Heinitz, K., 12.1-163
Hordejuk, J., 12.7-193
Bernard, P., 12.9-168
Droste, Z. et al., 12.10-199
- Seismological classifications**
Gzovskii, M. V. et al., 12.10-201
- Seismological data**
Austria. Zentralanstalt für Meteorologie und Geodynamik, Vienna, 12.11-22
- Seismological interpretations**
Carder, D. S., 12M-339
- Seismological research**
Bullen, K. E., 12.5-146
- Seismological stations**
Due Rojo, A., 12.10-200
- Seismological theories**
Dix, C. H., 12.10-204
- Seismology**
Heinitz, K., 12.1-163
Schaffner, H. J., 12.1-164
Rosemann, H., 12.1-165
Grinda, L., 12.1-169
Bornmann, G., 12.1-170
Rougeron, C., 12.2-73
Rothé, J. P., 12.2-138
Chaigneau, M. et al., 12.2-140
Scholte, J. G. J., 12.4-172
Tandon, A. N., 12.4-173
Landsberg, H. E., 12.6-83
Marchal, A. F., 12.9-162
See also Chinese seismology
- Seismology bibliographies**
Hiller, W., 12.2-28
- Seismology research programs**
Griggs, D. T., 12.9-171
- Seismology studies**
Jobert, G., 12.9-142
- Selenium cell microphotometers**
Volz, F., 12.4-198

- Selenium photoelement**
Volz, F., 12.4-197
- Selenographic coordinates**
Kopal, Z., 12.9-190
- Semenov, Fedor Alekseevich**
Duginov, V. I., 12.7-54
- Semidiurnal atmospheric tides**
Endo, H., 12.7-374
- Semidiurnal pressure variations**
Haurwitz, B., 12.1-289
Jaccchia, L. G. et al., 12D-49
- Sendai Observatory, Japan**
Kusano, K., 12.2-247
- Serial publications**
Akademii Nauk SSSR, Bulletin of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R., Geophysics Series (Wash., D. C.), 12.1-17
Problemy Severa (Moscow), 12.1-19
Ice: News Bulletin of the British Glaciological Society (Cambridge, Eng.), 12.3-211
Limnology and Oceanography (Baltimore, Md.), 12C-137
- Series reduction**
Kozik, S. M., 12.1-220
- Serpentinization**
Hess, H. H., 12M-268
- 7-day forecasting techniques**
Niigata District, Japan. Met. Observ., 12L-160
- 700 mb chart transitions**
Sorenson, J. E., 12.3-43
- 700 mb charts**
Oka, C. et al., 12L-85
Ueki, K., 12L-89
Takenaga, K., 12L-460
Watanabe, T., 12L-464
- 700 mb height anomalies**
Watanabe, T., 12L-254
Paroczay, E., 12L-273
- 700-1000 mb thickness chart**
Yamashita, H., 12.10-341
- Seven sleepers**
Hoffmeister, J., 12L-655
- Severe floods**
Dunn, C. R., 12N-385
- Severe storm analysis**
Hänsel, Ch., 12L-321
Chicago. Univ. Dept. of Met., 12N-221
- Severe storm effects on shores**
Rivière, A., 12M-440
- Severe storm forecasting**
Fawbush, E. et al., 12.2-239
- Severe storm frequencies**
Danielsen, E. F. et al., 12N-222
- Severe storms**
Battan, L. J., 12.8-28
Yamada, S., 12L-120
- Severe thunderstorms**
Burke, H. N., 12N-428
- Severe winters**
Huntley, I. D., 12.3-318
Knoch, K., 12.3-319
Hader, F., 12.4-92
Leskova, E. A., 12.10-317
Arakawa, H., 12L-534
Komárek, J., 12L-659
- Severe winters, Netherlands**
Visser, S. W., 12.3-107
- Sferics**
Arkhangel'skiĭ, B. F. et al., 12A-8
Haubert, A., 12.3-121
Nakai, T. et al., 12.4-193
Taylor, W. L., 12.7-117
Campbell, W. H., 12.8-164
- Sferics frequencies**
Obayashi, T., 12.7-158
- Sferics from thunderstorms**
Holzer, R. E., 12N-442
- Sferics-lightning relationships**
Tepley, L. R., 12.11-400
- Sferics location**
Malkowski, G., 12.8-255
- Sferics observation techniques**
Leipzig. Universität. Geophysikalisches Institut, 12.1-142
- Sferics properties**
National Research Council, Wash., D. C. U. S. National Comm. on the International Scientific Radio Union, 12.8-114
- Sferics recorders**
Carbenay, F., 12.2-220
- Sferics thunderstorm location**
Sievers, H. E., 12.9-268
- Sferics wave forms**
Taylor, W. L. et al., 12.5-69, 12.7-117
- Shadow of the Earth's core**
Gutenberg, B., 12.3-154
- Shallow water circulation**
Tareev, B. A., 12.2-289
- Shallow water sound transmission**
Hays, E., 12M-804
- Shallow water wave reflection**
Johnston, A. K., 12M-380
- Shallow water waves**
Grosch, C. E. et al., 12.11-130
Gade, H. G., 12M-375
Longinov, V. V., 12M-386
- Shape of geoid**
Kobold, F. et al., 12.11-29
- Shear stress**
Francis, J. R. D., 12.2-360
- Shearing instability**
Rikitake, T., 12.10-247
- Sheep breeding**
Fedoseev, A. P., 12.1-59
- Shelf water dynamics**
Saelen, O. H., 12M-1029
- Shelter belt effects on microclimates**
Marion, J., 12.1-63
- Shelter belt effects on snow cover**
Kaiser, H., 12.6-359
- Shelter belt influences**
Gruzdev, D. M., 12.4-326
- Shelter belts**
Marion, J., 12.1-63
- Shielding of transmission lines**
Gridley, J. H., 12.11-99
- Shimmering phenomena**
Inoue, E., 12N-108
- Shingle tracers**
Kidson, C. et al., 12M-436
- Shingle transport**
Kidson, C. et al., 12M-436
- Ship motion due to waves**
Cartwright, D. E. et al., 12M-579
- Ship motion spectra**
Cartwright, D. E. et al., 12M-579
- Ship motions**
Sysoev, N. N., 12M-607
- Ship routing programs**
Marcus, S. O., Jr., 12.2-53
James, R. W., 12.3-53
Hanssen, G., 12.3-54, 12M-80
- Ship stability**
Jasper, N. H. et al., 12M-588
- Ship tracks**
Gr. Brit. Met. Off., 12M-562
- Ship vibrations**
Kumai, T., 12M-81, 12M-82
- Ship weather maps**
Rodewald, M., 12M-567
Hay, R. F. M., 12M-571
- Shipboard observation of auroras**
McInnes, B., 12.5-130

Shipping

Marine Observer (London),
12.2-192

Shipping weather forecasting

Frankcom, C. E. N., 12L-
493

Ships' log data

Schilling, F., 12.6-124

Ships' weather messages

Marine Observer (London),
12M-576

Netherlands. Met. Inst.,
12M-594

Ships' weather reports

Lange, (Capt.), 12.10-237

Shipwrecks

Frankcom, C. E. N., 12L-
493

Rodewald, M., 12M-598

Schindler, G., 12M-602

Danielsen, E. F. et al.,
12N-222

Shock propagation in solids

Band, W., 12.3-153

Shock tube studies

Nicholls, R. W., 12.11-102

Shock wave observation techniques

Maglieri, D. et al., 12.1-438

Shock wave phenomena

Snay, H. G., 12M-96

Shock waves

Meyerott, R. E., 12.2-326

Shokal'skii, I. M.

Orlov, B. P., 12.3-39

Shore conservation

Cailleux, A., 12M-426

Shore erosion in reservoirs

Labzovskii, N. A., 12.6-223

Kolbutov, A. D., 12.6-224

Shore processes

King, C. A. M., 12M-366

Shore protection measures

Tanner, W. F., 12M-444

Shore zone dynamics

Longinov, V. V., 12M-387

Shoreline changes

Nikulin, P. I., 12C-166

Morgan, J. P. et al., 12N-
334

Shoreline features

Delaney, P. J. V., 12M-372

Short grass

Makink, G. F., 12.9-365

Short period oscillations of telluric currents

Barsukov, O. M., 12.3-184

Short range diurnal wind forecasting

Clarke, R. H., 12.5-86

Short range flood forecasting

Lebedeva, N. D., 12.9-125

Epshtein, A. I., 12L-394

Short range forecasting

George, J. J., 12.2-233

Marchuk, G. I. et al., 12.2-
236

Seidel, G., 12.2-245

Solonin, S. V., 12.3-242

Kibel', I. A., 12.10-253

Gilman, C. S. et al., 12.10-
337

U. S. Air Weather Serv.,
12.10-346

Kibel', I. A. et al., 12.11-
183

Sutcliffe, R. C., 12L-88

Petterssen, S., 12L-100

Kerr, I. S. et al., 12L-101

Mashkovich, S. A., 12L-155

Nemchinov, S. V., 12L-159

Belov, P. N., 12L-196

Diubiuk, A. F., 12L-198

Sanders, F., 12L-207

Dobryshman, E. M., 12L-
217

Kogan, S. Ia., 12L-219

Mertsalov, A. N., 12L-242

Shafer, R. J., 12L-249

Chistiakov, A. D., 12L-351

Bailey, R. E., 12L-375

Mexico. Servicio Meteoro-
lógico, 12L-481

Gus'kova, V. G., 12L-561

Austin, J. M., 12N-231

Funke, P. W., 12N-267

Short range forecasting of runoff

Semlianskaia, L. P., 12.8-
205

Short range ice forecasting

Wittmann, W. I., 12.5-168

Balashova, I. V., 12L-125

Short range numerical forecasting

Wiin-Nielsen, A., 12.6-297

Short wave radio transmission

Whale, H. A., 12.4-357

Showalter's Stability Index

Hannay, A. K., 12.3-256

Wilkie, W. R., 12.8-300

Chu, K. C., 12L-376

Showa-Shinzan Volcano, Hokkaido, Japan

Kizawa, T., 12.10-202

Shower forecast verification

Gus'kova, V. G., 12L-561

Shower forecasting

Velikanov, M. A., 12.10-391

Shower forecasting problems

Muchnik, V. M., 12L-377

Shower formation

Bibilashvili, N. Sh. et al.,
12.6-389

Signal intensity variations

Hay, D. R., 12.9-103

Silence zones

Ecolin, J. et al., 12E-158

Gutenberg, B., 12.11-402

Silicate silicon in sea water

Kitamura, H., 12M-725

Silicates in sea water

Richards, F. A., 12M-726

Silver iodide diffusion

Carreras-Patxot, R. et al.,
12.1-264

Silver iodide nucleation

Koenig, L. R., 12.6-379

Silver iodide smoke generators

Schaefer, V. J. et al., 12.1-
270

Vonnegut, B., 12.2-252

Silver iodide tracers

Sänger, R. et al., 12.4-233

Silviculture

Melekhov, I. S., 12.10-97

Similarity concepts

Panofsky, H. A. et al.,
12.6-331

Similarity method

Laikhtman, D. L., 12N-142

Simple weather experiments

Smith, L. P., 12.7-20

Single station forecasting

Hwang, S. et al., 12.10-358

Lu, Wo, 12.10-366

Mexico. Servicio Meteoro-
lógico, 12L-481

Serra, A., 12L-483

Singularities

Péczezy, G., 12.2-333

Picko, V., 12.6-420

Linés Escardó, A., 12.7-445

Nakada, Y., 12.11-253

Flohn, H., 12.11-282

Rogers, P., 12L-115

Katona, I., 12L-658

See also Climatic singular-
ities

Sinusoidal motion of hurricane eye

Grace, R. J., 12N-297

6300 Å red oxygen line

Duncan, R. A., 12.4-358

Ski-130 Hercules

Douthit, T. D. N., 12.8-243

Skiing

Miyazaki, K., 12L-498

Skin diseases

Harnack, K., 12.4-72

Linser, K., 12.8-92

Skin surface temperature measurements

King, E., 12.7-302

- Skin temperature measurement**
Mirchev, M. A., 12.11-95
- Skin temperatures**
Heerd, E., 12.3-71
- Skip effects**
Saxton, J. A., 12.4-192
- Sky brightness calculations**
Kagan, V. K. et al., 12.11-388
- Sky brightness measurement techniques**
Riblet, J., 12.1-239
- Sky component equations**
Seshadri, T. N., 12.11-328
- Sky light color measurements**
Schindler, G., 12.1-424
- Sky light polarization measurements**
California. Univ. at Los Angeles. Dept. of Meteorology, 12.5-406
Coulson, K. L. et al., 12.1-112
Wörner, H., 12.11-393
- Sky phenomena**
Sandakova, Ie. V., 12.4-341
- Sky photographs**
Ernst, B., 12.10-161
- Sky radiation**
Stratmann, H., 12.2-205
- Sky temperature measurement techniques**
Tanaka, H. et al., 12.1-224
- Skyhook balloons**
Vaeth, J. G., 12D-7
- Slant visibility measuring systems**
Sperry Gyroscope Co., Great Neck, N. Y., 12.5-50
- Slash burning effects on forest fire control**
Morris, W. G., 12.10-98
- Slash burning effects on seedlings**
Morris, W. G., 12.10-98
- Slope evolution, Central Labrador**
Twidale, C. R., 12.2-127
- Slope microclimatology**
Frenzel, B. et al., 12.8-238
- Slope runoff**
Uryvaev, P. A., 12.9-408
- Slope water characteristics**
Cresswell, G. M., 12M-1017
- Slope wind theories**
Gutman, L. N. et al., 12.3-344
- Slow-drift bursts**
Maxwell, A. et al., 12.8-135
- Sludge accumulation**
Germanishvili, V. Sh., 12L-395
- Sludge forecasting**
Germanishvili, V. Sh., 12L-395
- Small aquatic temperatures**
Young, F. N. et al., 12.8-327
- Small scale turbulent convection**
Murgai, M. P. et al., 12.9-80
- Smog**
Mayrsohn, H. et al., 12.5-339
Clean Air, Berkeley, Calif., 12L-675
- Smog effects on eyes**
Renzetti, N. A. et al., 12.10-104
- Smog research**
Renzetti, N. A. et al., 12.10-104
- Smoke diffusion**
Monin, A. S., 12.6-308
- Smoke plume behavior**
Kao, S.-K., 12.11-191
- Smoke plume meteorology**
Förchtgott, J., 12.1-334
- Smoke plumes**
Monin, A. S., 12.6-308
- Smoke screens**
Peyer, E., 12.5-75
- Smokestack height determination**
Wippermann, F. et al., 12.11-194
- Smoothing techniques**
Masuda, Y., 12L-202
- "Snellius" Expedition, 1929-1930**
Snellius-Exped., 12M-123
- Snow**
Taguchi, T., 12L-671
- Snow accumulation**
Cornet, A. et al., 12.5-34
Kaser, P., 12.7-221
Zumberge, J. H. et al., 12.8-208
- Snow-air temperature relationship**
Gold, L. W., 12.4-258
- Snow albedo**
Giddings, J. C., 12.8-313
- Snow analysis**
Matsui, H., 12G-142
- Snow and ice removal from roads**
Stackhouse, J. L., 12.7-114
- Snow and ice research**
International Union of Geodesy and Geophysics. Assoc. of Scientific Hydrology, 12C-104
- Japanese Soc. of Snow and Ice, Tokyo, 12.11-4**
- Snow and ice structure**
Miyazaki, K., 12L-498
- Snow beams and abutments**
Stearns, S. R., 12.5-88
- Snow classifications**
International Union of Geodesy and Geophysics. Assoc. of Scien. Hydrology, 12.7-418
- Snow composition**
Koike, T. et al., 12G-186
Ivanov, P. M., 12G-255
Picciotto, E. et al., 12.9-400
- Snow cover**
Kern, H., 12.4-287
Burtsev, D. A. et al., 12.10-299
Pavlov, A. V. et al., 12.11-357
- Snow cover ablation**
Martinelli, M., Jr., 12.5-366
Havens, J. M., 12.9-405
Tsomaia, V. Sh. et al., 12.10-227
- Snow cover data**
Mercanton, P. L., 12.5-198
Fontaine, P., 12.5-400
Vanni, M., 12.9-404
- Snow cover density**
Bader, H., 12.11-353
- Snow cover depth**
Fontaine, P., 12.5-400
- Snow cover duration charts**
Steinhauser, F., 12.1-401
- Snow cover effects on soil temperature**
Gold, L. W., 12.4-258
- Snow cover effects on temperature variations**
Doronin, Iu. P., 12N-43
- Snow cover in Antarctica**
Kopanev, I. D., 12.10-16
- Snow cover in U.S.S.R.**
Kuz'min, P. P., 12.5-6
- Snow cover influences**
Iakovlev, G. N., 12.7-30
- Snow cover observation techniques**
Renaud, A., 12.2-180
- Snow cover observations**
LaChapelle, E., 12.1-390
- Snow cover physics textbooks**
Kuz'min, P. P., 12.5-6
- Snow cover radiation**
Liljequist, G. H., 12.1-26
- Snow cover-runoff relationships**
Ayer, G. R., 12.6-400

Snow cover temperature distribution
Sulakvelidze, G. K., 12.11-355

Snow cover variations
Magono, C. et al., 12C-142
Uryvaev, P. A., 12.9-403

Snow crust temperatures
Ashwell, I. Y. et al., 12.6-345

Snow crystals
Nakaya, U., 12.2-383
Higuchi, K., 12.5-332

Snow damage
Kuklin, S. B., 12N-246

Snow data
Gold, M. J. E., 12.2-354
Ludlam, D. M., 12.11-352

Snow density calculations
Rudometov, M. V., 12.1-392

Snow density measurement techniques
Levin, A. G. et al., 12.8-225

Snow drift control
Gerdel, R. W., 12.8-104

Snow drift measurements
Garcia, R., 12.8-47

Snow drift profiles
Cornet, A. et al., 12.5-34

Snow drifts
Valtat, B. et al., 12.7-343

Snow forecasting
Kanazawa, Japan. Local Met. Observ., 12L-233

Snow house microclimates
Innes-Taylor, A., 12.4-17

Snow limit forecasting
Yamashita, H., 12.10-341

Snow limits in Polar Regions
Büdel, J., 12.9-132

Snow line
Whittow, J. B., 12.9-397

Snow line height determinations
Capello, C. et al., 12.5-364

Snow line irregularities
Klimaszewski, M., 12.11-145

Snow line variations
Capello, C. et al., 12.5-364

Snow load on structures
Dorey, D. B. et al., 12.1-89
Legget, R. F. et al., 12.11-98

Snow management research
Hopkins, W., 12L-674

Snow measurement accuracy
Shpak, I. S., 12L-519

Snow measurement instruments
Garcia, R., 12.8-47

Snow melt
Itô, N., 12.11-238
Simojoki, H., 12.11-319
Khanina, R. M., 12L-403

Snow melt calculations
Lebedeva, N. D., 12.9-125

Snow melt effects
Epshstein, A. I., 12L-394

Snow melt flood forecasting
Komarov, V. D., 12L-585

Snow melt forecasting
Ishiwara, K., 12L-578
Richards, H. B., 12L-597

Snow melt research
Garavel, L. et al., 12.9-402

Snow melt runoff
Magono, C. et al., 12C-142
Garstka, W. U., 12.9-124
Vazhnov, A. N., 12L-426

Snow melt runoff forecasting
Kalinin, G. P. et al., 12L-400
Parsons, W. J. et al., 12L-594

Snow metamorphosis
Vickers, W. W., 12.8-370

Snow microclimatology
Garavel, L. et al., 12.9-402

Snow nuclei
Nakaya, U., 12G-247

Snow properties
Anderson, D. L., 12.3-203

Snow stratigraphy
Vickers, W. W., 12.8-370

Snow surface radiation
Itô, N., 12.11-238

Snow survey data
California. Dept. of Water Resources, 12.6-35

Snow surveys
Bogdanova, E. L., 12.3-83
Ayer, G. R., 12.6-400
Razumikhin, V. N., 12.8-226

Snow temperatures
Tien, Chi, 12.11-356

Snow transport by wind
Vickers, W. W., 12.8-347
Bagnold, R. A., 12.11-13

Snow transport in Antarctica
Rusin, N. P., 12.11-58

Snow viscosity
Nakaya, U., 12.3-213

Snow weirs
Losev, K. S., 12.11-144

Snowdon rain gage
Poncelet, L., 12.7-297

Snowfall data
Asp, M. O., 12.6-405
Tennessee Valley Authority, 12.9-371

Snowfall forecasting
Soderberg, M. E., 12C-214
Blue Hill Met. Observ., 12.8-229

Snowfall formation
Hwang, K. P., 12.9-398

Snowfall measurements
Jackson, C. I., 12.3-406

Snowfall series
Jovićić, S., 12.9-259

Snowfall variations
Namias, J., 12.10-324

Snowfalls, U. S. (1958-1959)
Ludlum, D. M., 12.9-399

Snowflake collision efficiencies
Sasyo, Y., 12.11-351

Snowflake size distribution
Ito, K., 12.5-361
Fujiwara, M., 12.6-398

Snowline data
India. Met. Dept., 12.2-202

Snowstorm-cyclone relationships
Bailey, R. E., 12.10-284

Snowstorm forecasting
Levdikova, T. V., 12.10-261

Snowstorms
Fulks, J. R., 12.3-254
Tennessee Valley Authority, 12.9-371
Erofeeva, A. I., 12L-311

Snowstorms, Eastern United States (Nov. 1953)
Fulks, J. R., 12.3-254

Snowstorms, Northeastern United States (Feb. 1958)
U. S. News & World Report (Wash., D. C.), 12.5-362

Snowstorms, Ukrainian S.S.R.
Gavrilenko, N. M., 12L-312

Snowstorms, United States (Dec. 1959)
U.S.W.B., 12.5-363

Snowstorms in Antarctica
Rusin, N. P., 12.11-58

Snowstorms in spring
Nikolaev, V. A., 12.1-308

Snowstorms with thunder
Burtsev, D. A. et al., 12N-448

Société Royale des Sciences de Liège, Belgium
Sauvenier-Goffin, E., 12.9-47

Sodium airglow
Potter, A. E., Jr. et al., 12.9-228

Sodium chloride in precipitation
Zanon, F. S., 12G-145

Sodium chloride in rainwater

Teakle, L. J. H., 12G-120

Sodium chloride nuclei

Papee, H. M., 12G-281

Sodium D line

Donahue, T. M. et al., 12.2-328

Donahue, T. M., 12.6-189

Sodium D line emissions

Blamont, J. E., 12.6-188

Sodium ejection

Rees, J. A., 12E-173

Blamont, J. E. et al., 12E-178

Sodium emission variations

Manring, E. R. et al., 12.6-183

Sodium in atmosphere

Donahue, T. M., 12.2-421

Sodium in precipitation

Hutton, J. T., 12G-254

Sodium in rainwater

Ricard, Y., 12G-152

Muto, S., 12G-176

Mowat, M. J. D., 12G-204

Marquez, L. et al., 12G-244

Zhavoronkina, T., 12G-266

Sodium in upper atmosphere

Blamont, J. E., 12.6-188

Blamont, J. et al., 12.11-197

Sodium lines

Vegard, L. et al., 12B-170

Vassy, A. et al., 12.6-279

Sodium potassium ratio in rainwater

Wilson, A. T., 12G-290

Soft cosmic rays

Vernov, S. N. et al., 12.6-105

Soil air

Loske, E. G., 12G-65

Soil algae

Kiss, I., 12N-476

Soil chemistry

Thornthwaite, C. W. et al., 12.9-99

Lauscher, F., 12.11-187

Soil classifications

Tedrow, J. C. F. et al., 12.4-19

Soil climates

Shul'gin, A. M., 12.4-314

Soil climatology

Davitaia, F. F., 12L-635

Soil conductivity

Slater, C. H. W. et al., 12L-641

Soil creep

Matsuzaki, K., 12.9-401

Soil erosion

Kunkel, G., 12.3-417

Soil erosion control

Mamedov, T. M., 12.6-33

Soil evaporation

Dimaksian, A. M., 12.11-180

Soil formation

Tedrow, J. C. F. et al., 12.4-19

Soil freezing

Lobdell, H. L. et al., 12.4-260

Soil heat balance

Broido, A. G. et al., 12.8-323

Monteith, J. L., 12.11-262

Soil heat conductivity

van Duin, R. H. A., 12.1-330

Soil heat flux

Pearce, D. C. et al., 12.4-259

Monteith, J. L., 12.11-262

Soil heat storage measurement techniques

Monteith, J. L., 12.11-262

Soil heat transfer

Broido, A. G. et al., 12.8-323

Soil microclimates

Wischan, Z., 12.8-326

Soil moisture

Wooding, R. A., 12.5-327

Astakhova, N. I., 12.5-352

Visser, W. C. et al., 12.8-199

Maslov, B. S., 12.9-346

Soil moisture bibliographies

Rode, A. A., 12.11-18

Soil moisture budget determination

Holmes, R. M. et al., 12.10-221

Soil moisture calculation techniques

Filippova, A. K., 12.4-290

Koitzsch, R. et al., 12.9-131

Soil moisture conductivity

Childs, E. C., 12.9-411

Soil moisture depletion

Clark, J. et al., 12.3-82

Soil moisture effects

Pletser, J., 12.10-223

Soil moisture effects on coffee plants

Lemee, G. et al., 12.9-412

Soil moisture effects on corn germination

de Vilmorin, R., 12.8-85

Soil moisture effects on evaporation

Lowry, W. P., 12.1-370

Soil moisture effects on facial eczema

Mitchell, K. J., 12.1-60

Soil moisture forecasting

Burke, H. D. et al., 12L-620

Mastinskaia, S. B., 12L-621

Razumova, L. A., 12L-622

Verigo, S. A., 12L-623

Soil moisture measurement instruments

Vilkner, H., 12.2-230

Borel, G., 12.4-203

Soil moisture measurement techniques

Borel, G., 12.4-203

Marais, P. G. et al., 12.5-73

Sivadjian, J., 12.9-281

Dimaksian, A. M., 12.11-180

Soil moisture physics

Leyton, L. et al., 12.9-413

Soil moisture profiles

Seth, S. K. et al., 12.2-64

Soil-moisture relationships

Leyton, L. et al., 12.9-413

Soil moisture studies

Trenel, M. et al., 12.1-328

Kusakabe, M., 12.7-414

Childs, E. C., 12.9-411

Soil moisture textbooks

Rode, A. A., 12.11-18

Soil moisture variations

Seth, S. K. et al., 12.2-64

Tomanek, G. W., 12.7-89

Soil organic matter formation

Laudelout, H. et al., 12.4-319

Soil permeability

Iroshnikov, A. I., 12.4-327

Soil salinities

Wischan, Z., 12.8-326

Soil structure influences on moisture

Iovenko, N. G., 12.10-222

Soil surface temperatures

Turner, H., 12.7-358

Soil survey monographs

Rubilin, E. V., 12.8-17

Soil temperature analysis

U. S. Argonne Nat'l. Lab., 12.8-18

Soil temperature calculations

Kibel', I. A., 12.5-4

Broido, A. G. et al., 12.8-323

Soil temperature changes-depth

Ouellet, C. E., 12.1-327

Soil temperature data

Lysak, G. N., 12.1-416

Pearce, D. C. et al., 12.4-259

- Soil temperature data, Bel-grade**
 Dobrilović, B. N., 12.8-325
Soil temperature effects on corn germination
 de Vilmorin, R., 12.8-85
Soil temperature effects on facial eczema
 Mitchell, K. J., 12.1-60
Soil temperature forecasting
 Lawrence, E. N., 12L-362
 Laikhtman, D. L., 12N-142
Soil temperature gradient
 Jobert, G. et al., 12.2-148
Soil temperature measurement
 Eckel, O., 12.8-322
Soil temperature measurements
 Kvet, J., 12.3-141
Soil temperature observation
 Eckel, O., 12.8-321
Soil temperature-soil moisture relationships
 Trenel, M. et al., 12.1-328
 Pletser, J., 12.11-266
Soil temperature under snow
 Gold, L. W., 12.4-258
Soil temperature variations
 Reya, O., 12.11-264
 Sarson, P. B., 12.11-265
Soil temperatures
 Ouellet, C. E., 12.1-327
 Jackson, A. A., 12.5-76
 Nakagawa, Y., 12.6-425
 Wischan, Z., 12.8-326
 Pletser, J., 12.10-223
 Saunders, W. E., 12.11-150
Soil temperatures-soil type relationships
 Lobdell, H. L. et al., 12.4-260
Soil thawing
 Lobdell, H. L. et al., 12.4-260
Soil thermometers
 Henning, H., 12.5-211
 Eckel, O., 12.8-321
Soil-to-air temperature gradient
 Saunders, W. E., 12.11-325
Soil trafficability determination
 Molineaux, C. E., 12.10-128
Soil types
 Rubilin, E. V., 12.8-17
Soil water balance
 Turc, L., 12.9-415
Solar activity
 Lowenthal, M. J. et al., 12D-149
 Waldmeier, M., 12.5-100
 Ped', D. A. et al., 12.6-440
 Newkirk, G. A., 12.7-135
Solar activity and weather
 Spiridonova, Iu. V., 12.9-51
Solar activity atmospheric circulation relationships
 Rakipova, L. R., 12.9-178
Solar activity centers
 de Jager, C., 12.3-106
Solar activity effects on cosmic rays
 Katzman, J., 12.6-173
Solar activity-general circulation relationships
 Girs, A. A., 12.3-113
 Asakura, T. et al., 12.3-114
Solar activity-geomagnetic disturbance relationships
 Bernard, P., 12.7-447
Solar activity-microseism intensity relationships
 Bernard, P., 12.7-447
Solar activity theories
 Zirin, H., 12.7-132
Solar activity-tropopause height relationships
 Rasool, I., 12.11-196
Solar atmosphere
 Kallmann, H. K., 12D-37, 12I-80
 Aller, L. H. et al., 12.5-99
 Thomas, R. N., 12.5-106
 Handbuch der Physik, Band 52, Astrophysik III, Das Sonnensystem, 12I-102
Solar-atmospheric relationships
 Spar, J., 12.3-112
 Ped', D. A. et al., 12.6-440
 Vitel's, L. A., 12.6-441
Solar aureole theories
 Deirmendjian, D., 12.2-323
Solar corona
 Rense, W. A., 12.10-147
Solar corona height
 Waldmeier, M., 12.5-104
Solar corona temperature
 Chapman, S., 12.6-145
Solar corpuscular clouds
 Kraus, J. D. et al., 12.4-117
Solar corpuscular currents
 Mustel', E. R., 12.1-115
 Vsekhviatskii, S. K. et al., 12.4-248
Solar corpuscular effects on upper atmosphere
 Obayashi, T. et al., 12B-132
Solar corpuscular influences on geomagnetic field
 Schatzman, E., 12.9-144
Solar corpuscular influences on upper atmosphere
 Rakipova, L. R., 12.1-317
 Krasovskii, V. I., 12A-125
 Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Komissiiia po Issledovaniu Solntsa, 12B-1
 Nikolskii, A. P., 12B-130
 Singer, S. F., 12B-158
 Bobrov, M. S., 12.7-173
Solar corpuscular radiation
 Ishikawa, G., 12.4-102
 Bartels, J., 12.10-75
Solar corpuscular sources
 Mustel', E. R., 12.1-115
Solar corpuscular stream-geomagnetic relationships
 Zhigulev, V. N. et al., 12.9-200
Solar corpuscular streams
 Bobrov, M. S., 12.4-154
Solar corpuscular velocities
 Petukhov, V. A., 12.4-247
Solar corpuscles
 Petukhov, V. A., 12.4-247
 Mustel', E. R., 12.6-149
 Matsushita, S., 12.7-131
Solar cosmic ray correlations
 Brown, R. R., 12.6-171
Solar cosmic ray propagation models
 Ehmert, A., 12.5-125
 Obayashi, T. et al., 12.9-239
 Simpson, J. A., 12.9-245
Solar cosmic rays
 Anderson, K. A. et al., 12.4-124
 McCracken, K. G. et al., 12.4-125
 Blackett, P. M. S., 12.6-170
Solar cycle-absorption relationships
 Collins, C. et al., 12.10-149
Solar cycle-blackout relationships
 Collins, C. et al., 12.10-149
Solar cycle-cosmic ray intensity relationships
 Forbush, S. E., 12.5-123
Solar cycle variations of F2 ionization
 Appleton, Sir E. et al., 12.4-140
Solar cycles
 Duke, P. J., 12.4-121
Solar disk
 Maltby, P., 12.10-150
Solar eclipse, Feb. 1952
 Zirker, J. B., 12.5-107

Solar eclipse, June 1954

Chapman, S. et al., 12A-41
 Ringnes, T. S., 12.2-101
 Spinnanger, G., 12.4-336
 Hinzpeter, H. et al., 12.8-301

Fomenko, B. D., 12.8-315

Solar eclipse, April 1958

Ikeda, H., 12.2-99
 Rikitake, T. et al., 12.6-158
 Sobolev, V. M., 12.8-128

Solar eclipse, Oct. 1958

Low, R. J., 12.9-183

Solar eclipse, Feb. 1961

Kranjc, A., 12.8-127
 Roncali, G., 12.10-345

Solar eclipse auroras

Paton, J., 12A-183

Solar eclipse effects on F region

Bhargava, B. N. et al., 12.8-146

Solar eclipse effects on F1 layer

Setty, C. S. G. K., 12.4-108

Solar eclipse effects on geoelectric field

Freier, G. D., 12.4-107

Solar eclipse effects on ozone amount

Yamasaki, M., 12.11-203

Solar eclipse effects on temperature

Spinnanger, G., 12.4-336

Solar eclipse expeditions

Abetti, G., 12.2-98

Solar eclipse obscurity calculations

Dambara, T., 12.9-147

Solar eclipse observations

Kitaoka, T., 12.4-106

Solar eclipses

Rastogi, R. G. et al., 12.2-100

Waldmeier, M., 12.5-108

Goldstein, A. et al., 12.6-160

Solar effects

Kallmann-Bijl, H. K., 12F-75

Solar effects on atmospheric circulation

Rakipova, L. R., 12.9-178

Solar effects on auroras

Krasovskii, V. I., 12A-125
 Singer, S. F., 12B-158
 Vegard, L., 12B-173

Solar effects on cosmic rays

Eckhardt, D., 12.5-122

Solar effects on planetary climates

Sredinskii, S. N., 12I-123

Solar effects on radio wave propagation

Coates, R. J., 12.4-113

Solar effects on the atmosphere

Bernard, P., 12I-4

Solar effects on upper atmosphere density

King-Hele, D. G. et al., 12E-140, 12F-59, 12F-60

Solar electric currents

Ferraro, V. C. A., 12.7-138

Solar electric ray bundles

Vegard, L., 12B-173

Solar electron corona data

Newkirk, G., Jr. et al., 12.6-52

Solar emanations

Petrie, W., 12E-27

Solar energy

Schlichtig, R. C. et al., 12.5-89

Marchal, A. F., 12.10-123

Solar energy availability

Marchal, A. F., 12.10-123

Solar energy budget

Cole, LaM. C., 12.8-305

Solar energy distribution

Pierce, A. K., 12.4-243

Solar energy measurement data

Penrod, E. B. et al., 12.7-263

Solar energy measurement techniques

Meliia, G. T., 12.10-17

Solar energy research

Warwick, J. W., 12.7-139

Solar energy research in Georgian S.S.R.

Meliia, G. T., 12.10-17

Solar energy spectra

Pierce, A. K., 12.4-243

Solar energy utilization

Brooks, F. A., 12.7-112

Solar energy utilization in Belgium

Marchal, A. F., 12.10-123

Solar energy variation measurement techniques

Roberts, W. O., 12.2-319

Solar engines

Marchal, A. F., 12.10-123

Solar eruption in white light

Waldmeier, M., 12.5-102

Solar eruption observations

Waldmeier, M., 12.5-102

Solar eruptions

Mustel', E. R., 12.1-115

Severnyi, A. B., 12.8-122

Solar flare, Feb. 1956

Minnis, C. M. et al., 12.3-123

Brown, R. R., 12.6-171

Forbush, S. E. et al., 12.6-172

Solar flare effects

Sarada, K. A., 12.6-161

Solar flare effects on cosmic rays

Malurkar, S. L., 12.1-117

Gerson, N. C., 12A-88

Brown, R. R. et al., 12.4-100

Anderson, K. A., 12.4-123

Solar flare effects on ionosphere

Minnis, C. M. et al., 12.3-123

Hill, G. E., 12.6-175

Solar flare effects on temperature

Fischer, R., 12.2-339

Solar flares

Newton, H. W. et al., 12A-171

Hoyle, F., 12B-91

Andrews, M. L., 12.4-101

Kraus, J. D. et al., 12.4-117

McCracken, K. G. et al., 12.4-125

Ellison, M. A., 12.5-103

Warwick, C. S. et al., 12.5-139

Berkner, L. V., 12.6-144

Severnyi, A. B., 12.8-124

Sakurai, K., 12.9-179

Solar flocculi data

Mustel', E. R. et al., 12.5-141

Solar-geomagnetic relationships

Singer, S. F., 12B-158

Dvorishin, A. S., 12.10-193

Solar-geophysical relationships

Malurkar, S. L., 12.1-117

Solar halo

Valette, L. G., 12.8-400

Solar influences

Link, F., 12.3-108

Scherhag, R., 12D-122

Mariani, F. et al., 12.9-177

Callendar, G. S., 12.9-343

Rieker, J., 12.10-179

Bliumina, L. I., 12.10-297

Solar influences on ionosphere

Chapman, S., 12.3-120

Haubert, A., 12.3-121

- Solar influences on long wave propagation**
Rieker, J., 12.10-179
- Solar influences on physico-chemical reactions**
Symposium International sur les Relations entre Phénomènes Solaires et Terrestres en Chimie-Physique et en Biologie, Uccle, 1958, 12.8-6
- Solar influences on precipitation of chemicals**
Piccardi, G., 12.5-401
- Solar influences on rainfall**
Rao, K. N. et al., 12L-451
- Solar influences on seasonal rotation of Earth**
Danjon, A., 12.3-137
- Solar-ionospheric relationships**
Malurkar, S. L., 12.1-117
Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Komissiiia po Issledovaniu Solntsa, 12B-1
Obayashi, T. et al., 12B-132
Ellison, M. A., 12.5-103
Michard, R., 12.7-146
- Solar Lyman alpha radiation**
Mercure, R. et al., 12.1-152
- Solar magnetic fields**
Oslo. Universitet, 12.4-246
- Solar-magnetic relationships**
Bartels, J., 12.5-137
Coleman, P. J., Jr. et al., 12.10-81
- Solar magnetism**
Bailey, V. A., 12.9-230
- Solar neutrons**
Petukhov, V. A., 12B-143
Armour Research Foundation, 12.4-244
- Solar noise storms**
Maltby, P., 12.10-150
Maltby, P. et al., 12.10-151
- Solar nuclear reactions**
Henryson, R. E., 12.8-121
- Solid nuclei sublimation**
Miura, A., 12.4-270
- Solar observations**
Waldmeier, M., 12.1-107
Simon, P., 12.9-174
- Solar observatories**
Mitropol'skaia, O. N., 12.1-122
Menzel, D. H. et al., 12.6-152
- Solar phenomena**
Faust, H., 12F-51
Menzel, D. H., 12.7-136
Billings, D. E., 12.7-137
- Solar photographs**
Dommaget, J., 12.3-105
- Solar photography**
de Jager, C., 12.3-106
- Solar photography in Lyman alpha**
Purcell, J. D. et al., 12.10-146, 12.10-148
- Solar physics conferences**
Jastrow, R., 12.4-52
- Solar plasma-magnetic field relationships**
Warwick, J. W., 12.5-138
- Solar prominence temperatures**
Tandberg-Hanssen, E., 12.10-152
- Solar prominences**
Haupt, H. et al., 12.4-99
Waldmeier, M., 12.5-101
Izsak, I. G., 12.11-106
- Solar proton radiation**
Vegard, L., 12B-171
Van Allen, J. A. et al., 12.7-188
Arnoldy, R. L. et al., 12.9-233
- Solar proton theories**
Current Science (Bangalore), 12B-141
- Solar protons**
Chamberlain, J. W., 12B-43
Omholt, A., 12B-137
- Solar radiation**
Stratmann, H., 12.2-205
Hoinkes, H. C., 12.3-300
Press, S. J., 12.7-62
Biutner, E. K., 12H-112
Macris, G. J., 12.9-334
Georgi, J., 12L-653
- Solar radiation absorption**
Kibel', I. A., 12.5-4
McDonald, J. E., 12.6-343
- Solar radiation anomalies**
Spar, J., 12.3-112
- Solar radiation calculations**
Brooks, F. A., 12.7-112
Elnesr, M. K., 12.8-308
- Solar radiation data**
Lippmann, H. S., 12.1-311
Institut pour la Recherche Scientifique en Afrique Centrale (Brussels), 12.9-335
- Solar radiation during eclipses**
Ramanadham, R. et al., 12.6-159
- Solar radiation effects**
Berg, H., 12.5-395
- Solar radiation effects on planets**
Nicolet, M., 12I-132
- Solar radiation effects on plants**
Turner, H., 12.7-358
- Solar radiation effects on population growth**
Horacek, V., 12.4-333
- Solar radiation effects on snow melt**
Lebedeva, I. M. et al., 12.11-241
- Solar radiation effects on spray application**
Riepma, P., 12.2-62
- Solar radiation-illumination relationships**
Ash, R. S., 12.4-91
- Solar radiation intensities**
de Vries, D. A., 12.8-306
- Solar radiation measurement instruments**
Volz, F., 12.4-197, 12.4-198
Galindo Estrada, I. G. et al., 12.5-206
- Solar radiation measurement techniques**
Savikovskii, I. A., 12.11-239
- Solar radiation measurements**
Kassander, A. R. et al., 12.2-207
Bossolasco, M., 12.5-286
Ashbel, D., 12.6-337
Martin, H. A. et al., 12F-63
Mongelli, F., 12.11-242
- Solar radiation-sunshine duration relationships**
Bossolasco, M. et al., 12.8-311
- Solar radiation variations**
Abbot, C. G., 12.1-118
Simpson, G. C., 12.1-405
Opik, E. J., 12.6-422
Prokh, L. Z., 12.11-245
Flohne, H., 12.11-281
Hardie, R. H. et al., 12K-63
- Solar radio brightness**
Swarup, G. et al., 12.4-118
- Solar radio burst classifications**
Maxwell, A. et al., 12.8-135
- Solar radio bursts**
Vitkevich, V. V. et al., 12.8-120
- Solar radio emissions**
Christiansen, W. N. et al., 12.1-135
Neylan, A. A., 12.5-115
Vitkevich, V. V. et al., 12.8-120
Zhelezniakov, V. V., 12I-91

- Solar radio frequency radiation studies**
Oslo. Universitet, 12.4-246
- Solar radio interferometers**
Wild, J. P. et al., 12.2-96
- Solar radio noise**
Hartz, T. R., 12A-95
Watts, J. M., 12.7-142
- Solar radio noise equipment**
Tanaka, H. et al., 12.1-113, 12.1-114
- Solar radio noise measurement techniques**
Tanaka, H. et al., 12.1-113
- Solar radio radiation**
Coates, R. J., 12.4-113
Kraus, J. D., 12I-82
- Solar radio radiation observations**
Wild, J. P. et al., 12.2-96
- Solar radio source locations**
Maltby, P., 12.5-114
- Solar relationships**
Kalman, E., 12L-441
Khrabrov, Iu. B., 12L-443
- Solar spectra**
ten Bruggencate, P. et al., 12.1-109
Thomas, R. N., 12.5-106
Burnight, T. R., 12E-46
Murcray, D. G. et al., 12H-104
- Solar spectrographs**
Laborde, G. et al., 12.1-112
- Solar storms**
Lear, J., 12.6-95
- Solar stream proton measurement techniques**
Bennett, W. H., 12B-23
- Solar system**
Urey, H. C., 12I-41
Oparin, A. I. et al., 12I-65
Strughold, H., 12I-68
Sharonov, V. V., 12I-88
Whipple, F. L., 12I-90
Branley, F. M., 12I-141
- Solar system exploration**
Godwin, F., 12.8-30
- Solar-terrestrial relationships**
Roberts, W. O., 12.1-420, 12.1-421
Kaplan, J. et al., 12.2-275
Andrews, M. L., 12.4-101
Adel, A., 12F-78
International Council of Scientific Unions, Brussels, 12.7-130
Simon, P., 12.9-174
- Solar-terrestrial time delays**
Beiser, A., 12B-21
- Solar tides**
Shimazaki, T., 12E-74
Endo, H., 12.7-374
Sawada, R., 12.11-269
- Solar ultraviolet spectroscopy**
Rense, W. A., 12.10-147
- Solar wave radiation**
Bartels, J., 12.10-75
- Solar-weather relationships**
Abbot, C. G., 12.1-118
Clough, H. W., 12.1-119
Vitel's, L. A., 12.1-121
Evening Star (Wash., D. C.), 12B-150
Graics, A., 12.6-439
Berlage, H. P., 12.7-446
Verdier, J., 12.7-449
Bernard, P., 12.8-406
Ooyama, K., 12.8-407
Raghavan, K., 12.9-332
Kosiba, A. et al., 12.11-66
Baur, F., 12L-142
Cappel, A., 12L-144
- Solar wind**
Lovell, A. C. B., 12.4-159
Lear, J., 12.6-95
- Solar wind effects on Moon**
Herring, J. R. et al., 12K-150
- Solar X-ray emissions**
Friedman, H. et al., 12.1-116
- Solar x-ray spectra**
Byram, E. T. et al., 12E-92
- Solar X-rays**
Vegard, L., 12B-174
- Solifluction**
Matsuzaki, K., 12.9-401
Wissmann, H. von, 12.11-25
- Soluble nuclei**
Houghton, H. G., 12G-201
- Sonar devices**
Edgerton, H. E. et al., 12M-209
- Sonic scattering layer**
Boden, B. P. et al., 12M-780
- Sound attenuation**
Jorand, M., 12.11-403
- Sound propagation**
Haurwitz, B., 12D-89
- Sound propagation in pure water**
Martin, A. V. J., 12M-808
- Sound propagation in sea water**
Martin, A. V. J., 12M-808
- Sound scatterers in sea water**
Rittenberg, S. C. et al., 12M-639
- Sound scattering at sea bottom**
Urick, R. J., 12M-813
- Sound scattering at sea surfaces**
Urick, R. J., 12M-813
- Sound scattering in sea water**
Machlup, S. et al., 12M-807
- Sound scattering layer in sea water**
Weston, D. E., 12M-814
- Sound scattering mechanics**
Garrison, G. R. et al., 12.10-209
- Sound transmission in sea water**
Garrison, G. R. et al., 12.10-209
Zverev, S. M., 12M-816
- Sound velocity**
Gutenberg, B., 12D-88
- Sound velocity in lunar surface**
Green, J., 12K-147
- Sound velocity in pure water**
Del Grosso, V. A., 12M-802
- Sound velocity in sea water**
Del Grosso, V. A., 12M-802
Lee, O. S., 12M-806
Wilson, W., 12M-815
- Society velocity measurement**
Froese, C., 12.5-163
- Sound velocity meters**
Pritchard, D. W., 12M-149
- Sound wave scattering**
Batchelor, G. K., 12.7-457
- Sound waves**
Mathur, L. S., 12D-99
Ivanovskii, A. I., 12.7-458
- Sounding instruments**
Grondahl, E., 12.7-29
- South equatorial countercurrent**
Reid, J. L., Jr., 12M-942
- South Pacific air routes**
Porter, E. M., 12.4-213
- South Pole temperature extremes**
Lauscher, F., 12.11-259
- Southern cold temperate zone conferences**
Pantin, C. F. A., 12.8-53
- Southern Hemisphere circulation**
Krichak, O. G., 12.11-215
van Loon, H. et al., 12N-186
Pfeiffer, H., 12N-190

Southern oscillation

- Berlage, H. P., 12.7-446
 Berlage, H. P. et al., 12N-213

Soviet Antarctic Expedition No. 1, 1955-1957

- Sovetskaiia Antarktiicheskaia Ekspeditsiia, 1955-1957, 12.6-61

Soviet Antarctic Expedition, 1956-1958

- Kopanev, I. D., 12.10-16
Soviet Antarctic expeditions
 Korotkevich, E. S., 12.4-28
 Riabinin, A. K., 12.6-65
 Burkanov, V. F., 12.9-31
 Dzerdzeevskii, B. L., 12.9-32

- Rusin, N. P., 12.11-59
 Gordeev, Iu. A., 12M-129
 Lisitsin, A. P., 12M-319
 Starik, I. E. et al., 12M-331
 Stepanov, V. N., 12M-542

Soviet Antarctic research

- Priroda (Moscow), 12.4-27
 Shcherbakov, D. I., 12.11-53

Soviet Antarctic stations

- Teterin, V. A., 12.9-34

Soviet Arctic and Antarctic Institute

- Kanaki, V. G., 12.11-50
 Bogorov, V. G., 12.11-51

Soviet Arctic expeditions

- Gudkovich, Z. M., 12M-829

Soviet Arctic Explorations

- Burkhanov, V. F., 12M-126

Soviet Arctic scientific investigations

- Bogorov, V. G., 12.11-51

Soviet astronautics

- Krieger, F. J., 12.4-54

Soviet climatology

- Khromov, S. P., 12.3-407

Soviet cloud physics research

- Battan, L. J., 12.5-329

Soviet cosmic rockets

- Krasovskii, V. I., 12F-62

Soviet drifting station, 1956-1958

- Sychev, K. A., 12.10-37

Soviet drifting stations

- Burkhanov, V. F., 12M-126

Soviet expeditions

- Frolov, V. V. et al., 12M-127

Soviet high latitude air expeditions

- Treshnikov, A. F., 12M-1055

Soviet Hydrochemical Service

- Blinov, L. K., 12M-23

Soviet hydrology

- Stirnov, A. G., 12.5-188
 Shuljakovskii, L. G., 12.10-28
 Laszloffy, W. et al., 12.10-50

Soviet Hydrometeorological Service

- Nekhotizeva, O. V., 12.6-73

Soviet IGY Antarctic expeditions

- Nudel'man, A. V., 12.6-67
Soviet IGY rocket program
 Poloskov, S. M. et al., 12E-106

Soviet meteorological rockets

- Blagonravov, A. A., 12E-101

Soviet meteorological services

- Adamov, P. N., 12.1-28

Soviet oceanographic expeditions

- Alekseev, A. P., 12M-101
 Lednev, V. A., 12M-104
 Kort, V. G., 12M-118
 Man, I. A., 12M-130
 Maksimov, I. V., 12M-131

Soviet oceanographic institutions

- Zenkevich, L. A., 12M-951

Soviet oceanographic research

- U. S. Joint Publications Research Serv., 12.11-75
 Laktionov, A. F., 12M-37

Soviet oceanographic vessels

- Sysoev, N. N., 12M-222

Soviet oceanography

- Iushchak, A. A. et al., 12M-34

- Kort, V. G. et al., 12M-36

- Shuleikin, V. V., 12M-47

Soviet participation in IGY

- Newell, H. E., Jr. et al., 12D-193

Soviet Polar expeditions

- La Nature (Paris), 12.2-14

Soviet radio location systems

- Sivers, A. P. et al., 12.8-11

Soviet rockets

- Poloskov, S. M. et al., 12F-71

Soviet satellite (Lunik III)

- Ruggieri, G., 12K-162
 von Bulow, K., 12K-173
 Discovery, London, 12K-178

Soviet satellite (Sputnik I)

- Vaisala, V., 12.5-60
 Paetzold, H. K., 12E-122
 Sterne, T. E., 12E-125
 Reed, J. W., 12E-146

- Harris, I. et al., 12F-18

- Petri, W., 12F-82

Soviet satellite (Sputnik II)

- Merson, R. H. et al., 12.5-57

- Groves, G. V., 12E-113

- Paetzold, H. K., 12E-122

- Petri, W., 12F-82

- Moore, J. G., 12.8-82

Soviet satellite (Sputnik III)

- Clarke, J. B., 12.5-55
 Groves, G. V., 12E-113
 Bochnicek, Z. V., 12E-156
 El'iasberg, P. E. et al., 12E-159

- Faulkner, C. R., 12.6-103

- Krasovskii, V. I., 12F-20

- Paetzold, H. K. et al., 12F-43, 12F-88

- May, B. R. et al., 12.8-79

- Nazarova, T. N., 12.10-84, 12.10-85

Soviet satellite (Sputnik IV)

- May, B. R. et al., 12.8-80

Soviet satellites

- El'iasberg, P. E., 12E-112
 Massey, H. S. W., 12E-119
 Petri, W. et al., 12E-123
 King-Hele, D. G. et al., 12E-140, 12F-59

- Kolegov, G. A., 12E-165

- Die Umschau (Frankfurt), 12F-17

- Lidov, M. L., 12F-21

- Paetzold, H. K., 12F-23

- Science (Wash., D. C.), 12F-26

- Sedov, L. I., 12F-29

- Krasovskii, V. I., 12F-62

- Poloskov, S. M. et al., 12F-71

- Nazarova, T. N., 12.10-84

Soviet satellites 1958

- Priroda (Moscow), 12.2-46

Soviet science

- Wallace, R., 12.2-22

Soviet space probe (Lunik II)

- Vernov, S. N. et al., 12.4-57

- Kurnosova, L. V. et al., 12.9-250

Soviet weather codes

- U.S.S.R. Glavnoe Upravlenie Gidrometeorologicheskoi Sluzhby, 12.5-18

Soviet weather ships

- Il'inskii, O. K., 12.6-123

Sowing date forecasting

- Mikhailova, N. I. et al., 12L-615

"Soya" Expedition 1956-57

- Ose, M. et al., 12.7-159

- Space charge plumes**
Muller-Hillebrand, D., 12.11-398
- Space communication**
Chandra, S., 12H-94
- Space exploration**
Gold, T., 12.9-185
- Space exploration conferences**
Jastrow, R., 12.4-52
- Space flight conferences**
Conference on Physical Chemistry in Aerodynamics and Space Flight, Univ. of Pennsylvania, 12.11-6
- Space flights**
Ehrlicke, K. A., 12.8-12
- Space flights with dogs**
Denton, D., 12.1-75
- Space law**
Potter, P. B., 12.4-64
- Space medicine**
Strughold, H., 12.1-76
Haber, H., 12.1-151
- Space medicine symposia**
International Symposium on the Physics and Medicine of the Atmosphere and Space, 12.6-7
- Space navigation**
Press, S. J., 12.7-62
- Space research**
Massey, H. S. W., 12.4-53
Mitra, S. K., 12F-65
Jastrow, R., 12K-182
- Space research and development**
Petri, W., 12.7-74
Newell, H. E., 12.8-74
- Space research programs**
Roman, N. G., 12.8-77
- Space research vehicles**
Roman, N. G., 12.8-77
- Space science**
Marcus, A. et al., 12.11-39
DuBridge, L. A., 12.11-40
- Space ships**
Christensen, H. C., 12.2-48
Rutowski, R. W. et al., 12J-13
- Space technology**
Dryden, H. L., 12.1-150
- Space testing equipment**
Patterson, R. T., 12.5-64
- Space-time analysis**
Holl, M. M., 12.10-246
- Space vehicle radiation shields**
Dye, D. L. et al., 12.6-204
- Special Committee on Antarctic Research**
International Council of Scientific Unions, ICSU Review, 12.10-57
- Special Committee on Oceanic Research, 2d meeting, Paris, 1958, IGY oceanographic program**
International Council of Scientific Unions, ICSU Review, 12M-72
- Special winds**
Rodewald, M., 12.2-353
Green, F. H. W., 12C-86
- Special world intervals**
Pushkov, N. V., 12.6-51
International Scientific Radio Union, 12.9-37
- Specific humidity forecasting**
Nikitina, E. A., 12L-590
- Spectra of comet molecules**
Swings, P. et al., 12.1-130
- Spectra of planetary atmospheres**
Dunham, T., Jr., 12I-31
- Spectral brightness of Mars**
Teifel', V. G., 12J-190
- Spectral energy submarine daylight**
Sasaki, T. et al., 12M-1009
- Spectral light penetration in sea**
Mahringer, W., 12C-143
- Spectral line 5577Å (OI)**
Armstrong, E. B., 12A-9, 12E-89
- Spectral line profiles**
Servajean, R., 12.8-125
- Spectral radiation distribution**
Hisdal, V., 12.3-304
- Spectral reflectivity of maize**
Tooming, Kh., 12.3-311
- Spectral reflectivity of Mars**
Tikhomirov, V. S., 12J-99
Glagolevskii, Iu. V. et al., 12J-112
- Spectral reflectivity of plants**
Kozlova, K. I., 12J-118
Sinton, W. M., 12J-154
Stanko, S. A., 12J-171
- Spectral reflectivity of plants**
Tikhomirov, V. S., 12J-99
- Spectral systems**
Fraser, P. A., 12B-70
Jarman, W. R. et al., 12B-99
- Spectral transfer**
Corrsin, S., 12.3-278
- Spectral transparency instruments**
Bocharov, E. I., 12.3-305
- Spectral transparency of clouds**
Bocharov, E. I., 12.3-305
- Spectrograph measurements**
Holzer, R. et al., 12.4-144
- Spectrographic techniques**
Astoin, N. et al., 12.1-108
- Spectrographic observations of Mars**
Wilson, A. G., 12J-175
- Spectrographic observations of Venus**
Heyden, F. J. et al., 12J-53
Kozyrev, N. A., 12J-233
- Spectrographs**
Primas, H. et al., 12.2-227
Fraser, P. A. et al., 12B-69
Jarman, W. R. et al., 12B-97
Vegard, L. et al., 12E-42, 12E-53
Fehrenbach, Ch., 12.8-116
See also Balloon-borne spectrographs; Solar spectrographs
- Spectrometer calibration**
Shepherd, G. G., 12A-220
- Spectrometers**
Schaefer, E. J., 12F-46
Frie, C. et al., 12.8-257
- Spectrophotometers**
Mahringer, W., 12C-143
Foster, N. B. et al., 12H-20
- Spectrophotometric techniques**
West, P. W. et al., 12.3-222
- Spectrophotometric observation**
Elvey, C. T. et al., 12A-64
- Spectrophotometric observations of Mars**
Kozyrev, N. A., 12J-168
Sharonov, V. V., 12J-209
- Spectrophotometric observations of Moon**
Teifel', V. G., 12K-126
- Spectrophotometry of Moon**
Sergeeva, A. N., 12K-121
- Spectroscopic analysis of precipitation data**
Zhavoronkina, T., 12G-266
- Spectroscopic observation techniques**
Fehrenbach, Ch. et al., 12.1-132
- Spectroscopic observations**
Houghton, J. T. et al., 12.5-252, 12H-101
- Spectroscopic observations of Mars**
Kiess, C. C. et al., 12J-148
Sinton, W. M., 12J-189

- Spectroscopic observations of Venus**
Richardson, R. S., 12J-47
- Spectroscopic study of planetary atmospheres**
Firsoff, V. A., 12I-21
Adel, A., 12I-28
- Spectroscopic water vapor measurement techniques**
Foster, N. B. et al., 12H-20
- Spectroscopy**
Pearse, R. W. B., 12A-188
Nicholls, R. W., 12B-125
Aller, L. H., 12I0-82
- Spectroscopy bibliographies**
Lowell Observatory (Flagstaff), 12I-13
- Spectrum analysis of T-phase**
Northrop, J. et al., 12I0-205
- Spherical harmonics**
Buriev, V. N., 12I-333
- Spherical sea pebbles**
Kuznetsov, A. M. et al., 12M-437
- Spies, Fritz**
Kuhlbrodt, E., 12M-12
- Spiral patterns**
Agy, V., 12.8-166
- Spontaneous condensation of gaseous vapors**
Lundquist, G. A., 12.2-382
- Sporadic E layer (Es)**
Rawer, K., 12A-194
- Sporadic E layer (Es) echoes**
Knecht, R. W., 12A-122
- Sporadic E layer (Es) in nonpolar regions**
Dieminger, W. E., 12B-59
- Sporadic E layer (Es) ionization**
Rastogi, R. G., 12.3-125
- Sporadic meteorites**
Marchal, A. F., 12I0-162
- Spore dissemination**
Lloyd, M. G. et al., 12.2-65
- Spread F**
Koster, J. R. et al., 12.4-116
Booker, H. G. et al., 12.4-139
Renau, J., 12.7-154
Bennington, T. W., 12.8-145
Singleton, D. G., 12.9-206
- Spread-F variations**
Lyon, A. J. et al., 12.9-213
- Spring flood discharge**
Kalinin, G. P. et al., 12I0-218
- Spring flood forecasting**
Kalinin, C. P. et al., 12L-580
Tsomaia, V. Sh., 12L-607
- Spring flood maximum levels**
Goroshnikov, E. A., 12I1-360
- Spring floods**
Kharchenko, S. I., 12.8-200
Khanina, R. M., 12L-403
Vazhnov, A. N., 12L-426
Dogadaeva, L. P., 12L-437
Gavrilov, A. M. et al., 12L-576
- Spring frosts**
U. S. Weather Bureau, 12.7-426
Vitvitskaia, Z. M., 12L-330
- Spring temperatures**
Levin, A. G. et al., 12.5-396
- Spring thunderstorms**
Moiseev, A. P. et al., 12N-445
- Springs**
Meissner, R., 12.3-209
- Sprinkling**
Weise, R., 12.1-53, 12.1-55
Witte, K., 12.1-54
Peyer, E., 12.5-75
Kidder, E. H., 12L-639
- Sprinkling techniques in frost protection**
Peyer, E., 12.9-292
- Spruce budworm**
Harvey, G. T., 12.7-100
- Spruce stand humus**
Markel, K., 12.7-99
- Sq variations**
Nishida, A. et al., 12I0-172
- Squall analyses**
Fukuoka District, Japan, 12M-521
- Squall formation**
Doroshenko, F. T., 12.9-333
- Squall index**
Tripathi, N., 12N-431
- Squall line forecasting**
Whiting, R. M. et al., 12L-255
- Squall line formation**
Sasaki, Y., 12I0-280
- Squall lines**
Platzman, G. W., 12.2-178
Tschirhart, G., 12.4-265
Kessler, E., III et al., 12.7-348
- Squall measurements**
Frankfurt, M. O., 12.7-282
- Squalls**
Kotomkin, N. E., 12L-309
Shpak, I. S. et al., 12L-310
- Squid**
Yasuda, F. et al., 12M-92
- Stability analysis techniques**
Wurtele, M. G., 12.9-308
- Stability effects on turbulent exchange**
Liu, C-H., 12N-34
- Stability forecasting**
House, D. C., 12L-262
- Stability of the atmosphere**
Ackermann, P., 12N-52
Filipovich, O. P., 12N-53
- Stability parameters**
Shvets, M. E. et al., 12I1-291
- Stack effluents**
Haines, G. F., Jr. et al., 12.2-262
- Stack meteorology**
Buffault, L., 12.1-97
Inoue, E., 12N-115
- Stagg, J. M.**
Sutton, Sir O. G., 12.7-55
- Staggered space-time grid systems**
Lilly, D. K., 12I0-277
- Standard atmosphere tables**
Warfield, C. N., 12D-56
- Standard atmosphere to 220 km**
Vassy, E., 12D-46
- Standard atmosphere to 300 km**
Wexler, H. et al., 12D-43
- Standard atmospheres**
Charles, B. N., 12D-32
Arkhangel'skii, V. N. et al., 12D-39
Sterne, T. E., 12D-40
Kellogg, W. W., 12D-45
U. S. Office of Naval Research, 12D-47
Kitaoka, T. et al., 12D-70
Michigan Univ. Engineering Research Institute, 12D-100
Kallmann, H. K. et al., 12E-94
Miller, L. E., 12F-14
- Standard deviation of wind direction fluctuations**
Jones, J. I. P. et al., 12.2-343
- Standard thermometers**
Bodea, F., 12.1-240
- Standing clouds**
Ives, R. L., 12.2-392
- Standing wave theory of ball lightning**
Tonks, L., 12I1-399
- Stanford Univ., Calif.**
Peterson, A. M. et al., 12A-189

- Star brightness variations**
Scheffler, H., 12I-120
- Star ecospheres**
Gadomski, J., 12.1-110
- Star occultation by planets**
Scheffler, H., 12I-120
- Star scintillation analysis techniques**
Furth, R., 12.6-444
- State of sea**
Lacaze, J., 12M-499
- Static electrification**
Magoni, C. et al., 12.5-359
- Statics**
Ackermann, P., 12N-52
- Station location indexes**
IGY, 1957-1958. Comité Special (CSAGI), 12A-104
- Stationary Adcock direction finder theory**
Baur, K., 12.2-86
- Stationary anticyclones**
Haarlander, H., 12.7-346
- Stationary currents**
Gandin, L. S. et al., 12.3-244
- Stationary planetary flow patterns**
Stommel, H. et al., 12.11-123, 12.11-124
- Statistical abstracts**
International Journal of Abstracts: Statistical Theory and Method (Edinburgh), 12.1-18
- Statistical analysis**
Bultot, F., 12.1-200
McDonald, J. E., 12.7-191
Henson, W. R., 12.11-154
Romanov, U. A., 12M-540
- Statistical analysis of atmospheric processes**
Shorr, B., 12.1-271
- Statistical analysis of drought distribution**
Sneyers, R., 12.11-345
- Statistical analysis of gravity**
U. S. Army Map Service, 12.4-165
- Statistical analysis of pressure data**
Yang, C-C. et al., 12.11-270
- Statistical bases for forecasting**
Ozawa, T. et al., 12L-222
- Statistical climatic analyses**
Czechoslovakia. Hydrometeorologický Ústav, 12.11-26
- Statistical data relating to the tropopause**
Madagascar. Service Météorologique, 12.8-281
- Statistical forecasting**
McRae, J. N. et al., 12.1-253
Reuter, H., 12.3-253
Lonnqvist, O., 12.6-298
Buell, C. E., 12.6-419
Ostby, F. P. et al., 12.10-283
Mulkern, F. S. et al., 12.10-289
Rao, K. N., 12L-224
Zverev, N. I., 12L-256
Kalin, A., 12L-398
- Statistical forecasting curves**
Frolow, V., 12L-352
- Statistical forecasts**
Wood, C. P., 12.10-234
Cehak, K., 12L-98
- Statistical methods**
Veitch, L. G., 12.3-249
Sellers, W. D., 12.7-245
Grunow, J., 12G-220
D'iachenko, P. V., 12.8-223
Jovicic, S., 12.9-259
Brignone, J. J., 12.10-356
- Statistical methods in climatology**
Sneyers, R., 12.3-219
Lebedev, A. N., 12.4-11
- Statistical methods in computation**
McGrew, R. G., 12.5-294
- Statistical methods in hydrography**
Thomann, R. V. et al., 12M-421
- Statistical prediction equations**
Wood, C. P., 12.10-234
- Statistical studies**
Steinhaus, F., 12.5-251
- Statistical studies of rainfall**
Rigg, J. B., 12.7-409
- Statistical studies of winds**
Durst, C. S., 12.6-261
- Statistical tests of weather proverbs**
Polli, S., 12L-664
- Statistical theory of forecasting**
Gleeson, T. A., 12.10-369
- Statistical theory of turbulence**
Taylor, Sir G. I., 12.1-1
Kampe de Fériet, J., 12.5-269
Frenkiel, F. N., 12.7-379
Obukhov, A. M., 12.9-312
- Drimmel, J. et al., 12.11-277
- Goldstein, S., 12N-102
- Davydov, B. I., 12N-112, 12N-113
- Statistics**
Mertsalov, A. N., 12.11-155
Craddock, J. M. et al., 12.11-251
Kotz, S. et al., 12.11-335
- Staufferland Expedition**
Budel, J., 12.9-132
- Steady-state estuaries**
Dorrestein, R., 12M-406
- Steering current**
Kliucharev, S. S., 12N-48
- Steering hypothesis**
Laio, S., 12L-201
- Stellar atmospheres**
Bohm, K. H. et al., 12D-61
Sobolev, V. A., 12.8-8, 12I-67
- Stellar pyranometers**
Dirmhirn, I., 12.5-208
- Stellar twinkling**
Protheroe, W. M., 12.2-417
- Steppe climates**
Mosienko, N. A. et al., 12.5-325
Dorskach, A. G. et al., 12.6-112
- Stereographic Polar projection charts**
Berlin. Freie Universität, 12.10-285
- Stereophotogrammetry of ocean waves**
Pugin, A. A., 12M-169
- Stochastic processes**
Sneyers, R., 12.3-219
- Störmer ring**
Nikolskii, A. P., 12B-130
- Störmer's theory of auroras**
Agy, V., 12.8-166
- Störmertron**
Bennett, W. H., 12B-23
- Stokes law**
Amelin, A. G. et al., 12.2-375
- Stomias colubrinus**
Bruun, A. F., 12M-86
- Storey-Eckersley theory**
Delloue, J., 12.9-202
- Storm damage**
Kron, I. G., 12.3-348
New Jersey. Legislature, Commission to Study Sea Storm Damage, 12M-559
- Storm data**
Skjelbreia, L., 12N-309
- Storm data analysis**
Aelion, E., 12.1-254

- Storm effects on coastal re-entrants**
Koshechkin, B. I., 12M-381
- Storm effects on sea level**
Lauwerier, H. A., 12M-508
- Storm forecasting**
Sal'man, E. M., 12.10-393
Iyer, H. M. et al., 12L-381
Kursanova, I. A., 12L-383
- Storm forecasting from microseisms**
Bukhteev, V. G. et al., 12.11-225
- Storm frequencies**
Mertins, H. O., 12M-556
- Storm frequency data**
Mertins, H. O., 12N-225
- Storm microseisms**
Bernard, P., 12N-237
- Storm phenomena**
Appleton, Sir E. et al., 12.4-140
- Storm rainfall analysis**
Parthasarathy, K., 12N-226
- Storm rainfall distribution**
Parthasarathy, K. et al., 12.7-408
- Storm rainfall distribution of England**
Ludlam, F. H. et al., 12.7-342
- Storm rainfall intensity**
Parthasarathy, K. et al., 12.7-408
- Storm surge calculations**
Krylov, Iu. M., 12.1-179
- Storm surge effects on sea level**
Kajiura, K., 12M-462
- Storm surge forecasting**
Rossiter, J. R., 12.3-354
Tomczak, G., 12.10-353
Harris, D. L., 12M-554
- Storm surge frequencies**
Miyazaki, M., 12M-558
- Storm surge research**
Harris, D. L., 12M-554
- Storm surges**
Donn, W. L. et al., 12.1-351
Montandon, F., 12.3-217
Netherlands. Meteorologisch Instituut, 12.9-1
Balay, M. A., 12M-553
Ichiye, T., 12M-555
Miyazaki, M., 12M-558
Fischer, G., 12M-855
Whittingham, H. E., 12N-285
- Storm surveys**
Lines Escardo, A., 12L-269
- Storm swell formation**
Donn, W. L. et al., 12M-518
- Storm tide damage**
Volker, —, 12N-216
- Storm tides**
Reid, R. O., 12.2-303
Harris, D. L., 12.3-290
Redfield, A. C. et al., 12.7-340
Okuyama, K. et al., 12M-391
Seki, S., 12N-366
- Storm warning networks**
Kotov, N. F., 12.11-330
- Storm warning services**
Wetterlotse (Hamburg), 12L-532
- Storm wind effects on lakes**
Gynkina, M. M. et al., 12.6-221
- Storm wind forecasting**
Chervichenko, V. A. et al., 12L-344
- Storms**
Parthasarathy, K., 12N-226
- Storms, North Atlantic (March 1958)**
Sanderson, A. N. et al., 12L-279
- Storms at sea**
Hilder, B., 12N-329
- Strain-gage anemometers**
Chepil, W. S. et al., 12.1-243
- Strata temperatures**
Cooper, L. R. et al., 12.3-140
- Stratification of atmosphere**
Pone, R., 12.6-293
Bolgiano, R., Jr., 12.7-378
Driving, A. Ia. et al., 12H-81
Mashkovich, S. A. et al., 12.10-278
- Stratification of atmosphere-radiation flux relationships**
Sakali, L. I., 12N-99
- Stratified climatology**
Christensen, W. I. et al., 12.4-320
- Stratigraphy of the ocean floor**
Bascom, W., 12.11-32
- Stratocumulus effects on fog**
Saunders, W. E., 12.11-325
- Stratosphere**
Barbier, D. et al., 12D-20
Mathur, L. S., 12D-99
Flohn, G., 12D-160
Paetzold, H-K., 12D-167
Gutenberg, B., 12H-23
Shellard, H. C., 12H-34
Barrett, E. W. et al., 12H-36
- Dobson, G. M. B. et al., 12H-43
Chiu, W., 12.11-301
- Stratospheric air sampling**
Goldsmith, P. et al., 12.6-271
- Stratospheric anticyclones**
Boville, B. W., 12.6-336
- Stratospheric circulation**
Kellogg, W. W. et al., 12D-53
Teweles, S. et al., 12.5-219
Sutton, Sir O. G., 12.6-333
Brewer, A. W., 12H-31
Clarkson, L. S., 12H-42
Boville, B. W., 12.11-47
Warnecke, G., 12N-159
Chen, S. et al., 12N-173
- Stratospheric clouds**
Meteorological Magazine (London), 12H-46
Farquharson, J. S., 12H-49
Khvostikov, I. A., 12H-50
- Stratospheric composition**
Challande, R. et al., 12.2-221
Dobson, G. M. B. et al., 12H-22
- Stratospheric density**
Duckert, P., 12D-87
Bauer, J. R., 12D-106
Elterman, L., 12D-108, 12D-134
- Stratospheric effects of diurnal pressure-temperature variations**
Matzke, H., 12.8-21
- Stratospheric humidity**
Hessvedt, E., 12.3-366
Dobson, G. M. B., 12H-41
Murgatroyd, R. J. et al., 12H-61
- Stratospheric humidity measurement instruments**
Barclay, F. R. et al., 12.4-201, 12H-93
- Stratospheric humidity measurements**
Helliwell, N. C., 12.5-191, 12H-99
- Stratospheric jet stream**
Larsen, S. H. H., 12.3-259
- Stratospheric monsoons**
Barbe, G. D., 12.4-235
- Stratospheric motions**
White, R. M. et al., 12.4-226
Starr, V. P., 12.11-199
- Stratospheric pressure**
Haurwitz, B., 12.1-289
Elterman, L., 12D-134
Scherhag, R., 12D-197

- Stratospheric research**
 Paetzold, H.-K., 12D-168
 Gutenberg, B., 12H-33
 Paetzold, H.-K., 12H-73
- Stratospheric scattering**
 Elterman, L., 12D-108
- Stratospheric structure**
 Havens, R. J. et al., 12D-67
 Gutenberg, B., 12D-90
 McLarren, R., 12D-93
 Regula, H., 12D-94
 Strong, J. et al., 12D-103
 Koteswaram, P., 12D-111
 Whipple, F. L., 12D-124
 Paetzold, H.-K., 12D-168, 12H-73
 Michigan. University, 12E-39
 Khvostikov, I. A., 12H-50
 Teweles, S., 12N-157
- Stratospheric systems**
 Panofsky, H. A., 12.7-318
- Stratospheric temperature maximum**
 Grandmontagne, R., 12D-129
- Stratospheric temperature variations**
 Morozov, V. M., 12D-166
 Warnecke, G., 12N-159
- Stratospheric temperatures**
 Current Science (Bangalore), 12.2-50
 Scherhag, R., 12D-123
 Elterman, L., 12D-128, 12D-134
 Johnson, F. S., 12D-130
 Crary, A. P. et al., 12D-133
 Paetzold, H.-K., 12D-168, 12H-73
 Lowenthal, M. et al., 12D-190
 Scherhag, R., 12D-197
 Dubentsov, V. R., 12.11-302
 Moller, F., 12K-74
- Stratospheric turbulence**
 Brewer, A. W., 12H-31
- Stratospheric warming**
 Scherhag, R., 12D-122
 Godson, W. L., 12.5-255
 Behr, K., 12.6-28
 Alt, J., 12.6-311
 Panofsky, H. A., 12.7-318
 Dubentsov, V. R., 12.11-302
- Stratospheric warming, Jan.-Feb. 1957**
 Teweles, S., 12.2-277
- Stratospheric warming phenomenon**
 Pennsylvania. State Univ., 12N-98
- Stratospheric water vapor content**
 Houghton, J. T. et al., 12.5-252, 12H-101
- Stratospheric wind data**
 Belmont, A. D., 12.7-6
- Stratospheric wind effects on high altitude flights**
 Viaut, A., 12L-567
- Stratospheric wind variations**
 Prudhomme, A., 12.5-33
- Stratospheric winds**
 Weekes, K., 12D-81
 Crary, A. P. et al., 12D-133
 Paetzold, H.-K., 12D-168, 12H-73
 Lowenthal, M. et al., 12D-190
 Scherhag, R., 12D-197
 Belmont, A. D., 12.6-24
 Sawyer, J. S., 12.8-350
 Dubentsov, V. R., 12.11-302
 Faust, H., 12.11-304
- Stratospheric winds near equator**
 Ballif, J. R. et al., 12N-508
- Stratus clouds**
 Bogdanova, N. P. et al., 12.6-387
 Selezneva, E. S., 12N-487
- Stratus forecasting**
 Tandberg, M., 12.5-229
 Hoover, R. A., 12L-363
- Stratus formation**
 Pecquais, C., 12.3-386
 Day, D. C., 12.5-337
 Il'inskii, O. K., 12.6-380
- Stream bioclimatology**
 Sauberer, F., 12C-197
- Stream flow**
 Stout, I. M., 12.1-204
 Garstka, W. U. et al., 12.9-124
- Stream flow variations**
 Peking. Univ. [Faculty] of Geophysics, 12.10-219
- Stream functions**
 Knighting, E. et al., 12.6-295
- Street microclimatology**
 Fischer, P. L., 12.1-410
- Strength of ice**
 Hitch, R. D., 12.2-191
- Strong circular anticyclones**
 Mesinger, F., 12N-54
- Strong wind analysis**
 Ohtaki, T., 12.5-283
 Kohara, N., 12N-505
- Strong wind forecasting**
 Seshimo, S., 12L-341
 Simmonds, T. H., 12L-358
- Litvinova, L. E., 12L-530
 Sultanbaev, M., 12L-533
- Strong wind frequencies**
 Bucsy, J., 12.1-357
 Sokhrina, R. F., 12.5-373
- Strontium carbonate in marine fossils**
 Lowenstam, H. A., 12M-715
- Strontium⁹⁰ occurrence**
 Jaworowski, Z., 12.9-95
- Strontium⁹⁰ deposition**
 Miyake, Y. et al., 12.10-121
- Strontium⁹⁰ distribution**
 Bryant, F. J. et al., 12.7-102
 Martell, E. A., 12.10-120
- Strontium⁹⁰ fallout**
 Eisenbud, M. et al., 12.3-269
 Romney, E. M. et al., 12.4-82
 Martell, E. A., 12.6-127, 12.10-120
 Anderson, W. et al., 12.8-97
- Strontium⁹⁰ in human bones**
 Bryant, F. J. et al., 12.7-102
- Strontium⁹⁰ in plants**
 Romney, E. M. et al., 12.4-82
- Strontium⁹⁰ in precipitation**
 Walton, A., 12.9-100
- Strontium⁹⁰ in soil**
 Thornthwaite, C. W. et al., 12.9-99
- Strontium⁹⁰ removal by runoff**
 Menzel, R. G., 12.4-286
- Structural geology**
 Steward, S. W., 12.4-164
- Structure of Earth's crust**
 Savarenskii, E. F., 12.4-36
- Structure of laterites**
 Barbier, R., 12.2-403
- Stuve diagram**
 Fett, W., 12.3-218
- Stylolites**
 Weyl, P. K., 12.3-172
- Subantarctic Seas (Australian Antarctic Seas)**
 Lloyd, S. H., 12N-265
- Sub-ice positioning**
 Thomas, C. W., 12.1-193
- Sublimation nuclei**
 Miura, A., 12.4-270
 Workman, E. J. et al., 12N-417
- Submarine cable systems**
 Elmendorf, C. H. et al., 12M-230

- Submarine cables**
Bogdanov, K. T., 12M-99
- Submarine canyon formation**
Shepard, F. P., 12M-287
- Submarine canyons**
Limbaugh, C. et al., 12M-273
Price, W. A., 12M-324
- Submarine daylight**
Holmes, R. W., 12M-785
- Submarine earthquake effects**
Honda, H. et al., 12M-915
- Submarine erosion and transport**
Ericson, D. B. et al., 12M-307
- Submarine geology**
Hill, M. N., 12M-314
- Submarine illumination**
Sasaki, T. et al., 12C-193
- Submarine illumination bibliographies**
Holmes, R. W., 12M-785
- Submarine photography**
Edgerton, H. E. et al., 12M-209
Inoue, N. et al., 12M-210
Laughton, A. S., 12M-213, 12M-214, 12M-318
Zenkevich, N. L., 12M-295
- Submarine polarimeters**
Ivanoff, A., 12M-211
- Submarine relief influence on T wave refraction**
Grinda, L., 12.1-169
- Submarine seismicity**
Muraour, P., 12M-349
- Submarine topography**
Stocks, T., 12.5-152
Menard, H. W., 12M-251
Belov, N. A. et al., 12M-254
Damiani, L., 12M-256
Ganson, P. P. et al., 12M-260
Gougenheim, A., 12M-262
Heezen, B. C., 12M-264, 12M-266
Herdman, H. F. P. et al., 12M-267
Holtedahl, H., 12M-269
Hunkins, K., 12M-270
Il'in, A. V., 12M-271
King, L. C., 12M-272
Laughton, A. S., 12M-275
Lisitsin, A. P. et al., 12M-276
Menard, H. W., 12M-277
Muromtsev, A. M., 12M-279
Northrop, J. et al., 12M-281, 12M-282
Paisley, J. T. K., 12M-283
Segre, A., 12M-286
- Udintsev, G. B., 12M-288 to 12M-290
Vacquier, V., 12M-291
Wiseman, J. D. H. et al., 12M-293
Zeigler, J. M. et al., 12M-294
Zenkevich, N. L., 12M-295
Zhivago, A. V., 12M-296
Heezen, B. C. et al., 12M-312
Hill, M. N., 12M-314
Ewing, J. et al., 12M-341
Koriakin, E. D., 12M-343
Menard, H. W. et al., 12M-347
- Submarine volcanic activity**
Neumann Van Padang, M. et al., 12M-352
- Submarine volcanism**
Zhivago, A. V., 12M-296
Buljan, M., 12M-740
- Subnormal temperatures**
Lebon, J. H. G., 12N-499
- Subpermafrost water**
Kalabin, A. I., 12.11-139
- Subsidence**
James, D. G., 12.3-321
- Subsurface temperature measurements**
Lobdell, H. L. et al., 12.4-260
- Subtropical jet stream**
Defant, F., 12.1-252, 12.5-14
Murray, R., 12.8-288
Eltantawy, A. I., 12.9-376
- Subtropical marine inversion**
Neiburger, M. et al., 12.9-12
- Subvisual auroras**
Roach, F. E. et al., 12A-197
- Sucrose inversion methods**
Kvet, J., 12.3-141
- Sudden commencements**
Van Sabben, D., 12A-242
Heppner, J. P., 12B-87
Singer, S. F., 12B-157
Mustel', E. R., 12.3-129
Francis, W. E. et al., 12.4-147
Wescott, E. M. et al., 12.4-153
Maeda, H. et al., 12.4-156
Hill, G. E., 12.6-175
Dessler, A. J. et al., 12.7-172
Launay, L. et al., 12.7-180
- Sudden cosmic noise absorption**
Sarada, K. A., 12.6-161
- Sudden enhancements of sferics**
Feibelman, W. A., 12A-71
- Sugar beets**
Cavanillas, Rodriquez, L. et al., 12.5-72
Mikhailova, N. I. et al., 12L-615
- Sugarcane cultivation**
Swan, A. D., 12.3-61
- Sukhovei**
Laikhtman, D. L. et al., 12.7-392
Selianinov, G. T., 12L-291
- Sukhovei damage reduction techniques**
Tsuberbiller, E. A., 12.10-22
- Sukhovei effects on agriculture**
Tsuberbiller, E. A., 12.10-22
- Sukhumi-Tiflis-Erevan air route**
Lominadze, V. P. et al., 12.8-69
- Sulfates in precipitation**
Zhavoronkina, T. K., 12G-213
- Sulphates in rain and snow**
Artis, B., 12G-63
Peck, E. L., 12G-66
- Sulfates in rainwater**
Crowther, C. et al., 12G-47
Collins, W. D. et al., 12G-110
Miyake, Y. et al., 12G-150
Chilingar, G. V., 12G-215
- Sulfates in sea water**
Obara, N., 12M-727
- Sulfur content of air**
Eriksson, E., 12G-164
- Sulfur dioxide**
Gartrell, F. E. et al., 12.6-304
- Sulfur dioxide-hydrocarbon systems**
Renzetti, N. A. et al., 12.11-193
- Sulfur dioxide in the atmosphere**
Bienstock, D. et al., 12.3-261
West, P. W. et al., 12.7-315
Kanno, S. et al., 12G-275
Giovannardi, A. et al., 12.9-294
- Sulfur in precipitation**
Fried, M. J. et al., 12G-135
Bertramson, G. R. et al., 12G-147
Ostlund, G., 12M-728

Sulfur in rainwater

- Stewart, R., 12G-78
 Johnson, E. M., 12G-88
 Eaton, S. V. et al., 12G-94
 Harper, H. J., 12G-130,
 12G-272
 Eriksson, E., 12G-270
 Jordan, H. V. et al., 12G-
 273
 Ostlund, G., 12G-280

Sulfur in sea water

- Ostlund, G., 12G-280, 12M-
 728
 Eriksson, E., 12M-723

Sulfur in the atmosphere

- Eriksson, E., 12.3-258
 Jacobs, M. B., 12.5-247
 Jordan, H. V. et al., 12G-
 273

**Sulfur pollution in inlet wa-
ter**

- Waldichuk, M., 12M-423

**Sulfuric acid in rain and
snow**

- Kuppers, E., 12G-69

Sulfuric acid in rainwater

- Lawes, J. B. et al., 12G-23
 Vityn, I., 12G-53

Sulfuric acid nuclei

- Houghton, H. G., 12G-201

Summer circulation

- Dao, S. et al., 12.11-223

Summer climates

- Tollner, H., 12.3-422
 Coccia, L., 12.6-406

Summer drought

- Namias, J., 12.10-323

Summer low water forecasts

- Norvatov, A. M., 12L-592

**Summer monsoon mecha-
nisms**

- Flohn, H., 12.11-282

Summer precipitation

- Baur, F., 12.9-387
 Vujevic, P., 12.9-388

Summer rainfall

- Koshinskii, S. D., 12.8-393

Summer runoff forecasting

- Gurevich, M. I., 12L-486

**Summer stratospheric anti-
cyclones**

- Pchelko, I. G., 12L-245

**Summer stream flow fore-
casting**

- Norvatov, A. M. et al., 12L-
 591

Summer weather

- Fedorov, E. E., 12L-334

Summer wheat

- Mastinskaia, S. B., 12L-614

Sun

- Billings, D. E., 12.7-137

Sunflower climate

- Babushkin, L. N., 12L-613

Sunlit auroral spectra

- Jones, A. V. et al., 12B-
 101, 12F-56

**"Sunrise effects" on iono-
sphere**

- Setty, C. S. G. K., 12.10-
 176

Sun's corona

- Madlow, M., 12.1-120
 Chapman, S., 12.3-120
 Tikhov, G. A., 12.8-1, 12I-
 124
 Shain, C. A., 12K-22

Sun's disk

- Purcell, J. D. et al., 12.10-
 148

Sun's magnetic field

- Allen, C. W., 12.7-134

Sun's ultraviolet spectrum

- Purcell, J. D. et al., 12.10-
 144

Sunshine duration

- Bossolasco, M. et al., 12.8-
 311

- de Boer, H. J., 12.11-240

Sunshine duration charts

- Steinhauser, F., 12.1-402

**Sunshine duration correc-
tions**

- Takacs, L., 12.2-318

Sunshine duration data

- Emon, J., 12.1-310
 Hinzpeter, H., 12.2-197
 Brose, K., 12.7-359
 Macris, G. J., 12.9-334

**Sunshine duration measure-
ment techniques**

- Schindler, G., 12.2-206

**Sunshine duration measure-
ments**

- Ashbel, D., 12.6-337

Sunshine in the stratosphere

- Lonnqvist, O., 12D-73

Sunshine tables

- Hancock, D. S., 12.6-340

Sunshine variations

- Tsushiya, I., 12.8-381

Sunspot activity

- Mursalimova, G. G., 12.11-
 105

**Sunspot cycle effects on at-
mospheric circulation**

- Spitsyna, N. L., 12.9-175

**Sunspot cycle-large scale
weather relationships**

- Baur, F., 12L-142
 Cappel, A., 12L-144

**Sunspot cycle-lunar eclipse
brilliance relationships**

- Vassy, E., 12.1-127

Sunspot cycles

- Clough, H. W., 12.1-119
 Gleissberg, W., 12A-90
 Visser, S. W., 12.3-107
 Allen, C. W., 12.7-134
 Newkirk, G. A., 12.7-135
 Chernosky, E. J. et al.
 12.8-123
 Baur, F., 12L-142
 Cappel, A., 12L-144

Sunspot data

- Chernosky, E. J. et al.
 12.8-123

**Sunspot effects on iono-
sphere**

- Gerson, N. C., 12.8-150

Sunspot effects on Jupiter

- Shapiro, R., 12K-18

**Sunspot effects on precipita-
tion**

- Naqvi, S. N., 12.3-395
 Baur, F., 12.9-387

**Sunspot effects on radio
noise**

- Carr, T. D. et al., 12K-6

**Sunspot effects on tempera-
ture**

- Sugawa, C., 12.3-110
 Vitel's, L. A., 12.9-176

**Sunspot effects on westerli-
ness**

- Arai, Y., 12.3-111

Sunspot forming zones

- Mursalimova, G. G., 12.11-
 105

Sunspot numbers

- Nagao, T., 12.5-378
 Ramanathan, K. R. et al.
 12.6-178

Sunspot radio radiation

- Korol'kov, D. V. et al.
 12.4-115

**Sunspot-scintillation rela-
tionships**

- Koster, J. R. et al., 12.4-
 116

Sunspot spectra

- Servajean, R., 12.8-125

Sunspots

- Brooks, C. E. P., 12C-23
 Waldmeier, M., 12.5-100
 Mustel', E. R., 12.7-133
 Menzel, D. H., 12.7-136
 Servajean, R., 12.8-125

**Sunspots and magnetic
storms**

- Korol'kov, D. V. et al.
 12.4-115

**Sunspots-noise storm rela-
tionships**

- Maltby, P. et al., 12.10-151

- Sun-troposphere relationship conferences**
Spiridonova, Iu. V., 12.9-51
Kolobkov, N. V., 12.9-52
- Supercooled clouds**
Fukuta, N. et al., 12.6-374
Kuettner, J. et al., 12.7-456
Nikandrova, G. T. et al., 12.9-375
- Supercooled clouds at -35°C**
Johnstone, C. L., 12.2-36
- Supercooled precipitation**
Volevakha, N. M., 12.9-396
- Supercooled water**
Bibikov, D. N., 12.2-184
- Supercooled water clouds**
Kolesnikov, A. G. et al., 12.6-378
- Supercooled water drops**
Nikandrov, V. Ia., 12.1-375
- Supercooling of water**
Hori, T., 12.9-370
- Super-gradient winds**
Faust, H., 12.4-237
- Superior mirages**
Gabler, H., 12.4-339
- Superpressure balloon systems**
Slater, R. J., 12.11-161
- Supersonic flights**
Patterson, G. N., 12.3-47
- Supersonic flow**
Hansen, C. et al., 12N-94
- Surf**
Donn, W. L. et al., 12.1-351
- Surf zone dynamics**
Longinov, V. A., 12M-387
- Surface air temperatures**
Fujii, T., 12L-525
- Surface friction effects**
Fjortoft, R., 12.11-209
- Surface inversions**
Liljequist, G. H., 12.1-26
- Surface layer of air**
Klinov, F. Ia., 12.11-166
- Surface map analysis**
Corby, G. A., 12.9-263
- Surface pressure forecasting**
Khandozhko, L. A., 12.8-270
- Surface runoff**
Leshchinikii, G. T., 12.5-186
- Surface temperature effects on jet take-off**
Harrison, H. T., 12.4-47
- Surface temperature forecasts**
Klein, W. H. et al., 12L-235
- Surface temperature variations**
Goguel, J., 12.3-147
- Surface water-ground water relationships**
Zakharchenko, G. M., 12.11-140
- Surface water temperature forecasting**
Hida, T., 12L-626
- Surface water temperature variations**
Watanabe, N., 12M-1014
- Surface water turbulence**
Pantelev, N. A., 12M-1060
- Surface waves**
Kinsman, B., 12.9-116
- Surface weather charts**
Gherzi, E., 12L-45
- Surface weather data**
U. S. Weather Bureau, 12.9-418
Malkowski, G., 12L-106
Tahara, J., 12L-109
- Surface wind analysis**
Williams, N. P., 12.2-362
Ikeda, M., 12.11-280
Romanov, U. A., 12M-540
- Surface wind data**
Thomas, E. R., 12.2-35
Gilman, C. S. et al., 12.2-84
- Surface wind direction frequencies**
Lewinska, J., 12.11-289
- Surface wind variations**
Staley, D. O., 12.1-341
- Surface wind-visibility relationships**
Inglis, G. A., 12.1-422
- Surface winds**
Peczely, G., 12L-339
- Surge effects in estuaries**
Proudman, J., 12M-393
- Surge frequencies**
Lundbak, A., 12M-388
- Suspended matter**
Skopintsev, B. A., 12M-777
- Suspended matter in sea water**
Pakhomova, A. S., 12.6-217
Armstrong, F. A. J., 12M-337
Lisitsin, A. P., 12M-338
- Sutton's equations**
Meade, P. J., 12.6-306
- Sutton's formula**
Drimmel, J. et al., 12.11-277
- Sutton's theory**
Duverge, P., 12.9-372
- Sverdrup model**
Welander, P., 12M-844
- Swallow holes**
Kuscer, I., 12M-412
- Swamp condition forecasting**
Bogdanovskaia-Gienef, I. D., 12L-624
- Swamp formation**
Gams, H., 12C-81
- Swamp hydrology**
Ivanov, K. E., 12.2-169
Goncharova, V. I. et al., 12C-85
- Swamp microclimatology**
Maazik, E., 12.1-407
- Swamp water balance**
Bulavko, A. G., 12.6-246
- Sweating**
Heerd, E., 12.3-71
- Swedish participation in IGY**
Uppsala. Universitet. Ionosphere Observatory, 12B-162
- Sweep frequency experiments**
Agy, V. et al., 12.6-179
- Sweep frequency measurements**
Bates, H. F., 12.9-208
- Swell**
Jolas, P., 12.1-178
Dussart, B. et al., 12.2-359
Goddet, J. et al., 12.7-199
Larras, J. et al., 12.7-200
Takano, K., 12.7-201
Nakano, M. et al., 12M-389
- Swell amplitude variations**
Simonet, R. et al., 12M-398
- Swell frequencies**
Simonet, R. et al., 12M-398
- Swell measurements**
Akedo, K., 12M-515
- Swell propagation**
Gelci, R. et al., 12M-522
- Swell spectra**
Wickham, J. B., 12M-551
- Swiss Air Weather Service**
Schneider, R., 12.1-32
- Swiss Meteorological Service**
Weber, O., 12.5-40
- Swiss Polar Expedition**
Lugeon, J., 12.5-21
- Sydney-Nandi air route**
McRae, J. N. et al., 12.1-253
- Symons, George James**
Weather (London), 12.8-61
- Symposia, see Aerodynamic particle capture symposia; Agrometeorological symposia; Atmospheric physics symposia; Exosphere symposia; Humid tropics symposia; Hydrology symposia; Lysimetry symposia; Marine geology symposia; Mathematics symposia;**

- Missile tracking symposia; Monsoon symposia; Radiation symposia; Space medicine symposia; Thunderstorm electricity symposia; Tropical climatology symposia; Upper atmosphere physics symposia; Weather reconnaissance systems symposia
- Symposia on solar-terrestrial effects on physicochemical processes**
- Symposium International sur les Relations entre Phénomènes Solaires et Terrestres en Chimie-Physique et en Biologie, Uccle, 1958, 12.8-6
- Symposium on Atmospheric Ozone and Radiation, Oxford, Eng. 1959**
- World Meteorological Organization, WMO Bulletin, 12.9-48
- International Union of Geodesy and Geophysics. Assoc. of Meteorology and Atmospheric Physics, 12.9-49, 12.9-50
- Symposium on saline water conversion**
- National Research Council (Wash., D. C.), 12M-1087
- Synchrometers**
- Sicinski, H. S. et al., 12F-12
- Synoptic aerological analysis**
- Nyberg, A. et al., 12L-244
- Synoptic aerological studies**
- Mishnina, G. A., 12.10-321
- Leonov, M. P., 12L-238
- Zubian, G. D., 12N-496
- Synoptic analysis**
- Veitch, L. G., 12.5-228
- Raethjen, P., 12.7-384
- Sawyer, J. S., 12.8-265
- Godson, W. L. et al., 12.9-24
- Germain, H., 12.10-251
- Gilman, C. S. et al., 12.10-337
- Yamamoto, T., 12.11-220
- American Technical Society (Chicago), 12L-48
- Godson, W. L., 12L-103
- Reed, R. J., 12L-104
- LaSeur, N. E., 12L-105
- Malkowski, G., 12L-106
- Philpott, L. B., 12L-107
- Sawyer, J. S., 12L-108
- Tahara, J., 12L-109
- Taljaard, J. J., 12L-110
- Yamada, S., 12L-120, 12L-121
- Morita, Y. et al., 12L-123
- U. S. Air Force, 12L-124
- Namias, J., 12L-188
- Imada, M., 12L-263
- Krumbein, W. C., 12L-268
- Mexico. Servicio Meteorológico, 12L-481
- Kawazoe, N., 12N-207
- McQueen, H. R. et al., 12N-483
- Synoptic analysis manuals**
- U. S. Weather Bureau, 12.6-44
- Synoptic analysis of cloud patterns**
- Conover, J. H. et al., 12.4-274
- Synoptic analysis of drought**
- Tomioka, S., 12.5-358
- Synoptic analysis of hurricanes**
- Ross, R. B. et al., 12.3-294
- Synoptic analysis of motion fields**
- Fea, G., 12.3-277
- Synoptic analysis of orographic precipitation**
- Szepesi, D., 12.10-327
- Synoptic analysis of thunderstorms**
- Gregor, A. et al., 12L-129
- Synoptic analysis of typhoons**
- Sekioka, M., 12N-356
- Synoptic broadcasts**
- Spain. Servicio Meteorológico Nacional, 12L-13
- Synoptic case histories**
- Bradbury, T. A. M., 12.5-220
- Bialynitskaia, V. G. et al., 12.7-305
- Norton, L. C. et al., 12L-119
- Meade, H., 12L-270
- Synoptic case histories of floods**
- George, C. A., 12.10-306
- Synoptic case history studies**
- Iakovlev, B. A., 12.7-303
- Yamamoto, R., 12L-140
- Sanderson, A. N. et al., 12L-279
- Serebreny, S. M. et al., 12N-192
- Synoptic case history studies, European U.S.S.R.**
- Vetlov, I. P. et al., 12.7-304
- Synoptic chart analysis**
- Corby, G. A., 12.9-263
- Gandin, L. S., 12.10-250
- Synoptic chart preparation**
- U. S. Air Weather Services, 12.10-240
- Giorgio, P., 12L-50
- Portugal. Servico Meteorológico Nacional, 12L-58
- Synoptic charts**
- Rafailova, Kh. Kh., 12.6-332
- Wallington, C. E., 12.8-341
- Ponomarenko, I. N., 12.10-262
- Markgraf, H., 12L-46
- Canada. Meteorological Div., 12L-49
- Cooper, W. E. H. et al., 12L-51
- Rodewald, M., 12L-59
- Ardel'ianov, A. M., 12L-303
- Robinson, J., 12M-596
- Synoptic climatology**
- Schuepp, M., 12.1-255
- Vowinkel, E., 12.3-443
- Font Tullot, I., 12.3-445
- Stark, R. G., 12C-221
- Koshinskii, S. D., 12.8-393
- Fellows, G. E., 12.9-430
- Fliri, F., 12.9-431
- Borisova, L. G., 12.10-298
- Zhakov, S. I., 12N-242
- Lloyd, S. H., 12N-265
- Lautensach, H., 12N-462
- Synoptic climatology, Central Europe**
- Lauscher, F., 12.1-419
- Synoptic climatology, Central Pacific**
- Ramage, C. S., 12.7-9
- Synoptic climatology, Labrador-Ungava**
- Barry, R. G., 12.11-382
- Synoptic climatology, Soviet Far East**
- Arkhangel'skii, V. L., 12.3-88
- Synoptic climatology of atmospheric disturbances**
- Dammann, W., 12.11-380
- Synoptic climatology of dry and wet periods**
- Glukh, I. S., 12.10-308
- Synoptic climatology of frontal waves**
- Vekova, N., 12N-504
- Synoptic climatology of mountain and valley winds**
- Dammann, W., 12.11-381

- Synoptic climatology of stagnant anticyclones**
Baur, F., 12N-456
- Synoptic climatology of winter weather**
Leskova, E. A., 12.10-317
- Synoptic climatological studies**
Walker, E. F., 12.8-16
- Synoptic codes**
U. S. Hydrographic Office, 12.6-42
- Spain. Servicio Meteorológico Nacional, 12L-13
- American Technical Society (Chicago), 12L-48
- Muller, J. et al., 12M-74
- Synoptic codes and specifications**
Great Britain. Meteorological Office, 12.9-15
- Synoptic conditions**
Listrovoi, A. A., 12.8-346
- Synoptic conditions, U. S. (Jan. 1959)**
Stark, L. P., 12.10-248
- Synoptic conditions at Station K**
McLean, I. et al., 12.7-270
- Synoptic conditions for air mass transport**
Trostnikov, M. V., 12.10-331
- Synoptic conditions for bumpiness**
Gandin, L. S., 12.8-298
- Synoptic conditions for cold air invasions**
Shchukina, N. F. et al., 12.10-326
- Synoptic conditions for cold outbreaks**
Wang, S. D., 12L-331
- Synoptic conditions for cyclone development**
Bukhalova, L. N., 12.5-221
- Synoptic conditions for cyclone formation**
Agarkova, A. P., 12.10-254
- Duletova, T. A., 12L-318
- Synoptic conditions for drought**
Fel'dman, Ia. I., 12.10-305
- Glukh, I. S., 12.10-308
- Selianinov, G. T., 12L-291
- Pereiaslavskaja, P. M., 12L-292
- Synoptic conditions for floods**
Kletter, L., 12.7-223
- George, C. A., 12.10-306
- Mishutin, D. A., 12L-297
- Myers, V. A., 12L-347
- Lundberg, O. R., 12L-588
- Synoptic conditions for fog**
Venkateswara Rao, D. et al., 12.5-405
- Ardel'ianov, A. M., 12L-303
- Koshelenko, I. V., 12L-304
- Krasikov, P. N. et al., 12L-305
- Natarajan, G. et al., 12L-306
- Podgornaia, A. D. et al., 12L-307
- Vinokurov, N. E. et al., 12L-308
- U. S. Air Weather Service, 12L-373
- Synoptic conditions for freezing**
Onikul, R. I., 12.2-241
- Stanchev, K. et al., 12L-327
- Synoptic conditions for freezing drizzle**
Thomas, M. K., 12.9-288
- Synoptic conditions for frontal formation**
Dzivakovskaia, L. A., 12.10-257
- Synoptic conditions for fronts**
Toyama, Y., 12.9-289
- Synoptic conditions for frost**
Smekalov, L. K., 12.5-226
- Scharringa, M., 12L-325
- Petrenko, V. K., 12L-349
- Synoptic conditions for glaze**
Rusanov, V. I., 12L-314
- Synoptic conditions for glaze formation**
Rudneva, A. V., 12.11-322
- Synoptic conditions for ground frost**
Runge, H., 12L-350
- Synoptic conditions for gusts**
Kinoshita, M., 12.10-312
- Synoptic conditions for hail**
Thompson, C. E. et al., 12.10-330
- Synoptic conditions for hailstorms**
Beckwith, W. B., 12.5-369
- Synoptic conditions for heavy rainfall**
Ninomiya, K., 12.10-338
- Aoki, K. et al., 12L-293
- Hanayama, T., 12L-294
- Huff, F. A. et al., 12L-295
- Khristov, P. Iv. et al., 12L-296
- Mishutin, D. A., 12L-297
- Nemeth, T., 12L-298
- Lebedeva, N. V. et al., 12L-299
- Momose, E., 12L-300
- Takenaga, K. et al., 12L-301
- Yasuda, K., 12L-302
- Yamamoto, T., 12L-557
- Synoptic conditions for hurricanes**
Chernov, Iu. A., 12L-287, 12L-288
- Rodewald, M., 12L-290
- Synoptic conditions for ice formation**
Khesina, B. G., 12.7-310
- Synoptic conditions for intense precipitation**
Raevskii, A. N., 12.6-395
- Synoptic conditions for inversions**
Perelet, G. I., 12.7-368
- Synoptic conditions for low cloudiness**
Gromokovskii, S. A., 12L-316
- Synoptic conditions for low clouds**
Sukhova, K. S., 12L-345
- Synoptic conditions for low humidities**
Oliver, J., 12L-348
- Synoptic conditions for microseisms**
Stolygina, N. V. et al., 12L-138
- Kostina, A. F., 12L-323
- Synoptic conditions for mountain waves**
Ledesma, M., 12.2-370
- Synoptic conditions for precipitation**
Stefanov, S. I., 12.2-238
- Iakovlev, B. A., 12L-322
- Synoptic conditions for pressure disturbances**
Rikitake, T., 12.11-268
- Synoptic conditions for rime formation**
Rudneva, A. V., 12.11-322
- Synoptic conditions for sea ice formation**
Kuznetsov, O. A., 12.10-315
- Synoptic conditions for severe local storms**
Boucher, R. J., 12N-384
- Synoptic conditions for snow cover formation**
Burtsev, D. A. et al., 12.10-299
- Synoptic conditions for snowfall**
Namias, J., 12.10-324
- McCrabb, H. S., 12L-324
- Synoptic conditions for snowstorms**
Levdikova, T. V., 12.10-261

- Erofeeva, A. I., 12L-311
 Gavrilenko, N. M., 12L-312
 Grebeniuk, E. V. et al., 12L-313
- Synoptic conditions for spout formation**
 Parczewski, W. et al., 12L-326
- Synoptic conditions for spring frosts**
 Vitvitskaia, Z. M., 12L-330
- Synoptic conditions for squall formation**
 Whiting, R. M. et al., 12L-255
- Synoptic conditions for squalls**
 Kotomkin, N. E., 12L-309
 Shpak, I. S. et al., 12L-310
- Synoptic conditions for storm winds**
 Cherviachenko, V. A. et al., 12L-344
- Synoptic conditions for storms**
 Huff, F. A. et al., 12.8-267
 Tauber, G. M., 12.10-329
 Hansel, Ch., 12L-321
 Striffling, M., 12L-328
- Synoptic conditions for sukhovei**
 Zavarina, M. V., 12N-257
- Synoptic conditions for temperature anomalies**
 Barabashkina, A. P., 12.10-295
 Khesina, B. G., 12.10-311
- Synoptic conditions for temperature drops**
 Isaev, E. A., 12L-264
- Synoptic conditions for thunderstorms**
 Raliene, J. et al., 12.3-230
 Antonov, P. D. et al., 12L-343
 Imianitov, I. M. et al., 12N-437
- Synoptic conditions for tidal variations**
 Markova, L. L., 12M-473
- Synoptic conditions for tornadoes**
 Kang, Y. C., 12L-342
 Farthing, E. D., 12L-382
 Miller, R. C., 12L-384
- Synoptic conditions for tropical rainfall**
 Garstang, M., 12L-346
- Synoptic conditions for tropopause lowering**
 Pallmann, A., 12.2-272
- Synoptic conditions for turbulence**
 House, D. C. et al., 12.10-309
- Synoptic conditions for typhoons**
 Mariners Weather Log (Wash., D. C.), 12.2-234
 Matano, H., 12.5-279
 Tanabe, S., 12L-329
- Synoptic conditions for unusually cold spring**
 Goncharova, E. F., 12L-320
- Synoptic conditions for Ursat'ev winds**
 Romanov, N. N. et al., 12.5-225
- Synoptic conditions for Viscole**
 Balescu, O. I. et al., 12L-317
- Synoptic conditions for visibility**
 Stefanov, S. J., 12L-315
- Synoptic conditions for weather, Dec. 1958**
 Green, R. A., 12L-260
- Synoptic conditions in North Atlantic**
 Rodewald, M., 12L-276
- Synoptic conditions in northern Ellesmere Island**
 Lotz, J. et al., 12.9-28
- Synoptic conditions over Europe**
 Papai, G., 12.4-211
- Synoptic conditions over Singapore**
 Bryant, K., 12.7-271
- Synoptic conditions over Western Japan**
 Goda, I., 12L-80
- Synoptic data**
 Masterson, J. E. et al., 12D-203
 Canada. Meteorological Br., 12.5-200, 12.10-35
 Perelet, G. I., 12.7-368
 Astapenko, P. D., 12.8-50
 Ponomarenko, I. N., 12L-340
 Ardis, C. V., Jr., 12L-374
- Synoptic data reports**
 Petkovsek, Z., 12L-19
- Synoptic forecasting**
 Bogdanovskii, I. G., 12.10-256
 Hiroshima, Japan. Meteorological Observatory, 12L-367
- Synoptic meteorology**
 Ashford, O. M., 12.4-30
 Godski, C. L., 12L-6
- Bugaev, V. A. et al., 12L-73
 Il'inskii, O. K., 12L-74
 Jansa Guardiol, J. M., 12L-75
 Lugeon, J., 12L-76
 Rafalowski, S., 12L-77
 Indian Journal of Meteorology and Geophysics (Delhi), 12L-78
 Kopcewicz, T., 12L-267
 Starr, V. P., 12L-280
 Baur, F. et al., 12L-467
- Synoptic meteorology conferences**
 Il'inskii, O. K., 12L-74
- Synoptic meteorology of Polar regions**
 Dzerdzeevskii, B. L., 12.9-32
- Synoptic meteorology textbooks**
 Il'inskii, O. K., 12.2-231
- Synoptic networks**
 U. S. Weather Bureau, 12L-62
- Synoptic oceanographic observations**
 Isaacs, J. D. et al., 12M-235
- Synoptic oceanographic surveys**
 Dodimead, A. J. et al., 12M-957
- Synoptic photography**
 von Arx, W. S., 12.2-194
- Synoptic processes**
 Bogdanovskii, I. G., 12.10-256
 Goncharova, E. F., 12L-320
 Shishkov, V. G., 12L-454
- Synoptic processes for temperature anomalies**
 Borisova, L. G., 12.10-298
- Synoptic processes in Ukraine**
 Mishutin, D. A., 12.10-322
- Synoptic processes over European U.S.S.R.**
 Kuvashinova, K. V., 12.10-314
- Synoptic processes over Siberia**
 Trostnikov, M. V., 12L-283
- Synoptic processes over the Far East**
 Trostnikov, M. V., 12L-283
- Synoptic situations**
 Menmuir, P., 12.9-378
 Sangster, W. E., 12L-165
 Chernov, Iu. A., 12L-287, 12L-288
 Troup, A. J., 12N-488

Synoptic structure of typhoons

Sekioka, M., 12.2-308

Synoptic studies

Andrews, J. F., 12L-111, 12L-112

Chapman, W. T. et al., 12L-113

Nakamura, N., 12L-114

Rogers, P., 12L-115

Sugar, M., 12L-116

Garriock, A., 12L-117

Grace, M. F. et al., 12L-118

Woffinden, C. M., 12L-286

Austin, J. M., 12N-231

Kalendov, A. A., 12N-258

Rico Negretty, J. J., 12N-461

Synoptic studies of jet stream waves

Defant, F., 12.1-252

Synoptic thermal surveys

Frassetto, R., 12M-407

Synoptic types over Eurasia

Isaev, E. A., 12.4-14

Synoptic weather broadcasts

U. S. Hydrographic Office, 12.6-42

Synoptic weather charts

Barry, R. G., 12.11-382

Synoptic weather types

Zimmerschied, W., 12.4-301

Synoptic wind patterns

Durst, C. S., 12.6-261

Synthetic seismograms

Chauveau, J. et al., 12.1-161

T**T-phase of earthquake waves**

Khovanova, R. I., 12M-918

Takyr soils

Leshchiniskii, G. T., 12.5-186

Tangential wind stress

Francis, J. R. D., 12.2-360

Tangential wind stress on sea surface

Vinogradova, O. P., 12.8-194

Tannehill, Ivan R.

Tanenbaum, O., 12.8-62

Tape recorders

Špiner, P., 12L-36

Taylor micromanipulator

Cadle, R. D., 12.4-214

Teaching of aeronautical meteorology

Meteorologiya i Hidrologiya, Leningrad, 12.1-43

Teaching of meteorology

Goroshnikov, E. A., 12.1-33

Dubinskii, G. P., 12.10-64

Teaching of meteorology in high schools

Kolokol'nikov, A. N., 12.5-10

Teaching of oceanography

Fleming, R. H., 12M-4

Rakestraw, N. W., 12M-5

Rigg, J. B., 12M-6

Southern Regional Educational Board, 12M-7

Tectonic diagram determination

Béranger, J. C., 12.3-167

Tectonic effects on continental shelves

Holtedahl, H., 12M-362

Tectonic influences on earthquakes

Scheidegger, A. E., 12.3-162

Tectonic influences on sea level

Fairbridge, R. W., 12M-446

Tectonic influences on submarine topography

Udintsev, G. B., 12M-290

Tectonic movements

Gzovskii, M. V. et al., 12.3-161, 12.10-201

Tectonic processes

Alterman, Z. et al., 12.2-116

Tectonics

Crea, A., 12.3-168

Gzovskii, M. V. et al., 12.3-169

Takeuchi, H., 12.3-170

Mooser, F. et al., 12M-348

Tektite origin

Chapman, D. R. et al., 12.4-111

Tektite provenance

O'Keefe, J. A., 12.10-167

Varsavsky, C. M., 12.10-168

Tektites

Krinov, E. L., 12.10-10

Varsavsky, C. M., 12.10-168

Olte, A. et al., 12K-190

Telecommunications

Kawahara, T. et al., 12L-29

Telecommunication manuals

U. S. Air Weather Service, 12L-18

Telecommunication networks

International Civil Aviation Organization, 12L-12

Canada. Meteorological Division, 12L-20

Telemetering

Von Wald, W. A. et al., 12.8-253

Telemetering buoys

Frantz, D. H. et al., 12M-234

Telemetering systems

Soltow, D. R. et al., 12.1-226

Matthews, W. et al., 12.5-59

Borden, P. A. et al., 12L-41

Telemetering textbooks

Borden, P. A. et al., 12L-41

Telephonic weather forecasts

Seilkopf, H., 12.4-66

Telescopes

Protheroe, W. M., 12.2-417

Minnaert, M. G. J., 12.10-140

Teletype distribution manuals

Canada. Meteorological Division, 12L-20

Televised weather charts

Der Wetterlotse (Hamburg), 12L-9

Television signal transmission

Laurens, A. et al., 12.1-103

Television weather broadcasts

Jehn, K. H., 12.2-21

Friez Weathervane News (Baltimore), 12L-68

Television weather transmission

Slootmaekers, P., 12.2-40

Telluric current micropulsations

Hessler, V. P., 12.5-29

Telluric currents

Wescott, E. M. et al., 12.3-182

Barsukov, O. M., 12.3-184

Eschenbrenner, S. et al., 12.6-193

Launay, L. et al., 12.7-180

Telluric measurements

Friedl, K. et al., 12.3-138

Temperature

Debrach, J. et al., 12.3-411

Temperature, Lake Baikal

Rossolimo, L. L., 12C-188

Temperature advection

Adámy, E., 12.5-276

Epstein, E. S., 12.7-237

Temperature and evaporation at canopy level

Cornwell, P. B., 12.2-61

Temperature anomalies

Pokrovskaya, T. V., 12.1-320

Aueszky, L., 12.5-293

Teich, M., 12.6-299, 12.10-363

Dué Rojo, A., 12.6-347

Zanina, A. A., 12.7-362

Aksarina, E. A. et al., 12.9-342

Andrews, J. F., 12L-111

- Woffinden, C. M., 12L-286, 12N-210
 Khrabrov, I. B., 12L-443
Temperature anomaly forecasting
 Teich, M., 12.5-227
 Barabashkina, A. P., 12.10-295
 Novskaia, A. I., 12.10-361
 Kats, A. L. et al., 12L-442
 Tsepkanova, E. I. et al., 12L-284
Temperature calculations
 Sneyers, R., 12.3-219
Temperature change effects
 Legg, F. E., 12.9-86
Temperature changes
 Portig, W. H., 12.11-375
Temperature-chlorinity diagrams
 Chau, Y. K., 12M-769
Temperature chlorinity-diatom quantity relationships
 Uyeno, F., 12.3-191
Temperature comparisons
 Moore, B. H., 12.7-435
Temperature controlled greenhouses
 Brown, G. L., 12.7-433
Temperature corrections on aneroids
 Pauly, E., 12.8-252
Temperature data
 Jurčec, V., 12.4-190
 Hakodate, Japan. Marine Observatory, 12M-977, 12M-979, 12M-984, 12M-985, 12M-987, 12M-992
 Lauzier, L. M. et al., 12M-1022
Temperature data transmission techniques
 Bhatnagar, V. P. et al., 12.10-236
Temperature deviations
 Ross, S. M., 12.7-361
Temperature-disease relationships
 Mayyasi, S. A., 12.10-102
Temperature distribution
 Pokrovskaja, T. V., 12.1-320
 Sorodoc, C., 12.2-330
 Hoffmeister, J., 12.2-331
 Hollmann, G., 12.6-368
 Nicolet, M., 12F-40
 Zemliakov, V. M., 12.9-419
 Hakodate, Japan. Marine Observatory, 12M-983, 12M-986, 12M-988, 12M-991, 12M-996
 Akagawa, M., 12M-997
Temperature distribution
 Leonov, A. K., 12M-1005
Temperature distribution in estuaries
 Yamamoto, H. et al., 12M-763
Temperature drop
 Il'ichev, V. D., 12.2-335
 Kaplan, L. D., 12.8-277
Temperature effects
 Berg, H., 12.5-395
Temperature effects on birds
 Il'ichev, V. D., 12.2-335
Temperature effects on carbon dioxide absorption bands
 Sasamori, T., 12.5-291
Temperature effects on cholera
 McGuire, J. K., 12.3-67
Temperature effects on comfort
 Mirchev, M. A., 12.11-95
Temperature effects on cosmic rays
 Maeda, K., 12.10-184
Temperature effects on ground water
 Meyer, A. F., 12.5-185
Temperature effects on mosquito breeding
 Love, G. J. et al., 12.5-388
Temperature effects on physiology
 Milevskii, V. I., 12.5-387
Temperature effects on plants
 Turner, H., 12.7-358
Temperature effects on rice plants
 Shiraki, M. et al., 12.7-84
Temperature effects on strength of wood
 Sulzberger, P. H., 12.4-97
Temperature extremes
 Lamb, H. H., 12.3-316
 Seamon, L. H. et al., 12.4-254
Temperature field forecasting
 Blumina, L. I., 12.10-297
Temperature field in turbulent flow
 Iaglom, A. M., 12.9-340
Temperature field properties
 Chiu, W., 12.11-301
Temperature fields
 Ponomarenko, I. N., 12.10-262
Temperature fields in anticyclones
 Petrenchuk, O. P., 12N-460
Temperature fluctuation measurements
 Priestley, C. H. B., 12.8-317
Temperature fluctuations
 Crowe, R. B., 12.6-346
Temperature forecasting
 Phillpot, H. R., 12.6-88
 Lönnqvist, O., 12.6-298
 Teich, M., 12.6-299
 Dubov, A. S. et al., 12L-199
 Chistiakov, A. D., 12L-351
 Isaev, E. A. et al., 12L-361
 Lawrence, E. N., 12L-362
 Niigata District, Japan. Meteorological Observatory, 12L-448
 Sapporo District. Central Meteorological Observatory, 12L-453
 Nikitina, E. A., 12L-536
 Shiga, M., 12L-628
Temperature forecasting manuals
 Pagava, S. T. et al., 12.10-27
Temperature forecasts
 Hofmann, A., 12.8-274
Temperature frequencies
 De Percin, F. et al., 12.1-321
 Fraser, J. K., 12.2-340
 Rayner, J. N., 12.7-7
Temperature frequency distribution
 Shinya, M., 12.2-334
Temperature gradient
 Hinzpeter, H., 12.2-324
 Pápai, G., 12.4-211
 Böhm, K. H. et al., 12D-61
Temperature gradient effects on thermocouple accuracy
 Johnson, N. R. et al., 12.2-211
Temperature gradient effects on turbulence
 Tarnopol'skii, A. G., 12.1-298
Temperature gradient forecasting of thunderstorms
 Gunia, S. U., 12.11-27
Temperature gradient in Arctic
 Larsson, P., 12.6-427
Temperature-height correlations
 Levin, A. G. et al., 12.5-396
Temperature in canyons
 von Eschen, G. F., 12.9-341

Temperature in the thermosphere

Nicolet, M., 12F-15

Temperature instruments

Pakhomov, L. A., 12.11-173

Temperature inversion-wind profile relationships

Gilbert, J., 12.7-385

Temperature inversions

Edinger, J. G. et al., 12.4-263

Prudhomme, A., 12.5-33

Funk, J. P., 12.6-344

Temperature inversions in deep sea basins

Groen, P., 12M-263

Temperature measurement techniques

Fourré, J., 12.2-56

Minzner, R. A. et al., 12D-142

Reis, G. E., 12.7-127

Yajima, Y., 12.11-174

Zobell, C. E., 12M-761

Temperature measurement instruments

Nemchenko, V. I., 12.7-278

Konstantinov, A. R. et al., 12.11-182

Temperature measurements

Worthington, L. V., 12M-1035

Temperature observations

Wojnicz, B., 12M-1041

Temperature of Jupiter

Squires, P., 12K-25

Temperature of Mars

Science (Wash., D. C.), 12J-138

Hess, S. L., 12J-147

Davidov, V., 12J-214

Temperature of orbiting satellite

Wing, L. D., 12.5-63

Temperature of sea water

Graham, M., 12M-88

Mukai, M., 12M-90

Wells, J. W., 12M-292

Emiliani, C. et al., 12M-618

Anderson, F. P. et al., 12M-738

Buljan, M., 12M-740

Chew, F. et al., 12M-741

Chu, T., 12M-742

Cochrane, J. D., 12M-743

Fuglister, F. C., 12M-746

Ganapati, P. N. et al., 12M-747

Hela, I., 12M-749

Hikosaka, S. et al., 12M-750

Kononkova, G. E. et al., 12M-753

Richardson, W. S., 12M-754

Robinson, M. K., 12M-755

Soskin, I. M. et al., 12M-757

Wooster, W. S. et al., 12M-759

Zemliakov, V. M., 12M-760

Eber, L. E., 12M-767

Kang, H. C., 12M-770

Makerov, I. V., 12M-773

Fukuoka, J., 12M-998

Hela, I., 12M-1020

Temperature of the ionosphere

Pawsey, J. L. et al., 12D-113

Vegard, L. et al., 12E-42

Temperature of the stratosphere

Kellogg, W. W. et al., 12D-53

Lindemann, F. A. et al., 12D-84

Duckert, P., 12D-87

Temperature of Venus

Wildt, R., 12J-22

Pettit, E. et al., 12J-30

Öpik, E. J., 12J-35

Mayer, C. H. et al., 12J-46

Gibson, J. E. et al., 12J-52

Mintz, Y., 12J-55

Sinton, W. M., 12J-69

Barrett, A. H., 12J-70

King, J. I. F., 12J-228

Öpik, E. J., 12J-229

Temperature of water surfaces

Ohl, H., 12.8-329

Temperature-ozone amount relationships

Gowan, E. H., 12H-3

Temperature periodicities

Bouvier, P., 12.2-338

Berkes, Z., 12.6-418

Solntseva, L. P., 12.8-318

Temperature persistence

Parcozay, E., 12L-273

Temperature-pressure relationships

Kalmykova, N. M., 12N-458

Temperature probability nomograms

Lackey, E. E., 12.6-255

Temperature profiles

Jacchia, L. G., 12D-49

Michigan. University. Engineering Research Institute, 12D-100

aufm Kampe, H. J., 12D-126

de Vries, D. A., 12.6-319

Sawada, R., 12F-80

Baynton, H. W., 12F-91

Portman, D. J., 12.8-220

Valtat, B., 12.10-44

Takahashi, T., 12M-1012

Temperature pulsations

Nemchenko, V. I., 12.7-278

Temperature regime

Pokrovskaya, T. V., 12.4-250

Galakhov, N. N., 12.5-376

Kvaratskheliia, I. F., 12.11-252

Temperature-runoff relationships

Drogaitsev, D. A., 12L-392

Temperature-salinity characteristics

Fleming, R. H., 12M-744

Temperature-salinity diagrams

Wyrtki, K., 12M-908

Temperature-salinity measurements

Khundzhua, G. G., 12M-751

Temperature stratification

Nesina, L. V., 12.1-209

Eckel, O., 12C-70

Kondrat'ev, K. I. et al., 12F-39

Temperature transition probabilities

Lebedev, A. N., 12.7-364

Temperature trends

Manley, G., 12.1-319

Hrdá, J., 12.2-195

Knoch, K., 12.3-319

Callendar, G. S., 12.8-374

Temperature variability

Péczezy, G., 12.2-333

Temperature variations

Abbot, C. G., 12.1-118

Sekiya, H., 12.2-332

Frolow, V., 12.3-397

Sutton, O. G., 12D-207

Shimazaki, T., 12E-74

Zuev, M. V. et al., 12.7-353

Levert, C., 12.11-258

Thomas, M. K., 12.11-371

Mohri, K., 12L-446

Taylor, C. B. et al., 12M-905

Hee, S. H. et al., 12M-1000

Temperature variations on ice cap

Ashwell, I. Y. et al., 12.4-249

Temperature-wind gradient effects on balloon trajectories

Plantier, M. et al., 12.7-273

Temperature-wind gradient effects on missiles

Lifson, M., 12.10-127

- Temperature-wind velocity relationships in vortexes**
Kopcewicz, T., 12N-279
- Temperatures of Maloe More, Siberia**
Rossolimo, L. L., 12C-189
- Temperatures over snow surface**
Peppler, W., 12C-174
- 10-day forecasting**
Kobayashi, K., 12.10-259
Egorova, V. I., 12.11-20
- 10-day mean temperatures**
Yoshimochi, A., 12.11-254
- 10-day weather forecasts**
Mohri, K., 12L-446
Sugaya, S., 12L-459
- 10 mb constant pressure surface**
Teweles, S. et al., 12.5-219
- Tephigrams**
Galloway, J. L., 12N-497
- Tephra deposits**
Thorarinsson, S., 12.9-157
- Terminal forecast manuals**
U. S. Air Weather Service, 12L-2
- Terminal forecasts**
U. S. Air Weather Service, 12L-3
- Terminal velocity of water drops**
McDonald, J. E., 12.11-349
- Terminology**
Baranov, N. P., 12L-72
Zenkevich, L. A., 12M-73
- Terrain effects in valleys**
Buettner, K. J. K. et al., 12.8-342
- Terrain effects on wind**
Yoshino, M., 12.7-386
- Terrestrial dust in upper atmosphere**
Mirtov, B. A., 12.9-195
- Terrestrial effects**
Waldmeier, M., 12.5-102
- Terrestrial gravimetry**
U. S. Army Map Service, 12.4-165
- Terrestrial heat flow**
Rikitake, T. et al., 12.8-174
Uyeda, S. et al., 12.8-175
Hôrai, K., 12.8-173
- Terrestrial magnetism**
Kertz, W., 12.1-145
Bailey, V. A., 12.9-230
- Terrestrial magnetism studies**
Jobert, G., 12.9-142
- Terrestrial radiation**
Clarkson, L. S., 12H-42
Gaevskii, V. L., 12.11-249
- Terrestrial tides**
Jobert, G., 12.3-332
- Tetron flights**
Angell, J. K. et al., 12.7-261
- Texas A. & M. Dept. of Oceanography**
Leipper, D. F., 12M-38
- Texas cyclones**
Chapman, W. T. et al., 12L-113
- Texas-Gulf cyclones**
Jehn, K. H., 12.6-143
- Textbooks**
Goody, R. M., 12D-12
Mittra, S. K., 12D-16
Barbier, D. et al., 12D-20
Humphreys, W. J., 12H-16
Skilling, W. T., 12I-54
- Thalasso-genesis**
Liustikh, E. N., 12M-250
- Thallium transition**
Boyd, F. R. et al., 12.3-145
- Thaws**
Fraser, J. K., 12.2-340
- Theodolite observation errors**
Huovila, S., 12.2-212
Väisälä, V., 12.7-286
- Theoretical astronomy**
Michel, H., 12.6-81
- Theoretical hydromechanics**
Bel, N., 12.2-278
- Theory of schistosity**
Collette, B. J., 12.2-128
- Thermal balance of water surfaces**
Haurwitz, B. et al., 12.1-182
Strokina, L. A., 12.5-153
- Thermal batteries**
Nemchenko, V. I., 12.7-278
- Thermal changes in decaying typhoons**
Yanai, M., 12N-261
- Thermal circulation in the ocean**
Veronis, G., 12M-890
- Thermal conductivity**
Band, W., 12.3-153
- Thermal conductivity in porous media**
Sulakvelidze, G. K., 12.11-355
- Thermal conductivity needle probes**
Von Herzen, R. et al., 12M-245
- Thermal conductivity of air**
Johnson, F. S., 12E-93
- Thermal conductivity of deep sea sediments**
Von Herzen, R. et al., 12M-245
- Thermal conductivity of snow**
Gold, L. W., 12.4-258
- Thermal convection**
Böhm, K. H. et al., 12D-61
Davies, T. V., 12.6-318
Krustanov, L. et al., 12N-95
- Thermal convection-meteorological relationships**
Davies, T. V., 12.6-318
- Thermal convective currents**
Tippelskirch, H. V., 12.1-362
- Thermal cycles of lakes**
Hobbie, J. E., 12.3-329
- Thermal deformation**
Jobert, G., 12.3-332
- Thermal deformation of Earth's surface**
Kaouzenko, S. N., 12.3-144
- Thermal diffusion**
Davids, N., 12E-78
- Thermal diffusion in gases**
Chapman, S., 12N-63
- Thermal diffusivity**
Powers, J. J. et al., 12.1-92
- Thermal diffusivity of soil measurement techniques**
Maruyama, E. et al., 12N-58
- Thermal diffusivity of the sea**
Boguslavskii, S. G., 12M-766
- Thermal effects on circulation patterns**
Yang, C. et al., 12.7-335
- Thermal energy**
Perrin de Brichambaut, C., 12.7-356
- Thermal expansion of water**
Welander, P., 12.3-204
- Thermal gradient**
Goguel, J., 12.3-147
- Thermal history of Earth**
MacDonald, G. J. F., 12.9-150
- Thermal microstructure in bays**
Shaw, J. T. et al., 12M-420
- Thermal microstructure of straits**
Frassetto, R., 12M-407
- Thermal properties of snow houses**
Tien, C., 12.11-356
- Thermal properties of soil**
Kozłowska-Szczesna, T., 12.3-435
- Thermal radiation**
Grimm, H., 12.5-392
- Thermal radiation in the atmosphere**
Kondrat'ev, K. I., 12.8-55

Thermal radiation measurements
Kondrat'ev, K. I. et al., 12.9-339

Thermal radiation of Moon
Piddington, J. H. et al., 12K-69
Gibson, J. E., 12K-93
Salomonovich, A. E., 12K-96
Mezger, P. G. et al., 12K-118
Baldwin, J. E., 12K-200

Thermal regime of Earth's crust
Dergunov, I. D., 12.2-145

Thermal regime of lakes
Brewer, M. C., 12C-22
Ainbund, M. M., 12.6-228
Konstantinov, A. R. et al., 12.6-229, 12.6-230

Thermal regime of reservoirs
Speranskaia, A. A., 12C-220

Thermal springs
Conrad, V., 12.1-158

Thermal structure of frontal zones
Burtsev, A. I. et al., 12N-39

Thermal structure of lower atmosphere
Reinhardt, M., 12.7-61

Thermal structure of the atmosphere
Krishna Rao, P. R., 12.11-286

Thermal structure of the oceans
Fuglister, F. C., 12M-746

Thermal structure of tropical cyclones
Jordan, C. L., 12N-283

Thermal transformation in air layer near the ground
Doronin, I. P., 12N-43

Thermal winds
Zuev, M. V. et al., 12.7-353

Thermally stratified flow
Swinbank, W. C., 12.7-390

Thermals
Agésilas, M., 12.2-41

Thermic balance of lakes
Molchanov, I. V., 12C-155

Thermic Polar cap
Similä, A., 12L-455

Thermistor thermometers
Srivastava, S. S. et al., 12.5-154
Ramanadham, R. et al., 12M-153

Thermistor wind velocity measuring instruments
Thorntwaite, C. W. et al., 12.7-242

Thermobaric field analysis
Burtsev, A. I. et al., 12.10-265

Thermobaric fields
Petroisants, M. A. et al., 12L-163

Thermocline-thermohaline circulation
Robinson, A. et al., 12.4-179

Thermoclines
Ertel, H., 12C-75
Boden, B. P. et al., 12.5-289
Hela, I., 12M-749
Welander, P., 12M-768
Weston, D. E., 12M-814
Stommel, H., 12M-886
Cromwell, T., 12M-900

Thermocouple amplifiers
Carbenay, F., 12.2-220

Thermocouple errors
Johnson, N. R. et al., 12.2-211

Thermocouples
Höhne, W., 12.2-210, 12.6-284

Thermodynamic characteristics of air masses
Vernic, R., 12N-464

Thermodynamic diagrams
Fett, W., 12.3-218

Thermodynamic equations
Dushkin, P. K. et al., 12.9-302

Thermodynamic properties of air
Gilmore, F. R., 12N-45

Thermodynamic wet bulb temperatures
Dufour, L., 12.4-202

Thermodynamics
Neuberger, H. et al., 12.1-280
Eckart, C. H., 12.3-6
Goody, R. M., 12.7-322
Fofonoff, N. P., 12M-839

Thermodynamics of dew formation
Hofmann, G., 12.4-271

Thermodynamics of planets
Lomnitz, C., 12I-145

Thermodynamics of the atmosphere
Gião, A. et al., 12.2-290
Dinkelacker, O., 12.4-228
Roulleau, J., 12.5-258
Hofmann, G., 12.6-321
Kaplan, L. D., 12.8-277
Charney, J. G., 12.8-284
Ozoraí, Z., 12N-57
Rao, K. N., 12N-90

Thermodynamics of the atmosphere of Jupiter
Lorenz, E. N., 12K-12

Thermodynamics textbooks
Roberts, J. K., 12.11-14

Thermoelastic deformations
Jobert, G., 12.3-332

Thermoelectric balance meters
Pokrovskaja, I. A., 12.11-171

Thermoelectric generators
Schlichtig, R. C. et al., 12.5-89

Thermoelectric measurement techniques
Lütke, R., 12.5-212

Thermoelectric pyranometers
Kirillova, T. V. et al., 12C-116

Thermoelectric recording apparatus
Lütke, R., 12.5-212

Thermographs
Sazhin, F. N., 12.11-379

Thermohaline convection
Stern, M. E., 12.11-134

Thermohydrometers
Speranskaia, A. A., 12C-219

Thermoluminescence of limestone
Angino, E. E., 12.2-131

Thermoluminescence of rocks
Zeller, E. J. et al., 12.8-379

Thermometer bridges
Dauphinee, T. M. et al., 12.11-175

Thermometer lag
Yajima, Y., 12.11-174

Thermometric soundings
Teramoto, T., 12M-205

Thermometry textbooks
Popov, M. M., 12.3-3

Thermophysical observations
Teterin, V. A., 12.9-34

Thermopile radiant energy detectors
Karoli, A. R. et al., 12.5-210

Thermosphere
Eckart, C., 12.4-221
Nicolet, M., 12D-179, 12F-67
Bates, D. R., 12E-131
Nicolet, M., 12E-170, 12F-22, 12F-40, 12F-41
Chapman, S., 12F-50

Thermospheric diffusion
Nicolet, M., 12F-40

Thermosteric anomalies
Yoshida, K. et al., 12.5-301, 12M-1089

- Thermotechnical measuring instruments**
Mironov, K. A. et al., 12.9-11
- Thermotropic models**
Henry, T. J. G., 12.10-268
- Thickness charts**
Lee, R., 12.2-333
van Loon, H. et al., 12N-186
- Thickness patterns**
Bose, B. L. et al., 12N-255
- 30-day forecasting**
McClellan, D. E., 12L-444
- Thomson, Andrew**
World Meteorological Organization, WMO Bulletin, 12.8-64
- Thorium in marine sediments**
Goldberg, E. D. et al., 12M-308
- Thornthwaite indexes**
Joly, F., 12.3-437
- Thornthwaite's classification**
Beenhouwer, O., 12.3-425
- Thornthwaite's method**
Demiańczuk, P. P., 12.7-224
- Three body problem**
Brown, E. W., 12.3-81
- 3-day forecasts**
Rafailova, K. K., 12L-247
- Three-dimensional air mass analysis**
Pône, R., 12L-274
- Three-dimensional height change patterns**
Strachan, R. A., 12.2-341
- Three front models**
Galloway, J. L., 12.10-287, 12N-497
- 300-mb planetary winds**
Angell, J. K., 12.1-234
- 300-mb prognostic charts**
Boville, B. W., 12L-69
- 300-mb transosonde data**
12.6-268
Angell, J. K., 12.6-268
- 300-mb transosonde flights**
Angell, J. K., 12.8-242
- Three level forecasting models**
Sadokov, V. P., 12.7-306
- Three-monthly temperature forecast on anomalies**
Pagava, S. T. et al., 12.10-27
- Thunder associated with snowstorms**
Rusanov, V. I., 12N-430
- Thunder squalls**
Tripathi, N., 12N-431
Indian Journal of Meteorology and Geophysics (Delhi), 12N-463
- Thunder cloud discharges**
Ishikawa, H. et al., 12.4-353
- Thunder cloud electrification**
Moore, C. B. et al., 12N-446
- Thunderclouds**
Chapman, S., 12.2-428
Komabayasi, M., 12.5-334
Takeuti, T. et al., 12.7-454
- Thunderstorm activity**
Brook, M. et al., 12.1-432
Guniia, S. U., 12.11-27
Holzer, R. E., 12N-442
Lebedev, A. N., 12N-443
Burtsev, D. A., et al., 12N-448
- Thunderstorm analysis**
Sugiura, S., 12L-379
- Thunderstorm Census Organization**
Dawes, F. L., 12N-420
- Thunderstorm damage**
Burke, H. N., 12N-428
Favrot, C., 12N-429
- Thunderstorm data**
Netherlands, Meteorologisch Instituut, 12A-170
Malovčák, P., 12.6-267
Hader, F., 12N-215
Moiseev, A. P. et al., 12N-445
- Thunderstorm development**
Asani, G. C., 12N-439
- Thunderstorm distribution**
Raliene, J. et al., 12.3-230
Liu, H., 12N-444
- Thunderstorm dynamics**
Dessens, H., 12.3-257
Ludlam, F. H. et al., 12.7-345
- Thunderstorm echo top (height and temperature)**
Donaldson, R. J. et al., 12.5-197
- Thunderstorm effects on precipitation**
Mukherjee, A. K., 12G-205
- Thunderstorm effects on radio communications**
Nihon, G. S., 12N-407
- Thunderstorm electricity**
Vonnegut, B., 12.1-430
Chapman, S., 12.2-428
Tamura, Y., 12.2-429
Kuettner, J. et al., 12.7-456
- Nihon, G. S., 12N-407
Affronti, F., 12N-418
- Thunderstorm electricity symposia**
Mezhvedomstvvennaia Konferentsiia po Issledovaniia Oblakov . . . Leningrad, 1956, 12.10-5
- Thunderstorm electrification**
Workman, E. J. et al., 12N-417
- Thunderstorm flights**
Imianitov, I. M. et al., 12N-437
- Thunderstorm forecast verification**
Gus'kova, V. G., 12L-561
- Thunderstorm forecasting**
Hannay, A. K., 12.3-256
Ardis, C. V., 12.10-255
Cox, M. K., 12.10-347
Guniia, S. U., 12.11-27
House, D. C., 12L-262
Antonov, P. D. et al., 12L-343
Ardis, C. V., 12L-374
Bailey, R. E., 12L-375
Chu, K. C., 12L-376
Muchnik, V. M., 12L-377
Ôe, T., 12L-378
Sugiura, S., 12L-379
Bleich, E., 12N-406
Funada, H., 12N-413
Similä, A., 12N-425
- Thunderstorm formation**
Gregor, A. et al., 12L-129
Sullivan, J. J., 12N-421
Similä, A., 12N-425
Béll, B., 12N-441
Zuev, V. M. et al., 12N-450
- Thunderstorm frequencies**
Raliene, J. et al., 12.3-230
Sanders, F., 12L-207
Day, R. L., 12N-404
Bleich, E., 12N-406
French West Africa. Service Météorologique, 12N-408
Koh, S. L., 12N-409
Galakhov, N. N., 12N-414
Gleizer, M. D., 12N-415
Kühn, U., 12N-416
Bhan, S. N., 12N-422
Arkhipova, E. P., 12N-427
U. S. Weather Bureau, 12N-432
Bouët, M., 12N-434
Balasubramanian, C. et al., 12N-440
- Thunderstorm influences on chemical composition of rainwater**
Lawes, J. B. et al., 12G-8

- Narayanawami, R., 12G-124
- Thunderstorm investigations**
Khragian, A. K., 12N-219
- Thunderstorm location**
Skyways (N. Y.), 12L-506
- Thunderstorm morphology**
Newton, C. W., 12.7-389
- Thunderstorm observational data**
Moore, C. B. et al., 12.7-344
- Thunderstorm photography**
Feteris, P. J., 12.1-304
- Thunderstorm precipitation**
Moore, C. B. et al., 12N-446
- Thunderstorm-precipitation relationships**
Kühn, U., 12N-416
Changnon, S. A., 12N-435
- Thunderstorm-pressure relationships**
Asani, G. C., 12N-439
- Thunderstorm Project**
Chicago. Univ. Dept. of Meteorology, 12N-412
- Thunderstorm rainfall**
Changnon, S. A., 12N-435
- Thunderstorm rainfall forecasting**
Doberitz, R., 12.10-336
- Thunderstorm research**
Läikhtman, D. L., 12N-438
- Thunderstorm statistics**
Day, R. L., 12N-404
Due Rojo, A., 12N-436
- Thunderstorm structure**
Workman, E. J. et al., 12N-417
- Thunderstorm variations**
Kwang, K. P., 12.9-331
- Thunderstorms**
Barla, M., 12.1-258
Rastogi, R. G., 12.3-125
Priroda (Moscow), 12.4-284
Ludlam, F. H. et al., 12.7-342
Kolobkov, N. V. et al., 12.10-32
Malurkar, S. L., 12N-405
Nihon, G. S., 12N-407
French West Africa. Service Meteorologique, 12N-408
Lifsic, A. M., 12N-410
Zolotow, C., 12N-411
Affronti, F., 12N-418
Cope, E., 12N-419
Koubek, R., 12N-424
U. S. Weather Bureau, 12N-426
- Facrot, C., 12N-429
Tripathi, N., 12N-431
Ambrosetti, F. et al., 12N-433
Due Rojo, A., 12N-436
Liu, H., 12N-444
Papet-Lepine, J., 12N-449
- Tibetan anticyclone**
Raghavan, K., 12.9-332
- Tidal action**
Stride, A. H., 12M-443
- Tidal current observations**
Nitani, H. et al., 12M-870
- Tidal currents**
Bowden, K. F. et al., 12M-615
Timonov, V. V., 12M-850, 12M-863
Charnock, H., 12M-866
Lundberg, O. R., 12M-867
Mikhailov, I. D., 12M-868, 12M-869
Ono, K., 12M-871
Polukarov, G. V., 12M-872
Nakano, M., 12M-1007
Sgibneva, L. A., 12M-1053
- Tidal currents in estuaries**
Stewart, R. W., 12M-399
- Tidal deformation**
Öpik, E. J., 12K-189
- Tidal dynamics**
Timonov, V. V., 12M-850
Van Room, J., 12M-864
- Tidal effects**
Nakano, M. et al., 12M-389
- Tidal effects on erosion**
Rivière, A., 12M-440
- Tidal effects on reservoirs**
Labzovskii, N. A., 12.6-223
- Tidal equations**
Vantroys, L., 12M-865
- Tidal estuaries**
Dorresteijn, R., 12M-406
Ichiye, T., 12M-409
- Tidal fluctuations**
Krivosheeva, I. T., 12.8-189
- Tidal friction**
Groves, G. W. et al., 12M-856
- Tidal gages**
Filloux, J. et al., 12.7-207
- Tidal intrusions**
Glover, R. E., 12M-377
- Tidal mixing in estuaries**
Hughes, P., 12M-408
- Tidal nomograms**
Journal of Oceanography (Kobe, Japan), 12M-1008
- Tidal period oscillations**
La Fond, E. C. et al., 12M-859
- Tidal phenomena**
Supranovich, T. I., 12M-862
Van Room, J., 12M-864
- Tidal ranges**
Nakada, Y., 12M-474
- Tidal studies**
Pukasab, P. et al., 12M-1065
- Tidal theories**
Haurwitz, B. et al., 12.1-182
Sager, G., 12M-849
Hidaka, K., 12M-857, 12M-858
- Tidal theory of the Sq magnetic field**
Ingraham, R. L., 12.4-149
- Tidal variations**
Balay, M. A., 12M-449
Markoa, L. L., 12M-473
- Tidal wave characteristics**
Supranovich, T. I., 12M-862
- Tidal wave effects on sea level**
Maksimov, I. V., 12M-471
- Tidal waves**
Dohr, G., 12C-58
Fischer, G., 12M-520
Leet, L. D., 12N-333
- Tide forecasting**
Karaushev, A. V., 12.6-225
Coulmy, G., 12L-630
Doodson, A. T., 12M-28, 12M-854
- Tide forecasting techniques**
Mikhailov, I. D., 12M-869
- Tide gage records**
Zerbe, W. B., 12M-928
- Tide gages**
Irecki, N. P., 12M-198
- Tide height data**
Watts, I. E. M., 12M-549
- Tide heights**
Seki, S., 12M-1011
- Tide level forecasting**
Polukarov, G. V., 12M-872
- Tide level variations**
Hishida, K., 12M-458
- Tide measurements**
Supranovich, T. I., 12M-862
- Tide model studies**
Crease, J., 12M-853
- Tide propagation**
Crease, J., 12M-853
- Tide studies**
Seki, S., 12M-1010
- Tide table evaluation**
Chalysheva, N. I., 12M-845

- Tide tables**
Malle, B., 12M-846, 12M-847
Niun'ko, V. G., 12M-848
- Tides**
Groves, G. W., 12.2-113
Ratser-Ivanova, F. S., 12C-184
Tressler, W. L., 12.5-155
- Tides in enclosed seas**
Fisher, G., 12M-855
- Tides in Polar seas**
Ratser-Ivanova, F. S., 12C-184
- Tides in reservoirs**
Karashev, A. V., 12.6-225
- Tides in rivers**
Vapniar, D. U., 12M-842
- Tides in shallow water**
Doodson, A. T., 12M-854
- Tides in straits**
Vapniar, D. U., 12M-841
- Tides on the continental shelf**
Redfield, A. C., 12M-861
- Tierra del Fuego Expedition, 1955-1956**
Morandini, G., 12.8-234
- Tillage effects on hydrometeorological regime of soil**
Iovenko, N. G., 12.10-222
- Tilted rain gages**
Rose, C. W. et al., 12.7-298
- Tiltmeters**
Nishimura, E. et al., 12.11-118
- Timber fall due to tornadoes**
Asp, M. O., 12N-381
- Time distribution patterns**
Böhme, W., 12L-474
- Time lapse photography**
von Arx, W. S., 12.2-194
- Time measurement techniques**
Woolard, E. W., 12.9-146
- Times Facsimile Corp.**
American Meteorological Society, Bulletin, 12L-30
- Tiros I**
Vichney, N., 12.4-58
Conover, J. H. et al., 12.4-274
Science (Wash. D. C.), 12.10-78
- Tiros cloud photographs**
Conover, J. H. et al., 12.4-274
- Titraturs**
Paquette, R. G., 12M-147
- Tiyrikoya Hydrometeorological Station**
Eipre, T. F., 12L-24
- Tobacco cultivation**
duPlessis, D. P., 12.2-57
- Tobacco plant shading**
Waggoner, P. E. et al., 12.6-429
- Tomato plants**
Pobetova, T. A., 12L-617
- Topoclimatology**
Schöne, V., 12.3-430
- Topographic effects**
Sangster, W. E., 12.5-189
Lister, R. G., 12.6-437
Tomlinson, H. T. et al., 12.8-392
- Topographic effects on clear air turbulence**
Turner, H. S., 12.1-337
- Topographic effects on telluric field**
Wescott, E. M. et al., 12.3-182
- Topographic effects on temperature**
Lysak, G. N., 12.1-416
Zanina, A. A., 12.7-362
- Topographic effects on turbulence**
Schultetus, H. R., 12.3-340
- Topographic effects on winds**
Spurr, G., 12.6-438
Dolganov, L. V., 12.10-39
- Topographic effects on zonal currents**
Oi, M., 12.4-324
- Topographic influences**
Sokhrina, R. F., 12.5-373
Sakanoue, T., 12.7-97
Parczewski, W., 12.9-358
Chu, Y., 12L-215
Tu, H., 12L-421
- Topographic influences on cold fronts**
Ling, C. C., 12N-500
- Topographic influences on precipitation**
Vujević, P., 12.9-388
- Topographic influences on submarine currents**
Bowden, K. K., 12.9-117
- Topographic influences on tides**
Redfield, A. C., 12M-861
- Tornado, Amaranth, Manitoba**
Lowe, A. B. et al., 12N-386
- Tornado, Dallas, Tex. (April 1957)**
Segner, E. P., 12.9-84
- Tornado, Fargo, N. Dak. (June 1957)**
Fujita, T., 12.6-31
- Tornado, St. Louis, Mo. (Feb. 1959)**
Vonnegut, B., 12N-389
- Tornado, Waco, Tex. (June 1953)**
Baden, I. J., 12N-378
- Tornado, Worcester, Mass. (June 1953)**
Worcester Telegram and The Evening Gazette, 12N-379
- Tornado analysis**
Fujita, T., 12.6-31
Freier, G. D., 12N-388
- Tornado behavior**
U. S. Weather Bureau, 12N-377
- Tornado damage**
Beebe, R. G., 12.9-329
Badan, I. J., 12N-378
- Tornado damage patterns**
Hall, W. F. et al., 12.4-240
- Tornado damage photographs**
Worcester Telegram and The Evening Gazette, 12N-379
- Tornado damage to trees**
Rossman, F., 12.10-100
- Tornado data**
Wolford, L. V., 12.3-11
- Tornado development**
Wisconsin Univ. Dept. of Meteorology, 12N-91
- Tornado effects**
Kisslinger, C., 12.7-192
- Tornado electricity**
Vonnegut, B., 12N-389
- Tornado forecasting**
Taylor, F. J., 12.2-366
Farthing, E. D., 12L-382
Miller, R. C., 12L-384
- Tornado formation**
Dinwiddie, F. B., 12.11-235
Shu, Y. T., 12N-382
Hemel en Dampkring, The Hague, 12N-383
Rossman, F., 12N-387
- Tornado frequency charts**
Beebe, R. G., 12.9-329
- Tornado funnels**
Vonnegut, B. et al., 12.11-237
- Tornado luminosity**
Vonnegut, B., 12N-389
- Tornado occurrences**
Dinwiddie, F. B., 12.11-235
- Tornado safety rules**
U. S. Weather Bureau, 12N-377
- Tornado statistics**
Missouri Farmer, 12N-380

- Tornado theories**
Dunn, C. R., 12N-385
Vonnegut, B., 12.1-430
Rossman, F., 12N-387
- Tornado tracks**
Asp, M. O., 12N-381
- Tornado types**
Farthing, E. D., 12L-382
- Tornado warning radar manuals**
Radiation, Inc., Melbourne, Florida, 12.5-16
- Tornado wind velocities**
Segner, E. P., 12.9-84
- Tornadoes**
Montandon, F., 12.3-217
Donaldson, R. J. et al., 12.5-197
Ludlam, F. H., 12.7-342
Zamorskii, A. D., 12.11-236
Chicago. Univ. Dept. of Meteorology, 12N-321
Missouri Farmer, 12N-380
- Tornadoes, Naha (Jan. 25, 1955)**
Fukuoka District, Japan. Meteorological Observatory, 12M-521
- Tornadoes, New England**
Boucher, R. J., 12N-384
- Tornadoes, Southern U. S. (Jan. 1959)**
Dickson, R. R., 12.5-222
- Toroid cells**
Tippelskirch, H. V., 12.1-362
- Toroidal oscillations**
Gilbert, F. et al., 12.2-117
- Torsional vibration**
Kumai, T., 12M-81
- Totalizer radiation recorders**
Kassander, A. R. et al., 12.2-207
- Tousey, Richard**
Optical Society of America, 12.11-71
- Tower observation**
Klinov, F. I., 12.11-166
- Tower of the Winds**
Karapiperis, P. P., 12L-657
- Town microclimatology**
Sekiguti, T., 12.11-378
- Trace element analysis**
Cooper, L. H. N., 12M-1078
- Trace elements in atmosphere**
Junge, C. E., 12G-256
Barad, M. L., 12N-131
- Trace metals in ocean**
Goldberg, E. D., 12.3-173
- Tracer techniques**
Lloyd, M. G. et al., 12.2-65
Haines, G. F. et al., 12.2-262
- Tracking of radioactive clouds**
Stewart, N. G. et al., 12.3-271
- Trade front**
Taljaard, J. J., 12L-110
- Trade wind cell dynamics**
Rossby, C. G., 12N-5
- Trade wind circulation**
Rudloff, W., 12N-176
- Trade wind heat balance**
Rudolf, W., 12N-176
- Trade wind inversion**
Katzin, M. et al., 12.3-349
- Trade winds**
Bunker, A. F., 12.3-361
Woodcock, A. H., 12.9-381
- Traffic accidents**
Baumgärtner, H. et al., 12.1-74
- Training in marine forecasting**
Seilkopf, H., 12M-568
- Training manuals**
U. S. Agricultural Research Service, 12.11-45
- Trajectory of ice drift**
Sawada, T., 12.2-193
- Transequatorial backscatter echo variations**
Dueño, B., 12.5-70
- Transequatorial ionospheric radio wave propagation**
Southworth, M. P., 12.6-138
- Transient electrogeosmotical theories**
Belluigi, A., 12.3-179
- Transistor cup anemometers**
McGregor, R. R., 12.11-179
- Transistor sensitivity**
Vogel, J. S. et al., 12.2-85
- Transistors**
Vogel, J. S. et al., 12.2-85
- Translations**
Nikolskii, A. P., 12B-130
George, J. J., 12L-479
Mexico. Servicio Meteorológico, 12L-481
- Transmission lines**
Kikuchi, S. et al., 12.7-109
- Transmission of reports**
South Africa. Weather Bureau, 12L-11
- Transmission of vibrations**
Kumai, T., 12M-81
- Transmissometers**
Frügel, F., 12.3-237
- Transoceanic ducts**
Katzin, M. et al., 12.3-349
- Transosonde data**
Angell, J. K., 12.5-203
- Transosonde data in forecasting**
Wurtele, M. G., 12.6-272
- Transosonde data utilization**
Mastenbrook, H. J., 12.1-235
- Transosonde diurnal winds**
Angell, J. K., 12.1-234
- Transosonde flight data**
Angell, J. K., 12.4-194
- Transosonde Project**
Wurtele, M. G., 12.6-272
- Transosonde trajectories**
Angell, J. K., 12.1-234
- Transparency**
Muirk, K., 12.3-309
- Transparency of inland waters**
Czepa, O., 12C-44
- Transparency of ocean water**
Williams, J. et al., 12.11-126
- Transparency of sea water**
Blumberg, I. B. et al., 12M-779
Carsola, A. J. et al., 12M-781
Ichiei, H., 12M-786
Zaklinskii, A. B., 12M-799
Tibby, R. B. et al., 12M-955
- Transpiration-meteorological element relationships**
Hudson, J. P., 12.5-324
- Transpiration of forests**
Hannaford, J. F., 12N-22
- Transponders**
Swerling, P. et al., 12.4-63
- Transport equations**
Pöttl, H. et al., 12.2-427
- Transport of radioactive dust**
Drogaitshev, D. A., 12.1-354
- Transportation industry**
Russel, J. A., 12.4-90
- Transportation problems in oceanography**
U. S. Congress, 12M-50
- Trapped electrons**
Welch, J. A. et al., 12.5-143
- Trapped proton distribution**
Singer, S. F., 12.8-163
- Trapped radiation**
Chamberlain, J. W. et al., 12B-50
- Trapped radiation distribution**
Rosen, A. et al., 12.8-171

- Trapping refractive index data**
Holden, D. B. et al., 12.10-136
- Treaties**
International Civil Aviation Organization, 12M-586
- Tree effects on rainwater composition**
Will, G. M., 12G-210
- Tree inclination**
Gerashchenko, K. I. et al., 12.5-309
- Tree ring growth**
Oswalt, W. H., 12.4-304
- Tree ring studies**
Arakawa, H., 12.4-309
- Tree trunk temperatures**
Fuss, F., 12.4-69
- Trend surface analysis**
Krumbein, W. C., 12L-268
- Tret'iaikov precipitation gage**
Levine, A. G. et al., 12.8-225
- Triassic volcanism**
Lebedinskii, V. I. et al., 12.9-155
- "Trieste"**
Piccard, J. et al., 12M-240
- Tropical agriculture**
Tempany, H. A., 12.9-10
- Tropical circulation**
Koteswaram, P., 12.11-284
Riehl, H., 12L-93
- Tropical climates**
Uribe, A. H., 12.6-431
Blumenstock, D. I., 12.7-421
Tempany, H. A. et al., 12.9-10
- Tropical climatic effects on animals**
Symposium on Man and Animals in the Tropics, 12.11-2
- Tropical climatic effects on man**
Symposium on Man and Animals in the Tropics, 12.11-2
- Tropical climatology symposia**
Symposium on Man and Animals in the Tropics, 12.11-2
- Tropical cloud physics**
Ramage, C. S., 12.7-9
- Tropical cloud studies**
Wexler, R. et al., 12.8-359
- Tropical clouds**
Rodewald, M., 12.2-368
- Tropical cyclogenesis studies**
Hawkins, H. F. et al., 12.2-301
- Tropical cyclone, "Frieda" (1957)**
Riehl, H. et al., 12N-284
- Tropical cyclone damage to sugar crops**
Swan, A. D., 12.3-61
- Tropical cyclone forecasting**
Carson, R. B., 12L-145
Frolow, S., 12N-277
- Tropical cyclone formation**
Cherzi, E., 12L-45
Ballenstweig, E. M., 12N-280
Koteswaram, P. et al., 12N-344
- Tropical cyclone frequencies**
Davy, E. G., 12.9-321
Cry, G. W., 12N-244
- Tropical cyclone frequency distribution**
Thom, H. C. S., 12N-286
- Tropical cyclone records**
Hollingdale, R. G., 12N-282
- Tropical cyclone statistics**
Davy, E. G., 12.9-321
- Tropical cyclone steering**
Öta, M., 12N-75
- Tropical cyclone structure**
Koteswaram, P. et al., 12N-344
- Tropical cyclone theories**
Gherzi, E., 12N-276
- Tropical cyclone track forecasts**
Gherzi, E., 12L-45
- Tropical cyclones**
Rudloff, W., 12.2-307
Madagascar, 12.4-238
Jordan, C. L., 12.4-266
U. S. Air Force, 12L-124
Kraft, J., 12N-266
Cyclone, South Indian Ocean, 12N-274
Carcia Bonnelly, 12N-278
Faust, H., 12N-281
Cambiaso, V., 12N-294
- Tropical cyclones, Mauritius**
Davy, E. G., 12.9-321
- Tropical cyclones in Eastern North Pacific**
Wilgus, R. V., 12N-227
- Tropical disturbances**
Uwai, K., 12.11-233
Australia, 12N-287
- Tropical meteorology**
Ramage, C. S., 12.7-9
Allied Forces, 12L-122
- Tropical meteorology manuals**
U. S. Air Force, 12L-124
- Tropical mountain climates**
Troll, C., 12.6-29
- Tropical rain forests**
Herbert, D. A., 12.7-416
- Tropical regions**
Jordan, C. L., 12.9-290
Hofmeyer, W. L., 12N-212
- Tropical oils**
Tempany, H. A. et al., 12.9-10
- Tropical storm formation**
Uwai, K., 12.5-278, 12.11-233
- Tropical storm frequencies**
Schell, I. I., 12N-223
- Tropical storms**
Hershfield, D. M. et al., 12.7-338
Landsberg, H. E., 12.9-319
Johnson, A. C., 12.9-328
Sumner, H. C., 12N-341
Namikawa, Y., 12N-374
- Tropical thunderstorms**
Malurkar, S. L., 12N-405
- Tropical tropopause**
Jaumotte, J., 12H-11
- Tropical vegetation**
Chatterjee, D., 12.8-88
- Tropical vegetation and man**
Aubert de la Rüe, E., 12.10-96
- Tropical weather analysis**
Gentry, R. C., 12.10-244
- Tropical wind storm velocities**
Haggard, W. H. et al., 12.2-300
- Tropopause**
Telford, J. W., 12.5-253
Raethjen, P., 12I-25
Reed, R. J., 12N-263
- Tropopause charts**
Reed, R. J., 12.2-273
- Tropopause data**
Mantis, H. T. et al., 12.7-269
- Tropopause data, Benina, Libya**
Great Britain, 12.7-256
- Tropopause data summaries, Khartoum**
Great Britain, 12.5-201
- Tropopause discontinuities**
Reed, R. J., 12.2-273
- Tropopause dynamics**
Jaumotte, J., 12H-11
- Tropopause forecasting**
Sorenson, J. E., 12.3-44

- Tropopause height**
Solomon, I., 12.1-381
Goldie, A. H. R., 12J-90
- Tropopause-height correlations**
Slobodov, B. I., 12.7-316
Sugimoto, Y. et al., 12.7-317
- Tropopause-height frequency distribution**
Ooi, S., 12.2-271
- Tropopause height temperature correlations**
Steinhauser, F., 12.3-264
- Tropopause height variations**
Pallmann, A., 12.2-272
Orlova, E. M., 12.4-219
Kangos, J. D., 12.10-45
- Tropopause humidity**
Brewer, A. W., 12H-31
- Tropopause-jet stream relationships**
Galloway, J. L., 12N-497
- Tropopause-ozone relationships**
Duckert, P., 12D-87
- Tropopause profiles**
Chen, S., 12.1-339
- Tropopause structure**
Albert, E. G., 12.1-286
Hsu, P., 12.1-287
Dnielsen, E. F., 12.10-19
- Tropopause temperature variations**
Kangos, J. D., 12.10-45
- Tropopause temperatures**
Jordan, C. L., 12.5-296
- Tropopause theories**
Knoche, W., 12D-83
- Tropopause turbulence**
Baroni, A., 12.6-355
- Tropopause types**
Borbély, E., 12.2-269
Grober, K. W., 12.2-270
Sheller, H. C., 12H-34
- Tropopause wind maximum**
Avvakumov, V. A., 12.5-317
- Troposphere**
Cadle, R. D. et al., 12.2-259
Dobson, G. M. B. et al., 12H-43
Chiu, W., 12.11-301
- Tropospheric advection**
Burtsev, A. I. et al., 12N-39
- Tropospheric air mass temperatures**
McRae, J. N., 12.7-369
- Tropospheric circulation**
Rossby, C. G., 12N-5
- Tropospheric conditions**
Harris, M. F., 12.3-263
- Tropospheric forward scatter propagation**
Norton, K. A., 12.9-109
- Tropospheric geopotential**
Godson, W. L., 12.9-24
- Tropospheric heating**
Sawada, R., 12.11-269
- Trophospheric jet stream**
Teweles, S., 12.2-277
- Tropospheric radio wave propagation**
Broussard, G. et al., 12.1-98
du Castel, F., 12.1-101
Dockes, J. et al., 12.1-102
Arkhangel'skii, B. F. et al., 12A-8
Little, C. G., 12A-132
Gough, M. W., 12.2-89
Isted, G. A., 12.2-90
Thompson, M. C. et al., 12.3-98
Bugnolo, D. S., 12.3-99
Bolgiano, R., 12.3-100
Millington, G., 12.5-66
du Castel, F. et al., 12.6-136
De Belatini, P. C. M., 12.6-137
National Research Council, 12.8-111
- Tropospheric radio wave propagation bibliographies**
Nupen, W. et al., 12.4-45
National Research Council, 12.8-111
- Tropospheric radio wave propagation programs**
Carr, T. R., 12.3-102
- Tropospheric radio wave propagation research**
U. S. National Bureau of Standards, 12.7-8
- Tropospheric radio wave reflection**
Voge, J., 12.1-100
- Tropospheric refractive index**
Thompson, M. D. et al., 12.3-97
- Tropospheric scattering theory**
Eckart, G., 12.10-135
- Tropospheric temperature advection**
Dahler, H., 12.6-367
- Tropospheric temperature—jet stream relationships**
Ugarova, K. F., 12.8-352
- Tropospheric temperature variations**
Wollschläger, H., 12.1-284
- Tropospheric temperatures**
Makhover, Z. M., 12.7-370
Sawyer, J. S., 12L-108
Pogosian, H. P., 12N-161
- Tropospheric variations over reservoirs**
Ogneva, T. A., 12.1-285
- Tropospheric wind structure models**
Asplund, S. E., 12N-38
- Trough displacement**
Dunn, C. R., 12N-245
- Trough formation**
Koo, C. et al., 12L-131
Gaffney, D., 12N-233
- Trough frequencies**
Klein, W. H. et al., 12N-457
- Trough movement**
Sapporo District, 12L-453
- Trough structure**
Wilson, H. P., 12N-260
- Troughs**
Dunn, C. R., 12N-151
- Troughs and ridges**
Austin, J. M., 12N-231
Dunn, C. R., 12N-245
Klein, W. H. et al., 12N-457
- Truncation errors**
Magata, M., 12.11-210
- Tsugaru current**
Marumo, R. et al., 12M-657
Hakodate, Japan, 12M-977, 12M-978, 12M-979, 12M-990
Sugiura, J., 12M-980, 12M-995
- Tsunami energy transmission**
Yoshida, K., 12M-927
- Tsunami recorder**
Van Dorn, W. G., 12.3-174
- Tsunami travel time**
Mariners Weather Log, 12M-913
Yoshida, K., 12M-927
- Tsunami triggering mechanism**
Ichiye, T., 12M-916
- Tsunami warning**
Sviatlovskii, A. E., 12M-920
Tomeczak, G., 12M-921
- Tsunami warning system**
Mariners Weather Log, 12M-913
Karo, H. A., 12M-917
- Tsunamis**
Wilson, B. W., 12.5-166
Mariners Weather Log, 913, 12M-922
Hirono, T. et al., 12M-914

- Honda, H. et al., 12M-915
 Khovanova, R. I., 12M-918
 Sviatlovskii, A. E., 12M-919, 12M-920
 Tomczak, G., 12M-921
 van Dorn, W. G., 12M-923
 Watanabe, H., 12M-924
 Wiegel, R. L., 12M-925
 Zerbe, W. B., 12M-928
- Tsushima Current**
 Hee, S. O. et al., 12M-1000
- Tuberculosis**
 Jungmann, H., 12.4-325
- Tuberculosis hemoptysis**
 Nemoto, J. et al., 12.11-94
- Tübingen University, Germany**
 Daubert, K., 12.2-72
- Tundra**
 Aleksandrova, V. K., 12.8-386
- Tungsten¹⁸⁵ in precipitation**
 Walton, A., 12.9-100
- Tunnel ice properties**
 Butkovich, T. R., 12.3-405
- Turbidity**
 Macris, G. J., 12.2-420
- Turbidity currents**
 Laughton, A. S., 12M-274
 Shepard, F. P., 12M-287
 Heezen, B. C., 12M-311
 Kuenen, P. H., 12M-316
 Royal Astronomical Society, 12M-329
 Rigby, J. K. et al., 12M-1086
- Turbidity factor**
 Kitaoka, T., 12.2-419
- Turbidity meters**
 Volz, F., 12.4-197, 12.4-198
- Turbidity of rivers**
 Postma, H. et al., 12.3-207
- Turbidity variations**
 Ikeda, H., 12.2-99
- Turbojet aircraft**
 Phillpot, H. R., 12.6-88
- Turbulence**
 Smith, F. B., 12.3-339
 Endlich, R. M. et al., 12.7-236
 Laikhtman, D. L., 12.7-327
 Spurr, G., 12.8-279
 Ogura, Y., 12N-109
 Saissac, J., 12N-138
- Turbulence bibliographies**
 Kuethe, A. M., 12N-10
- Turbulence calculations**
 Diem, M. et al., 12.2-348
- Turbulence coefficient**
 Ogneva, T. A., 12C-169
 Krustanov, L. et al., 12N-95
 Ariel, N. Z., 12N-106
- Turbulence coefficient calculations**
 Tarnopol'skii, A. G., 12.1-298
 Utina, Z. M., 12.9-307
- Turbulence comparisons**
 Deland, R. J. et al., 12.8-334
- Turbulence correlation functions**
 Soo, S. O. et al., 12.1-335
 Shimanuki, A., 12N-126
- Turbulence due to aircraft**
 Khachatrian, S. P., 12.7-239
- Turbulence effects on airplanes**
 Zbrozek, J. K., 12.4-48
 Ivanovskii, A. I. et al., 12.7-238
 Khachatrian, S. P., 12.7-239
 Lominadze, V. P. et al., 12.8-69
- Turbulence effects on anemometers**
 Kanô, K., 12.11-178
- Turbulence effects on high altitude flights**
 Williams, N. R., 12.5-96
- Turbulence effects on ionospheric density**
 Howells, I. D., 12.4-131
- Turbulence effects on missiles**
 Williams, N. R., 12.5-96
- Turbulence effects on sound**
 Jorand, M., 12.11-403
- Turbulence effects on sound waves**
 Batchelor, G. K., 12.7-457
- Turbulence effects on ultra-short radio wave propagation**
 Voge, J., 12.1-100
- Turbulence effects on water**
 Phillips, O. M., 12.3-187
- Turbulence experiments**
 Faucher, G. A., 12.8-335
- Turbulence in clouds**
 James, D. G., 12.3-321
 Gorelik, A. G. et al., 12.7-250
- Turbulence in reservoirs**
 Speranskaia, A. A., 12C-219
- Turbulence in the ionosphere**
 Booker, H. G., 12B-31
- Turbulence intensity direct recording**
 Jones, J. I. P. et al., 12.2-343
- Turbulence measurement**
 Gaviglio, J., 12.9-353
- Turbulence measurement instruments**
 Chepil, W. S. et al., 12.1-243
- Turbulence mechanism**
 Hinze, J. O., 12.11-271
- Turbulence near the ground**
 Ridel', E. A., 12.6-310
- Turbulence occurrences**
 Stewart, R. W., 12.3-279
- Turbulence over lakes**
 Matveev, L. T., 12C-148
- Turbulence over water**
 Laikhtman, D. L. et al., 12N-23
- Turbulence spectra**
 Ohji, M., 12.2-282
 Smith, F. B., 12.3-339
 Chiu, W., 12.6-317
 Ivanovskii, A. I. et al., 12.7-238
 Bolgiano, R., 12.7-378
 Zbrozek, J. K. et al., 12.9-71
- Turbulence structure**
 Longley, R. W., 12.2-295
 Tick, L. J., 12.2-344
 Record, F. A. et al., 12.2-346
 Deland, R. J. et al., 12.8-334
 Inoue, E., 12N-115
 Ohji, E., 12N-115
 Panofsky, H. A., 12N-122
- Turbulence theories**
 Taylor, G. I., 12.1-1
 Batchelor, G. K., 12.5-264
 Kampé de Fériet, J., 12.5-269
 Schmid, F. H., 12.7-330
 Iaglom, A. M., 12.9-311
 Hinze, J. O., 12.11-271
 Kolmogorov, A. N., 12.11-272
 Parker, E. N., 12N-11
 Palomares Casado, M., 12N-103
 Holmboe, J., 12N-104
 Chou, P., 12N-111
 Obukhov, A. M., 12N-120
 Ohji, M., 12N-121
- Turbulence wavelengths**
 Zbrozek, J. K. et al., 12.9-71
- Turbulence zones**
 Kurilova, I. V. et al., 12.6-357
- Turbulent boundary layer**
 Kano, K. et al., 12.11-290
 Chanda, B., 12N-31
 Davydov, B. I., 12N-113

- Turbulence boundary layer temperatures**
Kano, K. et al., 12.11-290
- Turbulent channel flow**
Reid, R. O., 12.1-180
- Turbulent convection**
Malkus, W. V. R., 12N-117
- Turbulent diffusion**
du Castel, F. et al., 12.6-136
Monin, A. S., 12.6-308, 12.7-328
Wippermann, F. et al., 12.11-194
Inoue, E., 12N-108
- Turbulent diffusion equations**
Berliand, O. S., 12.5-265
- Turbulent diffusion from a point source**
Kao, S. K., 12.11-191
- Turbulent diffusion in the atmosphere**
Bourret, R. C., 12.9-352
- Turbulent diffusion investigations**
Hosoyamada, K., 12N-135
- Turbulent diffusion of aerosols**
Karol', I. L., 12.9-303
- Turbulent diffusion of clusters of particles**
Smith, F. B. et al., 12.9-315
- Turbulent diffusion theories**
Ellison, T. H., 12.5-266
Karol', I. L., 12.9-303
- Turbulent eddy exchange**
Lilly, D. K., 12.10-277
- Turbulent energy**
Panchev, S., 12N-72
- Turbulent energy transfer theories**
Corrsin, S., 12.3-278
- Turbulent exchange**
Scultetus, H. R., 12.3-340
Ridel', E. A., 12.6-310
- Turbulent exchange calculation techniques**
Laikhtman, D. L. et al., 12N-23
- Turbulent exchange effects on cloud structure**
Bogdanova, N. P. et al., 12.6-387
- Turbulent exchange in stable air**
Liu, C., 12N-34
- Turbulent exchange in the lower atmosphere**
Frankenberger, E., 12.5-267
- Turbulent flow**
Corrsin, S., 12.3-278
Iaglom, A. M., 12.9-340
Hinze, J. O., 12.11-271
Arrago, L. R., 12.11-307
- Turbulent flow in estuaries**
Bowden, K. F. et al., 12M-615
- Turbulent flow nomograms**
Kliuchnikova, L. A., 12N-107
- Turbulent flow of gases**
Favre, A., 12N-64
- Turbulent flow of liquids**
Davydov, B. I., 12N-112
- Turbulent flow theories**
Squire, W., 12N-51
- Turbulent free convection**
Yih, G., 12N-77
- Turbulent heat exchange**
Iakovlev, G. N., 12.6-60
Konstantinov, A. R. et al., 12.6-229
Doronin, I. P., 12.9-25
- Turbulent heat exchange calculation**
Kolesnikov, A. G. et al., 12N-32
- Turbulent heat exchange data**
Doronin, I. P., 12N-44
- Turbulent heat flow determinations**
Perepelkina, I. V., 12.8-251
- Turbulent heat flux**
Funk, J. P., 12.6-344
- Turbulent heat transfer in water**
Ivanova, Z. S., 12.1-183
Schmitz, H. P., 12C-205
- Turbulent jets**
Weinstein, A. S., 12N-20
- Turbulent mixing**
Kibel', I. A., 12.5-4
Bolgiano, R., 12.7-378
Mashkovich, S. A. et al., 12.10-278
- Turbulent mixing in the atmosphere**
Monin, A. S. et al., 12.9-304
- Turbulent motion**
Goddet, J., 12.7-198
Pasquill, F., 12N-123
- Turbulent motion in fluids**
Bezyzvestnykh, A. V., 12N-74
- Turbulent temperature variations**
Hollman, G., 12.5-268
- Turbulent transfer**
Robinson, G. D., 12.1-360
Swinbank, W. C., 12.3-280
- Chiu, W., 12.6-317
Inoue, E., 12N-108
- Turbulent transfer of heat**
Liljequist, G. H., 12.1-26
Businger, J. A., 12.2-279
Semenov, V. G., 12.11-213
Panchev, S., 12N-36
Blinova, E. N., 12N-110
- Turbulent transfer of momentum**
Businger, J. A., 12.2-279
Weinstein, A. S., 12N-20
- Turbulent transfer theories**
Yamamoto, G., 12N-100
- Turbulent transport processes**
Kuethe, A. M., 12N-10
- Turkish Weather Service**
Teweles, S., 12.3-32
- Tuto tunnel, Thule, Greenland**
Butkovich, T. R., 12.3-405
- 24-day forecasts**
Mishnina, G. A., 12.10-321
- 24-hour prognostic charts**
Berlin, 12.10-367
- Twenty-seven-day cosmic ray cycles**
Forbush, S. E., 12.5-124
- Twilight**
Dufay, J., 12A-58
Link, F., 12E-13
- Twilight airglow**
Donahue, T. M. et al., 12.2-328
- Twilight discontinuities**
Grandmontagne, R., 12D-129
- Twilight illumination intensity of clouds**
Dessens, J., 12.7-405
- Twilight lithium spectrum**
Dellano, J., 12.6-187
- Twilight luminescence**
Bagariatskiĭ, B. A., 12A-21
- Twilight Na**
Norske Institutt for Kosmisk Fysik, 12A-176
- Twilight observations**
Vegard, L. et al., 12B-170
Megrelishvili, T. G. et al., 12F-76
Shtau, N. M., 12F-77
- Twilight phenomena**
Khvostikov, T. A., 12B-105
Bigg, E. K., 12D-158
Link, F., 12E-25
- Twilight radiation**
Weill, G., 12.8-49
- Twilight red line emission**
Robley, R., 12.9-227

Twilight sky brightness

- Ashburn, E. V., 12D-115,
12E-44
Barteneva, O. D. et al.,
12.11-247

Twilight sky brightness measurement

- Megrelishvili, T. G., 12E-98

Twilight spectra

- Gadsden, M. et al., 12.1-425
Donahue, T. M., 12.2-421
Kondrat'ev, K. I., 12D-71
Weill, G., 12.8-49

200 mb prognostic chart preparation

- Sugimoto, Y. et al., 12.10-243

260-year climatic cycle

- Portig, W. H., 12.11-375

Two-level baroclinic model

- Kasahara, A., 12.6-300

Typhoon "Agnes" (1957)

- Steinborn, E., 12N-367

Typhoon "Alice" (1958)

- Seki, S., 12N-366
Shimada, K., 12N-375

Typhoon "Amy" (1959)

- Japan, Meteorological
Agency, 12.8-294

Typhoon "Anita," (1955)

- Rodewald, M., 12N-348

Typhoon "Clara" (1950)

- Namikawa, Y., 12N-374

Typhoon "Della" (1957)

- Rohlf, A. J., 12N-365

Typhoon "Dinah" (1956)

- Formosa, 12N-351

Typhoon "Emma" (1960)

- Charlton, J. L., 12.10-381

Typhoon "Freda" (1956)

- Hsu, Y. C., 12.9-327

Typhoon "Freda" (1960)

- Charlton, J. L., 12.10-381

Typhoon "Grace"

- Laio, S., 12L-201

Typhoon "Grace" (1954)

- Masui, T., 12N-354

Typhoon "Grace" (1958)

- Meteorological Bulletin, Tai-pei, 12N-364

Typhoon "Harriet" 1956

- Matano, H., 12.5-279

Typhoon "Ida" (1958)

- Jordan, C. L., 12N-372

Typhoon "Isewan" (Vera) 1959

- Naturwissenschaftliche
Rundschau, Stuttgart,
12.8-297

Typhoon "Jean" (1956)

- Namikawa, Y., 12N-374

Typhoon "Kit" (1957)

- Bundgaard, R. C., 12.3-287

Typhoon "Marie" (1954)

- Ichiye, T., 12N-353

- Sasaki, R., 12N-355

Typhoon No. 12 (1954)

- Tomitaka, S., 12.10-348

Typhoon "Ophelia"

- Blumenstock, D. I., 12N-362

Typhoon "Ruth," 1951

- Matano, H., 12.5-279

- Minegishi, S., 12N-346

Typhoon "Sarah" (1956)

- Fortner, L. E., 12N-363

Typhoon "Sarah" (1959)

- U. S. Joint Task Force
Seven, 12.10-382

Typhoon "Wanda" (1956)

- Formosa, 12N-351

Typhoon Japan (Aug. Sept. 1956)

- Tanabe, S., 12L-329

Typhoon analysis

- U. S. Joint Task Force
Seven, 12.10-382

- Tasaki, R., 12N-355

- Fortner, L. E., 12N-363

Typhoon case histories

- Mariners Weather Log,
12.9-324

Typhoon classification

- Wang, S. T., 12N-360

Typhoon conferences

- U. S. Air Force, 12N-369

Typhoon data

- Fukuoka District, Japan,
12N-347

- Meteorological Bulletin,
12N-364

Typhoon deformation

- Yanai, M., 12N-261

Typhoon development

- Matano, H., 12.5-279

- Sharapov, A. V., 12.9-326

- Sakuraba, S., 12N-252

Typhoon effects on circulation

- Takenaga, K., 12N-368

Typhoon effects on rainfall

- Miyake, Y. et al., 12G-188

Typhoon effects on tide levels

- Seki, S., 12M-560

Typhoon effects on waves

- Unoki, S., 12M-546

Typhoon effects on weather

- Kikuta, I. et al., 12N-373

Typhoon forecast accuracy

- Charlton, J. L., 12.10-381

Typhoon forecasting

- Neyama, Y., 12.3-252

- Barabakhina, A. P. et al.,
12.10-300

- Tomitaka, S., 12.10-348

- U. S. Joint Task Force
Seven, 12.10-382

- Vanderman, L. W., 12.10-383

- Laio, S., 12L-201

- Kikuta, I., 12L-234

Typhoon forecasting techniques

- Cheng, K. T. C., 12.11-69

Typhoon formation

- Matano, H., 12.3-292

- Yabana, W., 12.11-219

- Rohlf, A. J., 12N-365

Typhoon frequencies

- Tanabe, S., 12N-177

Typhoon frequency

- Ishimaru, Y., 12N-345

Typhoon intensities

- Frank, N. L. et al., 12.1-301

Typhoon movement

- Naturwissenschaftliche
Rundschau, 12.8-297

- Wang, 12N-349

- Hatakeyama, H., 12N-352

- Namikawa, Y., 12N-374

Typhoon movement forecasting

- Nishimoto, S., 12.8-273

- Sharapov, A. V., 12.9-326

Typhoon names

- Cry, G. W., 12N-323

Typhoon precipitation forecasting

- Kusano, K. et al., 12L-564

Typhoon pressure

- Uwai, K., 12N-359

Typhoon rainfall distribution

- Fukuoka District, Japan,
12N-347

Typhoon rainfall forecasting

- Uriu, K. et al., 12N-243

Typhoon redevelopment

- Sekioka, M., 12N-356

Typhoon Research Project

- Hatakeyama, H., 12N-352

Typhoon statistics

- Philippines, 12N-288

Typhoon structure

- Minegishi, S., 12N-346

- Hatakeyama, H., 12N-352

- Masui, T., 12N-354

Typhoon swell

- Unoki, S., 12N-358

Typhoon theories

- Sekioka, M., 12N-356

- Typhoon track forecasting**
Oka, C. et al., 12L-85
Tung, K. C., 12L-251
- Typhoon track forecasts**
Ito, H. et al., 12L-151
- Typhoon tracking**
Japan, 12.8-294
- Typhoon tracks**
Charlton, J. L., 12.10-381
Imakado, M., 12N-371
Shimada, K., 12N-375
- Typhoon trajectories**
Miyazaki, M., 12M-558
- Typhoon trajectory forecasting**
Shibayama, T., 12L-250
- Typhoon transformation into extratropical cyclones**
Sekioka, M., 12N-356
- Typhoon waves**
Unoki, S., 12N-358, 12N-370
- Typhoons**
Mariners Weather Log, Wash., D. C., 12.9-324
Philippines, 12N-288
Blumenstock, D. I., 12N-361
- Typhoons, Central North Pacific**
U. S. Navy, 12N-376
- Typhoons, North Pacific**
Mariners Weather Log, 12.2-234
- Typhoons, Western North Pacific**
U. S. Navy, 12N-376
- U**
- UHF radar observation techniques**
Fricker, S. J. et al., 12A-79
- UHF radio wave propagation**
Nupen, W. et al., 12.4-45
Bolgiano, R., 12.10-133
- UHF scattering**
Eckart, G., 12.10-135
- Ukrainian Hydrometeorological Research Institute program**
Prihot'ko, G. F., 12.6-74
- Ukrainian SSR**
Bogatyr', L. F., 12N-270
- Ultra-cirrus clouds**
Zamorskii, A. D., 12.11-392
- Ultrasonic densimeters**
Wilson, W., 12M-815
- Ultrasonic impulse transmission**
Iida, K. et al., 12.3-156
- Ultraviolet intensities**
Petrie, W. et al., 12A-191, 12E-73
- Ultraviolet radiation**
Craig, R. A., 12D-107
Gauzit, J., 12E-34
Sekera, Z. et al., 12.11-202
- Ultraviolet radiation absorption in sea**
Chanu, J., 12M-782
- Ultraviolet radiation distribution**
Sekihara, K., 12.2-320
Kaikov, I. M., 12.6-121
- Ultraviolet radiation measurement**
Schulze, R., 12.3-70
- Ultraviolet radiation penetration in sea**
Catala-Stucki, R., 12M-207
- Ultraviolet radiation scattering**
Larsen, S. H. H., 12.3-266
- Ultraviolet spectra**
Kachalov, V. P. et al., 12.1-314
Athay, R. G., 12.6-146
Aller, L. H., 12.10-82
Tousey, R., 12.11-79
- Umkehr methods**
Larsen, S. H. H., 12.3-266
- Umkehr observations**
Mateer, C. L. et al., 12.5-256
- Underground alimention**
Poklepa, V. F., 12.1-206
- Underground explosions**
O'Brien, P. N. S., 12.9-167
- Underground reservoirs**
Wery, A., 12.10-125
- Underground runoff calculations**
Agupov, A. V., 12C-2
- Underground temperatures**
Uejii, T., 12.1-329
Gilvarry, J. J., 12.2-147
- Underground water**
Penchev, P., 12C-173
- Underground winds**
Troll, C., 12.2-408
- Underwater cameras**
Johnson, H. R. et al., 12M-203
Posgay, J. A., 12M-217
Sasaki, T. et al., 12M-795
- Underwater experiments in flooded quarries**
Rutstein, M. S., 12M-232
- Underwater explosions**
O'Brien, P. N. S., 12.9-167
- Underwater ice formation**
Chizhov, O. P., 12L-391
- Underwater light measurement techniques**
Berger, F., 12M-778
- Underwater light polarization**
Ivanoff, A., 12M-787
Ivanoff, A. et al., 12M-789
Sasaki, T. et al., 12M-795
- Underwater photoelectric spectrophotometry**
Lenoble, J., 12M-791
- Underwater photometers**
Tyler, J. E., 12M-797
- Underwater radiance**
Tyler, J. E., 12.10-214
- Underwater radiation measurements**
Kirillova, T. V. et al., 12C-116
- U.S.S.R. satellite, 1957 Alpha (Sputnik I)**
Wächtler, M., 12.7-73
- U.S.S.R. satellite 1957 B (Sputnik II)**
Buchar, E., 12.5-56
- Unit hydrographs**
Nash, J. E., 12.2-174
- Unitary differential notation**
Cook Research Laboratories, 12L-228
- UNESCO**
Deacon, G. E. R., 12M-64
- UNESCO conferences**
Zenkevich, L. A., 12M-68
Dunn, C. R., 12N-245
- U. S. Air Force Research Center, Mass.**
Gerson, N. C., 12E-23
- U. S. Air Force research on upper atmosphere**
O'Day, M., 12E-51
- U. S. exploration in Antarctic**
Mitterling, P. I., 12.1-23
- U. S. IGC-1959 program**
American Geophysical Union, 12.6-49
- U. S. IGY Antarctic expeditions**
Siple, P. A., 12.8-44
- U. S. IGY program**
Morris, W. R. et al., 12.7-32
- U. S. Naval Research Laboratory**
Townsend, J. W. et al., 12E-128
- U. S. Naval Weather Service, Kodiak, Alaska**
Jorgensen, P. T., 12.2-17
- U. S. Navy Hydrographic Office**
Marcus, S. O., 12.2-53

- U. S. Oceanographic expeditions**
California, 12M-115
- U. S. participation in IGY**
Flowers, E. C., 12.1-22
Fritz, S. et al., 12.5-24
Reed, J. C., 12.9-35
- U. S. Quartermaster Research and Engineering Center**
de Percin, F. P. et al., 12.1-395
- U. S. satellite, 1958 Alpha (Explorer I)**
Harris, I. et al., 12D-34
Heller, G., 12.5-61
Miyazaki, Y. et al., 12.5-119
Sterne, T. E., 12E-125
Harris, I. et al., 12F-19
Siry, J. W., 12F-30
- U. S. satellite 1958 Beta (Vanguard I)**
Harris, I. et al., 12D-34
Roger, R. S. et al., 12.6-104
Harris, I. et al., 12F-19
Paetzold, H. K. et al., 12F-43
Siry, J. W., 12F-48
O'Keefe, J. A. et al., 12.8-177
- U. S. satellite 1958 Beta 2 (Vanguard I)**
Jacchia, L. G. 12.5-58
- U. S. satellite 1958 Epsilon (Explorer IV)**
Clarke, J. B., 12.5-55
U. S. President's Science Advisory Committee, 12.5-142
Schilling, G. F. et al., 12E-149
Weltraumfahrt, Frankfurt A.M., 12.10-190
- U. S. satellite 1958 Gamma (Explorer III)**
Siry, J. W., 12F-48
- U. S. satellite 1959 Alpha (Vanguard II)**
Simas, V. R. et al., 12.6-107
- U. S. satellite, 1959 Iota (Explorer VII)**
Van Allen, J. A. et al., 12.7-188
- U. S. satellite 1960 Alpha (Pioneer V)**
Coleman, P. J. et al., 12.10-81
- U. S. satellite 1960, Beta (Tiros I)**
Bandeem, W. R. et al., 12.6-96
- Bilancini, R., 12.6-99
Ritter, M., 12.6-100
Wark, D. Q. et al., 12.6-101
Weatherwise, Boston, 12.6-102
Fritz, S. et al., 12I-143
- U. S. satellite, 1960 Echo**
Jastrow, R. et al., 12F-55
- U. S. satellite tracking program**
Pickering, W. H., 12.4-65
- U. S. satellites**
Massey, H. S. W., 12E-119
Petri, W. et al., 12E-123
King-Hele, D. G. et al., 12E-140
American Geophysical Union, 12F-25
Groves, G. V., 12F-32
King-Hele, D. G. et al., 12F-59
Paetzold, H. K. et al., 12F-88
Muller, P., 12.8-75
- U. S. space probe Pioneer I**
Rosen, A. et al., 12.5-120
- U. S. Weather Bureau**
Bailes, M. D., 12.5-45
Kvam, E. L., 12.6-82
Whitnah, D. R., 12.11-24
Elford, C. R., 12L-502
- U. S. Weather Bureau awards**
Hagarty, J. H., 12.8-217
- U.D.C. for Oceanography**
International Association of Physical Oceanography, 12M-15
- Universe**
Bondi, H., 12.9-9
- Universities**
Askhaev, M. G. et al., 12.1-29
- University of Tokyo. Earthquake Research Institute**
Tokyo. Univ., 12.9-165
- Unnamed hurricanes**
Hilder, B., 12N-329
- Unstable hurricane stratification**
Shishkin, N. S., 12.6-382
- Unusual atmospheric phenomena**
Mezentsev, V. A., 12.10-33
- Unusual weather conditions**
Kuklin, S. B., 12N-246
- Up-drafts**
Agesilas, M., 12.2-41
- Upper air analysis**
Cook Research Laboratories, 12L-226, 12L-227, 12L-228
Sumner, E. J., 12N-470
- Upper air atlases**
U. S. Office of Naval Operations, 12.3-16
- Upper air bibliographies**
Quiroz, R. S., 12H-91
- Upper air charts**
Schneider, R., 12.1-32
Sugimoto, Y. et al., 12.7-317
Berlin, 12.10-285
Boyden, C. J., 12.10-286
- Upper air chemistry**
Blamont, J. et al., 12.11-197
- Upper air circulation**
Sprenger, K., 12.3-281
Barbé, G. D., 12.4-235
Pant, P. S., 12D-153
Romanov, N. N., 12.9-40
Teweles, S., 12N-157
- Upper air circulation of tropical storms**
Masui, T., 12N-354
- Upper air climatology**
Seleznova, E. S., 12.3-439
McCreary, F. E., 12.4-300
Levin, A. G. et al., 12.5-396
Heastie, H. et al., 12.6-25
Steinhausner, F., 12.6-69
Hennig, H., 12.8-236
- Upper air climatology charts**
Ratner, B., 12.4-321
- Upper air computations**
Moses, H. E. et al., 12E-40
- Upper air data**
Kaplan, J. et al., 12D-5
Boyd, R. L. F. et al., 12D-11
Japan, 12D-25
Stephens, E. D., 12D-52
Whipple, F. L., 12D-82, 12E-55
Newell, H. E., 12E-85
Australia, 12.6-26
Angell, J. K., 12.6-268
Fenn, R. W. et al., 12.8-40
Whipple, F. L., 12I-56
U. S. Weather Bureau, 12L-63
Aujeszkzy, L., 12L-225
Golubov, R. S., 12L-231
Kikuta, I., 12L-234
Shafer, R. J., 12L-249
Switzerland, 12L-252
- Upper air data analysis**
Rasool, I., 12.11-196
- Upper air data bulletins**
Canada, 12.5-200
- Upper air data—100 km (15 mb)**
Pogosian, K. P., 12.4-5
- Upper air data summaries, Benina, Libya**
Great Britain, 12.7-256

- Upper air data summaries,
Khartoum
Great Britain, 12.5-201
- Upper air densities
Mitra, S. K., 12D-16
Whipple, F. L., 12D-105
Gilvarry, J. J., 12F-52
Priester, W. et al., 12F-72
- Upper air density measure-
ments
Horowitz, R. et al., 12E-
104
Reiter, E. R., 12.1-343
Srinivasan, V., 12.3-401
Haurwitz, B., 12N-28
Uwai, K., 12N-359
- Upper air front structure
Canada, 12L-49
- Upper air fronts
Mohri, K., 12.6-335, 12N-
502
- Upper air humidity
Peixoto, J. P., 12.1-368
James, D. G., 12.3-321
Glückauf, E., 12H-19
Shellard, H. C., 12H-34
Bannon, J. K. et al., 12H-
47
Helliwell, N. C. et al., 12H-
65
Murgatroyd, R. J. et al.,
12H-68
Meteorological Magazine,
London, 12H-72
Mackenzie, J. K., 12H-74
Helliwell, N. C. et al., 12H-
76
Quiroz, R. S., 12H-91
- Upper air humidity accuracy
Hinkel, C. H. et al., 12.5-
216
- Upper air humidity measure-
ments
Schulze, W., 12H-54
- Upper air lows
Darkow, G. L., 12.11-248
- Upper air mean contour
charts
Berlin, 12.10-367
- Upper air measurements
Ney, E. P. et al., 12F-92
- Upper air observation tech-
niques
Beelitz, P., 12D-10
Kalinovskii, A. B. et al.,
12D-17
Kellogg, W. W., 12D-164
House, D. C., 12.6-269
Krasovskii, V. I., 12F-20
Paetzold, H. K., 12F-23
Artemenko, S. D. et al.,
12.9-262
- Lenhard, R. W., 12.10-126
Yamasaki, M., 12.11-203
- Upper air observations
Reinhardt, M., 12.7-61
Putnins, P. et al., 12.8-41
Madagascar, 12.8-281
Helliwell, N. C. et al., 12H-
75
Shaw, J. H. et al., 12I-135
- Upper air observations dur-
ing eclipses
Kitaoka, T., 12.4-106
- Upper air pressure
Landolt, H. H. et al., 12D-
15
- Upper air pressure
Landolt, H. H. et al., 12D-
15
Nicolet, M., 12D-77
Penndorf, R., 12D-78
Kaiser, T. R., 12D-138
LaGow, H. E. et al., 12D-
165
Egedal, J., 12E-4
Yerg, D. G., 12E-64
Evans, S., 12E-65
Kaiser, T. R., 12E-66
Spencer, N. W. et al., 12E-
75
Evans, S., 12E-79
Heastie, H. et al., 12.6-25
Hollmann, G., 12.6-368
Kallmann, H. K., 12F-7
Tuomikoski, P., 12F-49
Larson, T. J. et al., 12F-97
- Upper air pressure calcula-
tions
McRae, J. N., 12.1-233
- Upper air pressure distribu-
tion
Chu, P., 12N-88
- Upper air pressure measure-
ments
Nicolet, M., 12D-179
Appleton, E., 12E-77
Horowitz, R. et al., 12E-
104
- Upper air pressure variations
Wollschläger, H., 12.1-284
Kallmann, H. K., 12F-58
Godson, W. L., 12.9-24
Burtsev, A. I. et al., 12.10-
265
- Upper air radioclimatology
Misme, P., 12.9-101
- Upper air radiowind obser-
vation techniques
Gröndahl, E., 12.5-214
- Upper air research
Veranneman, N. L., 12.5-53
- Upper air sounding by op-
tical methods
Rozenberg, G. V., 12.11-12
- Upper air sounding data
Sissenwine, N. et al., 12.9-
273
- Upper air soundings
Otterman, J., 12D-180
Hulburt, E. O., 12E-49
- Upper air standing waves
Sinha, M. C., 12.6-365
- Upper air studies
Kellogg, W. W., 12D-164
- Upper air temperature
Priester, W. et al., 12F-72
Pogolian, K. P., 12.11-224
- Upper air temperature anom-
alies
Lowenthal, M. J. et al.,
12D-149
- Upper air temperature calcu-
lations
Cox, E. F., 12D-92
Reed, J. W., 12D-196
Miller, L. E., 12F-14
- Upper air temperature-cyclo-
genesis relationships
Fisher, E. L., 12N-248
- Upper air temperature data
Dewar, D., 12.3-320
Dow, W. G. et al., 12D-27
Conover, W. C. et al., 12D-
146
FERENCE, M. et al., 12D-159
Lowenthal, M. J., 12D-173
Stroud, W. G. et al., 12D-
184
Bowen, P. et al., 12D-200
Ogden, D. E. et al., 12D-
205
Belmont, A. D., 12.5-26
Jastrow, R., 12E-138
- Upper air temperature dis-
tribution
Berlin, Universität, 12.5-315
Kondrat'ev, K. I. et al.,
12F-39
- Upper air temperature effects
on tropopause height
Orlova, E. M., 12.4-219
- Upper air temperature fore-
casting
McRae, J. N. et al., 12.1-
253
- Upper air temperature gra-
dients
Bates, D. R., 12E-131
- Upper air temperature inver-
sion
James, D. G., 12.3-321
- Upper air temperature meas-
urement techniques
Muliarchik, T. M., 12A-166
Cox, E. F., 12D-91
Kellogg, W. W., 12D-121

- Kennedy, W. B. et al., 12D-139
Michigan University, 12D-141
Mordukhovich, M. I., 12D-192
Ainsworth, E. et al., 12D-209
Prokudina, V. S., 12E-145
Johnson, C. Y. et al., 12E-163
Rees, J. A., 12E-173
Salamonik, S., 12F-27
Baynton, H. W., 12F-91
Ney, E. P. et al., 12F-92
- Upper air temperature measurements**
Weisner, A. G., 12D-145
Jastrow, R., 12F-84, 12I-103
- Upper air temperature-ozone relationships**
Vassy, A., 12D-208
- Upper air temperature variations**
Johnson, F. S., 12D-137
Ward, F. W., 12.6-354
Salamonik, S., 12F-27
Kallmann-Bijl, H. K., 12F-75
Dobson, G. M. B., 12H-21
- Upper air temperatures**
Strachan, R. A., 12.2-341
Landolt, H. H. et al., 12D-15
Grary, A. P., 12D-29
Wexler, H. et al., 12D-43
Bates, D. R., 12D-58
Nicolet, M., 12D-77
Penndorf, R., 12D-78
Lindemann, F. A. et al., 12D-84
Whipple, F. J. W., 12D-85
Gutenberg, B., 12D-86, 12D-88
Haurwitz, B., 12D-89
Regula, W., 12D-95, 12D-143
Haskell, N. A., 12D-97
Nazarek, A., 12D-102
Strong, J. et al., 12D-103
Wexler, H., 12D-104
Kölzer, J., 12D-110
Chapman, S. et al., 12D-118
Crary, A. P., 12D-119, 12D-127
Grandmontagne, R., 12D-120
Kellogg, W. W., 12D-121
Scherhag, R., 12D-122
Crary, A. P. et al., 12D-147
Lowenthal, M. et al., 12D-150
- Murgatroyd, R. J., 12D-151, 12D-176
Bartman, F. L. et al., 12D-157
Bigg, E. K., 12D-158
Kellogg, W. W., 12D-164
Lowenthal, M. et al., 12D-178
Vegard, L. et al., 12E-3, 12E-5
Gauzit, J., 12E-9
Seaton, S. L., 12E-11
Cox, E. F. et al., 12E-15
Berkes, Z., 12E-21
Burkard, O., 12E-22
Bates, D. R., 12E-32
Gauzit, J., 12E-34
Gerson, N. C., 12E-35
Lepechinsky, D., 12E-38
Petrie, W., 12E-52
Spencer, N. W. et al., 12E-75
Johnson, F. S., 12E-115
Kovalevsky, J., 12E-141
Schilling, G. F. et al., 12E-148
Priester, W. et al., 12E-172
Townsend, J. W., 12E-175
Heastie, H. et al., 12.6-25
Jefferson, G. J., 12.6-353
Angenheister, G., 12F-1
Das, A. K., 12F-3
Kallmann, H. K., 12F-7
Chatterjee, B., 12F-9
Nicolet, M., 12F-22
Gilvarry, J. J., 12F-52
King-Hele, D. G., 12F-61
Mathur, S. B. et al., 12F-64
Shtaude, N. M., 12F-77
Larson, T. J. et al., 12F-97
Bannon, J. K. et al., 12H-47
Helliwell, N. C. et al., 12H-76
Murgatroyd, R. J., 12H-80
Quiroz, R. S., 12H-91
- Upper air thickness patterns**
Liao, S., 12L-239
- Upper air topography**
Laroque, J., 12.6-89
- Upper air turbulence**
Matuura, N. et al., 12.7-394
Harrison, H. T., 12.8-268
Clodman, J. et al., 12.8-336
- Upper air wind**
Cole, A. E., 12L-146
- Upper air wind analysis**
Mulky, G. R. et al., 12.1-342
Knox, J. B., 12L-236
Godart, O., 12L-354
- Upper air wind charts**
Phillpot, H. R., 12.11-372
- Upper air wind components**
Charles, B. N., 12.11-297
- Upper air wind computation**
Miller, P. H., 12.9-279
Panenka, I., 12.9-356
- Upper air wind data**
Conover, W. C. et al., 12D-146
Lowenthal, M. J., 12D-173
Stroud, W. G. et al., 12D-184
Bowen, P. et al., 12D-200
U. S. Joint Task Force: 12.6-27, 12.7-258
Armstrong, C. L. et al., 12.6-276
Crutcher, H. L., 12.8-237
Gutenberg, B., 12H-23
Shimizu, M., 12.11-303
Phillpot, H. R., 12.11-372
- Upper air wind data Benina, Libya**
Great Britain, 12.7-256
- Upper air wind distribution**
Gill, D. S., 12.3-359
- Upper air wind forecasting**
McRae, J. N. et al., 12.1-253
Phillpot, H. R., 12.6-88
- Upper air wind forecasting, United States**
Sorenson, J. E., 12.3-43
- Upper air wind measurement techniques**
Kennedy, W. B. et al., 12D-139
Ainsworth, J. E. et al., 12D-209
Jones, E. E. et al., 12E-37
Blamont, J. E., 12E-132
Rees, J. A., 12E-173
American Meteorological Society, 12.7-78
Angell, J. K., 12.8-241
Elford, W. G. et al., 12.11-298
- Upper air wind measurements**
Weisner, A. G., 12D-145
Otterman, J. et al., 12E-171
Nordberg, W. et al., 12F-93
- Upper air wind observations**
Troup, A. J., 12N-488
- Upper air wind profiles**
Sissenwine, N. et al., 12.9-273
- Upper air wind soundings**
Barbe, G. D. et al., 12.5-196
- Upper air wind studies**
Groves, G. V., 12.6-277
Yang, T., 12.11-300

Upper air wind variations

- Price, R. E., 12I-141
 Williams, N. R., 12E-96
 U. S. Joint Task Force 7,
 12E-316
 Ura, T., 12J-395

Upper air wind velocity

- Godson, W. L., 12J-24

Upper air winds

- Strachan, R. A., 12J-341
 Barbe, G. D., 12J-235
 Barbier, D. et al., 12D-20
 Crary, A. P., 12D-29, 12D-96, 12D-119
 Kellogg, W. W. et al., 12D-53
 Regula, W., 12D-95, 12D-143
 Crary, A. P., 12D-127
 Kaiser, T. R., 12D-138
 Crary, A. P. et al., 12D-147
 Lowenthal, M. et al., 12D-150, 12D-178
 Murgatroyd, R. J., 12D-151, 12D-176
 Pant, P. S., 12D-153
 Hoffmeister, C., 12E-10
 Spencer, N. W. et al., 12E-75
 Heastie, H. et al., 12E-25
 Hollman, G., 12E-322
 Larson, T. J. et al., 12F-97
 Murgatroyd, R. J., 12H-80
 Quiroz, R. S., 12H-91
 Goldie, A. H. R., 12I-16
 Pogorian, K. P., 12I-224
 Manning, E. R. et al., 12I-299
 van der Bijl, W., 12N-230

Upper atmosphere

- Kosibowa, S., 12A-124
 Shklovskii, I. S., 12A-222
 Beth, E. W., 12D-31
 Jachia, L. G. et al., 12D-49
 Roberts, H. E., 12D-55
 Link, F., 12D-98
 Michigan University, 12D-100
 Newell, H. E., 12D-112
 Chapman, S. et al., 12D-118
 Elterman, L., 12D-135
 Jones, L. M. et al., 12D-163
 Petrie, W., 12E-27
 Chapman, S., 12E-33
 O'Day, M., 12E-51
 Rawer, K. et al., 12E-63
 Nicolet, M., 12E-144
 Paetzold, H. K., 12F-45
 Symposium on Aerodynamics
 of the Upper Atmosphere,
 12J-5

- Beelitz, P. et al., 12E-235

- Shapiro, R., 12I-134

Upper atmosphere bibliographies

- Resnick, R. et al., 12A-195
 Townsend, J. W. et al.,
 12E-128

Upper atmosphere chemistry

- Miller, L. E., 12J-3

Upper atmosphere composition

- Stephens, E. D., 12D-52
 Nicolet, M., 12D-77, 12F-41
 Newell, H. E., 12E-121
 Townsend, J. W., 12E-175
 Faust, H., 12F-51
 Nagy, A. F., 12F-66
 Pokhunkov, A. A., 12F-70
 Nature (London), 12H-6
 Paneth, F. A., 12H-14
 Nicolet, M., 12I-53
 Stumpff, K., 12I-137

Upper atmosphere densities

- Landolt, H. H. et al., 12D-15
 Sterne, T. E., 12D-40
 Grimminger, G., 12D-66
 Bartman, F. L. et al., 12D-157
 Jones, L. M. et al., 12D-163
 LaGow, H. E. et al., 12D-165
 Cole, A. E. et al., 12D-201
 Link, F., 12E-24, 12E-25
 Whipple, F., 12E-54
 Smith, H. L. et al., 12E-88
 LaGow, H. E., 12E-67
 Cepelch, Z., 12E-58
 LaGow, H. E. et al., 12E-118

- Priester, W. et al., 12E-124
 Townsend, J. W., 12E-126,
 12E-175

- Kovalevsky, J., 12E-141
 Schilling, G. F. et al., 12E-148

- Bochnicek, Z. V., 12E-156
 Kallmann, H. K., 12F-7,
 12F-10

- Spitzer, L., 12F-13
 Miller, L. E., 12F-14
 Harris, I. et al., 12F-18

- Harris, I. et al., 12F-19
 Krasovskii, V. I., 12F-20
 Nicolet, M., 12F-22

- American Geophysical
 Union, 12F-25
 Science, Wash., D. C., 12F-26

- Schilling, G. F. et al., 12F-28

- Siry, J. W., 12F-30

- Sterne, T. E., 12F-31

- Groves, G. V., 12F-32

- Horn, W., 12F-34

- Jachia, L. G., 12F-36

- King-Hele, D. G., 12F-37,
 12F-38

- Nicolet, M., 12F-41

- Paetzold, H. K. et al., 12F-43

- Paetzold, H. K., 12F-44

- Schmidt, K. H., 12F-47

- King-Hele, D. G., 12F-61

- Martin, H. A. et al., 12F-63

- Mathur, S. B. et al., 12F-64

- Pokhunkov, A. A., 12F-70

- Poloskov, S. M. et al., 12F-71

- Izask, I. G., 12F-87

- Paetzold, H. K. et al., 12F-88

- Quiroz, R. S., 12F-94

- Dommett, R. L., 12F-96

- Paetzold, H. K., 12F-99

- Kuiper, G. P., 12I-36

Upper atmosphere densities from meteors

- Öpik, E. J., 12D-152
 Greenhow, J. S. et al., 12E-160

Upper atmosphere density data

- U. S. Army Ballistic Missile
 Agency, 12D-185

- Megrelishvili, T. G., 12E-98

- LaGow, H. E. et al., 12E-117

- Sterne, T. E., 12E-125

- Jastrow, R., 12E-138

- Schilling, G. F. et al., 12E-149

- Meadows, E. B. et al., 12E-167

- Tuomikoski, P., 12F-49

- Phillipps, H., 12F-69

- Kallmann-Bijl, H. K., 12F-75

Upper atmosphere density distribution

- Ashburn, E. V. et al., 12F-79

Upper atmosphere density measurement techniques

- Hey, J. S. et al., 12D-136
 Friedland, S. S. et al., 12D-61

- Peterson, J. W., 12D-169

- Spencer, N. W. et al., 12E-75

- Blamont, J. E., 12E-132

- Groves, G. V., 12E-136

- Vassy, E., 12E-151

- Greenhow, J. S. et al., 12E-161
 Groves, G. V., 12F-33
 Parkyn, D. G., 12F-68
- Upper atmosphere density measurements**
 LaGow, H. E. et al., 12D-72
 Michigan University, 12D-141
 El'iasberg, P. E., 12E-112
 LaGow, H. E. et al., 12E-116
 Mikhnevich, V. V., 12E-120
 El'iasberg, P. E. et al., 12E-159
 Otterman, J. et al., 12E-171
 Lidov, M. L., 12F-21
 Sedov, L. I., 12F-29
 Siry, J. W., 12F-48
 Kallman, H. K., 12F-58
 Krasovskii, V. I., 12F-62
 Singer, S. F., 12F-73
 Jastrow, R., 12F-84, 12I-103
- Upper atmosphere density observations**
 Reed, J. W., 12E-146
- Upper atmosphere density variations**
 Jones, L. M. et al., 12D-177
 Sissenwine, N. et al., 12S-98
 Petri, W. et al., 12E-123
 King-Hele, D. G. et al., 12E-140
 Kolegov, G. A., 12E-165
 Nicolet, M., 12E-170
 King-Hele, D. G., 12F-59
 King-Hele, D. G. et al., 12F-60
 Quiroz, R. S., 12F-95
 Mawdsley, J., 12F-98
- Upper atmosphere diffusion**
 Mange, P. W., 12A-145
- Upper atmosphere instruments**
 Kalinovskii, A. B. et al., 12D-17
 Raff, S. U. et al., 12D-195
- Upper atmosphere measurements**
 Bandeen, W. R. et al., 12D-186
- Upper atmosphere models**
 Stimson, T. E., Jr., 12A-227
 Harvard College. Observatory. Rocket Panel, 12D-48
 Cole, A. E. et al., 12D-201
- Kallmann, H. K. et al., 12E-94
- Upper atmosphere observation techniques**
 Peterson, J. W. et al., 12D-194
- Upper atmosphere observations**
 Kellogg, W. W., 12D-23
- Upper atmosphere parameters**
 Wares, G. W. et al., 12D-33
- Upper atmosphere phenomena**
 Zavarina, M. V., 12D-9
 Kellogg, P. J. et al., 12G-208
 Vestine, E. H., 12H-7
- Upper atmosphere physics**
 Hulburt, E. O., 12I-291, 12D-68
 Ratcliffe, J. A., 12A-1, 12D-1
 Khrgian, A. K., 12D-3
 Massey, H. S. W. et al., 12D-4
 Boyd, R. L. F. et al., 12D-11
 Goody, R. M., 12D-12
 Kuiper, G. P., 12D-13
 Nicolet, M. et al., 12D-50
 Mitra, S. K., 12D-74
 Burnight, T. R., 12E-46
 Hulburt, E. O., 12E-49
 Newell, H. E., Jr., 12E-71, 12E-121
 Ghosh, S. N., 12E-80
 Kaiser, T. R., 12F-57
 Ratcliffe, J. A., 12H-107
 Kuiper, G. P., 12I-51
 Nicolet, M., 12I-53
- Upper atmosphere physics symposia**
 Physics and Medicine of the Atmosphere and Space, 12G-7
- Upper atmosphere physics textbooks**
 Goody, R. M., 12H-60
- Upper atmosphere pressure measurements**
 Mikhnevich, V. V., 12D-175
- Upper atmosphere properties**
 Minzner, R. A. et al., 12D-42
 Shvidkovskii, E. G., 12D-80
 Repnev, A. I., 12E-147
 Kallmann, H. K., 12F-7
 Krasovskii, V. I., 12F-62
 Poloskov, S. M. et al., 12F-71
- Upper atmosphere radiation**
 Gavrilov, V., 12B-76
- Upper atmosphere radiation data**
 Shklovskii, I. S. et al., 12G-209
 Ellis, G. R. A., 12G-140
- Upper atmosphere research**
 Millman, P. M., 12A-164
 Stimson, T. E., Jr., 12A-227
 California Institute of Technology, 12B-37, 12D-28
 Conference on Auroral Physics, July 23-26, 1951 (London, Ontario), 12B-55
 Khvostikov, I. A., 12B-105
 Vaeth, J. G., 12D-7
 Zavarina, M. V., 12D-19
 Smith, C. P., Jr., 12D-26
 Ley, W., 12D-54
 Blamont, J., 12D-60
 Gerson, N. C., 12D-65
 Pinus, N. Z., 12D-79
 Weekes, K., 12D-81
 Michigan Univ. Engineering Research Institute, 12D-101, 12D-191, 12D-204
 Appleton, Sir E., 12D-132
 Kaiser, T. R., 12D-138
 Scisinski, H. S. et al., 12D-144
 Groves, G. V., 12D-162
 Stroud, W. G. et al., 12D-170
 Mikhnevich, V. V. et al., 12D-174
 Jones, L. M. et al., 12D-189
 Odishaw, H., 12S-25
 Singer, S. F., 12S-44, 12E-100, 12F-8
 Sauberer, F., 12E-18
 Newell, H. E., Jr., 12E-26
 Mitra, S. K., 12E-50, 12F-65
 Whipple, F. L., 12E-55
 Lejay, P., 12E-68
 Vassy, E., 12E-76
 Poloskov, S. M. et al., 12E-106
 IGY 1957/1960, IGY World Data Center A (Wash., D. C.), 12E-162
 Harang, L., 12F-5
 Spitzer, L., Jr., 12F-6
 Nagy, A. F., 12F-66
 Sawada, R., 12F-80
 Robinson, E., 12S-282
 Nature (London), 12H-6
 Sheppard, P. A., 12H-35
 Kaplan, J. et al., 12H-66
 Pettersen, S., 12J-43
 Rense, W. A., 12J-147

- Upper atmosphere sounding techniques**
 Jones, L. M., 12D-188
 Ghosh, S. N., 12E-80
- Upper atmosphere structure**
 Massey, H. S. W., 12A-152
 Vassy, E., 12D-2
 Kaplan, J. et al., 12D-5
 Newell, H. E., Jr., 12D-14, 12D-76
 Harvard College. Observatory. Rocket Panel, 12D-48
 Spencer, N. W. et al., 12D-183
 Massey, H. S. W., 12E-70
 Vassy, E., 12E-76
 Simmons, G. J., 12E-107
 Horowitz, R. et al., 12E-114, 12E-137
 Newell, H. E., Jr., 12E-121
 Science Communication, Inc. (Wash., D. C.), 12E-174
 Schaefer, E. J., 12F-46
 Faust, H., 12F-51
 Nicolet, M., 12F-67, 12I-53
 Megrelishvili, T. G. et al., 12F-76
 Lindemann, F. A. et al., 12H-2
 Haurqitz, B., 12H-10
 Stumpff, K., 12I-137
- Upper atmosphere temperature measurement techniques**
 Hame, T. G. et al., 12D-202
 Muliarchik, T. M., 12E-169
- Upper atmosphere temperatures**
 Mitra, S. K., 12D-16
 Cray, A. P., 12D-96
 Armstrong, E. B., 12E-57, 12E-130
 Newell, H. E., Jr., 12E-84
 Blamont, J. E. et al., 12E-178
 Nordberg, W. et al., 12F-93
 Martyn, D. F. et al., 12H-12
- Upper atmosphere textbooks**
 Ratcliffe, J. A., 12D-1
 Khrgian, A. K., 12D-3
 Massey, H. S. W. et al., 12D-4
 Link, F. et al., 12D-6
- Upper atmosphere turbulence**
 Chiu, W., 12.6-317
- Upper atmospheric data**
 Handbook of geophysics, 12.3-18
- Upper density measurements**
 Townsend, J. W., Jr. et al., 12E-127
- Upper F region**
 Nat'l. Research Council (Wash., D. C.), 12.6-3
- Upper front and shift current**
 Chan, T., 12.11-222
- Upper level charts**
 Serebreny, S. M. et al., 12N-193
- Upper level trough developments**
 Il'ino, E. S., 12L-130
- Upper planetary waves**
 Fujita, T., 12.10-258
- Upper stratosphere**
 Griminger, G., 12D-30
 Regula, W., 12D-95
 Shvidkovskii, E. G., 12D-182
- Upper troposphere-drought relationships**
 Koteswaram, P., 12N-200
- Upper troposphere flow patterns**
 Koteswaram, P., 12.11-285
- Upper troposphere-rainfall relationships**
 Koteswaram, P., 12N-200
- Upper tropospheric circulation**
 U. S. Joint Task Force Seven, 12.7-396
- Upper wind analysis**
 Hofmeyr, W. L., 12M-527
- Upper wind data**
 Hogarth, D. F. et al., 12.8-348
- Upper wind statistical atlases**
 Crutcher, H., 12.6-46
- Upslope phenomena**
 Steinhäusser, H., 12.8-344
- Upwelling**
 Reid, J. L. et al., 12.3-324
 Beklemishev, K. V., 12.5-167
 Carruthers, J. N. et al., 12M-87
 Yoshida, K. et al., 12M-895
 Yoshida, K., 12M-896
 Yoshida, K. et al., 12M-897
 Chew, F., 12M-899
 Cromwell, T., 12M-900
 La Fond, E. C., 12M-901
 Rodriguez, P. et al., 12M-903
 Schweigger, E., 12M-904
 Taylor, C. B. et al., 12M-905
 Yoshida, K., 12M-906, 12M-907
 Wyrtki, K., 12M-908
- Moriyasu, S., 12M-1006
 Emilsson, I., 12M-1019
 Wexler, H., 12M-1062
- Upwelling and sinking**
 Ramanadham, R. et al., 12M-902
- Upwelling nomograms**
 Ryzhkov, Iu. G., 12M-894
- Upwelling variations**
 Austin, T. S. et al., 12M-898
- Uranus**
 Herzberg, G., 12K-62
 Porter, W. S., 12K-198
- Urban air**
 Scott, W. E., 12.2-267
 Weaver, 12.2-268
- Urban climates**
 Fischer, P. L., 12.1-410
 Edinger, J. G., 12.2-406
 Gregor, A., 12.2-407
 U. S. Weather Bureau, 12.3-420
- Urban climatology textbooks**
 Rozanski, S., 12.1-7
- Urban effects on mortality**
 du Mesnil du Buisson, E., 12.11-93
- Urban influences**
 Rozanski, S., 12.1-7
- Urban pollution control**
 Singer, I. A., 12L-676
- Urban temperatures**
 Berg, H., 12.5-292
- Ursat'ev winds**
 Romanov, N. N. et al., 12.5-225
 Listrovoi, A. A., 12.8-346
- Use of meteorological measurements**
 Arnold, A., 12.11-149
- Utilization of geothermal energy**
 Meriel, Y., 12.2-149

V

V-2 rocket flights

Michigan. University. Engineering Research Institute, 12D-100

V-2 rockets

LaGow, H. E., 12E-67
 Spencer, N. W. et al., 12E-75

VHF radio wave propagation

Nupen, W. et al., 12.4-43
 Cottony, H. V., 12.7-120

VHF radio wave scattering

Hagfors, T., 12.2-199

VLF bands

Wait, J. R., 12.7-155

- VLF field strength**
Wait, J. R., 12.5-68
- VLF radio wave propagation**
Wait, J. R., 12.3-101
Taylor, W. L. et al., 12.5-69
Taylor, W. L., 12.7-117
- VLF sferics**
Tepley, L. R., 12.11-400
- Vacuum tube auroral experiments**
Batcher, R. R., 12.5-129
- Väisälä radiosonde evaluation**
Toivola, Y., 12.7-247
- Väisälä sounding system**
Gröndahl, E., 12.7-29
- Väisälä, Vilho**
Vuorela, L. A., 12.8-63
- Valley winds**
Davidson, B., 12.2-352
- Van Allen belts**
Vernov, S. N. et al., 12.4-57
Dessler, A. J., 12.4-157
Kellogg, P. J., 12.3-158
Lovell, A. C. B., 12.4-159
Van Allen, J. A., 12.4-160
Liemohn, H., 12.4-359
U. S. President's Science Advisory Committee, 12.5-142
Welch, J. A., Jr. et al., 12.5-143
Wentworth, R. C. et al., 12.5-144
Chapman, S., 12.6-196
Freden, S. C. et al., 12.6-201
Current Science (Bangalore), 12.6-202, 12.6-203
Parker, E. N., 12.6-205
Malville, J. M., 12.6-206
Hess, W. N., 12.6-207
Kellogg, P. J. et al., 12.6-208
Mawdsley, J. et al., 12.6-210
Singer, S. F., 12F-74
Loughnan, C. J., 12.7-167
Van Allen, J. A. et al., 12.7-188
Stuart, G. W., 12.7-189
Hamlin, D. A. et al., 12.8-161
Singer, S. F., 12.8-163, 12.8-172
Rosen, A. et al., 12.8-171
Heitzler, J. R. et al., 12.9-197
Crawford, J. A., 12.9-229
Bailey, V. A., 12.9-230
Farley, T. A. et al., 12.9-231
- Umschau (Frankfurt), 12K-44
Radhakrishnan, V. et al., 12K-49
- Van Allen radiation belts**
Barbier, D. et al., 12B-13
Vestine, E. H. et al., 12B-175
Vestine, E. H., 12B-177
Obayashi, T., 12.8-170
- Vangengeim**
Girs, A. A., 12.8-7
- Vapor diffusion**
Frankenberger, E., 12.9-360
- Vapor pressure**
Meyer, A. F., 12C-151
- Vapor pressure gradient over vegetation**
Long, I. F. et al., 12.4-272
- Vapor pressure variations**
Hastenrath, S., 12.11-314
- Vapor trap**
Barclay, F. R. et al., 12.4-201, 12H-93
- Varves**
Gill, E. D., 12.2-136
Lundqvist, J., 12.7-432
- Vector mean upper air winds**
Lamond, M., 12.8-349
- Vector mean winds**
Bandow, D. E., 12.2-364
- Vector winds**
Ratner, B., 12.4-321
- Vegard, L.**
Hylleraas, E., 12.9-60
- Vegetation distribution**
Schweinfurth, U., 12.11-365
- Vegetation influences on climate**
South Carolina. Sandhill Experiment Station, Pontiac, 12.1-418
- Vegetation influences on ground water**
International Union of Geodesy and Geophysics, 12.3-210
- Vegetation period variations**
Conrad, C., 12.11-81
- Vegetation zones of Tibet**
Wissmann, H. von, 12.11-25
- Ventilation**
Peyer, E., 12.5-75
- Venus**
Science News Letter (Wash., D. C.), 12I-66
Firsoff, V. A., 12I-99
Strong, J., 12J-5
King, J. I. F., 12J-6
Richardson, R. S., 12J-7, 12J-12, 12J-31
de Vaucouleurs, G., 12J-8
- Dollfus, A., 12J-10
Houtgast, J., 12J-27
Kraus, J. D., 12J-33
Link, F. et al., 12J-42
Makarova, S. P., 12J-45
Evans, J. V. et al., 12J-51
Heyden, F. J. et al., 12J-53
Sky and Telescope (N. Y.), 12J-58
Moore, P., 12J-73, 12J-226, 12J-227
Sagan, C., 12J-74
Strughold, H., 12J-98, 12J-101
- Venus' atmosphere**
Housden, C. E., 12J-21
Wildt, R., 12J-22 to 12J-24
Rubashev, B. M., 12J-25
Menzel, D. H. et al., 12J-29
Chamberlain, J. W. et al., 12J-32
Robinson, J. H., 12J-36
Dollfus, A., 12J-38
Kuiper, G. P., 12J-40
Dommanget, J., 12J-50
Mintz, Y., 12J-55
de Vaucouleurs, G. et al., 12J-59
Dole, S. H., 12J-60
Dollfus, A. et al., 12J-61
Edson, J. B., 12J-62
Pauscher, H., 12J-67
Sagan, C., 12J-68
Barrett, A. H., 12J-70
Firsoff, V. A., 12J-71
Menzel, D. H. et al., 12J-72
Jones, Sir H. S., 12J-225
King, J. I. F., 12J-228
Opik, E. J. et al., 12J-229
Kozyrev, N. A., 12J-233
Martynov, D. Ia. et al., 12J-234
- Venus cusps**
Link, F., 12J-41
Zotkin, I. T. et al., 12J-48
- Venus diameter**
Sommanget, J., 12J-50
- Venus drawings**
Firsoff, V. A., 12J-39
Kuimov, K. V., 12J-44
- Venus environment**
Kuiper, G. P., 12I-119
- Venus exploration**
Godwin, F., 12.8-30
- Venus' ionosphere**
Zhelezniakov, V. V., 12K-31
- Venus markings**
Moore, P. et al., 12J-65
- Venus nocturnal hemisphere**
Baum, R. M., 12J-37
- Venus photographs**
Sagan, C., 12J-74
Koval', I. K., 12J-222

Venus poles

Kuiper, G. P., 12J-26

Venus spectraKozyrev, N. A., 12J-28,
12J-233**Venus surface**

Opik, E. J., 12J-35

Venus transits across the Sun

Flammarión, C., 12J-20

Link, F., 12J-54

Vernon fine sandy loamDaniel, H. A. et al., 12G-
121**Veronique rockets**

Blamont, J. et al., 12.11-197

Vertical air movement calculations

Mertsalov, A. N., 12L-242

Vertical biological zonality in the seaBeliaev, G. M. et al., 12M-
635**Vertical circulation of sea water**

Nakamo, M., 12M-280

Vertical cloud distribution

Raubakken, O., 12.6-270

de Bary, E. et al., 12.6-386

Vertical cloud distribution charts

Ura, T., 12N-489

Vertical component of air movementsBurtsev, A. I. et al., 12N-
39**Vertical component of wind speed**

Obukhov, A. M., 12.11-276

Vertical cross sections

Koslowski, G., 12.3-283

Vertical current effects on hail formationBibilashvili, N. Sh. et al.,
12.10-335**Vertical current forecasting**Shekhtman, E. D., 12L-
357**Vertical currents**

Kundu, T. K., 12.5-356

Arrago, L. R., 12.11-307

Vertical currents in cumulusCunningham, R. M., 12.2-
390**Vertical currents in the troposphere**Dushkin, P. K. et al., 12.9-
302**Vertical density distribution**

Miyake, Y. et al., 12M-707

Vertical diffusion

Inoue, E., 12.6-305

Monin, A. S., 12.6-307

Prophet, D. T., 12N-129

Vertical diffusion coefficient

Frankenberger, E., 12.9-360

Vertical displacement of Earth's crust

Goguel, J., 12.4-167

Vertical distribution of ozoneYamasaki, M. et al., 12.5-
192**Vertical eddy diffusion**

Okubo, A., 12M-708

Vertical gust velocity measurement techniques

Dubov, A. S., 12.3-226

Vertical humidity distribution

Szepesi, D., 12.1-367

Farquharson, J. S., 12H-49

Vertical incidence scatter

Bowles, K. L., 12.7-121

Vertical instability

Yamada, S., 12L-121

Vertical mixing in the sea

Stern, M. E., 12.11-134

Vertical motion

Robinson, G. D., 12.1-360

Court, A., 12.2-369

Bossolasco, M. et al., 12.2-
414U. S. Navy Weather Re-
search Facility, 12.3-13

Defant, F., 12.5-14

Hollmann, G., 12.5-268,
12.6-368Bogdanova, N. P. et al.,
12.6-387

Newton, C. W., 12.7-389

Warren, F. W. G., 12.9-310

Chan, T., 12.11-222

Faust, H., 12.11-304

Sanders, F. et al., 12L-206

Vertical motion computations

Wu, Y., 12L-172

Vertical motion fields

Jenrette, J. P., 12.10-274

Vertical motion of Earth's crust

Subbotin, S. I., 12.3-164

Vertical motion over lakes

Vorontsov, P. A., 12.6-234

Vertical motion theories

Saint-Guil, B., 12M-874

Romov, A. I., 12N-80

Vertical motion-tropopause correlation

Pallmann, A., 12.2-272

Vertical motions in cyclonesNew York Univ. College
of Engineering. Research
Div., 12N-250**Vertical motions in frontal areas**

Vetlov, I. P. et al., 12.7-304

Vertical ozone distribution

Vassy, A., 12D-208

Mateer, C. L. et al., 12.5-
256International Union of Ge-
odesy and Geophysics,
12.6-68

Vassy, A. et al., 12.7-301

Fesenkov, V. G., 12.11-200

Vertical ozone distribution measurement techniquesBrewer, A. W. et al., 12.5-
254**Vertical ozone distribution measurements**

Walshaw, C. D., 12.5-257

Vertical precipitation gradient

Levin, A. G. et al., 12.8-225

Vertical temperature distribution

Longley, R. W., 12.2-295

Ley, W., 12D-54

Isimaru, Y., 12D-69

Kondrat'ev, K. Ia., 12D-71

Vegard, L., 12E-1

Kondrat'ev, K. Ia. et al.,
12F-39

Houghton, J. T., 12.9-336

Vertical temperature gradientTippelskirch, H. V., 12.1-
362

Giao, A. et al., 12.2-290

Sakali, L. I. et al., 12.2-316

Kitaoka, T. et al., 12D-70

Newell, H. E., Jr., 12D-112

Wark, D. Q., 12D-210

Rauner, Iu. L., 12.5-79

Slobodov, B. Ia., 12.7-316

Putnina, P. et al., 12.8-41

Giao, A. et al., 12.10-273

Gordon, S. M., 12L-631

Kononkova, G. E. et al.,
12M-753

Cadez, M., 12N-26

Vertical temperature variations

Charles, B. N., 12D-32

Shvidkovskii, E. G., 12D-
182**Vertical transfer of energy**

Starr, V. P., 12.11-199

Vertical turbulent exchange

Ruzin, M. I., 12L-164

Vertical turbulent transfer

Pantelev, N. A., 12M-1060

Vertical variations of meteorological elements

Ogneva, T. A., 12.1-285

Vertical velocities

Burtsev, A. I., 12N-238

- Vertical velocities in the lower stratosphere**
Epstein, E. S., 12.7-237
- Vertical velocity determination**
Wiin-Nielsen, A., 12.8-222
- Vertical velocity of water masses**
Bremond, J.-C., 12M-451
- Vertical visibilities**
Antarkar, V. N., 12.11-385
- Vertical vorticity during rainy season**
Murakami, T., 12N-149
- Vertical water vapor distribution**
Murcray, D. G. et al., 12.5-320
Foster, N. B. et al., 12H-20
Sheppard, P. A., 12H-35
Lettau, H., 12H-51
London, J., 12H-52
Suomi, V. E. et al., 12H-56
Hackforth, H. L., 12H-97
Murcray, D. G. et al., 12H-105, 12H-110
- Vertical wind components**
Les Ailes [Paris], 12.2-43
Bibilashveli, N. Sh. et al., 12.6-389
- Vertical wind fields**
Yeh, T. et al., 12.11-214, 12N-101
- Vertical wind measurement**
Thornthwaite, C. W. et al., 12.7-242, 12.7-243
- Vertical wind profiles**
Kangos, J. D., 12.10-45
- Vertical wind shear**
Newton, C. W., 12.7-389
- Vertical wind structure**
U. S. Joint Task Force Seven, 12.7-391
- Vertical wind velocities**
Farkas, E., 12.2-371
Gurvich, A. S., 12.11-275
Shvets, M. E. et al., 12.11-291
Uspenskii, B. D., 12N-30
- Vertical wind velocities from cloud photographs**
Knoll, K. H. et al., 12.2-391
Tevriukov, A. A., 12.9-280
- Vertical wind velocity calculations**
Orlova, E. M., 12.7-240
- Vertical wind velocity distribution**
Trappenberg, R., 12.5-306
- Vertical wind velocity measurement techniques**
Thornthwaite, C. W. et al., 12.11-292
- Vertical wind velocity spectra**
Panofsky, H. A. et al., 12.1-345
- Vertically rising jets**
Schmidt, F. H., 12.7-330
- Vesuvius Observatory**
Pellisari, L., 12.1-40
- Viability of plants during winter**
Okushko, A. A., 12.10-91
- Viking rockets**
Whipple, E. C., Jr., 12F-90
- Vine microclimatology**
Primault, B., 12.6-110
- Vine stock protection**
Primault, B., 12.7-367
- Vineyard micrometeorology**
Fuss, F., 12.7-87
- Vineyard temperatures**
Fuss, F., 12.7-87
- Virgil**
Jermyn, L. A. S., 12L-656
- Viscole**
Valescu, O. I. et al., 12L-317
- Viscole frequencies**
Balescu, O. I. et al., 12.4-351
- Viscosity**
Chapman, S. et al., 12H-1
- Viscosity-salinity-temperature relationships**
Tabata, T., 12.7-211
- Viscous flow**
Hansen, C. F., 12N-94
- Visibility**
Steffens, C., 12.1-283
Middleton, W. E. K., 12.2-418
Wilson, H. P. et al., 12.10-74
Barteneva, O. D. et al., 12.11-247
Stefanov, S. J., 12L-315
- Visibility data**
Longley, R. W., 12.7-444
- Visibility determination**
Gavrilov, V. A., 12.9-433
- Visibility forecasting**
U. S. Air Force, 12L-560
- Visibility forecasting for eclipse of Feb. 1961**
Roncali, G., 12.10-345
- Visibility forecasts**
Meteorological Magazine [London], 12L-94
- Visibility in Arctic**
Mitchell, J. M., Jr., 12.2-413
- Visibility in fog**
Nathan, A. M., 12.7-360
Tinney, E. B., 12.11-383
- Visibility measurement techniques**
Slootmaekers, P., 12.2-40
Pitovskaia, N. P., 12.2-225
Boldyrev, N. G. et al., 12.2-412
Sperry Gyroscope Co., New York, 12.5-50
- Visibility measurement devices**
Frunzel, F., 12.3-237
Stevens, N. B. et al., 12.3-238
- Visibility measurements**
Peczely, G., 12.4-217
- Visibility meters**
Piatovskaia, N. P., 12.2-225
- Visibility observation techniques**
Onishchenko, S. M., 12.1-42
- Visibility observations**
Inglis, G. A., 12.1-422
- Visibility variations**
Thomas, E. R., 12.2-35
Best, A. C. et al., 12.4-338
- Visible auroras**
McIlwain, C. E., 12.10-198
- Vistas in astronomy**
Beer, A., 12.5-1
- Visual acuity**
Best, A. C., 12.4-337
- Visual observation of auroras**
Chapman, S. et al., 12A-46
Gartlein, C. W., 12A-83, 12B-75
Gartlein, C. W. et al., 12A-85, 12A-86
Weill, G., 12A-249
Kitamura, T., 12B-107
Uppsala. Universitet. Ionosphere Obs., 12B-162
- Visual observation of sea currents**
Chernyshev, M. P., 12.5-158
- Visual observations of Mars**
Kozlova, K. I., 12J-149
Kuiper, G. P., 12J-150
Richardson, R. S., 12J-152
Bronshthen, V. A., 12J-159
Kozlova, K. I. et al., 12J-167
Schmidt, I., 12J-207, 12J-208
- Visual observations of Venus**
Obendorfer, H., 12J-66

- Visual satellite observations**
Gindin, E. Z. et al., 12.7-68
- Visual teaching aids**
Goroshnikov, E. A., 12I-33
- "Vitaz" expeditions**
Kort, V. G., 12M-118
- Viticulture**
Kundert, J., 12.3-65
Davitaia, F. F., 12.5-8
May, H. E., 12.7-86
- Voeikov, A. I.**
Voeikov, I. D., 12.3-40
- Volcanic activity**
Du Bois, C. G. B., 12.2-141
Jolivet, J., 12.4-170
Sekiya, H., 12.8-181
Mooser, F. et al., 12M-348
- Volcanic craters**
Richter, N., 12.1-126
- Volcanic dust**
Du Bois, C. G. B., 12.2-141
- Volcanic dust ejection**
Chaigneau, M. et al., 12.2-140
- Volcanic dust on Mars**
McLaughlin, D. B., 12J-124
- Volcanic eruption effects on pressure waves**
Yasui, Y. et al., 12.9-158
- Volcanic effects on thunderstorm activity**
Komabayasim M., 12.5-334
- Volcanic eruption measurements**
Yasui, Y. et al., 12.9-158
- Volcanic eruptions**
Barlow, E. W., 12.1-160
Berg, E., 12.3-151
Wetterlotse (Hamburg), 12.3-152
Verhaeghe, M., 12.4-168
Chaigneau, M. et al., 12.8-182
Delsemme, A. H., 12.9-154
- Volcanic eruptions on Moon**
Kozyrev, N. A., 12K-114
Moore, P., 12J-158
Urey, H. C., 12K-193
- Volcanic flame spectrum**
Delsemme, A. H., 12.9-154
- Volcanic gas analyses**
Chaigneau, M. et al., 12.9-153
- Volcanic influences**
Kizawa, T., 12.4-171
- Volcanic microseisms**
Shimozuru, D., 12.9-156
- Volcanic microseism amplitude**
Shimozuru, D., 12.9-156
- Volcanic outflow**
Bouroz, A., 12.2-142
- Volcanic rocks**
Iida, K. et al., 12.3-156
- Volcanism**
Lebedinskii, V. I. et al., 12.9-155
- Volcanoes**
Naboko, S. I., 12.5-145
Richards, A. F., 12.5-149
Thorarinsson, S., 12.9-157
- von Humboldt, Alexander**
Korber, H. G., 12.11-72
- von Karman's constant**
Persen, L. N., 12N-105
- Vortex dynamics**
Lacaze, J., 12.9-330
Kopcewicz, T., 12N-279
- Vortex effects on high voltage discharges**
Vonnegut, B. et al., 12.11-237
- Vortex motion in fluids**
Chou, P., 12N-111
- Vortex movement**
Matveev, L. T. et al., 12.4-223
Sasaki, Y., 12L-166
Romov, A. I., 12N-167
- Vortex structure**
Chou, P., 12N-111
- Vortex velocities**
Vetlov, I. P., 12.9-256
- Vorticity**
Aubert, E. J., 12.6-292
Kao, S. K., 12.6-330
Liao, S. I., 12L-153
- Vorticity computations**
Means, L. L., 12N-234
- Vorticity conservation**
Probert-Jones, J. R., 12.10-292
- Vorticity equations**
Slobodov, B. Ia., 12.4-208
Matveev, L. T. et al., 12.4-223
Platzman, G. W., 12.9-309
Ota, M., 12.10-290
Academia Sinica, Peking, 12L-173
Kawai, H., 12N-83
Berson, F. A., 12N-84
Gandin, L. S. et al., 12N-85
Vitek, V., 12N-86
- Vorticity equations including orographic effects**
Magata, M., 12N-29
- Vorticity principles**
Jenrette, J. P., 12.6-301
- Vorticity theorem**
Berson, F. A., 12N-84
- Vorticity theories**
Minegishi, S., 12N-71
Kopcewicz, T., 12N-279
- Vulcanology**
Chaigneau, M. et al., 12.2-140, 12.9-153
Macdonald, G. A., 12.4-169
- W**
- Walker, Sir Gilbert**
Normand, Sie C., 12.3-41
- Wanner, Ernst**
Hiller, W., 12.2-28
- Warm front effects on rain formation**
Parrey, G. E., 12.11-342
- Warm high formation**
Hashimoto, K., 12.10-245
- Warm winters**
Leskova, E. A., 12.10-317
- Warming of Arctic**
Lange, R., 12.1-318
- Warming of climate**
Wagret, 12.8-376
- Warming of North Atlantic**
Bjerknes, J., 12.1-403
- Warsaw meeting of Commission of Agricultural Meteorology**
World Meteorological Organization, 12.3-58
- Washing of nuclei by precipitation**
Junge, C., 12.4-269
- Water**
Davis, K. S. et al., 12.8-32
Leopold, L. B. et al., 12.11-36
- Water analysis**
Gherardelli, L. et al., 12.9-120
- Water balance**
Mather, J. R. et al., 12.6-280
Howe, G. M., 12.9-130
- Water balance of corn fields**
Gerber, J. F. et al., 12.11-316
- Water balance calculations**
Visser, W. C. et al., 12.8-199
- Water balance of lakes**
Kuznetsov, I. A., 12C-128
Tseitlin, B. S., 12C-236
Bogoslovskii, B. B., 12.6-243
Afanas'ev, A. N., 12.6-245
- Water balance of plants**
Lemee, G. et al., 12.9-412
- Water balance of reservoirs**
Baranov, V. A. et al., 12C-10
Khalatian, O. I., 12.6-244
- Water balance of river basins**
Agupov, A. V., 12C-3

- Water balance of seas**
Timonov, V. V., 12M-1054
- Water budget**
Kern, H., 12.4-287
- Water circulation in large lakes**
Okhlopkova, A. N., 12C-171
- Water conservation statistics**
Hurst, H. E., 12.6-247
- Water consumption**
Guild, W. G., 12.1-387
- Water content-humidity-precipitation relationships**
Grigor'eva, A. S. et al., 12.8-360
- Water content of atmosphere measurement techniques**
Waters, J. L., 12.7-292
- Water content of clouds**
Stormer, C., 12H-29
- Water content of noctilucent clouds**
Vegard, L., 12H-5
- Water content of snow cover instruments**
Ambach, W., 12.2-217
- Water content of snow pack**
Williams, G. P., 12.5-365
- Water discharge forecasting**
Zmieva, E. S., 12L-429
- Water droplet coalescence**
Goyer, G. G. et al., 12.6-396
- Water drops**
Rovinskii, F. Ia., 12.6-250
- Water exchange**
Skopintsev, B. A. et al., 12M-724
- Water exchange Baltic-North Sea**
Soskin, I. M. et al., 12.8-197
- Water exchange through a strait**
Pastors, A. A., 12M-392
- Water heights**
Svansson, A., 12M-1040
- Water level fluctuations**
Skibniewski, L., 12C-213
- Water level forecasting**
Magono, C. et al., 12C-142
Obievskaja, V. A., 12L-593
- Water level gages**
Irecki, N. P., 12M-198
- Water level in wells**
Yasui, Y. et al., 12M-490
- Water level-precipitation relationships**
Borhidi, A. et al., 12.7-407
- Water level recorders**
Zav'ialov, K. D., 12M-199
- Water level variations**
Konovalova, V. I., 12C-122
Tison, L. J., 12C-233, 12C-234
Man'ko, M. A., 12C-146
- Wawrik, F., 12C-258
Edwards, P., 12.5-322
Karaushev, A. V., 12.6-242
- Water loss investigations**
U. S. Navy Electronics Laboratory, 12C-241
Baker, D. et al., 12.6-237
- Water management**
van Eyden, W. A. A., 12.9-368
Meriaux, S., 12.9-414
- Water mass indicators**
Uyeno, F., 12M-663
- Water mass movements**
Snellius-Expedition, 1929-1930, 12M-123
- Water mass stratification**
Uda, M., 12M-950
- Water mass temperatures**
Dodimead, A. J. et al., 12M-957
- Water mass transport**
Neumann, G., 12M-536
Saint-Guily, B., 12M-875
Masuzawa, J., 12M-967
- Water mass turbulence**
Speranskaja, A. A., 12M-1071
- Water masses**
Fleming, R. H., 12M-117
Timofeev, V. T., 12M-622
Marumo, R., 12M-658
Kikuchi, S., 12M-771
Ivanoff, A., 12M-787
Rotschi, H., 12M-873
Wyrski, K., 12M-908
Sugiura, J., 12M-944, 12M-981
Bruevich, S. V., 12M-949
Barber, F. G., 12M-956
Fukuoka, J., 12M-960
Masuzawa, J., 12M-965, 12M-966
Roden, G. I. et al., 12M-1069
- Water on Mars**
Kuchero, N. I., 12J-122
- Water on Moon**
Watson, K. et al., 12K-206
- Water on Venus**
Dollfus, A., 12J-38
Moore, P., 12J-73
Warner, B., 12J-230
- Water pollution through radioactive waste products**
Van de Vloed, A., 12.2-77
- Water quality variables**
Thomann, R. V. et al., 12M-421
- Water regime forecasting**
Sapozhnikov, V. I., 12L-418
- Water regime of soils**
Iroshnikov, A. I., 12.4-327
- Water renewal in deep sea basins**
Groen, P. et al., 12M-765
- Water reserves**
Kalabin, A. I., 12.11-139
- Water resources**
U. S. Congress. Senate, 12.10-4
Balchin, W. G. V., 12.10-216
- Water resources in arid regions**
Cheng, K. T. C., 12.4-316
- Water samplers**
Fesenki, N. G., 12.3-208
- Water supply**
Poppendiek, H. F. et al., 12C-183
Howe, G. M., 12.9-130
Gorrie, R. M., 12.9-409
- Water supply for grasslands**
van Duin, R. M. A., 12.8-198
- Water supply forecast utilization**
Kohler, M. A., 12L-584
- Water supply forecasting**
Ives, R. L., 12L-487
Sachs, M. S., 12L-600
- Water supply forecasting techniques**
Hannaford, J. F., 12N-22
- Water supply forecasts**
Dwyer, C. H., 12.2-167
Schweizer, W., 12L-419
- Water supply from precipitation**
Yamaga, N., 12L-427
- Water supply from snow**
Ambach, W., 12.2-217
- Water surface deformation**
Lenz, K., 12M-883
- Water surface slope**
Kajiura, K., 12C-108
Lisitzin, E., 12M-466, 12M-1026
- Water surface temperature variations**
Galon, R., 12M-364
- Water table**
Makarenko, F. A., 12.5-184
Meyer, A. F., 12.5-185
Childs, E. C., 12.9-411
- Water table variations**
Peck, A. J., 12.8-333

- Water temperature data**
Hakodate, Japan. Marine Observatory, 12.5-372
- Water temperature distribution**
Chu, T. Y., 12.8-331
- Water temperature effects on planktonic copepods**
Ganapati, P. N. et al., 12M-652
- Water temperature forecasting**
Hishida, K., 12.2-153
Hakodate, Japan. Marine Observatory, 12.5-298
- Water temperature periodicities**
Kanaichenko, N. K., 12.3-322
- Water temperature regime, Caspian Sea**
Arkhipova, E. G. et al., 12.8-332
- Water temperature variations**
Chalysheva, N. I., 12.3-192
Kolesnikov, A. G. et al., 12C-119
Young, F. N. et al., 12.8-327
- Water temperatures**
Pleskot, G., 12C-179
- Water temperatures, Tadzhik S.S.R.**
Chernyshev, V. I., 12.1-12
- Water transport calculations**
Welander, P., 12M-844
- Water vapor**
Lassette, E. N. et al., 12.4-350
Lepape, A. et al., 12H-8
Crain, C. M., 12H-24
Gutenberg, B., 12H-33
Bates, D. R. et al., 12H-37
Clarkson, L. S., 12H-42
Katiushina, V. V., 12H-102
- Water vapor absorption bands**
Murray, D. G. et al., 12.5-320
Houghton, J. T. et al., 12H-84
Murray, D. G. et al., 12H-86
Kisleva, M. S. et al., 12H-90
Handbook of Geophysics, 12H-98
Murray, D. G. et al., 12H-105, 12H-110
- Water vapor bibliographies**
Martin, G. D., 12H-79
- Water vapor diffusion**
Landsberg, H. E., 12.9-319
- Water vapor dissociation**
Chapman, S., 12H-9
Harteck, P., 12H-44
Lettau, H., 12H-51
Ratcliffe, J. A., 12H-107
Biurnwe, W. K., 12H-112
- Water vapor distribution**
Kireeva, N. M. et al., 12.3-365
Gowan, E. H., 12H-3
Martyn, D. F. et al., 12H-12
Sheppard, P. A., 12H-26
Khragian, A. K., 12H-85
Mastenbrook, H. J. et al., 12H-103, 12H-109
- Water vapor effects on transparency**
Fomenko, B. D., 12.8-315
- Water vapor escape from Mars**
Firsoff, V. A., 12J-132
- Water vapor fluctuations over lakes**
Staley, R. C., 12.6-236
- Water vapor in atmosphere**
Humphreys, W. J., 12H-16
- Water vapor in stratosphere**
Murray, D. G. et al., 12.5-320
Dobson, G. M. B. et al., 12H-22
Sheppard, P. A., 12H-26
Chapman, S., 12H-28
Miller, L. E., 12H-58
Dollfus, A., 12H-88
Murray, D. G. et al., 12H-105
- Water vapor measurement techniques**
Paneth, F. A., 12H-14
Dobson, G. M. B., 12H-21
Mastenbrook, H. J. et al., 12H-103
- Water vapor measurements**
Brunt, D. et al., 12H-13
Humphreys, W. J., 12H-16
Hulburt, E. O., 12H-25
Barrett, E. W. et al., 12H-36
Brewer, A. W., 12H-39
Axxumacher, N. J., 12H-55
Brewer, A. W. et al., 12H-69
Kisleva, M. S. et al., 12H-90
Chandra, S., 12H-94
Hanel, R. A., 12H-111
- Water vapor on Mars**
Dollfus, A., 12J-143
- Water vapor pressure measurements**
Dobson, G. M. B. et al., 12H-43
- Water vapor profiles**
Barrett, E. W. et al., 12H-30
Brewer, A. W., 12H-57
- Water vapor spectroscopy**
Palmer, C. H., Jr., 12.3-367
Brunt, D., 12H-15
Murray, D. G. et al., 12H-106
- Water vapor stratification**
Lindemann, F. A. et al., 12H-2
- Water vapor transfer**
Kulhara, Y., 12N-96
- Water vapor transport**
Ferreira, H. A. et al., 12.4-222
Grigor'eva, A. S., 12.11-311
- Water waves**
Spataru, A., 12.3-188
Gaillard, P., 12.7-195
- Waterspout formation**
Rossman, F., 12N-387
Dinwiddie, F. B., 12N-390
Poje, D., 12N-395
- Waterspouts**
Beynon, A., 12.2-310
Orlov, E. I., 12N-391
Marine Observer (London), 12N-393
Pichner, B., 12N-394
Baldacci, O., 12N-396
Chollet, R., 12N-397, 12N-398
McCann, H., 12N-399
- Waterspouts not reaching sea**
Smith, T. et al., 12N-392
- Waterspouts over land**
Poje, D., 12N-395
- Wave action**
Dmitriev, A. A. et al., 12M-373
Zenkovich, V. P., 12M-403
- Wave action in shallow water**
Gade, H. G., 12M-376
- Wave analysis**
Czepa, O. et al., 12C-48
- Wave clouds**
Schneider, B., 12.3-394
Scorer, R. S., 12.7-406, 12.11-310
- Wave coding procedures**
Shinners, W., 12L-42
- Wave data, Caspian Sea**
Moscow. Gosudarstvennyi Okeanograficheskii Institut, Trudy, 12M-498

Wave energy generation

Warren, F. W. G., 12.9-310

Wave erosion

Ovsiannikov, A. N., 12.8-195

Wave fields in Antarctica

Rzheplinskii, G. V., 12M-1061

Wave flight

Les Ailes (Paris), 12.2-42

Wave forecasting

Banal, M., 12.1-176

Bretschneider, C. L. et al., 12M-504

James, R. W., 12M-506

Wave forecasting charts

U. S. Weather Bureau, 12M-570

Wave forecasting techniques

Bretschneider, C. L., 12M-504

Wave formation

Banal, M., 12.1-176

Phillips, O. M., 12.3-187

Grushevskii, M. S., 12M-523

Wave frequency forecasting

Moskal', V. P., 12C-160

Wave generation

Francis, J. R. D., 12.2-360

Spataru, A., 12.3-188

Wave guide mode theory of VLF radio wave propagation

Wait, J. R., 12.3-101

Wave height and period statistics

Unoki, S., 12M-609

Wave height computations

Walden, H., 12M-547

Wave heights

Rodenwald, M., 12M-598

Wave impact

Bremond, J. C., 12M-451

Wave lengths

Bolgiano, R., Jr., 12.10-133

Wave measuring instruments

Seliuk, E. M., 12C-208

Kokoulin, P. P., 12.6-222

Wave mechanics

Mortimer, C. H., 12C-157

Wave motion

Banal, M., 12.1-176

Jolas, P., 12.1-178

Kao, S.-K., 12.1-236

Gohin, F., 12.7-196

Gandin, L. S., 12.8-298

Wave pressure measuring equipment

Glukhovskii, B. Kh. et al., 12M-378

Wave propagation

Condon, E. U. et al., 12.1-15

Wave propagation equationsTakano, K., 12.7-201
Du Castel, F. et al., 12.9-102**Wave propagation equations**

Tomlinson, J. M., 12.7-157

Wave recorders

Ivanov, A. A., 12M-529

Wave recording

Pierson, W. J., Jr., 12.5-162

Cartwright, D. E. et al., 12M-579

Wave recording instruments

Levchenko, S. P., 12C-135, 12C-136

Wave reflection on steep coasts

Ertel, H., 12M-374

Wave refraction

Ramanadham, R. et al., 12M-394

Wave regime in reservoirs

Nikitin, I. K., 12C-165

Wave spectra

Gohin, F., 12.7-196, 12M-379

Miche, R., 12.7-197

Wickham, J. B., 12M-551

Wave theory

Eckart, C. H., 12.3-6

Waves in infinite fluids

Palm, E., 12.3-364

Waves in shallow water

Gade, H. G., 12M-375

Waves in the westerlies

Araim Y., 12.3-111

Anderson, R., 12N-164

Hughes, L. A. et al., 12N-491

Waves in the westerlies analysis

Okamoto, M., 12N-185

Waves in the westerlies forecasting

Anderson, R., 12N-164

Weather

Rodewald, M., 12M-597

Weather analysis

General Electric Company, 12L-79

Stoica, C., 12L-137

Fujii, T., 12L-525

Weather and gardening

Smith, L. P., 12.7-20

Weather and hay yield

Smith, L. P., 12.7-85

Weather anomalies

Stark, L. P., 12.9-271

Weather at sea

Steinborn, E., 12M-606

Weather briefing

Griffith, R. C., 12L-503

Weather broadcast directories

U. S. Weather Bureau, 12L-64

Weather broadcasting

Air-Sea Safety, 12L-67

Marine Observer, London, 12M-689

Weather broadcasting improvement

Jehn, K. H., 12.2-21

Weather chart transmission

Tele-Dynamics, Inc., 12L-38

Weather chart transmission by code

Lally, V. E. et al., 12L-32

Weather charts

Griggs, A. L., 12L-43

U. S. Office of Naval Operations, 12L-61

Weather codes

Hesselberg, T., 12.8-37

Furs, M. I., 12L-17

Weather conditions

Georgi, J., 12.2-6

Weather control research

Nature (London), 12.1-262

Resources for the Future, Inc., 12.5-2

Weather-crop relationships

de Haan, H., 12.1-52

Geslin, H., 12.2-58

Weather damage to ships

Cooperman, A. I., 12M-580

Weather data

Jurwitz, L. R. et al., 12.6-412

Boughner, C. C. et al., 12.6-413

Petrovič, S., 12.8-232

Weather data comparisons

Saito, R. et al., 12.4-294

Weather data transmission

Cook Research Laboratories, 12L-22

Bacon, W. M. et al., 12L-23

Spiner, P., 12L-36

Weather diaries

Dixon, F. E., 12.11-65

Weather disasters

Montandon, F., 12.3-217

Weather effects

Idogaki, M., 12G-158

Betson, J. P. F., 12M-574

Schindler, G., 12M-602

Weather effects on asthma

Daubert, K., 12.1-70, 12.9-89

Alemany-Vall, R., 12.11-96

- Weather effects on atmospheric pollution**
Shephard, R. J., 12.4-218
- Weather effects on atmospheric radioactivity**
Davis, J. A. et al., 12.7-320
- Weather effects on birthrates**
Otto, W. et al., 12.4-318
- Weather effect on blood**
Giordano, A., 12.5-394
- Weather effects on body heat balance**
Goromosov, M. S., 12.3-69
- Weather effects on cotton fiber**
Lord, E. et al., 12.3-62
- Weather effects on crop yields**
Thran, P., 12.4-315
Stallings, J. L., 12.11-85
- Weather effects on disease**
Daubert, K., 12.2-72
Momiya, M., 12.10-103
- Weather effects on electric power systems loads**
Davies, M., 12.3-92
- Weather effects on electricity demand**
Davies, M., 12.9-88
- Weather effects on health resort patients**
Lühr, K. et al., 12.10-112
- Weather effects on herbicidal efficiency**
Riepma, P., 12.2-62
- Weather effects on humus conservation**
Kauffmann, J. et al., 12.3-63
- Weather effects on humus conservation in tropical climate**
Laudelout, H. et al., 12.4-319
- Weather effects on livestock**
Mitchell, K. J., 12.1-60
- Weather effects on man**
King, E., 12.1-73
Becker, F., 12.2-71
Undt, W., 12.6-117
Brezowsky, H., 12.10-101
- Weather effects on marine disasters**
Tsunoda, T. et al., 12.3-57
- Weather effects on mortality**
Momiya, M., 12.10-103
- Weather effects on pastures**
Neuvy, A. et al., 12.2-59
- Weather effects on plankton**
Jászfalusi, L., 12C-105
- Weather effects on plants**
Härtel, O., 12.8-339
- Weather effects on poliomyelitis**
Caron, J., 12.5-92
- Weather effects on ponds**
Cerny, A., 12C-35
- Weather effects on radiation**
Leistner, W., 12.6-339
- Weather effects on ragweed pollen**
Dingle, A. N. et al., 12.4-77
- Weather effects on railways**
Wintle, B. J., 12.8-108
- Weather effects on rice**
Kiss, I., 12.11-87
- Weather effects on sea**
Kajiura, K., 12M-531
- Weather effects on sea color**
Hart, T. J., 12M-784
- Weather effects on sea level**
Duvanin, A. I., 12M-453, 12M-454
- Weather effects on temperature**
Iampietro, P. F. et al., 12.3-73
- Weather effects on traffic accidents**
King, E., 12.1-73
Baumgärtner, H. et al., 12.1-74
Satō, Y., 12.7-113
- Weather effects on transportation equipment production**
Russell, J. A., 12.4-90
- Weather effects on vineyard diseases**
Kundert, J., 12.3-65
- Weather effects on viticulture**
May, H. E., 12.7-86
- Weather effects on winter concreting**
Swenson, E. G., 12.3-95
- Weather effects on winter wheat crop yield**
Brown, M. J., 12.11-86
- Weather effects on zooplankton**
Páskándy, J., 12.2-336
- Weather forecasting**
Rott, G. et al., 12.7-453
Suzuki, E., 12.10-379
Liao, S. I., 12L-153, 12L-239
Spolton, L., 12L-484
Chełchowski, W., 12L-650
Krichak, O. G., 12L-660
Miller, J. E., 12L-661
Neifert, W. W., 12L-663
Wood, C. A., 12L-673
- Weather forecasting equations**
Buleev, N. I. et al., 12L-213
- Weather forecasting problems**
Vetlov, I. P., 12L-170
- Weather forecasting techniques**
Gentry, R. C., 12.10-244
Lu, W., 12.10-366
Holl, M. M., 12L-81
Watanabe, K., 12N-76
- Weather hazards**
Wintle, B. J., 12.8-108
- Weather in Oregon**
Decker, F. W., 12.6-409
- Weather indexes**
Ueki, K., 12.10-249
Stallings, J. L., 12.11-85
- Weather influences**
Petterssen, S. et al., 12.3-331
Cottral, L. L., 12G-102
Krehl, W. et al., 12G-116
- Weather influences on chlorinity**
Takeuchi, U. et al., 12G-160
- Weather influences on composition of rainfall**
Miyake, Y. et al., 12G-150
- Weather influences on copra content**
Ziller, R., 12.2-60
- Weather influences on epilepsy**
Pastrňák, M., 12.8-94
- Weather influences on marine life**
Ovey, C. D., 12M-634
- Weather influences on nitrogen in rain**
Masson, O. et al., 12G-62, 12G-64
- Weather influences on poliomyelitis**
Landers, H., 12.8-91
- Weather influences on sulfur dioxide concentrations**
Kanno, S. et al., 12G-275
- Weather information distribution**
Schwenzfeger, E. E., 12L-499
- Weather lore**
Dufour, L., 12.10-394
Dazur, W. et al., 12.11-43
Rubin, L. D., 12L-482
Balk, J. G., 12L-646
Béres, A., 12L-647
Bidault-de-l'Isle, G., 12L-648

- Breland, O. P., 12L-649
 Chełchowski, W., 12L-650
 Deans, A. S. C., 12L-652
 Georgi, J., 12L-653
 Hanzlik, S., 12L-654
 Hoffmeister, J., 12L-655
 Jermyn, L. A. S., 12L-656
 Karapiperis, P. P., 12L-657
 Katona, I., 12L-658
 Komárek, J., 12L-659
 Morris, A., 12L-662
 Neifert, W. W., 12L-663
 Polli, S., 12L-664
 Roberts, I. C., 12L-665
 Roth, G. D., 12L-666
 Schindler, G., 12L-667
 Smith, L. P., 12L-668
 Smith, L. P., 12L-669
 Taguchi, T., 12L-671
 Whiten, A. J., 12L-672
- Weather map analysis**
 Lin, S. H., 12.10-238
 Haug, O., 12L-53
- Weather map plotting instruction manuals**
 Great Britain, 12.9-15
- Weather maps**
 Spruance, J. S., 12L-47
 Aldo, C., 12L-55
 Engel, L. S., 12L-56
 Germany, 12L-57
 Rodewald, M., 12M-567
- Weather modification**
 U. S. Congress, 12.2-251
 Byers, H. R., 12L-95
- Weather modification bibliographies**
 U. S. Congress, 12.2-251
- Weather modification research**
 Battan, L. J., 12.5-329
- Weather observing and forecasting system 433L**
 U. S. Electronic Support System Project Office (433L), 12.9-14
- Weather of 1957**
 Klein, W. H., 12L-265
- Weather parameter forecasting**
 Gringorten, I. I. et al., 12.10-370
- Weather periodicities**
 Berkes, Z., 12.6-418
- Weather plotting charts**
 U. S. Office of Naval Operations, 12L-61
- Weather proverbs**
 Chu, P., 12L-651
 Spencer, R. E., 12L-670
- Weather radar codes**
 Boucher, R. J., 12L-16
- Weather radar fallout forecasting**
 Austin, P. M., 12.6-37
- Weather reconnaissance observation techniques**
 U. S. Air Weather Service, 12.7-17
- Weather reconnaissance system symposia**
 Symposium on Weather Reconnaissance Systems, 12.9-3
- Weather reconnaissance systems**
 Cook Research Laboratories, 12L-227
- Weather records**
 Glasspoole, J., 12.9-55
- Weather reversals**
 Grünewald, G., 12.5-223
- Weather satellites**
 Faust, H., 12.10-76
 Science, Wash., D. C., 12.10-78
 Greenfield, S. M. et al., 12H-95
- Weather sensitivity**
 Baumgärtner, H. et al., 12.1-74
 Whiten, A. J., 12.3-68
 Picko, V., 12.6-420
 Lippert, E., 12.7-443
 Kiss, I., 12N-475
- Weather service conferences**
 Hughes, L. A., 12L-495
- Weather service histories**
 South Africa, 12.9-53
- Weather services**
 Fantoli, A., 12.6-410
 Arakawa, H., 12.9-56
 Pristav, J., 12L-275
 Union Title-Trust Tropics, 12L-494
 Lin, S. H., 12L-497
 Schwenzfeger, E. E., 12L-499
- Weather ship network proposal**
 Il'inskii, O. K., 12.6-123
- Weather ship "O.W.S. Weather Reporter"**
 Frankcom, C. E. N., 12.2-52
- Weather ship summaries**
 Hakodate, Japan, 12M-524
- Weather ships**
 Whiting, G., 12.4-68
 Frankcom, C. E. N., 12.9-272, 12M-577, 12M-582
 U. S. Weather Bureau, 12M-608
 Japan, 12M-1002
- Weather signs**
 Dazur, W., 12.11-43
- Weather singularities**
 Sutton, O. G., 12.1-259
 Dickson, R. R., 12.5-222
- Weather station index**
 U. S. Hydrographic Office, 12-6-43
- Weather stations, Antarctica**
 Doyen, P., 12.4-25
- Weather systems**
 Widger, W. K., 12.9-275
- Weather teletype circuits**
 Hagen, N. R., 12L-26
- Weather type classification**
 Schüepp, M., 12.1-255
 Holland, J. S. et al., 12.2-237
 Gregoe, A., 12.3-432
 Rosini, E., 12.4-329
 Brezowsky, H., 12.10-101
 Clark, E. T., 12L-333
 Kudo, R., 12L-335
 Seshimo, S., 12L-341
- Weather type-climate relationships**
 D'Hauterstre, M. A., 12.1-397
- Weather type comparisons**
 Kurashima, A., 12L-336
- Weather type frequencies**
 Grünewald, G., 12.5-223
- Weather types**
 Aelion, E., 12.1-254
 Vowinkel, E., 12.3-443
 Fontaine, P., 12.5-400
 Coccia, L., 12.6-406
 Lecce, B. et al., 12.10-316
 Takenaga, K., 12.10-362
 Fedorov, E. E., 12L-334
 Nagao, T., 12L-447
 Mertins, H. O., 12M-534
- Weather types in China**
 Hsü, Y., 12.10-310
- Weather types in hot climates**
 Emsalem, R., 12.3-444
- Weather vision**
 Sloodmaekers, P., 12.2-40
- Weather warning system**
 Weatherwise (Boston), 12.3-239
- Weathering**
 Matsuzaki, K., 12.9-401
- Weathering of materials**
 Legg, F. E. et al., 12.9-86
- Weathermen**
 Ludlum, D. M., 12.9-59
- Weekly forecasts**
 Similä, A., 12L-455
 Takenaga, K., 12L-460
- Well temperatures**
 Ueji, T., 12.1-329

- West-east circulation**
Baidal, M. K., 12L-257
- West Indian hurricanes**
U. S. Weather Bureau, 12N-311
Römer, E., 12N-339
- West Spitsbergen current**
Lee, A. et al., 12M-1023
Lee, A., 12M-1024
- Westerly circulation**
Chao, J., 12.4-236
- Westerly disturbances**
Chu, P., 12N-88
- Westerly wind profiles**
Morskoi, G. I., 12.11-217
- Westward intensification of polar front jet streams**
Defant, F., 12.1-296
- Wet bulb temperature ranges**
Mehra, N. C., 12.4-186
- Wet snow avalanches**
Iashina, A. V., 12.2-396
- Wet years**
Fischer, R., 12.6-393
- Whale feeding grounds**
Beklemishev, K. V., 12.5-167
- Whaling**
Kirillov, I. F. et al., 12M-89
Ivanov, I. A. et al., 12N-47
- Wheat field micrometeorology**
Penman, H. L. et al., 12.7-82
- Wheat yield**
Calzada Benza, J., 12L-435
- Whirlwinds**
Valtat, B. et al., 12.7-343
Lacaze, J., 12.9-330
Nir, D., 12N-400
Pedoe, D. T., 12N-401
Nancoo, M. E., 12N-402
- Whistler analysis**
De Feiter, L. D., 12.5-116
Delloue, J., 12.9-202
- Whistler data**
Schmelovsky, K. H., 12.9-207
- Whistler dispersion**
Ondoh, T. et al., 12.9-204
- Whistler measurement techniques**
Delloue, J., 12.9-202, 12.9-203
- Whistler polarization**
Delloue, J., 12.9-203
- Whistler propagation**
Crombie, D. D., 12.9-201
- Whistler recorders**
Delloue, J., 12.9-202, 12.9-203
- Whistler research**
Millman, P. M., 12A-164
National Research Council, 12.8-114
- Whistlers**
Little, C. G., 12A-132
Ondoh, T., 12.9-204
Rybner, J. et al., 12.9-205
Singleton, D. G., 12.9-206
- Whistling whistlers**
Delloue, J., 12.9-203
- White Sands Aerological Unit**
Vaeth, J. G., 12D-7
- Whiteout phenomenon**
Quashnock, J. M., 12.11-389
- Whole sky photography**
Baines, H. et al., 12A-22
von Arx, W. S., 12.2-194
- Wide-angle camera systems**
von Arx, W. S., 12.2-194
- Wiener's technique**
Roden, G. I. et al., 12.3-325
- Wilkins, George Hubert**
Wood, W. A., 12.3-42
- Wilson cloud chamber**
Scientific American, N. Y., 12A-2
- Winches**
Beckman, W. C. et al., 12.7-208
Kosarev, A. N., 12M-220
- Wind analysis in the tropics**
Tang, W., 12.7-241
- Wind and snow loads on buildings**
U. S. Agriculture Research Service, 12.4-94
- Wind and temperature gradient data**
Moscow, 12M-498
- Wind and wave regimes**
Nikulin, P. I., 12C-166
- Wind atlas for Atlantic**
Markgraf, H., 12.6-47
- Wind changes in decaying typhoons**
Yanai, M., 12N-261
- Wind component recording**
Morasca, N., 12.6-91
- Wind conditions near lakes**
Endrödi, G., 12.11-278
- Wind currents**
Lineikin, P. S., 12.8-193, 12M-533
Sorkina, A. I., 12M-541
- Wind damage prevention**
Lawson, J. I., 12.3-90
- Wind damage to funiculars**
Geofisica e Meteorologia (Genoa), 12.1-91
- Wind damage to power lines**
Hayakawa, M., 12.2-356
- Wind damage to roofs**
Lawson, J. I., 12.3-90
- Wind damage to structures**
Segner, E. P., 12.9-84
- Wind data**
Canada, 12.6-262
Thornthwaite, C. W. et al., 12.7-243
Gilbert, J., 12.7-385
Starr, V. P., 12.11-206
Texas, 12M-544
- Wind data analysis**
Petrek, J., 12.3-335
- Wind derivatives calculation**
Vetlov, I. P., 12.9-256
- Wind deviations**
Reshetov, V. D., 12.11-28
Kerr, I. S. et al., 12L-101
- Wind direction instruments**
Sternatz, M. S. et al., 12.7-287
- Wind direction recorders**
Smith, M. E., 12.4-200
Reid, D. G. et al., 12.9-276
- Wind distribution**
Pogosian, K. P., 12.1-359
Sorodoc, C., 12.2-330
Blackadar, A. K., 12.11-273
- Wind distribution during low inversions**
Undt, W., 12.3-350
- Wind driven currents**
Fedorov, K. N., 12.1-352
Tareev, B. A., 12.2-289
Verber, J. L. et al., 12C-245
Ozmudov, R. V., 12.4-267
Saint-Guily, B., 12.5-314
Ivanov, R. N., 12M-530
Neumann, G., 12M-536
- Wind driven ocean circulation**
Ichiye, T., 12.1-184
Soskin, I. M. et al., 12.8-196
- Wind driven sea spray**
Sanpei, J., 12.3-94
- Wind driven surface water**
Stevenson, R. E. et al., 12.11-125
- Wind effects**
Huhnchen, R., 12.3-352
Lauscher, F. et al., 12G-105
Bricard, J., 12G-125
- Wind effects on atmospheric pollution**
Hewson, E. W. et al., 12.3-88
Hewson, E. W., 12.7-313

Wind effects on buildings

Singell, T. W., 12.1-93
Cohen, E., 12.8-102

Wind effects on cloud formation

Braham, R. R. et al., 12.2-388

Wind effects on coastal waters

Lauwerier, H. A., 12.11-296

Wind effects on currents

Belinskii, N. A. et al., 12.8-190

Ichiye, T., 12M-528

Takano, K., 12M-888

Wind effects on forest fires

Rainbird, A. F., 12.1-69

Larkins, A. W., 12.3-85

Wind effects on ice drift

Sawada, T., 12M-834

Wind effects on lake levels

Dussart, B. et al., 12.2-359

Siren, A., 12C-211

Wind effects on lake turbidity

Sauberer, F., 12C-198

Wind effects on lakes

Czepa, O. et al., 12C-48

Kajjura, K., 12C-108

Wind effects on locusts

Rainey, R. C., 12.5-389

Wind effects on motor vehicles

Benner, W., 12.3-89

Wind effects on ocean currents

Ivanov, I. A. et al., 12N-47

Wind effects on ocean temperatures

Roden, G. I. et al., 12.3-325

Wind effects on plants

Hartel, O., 12.8-339

Wind effects on precipitation

Bibilashvili, N. S. et al., 12.6-389

Wind effects on reservoir water levels

Karaushev, A. V., 12.6-242

Wind effects on sand grains

Liu, C., 12.11-295

Wind effects on sand movement

Ludwig, G., 12.2-357

Liu, G., 12.11-294

Wind effects on satellites

Faulkner, C. R., 12.6-103

Wind effects on sea level

Banal, M., 12.1-176

Netherlands, 12.9-1

Uusitalo, S., 12.9-118

Chase, J., 12M-452

Reid, R. O., 12M-479

Unoki, S., 12M-487

Wind effects on sea temperature

Hanzawa, M., 12.1-353

Eber, L. E., 12M-767

Wind effects on sea water

Belinskii, N. A. et al., 12M-739

Wind effects on sea surface

Hidaka, K., 12M-526

Wind effects on seiches

Sugawara, N., 12M-911

Wind effects on shallow water

Nakano, M., 12M-280

Weenink, M. P. H. et al., 12M-550

Wind effects on storm surges

Tomczak, G., 12.10-353

Wind effects on structures

Biggs, J. M. et al., 12.3-1

Wind effects on subsurface water temperatures

Einarsson, E., 12C-74

Wind effects on temperature

Verbolov, V. I., 12C-248

Wind effects on tides

Farrer, L. A., 12.2-176

Watts, I. E. M., 12M-549

Gerashchenko, K. I. et al., 12.5-309

Wind effects on water

Zemliakov, V. M., 12M-552

Miyazaki, M., 12M-884

Wind effects on water level

Hellstrom, B., 12C-93

Miller, A. R., 12.5-313

Weenink, M. P. H. et al., 12M-550

Wind effects on water surfaces

Donn, W. L. et al., 12.1-351

Ichiye, T., 12.2-154

Francis, J. R. D., 12.2-360

Phillips, O. M., 12.3-187

Spataru, A., 12.3-188

Darbyshire, J. et al., 12C-49

Hicks, B. L. et al., 12C-94

Saint-Guily, B., 12.5-314

Larras, J. et al., 12.7-200

Wind effects on waves

Ozaki, K., 12.3-353

Kinsman, B., 12.9-116

James, R. W., 12M-506

Darbyshire, J., 12M-517

Grushevskii, M. S., 12M-523

Ivanov, A. A., 12M-529

Morozov, A. P., 12M-535

Sorkina, A. I., 12M-541

Unoki, S., 12M-546

Walden, H., 12M-547

Wind energy

Golding, E. W., 12.2-80

Fukuoka District, Japan, 12.2-82

Wind energy utilization

Golding, E. W., 12.2-80

Wind erosion

Roberts, E. et al., 12.2-358

Pias, J., 12.2-405

Gailleux, A., 12M-426

Wind field above the ocean

Sorkina, A. I., 12.4-303, 12.5-307

Wind field analysis

U. S. Joint Task Force 7, 12.5-316

Vetlov, I. P., 12.9-256

Wind field chart construction

Sorkina, A. I., 12.5-307

Wind field charts

Sorkina, A. I., 12.4-303

Wind field forecasting

Knox, J. B., 12L-236

Wind field in shallow lakes

Khvan, A. P., 12.2-361

Wind field properties

Chiu, W., 12.11-301

Wind field theories

Faust, H., 12.4-237

Asplund, S. E., 12N-38

Wind field velocities in lower stratosphere

Orlova, E. M., 12.7-240

Wind field velocities in upper troposphere

Orlova, E. M., 12.7-240

Wind fields

de Jong, H. M., 12L-148

Wind flow over mountains

Hanayama, T., 12L-294

Wind flow patterns

Ebdon, R. A., 12.6-366

Wind force

Brogmus, W., 12.3-334

Wind forecasting

Antipova, E. G., 12.3-247

Bykov, V. V., 12L-214

Chistiakov, A. D., 12L-351

Hamada, Japan, 12L-356

Simmonds, T. H., 12L-359

Wind forecasting errors

Porter, E. M., 12.4-213

Wind frequency and direction data

Wierczek, E., 12.3-347

Wind frequency data

Rayner, J. N., 12.7-7

Wind generators

Ivanov, M. P., 12.2-81

- Wind index data**
Eber, L. E. et al., 12.3-356
- Wind influence on the oceans**
Stepanov, V. N., 12M-542
- Wind instruments**
McCormick, R. A., 12.1-221
- Wind intensity data**
Karapiperis, L. H., 12.3-345
- Wind load on houses**
Dorey, D. B. et al., 12.1-89
- Wind load on structures**
Savitskiĭ, G. A., 12.1-348
Sherlock, R. H., 12.1-349
Woodruff, G. B. et al., 12.1-350
Cohen, E., 12.8-102
Cramer, H. E., 12.8-103
Legget, R. F. et al., 12.11-98
- Wind machines**
Georg, J. G., 12.4-256
van Eimern, J., 12L-644
- Wind maxima**
Soos, E., 12.3-343
- Wind measurement instruments**
Yoshino, M., 12.7-386
- Wind measurement techniques**
McCormick, R. A., 12.1-221
Armstrong, C. L. et al., 12.6-276
Golding, E. W., 12.8-107
Portman, D. J., 12.8-220
- Wind micro-structure**
Obukhov, A. M., 12.11-276
- Wind movements**
Böer, W., 12.6-30
- Wind pattern representations**
Untersteiner, N., 12.3-221
- Wind plotting aids**
Durst, C. S., 12.6-261
- Wind power**
Fukuoka District, Japan, 12.2-82
- Wind power calculations**
Golding, E. W., 12.8-107
- Wind power-spectral analysis techniques**
Cramer, H. E., 12.8-103
- Wind power studies**
Bagdasarian, A. B., 12.7-110
- Wind power surveys**
Bhatia, K. L., 12.3-91
- Wind power utilization**
Bhatia, K. L., 12.3-91
Akaev, A. I., 12.5-311
Petry, P., 12.5-312
Kolodin, M. V., 12.6-360
Koshechkin, V. V., 12.6-361
- Fukuoka District, Japan, 12.8-106
- Wind pressure distribution**
Larras, J. et al., 12.7-200
- Wind pressure on structures**
Biggs, J. M., 12.2-78
- Wind profile analysis**
Cole, A. E., 12L-146
- Wind profile form**
Panofsky, H. A., 12.9-314
- Wind profile measurement devices**
Brocks, K., 12M-516
- Wind profile measurements**
Trappenberg, R., 12.5-306
- Wind profile over sea**
Brocks, K., 12M-516
- Wind profile parameters**
Martin, F. L., 12.5-194
- Wind profiles**
Singer, I. A. et al., 12.2-346
Frankenberger, E., 12.5-267
Swinbank, W. C., 12.7-390
Gerber, N. et al., 12.9-348
Valtat, B., 12.10-44
Yang, T., 12.11-300
- Wind protection**
Uhlig, S., 12.5-310
- Wind regime**
Antipova, E. G., 12.3-247
Kolodin, M. V., 12.6-360
Listrovoi, A. A., 12.8-346
Ol'shauskas, S. K., 12.8-340
Kursanova, I. A., 12L-383
- Wind regime of forests**
Sculdetus, H. R., 12.3-340
- Wind regime of lakes**
Vorontsov, P. A., 12.6-233
- Wind regime over reservoirs**
Anapol'skaia, L. E., 12.7-383
- Wind regime over the ocean**
Rzheplinskiĭ, G. V., 12M-1061
- Wind roses**
Great Britain, 12M-562
- Wind shear**
Ratner, B., 12.4-321
Baroni, A., 12.6-355
Blackader, A. K. et al., 12L-353
- Wind shear forecasting**
Blackader, A. K. et al., 12L-353
- Wind shift line**
Williams, D. T., 12N-495
- Wind-snowfall intensification**
Balescu, O. I. et al., 12L-317
- Wind soundings**
Lenov, N. G., 12.7-337
Leonov, N. G., 12.7-331
- Wind space data**
Singell, T. W., 12.1-93
- Wind speed-bioclimatic relationships**
Parczewski, W., 12.9-428
- Wind speed charts**
Sokhrina, R. F., 12.5-373
- Wind speed components**
Konstantinov, A. R., 12.7-284
- Wind speed computations**
Vorob'ev, I. E., 12.8-221
- Wind speed data**
Longley, R. W., 12.7-444
- Wind speed divergence calculations**
Mertsalov, A. N., 12.11-155
- Wind speed effects**
Parczewski, W., 12.9-428
- Wind speed estimation**
Penenka, I., 12.9-356
Durst, C. S., 12.11-288
- Wind speed maximum**
Miyazawa, S., 12L-531
- Wind speed measurement**
Yajima, Y., 12.7-285
- Wind speed near the ground**
Yoshino, M., 12.4-264
- Wind speed probabilities**
Ol'shauskas, S. K., 12.7-388
- Wind speed-temperature relationships**
Schwerdtfeger, W., 12.2-13
- Wind stress**
Haurwitz, B., 12C-91
Kajiura, K., 12C-108
- Wind stress energy distribution in ocean**
Veronis, G., 12.1-185
- Wind stress on water**
Reid, R. O., 12.1-180
Mortimer, C. H., 12C-157
Ivanov, R. N., 12M-530
Neumann, G., 12M-537
Veronis, G., 12M-843
- Wind structure**
Tick, L. J., 12.2-344
- Wind surge calculations**
Fischer, G., 12M-520
- Wind surveys**
Bagdasarian, A. B., 12.7-110
- Wind systems**
Davidson, B., 12.3-235
- Wind systems in valleys**
Yoshino, M., 12.7-386
Buettner, K. J. K. et al., 12.8-342
- Wind transport**
Lloyd, M. G. et al., 12.6-65
- Wind transport of sand**
Vickers, W. W., 12.8-347

- Wind transport of snow**
Vickers, W. W., 12.8-347
- Wind tunnel experiments**
List, R., 12.1-393, 12.1-394
Singer, I. A. et al., 12.2-346
Lundquist, G. A., 12.2-382
Strom, G. H. et al., 12.5-87
Larras, J. et al., 12.7-200
Inoue, E., 12N-115
Strom, G. H., 12N-140
- Wind tunnel testing**
Kano, K., 12.11-178
- Wind tunnel tests**
Serra, L., 12.8-353
- Wind utilization**
Frayse, M., 12.1-48
Les Ailes [Paris], 12.1-49, 12.2-42, 12.2-43
l'Usine Nouvelle [Paris], 12.7-79
Fukuoka District, Japan, 12.2-82
Ramiah, R. V., 12.2-83
- Wind vane observations**
Votob'ev, I. E., 12.8-221
- Wind vanes**
Ikonnikova, L. N., 12.11-177
- Wind variability data**
Ellsaesser, H. W., 12.8-275
- Wind variability forecasting**
Ellsaesser, H. W., 12.8-275
- Wind variation with height**
Sawyer, J. S., 12.8-350
- Wind variations**
Bandow, D. E., 12.2-364
Selezneva, E. S., 12.6-232
- Wind variations on ice cap**
Ashwell, I. Y. et al., 12.4-249
- Wind variations over lakes**
Chestnaia, I. I., 12C-39
- Wind vector calculations**
Salmela, H. A., 12.1-356
- Wind velocities**
Anapol'skaia, L. E., 12.7-383
Ikeda, M., 12.11-280
Peczely, G., 12L-339
- Wind velocity at sea surface**
Ogata, T. et al., 12.8-389
- Wind velocity distribution**
Bucsy, J., 12.1-357
Andreev, I. D., 12.5-305
Gilbert, J., 12.7-385
- Wind velocity divergence**
Borisenkov, E. P., 12N-81
- Wind velocity equivalents**
Brogmus, W., 12.3-334
- Wind velocity fluctuations**
Cramer, H. E., 12.8-103
- Wind velocity forecasts**
Buettner, K. J. K. et al., 12.8-342
- Wind velocity measurement instruments**
Svarchevskii, V. N., 12.3-234
Sternzat, M. S. et al., 12.7-287
- Wind velocity measurement techniques**
Ikonnikova, L. N., 12.11-177
Gurvich, A. S., 12.11-275
- Wind velocity patterns**
Godwin, J. B., 12N-46
- Wind velocity variations**
Obukhov, A. M., 12.11-276
- Wind wave calculations**
Krylov, I. M., 12.1-179
Bretschneider, C. L., 12M-368
- Wind wave directional spectrum**
Barber, N. F., 12M-161
- Wind-wave energy transfer**
Johnson, J. W., 12C-106
- Wind wave equations**
Khvan, A. P., 12.2-361
- Wind wave forecasting**
Bretschneider, C. L., 12M-368
- Wind wave formation**
Hicks, B. L. et al., 12C-94
- Wind wave frequency spectra**
Dorrestein, R., 12M-519
- Wind wave measurement techniques**
Kokoulin, P. P., 12.6-222
- Wind wave on reservoirs**
Labzovskii, N. A., 12.6-223
- Wind-wave relationships**
Yahagi, M., 12C-261
Yamagata, T., 12.5-282
- Wind wave theories**
Brovikov, I. S., 12.1-177
Shuleikin, V. V., 12M-512
- Wind waves**
Dobrovol'skaia, V. K. et al., 12.6-220
Ovsiannikov, A. N., 12.8-195
Nakano, M. et al., 12M-389
Suzuki, H., 12M-543
- Wind waves at sea**
Gershengorn, G. I., 12.8-192
- Wind waves in shallow water**
Tickner, E. G., 12M-401
- Wind waves on reservoirs**
Kokoulin, P. P., 12.6-222
- Wind wheels or windmill anemometers**
Frankfurt, M. O., 12.7-282
- Windbreak effectiveness**
Lorch, J., 12.1-62
Schultz, H. B. et al., 12.3-66
Uhlig, S., 12.5-310
- Windbreak problems**
Inoue, E., 12N-115
- Windbreak purposes**
Lorch, J., 12.1-62
- Windmills**
l'Usine Nouvelle [Paris], 12.2-79
Ramiah, R. V., 12.2-83
Fukuoka District, Japan, 12.8-106
- Winds**
Brown, S., 12.11-37
- Winds aloft observation manuals**
U. S. Weather Bureau, 12.5-19
- Windscale accident**
Chamberlain, A. C., 12.3-267
Crabtree, J., 12.3-268
Stewart, N. G. et al., 12.3-271
- Windstorm damage prevention techniques**
Lopez, M. E. et al., 12.10-90
- Windstorm damage to bananas**
Lopez, M. E. et al., 12.10-90
- Windstorm studies**
Kinoshita, M., 12.10-312
- Winter circulation regimes**
Trostnikov, M. V., 12.10-331
- Winter fog**
Bashkirova, G. M. et al., 12.3-431
Krasikov, P. N. et al., 12L-305
- Winter monsoon**
Kimachi, T., 12L-542
- Winter monsoon forecasting**
Wang, S., 12.10-264
- Winter precipitation calculation**
Razumikhin, V. N., 12.8-226
- Winter precipitation forecasting**
Volevka, N. M., 12.10-340
- Winter precipitation measurement techniques**
Kaulin, V. N., 12.8-224

- Winter runoff forecasting**
 Miliukov, P. I., 12L-411
Winter rye ripening time
 Conrad, C., 12.11-81
Winter season, Fukuoka
 Kojima, T., 12.8-375
Winter storms
 Philpott, L. B., 12L-107
Winter synoptic periods
 Dziuba, V. K., 12.10-304
Winter temperature forecast-
ing
 Calzada Benza, J., 12.10-368
Winter temperature forecasts
 Calzada Benza, J., 12L-435
Winter temperatures
 Nechaeva, N. T., 12.2-410
 Zimmerschied, W., 12.4-301
 Manohin, V., 12.5-232
 Wexler, H., 12.5-397
Winter thunderstorms
 Kravchenko, I. V., 12.2-294
 Iakovlev, B. A., 12.7-303
 Galakhov, N. N., 12N-414
 Rusanov, V. I., 12N-430
Winter water levels
 Bulatov, S. N., 12L-389
Winter weather forecasting
 Baur, F., 12.10-355
 Naturwissenschaftliche
 Rundschau, 12L-476
Winter weather types
 Fischer, P. L., 12L-259
Winter wheat crops
 Petunin, I. M., 12L-616
Winter wheat phytoclimate
 Buchinskiĭ, I. E., 12.9-74
Winter wheat yield
 Brown, M. J., 12.11-86
Wolf numbers
 Pokrovskaja, T. V., 12.4-250
 Mishkarev, A. I., 12L-338
Wooden houses
 Dorey, D. B. et al., 12.1-89
Woods Hole Oceanographic
Institute
 Iselin, C. O., 12M-11
World climate
 Gentili, J., 12.1-8
World Hydrological Organ-
ization
 Tison, L. J., 12.10-49
World meteorological net-
works
 U. S. Hydrographic Office,
 12.6-43
World Meteorological Or-
ganization
 Tison, L. J., 12.10-49
 Shinnars, W., 12L-42
WMO activities
 Reichelderfer, F. W., 12.8-54
WMO Aeronautical Meteor-
ology Commission meet-
ings
 World Meteorological Or-
 ganization, 12.7-23
 Petrenko, N. V., 12.7-24
WMO. Agricultural Meteor-
ology Commission
 Kulik, M. S., 12.3-59
WMO. Agricultural Meteor-
ology Commission meet-
ings
 Hrbek, J., 12.7-95
WMO. Agricultural Meteor-
ology Commission re-
ports
 World Meteorological Or-
 ganization, 12.3-58
WMO conferences
 World Meteorological Or-
 ganization, 12.3-23
 Reichelderfer, F. W., 12.8-54
WMO Congress reports
 World Meteorological Or-
 ganization, 12.3-24
WMO Executive Committee
meetings
 Daking, C. W. G., 12.7-22
WMO-ICAO telecommuni-
cations meeting
 International Civil Aviation
 Organization, 12L-12
WMO Instruments and
Methods of Observation
Commission
 Mörikofer, W., 12.1-238
WMO meetings
 Meteorological Magazine
 [London], 12L-7
WMO progress report
 World Meteorological Or-
 ganization, 12.4-39
WMO publications
 World Meteorological Or-
 ganization, 12.3-24
WMO Regional Association
VI (Europe) meeting
 World Meteorological Or-
 ganization, 12L-15
WMO Synoptic Meteorology
Commission
 Meteorological Magazine
 [London], 12L-7
WMO WW code
 Canada, 12M-561
WMO working group on
microclimatology
 Sapozhnikov, A. A. et al.,
 12.5-380
World rainfall variations
 Griffiths, J. F., 12.6-391
World weather records
 Blue Hill Meteorological
 Observatory, 12.8-229
World-wide Ionospheric
Sounding Committee
meeting, Brussels, Aug.
27-Sept. 5, 1959
 International Scientific Ra-
 dio Union, 12.11-110
Wright effect
 Sytinskaia, N. N., 12J-127
 Barabashov, N. P. et al.,
 12J-129
Wüst, Georg
 Stocks, T., 12.11-73

X

- X-15 airplane altitude**
 Stillwell, W. H. et al., 12.6-93
X-15 airplane speed
 Stillwell, W. H. et al., 12.6-93
X-radiation in auroras
 Anderson, K. A. et al.,
 12A-7
X-ray diffraction analysis
 Schmalz, R. F. et al., 12M-285
X-ray effect on ionosphere
 Matsushita, S., 12B-111
Xylem layers of trees
 Daubenmire, R., 12.6-113

Y

- Yellow birch dieback**
 Clark, J. et al., 12.3-82
Yellow substances in coastal
water
 Chanu, J., 12M-782
Young's method of analysis
 Kangieser, P. S., 12.3-248
Yugoslavia Meteorological
Service
 Milutinovic, R., 12.3-33
Yuma Test Station, Yuma,
Ariz.
 Nelson, R. A., 12.8-231

Z

- Zeeman effect**
 Unno, W., 12.6-151
Zenith angle of incident
beam
 Beiser, A., 12B-20
Zenith sky radiation
 Hisdal, V., 12.3-304

Zenith twilight

Link, F., 12E-25

Zero isotherm

Bell, B., 12N-441

Zero layerSchneider-Carius, K. et al.,
12.2-274

Soos, E., 12.3-343

Hollmann, G., 12.6-322

Faust, H., 12.11-304

Zero layer effects

Faust, H., 12.3-360

Zodiacal light

Fesenkov, V. G., 12.4-161

Fesenkov, V. G., 12.4-162

Hoffmeister, C., 12.5-408

Zola, Emile

Dufour, L., 12.7-46

Zonal circulation

Ped', D. A. et al., 12.5-270

Tanabe, S., 12.5-271

Davies, T. V., 12.6-318

Kao, S. K., 12.6-330

Sutton, O. G., 12.6-333

Mashkovich, S. A., 12.6-334

Leonov, N. G., 12.7-331,
12.7-337

Obuljen, A., 12I-64

Morskoj, G. I., 12.11-217

Monin, A. S., 12L-158

Miyazaki, M., 12M-884

Gruza, G. V., 12N-152

Zonal current perturbations

Oi, M., 12.4-324

Zonal currents

Oi, M., 12.7-397, 12N-156

Il'inskii, O. K., 12N-198

Zonal flow

Barrett, E. W., 12.3-272

Zonal index

Andrews, J. F., 12L-112

Imada, M., 12L-263

Suda, K., 12L-281

Saito, T., 12N-143

Dunn, C. R., 12N-166

O'Connor, J. F., 12N-202

Zonal index forecasting

Kamiko, T., 12L-97

Zonal indices

Sumner, E. J., 12.7-333

Zonal moisture flux

Grigor'eva, A. S., 12.11-311

Zonal momentum

Wiin-Nielsen, A., 12.6-297

Zonal temperature fields

Mashkovich, S. A., 12.6-334

Zonal wind component

Pichler, H., 12.10-291

Zonal winds

Rakipova, L. R., 12.4-229

Zoological bioclimatology

Horáček, V., 12.4-333

Zooplankton distributionBeklemishev, K. V. et al.,
12M-648**Zschetzschingck, Maria**Meteorologische Rundschau
[Berlin], 12.5-49**Zurich sunspot number variation**Chernosky, E. J. et al.,
12.8-123

CUMULATIVE GEOGRAPHIC INDEX

In this index of geographical places there are three major sections:

- A. Hemispheres and Regions
- B. Continents
- C. Oceans, Seas and Islands
(including)
(Antarctic and Arctic)

An alphabetical or dictionary type of arrangement is followed for all divisions and subdivisions of these major groups. For example, in Section B, the continents are arranged alphabetically as follows:

- | | |
|---|------------------|
| 1. Africa | 4. Europe |
| 2. Asia | 5. North America |
| 3. Australasia (Australia, Indonesia and New Zealand) | 6. South America |

Within each continent the regions or main topographical features are listed alphabetically, followed by the countries in alphabetical order. No attempt has been made to distinguish between political and geographical regions or sub-regions.

Within each country all regions, states, provinces, cities or other geographical features falling entirely within that country form a single alphabetical list. Cities in Australia, Canada, the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics and the United States are alphabetized under their respective states or provinces.

In Section C the principal oceans and seas and their respective divisions have been arranged alphabetically. Islands not naturally associated with one or another of the continents have been assigned to the body of water in which they are located. Seas which fall entirely within one continent have been assigned to that continent with the exception of the special issue on oceanography, 12-M. In the latter islands as well as bodies of water have been arranged under the respective ocean in which they are located. Thus, islands and seas will be found under both: B. Continents as well as C. Oceans, Seas and Islands with no individual cross-references indicated.

Australasia includes Australia, Indonesia and New Zealand; Japan and the Philippines are under Asia and Greenland under North America.

The Antarctic Regions include the Antarctic continent and bordering seas. It has been arbitrarily assigned to Section C on Oceans, Seas and Islands to preserve its analogy to the Arctic.

All references to the whole of the U.S.S.R. (Russia) will be found in the section under Europe. Places definitely in Asiatic U.S.S.R. (Siberia, Kazakhstan, etc.) will be listed under the appropriate country or area under Asia. Some of the latter may be also listed under U.S.S.R. in the European section.

All references to the whole of Germany (pre-World War II Germany) and references to places overlapping the boundary between East and West Germany will be found under Germany (general and undetermined). References to places within the Federal Republic and within the Democratic Republic will be listed under these two headings, respectively.

A. HEMISPHERES AND REGIONS

NORTHERN HEMISPHERE, 12.3-	232, 12L-245, 12L-260,	TROPICS, 12.9-379
284, 12.4-210, 12.4-212,	12L-261, 12L-263, 12L-	Equatorial Regions, 12.4-
12.4-222, 12.5-168, 12.5-	265, 12L-456, 12N-1,	156
242, 12.5-315, 12.6-326,	12N-158, 12N-161, 12N-	Equatorial Countercur-
12.6-423, 12.7-333, 12.7-	165, 12N-169, 12N-177,	rent, 12M-939
397, 12.8-236, 12.8-237,	12N-182, 12N-192, 12N-	South Equatorial Countercur-
12.10-115, 12.10-121,	193, 12N-220, 12N-456,	rent, 12M-942
12.10-302, 12.10-349,	12N-457	WESTERN HEMISPHERE, 12A-
12.11-211, 12A-88, 12D-	SOUTHERN HEMISPHERE,	55
153, 12H-52, 12L-54,	12.10-115, 12A-88	
12L-89, 12L-169, 12L-		

B. CONTINENTS

1. AFRICA

- AFRICA** (general), 12.6-411, 12.9-213, 12C-133
- East Africa**, 12.1-413, 12M-612
- Equatorial Africa**, 12.4-265
- Northeastern Africa**, 12N-499
- West Africa**, 12.10-251
- West Coast of Africa**, 12M-611
- Algeria**, 12.3-166
- Ahaggar Mts., 12.7-419
- Algiers, 12.2-79
- Hammaguir, 12E-178
- Reggane, 12.1-168
- Tamanrasset, 12.7-180, 12.9-224, 12B-13, 12B-163
- Angola**, 12.4-292
- Cela, 12.3-412
- British East Africa**, 12M-589
- See also* Kenya, Tanganyika and Uganda
- Central African Republic**
- See also* French Equatorial Africa
- Bangui, 12.7-356
- Chad Basin**, 12.2-405
- See also* French Equatorial Africa
- Congo, Republic of the** [formerly Belgian Congo], 12.1-200, 12.3-151, 12.7-56, 12.9-154
- Garamba Park, 12.3-413
- Kivu, 12.4-168
- Kivu District, 12.2-141
- Kwango, 12.3-257
- Léopoldville, 12.3-441, 12.4-265, 12.5-199
- Léopoldville-Binza, 12.4-143
- Lwiro, 12.2-204, 12.9-225, 12.9-335
- Mugogo Volcano, 12.4-168
- Nyamuragira Volcano, 12.3-151
- Nyiragongo Volcano, 12.8-182, 12.9-153, 12.9-156, 12.9-196
- Egypt**
- Cairo, 12.3-436, 12.9-376
- Helwan, 12.8-308
- Suez Canal, 12M-841
- Eritrea**, 12.4-46
- Ethiopia**, 12.4-46, 12.4-298
- Federation of Rhodesia and Nyasaland**
- Nyasaland, 12.9-417
- Rhodesia
- Northern Rhodesia
- Lusaka, 12.11-368
- Southern Rhodesia
- Bulawayo, 12.9-417
- Sabi Valley, 12.5-471
- Salisbury, 12G-209
- French Equatorial Africa**
- [former], 12.2-18, 12.2-403
- See also* Central African Republic and Chad Basin
- French West Africa** [former], 12.1-99, 12N-408
- See also* Ivory Coast, Niger and Senegal
- Ivory Coast**, 12.9-412, 12G-263
- Abidjan, 12M-402
- Kenya**, 12.1-389, 12.7-411, 12.8-89
- See also* British East Africa
- Mt. Kenya, 12.3-22
- Nairobi, 12.4-30
- Malagasy Republic** [formerly Madagascar], 12.2-110, 12.2-254, 12.4-238, 12.4-239, 12.5-277, 12.11-283, 12N-277
- Tananarive, 12.8-281
- Morocco**, 12.1-310, 12.3-411, 12.3-437, 12.9-64, 12M-398, 12N-480
- Agadir, 12.8-186
- Casablanca, 12.8-151, 12M-522
- Meknès, 12.3-386
- Miramar Beach, 12.1-212
- Rabat-Allouis, 12.3-121
- Mozambique**
- Lourenço Marques, 12G-232
- Mozambique Channel**, 12.3-443
- Niger**
- See also* French West Africa
- Ténéré Desert, 12.1-215
- Nigeria**, 12.1-396, 12.11-341
- Ibadan, 12.4-150, 12.6-157
- Lake Victoria**, 12C-23, 12C-86
- Libya**
- Azizia, 12.3-312, 12.3-313, 12.3-315
- Benina, 12.7-256
- Ruwenzory**, 12.2-181, 12.8-307, 12.9-397
- Mt. Baker, 12.8-215
- Sahara Desert**, 12C-203
- Senegal**
- See also* French West Africa
- Dakar, 12.8-158
- M'Bour, 12.10-207
- Somali Republic** [formerly British and Italian Somaliland], 12.4-46, 12.6-410
- Mogadiscio, 12.8-304
- Sudan**, 12.2-151
- Khartoum, 12.2-98, 12.5-107, 12.5-201, 12.8-405
- Tanganyika**, 12.7-411
- See also* British East Africa
- Ifakara, 12.9-416
- Kilimanjaro, 12.9-135
- Lake Tanganyika, 12C-233, 12C-234
- Tibesti Mts.**, 12.7-419
- Uganda**, 12.8-89
- See also* British East Africa
- Namulonge, 12.7-298
- Union of South Africa**, 12.3-133, 12.9-53, 19.9-295, 12G-58, 12L-110, 12M-612, 12N-218, 12N-266
- Capetown, 12.9-197, 12M-738
- Natal, 12.6-404
- Pretoria, 12.3-303, 12G-36, 12G-38
- Transvaal, 12G-36

2. ASIA

- ASIA (general), 12.1-320,
12.7-7, 12.8-185, 12.10-
18, 12.11-284, 12N-173,
12N-198
- Central Asia**, 12.1-209,
12.4-33, 12L-135, 12N-
415
- East Asia**, 12.2-419, 12.10-
304, 12.10-317, 12.11-
222, 12L-66, 12L-337,
12N-114, 12N-455
- Eurasia**, 12.5-8
- Far East**, 12.5-224, 12.6-
335, 12.8-302, 12.11-
220, 12.11-282, 12L-
74, 12L-114, 12L-283,
12M-22, 12N-368,
12N-502
- Middle East**, 12.3-427,
12.11-11, 12.11-228
- South Asia**, 12.4-317,
12.11-329
- Southeast Asia**, 12.2-399,
12.7-9, 12L-66, 12N-462
- Southwest Asia**, 12.2-399
- Aden** (Protectorate)
See also Arabia
Aden, 12.3-62, 12.8-288
- Afghanistan**
Kabul Valley, 12.6-365
- Arabia**, 12.6-416, 12.8-288
See also Aden
- Arabian Sea**, 12.2-203,
12.5-151, 12.9-328
- Bay of Bengal**, 12.2-203,
12.3-355, 12.5-151, 12.9-
332, 12.11-285, 12.11-
286, 12N-344, 12N-350
- Burma**, 12.8-385
- Ceylon**, 12.2-395, 12.2-411,
12.8-385, 12G-148
Peradeniya, 12G-126,
12G-131
- China**, 12.3-10, 12.3-36,
12.5-146, 12.5-231,
12.9-76, 12.9-121,
12.9-122, 12.10-238,
12.10-310, 12.11-62,
12.11-63, 12.11-223,
12.11-373, 12A-69,
12A-212, 12C-263,
12L-331, 12L-409,
12L-557
- Chankiang River, 12.10-
219
- Chzhesium (Yunnan Pro-
vince), 12.10-366
- Eastern China, 12L-468
- Kangshu, 12.11-369
- Kucha (Sinkiang), 12.5-
357
- North China, 12L-131
- Pearl River, 12M-769
- Peking, 12.11-300
- Sinkiang, 12.8-338
- Tibet, 12.1-414, 12.9-318,
12.11-25, 12.11-214,
12L-421
- Tibetan Plateau, 12.4-
236, 12.6-335,
12.7-335, 12.10-56,
12N-101
- Yangtze Valley, 12L-132
- China Sea**, 12.3-353, 12.10-
312, 12.10-332
- East China Sea**, 12L-128,
12L-134
- Formosa** (Taiwan), 12.2-
256, 12.7-241, 12.9-
327, 12.9-331, 12.9-
398, 12.9-426, 12.10-
264, 10.10-301, 12M-
448, 12M-742, 12N-
145, 12N-349, 12N-
444, 12N-500
- Sin-Chu District, 12N-
382
- Taipei, 12N-360
- Gobi-Altai Region**, 12.7-
371
- Gulf of Siam**, *see* Gulf of
Thailand *under* Pacific
Ocean
- Himalayan Mts.**, 12.6-335,
12.9-318, 12.11-365
- Central Himalayas**, 12.6-
58
- Hindu Kush**, 12.7-11
- Hong Kong**, 12.3-359,
12.7-266, 12.7-267,
12M-549
- India**, 12.1-342, 12.1-343,
12.2-2, 12.2-83, 12.2-
201, 12.2-203, 12.2-
397, 12.3-91, 12.3-
346, 12.3-393, 12.4-
173, 12.4-279, 12.7-
3, 12.7-255, 12.7-408,
12.8-385, 12.8-403,
12.9-213, 12.10-303,
12.11-286, 12.11-287,
12A-105, 12D-99,
12D-111, 12G-219,
12L-78, 12L-224, 12L-
451, 12L-452, 12L-
529, 12L-586, 12L-
595, 12M-54, 12M-
153, 12N-200, 12N-
226, 12N-403
- Ahmadabad, 12.3-125
- Allahabad, 12G-107, 12G-
112
- Almora, 12.11-192
- Andhra, 12M-40, 12M-
772
- Assam, 12.8-88, 12N-205
- Banaras, 12G-219
- Begumpet Airport, 12N-
439, 12N-463
- Bengal, 12.10-306
- Bombay, 12.3-229, 12.10-
192, 12G-124
- Calcutta, 12.10-137, 12E-
19, 12G-246
- Dum Dum Airport,
12.2-389
- Cape Comorin, 12.1-269
- Coimbatore, 12N-440
- Damodar catchment, 12.2-
398
- Dehra Dun, 12.2-64
- Delhi, 12.5-356, 12.11-
350
- East coast of India, 12M-
901
- Jodhpur, 12.5-405, 12.11-
385
- Karaiikudi, 12.3-96
- Kodaikanal, 12E-176,
12E-177, 12G-219
- Lake Fife (Poona), 12.2-
177
- Mayurakshi catchment,
12.2-398
- Naini Tal, 12.7-144
- New Delhi, 12.10-59
- North India, 12.2-202
- Poona, 12.1-324, 12.3-
374, 12.7-451, 12N-
431
- Rajasthan, 12.8-367
- Ratnagiri District, 12.6-
390
- Srinagar, 12N-422
- Agartala Airport (Tri-
pura)
- Trivandrum, 12.1-192
- Uttar Pradesh, 12.10-156
- Visakhapatnam, 12.3-323,
12.7-203, 12M-394,
12M-477, 12M-651
- Visakhapatnam Coast,
12M-747
- Waltair, 12.6-159, 12M-
438, 12M-902
- West Bengal, 12.3-401
- Indochina** [former], 12.9-
63
See also Vietnam [to-
gether with Cambodia
and Laos, former Indo-
china]
- Iran, 12.11-228
- Iraq, 12.1-372

- Israel, 12.1-28, 12.1-229,
 12.1-254, 12.4-299,
 12.8-366, 12.10-51,
 12N-400
 Jerusalem, 12.6-337, 12.8-
 303
 Lod Airport, 12.7-425
 Lydda Airport, 12L-496
 Negev, 12.1-232
Jammu and Kashmir
 Karakoram Mts., 12.3-
 136
Japan, 12.1-426, 12.2-82,
 12.2-103, 12.2-419,
 12.3-156, 12.3-252,
 12.3-397, 12.3-399,
 12.4-106, 12.4-251,
 12.4-294, 12.4-297,
 12.4-309, 12.4-330,
 12.5-160, 12.5-334,
 12.6-158, 12.7-181,
 12.7-225, 12.7-268,
 12.7-280, 12.7-414,
 12.7-423, 12.8-59,
 12.8-242, 12.8-294,
 12.8-297, 12.8-381,
 12.9-56, 12.9-92, 12.9-
 273, 12.10-103, 12.10-
 290, 12.10-338, 12.10-
 362, 12.10-364, 12.10-
 365, 12.11-4, 12.11-64,
 12.11-268, 12.11-303,
 12.11-334, 12.11-337,
 12A-153, 12A-169,
 12C-230, 12D-25,
 12G-132, 12G-139,
 12G-142, 12G-160,
 12G-247, 12G-276,
 12L-90, 12L-136, 12L-
 329, 12L-335, 12L-
 446, 12L-514, 12L-
 534, 12L-548, 12L-
 557, 12L-582, 12M-
 16, 12M-32, 12M-33,
 12M-485, 12M-486,
 12M-560, 12M-587,
 12M-922, 12M-958,
 12M-962, 12M-998,
 12M-1013, 12N-143,
 12N-149, 12N-207,
 12N-240, 12N-243,
 12N-346, 12N-354,
 12N-370, 12N-371,
 12N-489
 Aikawa Prefecture, 12L-
 341
 Amagasaki (Hyogo),
 12M-458
 Arima Spar District,
 12.1-329
 Cape Kyoga, 12L-626
 Chūgoku District, 12L-
 367
 Coast of Echizen, 12M-
 543
 Coast of Japan, 12M-391,
 12M-515
 Fuchu Air Station, 12N-
 369
 Fukuoka, 12.8-375, 12G-
 212, 12L-460, 12L-464
 Fukuoka Prefecture,
 12.7-413
 Gumma, 12G-166
 Gumma Prefecture, 12G-
 175, 12G-176, 12G-
 177, 12L-549
 Hamada City, 12G-158
 Hiroshima, 12.11-254
 Hitachi (Ibaraki Prefec-
 ture), 12.8-173
 Hokkaido, 12L-293, 12L-
 612, 12M-1003
 Hokkaido Coast, 12.5-
 161, 12.5-169, 12.7-215
 Hokuriku District, 12.5-
 358, 12L-555, 12N-468
 Honshu, 12.2-157, 12.8-
 175, 12M-663
 Honshu Coast, 12.3-191
 Horinouchi Basin, 12.11-
 362
 Ishikawa, 12L-233
 Ishikawa Prefecture,
 12.3-57
 Isohama Harbor, 12M-
 280
 Itazuke, 12.7-395
 Izu Islands, 12M-959
 Izu Peninsula, 12.10-333,
 12L-294, 12M-727
 Kagoshima, 12.10-339,
 12L-546
 Kakioka, 12.8-162
 Kakioka Magnetic Obs.,
 12.8-162
 Kamigamo, 12.11-118
 Kanagawa Prefecture,
 12.6-251, 12G-143
 Kanto District, 12.1-266,
 12.4-280, 12.5-283,
 12.6-398, 12L-99
 Kanto Kōshin, 12L-379
 Kawasaki Harbor, 12M-
 1011
 Keihin, 12G-275
 Kii Peninsula, 12M-389,
 12M-970, 12M-1009
 Kitakami Basin, 12L-371,
 564
 Kitakami River, 12.10-
 220
 Kobe, 12G-189, 12M-558
 Kochi, 12L-445
 Kumamoto, 12L-628
Kumamoto Prefecture,
 12G-137
 Kushi, 12.5-340, 12M-
 911
 Kyushu, 12L-120, 12L-
 121, 12M-90, 12N-345,
 12N-347, 12N-498
 Kyushu District, 12.7-
 109, 12.10-312, 12.10-
 348, 12N-505
 Lake Ashinoko, 12C-193
 Lake Kasumigaura, 12C-
 261
 Lake Kawaguchi, 12.6-
 239
 Lake Shikaribetsu Basin,
 12C-142
 Lake Suwa, 12C-108,
 12C-161, 12C-262
 Maryuama River, 12.10-
 385
 Matsunaga, 12L-378
 Matsushiro, 12.5-147
 Mie Prefecture, 12.10-
 320
 Miyakejima, 12M-960
 Monbetsu, 12M-732
 Mt. Asama, 12.8-181
 Muroto (Shikoku), 12M-
 750
 Nagano, 12G-144, 12L-
 640
 Nagano Prefecture, 12L-
 300
 Nagasaki, 12L-301
 Nagoya, 12L-368
 Niigata, 12.5-132, 12G-
 186, 12G-203, 12L-
 448, 12L-531, 12M-
 474
 Niigata Prefecture, 12.2-
 356, 12M-475
 Northern Japan, 12.6-403
 Onahama, 12M-546,
 12M-1010
 Ooita, 12.8-343, 12N-474
 Osaka Harbor, 12M-1008
 Owase, 12L-538
 Rebun Island, 12.9-147
 Saga Prefecture, 12.1-
 386, 12.2-394
 Sakai, 12L-626
 Sakata City, 12.11-280
 Sakurajima Island, 12M-
 490
 Sakurajima Volcano,
 12.9-158
 San-in, 12L-542
 Sanriku Coast, 12M-924
 Sanriku District, East of,
 12M-996
 Sapporo, 12L-453
 Sendai Obs. 12.2-247

- Sendai River, 12L-553
 Seto-naikai (Inland Sea of Japan), 12M-871
 Shikoku District, 12L-554
 Shimane, Western, Prefecture, 12L-356
 Shimonoseki Strait, 12M-1007
 Shionomisaki, 12.7-317, 12M-972, 12M-1006
 Shirakawa River (Kumamoto), 12L-427
 Showa-Shinzan Volcano, 12.10-202
 Sizuoka, 12L-543
 Southern Coast of Japan, 12M-961
 Sugadavira, 12.11-378
 Suttusu District, 12.3-231
 Syowa Base, 12B-107
 Tadami Basin, 12.7-410
 Tajimi area (Gifu Prefecture), 12L-302
 Tateno, 12.2-99, 12.2-271, 12.5-192
 Teruoka Basin, 12.11-362
 Tohoku District, 12.7-113, 12.10-341, 12N-452, 12N-454, 12N-465
 Tokai-mura, 12.7-382
 Tokyo, 12.1-268, 12.2-334, 12.5-410, 12.6-78, 12G-151, 12L-445, 12L-547
 Tokyo Bay, 12N-366
 Toyama, 12.7-381
 Toyama Prefecture, 12N-413
 Uchihara, 12.11-378
 Ueno, 12L-372
 Utsunomiya, 12.7-252
 Wakayama, 12L-544
 Wakkanai, 12.7-317
 Western Japan, 12L-80, 12L-281, 12L-556, 12N-373
 Yamagata, 12M-315
 Yamagata Prefecture, 12.6-425
 Yamanashi Prefecture, 12L-545
 Yokosuka, 12.1-82, 12.8-99
- Korea**
 Korean Coast, 12M-770
 Korean Coast, Eastern, 12M-1000
- Lebanon**, 12.6-19
 Beirut, 12G-156
- Macao**, 12.3-15
- Mongolian Republic**, 12.7-227, 12.9-422, 12C-237
 Mongolian Plateau, 12L-421
- Nepal**
 Barakhshetra, 12.11-339
 Katmandu, 12.11-339
- Pakistan**, 12.3-35, 12.3-346, 12.4-279, 12.8-385, 12M-45
 East Pakistan, 12N-405
 Jhelum River, 12.7-412
 Karachi, 12.3-395
 Sylhet, 12G-111
- Persian Gulf**, 12.2-89
- Philippines**, 12N-409
 Benguio, 12.1-143, 12N-232
 Quezon, 12.3-287
- Sea of Japan**, 12.2-153, 12.2-308, 12.3-192, 12.5-372, 12.9-289, 12.10-245, 12.10-300, 12N-356, 12N-467
- Sea of Okhotsk**, 12.2-193, 12.3-160, 12.5-169, 12.5-297, 12.7-213, 12.7-214, 12L-281, 12N-451
- Singapore**, 12.3-123, 12.7-271, 12G-282
- Thailand**, 12M-42
- Tien Shan Mts.**, 12.8-391
See also under U.S.S.R. (in Asia) and Kirghizia
- Turkey**, 12.3-32, 12L-60
- U.S.S.R. (in Asia)**, *see also U.S.S.R. under EUROPE*, 12.6-385, 12.8-225, 12L-416, 12L-432
 Amur River, 12.9-119
 Aral Sea, 12.6-424, 12C-267, 12L-530, 12M-470
 Central Asiatic U.S.S.R., 12.5-12, 12C-165
 Ob River, 12L-403
 Tien Shan Mts., 12.3-169, 12.10-201
See also under Asia and Kirghizia
 Ala Tau Mts., 12.5-236
 Dzhungarian Ala Tau, 12.8-213
 Naryn Region, 12.8-187
- Kazakhstan**, 12.1-308, 12.5-11, 12.10-305, 12.10-326, 12.11-91, 12C-18, 12C-255, 12C-256, 12L-230, 12L-231, 12L-242, 12L-313, 12L-318, 12L-432, 12L-536, 12L-581
- Ala-Kul**, 12.4-207
- Alma-Ata**, 12J-102, 12J-121, 12J-172, 12J-185, 12L-357, 12L-508
- Amu Darya River**, 12L-391
- Golodnaya Steppe**, 12.5-225, 12.7-353
- Kustanai Region**, 12C-38
- Kustanai Steppes**, 12.6-112
- Lake Balkhash**, 12C-117, 12C-169, 12C-235
- Pakhta-Aral Oasis**, 12.2-316
- Pricaspia**, 12.1-59
- Kirghizia**
 Lake Issyk Kul, 12.6-221, 12L-533
 Naryn River, 12.8-204
 Tien Shan Mts., 12G-216
See also under Asia and U.S.S.R. (in Asia)
 Terskei Ala Tau Range, 12.7-355
- Sibera (Asiatic R.S.F. S.R.)**, 12.1-326, 12.5-386, 12.7-40, 12.9-164, 12.10-297, 12.10-298, 12L-242, 12L-283, 12L-404
- Altai Province**, 12.1-56
- Altai Region**, 12.4-295
- Altai Territory**, 12.10-305
- Amur Region**, 12.9-75
- Buryat-Mongolian U.S. S.R.**, 12.7-415
- Chorie Mts.**, 12B-60
- Gulf of Tartary**, 12.10-293
- Irkutsk**, 12.3-431, 12.8-71
- Irkutsk District**, 12L-305
- Kamchatka**, 12.3-160, 12.5-145, 12.10-254, 12.11-117, 12L-383, 12M-945
- Khabarovsk Territory**, 12.9-75, 12L-345
- Komandorski Islands**, 12.3-160
- Kurle Islands**, 12.11-117

- Lake Argaiash (Chelyabinsk Region), 12C-3
- Lake Baikal, 12.1-29, 12.6-245, 12C-3, 12C-14, 12C-52, 12C-129, 12C-188, 12C-215, 12C-236, 12C-247, 12C-248, 12C-250, 12C-252, 12G-192, 12G-286, 12M-1071
- Lake El'gytkhyn, 12C-164
- Lake Teletskoye, 12C-187
- Lawe Zagli-Nur, 12C-13
- Maloe More, 12C-172
- Maritime Territory, 12.8-205, 12.9-75, 12.9-342, 12.9-403, 12.9-408, 12.10-295, 12.10-300, 12.10-331
- Northeastern U.S.S.R., 12.11-139
- Oka River (Irkutsk Region), 12.5-179
- Okhotsk Sea coast, 12.10-361
- Omsk Region, 12L-311
- Pacific Coast of U.S.S.R., 12M-920
- Primorie (Maritime Territory), 12L-349
- Sakhalin Island, 12.2-241, 12.3-160, 12.9-75, 12.10-295
- Sikhote Alin, 12.3-8
- Sikhote Alin Region, 12N-183
- Tomsk, 12.4-132
- Transbaikalia, 12.5-221
- Uyedineniye Island, 12.10-38
- Vladivostok, 12.6-380
- Western Siberia, 12.5-325, 12.6-332, 12.8-299, 12.10-256, 12.10-311, 12L-284, 12L-361, 12L-443, 12L-454, 12L-536
- Yakutsk, 12.5-128, 12.10-321
- Tadzhikistan, 12.3-161
- Pamirs, 12.8-391, 12C-40
- Stalinabad, 12.9-170, 12L-631
- Vakhsh Basin, 12.1-12
- Turkestan Fergana Valley, 12.8-346
- Turkmenia, 12.5-186, 12.6-360
- Ashkhabad, 12.4-133
- Kara Bogaz, Gol, 12M-779
- Kara Kum, 12.2-410
- Kara Kum Desert, 12J-171
- Uzbekistan, 12.5-77, 12L-613
- Tashkent, 12.1-27, 12G-136, 12J-121, 12L-130
- Main Geophysical Obs., 12.3-439
- To-Tiube, 12.9-359
- Vietnam, 12L-66
- See also Indochina [former]
- Saigon, 12G-178
- Tonkin, 12G-44

3. AUSTRALASIA (AUSTRALIA, EAST INDIES and NEW ZEALAND)

- AUSTRALASIA (general), 12.11-2
- Australia, 12.2-76, 12.3-60, 12.3-85, 12.3-256, 12.3-419, 12.5-127, 12.5-233, 12.5-385, 12.6-26, 12.6-88, 12.7-10, 12.7-402, 12.7-416, 12.8-140, 12.8-349, 12.9-72, 12.9-96, 12.11-343, 12.11-367, 12.11-372, 12A-215, 12A-237, 12G-60, 12G-62, 12G-64, 12G-208, 12G-254, 12L-450
- Central Australia, 12.5-263
- Coral Sea, 12M-713, 12M-729
- Heard Island, see Indian Ocean under Oceans, Seas and Islands
- Macquarie Island, 12.7-369, 12A-111, 12A-128, 12A-181
- North Australia, 12L-122
- New South Wales, 12.9-8
- Deniliquin, 12.8-306
- Dorrigo Area, 12.9-391
- Griffith, 12.7-404
- Lake Eucumbene, 12.11-320
- Riverina, 12.6-319
- Swan Hill, 12.4-276
- Sydney, 12.9-240, 12G-207, 12K-29
- Urisiono, 12E-72
- Northern Territory
- Alice Springs, 12D-158
- Queensland, 12.7-98, 12G-43
- Crohamhurst, 12.2-299
- Garbutt, 12N-399
- Imbil, 12.3-86
- South Australia, 12.5-86, 12.5-228
- Adelaide, 12A-250
- Lake Eyre, 12C-190
- Loxton, 12.11-186
- Woomera, 12.9-237, 12D-200
- Tasmania, 12.2-136
- Hobart, 12.5-411
- Tasman Peninsula, 12.11-129
- Victoria
- Edithvale, 12.11-263
- Melbourne, 12.3-280, 12.4-97, 12.6-316, 12.7-404, 12.9-49, 12G-60
- Centre-Melbourne, 12.9-29
- Western Australia, 12N-233, 12N-488
- Kimberleys, 12.6-118
- Watheroo, 12.10-182
- East Indies [Malay Archipelago]
- Indonesia, Republic of, 12M-446, 12N-213
- Deli River, 12G-127
- New Guinea area, 12L-122
- New Guinea, 12.5-385
- New Zealand, 12.2-149, 12.2-401, 12.4-180, 12.6-437, 12.8-280, 12.9-133, 12.9-217, 12.10-229, 12.11-372
- 12A-78, 12A-144, 12A-145, 12A-146, 12A-

236, 12A-237, 12G-210, 12G-287
 Banks Peninsula, 12.2-371
 Bluff, 12A-238
 Campbell, 12.9-217

Christchurch, 12.5-123, 12A-215, 12E-95, 12M-447
 Invercargill, 12.1-425
 Lake Waikaramoana, 12C-34

Lincoln, 12G-48
 Mt. Ruapehu, 12.4-281
 Otago, 12.5-350
 Paraparaumu, 12L-101
 Wellington, 12M-161
 Wellington Coast, 12M-912

4. EUROPE

EUROPE (general), 12.1-320, 12.3-316, 12.4-211, 12.6-332, 12.7-7, 12.7-449, 12.8-235, 12.8-374, 12.11-256, 12.11-380, 12G-140, 12G-214, 12L-12, 12L-57, 12L-242, 12L-416, 12L-467, 12L-476, 12L-532, 12L-558, 12N-464, 12N-510

Atlantic-European Region, 12.3-282

Central Europe, 12.1-332, 12.2-409, 12.4-289, 12.5-223, 12.8-274, 12.9-387, 12.10-335, 12.10-363, 12A-205, 12B-14, 12C-67, 12L-270, 12N-236, 12N-493, 12N-504

Eastern Europe, 12.3-169

Eurasia, 12.5-8

Northwest Europe, 12.11-375, 12G-196, 12L-149

Western Europe, 12.5-51, 12.9-302

Aegean Sea, 12.8-24

Alps, 12.1-255, 12.3-70, 12.3-299, 12.4-325, 12.4-340, 12.7-358, 12D-131, 12L-271

Alpine lakes, 12C-223, 12C-224

Austrian Alps, *see under* Austria

Eastern Alps, 12.3-422, 12.9-431, 12C-73

French Alps, *see under* France

Swiss Alps, *see under* Switzerland

Western Alps, 12.5-286

Austria, 12.1-401, 12.1-402, 12.1-404, 12.3-20, 12.7-96, 12.7-259, 12.11-22, 12.11-187, 12C-68, 12C-97, 12C-98, 12C-242, 12G-109, 12L-259, 12N-215

Austrian Alps, 12.1-419, 12.2-170, 12.11-314, 12G-105

Austrian Molasse-Zone, 12.3-138

Burgenland, 12.11-159

Danube River, 12.7-223

See also under Hungary and Danube Basin
under Europe; Federal Republic, Germany and Romania

Hallstätter Lake, 12C-69, 12C-159

Heiligenblut, 12.11-345

Innsbruck, 12.1-344

Klagenfurt Basin, 12.8-344

Lake Lunz, 12C-196

Linz, 12.6-415, 12.8-372

Marchfeld region, 12.8-380

Neusiedler Lake, 12C-70, 12C-195, 12C-198

Ötztaler Alps, 12.5-174

Salzkammergut, 12.5-384

Traun Lake, 12C-71, 12C-72, 12C-143

Vienna, 12.1-410, 12.1-415, 12.2-224, 12.3-264, 12.3-317, 12.3-350, 12.4-92, 12.4-204, 12.4-215, 12.5-251, 12.6-313, 12.7-105, 12.8-345, 12C-179, 12G-264, 12L-366

Vienna Basin, 12.3-138

Baltic Sea, 12.3-198, 12.5-392, 12.6-21, 12.6-125, 12.8-101, 12.8-191, 12.8-196, 12.8-197, 12C-138, 12L-461, 12L-611

Baltic Ice-Lake, 12C-127

Bay of Biscay, 12.5-289

Belgium, 12.1-227, 12.2-77, 12.6-394, 12.9-269, 12.9-378, 12.10-123, 12C-134

Liège, 12.5-111, 12.10-125

Uccle, 12.9-269, 12J-50

British Isles, 12.5-135, 12.6-340, 12.7-333, 12.8-239, 12.8-289, 12.11-257, 12H-65, 12H-76

Coastal areas (British), 12.3-354

Coastal waters (British), 12.9-347

Ireland, 12.6-263, 12.11-65

Dublin, 12.6-265

Galway, 12G-236

Irish Sea Coast, 12M-614

Valentia, 12.4-85

West Coast of Ireland, 12.9-300

United Kingdom, 12H-64, 12H-95

Great Britain, 12.3-30, 12.3-31, 12.6-448, 12.7-429, 12.9-383, 12.11-340, 12G-15, 12M-1088

England, 12.1-319, 12.1-323, 12.2-198, 12.3-92, 12.3-316, 12.7-85, 12.8-108, 12.8-364, 12D-151, 12G-251, 12G-278, 12H-22, 12H-35, 12H-43, 12H-47, 12H-49, 12H-61, 12H-74

Beer (Devonshire), 12.1-380

Cambridge, 12.4-176, 12K-81, 12M-359

Chester, 12.5-344

Cirencester, 12G-24, 12G-34

Colehill, 12.2-354

Dale Fort, 12M-1072

Dunstable, 12L-200

East Malling, 12L-641

- Exeter, 12.5-230,
12.11-150
Farnborough, 12.1-
290, 12H-83
Hanworth, 12.5-
322
Jodrell Bank, 12A-
100, 12A-116,
12A-118, 12A-
248, 12E-65,
12J-51
La Chapelle Bank,
12M-301
Lake Windermere,
12C-156, 12G-
200
Lancashire, 12H-
46
Lasham, 12.7-452
Lasham Gliding
Center (Hamp-
shire), 12.8-341
Leeds, 12G-47
Lincolnshire, 12.5-
220
London, 12.2-152,
12.7-224, 12.7-
312, 12.8-
396, 12.10-
360, 12L-115
London Airport,
12.4-338
Malvern, 12K-110,
12K-151
Manchester, 12.2-
35, 12G-1
Manchester Air-
port, 12.1-422
Merryfield, 12.11-
383
Mersey Estuary,
12M-408, 12M-
615
New Milton, 12G-
100
Northern England,
12.3-267, 12.3-
268
Nottinghamshire,
12G-284
Oxford, 12.9-48,
12.9-50
Plymouth, 12M-
443
Porton, 12N-123
Portsmouth, 12M-
863
Ross-on-Wye, 12.9-
55
Rothamsted, 12G-
10, 12G-20,
12G-23, 12G-24,
12G-36, 12G-40,
12G-67, 12G-73
Sheffield, 12.5-246
Slough, 12.6-56
Southeast England,
12.4-201, 12.7-
345, 12H-93
Southern England,
12.5-216, 12H-
68, 12H-101
Staffordshire, 12N-
419
Suffolk, 12N-401
Suffolk Coast,
12M-436
Surrey, 12M-27
Thames Estuary,
12.10-211
Thames River,
12.3-318
Viscosity, 12H-1
Watnall, 12.11-342
Wye College
(Kent), 12.5-76
Scotland, 12.1-387,
12.9-409, 12N-
273
Caithness, 12.3-426
Hebrides Islands,
12G-56
Inverness-shire,
12.4-187
Lerwick (Shetland
Islands), 12G-
279
Prestwick, 12.9-
384
St. Andrews Obs.,
12.8-169
Skye (Inner Heb-
rides), 12.4-344
Wales, 12.9-130
Brecknockshire,
12L-348
Llynji Valley
(Cardiff), 12.6-
438
Bulgaria, 12.2-171, 12.2-
238, 12.5-94, 12.11-9,
12C-173, 12L-315,
12L-327, 12N-490
Cherni Vrükh Peak, 12.8-
310
Sofia, 12.4-227, 12.8-310,
12G-91
Stalin, 12L-296
Stalin Lake, 12C-257
Varna, 12.1-433
Carpathian Basin, 12.2-
314, 12.10-327, 12N-
239
See also under Hungary
Carpathian Mts., 12.6-69,
12N-203, 12N-486
Czechoslovakia, 12.4-333,
12.6-199, 12G-277,
12J-206, 12L-129,
12L-332, 12L-541
Bohemia, 12A-217
Dobsina, 12.9-424
Donnersberg, 12.4-339,
12G-138
Hradec Králové, 12.4-241
Hurbanovo, 12.11-26
Lomnitz Peak, 12.8-232
Luhačovice, 12.4-278
Podersam, 12.1-424
Prague, 12.2-195, 12.3-
432, 12.7-351, 12N-424
Skalná Pleso, 12.3-335
Tatra Mts., 12.11-145
See also under Poland
Vsetin, 12.9-123
Danube Basin, 12.5-351
*See also under Federal
Republic, Germany and
Romania and Danube
River under Austria
and Hungary*
Danube Valley, 12.6-415
Denmark, 12.9-98, 12.11-
361, 12.11-370
Askov Experimental Sta-
tion, 12G-95
Charlottenlund, 12M-228
Danish North Sea Coast,
12M-395
Danish Straits, 12M-154
Danish waters, 12N-235
Esrum Lake, 12C-88
Jutland, 12.1-63
Tønder, 12.9-423
Tystrup Lake, 12C-88
West Coast (Denmark),
12M-388
English Channel, 12N-394
Finland, 12.2-408, 12.5-41,
12.6-17, 12.8-68, 12.11-
319, 12C-5, 12C-186,
12C-211, 12C-234,
12M-465, 12M-467
Finnish Coast, 12M-1028
Hanka, 12M-457
Helsinki, 12.5-60, 12.10-
71
Vaisala Station, 12.5-
214
Kuopio Airport, 12.7-60
Lake Saimaa, 12C-210,
12L-457
Luonetjärvi, 12.10-72
Vassa Airport, 12.7-60
France, 12.7-233, 12.9-414,
12G-10, 12G-97, 12G-
133, 12G-134, 12L-
648, 12M-17, 12M-582,
12N-447, 12N-480

- Aspres-sur-Buech, 12.3-394
 Auvergne, 12.2-112
 Banyuls Region, 12.11-137
 Banyuls-sur-Mer, 12M-451
 Berre Lagoon, 12C-200
 Brest, 12G-103
 Brittany, 12.2-118
 Brittany, Western, 12M-309
 Central France, 12H-32
 Chambéry, 12.5-196
 Chamonix glaciers, 12.7-233
 Chatou, 12M-435
 Clermont-Ferrand, 12G-19
 Durance River, 12L-408
 French Alps, 12.5-196, 12.5-400, 12.9-348
 Lower French Alps, 12.6-371
 Grenoble, 12.11-293
 Grignon, 12G-128, 12G-129
 Haute-Provence, 12.9-218, 12A-60
 Haute-Provence Obs., 12.8-116, 12A-58, 12A-59
 Ille-et-Villaine, 12.2-59
 Languedoc, 12.2-43
 Lyons, 12L-328
 Lyons Obs., 12A-58, 12A-59
 Marseille, 12M-211
 Mediterranean Coast, 12G-7
 Mont Blanc, 12.1-91
 Mont Ventoux, 12.7-406
 Montsouris, 12G-18
 Nantes, 12G-13
 Nice, 12.10-3
 North Finistère, 12G-103
 Northern France, 12.2-142
 Paris, 12.3-424, 12.11-93, 12G-5, 12G-129, 12L-352
 Meudon Obs., 12.1-112, 12J-162
 Orly Airport, 12.9-372
 Pic-du-Midi, 12.7-450, 12.9-227, 12B-163, 12G-21, 12J-17, 12J-61, 12J-130, 12J-131, 12J-204
 Rhone Dept., 12N-429
 Porte Pass (Isère), 12.9-402
 Puy de Dôme, 12G-125
 Pyrenees, 12.1-48
 Roscoff, 12M-782
 St. Auban sur Durance, 12.9-348
 Southeast France, 12.6-372
 Southwestern France, 12.1-49
 Toulouse, 12.7-200, 12.8-87, 12G-9
 Trappes, 12.9-101, 12G-159
 Villefranche-sur-Mer, 12M-49
Germany (general and undetermined), 12.1-309, 12.2-331, 12.4-66, 12.4-80, 12.5-38, 12.5-249, 12.7-41, 12.7-107, 12.7-262, 12.8-60, 12.8-274, 12.9-13, 12.11-156, 12.11-187, 12B-131, 12C-44, 12G-10, 12G-15, 12G-39, 12G-117, 12G-253, 12L-321, 12M-605, 12M-931
 Baltic Coast of Germany, 12M-430
 Berlin, 12.3-319, 12.9-380, 12D-123, 12L-366
 Elbe River, 12.3-207
 Elbe Valley, 12.7-87
 Lindenberg, 12D-87
 Main River, 12L-609
Democratic Republic (East Germany), 12.4-71, 12.4-79, 12.4-88, 12.6-36, 12.6-309, 12.7-79, 12.8-67, 12.8-95, 12.10-325
 Bad Berka, 12.8-96
 Bad Elster, 12.10-112
 Coast of German Democratic Republic, 12M-83
 Dresden-Wahnsdorf, 12.11-336
 Erzgebirge, 12.7-99
 Fichtelberg, 12.4-76
 Gotha, 12.7-357
 Groningen, 12G-54
 Hannover, 12.4-345
 Heiligendamm, 12.10-107, 12.10-108
 Huy-Hakel region, 12.3-430
 Leipzig, 12.6-226, 12.6-312, 12.11-143
 Luchenwalde, 12L-350
 Mecklenburg, 12C-46, 12C-47
 Mittelgebirge, 12.11-381
 Müggel Lake, 12C-225
 Oschersleben, 12.11-97
 Potsdam, 12.5-227, 12.5-409, 12.6-30, 12.6-111, 12.6-299, 12.8-301, 12.9-181, 12.11-393, 12B-29
 Saxony, 12.6-445
 Schwerin, 12A-213
 Tharandt Forest, 12.7-366
 Thuringia, 12N-416
 Trassenheide/Usedom, 12.4-73
 Walchen Lake, 12.4-287
Federal Republic (West Germany), 12.7-359, 12L-638, 12N-406
 Allgäu Alps, 12.5-395
 Bavarian Alps, 12.8-238
 Black Forest, 12.10-230
 Bremen, 12.6-446
 Cleve, 12.3-340
 Cologne, 12.5-292, 12G-268
 Danube Basin, 12.11-138
 See also under Europe and Romania and Danube River under Austria and Hungary
 Darmstadt, 12.2-391
 Frankfurt, 12.2-339, 12.3-314, 12.6-393, 12G-171
 Freiburg, 12.9-299
 Hamburg, 12.2-321, 12.5-284, 12.7-350
 Helgoland, 12D-92, 12D-116
 Hohenpeissenberg, 12.3-382, 12.9-16
 Holstein, 12C-170
 Infeld (Nordenham), 12.5-310
 Jever, 12.7-361
 Liebfrauenberg, 12G-11
 Kiel, 12.8-329
 Lake Constance, 12C-174
 See also under Europe
 Lake Kochel, 12C-268
 Lake Schluch, 12C-168
 Markdorf, 12.8-72
 Menzenschwand, 12.9-299
 Munich, 12.3-385, 12L-366
 Norderney, 12.4-70

- North Sea Coast, Germany, 12.10-353
 Palatinate, The, 12.7-86
 Rhine Valley, 12.4-167
See also Linth-Rhine system *under* Switzerland
 Schleswig-Holstein, 12.4-315
 Stuttgart-Hohenheim, 12.10-86
 Tübingen, 12.1-70, 12.9-89
 Wetterstein Mts., 12.11-394
 Wiesbaden, 12.2-391
 Wyk auf Föhr, 12.6-339
- Gibraltar**, 12.2-198
Greece, 12.1-13, 12.3-345, 12A-120
 Athens, 12.2-420, 12.9-334, 12L-657
 Crete, 12.2-126
Gulf of Finland, 12C-138
Gulf of Genoa, 12.2-298
Hungary, 12.2-163, 12.2-285, 12.4-175, 12.5-42, 12.7-264, 12.7-289, 12.11-21, 12.11-333, 12C-131, 12L-116, 12L-298, 12L-339, 12L-430, 12L-605, 12L-647, 12L-658, 12N-97, 12N-477
 Bekes, 12.8-326
 Budapest, 12.1-357, 12.2-333, 12.3-227, 12.4-211, 12.4-217, 12.4-277, 12.5-293, 12.5-403, 12.6-418, 12.7-265, 12L-366, 12N-441, 12N-494
 Carpathian Basin, 12.4-211
See also under Europe
 Danube River, *see also under* Austria and Danube Basin *under* Europe, Federal Republic, Germany and Romania
 Gödöllő, 12.2-336
 Kopancs, 12.6-109
 Lake Baláta, 12.7-407
 Lake Balaton, 12.1-369, 12.5-288, 12.6-235, 12.11-278, 12C-21, 12C-109, 12C-264
 Lake Balaton Region, 12.11-212
 Martonvásár, 12.11-266
- Martonvásár-Erdőhátpuszta, 12L-537
 Pápa, 12N-476
 Szelid Lake, 12C-60
- Iberian Peninsula**, 12.1-398
Italy, 12.2-255, 12.5-353, 12.7-57, 12.8-127, 12.8-365, 12.9-404, 12C-224, 12M-52
 Apennines, 12.5-286
 Bologna, 12A-147
 Cape Linaro, 12N-396
 Central Piedmont, 12.1-258
 Coast of Italy, 12M-370
 Etna, 12.3-143
 Genoa, 12.9-298, 12J-169, 12M-929
 Imperia, 12M-910
 Italian Alps, 12.4-167, 12.4-329, 12C-54
 Lake Albano, 12C-29
 Lake Bracciano, 12C-32
 Le Castella, 12M-618
 Lake Como, 12C-31
 Lake Garda, 12C-30
 Lake Maggiore, 12C-254
 Lake Orta, 12.2-175
 Lake Trasimeno, 12C-80
 Leghorn, 12M-910
 Mandrone Glacier, 12C-181
 Milan, 12.9-294
 Monte Adamello, 12C-180, 12C-181
 Montespertoli, 12.1-166
 Perugia, 12.3-168
 Pisa, 12G-12
 Po Valley, 12L-645
 Rieti Valley, 12.7-61
 Rimini, 12.2-55
 Rome, 12.6-406
 Sicily, 12N-418
 Stromboli, 12.4-151
 Venice, 12G-145, 12L-664
 Verona, 12.6-401
 Vesuvius, 12.3-143, 12.8-180
- Lake Constance**, 12C-58, 12C-82
See also under Germany, Federal Republic
Ligurian Sea, 12.2-414
Mediterranean Coast, 12.2-90
Monaco, 12.7-205
Netherlands, 12.1-231, 12.3-107, 12.3-384, 12.3-400, 12.5-404, 12.6-314, 12.8-198, 12.8-199, 12.9-1, 12.9-361, 12.9-365, 12.9-368, 12.11-240, 12A-170, 12A-241, 12G-123, 12L-325, 12N-216
- De Bilt, 12.1-331, 12.11-377
 Den Helder, 12G-41
 Lake IJssel, 12.6-240, 12C-253
 Leeuwarden, 12.11-326
 Leiden, 12.5-391, 12J-182
 Limbourg, 12.4-285
 Oldebroek, 12D-143
 Oosterbeek, 12.1-213
 Terschelling, 12N-383
 Wageningen, 12.9-366
 Witteveen, 12A-242
- North Sea**, 13.3-198, 12.4-325, 12.5-157, 12.6-125, 12.8-197, 12.11-296, 12C-218
Norway, 12.2-199, 12.6-442, 12.8-65, 12.8-98, 12.11-88, 12A-68, 12A-244, 12B-166, 12C-4, 12E-129, 12G-193, 12M-362, 12M-460
 Aas, 12G-14
 Bergen, 12M-365
 Harestua, 12.4-246
 Oslo, 12.5-229, 12B-169, 12B-170
 Oslo Fjord, 12M-143, 12M-705
 Southern Norway, 12A-228
 Tromsø, 12A-176, 12A-224, 12B-165, 12B-169, 12B-170, 12B-172, 12E-8, 12E-53, 12H-5, 12H-89
 Trondheim, 12G-101, 12G-114
- Pannonian Plain**, 12.1-347
Poland, 12.4-51, 12.5-165, 12.6-309, 12.8-20, 12.8-101, 12.11-313, 12C-213, 12L-77, 12L-267, 12L-406
 Belostok, 12.6-246
 Bydgoszcz, 12.9-337
 Ciechocinek, 12.3-72
 Cracow, 12.10-118
 Inowrocław, 12.1-400
 Kłodzko, 12.6-436
 Krakow Province, 12.3-347
 Lake Niegocin, 12C-120
 Mikhalovo, 12.6-246
 Ratibor, 12.3-408
 Szczecin, 12L-326
 Tatras Mts., 12.9-358, 12.9-385, 12.11-289, 12C-229
See also under Czechoslovakia

- Upper Silesia, 12.3-435
 Warsaw, 12.3-58, 12.9-54
 Zakopane, 12.9-390
- Portugal**, 12.4-301, 12.6-448, 12.7-257
 Azores, 12.3-152
 Coimbra, 12.3-224, 12.7-354
 Lisbon, 12.5-284
 Portuguese Overseas Territories, 12.7-255
 Tagus River, 12N-397, 12N-398
- Rhone River**, 12C-64
See also Aar-Rhone system and Rhone Basin *under* Switzerland
- Rhone Valley**, 12.5-398
- Romania**, 12.1-64, 12.1-208, 12.2-330, 12.3-351, 12.11-384, 13L-317
 Bicaz, 12.1-210
 Căldărușani Lake, 12C-163
 Danube Basin, Lower, 12L-137
See also under Austria and Hungary
 Dimbovicioara Cave, 12.1-411
 Moldavia, 12.1-203
- Scandinavia**, 12.4-336, 12.5-238, 12.7-311, 12A-231, 12G-248, 12M-534, 12N-425
- Spain**, 12.2-370, 12.4-301, 12.6-347, 12.7-445, 12.11-160, 12.11-390, 12L-13, 12L-269
 Barcelona, 12.11-96
 Canary Islands, 12.3-445
 Fuerteventura, 12.1-423
 Cantabrian Mts., 12.3-433
 Cartuja, 12.10-200
 El Encin, 12.11-315
 Granada, 12N-436
 Madrid, 12G-167
- Sweden**, 12.1-174, 12.4-296, 12.7-293, 12.7-432, 12.11-397, 12B-162, 12G-141, 12G-162, 12G-172, 12G-182, 12G-193, 12G-198, 12G-205, 12G-206, 12G-230, 12H-78, 12L-455
 Abisko, 12.8-211
 Halde, 12G-119
 Karsa Glacier (Torne Träsk Region), 12.9-139
 Kebnekajse Massif, 12.8-210
- Kiruna, 12A-63
 Klågerup (Skåne), 12.7-430
 Lake Kallsjön, 12C-150
 Langjökull, 12.6-345
 Norbotten, 12.8-212
 Persnäs, 12.8-301
 Stockholm, 12.2-423, 12.5-323, 12G-183, 12G-185, 12G-199
 Ultuna, 12.1-316, 12G-161
 Uppsala, 12.9-244
- Switzerland**, 12.1-32, 12.1-303, 12.2-180, 12.4-182, 12.5-40, 12.6-433, 12.9-292, 12L-252, 12N-433
 Aar-Rhone system, 12.1-214
See also Rhone River and Rhone Valley *under* Europe
 Arosa, 12.5-254, 12.11-201
 Davos, 12.1-238
 Diablerets, 12.5-198
 Eiger, 12.5-198
 Emme Valley, 12.2-173
 Geneva, 12.1-230, 12.2-338, 12.8-54, 12L-115
 Grindelwald, 12.5-198
 Joux Valley, 12N-434
 Lake Brienz, 12C-96
 Lake of Geneva, 12C-56, 12C-64, 12C-77, 12M-864
 Leman Lake, 12.2-359
 Lausanne, 12.3-306
 Linth-Rhine system, 12.1-214
See also Rhine Valley *under* Germany
 Matterhorn, 12.3-387, 12.8-400
 Rhodes, 12.4-343
 Rhone Basin, 12L-419
See also Rhone River and Rhone Valley *under* Europe
- Trieste**, 12C-182, 12L-664, 12M-846, 12M-847
- U.S.S.R.** (general and European), *see also* U.S.S.R. *under* ASIA, 12.1-4, 12.1-9, 12.1-28, 12.1-30, 12.1-35, 12.1-96, 12.1-198, 12.1-209, 12.1-307, 12.2-265, 12.2-294, 12.2-337, 12.3-14, 12.3-407, 12.3-409, 12.4-5, 12.4-6, 12.4-7, 12.4-9, 12.4-10, 12.4-14, 12.4-250, 12.4-290, 12.4-314, 12.4-332, 12.5-5, 12.5-6, 12.5-8, 12.5-10, 12.5-51, 12.5-146, 12.5-329, 12.5-342, 12.5-376, 12.5-387, 12.6-39, 12.6-45, 12.6-80, 12.6-243, 12.6-248, 12.6-373, 12.6-432, 12.7-11, 12.7-38, 12.7-42, 12.7-67, 12.7-68, 12.7-94, 12.7-194, 12.7-299, 12.7-364, 12.7-370, 12.8-13, 12.8-25, 12.8-69, 12.8-324, 12.8-387, 12.9-176, 12.9-377, 12.9-410, 12.10-27, 12.10-28, 12.10-50, 12.10-91, 12.10-93, 12.10-94, 12.10-386, 12.10-388, 12.11-19, 12.11-144, 12.11-322, 12A-39, 12A-193, 12B-123, 12C-2, 12C-65, 12C-113, 12C-121, 12C-154, 12C-155, 12C-189, 12C-192, 12C-208, 12C-216, 12C-219, 12C-240, 12C-265, 12D-174, 12G-173, 12G-179, 12G-180, 12G-191, 12G-195, 12G-213, 12G-215, 12G-266, 12G-267, 12G-285, 12J-177, 12J-223, 12J-236, 12J-237, 12L-1, 12L-399, 12L-400, 12L-417, 12L-431, 12L-434, 12L-442, 12L-454, 12L-511, 12L-519, 12L-580, 12L-581, 12L-585, 12L-601, 12L-603, 12L-627, 12L-633, 12M-23, 12M-34, 12M-35, 12M-36, 12M-37, 12M-44, 12M-135, 12M-367, 12N-201, 12N-414, 12N-427, 12N-445
- Birzava River, 12.1-211
 Black Earth Area, Central, 12.10-92
 Black Sea, 12.1-183, 12.2-159, 12.3-188, 12.3-286, 12.4-178, 12.8-190, 12.9-114, 12.9-419, 12L-138, 12L-323, 12M-357, 12M-450, 12M-552, 12M-695, 12M-699, 12M-719, 12M-724, 12M-753, 12M-760, 12M-777, 12M-1070, 12N-391

- Black Sea Coast, 12M-403
 Carpathian Mts., 12.2-168
See also Carpathian Mts., *under* Ukraine
 Caspian Sea, 12.8-332, 12.9-114, 12C-3, 12C-26, 12C-267, 12L-569, 12M-381, 12M-483, 12M-498
 Svinoi Island, 12.8-195
 Caucasus Region, 12.6-85, 12.8-377, 12.10-227, 12C-6
 Alazan Valley, 12.11-207
 Araks Valley, 12.6-232
 Central Caucasus, 12.2-396
 Elbrus Mt., *see under* Georgia (U.S.S.R.)
 Kura Valley, 12.6-232
 Murkar Glacier, 12.11-146
 Northern Caucasus, 12L-320, 12L-344
 Transcaucasia, 12.4-273, 12.7-309, 12.11-27, 12N-204, 12N-437
See also under R.S.F.S.R.
 Transcaucasia, Eastern, 12L-426
 Transcaucasian rivers, 12.10-390, 12L-388, 12L-395
 Dnieper-Don Basin, 12.11-363
See also Dnieper Basin *under* Ukraine
 Dnieper-Donets Basin, 12.11-140
 Dnieper Estuary, 12M-404
 Dnieper River, 12.8-189, 12L-411
See also Dnieper Basin *under* Ukraine
 Dniester Estuary, 12M-404
 Dvina River, Northern, 12.11-360
 Eastern U.S.S.R., 12.5-396
 European U.S.S.R., 12.4-11, 12.4-12, 12.4-219, 12.4-284, 12.5-82, 12.5-373, 12.6-9, 12.6-309, 12.6-385, 12.8-270, 12.8-352, 12.8-360, 12.9-302, 12.10-297, 12.10-298, 12.10-308, 12.10-311, 12.10-314, 12.11-236, 12.11-311, 12C-217, 12C-251, 12L-149, 12L-264, 12L-284, 12L-291, 12L-340, 12L-361, 12L-443, 12L-536, 12L-590, 12L-592, 12L-622, 12N-437, 12N-460
 European U.S.S.R., Central, 12.7-304
 Gulf of Riga, 12.3-198
 Kara Sea, *see* Arctic Seas *under* Arctic Regions
 Kuban River, 12M-735, 12M-736
 Kura River, 12M-736
 Lake Ladoga, 12.6-231, 12C-144, 12C-145, 12C-171
 Mud'iug Island (White Sea), 12.3-348
 Neman River, 12.10-217
 Northeastern U.S.S.R., 12.11-139
 Northwest U.S.S.R., 12.1-207, 12L-410, 12L-466, 12L-589
 Ossetian, North, 12.8-17
 Sea of Azov, 12.6-217, 12.6-218, 12.6-219, 12.7-310, 12.8-190, 12A-110, 12C-50, 12M-450, 12M-762, 12M-777
 Seim River, 12L-394
 Southeastern European U.S.S.R., 12L-334
 Urals, 12.2-164, 12.4-248, 12.7-431, 12.8-214
 Trans-Urals, 12C-146
 Armenia, 12.1-209
 Byurakan, 12.8-119
 Lake Sevan, 12.6-228, 12.6-232, 12.6-233, 12.6-234, 12C-39, 12C-115, 12C-116, 12C-128, 12C-148
 Sevan Basin, 12.7-110
 Azerbaidzhan, 12.6-33, 12.8-393, 12C-266, 12L-405
 Apsheron, 12.1-179
 Apsheron Peninsula, 12C-123
 Neftyanje Kamni Station, 12M-378, 12M-498
 Byelorussia (White Russia), 12.3-165, 12C-139
 Minsk, 12.5-317, 12.11-239, 12N-119
 Estonia, 12.1-407, 12.5-188, 12L-24
 Georgia, 12.9-127, 12.10-17, 12L-607
 Abastumani, 12L-81
 Alazansk Depression, 12N-438
 Dzhvari, 12L-570
 Eastern Georgia, 12.1-206
 Elbrus Mt., 12.9-339, 12.10-294
 Ingur River, 12L-570
 Khrami Reservoir, 12.6-244
 Tbilisi, 12L-221
 Tiflis, 12.1-43, 12.7-434
 Latvia
 Riga Estuary Station, 12M-397
 Lithuania, 12.2-329, 12.2-355, 12.3-230, 12.5-187, 12.5-370, 12.6-108, 12.6-214, 12.6-216, 12.6-349, 12.6-430, 12.7-388, 12.8-320, 12.11-148, 12C-111, 12C-112, 12C-207
 Klaipeda, 12.8-340
 Kounas, 12.8-340
 Vilnyus, 12.6-348
 R.S.F.S.R.
 Addala-Shukhgel' glaciers, 12.3-212
 Astrakhan, 12L-463
 Barnaul, 12G-255
 Bashkir, 12.1-416, 12.2-335
 Crimea, 12.5-295, 12.8-144, 12.9-155, 12.9-364
 Astrophysica Obs., 12K-86
 Crimean Mts., 12.9-396, 12.10-299
 Devitsa Basin, 12.1-391
 Don Basin, 12.8-200, 12L-596
 Don River, 12.6-218, 12C-76, 12L-437, 12L-515
 Dubovskaya, 12.1-57
 Gorki Region, 12N-443
 Gulf of Taganrog, 12.6-217, 12.6-219
 Ilmen-Volkhov Basin, 12.3-83
 Kaliningrad, 12.3-230
 Kama Reservoir, 12C-113

- Kama River, 12C-110,
 12L-125, 12L-393,
 12L-577
 Kamennaia Steppe
 (Voronezh Region),
 12.8-224, 12.11-141
 Kazan Tatar, 12.6-22,
 12.7-47, 12L-338
 Kerch District, 12.4-
 283
 Kerch Strait, 12.5-158
 Koltushakh (Leningrad
 Region), 12.9-339
 Kuibyshev (Kuibyshev
 Region), 12L-486
 Kuibyshev (Novosibirsk
 Region), 12.7-383
 Kuibyshev Reservoir
 (Kuibyshev Region),
 12C-166
 Lake Glubokoe, 12C-20
 Lake Krasavitsa, 12C-
 114
 Lake Seliger, 12C-122
 Lake Valdai, 12.6-229,
 12.6-230
 Leningrad, 12.4-35,
 12.9-51, 12.10-5,
 12.11-255, 12.11-357,
 12.11-392, 12G-53,
 12G-90, 12G-229,
 12J-110, 12L-415,
 12L-471, 12L-588
 Leningrad Region,
 12.5-226, 12.8-206
 Maikop, 12.2-415
 Manych Basin, 12C-209
 Moscow, 12.4-120,
 12.5-317, 12.5-412,
 12A-125, 12A-165,
 12D-193, 12H-38,
 12H-87, 12H-89,
 12H-90, 12K-30,
 12K-42, 12K-50,
 12L-154, 12L-196,
 12L-218, 12L-634,
 12N-48, 12N-256,
 12N-450
 Murmansk, 12.6-121
 Murmansk Region,
 12.5-131, 12.7-303,
 12L-322
 Neva River, 12L-412
 Nikolsk (Arkhangelsk
 Region), 12A-26
 Novaya Zemlya, 12.7-
 229, 12.8-209, 12.8-
 386
 Oka Basin, 12.1-391
 Oka River, 12.3-196,
 12L-393
 Ordezh River, 12L-576
 Pechora Basin, 12.7-
 431
 Pudino Tomsk Region,
 12L-314
 Pulkovo Obs., 12.9-247
 Rostov-on-Don, 12.4-38
 Salsk Steppe, 12.1-61
 Shcherbakov (Yaroslave
 Region), 12L-606
 Stalingrad, 12.7-383
 Sukhumi (Abkhazian),
 12.11-252
 Tomsk, 12N-430
 Transcaucasia, 12.9-425
See also under
 U.S.S.R. (general
 and European)
 Tsimlyansk, 12.7-383,
 12.8-251
 Tsimlyansk Reservoir,
 12.1-285, 12.6-222,
 12.6-225, 12.6-242,
 12L-310
 Umba River, 12M-736
 Uchin Reservoir, 12C-
 220
 Valdai (Novgorod Re-
 gion), 12.10-218,
 12.11-318
 Volga Region
 Central Volga Region
 Transvolga Region,
 12.4-326, 12.8-226,
 12.11-241
 Upper Volga Basin,
 12L-599
 Volga River, 12.3-
 442, 12L-125,
 12L-389, 12L-393,
 12L-428, 12M-735
 Vologda Region, 12.6-
 421
 Vuoksi Basin, 12L-457
 Zagorsk, 12.11-357
 Zagorsk IGY Station,
 12.5-79
 Zelenogorsk, 12A-3
 Ukraine, 12.1-36, 12.1-
 199, 12.2-165, 12.2-
 296, 12.2-386, 12.3-9,
 12.4-288, 12.5-352,
 12.7-185, 12.7-305,
 12.8-86, 12.8-318,
 12.9-73, 12.9-396,
 12.10-257, 12.10-261,
 12.10-340, 12L-292,
 12L-312, 12L-330,
 12L-615
 Carpathian Mts., 12.9-
 396
See also Caucasus
 Mts. *under* U.S.-
 S.R. (general and
 European)
 Chernigov, 12G-98
 Chernigov Region,
 12.1-392
 Chernovtsy, 12L-343
 Dnepropetrovsk, 12.10-
 322
 Dnieper Basin, 12L-598
See also Dnieper
 River
 U.S.S.R. (general
 and European)
 Gradenitza (Odessa
 Region), 12.2-316
 Kakhovka Reservoir,
 12C-160
 Kamenets-Podolski,
 12G-35
 Karlovka Reservoir,
 12C-10
 Kharkov, 12.5-415,
 12.10-64, 12G-217,
 12G-233, 12H-90
 Kharkov Region, 12.8-
 290, 12J-217, 12J-
 221, 12J-222
 Kherson Region, 12L-
 307
 Kiev, 12.3-262, 12.8-
 312, 12.8-404,
 12.11-245, 12.11-324,
 12L-308, 12L-377
 Kirovograd, 12.10-318
 Lvov, 12.1-260
 Nikolaev, 12L-299
 Odessa Region, 12.8-
 357
 Odessa, 12.6-434,
 12.7-368, 12.9-262,
 12G-37
 Odessa Geophysical
 Obs., 12N-99
 Poltava, 12N-224
 Simferopol', 12L-303,
 12N-448
 Stanislav Region, 12.6-
 395
 Sumy, 12L-309
 Transcarpathian Re-
 gion, 12.9-364, 12L-
 297, 12L-593, 12L-
 604
 Transcarpathian rivers,
 12.10-387
 Tuapse, 12M-601
 Veliko-Anadol, 12.4-327
 Zaporozhe, 12L-316
 Yugoslavia, 12.2-162, 12.2-
 232, 12.2-312, 12.3-33,
 12.4-190, 12.5-338,
 12.6-267, 12.9-93, 12.9-
 388

Belgrade, 12.8-325
 Bjelašnica Mts., 12.4-191, 12.6-426
 Kapaonik Mts., 12.11-346
 Kredarica, 12L-19, 12L-275

Ljubljana, 12.5-232, 12.11-264
 Rovinj, 12N-395
 Sarajevo, 12.5-81
 Slovenia, 12.11-221, 12.11.358, 12N-241

Yugoslav Coast, 12M-412
 Zagreb, 12.10-239, 12.11-157, 12.11-243
 Zaviazán, 12.2-374, 12.3-383

5. NORTH AMERICA

NORTH AMERICA (general), 12.2-277, 12.2-311, 12.2-369, 12.3-381, 12.5-219, 12.6-24, 12.7-236, 12.9-271, 12D-150, 12D-173, 12D-178, 12D-201, 12G-260, 12L-62, 12L-63, 12L-333, 12M-362, 12N-202

Atlantic Coast (North America), 12G-201

East Coast (North America), 12.11-126, 12M-692

Western Cordillera, 12.5-275

Bermuda, 12.6-266

Gibbs Hill, 12M-281

Canada, 12.2-340, 12.3-406, 12.5-200, 12.5-256, 12.6-262, 12.6-413, 12.8-324, 12.11-98, 12.11-122, 12A-39, 12A-53, 12A-55, 12A-76, 12C-33, 12C-84, 12L-20, 12L-444, 12N-497, 12N-501

Great Lakes (Canada), 12C-107

Hudson Bay, 12.2-192

Northern Canada, 12.9-345

St. Lawrence Seaway, 12C-107

West Central Canada, 12A-121

Alberta, 12.3-215, 12.10-330

Meanook, 12H-7

British Columbia, 12.2-68, 12.6-346, 12.6-392, 12.8-16, 12.9-82, 12M-792

Albert Head (Vancouver Island), 12.4-152

Neroutsos Inlet, 12M-423

Powell Lake, 12C-36

Salmon Glacier, 12.10-225, 12.11-147

Tulsequah Lake, 12C-147

Vancouver Island, 12.4-148

Manitoba, 12N-386

Churchill, 12.6-275, 12.7-165, 12.8-156, 12.10-197, 12A-135, 12D-23, 12D-72, 12D-183, 12D-184, 12D-186, 12D-189, 12D-191, 12D-206, 12D-209, 12E-114, 12E-116, 12E-117, 12E-126, 12E-127, 12E-137, 12E-167, 12F-98

Winnipeg, 12.5-347, 12.8-149

New Brunswick, 12.3-82

Newfoundland, 12.2-109, 12M-610, 12N-507

Argentia, 12L-559

Gander, 12C-221

Hopedale (Labrador), 12.1-194

Labrador, 12.2-127, 12.7-209, 12N-507

Labrador-Ungava, 12.11-382

Torbay Airport, 12.5-52

Northwest Territories, 12M-592

Baffin Island, 12.7-209

Cambridge Bay, 12.3-202

Chesterfield, 12A-54

Ellesmere Island, 12.3-406, 12.6-428, 12.9-28, 12.9-199

Eureka (Ellesmere Island), 12L-104

Fort Smith, 12L-104

Resolute, 12.7-444

Resolute Bay, 12.4-124, 12.8-149

Nova Scotia

Kentville, 12G-184, 12G-238

Yarmouth, 12.5-337

Ontario, 12.3-95, 12N-262

Ottawa, 12.1-89, 12.4-258, 12.4-259, 12.9-103, 12.11-260, 12A-28, 12A-96, 12G-42, 12G-46, 12G-72, 12G-93

Southern Ontario, 12.9-288

Springhill, 12.5-134

Thunder Bay (Lake Superior), 12C-74

Toronto, 12.2-23, 12.11-7

Malton Airport, 12.6-90, 12.10-313

Windsor, 12.7-314

Quebec, 12G-46, 12L-390

Allard Lake, 12.10-194

Montreal, 12.2-36, 12.5-92, 12.10-307

New Quebec, 12.2-127

Saskatchewan, 12.11-41, 12A-56

Saskatoon, 12.10-178, 12A-52, 12A-115, 12A-134, 12A-140, 12A-141, 12A-191, 12A-209, 12B-84, 12B-95, 12E-73, 12E-111, 12E-166

Yukon

Seward Glacier, 12.11-41

Snag, 12.4-255

Caribbean Region, 12.3-289, 12.8-296, 12.8-359, 12M-1034, 12N-168, 12N-292, 12N-324

Caribbean Sea, 12.5-65, 12L-563, 12M-284, 12M-726, 12M-740, 12M-784, 12M-1035

Cariaco Trench, 12M-284, 12M-705, 12M-790

Eastern Caribbean Sea, 12M-353

West Indies, 12.3-296, 12.8-319, 12M-446, 12N-284, 12N-301, 12N-311, 12N-399

Antilles, 12.1-31, 12G-7, 12L-289

- Bahamas
 Nassau, 12.2-310
 Barbados, 12.1-351,
 12G-33, 12M-518
 Cuba, 12A-4, 12L-473
 Camaguey Province,
 12.1-267
 Dominican Republic,
 12L-490, 12N-278,
 12N-294
 Guadeloupe
 La Soufrière, 12.4-
 170
 Martinique, 12.1-31
 Puerto Rico, 12.10-181,
 12.11-92, 12G-202,
 12N-297
 Mayagüez, 12.5-70
 Swan Island, 12H-95
 Trinidad, 12L-346,
 12N-402
Central America, 12.2-315,
 12.4-293, 12N-322
 Pacific Coast (Central
 America), 12N-503

 Costa Rica, 12.4-291
 El Salvador
 San Salvador, 12.3-
 423, 12.4-331, 12.8-
 228
 Panama
 Gulf of Panama, 12.2-
 155
 Panama Bight, 12.2-
 155
 Panama Canal Zone, 12.5-
 385
 Barro Colorado Island,
 12.3-434
Columbia Basin, 12.1-341
 See also Columbia River
 under Washington
Great Lakes Region, 12C-
 132
 See also under United
 States
 Great Lakes, 12.4-67,
 12.8-220, 12C-24,
 12C-90, 12C-99,
 12C-152, 12C-167,
 12C-175, 12C-176
 Lake Erie, 12C-249
 Lake Huron, 12.1-378,
 12.6-241, 12C-8
Greenland, 12.1-318, 12.3-
 27, 12.3-213, 12.4-184,
 12.5-30, 12.5-88, 12.7-
 209, 12.9-90, 12.9-138,
 12.10-252, 12D-150,
 12D-173, 12D-178,
 12D-190
 Eismitte, 12.1-326
 Godhavn, 12.5-123
 Greenland Ice Cap, 12.2-
 7, 12.3-213
 Lake Angiussaq, 12M-137
 Narsarssuak, 12.6-59
 North Greenland, 12.2-6
 Nunatarssuak, 12.5-173
 South Greenland, 12A-
 200
 Thule, 12.4-282, 12.8-40,
 12.9-20
 Tuto Tunnel, 12.3-405
 Upernivik Ø, 12.5-175
 West Greenland, 12N-
 260
Gulf of California, 12.2-416
Gulf of Mexico, 12N-472
Mexico, 12.2-179, 12A-4,
 12M-348
 Baja California, 12M-
 1068, 12N-305
 Central Mexico, 12B-56
 Guadalupe Island, 12.11-
 32
 Lake Conchos, 12C-63
 Sonora, 12.2-416
 Tacubaya (Mexico City),
 12.2-263
 Volcán Bárcena (Isla San
 Benedicto), 12.5-149
United States, 12.1-197,
 12.1-262, 12.1-311,
 12.1-366, 12.3-7, 12.3-
 11, 12.3-12, 12.3-43,
 12.3-250, 12.3-269,
 12.3-316, 12.3-396,
 12.4-94, 12.4-254,
 12.4-308, 12.4-321,
 12.5-363, 12.6-77,
 12.6-212, 12.7-178,
 12.8-242, 12.8-319,
 12.8-355, 12.9-301,
 12.9-329, 12.9-399,
 12.10-4, 12.10-216,
 12.10-248, 12.11-85,
 12C-151, 12D-190,
 12E-85, 12G-110, 12G-
 221, 12G-241, 12G-
 257, 12G-258, 12G-
 281, 12H-95, 12L-64,
 12L-67, 12L-266, 12L-
 286, 12L-382, 12L-
 409, 12L-492, 12L-499,
 12L-502, 12L-552,
 12L-608, 12L-620,
 12L-636, 12M-29,
 12M-39, 12N-96, 12N-
 144, 12N-166, 12N-
 208, 12N-211, 12N-
 304, 12N-432
 Appalachian Mts., 12L-
 255
 Atlantic Coast (United
 State), 12.7-111, 12.7-
 340
 Blue Glacier (Northwest
 United States), 12.1-
 408
 Central United States,
 12.6-405, 12L-44, 12N-
 151
 Delaware River, 12M-421
 East Coast (United
 States), 12L-528,
 12M-452, 12M-613,
 12M-861
 Eastern United States,
 12.10-324, 12L-111,
 12L-113, 12N-191,
 12N-483
 Great Basin, 12C-191
 Great Lakes Region, 12.9-
 389
 See also under North
 America
 Great Lakes, 12.3-331,
 12C-27
 Lake Erie, 12C-130
 Lake Michigan, 12.6-
 241, 12.9-382,
 12C-9, 12C-53
 Great Plains, 12.7-89,
 12.10-323
 Gulf Coast (United
 States), 12.7-111
 Lake Mead, 12.11-317,
 12C-241
 Middle Atlantic States
 (United States), 12.3-
 254
 Midwestern United States,
 12N-91
 Mississippi, 12L-347
 Mississippi Delta, 12M-
 447, 12N-298
 New England, 12.5-197,
 12M-232, 12N-333,
 12N-384
 New England Coast,
 12M-411
 North Central United
 States, 12.3-398, 12.6-
 405, 12.11-332
 Northeastern United
 States, 12.5-362, 12.6-
 400, 12.6-407, 12.11-
 232, 12.11-352
 Northern Rockies, 12.9-
 78
 Northern United States,
 12N-497
 Pacific Northwest, 12L-
 119
 Pacific States, 12.1-322

- Rocky Mts., 12.4-236,
 12.7-324, 12D-147
 Rocky Mts., Northern,
 12.6-113
 St. Lawrence River, 12M-
 84
 Sierra Nevada Mts., 12.2-
 350, 12L-674
*See also under Cali-
 fornia*
 Southeastern United
 States, 12L-373
 Southern Appalachians,
 12L-625
 Southern Plains, 12N-385
 Southern United States,
 12.5-222, 12G-273,
 12M-7
 Southwest United States,
 12L-358
 Tennessee Valley, 12.9-
 128
 West Coast (United
 States), 12.5-243, 12M-
 484
 Western United States,
 12.2-392, 12F-97, 12L-
 118, 12L-594
 White Mts., 12.7-220
 Alabama, 12.358
 Alaska, 12.2-17, 12.3-181,
 12.3-182, 12.3-329,
 12.4-304, 12.6-57,
 12.6-336, 12.8-139,
 12.8-324, 12.9-427,
 12A-57, 12A-65,
 12A-66, 12D-127
 Alaskan Arctic, 12.2-
 413
 Alaskan lakes, 12.3-
 329
 Aleutian Islands, 12.6-
 336
 Anchorage, 12.3-416
 Barrow, 12A-122, 12C-
 22, 12L-104, 12M-
 653, 12M-825
 College, 12.3-175, 12.3-
 176, 12.3-177, 12.4-
 100, 12.4-153, 12.9-
 221, 12.9-222, 12A-
 11, 12A-13, 12A-14,
 12A-33, 12A-61,
 12A-101, 12A-132,
 12A-172, 12A-204,
 12A-214, 12B-87,
 12D-106, 12E-31
 Fairbanks, 12B-86
 Fort Greely, 12.1-321
 Gulf of Alaska, 12N-
 222
 Juneau Ice Field, 12.8-
 216
 Katmai, 12G-74
 Kodiak, 12.2-17
 Lake Peters, 12.9-270,
 12C-11, 12C-95
 Lake Schrader, 12C-95
 McCall Glacier, 12.8-
 207
 Malaspina Glacier,
 12.11-41
 Pacific Coast (Alaska),
 12L-70
 Prince William Sound,
 12.3-215
 Southeast Alaska, 12.3-
 81
 Southeast Coast
 (Alaska), 12M-344
 Southern Alaska, 12.3-
 215
 Yakutat, 12.7-372
 Arizona, 12.2-388, 12.6-
 131, 12.6-412, 12.7-
 439, 12.8-15
 Flagstaff, 12.2-327,
 12J-77, 12J-133,
 12J-179
 Salt River, 12C-118
 Yuma, 12.8-231
 Arkansas, 12N-381
 California, 12.2-402,
 12.6-35, 12.6-238,
 12.8-368, 12.11-3,
 12.11-279, 12G-145
 Borrego Desert, 12N-
 442
 Cactus Peak, 12A-196,
 12A-204
 California Coast, 12M-
 895, 12M-897, 12M-
 906
 California Coast, South-
 ern, 12M-772
 California Coastal
 Plain, 12.4-263
 Central California,
 12.9-81
 China Lake, 12.4-275,
 12.5-39
 Davis, 12.3-66
 Death Valley, 12.3-312,
 12.3-315
 El Mirage Dry Lake,
 12N-2
 Felt Lake, 12.6-237,
 12.11-317
 Kern County, 12.3-162
 La Jolla, 12M-273,
 12M-539
 Los Angeles, 12.2-406,
 12.10-104, 12.11-189,
 12M-954
 Los Angeles, 12.2-406,
 12.10-104, 12.11-189,
 12M-954
 Los Angeles County,
 12.10-395
 Mt. Wilson, 12J-30,
 12J-31, 12J-47
 Owens Valley, 12K-41
 Palomar Mt., 12.5-406
 Palomar Obs. 12.8-117
 Point Mugu, 12D-203,
 12D-205
 Sacramento, 12.2-34
 Salton Sea, 12C-16
 San Diego, 12.1-186,
 12.10-296, 12L-355,
 12L-494, 12M-781
 Scripps Beach, 12M-
 434
 Scripps Canyon, 12M-
 273
 Sierra Nevada, 12G-
 283
*See also under United
 States (general)*
 Southern California,
 12.2-66, 12.3-415,
 12.10-136, 12.11-125,
 12D-88, 12M-259,
 12M-500, 12M-806
 Stanford, 12.9-248,
 12A-189
 Colorado
 Boulder, 12.2-392
 Climax, 12.3-109
 Colorado Springs, 12L-
 565
 Denver, 12.5-369
 Fraser, 12.9-124
 Lowry Air Force Base,
 12L-4
 Wray, 12D-51
 Connecticut
 Hartford, 12.5-393
 Delaware
 Wilmington, 12L-47
 District of Columbia
 (Washington), 12.3-
 263, 12E-91, 12J-53,
 12J-138, 12K-19,
 12K-54, 12L-65
 Washington National
 Airport, 12L-363
 Florida, 12.1-301, 12.4-
 256, 12.11-232, 12G-
 222, 12L-491
 Alligator Harbor, 12M-
 30
 Coral Beach, 12.11-386
 East Coast (Florida),
 12M-905
 Lake Okechobee, 12.2-
 176, 12C-91

- Northern Gulf Coast, 12M-409
 Orange County, 12L-643
 Orlando, 12L-642
 Tallahassee, 12M-30
 Tallevast, 12.7-435
 Tortugas, 12G-57
 West Coast (Florida), 12M-741
 West Palm Beach, 12L-386
 Georgia, 12.5-388
 Atlanta, 12.1-66
 Doboy Sound, 12M-718
 Hawaii, 12.3-78, 12.7-45, 12.10-136, 12G-174, 12G-211, 12G-234, 12G-240, 12L-488, 12M-922
 Haleakala, 12.7-373
 Hawaiian Region, 12N-310
 Kanai, 12N-310
 Mauna Lao, 12.2-383, 12.10-53, 12J-148
 Idaho, 12.1-201, 12.2-167, 12.4-98
 Arco, 12D-91
 Idaho Falls, 12.8-227
 Lake Pend Oreille, 12C-238, 12C-239
 Illinois, 12.1-371, 12.5-367, 12.6-414, 12.8-267, 12.11-344, 12G-78, 12L-295, 12N-435
 Champaign, 12.2-293
 Chicago, 12G-94, 12L-495
 Lake Michigan, 12.2-178
 Moline, 12.9-418
 Peoria, 12.1-118
 Savoy, 12G-224
 Springfield, 12.2-293
 Indiana
 Gary, 12G-147
 Lafayette, 12G-135
 Iowa, 12.6-352, 12G-55
 Mt. Vernon, 12G-50, 12G-59, 12G-61, 12G-66, 12G-71, 12G-75, 12G-76, 12G-79, 12G-80, 12G-83, 12G-86, 12G-89, 12G-96, 12G-99, 12G-102, 12G-116
 Kentucky, 12G-87, 12G-88
 Lexington, 12.7-263
 Louisiana, 12.3-290, 12.3-294, 12.7-426
 Bay Marchand, 12N-309
 Maine, 12C-78
 Portland, 12N-404
 Maryland
 Baltimore, 12.3-420
 Cheltenham, 12.5-123
 Maryland Point, 12K-37
 Suitland, 12L-497
 Massachusetts, 12G-222
 Barnstable Marsh, 12C-28
 Blue Hill, 12.8-229
 Boston, 12.8-229, 12G-187, 12N-421
 Cambridge, 12.5-281
 Cape Cod, 12N-392
 Great Pond, 12C-100
 Nantucket Sound, 12.5-313
 South Dartmouth, 12A-79, 12N-131
 Westford, 12J-58
 Worcester, 12N-379
 Michigan, 12.11-366, 12C-152
 Detroit, 12.7-314
 Muskegon, 12C-214
 Ocqueoc River, 12C-12
 Minnesota, 12.1-388, 12.5-185, 12G-272
 Camp Ripley, 12H-30
 International Falls, 12D-185
 Minneapolis, 12A-251
 Minneapolis-St. Paul area, 12N-388
 Mississippi, 12.7-266, 12.11-84, 12G-32
 Grenville Air Force Base, 12L-5
 Missouri, 12N-380
 McCredie, 12.11-316
 Richards-Gebaur AFB, 12.10-346
 St. Louis, 12.1-118
 Montana
 Billings, 12L-480
 Fort Assiniboine, 12.7-288
 Western Montana, 12.1-270
 Nebraska, 12.3-220, 12.5-185
 North Platte Valley, 12.2-253
 O'Neill, 12.2-295, 12.6-323, 12.8-334, 12L-50
 Nevada, 12D-196
 A.E.C. test site, 12.1-87
 Nellis AFB (Las Vegas), 12.1-261
 Reno, 12.9-69
 New Hampshire, 12C-78, 12G-118
 Mt. Washington, 12.9-405, 12G-201
 New Jersey, 12.3-414, 12.4-260, 12M-559
 Atlantic Coast (New Jersey), 12M-462
 Belmar, 12D-146
 Centerton, 12.6-280
 McGuire Air Force Base, 12L-560
 Newark Airport, 12.5-50
 New Mexico, 12.5-241, 12.7-344, 12.11-23, 12D-78, 12D-102, 12D-128, 12D-130, 12D-148, 12E-26, 12E-49
 Alamogordo, 12H-105, 12H-110
 Albuquerque, 12D-134, 12D-135
 Cochiti Canyon, 12.9-341
 Mt. Withington, 12N-446
 Sacramento Peak, 12.6-152, 12A-196
 White Sands, 12D-7, 12D-48, 12D-67, 12D-101, 12D-126, 12D-137, 12D-152, 12D-156, 12D-157, 12D-159, 12E-59, 12E-60, 12E-104, 12E-163, 12F-91, 12H-33
 New York, 12G-46, 12G-118, 12M-400
 Brookhaven, 12.8-334
 Geneva, 12G-106
 Ithaca, 12G-81, 12G-289
 New York City, 12.3-67, 12.5-257
 North Carolina, 12.11-232, 12M-418
 Asheville, 12.3-84, 12L-625
 Greensboro, 12L-363
 Hatteras, 12N-290
 Nags Head, 12.11-235, 12N-390
 North Carolina Coast, 12M-1031

- North Dakota
 Fargo, 12.6-31
 Ohio, 12.4-257, 12.7-221,
 12.7-222
 Cincinnati, 12.4-218
 Cleveland, 12N-428
 Sandusky, 12.5-399
 Oklahoma, 12.2-358,
 12G-122, 12G-130,
 12G-272
 Goodwell, 12G-104,
 12G-108
 Guthrie, 12G-121
 Lake Hefner, 12.11-
 317, 12C-89, 12C-
 241
 Tulsa, 12L-353
 Oregon, 12.6-409, 12.10-
 98
 Bald Mt., 12.5-83
 Estuaries of Oregon,
 12M-405
 Northwest Oregon,
 12.9-78
 South Carolina
 Charleston, 12N-312
 Columbia, 12L-540
 Pontiac, 12.1-418
 South Dakota, 12.9-394
 Rapid City, 12A-197
 Tennessee, 12.5-222,
 12.9-371, 12G-85
 Kirkpatrick Lake,
 12C-25
 Nashville, 12.2-240
 Texas, 12.1-204, 12.4-
 122, 12.4-302, 12.7-
 249, 12.9-392, 12L-
 319, 12M-445
 Bryan Air Base, 12L-
 364
 Carswell Air Force
 Base, 12L-359
 Dallas, 12.9-84
 El Paso, 12.7-393
 Ft. Davis, 12.7-143,
 12.8-135
 Ft. Worth, 12L-68
 San Antonio, 12L-324
 Southern Texas, 12L-
 470
 Utah, 12C-1, 12G-30
 Alta, 12.8-313
 Box Elder County,
 12.11-86
 Great Salt Lake, 12C-1
 Lake Bonneville, 12C-
 66
 Ogden Valley, 12.4-164
 Wallops Island, 12L-92
 Wasatch Mts., 12G-283
 Vermont, 12G-118
 Virginia, 12.4-15, 12.10-
 347, 12M-410
 Fredericksburg, 12.9-37
 Wallops Island, 12.11-
 299
 Washington, 12.1-201,
 12.7-114, 12.9-79,
 12.10-98
 Blue Glacier (Olympic
 Mts.), 12.11-41,
 12.11-354
 Columbia River, 12M-
 416
See also Columbia
 Basin under North
 America
 Grand Coulee Dam,
 12L-600
 Hanford, 12.7-104
 Mt. Olympus, 12.1-390
 Olympic Mts., 12.8-216
 North Central Wash-
 ington, 12.6-351
 Puget Sound, 12.10-
 209, 12M-420, 12M-
 647
 Pullman, 12.9-248
 San Juna Channel,
 12M-700
 Soap Lake, 12C-162
 Walla Walla, 12.6-350
 Washington, Coast of,
 12M-413, 12M-697
 Yakima Valley, 12.6-
 350
 Wisconsin, 12.4-240
 Lake Mendota, 12C-41,
 12C-245
 Madison, 12L-374

6. SOUTH AMERICA

- SOUTH AMERICA (general),
 12.10-116, 12L-224, 12N-
 461
 West Coast (South Amer-
 ica), 12.9-6
 Amazon Region, 12.4-313
 Argentina, 12.4-322, 12L-
 39, 12L-87
 Buenos Aires, 12.8-56,
 12.10-58
 Lake Argentino, 12C-92
 Río de la Plata, 12M-553
 Tierra del Fuego, 12.8-
 234
 Bolivia, 12N-461
 Chacaltaya Mt., 12.9-351
 Brazil, 12.10-263, 12L-87
 Capibaribe River, 12M-
 417, 12M-439
 Rio de Janeiro, 12G-244
 Rio Grande do Sul, 12M-
 372
 British Guiana, 12G-45
 Chile, 12.3-417, 12.4-248,
 12L-87, 12M-922,
 12M-935
 Cape Horn, 12M-588
 Chilean Coast, 12M-904
 La Ensanada (Llanqui-
 hue), 12.7-101
 Laguna de San Rafael
 Area, 12.6-215
 Valdivia, 12.6-264
 Colombia, 12.6-431
 Santa Marta, 12.10-90
 Guiana, 12.1-31
 Pamirs, 12.9-40
 Patagonia
 Moreno Glacier, 12C-92
 Peru, 12.6-408, 12.7-80,
 12.7-81, 12.7-90, 12.7-
 91
 Cuzco, 12.9-406
 Humboldt Current, *see*
 Peru Current
 La Molina, 12.10-368
 Peru Current, 12M-935
 Peruvian Coast, 12M-904
 Uruguay
 Montevideo, 12.6-75
 Venezuela
 Caracas, 12.3-418, 12G-
 26, 12G-28

C. OCEANS, SEAS AND ISLANDS

(including)

(ANTARCTIC AND ARCTIC)

OCEANS, SEAS AND ISLANDS
(general)

Southern oceans, 12.8-46

12G-52

World Ocean, 12M-453

Antarctic Regions, 12L-
123

Antarctic Ocean, 12.11-

56, 12M-133, 12M-

134, 12M-267, 12M-

357, 12M-527, 12M-

535, 12M-668, 12M-

676, 12M-712, 12M-

751, 12M-773, 12M-

827, 12M-884, 12M-

1058, 12M-1060,

12M-1062, 12N-484

Antarctic Circumpolar

Current, 12M-1062

Drake Passage, 12M-

341

Antarctic Seas

Davis Sea, 12.1-195,

12M-820

Ross Sea, 12M-128

Scotia Sea, 12M-341

Antarctica, 12.1-19, 12.1-

195, 12.1-325, 12.2-

13, 12.2-14, 12.2-5,

12.2-213, 12.3-21,

12.3-301, 12.3-302,

12.4-17, 12.4-20,

12.4-21, 12.4-22,

12.4-24, 12.4-27,

12.4-28, 12.4-29,

12.4-33, 12.4-146,

12.5-31, 12.5-33,

12.5-35, 12.5-167,

12.5-242, 12.5-271,

12.5-274, 12.5-397,

12.6-62, 12.6-63,

12.6-66, 12.6-212,

12.6-311, 12.7-26,

12.7-33, 12.7-34,

12.7-37, 12.7-212,

12.7-219, 12.7-331,

12.7-332, 12.8-23,

12.8-34, 12.8-36,

12.8-45, 12.8-46,

12.8-52, 12.8-216,

12.8-378, 12.9-21,

12.9-22, 12.9-30,

12.9-32, 12.9-33,

12.9-34, 12.9-134,

12.9-166, 12.9-400,

12.10-16, 12.10-39,

12.10-43, 12.10-116,

12.10-228, 12.10-329,

12.11-54, 12.11-56,

12A-86, 12A-98,

12A-99, 12A-148,

12A-208, 12A-218,

12A-236, 12H-55,

12M-129, 12M-130,

12M-132, 12M-319,

12M-397, 12M-1057,

12N-171, 12N-172,

12N-189, 12N-509

Ad  lie Land, 12.5-34,

12.7-343, 12.7-385,

12.7-422

Amery Ice Shelf Gla-

cier, 12.11-55

Amundsen Station,

12.11-227

Argentine Antarctic,

12.1-25

Argentine Island, 12.3-

320

Cape Adair, 12.9-22

Charcot Station, 12.5-

204, 12.8-47, 12G-51

Dumont d'Urville, 12.1-

276, 12.6-383, 12.7-

273, 12.8-49, 12.10-

44, 12A-249

East Antarctica, 12.7-

424, 12.11-53, 12.11-

55, 12.11-59

Grahamland, 12.2-16

Little America, 12.2-

12, 12.7-35, 12.8-50,

12.9-344

Little America III,

12.8-370

L  tzow-Holm Bay,

12M-354

McMurdo Base, 12.8-

44

McMurdo Sound,

12.10-45, 12M-625

Mary Byrd Land, 12.4-

185, 12.7-32, 12M-

360

Byrd Station, 12.3-

300, 12A-151

Maudheim, 12.1-26,

12.8-240

Mawson, 12.3-131,

12.5-156, 12.7-337,

12.11-298

Mirny, 12.6-61, 12.6-

64, 12.7-337, 12.9-

31, 12.10-41, 12.10-

42, 12.11-58, 12L-

287, 12L-288, 12N-

175

Oasis, 12.6-61

Olaf Prudes Bay, 12.7-

36

Pioneerskaia, 12.6-61,

12.8-51, 12.9-31

Roi Baudouin Base

(Queen Maud Land),

12.4-25, 12.4-26

Ross Ice Shelf, 12.8-

208, 12.10-231

Scott Base (Ross Is-

land), 12.5-32

Showa Base (Ongul Is-

land), 12.5-36

Skelton Glacier, 12.9-

140

Sovetskaya, 12.4-252,

12.4-253, 12.6-67,

12.10-40

Syowa Base, 12.1-24

Victoria Plateau, 12.8-

347

Vostok, 12.11-259

White Island, 12.11-55

Wilkes Station, 12.5-

155, 12.10-224, 12A-

18, 12L-288

Falkland Islands, 12.6-38,

12.10-226

Falkland Island De-

pendencies

South Orkney Is-

lands, 12.4-23

South Sandwich Is-

lands, 12M-341

South Shetland Is-

lands, 12.4-23

Arctic Regions

Arctic, 12.1-19, 12.1-193,

12.1-318, 12.2-8, 12.2-

9, 12.2-404, 12.3-29,

12.3-55, 12.3-56, 12.3-

193, 12.3-199, 12.3-

259, 12.3-265, 12.4-17,

12.4-18, 12.4-19, 12.4-

33, 12.5-27, 12.5-28,

12.5-29, 12.5-170,

12.5-255, 12.5-274,

12.6-427, 12.7-26,

12.7-219, 12.8-38,

- 12.8-41, 12.8-43, 12.8-104, 12.8-150, 12.9-19, 12.9-20, 12.9-23, 12.9-24, 12.9-25, 12.9-26, 12.9-27, 12.9-35, 12.10-37, 12.10-38, 12.10-249, 12.11-47, 12.11-48, 12.11-49, 12.11-50, 12.11-51, 12A-84, 12A-219, 12C-22, 12C-185, 12D-88, 12D-165, 12D-198, 12L-103, 12L-104, 12L-188, 12L-205, 12M-502, 12M-503, 12N-33, 12N-42, 12N-44, 12N-98, 12N-159, 12N-184, 12N-189
- Arctic Basin, 12A-35, 12M-258
- Central Arctic Basin, 12.5-26, 12M-126
- Arctic Ice Island (T-3), 12.2-9, 12.3-199, 12.6-427, 12.8-38, 12.8-41, 12.8-216, 12M-830
- Arctic lakes, 12C-22
- Arctic Ocean, 12.3-28, 12.4-310, 12.6-60, 12.7-30, 12.7-31, 12.8-39, 12.9-70, 12.10-36, 12L-485, 12M-127, 12M-142, 12M-254, 12M-270, 12M-304, 12M-619, 12M-622, 12M-661, 12M-680, 12M-697, 12M-825, 12M-826, 12M-827, 12M-828, 12M-829, 12M-830, 12M-831, 12M-832, 12M-835, 12M-1045, 12M-1046, 12M-1047, 12M-1048, 12M-1050, 12M-1055, 12M-1056, 12M-1075
- Bering Strait, 12M-620
- Arctic Seas, 12.3-194
- Barents Sea, 12.3-247, 12.10-13, 12L-402, 12M-88, 12M-505, 12M-569, 12M-691, 12M-824, 12M-1051, 12M-1053
- North Cape Current (Murmansk Coast), 12M-824
- Bering Sea, 12M-1049
- Chuckchee Sea, 12.10-315
- Greenland Sea, 12M-569, 12M-1044
- Kara Sea, 12.3-247, 12.11-20, 12M-1052
- Norwegian Sea, 12.3-326, 12M-101, 12M-1023, 12M-1024, 12M-1027, 12M-1029
- White Sea, 12M-850, 12M-1054
- Canadian Arctic, 12.10-35, 12.10-74, 12.11-371
- Central Arctic Region, 12.7-171, 12M-646
- North Pole Region, 12L-245
- Norwegian Arctic, 12.4-307
- Bear Island, 12M-88
- Spitsbergen (Svalbard), 12.9-39, 12.9-95, 12.9-132, 12.9-136, 12G-252, 12M-362
- Cape Thordsen, 12A-30
- Hornsund, 12.3-132
- Hornsund Fjord, 12.1-83
- Longyear, 12A-176
- Murchison Bay, 12.5-21, 12.7-29, 12.9-38
- West Spitsbergen Current, 12M-1023, 12M-1024
- Soviet Arctic
- Franz Josef Land, 12D-182
- Tikhaia (Calm) Bay, 12A-8
- Northern Sea Route, 12M-503
- Yugorsky Shar, 12.7-217
- Sub-Arctic, 12.5-255
- Atlantic Ocean, 12.4-16, 12.6-21, 12.6-47, 12.7-254, 12.8-291, 12.9-110, 12.9-272, 12.11-131, 12A-228, 12L-562, 12M-103, 12M-104, 12M-105, 12M-113, 12M-131, 12M-206, 12M-230, 12M-261, 12M-264, 12M-277, 12M-302, 12M-333, 12M-343, 12M-352, 12M-469, 12M-514, 12M-581, 12M-608, 12M-616, 12M-664, 12M-746, 12M-1036, 12M-1086
- Eastern Atlantic, 12M-337
- Eastern North Atlantic, 12.11-132
- North Atlantic, 12.2-300, 12.3-289, 12.3-361, 12.4-310, 12.5-153, 12.6-126, 12.11-133, 12A-200, 12L-229, 12L-276, 12L-279, 12M-70, 12M-106, 12M-265, 12M-271, 12M-313, 12M-328, 12M-494, 12M-513, 12M-536, 12M-556, 12M-562, 12M-572, 12M-580, 12M-585, 12M-590, 12M-597, 12M-600, 12M-610, 12M-660, 12M-1015, 12M-1016, 12M-1017, 12M-1018, 12M-1046, 12N-150, 12N-229, 12N-237, 12N-324, 12N-341
- North Atlantic air routes, 12.8-337
- North Atlantic area, 12.9-175
- Northeast Atlantic, 12M-805
- South Atlantic, 12.5-142, 12.5-271, 12.10-251, 12M-773, 12M-1019, 12N-223
- Tropical Atlantic Region, 12L-105, 12M-292
- Western Atlantic, 12M-282
- Western Channel, 12.7-197
- Western North Atlantic, 12M-726
- Åland Sea, 12M-1020
- Abyssal Plain, 12M-623
- Abyssal Plain Seamounts, 12M-282
- Argentine Sea, 12M-449
- Baffin Bay-Davis Strait, 12M-822
- Baltic Sea, 12M-111, 12M-467, 12M-468, 12M-473, 12M-480, 12M-516, 12M-641, 12M-644, 12M-749, 12M-757, 12M-819, 12M-1026, 12M-1037, 12M-1038, 12M-1039, 12M-1040, 12M-1041, 12M-1051
- Bay of Biscay, 12M-309
- Bermuda Rise Seamounts, 12M-282

- Brazil Current, 12M-1019
 Cadiz Bay (Spain), 12M-427
 Continental Rise Sea-mounts, 12M-282
 Davis Strait, 12M-1015, 12M-1022
 Denmark Strait, 12.3-198
 English Channel, 12M-309, 12M-337, 12M-850, 12M-864
 Faroe Channel, 12M-114
 Florida Current, 12M-899
 Florida Strait, 12M-1032
 Georges Bank, 12M-217, 12M-1017
 Grand Banks, 12M-1015
 Gulf of Bothnia (Baltic), 12M-466, 12M-757, 12M-1026
 Gulf of Finland (Baltic), 12M-757, 12M-1025, 12M-1040
 Gulf of Gdymia, 12M-111
 Gulf of Mexico, 12M-21, 12M-38, 12M-324, 12M-328, 12M-368, 12M-376, 12M-544
 Gulf of St. Lawrence (Canada), 12.6-101
 Gulf Stream, 12M-528, 714
 Gulf Stream System, 12M-966
 Iceland, 12.4-249, 12.7-83, 12.9-157, 12G-56, 12M-461
 Hoffellsjökull Glacier, 12C-7
 Iceland-Faeroe Islands-Shetland Islands, 12M-101
 Irish Sea, 12L-52
 Labrador Basin, 12M-1015
 Labrador Sea, 12M-1022
 Mid-Atlantic Ridge, 12M-264
 North Sea, 12M-154, 12M-473, 12M-508, 12M-516, 12M-519, 12M-520, 12M-756, 12M-814, 12M-853, 12M-855, 12M-1030
 North Sea area, 12M-593
 Norwegian Atlantic Current, 12M-1029
 Sargossa Sea, 12M-714, 12M-1033
 Strait of Dover, 12M-550
 Strait of Gibraltar, 12M-384, 12M-407
 Wyville Thomson Ridge (North Atlantic), 12M-114
Indian Ocean, 12.2-306, 12.5-152, 12.5-272, 12.5-277, 12.8-188, 12.8-348, 12.9-112, 12A-136, 12M-131, 12M-170, 12M-197, 12M-248, 12M-261, 12M-263, 12M-292, 12M-293, 12M-338, 12M-354, 12M-589, 12M-664, 12M-668, 12M-737, 12M-908, 12M-1059, 12M-1061, 12N-306
 Northwest Indian Ocean, 12M-1067
 South Indian Ocean, 12.5-271, 12M-276, 12M-296, 12M-331
 Arabian Sea, 12M-87
 Arafura Sea, 12M-908
 Bay of Bengal, 12M-385, 12M-424, 12M-859
 East Indian Archipelago, 12M-123
 Gulf of Aden, 12M-350
 Heard Island, 12.1-399, 12L-117
 Kerguelen Islands, 12.2-400, 12L-117
 Port-aux Français, 12B-12
 Kurile Islands, 12M-507
 Mauritius Island, 12.2-297, 12.3-61, 12.9-320, 12.9-321, 12.9-322, 12.9-395, 12G-82
 Mozambique Channel, 12M-283
Mediterranean Region, 12.3-277, 12.6-21
 Hediterranean Sea, 12.8-24, 12L-88, 12M-249, 12M-303, 12M-425, 12M-446, 12M-788, 12M-1042, 12M-1076, 12N-471
 Western Mediterranean, 12.2-298
 Adriatic Sea, 12M-108, 12M-109, 12M-110, 12M-463, 12M-464, 12M-637, 12M-694, 12M-696
 North Adriatic Sea, 12M-846, 12M-847
 Gulf of Genoa, 12M-300, 12M-425
 Gulf of Lions, 12M-780, 12M-1043
 Gulf of Tunis, 12M-349
 Ile du Levant, 12.11-165
 Ionian Sea, 12M-107, 12M-637
 Malta, 12.1-365, 12.9-386
 Strait of Gibraltar, 12M-384
 Tyrrhenian Sea, 12M-107, 12M-286, 12M-303
 Villefranche Bay, 12M-191
Pacific Ocean, 12.1-175, 12.1-235, 12.2-158, 12.2-307, 12.3-327, 12.3-356, 12.4-50, 12.5-316, 12.7-11, 12.8-242, 12.9-112, 12.10-26, 12.10-212, 12.10-213, 12.10-215, 12M-35, 12M-48, 12M-117, 12M-118, 12M-122, 12M-251, 12M-261, 12M-273, 12M-277, 12M-279, 12M-285, 12M-294, 12M-295, 12M-296, 12M-302, 12M-308, 12M-326, 12M-327, 12M-347, 12M-348, 12M-357, 12M-526, 12M-538, 12M-608, 12M-616, 12M-649, 12M-664, 12M-670, 12M-680, 12M-755, 12M-758, 12M-878, 12M-893, 12M-897, 12M-907, 12M-908, 12M-919, 12M-921, 12M-932, 12M-933, 12M-934, 12M-935, 12M-938, 12M-941, 12M-942, 12M-1059, 12N-206, 12N-376
 Central Pacific, 12M-119, 12M-1074
 East Pacific Rise, 12.8-174
 Eastern Pacific, 12L-194, 12M-291, 12M-356
 Eastern Tropical Pacific, 12.3-328, 12M-900
 Equatorial Pacific, 12.5-296, 12.8-394, 12M-898, 12M-939
 Equatorial Pacific Countercurrent, 12M-940
 Indo-Pacific Ocean, 12M-292
 North Pacific, 12.1-187, 12.1-188, 12.1-234, 12.2-234, 12.5-298, 12.5-301, 12.8-183,

- 12.8-394, 12.10-381,
12.11-302, 12L-632,
12M-46, 12M-116,
12M-320, 12M-524,
12M-525, 12M-689,
12M-704, 12M-706,
12M-943, 12M-944,
12M-953, 12M-964,
12M-969, 12M-974,
12N-177, 12N-227
- North Central Pacific,
12.11-44
- Northeastern Pacific,
12.9-12, 12M-121,
12M-235, 12M-325,
12M-648, 12M-697,
12M-703, 12M-744,
12M-957
- Northwestern Pacific,
12.5-164, 12.6-123,
12.8-330, 12.9-324,
12M-85, 12M-317,
12M-321, 12M-609,
12M-645, 12M-709,
12M-717, 12M-946,
12M-947, 12M-948,
12M-949, 12M-950,
12M-951, 12M-967,
12M-968, 12M-971,
12M-976, 12M-979,
12M-979, 12M-980,
12M-986, 12M-995,
12M-1002, 12M-1005,
12M-1006
- Pacific Islands, 12.6-27,
12M-476, 12M-923
- South Pacific, 12.3-16,
12.4-213, 12L-107,
12M-115, 12M-119,
12M-131, 12M-197,
12M-538, 12M-751,
12N-213
- Tropical Pacific, 12.7-9,
12.7-396, 12M-495
- Western Pacific, 12.8-388,
12.8-389, 12.8-390,
12M-120, 12M-255,
12M-289, 12M-298,
12M-339, 12M-472,
12M-482, 12M-627,
12M-659, 12M-669,
12M-698, 12M-748,
12N-179, 12N-288,
12N-355, 12N-374
- Attu Island, 12M-1014
- Banda Sea, 12M-765,
12M-908
- Bering Sea, 12M-1081
- Bisan-Seto, 12M-870
- Bristol Bay (Bering Sea),
12M-501
- Canton Island, 12.6-366,
12M-455
- Caroline Islands, 12.5-296
- China Sea, 12M-124,
12M-1066
- East China Sea, 12M-
521, 12M-650, 12M-
771, 12M-1063,
12M-1064
- South China Sea, 12M-
769
- Cromwell Current, 12M-
941
- East Indian Archipelago,
12M-123
- Far Eastern Seas, 12M-
118
- Fiji, 12.11-372
- French Polynesia, 12.1-
397
- Galapagos Islands, 12M-
935
- Gilbert Islands, 12M-755
- Guam, 12F-93, 12L-2,
12N-179
- Gulf of Alaska, 12M-956
- Gulf of California, 12M-
448, 12M-1069
- Gulf of Panama, 12M-
662, 12M-903
- Gulf of Thailand (Gulf of
Siam), 12M-124,
12M-125, 12M-1065,
12M-1066
- See also under Asia
- Gulf of Tonkin, 12M-
1066
- Indonesian Seas, 12M-263
- Iwo Jima, 12L-3
- Johnston Island, 12.4-300,
12.6-208, 12A-77,
12A-149, 12A-225
- Kagoshima Bay, 12M-
1012
- Koajiro Bay, 12M-92
- Kojima Bay, 12M-733
- Kuroshio Current, 12M-
657, 12M-725, 12M-
758, 12M-958, 12M-
959, 12M-960, 12M-
961, 12M-962, 12M-
963, 12M-964, 12M-
965, 12M-966, 12M-
967, 12M-968, 12M-
969, 12M-971, 12M-
972, 12M-973, 12M-
974, 12M-975, 12M-
975, 12M-976, 12M-
977, 12M-979, 12M-
980, 12M-990, 12M-
992, 12M-1000, 12M-
1063
- Liman Current, 12M-1005
- Marcus Island, 12L-234
- Mariana Trench, 12M-
260
- Marshall Islands, 12D-
196, 12M-755, 12M-
937
- Bikini Atoll, 12M-937
- Bikini Island, 12M-278
- Eniwetok, 12.3-270,
12.7-258, 12.7-391,
12L-96
- Eniwetok Atoll, 12M-
323
- Jaluit Atoll, 12N-361,
12N-362
- Rongelap Atoll, 12M-
937
- Mendocino Fracture,
12M-358
- Moroiso Bay, 12M-92
- Murray Fracture, 12M-
291, 12M-347
- New Caledonia, 12M-873
- Nouméa, 12M-207
- New Hebrides Archi-
pelago, 12.2-140
- Norfolk Islands, 12M-
873
- Ocean Island, 12M-455
- Okhotsk Sea, 12M-91,
12M-532, 12M-833,
12M-836, 12M-850,
12M-945, 12M-983,
12M-984, 12M-985
- Okhotsk Coast, 12M-
834
- Southern Okhotsk Sea,
12M-823
- Oyashio Current, 12M-
657, 12M-659, 12M-
758, 12M-944, 12M-
967, 12M-971, 12M-
976, 12M-977, 12M-
978, 12M-979, 12M-
980, 12M-981, 12M-
982, 12M-990, 12M-
992
- Peng-hu Island, 12L-342
- Peru-Chile Trench, 12M-
285
- Peruvian Current, 12M-
936
- Pescadores (Formosa
Strait), 12M-742
- Pioneer Ridge, 12M-291
- Queen Charlotte Sound
(British Columbia
Coast), 12M-956
- Quemoy (Formosa
Strait), 12M-742
- Ryukyu Islands, 12.3-410
- Naha, 12M-521
- Sagami Bay, 12M-689

- San Miguel Lagoon
 (Mexico), 12M-441,
 12M-442
 Sea East of Tohoku,
 12M-987, 12M-988,
 12M-989 12M-990,
 12M-991, 12M-992
 Sea of Japan, 12M-511,
 12M-710, 12M-1001
 North Japan Sea, 12M-
 997
 South Japan Sea, 12M-
 253
 Seas West of Japan,
 12M-1004
 Southern California Con-
 tinental Shelf, 12M-
 952, 12M-955
 Sunda Shelf Area, 12M-
 257
 Tanabe Bay, 12M-638
 "Tango," 12.8-389
 Tonga Trench, 12M-260
 Tsugaru Current, 12M-
 657, 12M-977, 12M-
 978, 12M-979, 12M-
 980, 12M-990, 12M-
 12M-995
 Tsugaru Strait, 12M-870,
 12M-985, 12M-993,
 12M-994, 12M-999
 Urado Bay, 12M-679
 Wakasa Bay, 12M-786
 Yellow Sea, 12M-850
Red Sea, 12.10-78, 12M-
 340, 12M-737, 12M-
 864
 Tiran Island, 12M-396

INDEX OF SERIALS AND COLLECTIONS FROM WHICH ABSTRACTS OR ENTRIES HAVE BEEN MADE

Note: Included in this Index of Serials are titles of some collections of papers not necessarily of a serial nature. These monographs are indicated with asterisks. The analytics by individual authors from these titles will be found in the Author Index as usual.

- AIA Journal**, [Wash., D. C.], 12.7-111
- AMA Archives of Industrial Health**, [Chicago], 12.4-218
- ARS Journal**, [N. Y.] (American Rocket Society), 12E-60
- ASTM**, see *American Society for Testing Materials*
- Academia Argentina de Geografia, Anales**, 12.2-11
- Academia Sinica. Institute of Meteorology, Memoir**, 12L-132
- Académie d'Agriculture de France, Paris, Comptes Rendus**, 12.1-86, 12.2-58, 12.8-85, 12.8-87, 12.9-393, 12.9-414
- Académie des Sciences, Paris, Comptes Rendus**, 12.1-161, 12.1-162, 12.1-168, 12.1-169, 12.1-212, 12.1-215, 12.1-216, 12.1-276, 12.1-306, 12.1-384, 12.2-56, 12.2-112, 12.2-118, 12.2-121, 12.2-140, 12.2-142, 12.2-148, 12.2-183, 12.2-188, 12.2-215, 12.2-220, 12.2-221, 12.2-290, 12.2-403, 12.2-405, 12.3-63, 12.3-166, 12.3-167, 12.4-168, 12.5-48, 12.5-176, 12.6-188, 12.7-200, 12.7-205, 12.7-405, 12.7-447, 12.8-125, 12.8-182, 12.8-257, 12.9-144, 12.9-260, 12.10-273, 12.11-165, 12.11-196, 12A-60, 12A-249, 12B-13, 12B-120, 12B-163, 12C-64, 12D-129, 12E-34, 12E-132, 12E-158, 12G-4, 12G-7, 12G-9, 12G-11, 12G-12, 12G-13, 12G-16, 12G-18, 12G-21, 12G-26, 12G-28, 12G-29, 12G-51, 12G-52, 12G-97, 12G-128, 12G-129, 12G-133, 12G-178, 12G-263, 12H-8, 12H-88, 12I-4, 12I-8, 12J-81, 12J-84, 12J-94, 12J-96, 12J-106, 12J-144, 12J-162, 12J-180, 12J-187, 12K-68, 12K-75, 12K-199, 12L-630, 12M-207, 12M-426, 12M-440, 12M-627, 12M-787, 12M-788, 12M-851, 12N-64
- Académie Royale de Belgique, Brussels. Classe des Sciences, Bulletin, 5th Ser.**, 12F-15, 12N-136
- Académie Royale des Sciences Coloniales, Brussels**, see *Académie Royale des Sciences d'Outre-Mer, Brussels*
- Académie Royale des Sciences d'Outre-Mer, Brussels, Bulletin des Séances, n.s.**, 12.9-154, 12.9-156, 12.9-196, 12.1-200
- Académie Royale des Sciences d'Outre-Mer, Brussels. Classe des Sciences Techniques, Mémoires in 4°**, 12.5-199
- Acoustical Society of America, Journal**, 12.10-209, 12D-51, 12D-91, 12D-92, 12M-801
- Acta Climatologica**, [Szeged, Hungary], 12.6-109
- Acta Geographica**, [Szeged, Hungary], 12.3-440, 12.8-326
- Acta Geophysica Polonica**, [Warsaw], 12.1-83, 12.7-48, 12.7-49, 12.7-182, 12.7-193, 12.8-101, 12.9-54, 12.9-95, 12.9-428, 12.10-118, 12.10-199, 12.11-67, 12.11-115, 12.11-313, 12L-71, 12L-209, 12L-406, 12L-407, 12M-14, 12M-1038, 12N-279, see also p. 1036, 1239, 2330
- Acta Geophysica Sinica**, [Peking], 12L-397
- Acta Hydrophysica**, [Berlin], 12.2-357, 12.6-226, 12C-46, 12C-47, 12C-75, 12C-126, 12C-201, 12C-202, 12C-205, 12C-223, 12C-224, 12M-367, 12M-429, 12M-430, 12M-883, see also p. 2331
- Acta Meteorologica Sinica**, [Peking], 12.1-339, 12.4-236, 12.7-335, 12.8-260, 12.10-56, 12.10-358, 12.11-214, 12.11-222, 12.11-223, 12.11-270, 12.11-294, 12.11-295, 12.11-300, 12.11-369, 12L-152, 12L-172, 12L-173, 12N-67, 12N-88, 12N-101, 12N-455
- Acta Technica**, [Budapest], 12.2-163
- Acta Tropica** (Review of Tropical Science and Tropical Medicine), [Basel], 12.9-416
- Advancement of Science**, [London], 12.5-246, 12D-132, 12K-158
- Advances in Agronomy**, [N. Y.], 12.7-93
- Advances in Computers**, [N. Y.], 12L-191
- Advances in Geophysics**, [N. Y.], 12.1-338, 12.1-360, 12.3-273, 12.3-339, 12.5-265, 12.5-269, 12.6-307, 12.6-308, 12.4-77, 12.7-327, 12.7-328, 12.7-329, 12.7-330, 12.9-313, 12.9-360, 12B-46, 12D-65, 12D-124, 12D-256, 12N-117, 12N-120, 12N-123, see also p. 1698
- Advances in the Astronautical Sciences**, [N. Y.], 12.4-3, 12J-13, 12K-132, 12K-152, 12K-201, 12K-204, see also p. 2331

- Aero Space Medicine**, [St. Paul, Minn.] (earlier *Journal of Aviation Medicine*), 12J-101
- Aeronautical Engineering Review**, [N. Y.], see *Aerospace Engineering*, [N. Y.]
- Aeroplane**, [London], 12.6-372, 12.7-406
- Aerospace Engineering**, [N. Y.], 12.1-150, 12.5-63, 12.7-62, 12.10-127, 12D-55
- Die Ärztliche Fortbildung**, [Munich], 12.5-390
- AGARDograph**, [Paris], 12.1-128, 12.1-129, 12.2-198, 12.2-199, 12.3-2, 12L-27, 12L-27, see also p. 1500
- Agricultura**, [Louvain], 12.4-319
- Agriculture**, [London], 123L-668, 12L-669
- Agriculture**, [Montreal], 12.1-327
- Agronomie Tropicale**, [Nogent-sur-Marnel], 12G-178
- Les Ailes**, [Paris], 12.1-48, 12.1-49, 12.2-42, 12.2-43, 12.3-394
- L'Air**, [Paris], 12.2-73
- Air and Water Pollution** (earlier *International Journal of Air and Water Pollution*), [N. Y.], 12.7-1, 12.5-339, 12.6-306, 12.6-362, 12.8-278, 12.8-383, 12.11-193, 12G-275
- Air Conditioning, Heating and Ventilating**, [N. Y.], 12.2-248, 12.4-91, 12.7-88, 12.8-384
- Air Engineering**, [Detroit], 12.3-88
- Air Pollution Control Association, Journal**, 12.2-266, 12.2-346, 12.7-104, 12.10-104, 12.11-189, 12G-260, 12L-678
- Air Pollution Control Association, Proceedings**, 12.2-196, 12.2-222, 12.2-262, 12.2-266, 12.2-268, 12.2-346, 12.5-87, 12.7-104, 12.10-395, 12.11-189, 12L-676, 12N-131, see also p. 1698
- Air-Sea Safety**, [Washington, D. C.], 12L-67, 12L-502
- Air University Quarterly Review**, [Wash., D. C.], 12.1-76, 12.11-162, 12E-51
- Akademie der Wissenschaften, Berlin. Klasse für Chemie, Geologie und Biologie, Abhandlungen**, 12.3-417, 12.6-264
- Akademie der Wissenschaften, Göttingen. Mathematisch-Physikalische Klasse, Beiträge zum Internationalen Geophysikalischen Jahr**, 12A-47
- Akademie der Wissenschaften, Göttingen. Math.-Physik. Klasse, IIa, Math.-Physik. Chem. Abteilung, Nachrichten**, 12.1-109
- Akademie der Wissenschaften, Munich. Math.-Naturwiss. Klasse, Abhandlungen, n.s.**, 12.10-135
- Akademie der Wissenschaften und der Literatur, Mainz. Mathematisch-Naturwissenschaftliche Klasse, Abhandlungen**, 12D-197
- Akademie van Wetenschappen te Amsterdam, Proceedings, Ser. A, Mathematical Sciences**, 12.11-296, 12.5-157, 12.2-115, 12.2-128, 12.3-64
- Akademiia Nauk Armianskoï SSR, Erivan, Doklady**, 12.7-110
- Akademiia Nauk Armianskoï SSR, Erivan. Biurakanakaia Observatoriia, Soobshcheniia**, 12.8-119, 12.8-137
- Akademiia Nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, Alma-Ata. Astrofizicheskii Institut, Izvestiia**, 12B-104, see also p. 187
- Akademiia Nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, Alma-Ata. Sektor Astrobotaniki, Trudy**, 12I-44, 12I-61, 12J-4, 12J-102, 12J-107, 12J-110, 12J-112, 12J-113, 12J-116, 12J-117, 12J-118, 12J-119, 12J-120, 12J-121, 12J-122, 12J-127, 12J-128, 12J-149, 12J-155, 12J-163, 12J-167, 12J-171, 12J-172, 12J-173, 12J-174, see also p. 2118
- Akademiia Nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, Alma-Ata. Sektor Geografii, Trudy**, 12C-235
- Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Bulletin of the Academy of Sciences of the USSR, Geophysics Series** [Issued Wash., D. C., American Geophysical Union] (Transl. of its *Izvestiia, Ser. Geofiz.*), 12.1-17, 12.2-107, 12.2-145, 12.2-235, 12.2-361, 12.3-184, 12.3-305, 12.3-344, 12.3-365, 12.3-403, 12.3-428, 12.4-208, 12.4-247, 12.4-268, 12.4-323, 12.5-248, 12.5-280, 12.5-287, 12.6-200, 12.6-209, 12.6-221, 12.7-66, 12.8-55, 12.8-167, 12.8-194, 12.8-249, 12.8-251, 12.8-263, 12.8-356, 12.9-170, 12.9-223, 12.9-303, 12.10-139, 12.10-195, 12.10-201, 12.10-203, 12.10-335, 12A-20, 12A-21, 12A-29, 12A-62, 12A-166, 12B-154, 12C-3, 12E-145, 12E-169, 12F-86, 12H-81, 12H-102, 12L-158, 12L-159, 12L-198, 12L-203, 12L-204, 12L-272, 12L-456, 12L-517, see also p. 382, 620, 828, 1035, 1238, 1496, 2329
- Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Doklady**, 12.2-184, 12.2-287, 12.2-375, 12.4-55, 12.4-57, 12.4-267, 12.5-265, 12.5-308, 12.6-389, 12.8-209, 12.8-377, 12.9-112, 12.9-152, 12.9-155, 12.9-173, 12.9-200, 12.9-255, 12.10-253, 12.11-275, 12.11-396, 12A-19, 12A-156, 12B-121, 12B-130, 12C-119, 12C-171, 12C-247, 12E-168, 12F-76, 12F-77, 12G-173, 12G-191, 12G-192, 12G-195, 12G-216, 12G-217, 12H-45, 12H-112, 12I-94, 12I-126, 12J-18, 12J-107, 12K-184, 12L-141, 12M-271, 12M-288, 12M-373, 12M-404, 12M-635, 12M-645, 12M-848, 12M-664, 12M-889, 12M-1037, 12M-1057, 12N-112, 12N-113, 12N-481, 12N-509, see also p. 1037
- Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Izvestiia, Ser. Geofiz.** [transl. into English as its *Bulletin of the Academy of Sciences of the USSR, Geophysics Ser.*, issued Wash., D. C.], 12.1-17, 12.1-314, 12.1-352, 12.2-107, 12.2-125, 12.2-145, 12.2-235, 12.2-289, 12.2-361, 12.3-139, 12.3-144, 12.3-161, 12.3-169, 12.3-184, 12.3-305, 12.3-344, 12.3-365, 12.3-403, 12.3-428, 12.4-36, 12.4-178, 12.4-208,

- 12.4-216, 12.4-247, 12.4-268, 12.4-323,
12.4-342, 12.5-248, 12.5-280, 12.5-287,
12.5-342, 12.5-360, 12.6-200, 12.6-209,
12.6-221, 12.6-250, 12.6-310, 12.6-378,
12.6-381, 12.7-66, 12.7-164, 12.7-185,
12.7-371, 12.8-55, 12.8-167, 12.8-194,
12.8-249, 12.8-251, 12.8-263, 12.8-356,
12.9-170, 12.9-223, 12.9-303, 12.10-139,
12.10-195, 12.10-203, 12.10-294, 12.10-335,
12.11-207, 12.11-211, 12.11-225, 12.11-246,
12.11-355, 12A-20, 12A-21, 12A-29, 12A-
62, 12A-166, 12B-154, 12C-184, 12C-252,
12D-166, 12D-174, 12D-192, 12E-98, 12E-
135, 12E-143, 12E-145, 12E-169, 12F-70,
12F-86, 12G-267, 12H-50, 12H-81, 12H-
89, 12H-102, 12L-158, 12L-159, 12L-164,
12L-198, 12L-203, 12L-204, 12L-215, 12L-
272, 12L-323, 12L-456, 12L-517, 12M-57,
12M-156, 12M-167, 12M-224, 12M-250,
12M-343, 12M-354, 12M-371, 12M-382,
12M-437, 12M-512, 12M-530, 12M-542,
12M-753, 12M-816, 12M-894, 12M-918,
12N-50, 12N-438, 12.2-26, *see also* p. 188,
622, 830, 1240, 1501, 1699, 2121, 2331
- Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Izvestiia, Ser. Geog.,*
12.4-33, 12.4-212, 12.5-71, 12.5-79, 12.5-
80, 12.5-167, 12.6-112, 12.7-37, 12.9-51,
12.11-241, 12.11-357, 12C-3, 12L-392,
12M-36, 12M-276, 12M-881, 12N-27, 12N-
47, 12N-89, 12N-92, 12N-224, 12N-259,
see also p. 384
- Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Izvestiia, Ser. Geogr.*
i Geofizich. [see also its Izvestiia, Ser.
Geogr. and its Izvestiia, Ser. Geofiz.],
12N-110
- Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Vestnik,* 12.8-144,
12A-35, 12E-101, 12I-81, 12K-139
- Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Astronomicheskii*
Sovet, Biulleten' Stantsii Opticheskogo
Nabludeniia Iskusstvennykh Sputnikov
Zemli, see p. 1240, 1898
- Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Astronomicheskii*
Sovet, Bulletin of Stations for Optical
Observations of Artificial Earth Satel-
lites, see p. 621, 1238
- Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Baikalskaia Lim-*
nologicheskaiia Stantsiia, Trudy, 12C-188
- Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Geofizicheskii In-*
stitut, Trudy, 12.5-4, 12.6-13, 12.7-11,
12.11-30
- Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Institut Fiziki At-*
mosfery, Transactions, 12.1-3, 12.2-236,
12.4-13, 12.4-224, 12.5-273, 12.8-187, 12L-
212, 12L-213, 12L-219, 12L-351
- **Akademiia Nauk, SSSR. Institut Geografii,*
Geografii snezhnogo pokrova. [Pub.
Moscow, Akademiia Nauk SSSR, 1960],
see p. 1503
- **Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Institut Geografii,*
Kolebaniia i izmeneniia rechnogo stoka.
[Pub. Moscow, Akademiia Nauk SSSR,
1960], see p. 1212
- Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Institut Geografii,*
Trudy, 12.7-385, 12.7-431, 12.9-354
- Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Institut Okeanologii,*
Trudy, 12M-321, 12M-807, 12M-946
- Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Institut Teoretiches-*
koï Astronomii, Biulleten', 12.6-98
- Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Komissiiia po Fizike*
Planet, Izvestiia, 12J-184, 12J-194, 12J-
195, 12J-203, 12J-209, 12J-210, 12K-43,
12K-99, 12K-100, 12K-111, 12K-121, 12K-
123, see also p. 1899
- **Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Komissiiia po Is-*
sledovaniu Solntsa, Fizika solnechnykh-
korpuskulniarykh potokov i ikh vozdeist-
vie na verkhniuiu atmosferu zemli. [Pub.
Moscow, 1957], see p. 383
- Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Krymskaia Astro-*
fizicheskaiia Observatoriia, Izvestiia, 12.7-
133, 12J-28, 12J-119, 12J-168, 12J-232,
12J-233, 12K-86
- Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Mezhdvedomstven-*
nyi Komitet po Provedeniiu MGG, Infor-
matsionnyi Biulleten', 12.1-122, 12.2-4,
12.3-160, 12.5-128, 12.6-67, 12.7-67, 12A-
107
- Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Mezhdvedomstven-*
nyi Komitet po Provedeniiu MGG, Neko-
torie Problemy Meteorologii, 12.6-248,
12.8-36
- Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Mezhdvedomstven-*
nyi Komitet po Provedeniiu MGG, Pred-
varitel'nye Itogi Nauchnykh Issledovaniï
s Pomoshch'iu Pervykh Sovetskikh Is-
kusstvennykh Sputnikov Zemli i Raket,
12.7-68
- Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Mezhdvedomstven-*
nyi Komitet po Provedeniiu MGG, Sbornik
Statei II Razdel Programmy MGG (Me-
teorologiia), 12.11-183, 12.11-184, 12.11-
185, 12.11-215
- Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Mezhdvedomstven-*
nyi Komitet po Provedeniiu MGG, Sbornik
Statei V Razdel Programmy MGG (Iono-
sfera), 12.10-1
- Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Morskoï Gidrofizi-*
cheskii Institut, Trudy, 12.1-183, 12.7-278,
12G-213, 12M-685, 12M-695, 12M-724,
12M-766, 12M-777, 12N-32, see also p.
384, 1504
- Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Okeanograficheskaiia*
Komissiiia, Biulleten', see p. 1243
- Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Okeanograficheskaiia*
Komissiiia, Trudy, 12.6-123, 12M-22, 12M-
85, 12M-118, 12M-669, 12M-948, see also
p. 1244
- Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Vostochno-Sibirskii*
Filial, Irkutsk, Trudy Baikal'skoï Limno-
logicheskoi Stantsii, 12C-13, 12C-172,
12C-189
- Akademiia Nauk Tadzhikskoi SSR, Dushambe.*
Institut Astrofiziki, Biulleten', 12J-188,
see also p. 1899

- Akademiia Nauk Tadzhikskoi SSR, Dushambe. Institut Zoologii i Parazitologii, Trudy*, 12.1-12
- Akademiia Nauk Ukrains'koi RSR, Kiev, Dopovidi*, 12G-233, 12J-176
- Akademiia Nauk Ukrainskoi RSR, Kiev. Holovna Astronomichna Observatoriia, Izvestiia*, 12J-235
- Akademiia Nauk Uzbekskoi SSR, Tashkent, Izvestiia, Ser. Fiziko-Matematich. Nauk*, 12.11-105, 12N-152, 12N-492
- Alaska. Univ. Geophysical Institute, Contributions, Ser. B*, 12A-41, 12A-47
- Alaskan Air Command Intelligence Review*, 12.8-38
- Alaskan Science Conference, Proceedings*, 12B-88
- Allergie und Asthma*, [Leipzig], 12.9-89
- Allgemeine Forst-und Jagdzeitung*, [Frankfurt a.M.], 12G-248
- Alma-Ata, Kazakhstan. Nauchno-Issledovatel'skii Gidrometeorologicheskii Institut, Trudy*, 12.5-236, 12.10-326, 12L-230, 12L-231, 12L-257, 12L-258, 12L-313, 12L-318, 12L-357, 12L-508, 12N-268, *see also* p. 1505, 1900
- Les Alpes*, [Bern], 12.2-70, 12.2-180, 12.8-400
- American Academy of Arts and Sciences, Proceedings*, 12.3-77
- American Association for the Advancement of Science, Wash., D. C., Publication*, 12.1-409, 12.3-421, 12.7-89, 12.11-364
- American Association of Petroleum Geologists, Bulletin*, 12M-442
- American Astronautical Society, N. Y., Proceedings*, 12.4-3, *see also* p. 1244
- American Chemical Society, Journal*, 12G-33
- American Geophysical Union, Geophysical Monographs*, 12.1-147, 12.1-265, 12.1-420, 12.3-222, 12.3-258, 12.3-261, 12.3-270, 12.4-59, 12.4-65, 12.4-189, 12.4-214, 12.5-197, 12.5-241, 12.5-247, 12.5-367, 12.5-369, 12.6-8, 12.6-211, 12.7-293, 12.7-315, 12.7-377, 12.7-389, 12.9-35, 12.10-281, 12.11-331, 12A-218, 12A-245, 12B-75, 12G-269
- American Geophysical Union, Transactions*, 12.1-22, 12.2-5, 12.2-133, 12.2-134, 12.3-174, 12.4-20, 12.4-101, 12.4-164, 12.4-177, 12.5-24, 12.5-59, 12.5-155, 12.5-242, 12.6-49, 12.6-63, 12.6-212, 12.6-304, 12.6-388, 12.7-31, 12.7-44, 12.7-212, 12.8-48, 12.8-177, 12.8-347, 12.8-370, 12.8-379, 12.9-4, 12.10-46, 12.10-47, 12.10-148, 12A-52, 12A-65, 12A-85, 12A-86, 12A-112, 12B-33, 12B-157, 12C-16, 12C-22, 12C-106, 12C-183, 12E-26, 12F-25, 12F-84, 12G-195, 12G-215, 12G-258, 12L-188, 12L-396, 12M-24, 12M-48, 12M-56, 12M-116, 12M-117, 12M-119, 12M-185, 12M-194, 12M-223, 12M-232, 12M-270, 12M-335, 12M-360, 12M-361, 12M-416, 12M-444, 12M-826, 12M-925, 12M-940, 12N-157, 12N-222, *see also* p. 384, 831, 1245, 1700
- American Institute of Architects, Wash., D. C., AIA Technical Reference Guide (TRG)*, 12.7-111
- American Institute of Architects, Journal, see AIA Journal*, [Wash., D. C.]
- American Journal of International Law*, 12.4-64
- American Journal of Physics*, [Lancaster, Pa.], 12B-61
- American Journal of Science*, [New Haven], 12G-2, 12G-5, 12G-6
- American Meteorological Society, Bulletin*, 12.1-221, 12.1-245, 12.1-366, 12.1-370, 12.2-21, 12.2-65, 12.2-91, 12.2-243, 12.2-305, 12.2-416, 12.3-87, 12.3-89, 12.3-93, 12.4-89, 12.4-195, 12.4-274, 12.4-331, 12.5-281, 12.5-329, 12.5-393, 12.6-83, 12.6-116, 12.6-143, 12.6-256, 12.6-301, 12.7-78, 12.7-314, 12.7-348, 12.8-54, 12.8-62, 12.8-115, 12.9-44 to 46, 12.9-87, 12.9-104, 12.9-105, 12.10-60, 12.10-69, 12.10-255, 12.10-274, 12.10-279, 12.10-309, 12.10-347, 12.10-375, 12.10-383, 12.11-60, 12.11-61, 12.11-167 12C-1, 12C-89, 12D-43, 12D-88, 12D-102, 12D-130, 12D-155, 12E-55, 12E-146, 12F-78, 12F-91; 12G-156, 12G-221, 12G-274, 12H-33, 12L-6, 12L-26, 12L-32, 12L-54, 12L-150, 12L-364, 12L-384, 12L-487, 12M-537, 12N-303, 12N-363, 12N-491, *see also* p. 386, 623, 832, 1037, 1245, 1701, 2123, 2333
- American Museum of Natural History, N. Y., Bulletin*, 12M-112
- American Museum of Natural History, N. Y. Hayden Planetarium, Contribution*, 12.1-421
- American Philosophical Society, Proceedings*, 12.9-129, 12M-1021
- American Rocket Society, Journal, see ARS Journal*, [N. Y.]
- American Society for Testing Materials, ASTM Special Technical Publication*, 12.2-226, 12.11-3
- American Society of Agricultural Engineers, Transactions*, 12.1-201
- American Society of Agronomy, Wash., D. C., Journal*, 12G-87, 12G-88, 12G-92
- American Society of Civil Engineers, Transactions*, 12C-63, 12C-79, 12C-176
- American Society of Civil Engineers. Hydraulics Div., Journal*, 12N-312
- American Society of Civil Engineers. Structural Div., Journal*, 12.1-93, 12.1-349, 12.1-350, 12.2-78
- American Society of Heating and Air Conditioning Engineers, Transactions*, 12N-61
- American University Law Review*, [Wash., D. C.], 12.4-64

- Amsterdam. Mathematisch Centrum. Afdeling Toegepaste Wiskunde, Rapport*, 12M-508, 12M-882
- Analytical Chemistry**, [Wash., D. C.], 12.7-315
- Andhra Univ., Waltair, India, Memoirs in Oceanography*, 12.7-203, 12M-385, 12M-438, 12M-477, 12M-651, 12M-652, 12M-747, 12M-859 12M-901, 12N-275
- Angewandte Chemie**, [Berlin], 12H-44
- Angewandte Meteorologie**, 12.2-407, 12.3-430, 12.4-69, 12.5-202, 12.5-212, 12.5-349, 12.6-284, 12.6-436, 12.7-87, 12.7-366, 12.9-131, 12.11-81, *see also* p. 1037, 2123
- Annalen der Meteorologie**, [Hamburg], 12.2-7, 12.2-206, 12.2-321, 12.3-334, 12.3-423, 12.4-188, 12.4-315, 12.5-209, 12.5-284, 12.8-252, 12D-73, 12D-78, 12D-123, 12G-172, 12G-223, 12H-54, 12I-25
- Annalen der Meteorologie, Medizin-Meteorologische Hefte**, [Hamburg], 12.4-70, 12.4-325, 12.6-117, 12.10-112
- Annales Agronomiques**, [Paris], (1850-1902). 12G-19
- Annales d'Astrophysique**, [Paris], 12.1-112, 12.1-132, 12.2-278, 12.5-47, 12.6-151, 12.8-3, 12I-73, 12J-104, *see also* p. 387, 832, 1505, 1701, 1900
- Annales de Géographie**, [Paris], 12.2-127, 12.3-444
- Annales de Géophysique**, [Paris], 12.1-218, 12.3-147, 12.3-332, 12.4-167, 12.4-170, 12.5-48, 12.5-254, 12.6-187, 12.6-193, 12.7-169, 12.7-180, 12.7-301, 12.8-49, 12.8-150, 12.8-158, 12.9-144, 12.9-153, 12.9-168, 12.9-217, 12.9-218, 12.9-221, 12.9-222, 12.9-224, 12.9-225, 12.9-227, 12.10-67, 12.10-169, 12.10-207, 12.11-197, 12A-24, 12A-116, 12A-155, 12A-222, 12B-16, 12B-57, 12B-59, 12B-66, 12B-75, 12B-90, 12B-95, 12B-102, 12B-111, 12D-37, 12D-120, 12E-9, 12E-17, 12E-30, 12E-63, 12E-85, 12E-115, 12E-116, 12E-127, 12F-40, 12H-32, 12I-80, 12M-808, *see also* p. 388; 1245; 1702; 2123
- Annales d'Hygiène Publique, Industrielle et Sociale**, [Paris], 12G-103
- Annales des Télécommunications**, [Paris], 12.1-10, 12.9-101, 12.11-101, 12A-203, *see also* p. 389; 623
- Annali di Geofisica**, [Rome], 12.1-166, 12.3-150, 12.9-177, 12A-147, 12C-29, 12C-30, 12C-31, 12C-32, 12C-218, 12E-97, 12M-370, *see also* p. 389; 1038; 2124
- Année Biologique**, [Paris], 12.9-281
- Antarctic Record**, [Tokyo], 12.1-24, 12.7-159, 12B-107, 12L-29, 12L-123, 12M-1058
- Applied Scientific Research, Ser. A**, [The Hague], 12N-51, 12N-116, 12N-141
- Arbeitsgemeinschaft für Forschung des Landes Nordrhein-Westfalen, Wissenschaftliche Abhandlungen*, 12E-124
- Arbeitskreis "Wald und Wasser," Coblenz, Mitteilungen*, 12.4-31, 12.7-96
- Archiv der Elektrischen Übertragung**, [Stuttgart], 12.2-85, 12.2-86, 12.2-427, 12.5-67, 12A-126
- Archiv för Matematik og Naturvidenskab**, [Oslo], 12C-77
- Archiv für Meteorologie, Geophysik und Bioklimatologie, Ser. A**, [Vienna], 12.1-158, 12.1-296, 12.4-215, 12.5-251, 12.6-236, 12.6-320, 12.6-321, 12.6-399, 12.8-255, 12.10-19, 12.10-288, 12.10-291, 12.11-199, 12.11-277, 12.11-394, 12C-53, 2C-72, 12C-242, 12E-22, 12G-187, 12I-26, 12L-98, *see also* p. 623; 1702
- Archiv für Meteorologie, Geophysik und Bioklimatologie, Ser. B**, [Vienna], 12.1-319, 12.1-344, 12.3-219, 12.3-221, 12.3-236, 12.3-237, 12.3-297, 12.3-298, 12.3-299, 12.3-300, 12.2-303, 12.3-304, 12.3-398, 12.3-400, 12.4-196, 12.4-197, 12.4-204, 12.4-309, 12.5-208, 12.8-238, 12.11-240, 12.11-244, 12.11-256, 12.11-258, 12.11-345, 12.11-390, 12C-67, 12C-78, 12C-97, 12C-98, 12C-196, 12G-140, 12G-264, 12N-433, *see also* p. 1038; 2333
- Archives des Sciences**, [Geneva], 12.2-359, 12.2-378
- Archives of Industrial Health**, [Chicago], *see* AMA Archives of Industrial Health [Chicago]
- Arctic**, [Montreal], 12.1-194, 12.2-340, 12.4-19, 12.8-207, 12.8-324, 12.8-388, 12.10-225, 12C-185, 12M-88, 12M-505, *see also* p. 389; 1038; 1901
- Argentina. Instituto de Suelos y Agroecología, Publicación*, 12.3-251
- Argentina. Servicio Meteorológico Nacional, Serie E*, 12L-39
- Arid Zone** (issued by UNESCO) [Paris], *see* p. 1038
- Arizona. Univ. Institute of Atmospheric Physics, Scientific Report*, 12.3-307
- Arizona Academy of Science, Journal*, 12.6-131
- Arkiv för Fysik**, [Stockholm], 12.4-122
- Arkiv för Geofysik**, [Stockholm], 12.2-108, 12N-449, *see also* p. 1039; 2124
- Armagh, Northern Ireland. Observatory, Leaflet*, 12.1-124, 12.6-422, 12D-152, 12E-86, 12K-82
- Artificial Earth Satellites**, [N. Y.] (Transl. of Russian journal *Iskusstvennye Sputniki Zemli*, [Moscow]), 12.4-62, 12.6-105, 12.7-64, 12.7-76, 12.9-255, 12.11-80, 12D-182, 12E-112, 12E-120, 12F-21, 12F-29, *see also* p. 2115
- Asiatic Society, Monograph Series*, 12D-16
- Association de Géographes Français, Paris, Bulletin*, 12L-352, 12N-336
- Association of American Geographers, Annals*, 12.3-220, 12.7-83

- Associazione Geofisica Italiana*, **Atti**, 12.3-143, 12.8-180, 12C-182, 12M-52, 12M-107, 12M-674, 12M-1018, 12N-160, *see also* p. 1506, 2334
- Astronautica Acta**, [Vienna], 12.5-54, 12F-62, 12K-115, 12K-203, *see also* p. 1246; 1507; 1702; 2335
- Astronautics**, [N. Y.] (began with Vol 2, 1957), 12.4-54, 12.4-56, 12.6-100, 12D-188, 12E-138, 12J-192, *see also* p. 1246
- Astronomical Journal**, [New Haven, Conn.], 12.8-77, 12.9-146, 12.9-187, 12.10-159, 12D-40, 12F-87, 12I-84, 12I-106, 12J-124, 12K-33, 12K-61, 12K-189, 12K-198
- Astronomical Society of Japan*, **Tokyo, Publications**, 12.4-110, 12.6-150, 12.9-145, *see* p. 2335
- Astronomical Society of the Pacific*, **San Francisco, Leaflet**, 12.8-117, 12.8-121, 12.9-229, 12.10-168, 12I-30
- Astronomical Society of the Pacific*, **San Francisco, Publications**, 12.8-82, 12.10-82, 12I-116, 12J-29, 12J-30, 12J-31, 12J-47, 12J-85, 12J-108, 12J-109, 12J-123, 12J-125, 12J-142, 12J-152, 12J-154, 12J-161, 12J-201, 12J-216, 12K-38, 12K-41, 12K-64, 12K-138, *see also* p. 1703; 1901; 2124
- Astronomicheskii Tsirkuliar**, [Moscow], 12J-49, 12J-185, 12J-190, 12J-211, 12K-43
- Astronomicheskii Zhurnal**, [Moscow] (Transl. into English as **Soviet Astronomy AJ**, [N. Y.]), 12.1-125, 12.3-129, 12.4-105, 12.4-154, 12.4-161, 12.4-162, 12.4-355, 12.5-141, 12.6-148, 12.6-149, 12.6-154, 12.6-162, 12.6-195, 12.6-278, 12.7-173, 12.8-120, 12.8-132, 12.8-159, 12.8-178, 12.8-315, 12.9-247, 12.10-163, 12.10-193, 12.11-200, 12A-81, 12A-82, 12A-125, 12B-11, 12B-155, 12E-139, 12I-77, 12I-93, 12I-113, 12J-64, 12J-100, 12J-129, 12J-196, 12J-197, 12J-215, 12J-217, 12J-218, 12J-219, 12J-220, 12J-221, 12J-222, 12J-223, 12J-234, 12K-31, 12K-58, 12K-59, 12K-60, 12K-87, 12K-91, 12K-96, 12K-101, 12K-124, 12K-125, 12K-126, 12K-136, 12K-143, 12K-163, 12K-167, 12K-185, 12K-191, *see also* p. 182; 1039; 1507
- L'Astronomie**, [Paris], 12.3-137, 12.4-37, 12.5-47, 12.8-75, 12.8-76, 12.8-116, 12.8-186, 12B-60, 12D-60, 12E-141, 12J-61, 12J-204, 12L-648, 12M-238
- Astronomische Nachrichten**, [Berlin], 12.1-105, 12.1-120, 12J-67, *see also* p. 1703; 2124
- Astrophysica Norvegica**, [Oslo], 12.5-112, 12.5-114, 12.10-150, 12.10-151, 12.10-152
- Astrophysical Journal**, [Chicago], 12.5-99, 12.5-107, 12.6-146, 12.6-166, 12.8-126, 12.8-286, 12.10-142, 12.11-103, 12.11-202, 12A-30, 12A-64, 12A-139, 12A-159, 12B-24, 12B-41, 12B-42, 12B-53, 12B-44, 12B-62, 12B-63, 12B-65, 12D-103, 12I-6, 12I-17, 12I-85, 12I-95, 12I-105, 12I-115, 12J-15, 12J-19, 12J-22, 12J-23, 12J-24, 12J-26, 12J-32, 12J-46, 12J-69, 12J-70, 12J-114, 12J-133, 12J-148, 12J-150, 12J-154, 12J-166, 12K-6, 12K-25, 12K-27, 12K-54, 12K-62, 12K-63, 12K-94, 12K-176, 12K-180, 12K-190, 12K-192, 12K-193, *see also* p. 189; 832; 1040; 1247; 1703; 2125
- Astrophysical Journal, Suppl. Ser.**, [Chicago], 12.9-245
- Australia. Aeronautical Research Consultative Committee, Report*, 12.4-97
- Australia. Bureau of Meteorology, Project Report*, 12.6-88, 12.8-349, 12.11-372
- Australia. Bureau of Mineral Resources, Geology and Geophysics, Report*, 12.3-131
- Australia. Commonwealth Bureau of Census and Statistics, Yearbook*, 12.3-419
- Australia. Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organization. Div. of Meteorological Physics, Technical Paper*, 12.11-320
- Australian Journal of Physics**, [Melbourne], 12.1-123, 12.1-225, 12.2-97, 12.2-136, 12.3-122, 12.4-112, 12.4-118, 12.5-113, 12.5-115, 12.6-165, 12.6-177, 12A-215, 12E-153, 12K-22, 12K-29, 12K-40, 12K-69, 12K-78, *see also* p. 623; 1247; 1704; 2336
- Australian Journal of Science**, [Sydney], 12.1-75, 12.4-276, 12.5-146, 12.6-437, 12.7-71, 12.7-416, 12.8-34, 12.8-401, 12.9-41, 12.9-72, 12.9-96, 12.11-129
- Australian Meteorological Magazine**, [Melbourne], 12.1-233, 12.1-253, 12.2-13, 12.3-86, 12.3-249, 12.3-256, 12.5-228, 12.5-233, 12.6-88, 12.6-118, 12.6-254, 12.7-369, 12.7-373, 12.8-218, 12.8-300, 12.8-306, 12.9-379, 12.9-391, 12.9-429, 12L-117, 12L-535, 12N-84, 12N-233, 12N-251, 12N-265, 12N-285, 12N-287, 12N-329, 12N-335, 12N-399, 12N-488, *see also* p. 2125, 2336
- Australian National Antarctic Research Expeditions, Interim Reports*, 12A-111, 12A-128, 12A-181
- Austria. Zentralanstalt für Meteorologie und Geodynamik*, [Vienna], **Jahrbuch**, 12.11-22, 12C-159, 12N-215
- Aviation Week**, [N. Y.], 12D-93
- *Beer, Arthur (ed.)**, **Vistas In Astronomy** [pub. London, 1955-1956] (Spec. Supp. 3-4 to **Journal of Atmospheric and Terrestrial Physics**), *see* p. 389
- Beiträge zur Geologie der Schweiz, Geotechnische Serie, Hydrologie**, [Bern], 12C-96
- Beiträge zur Geophysik**, [Leipzig], 12.3-149, 12.3-178, 12.8-184, 12.8-185, 12C-48, 12F-3, 12G-109, 12M-374, 12M-428, 12N-506, *see also* p. 390; 833, 1040; 1248; 2126; 2336

- Beiträge zur Physik der Atmosphäre, [Frankfurt a.M.], 12.2-367, 12.2-391, 12.4-93, 12.4-202, 12.5-217, 12.5-267, 12.5-268, 12.6-324, 12.6-365, 12.7-325, 12.7-384, 12.9-238, 12D-83, 12D-87, *see also* p. 2126
- Beiträge zur Physik der Freien Atmosphäre, *see* Beiträge zur Physik der Atmosphäre, [Frankfurt, a.M.]
- Beiträge zur Weltraumforschung und Weltraumfahrt, [Stuttgart], 12D-54
- Belgium. *Direction Générale de l'Agriculture, Bulletin Agricole du Congo Belge et du Ruanda-Urundi, see directly under title*
- Belgium. *Institut Royal Météorologique, Contributions*, 12F-22, 12F-40, 12I-132
- Belgium. *Institut Royal Météorologique, Mémoires*, 12H-11
- Belgium. *Institut Royal Météorologique, Publications, Ser. A*, 12.1-227, 12.6-190, 12.6-191, 12.9-269
- Belgium. *Institut Royal Météorologique, Publications, Ser. B*, 12.1-373
- Belgium. *Observatoire Royal, Annales, see* p. 1508
- Belgium. *Observatoire Royal, Communications*, 12.10-125
- Belgium. *Régie des Voies Aériennes. Service Météorologique, Bulletin Trimestriel*, 12.2-40 12L-354
- Belgrade. *Univerzitet. Meteorološki Zavod, Rasprave*, 12.8-325, 12N-82
- Berlin. *Freie Universität. Institut für Meteorologie und Geophysik, Höhenkarten*, 10 mb, 12.10-285
- Berlin. *Freie Universität. Institut für Meteorologie und Geophysik, Höhenkarten*, 30 mb, 12.10-285
- Berlin. *Freie Universität. Institut für Meteorologie und Geophysik, Meteorologische Abhandlungen*, 12.1-284, 12.3-276, 12.3-283, 12.3-277, 12.5-382, 12.6-28, 12.8-236, 12L-88, 12L-143
- Bermuda. *Meteorological Office, Technical Note*, 12.6-266
- Boletín Bibliográfico de Geofísica y Oceanografía Americanas, [Mexico City], 12.2-179, 12A-56, 12E-111
- Biulleten' Astronomicheskikh Institutov Chekhoslovakii, [Prague], 12E-58, 12E-69, 12J-54, 12K-66
- Bollettino di Geofisica, Teorica ed Applicata, [Trieste], 12.8-176, *see also* p. 1040
- Bollettino di Pesca, Piscicoltura e Idrobiologia, 12.2-175
- Bonner Geographische Abhandlungen, [Bonn], 12.3-427, 12.6-29, 12.7-101, 12.11-70, 12.11-128, 12.11-143, 12.11-242, 12.11-365
- British Association for the Advancement of Science, *Reports*, 12G-8, 12G-62, 12G-64
- British Astronomical Association, *London, Journal*, 12.7-450, 12A-32, 12A-183, 12A-184, 12A-187, 12A-212, 12K-11, 12K-26, 12K-32, 12K-39, 12K-105, 12K-179, 12K-196, 12K-197, 12L-44, 12I-99, 12J-36, 12J-37, 12J-39, 12J-65, 12J-80, 12J-111, 12J-132, 12J-230
- British Communications and Electronics, [London], 12M-213
- British Guiana. *Dept. of Science and Agriculture, Report*, 12G-45
- British Grassland Society, *London, Journal*, 12.7-85
- British Interplanetary Society, *Journal*, 12E-106, 12K-77, 12I-21
- Bulgarska Akademia na Naukite, *Sofia, Izvestiia, Otdelenie za Fiziko-Matematicheski i Tekhnicheski Nauk, Seriia Fizicheska*, 12C-257
- Bulletin Agricole du Congo Belge et du Ruanda-Urundi, [Brussels], 12.1-58, 12.3-412
- Bulletin Astronomique, [Paris], 12J-130
- Bulletin de Géophysique, [Montreal], 12.2-342, 12.5-92, 12.10-307, 12N-182, *see also* p. 390; 1704
- Bulletin des Engrais, [Paris], 12.3-424, 12.10-354
- Bulletin de Madagascar, [Tananarive], 12.4-238, 12.4-239
- Bulletin of the Astronomical Institutes of Czechoslovakia, [Prague], *see* Biulleten' Astronomicheskikh Institutov Chekhoslovakii, [Prague]
- Bulletin Scientifique, [Zagreb], 12.9-388
- Bulletin Volcanologique, [Naples], 12.5-149
- Café, Cacao, Thé, [Paris], 12.9-412
- California. *Dept. of Water Resources, Bulletin*, 12.6-238, 12.8-368
- California. *Marine Research Committee, California Cooperative Oceanic Fisheries Investigations Reports, see* p. 1901
- California. *State Water Pollution Control Board, Publication*, 12M-369, 12M-500, 12M-952, 12M-955
- California. *Univ., Publications in Meteorology*, 12.9-12
- California. *Univ. Scripps Institution of Oceanography, La Jolla, Bulletin*, 12.3-328, 12C-141
- California. *Univ. Scripps Institution of Oceanography, La Jolla, Contributions*, 12.1-191, 12.2-113, 12.2-155, 12.3-324, 12M-347, 12M-1068, *see also* p. 1248
- California Agriculture, [Berkeley], 12.3-66
- Cambridge Philosophical Society, *Proceedings*, 12K-79
- Canada. *Defence Research Board, Translation*, 12.4-115, 12.5-118, 12.9-255, 12.10-122, 12A-19, 12B-130, 12F-16, 12A-101, 12M-198
- Canada. *Defence Research Telecommunications Establishment, DRTE Report*, 12D-21, 12B-26

- Canada. Defence Research Telecommunications Establishment, Publication, 12.11-107, see also p. 1508
- Canada. Dept. of Agriculture, Publication, 12.11-260
- Canada. Dept. of Mines and Technical Surveys. Geographical Branch, Geographical Paper, 12M-592
- Canada. Dept. of Northern Affairs and National Resources, Forest Research Div., Technical Note, 12.9-83
- Canada. Fisheries Research Board, Manuscript Report Series (Oceanographic and Limnological), 12.10-208, 12.11-136
- Canada. Meteorological Branch, CIR, 12.1-14, 12.2-68, 12.2-341, 12.2-365, 12.3-333, 12.5-337, 12.5-347, 12.6-90, 12.6-346, 12.6-392, 12.7-444, 12.8-272, 12.9-288, 12.10-74, 12.10-268, 12.10-330, 12.11-371, 12C-33, 12C-74, 12C-221, 12L-20, 12L-49, 12L-69, 12L-133, 12L-240, 12L-444, 12L-510, 12M-561, 12M-575, 12N-164, 12N-195, 12N-260, 12N-386
- Canada. Meteorological Branch, Meteorological Translation, 12L-216, 12N-110, see also p. 1035
- Canada. Meteorological Branch, Monthly Bulletin Canadian Radiosonde Data, 12.5-200
- Canadian Aeronautical Journal, [Ottawa], 12.3-47
- Canadian Journal of Physics, [Ottawa], 12.3-356, 12.5-133, 12.5-134, 12.5-163, 12.6-156, 12.6-173, 12.9-103, 12.9-352, 12.10-149, 12.10-178, 12A-28, 12A-50, 12A-53, 12A-54, 12A-76, 12A-96, 12A-97, 12A-121, 12A-134, 12A-135, 12A-138, 12B-101, 12B-181, 12F-56, see also p. 390; 624; 833; 1040; 1248; 1509; 2126
- Canadian Journal of Zoology, [Ottawa], 12N-262
- Caribbean Forester, [Rio Piedras, Puerto Rico], 12.11-92
- Carinthia II, Beiheft, [Klagenfurt], 12N-473
- Carnegie Institution of Washington, News Service Bulletin, 12I-3
- Celostátní Bioklimatologická Konference, Sborník Dokumentů, 12.3-141, 12.5-391, 12.6-119
- Československá Akademie Věd, Celostátní Bioklimatologická Konference, see Celostátní Bioklimatologická Konference, Sborník Dokumentů
- Cenicafe, [Chinchina, Colombia], 12.6-431
- Changing Times, [Wash., D. C.], 12.1-158
- Chemical News, [London], 12G-59, 12G-61, 12G-63, 12G-66, 12G-71, 12G-75, 12G-76, 12G-79, 12G-83, 12G-86
- Chemical Society of Japan, Fukuoka, Journal, 12G-166, 12G-175, 12G-176, 12G-177, 12G-212, 12G-227
- Chemical Society of London, Journal, 12G-48, 12G-53
- Chemical Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 12G-17
- Chemical Society of London, Transactions, 12G-24, 12G-34
- Chemisch Weekblad, [Amsterdam], 12G-41, 12G-123
- Ciel et Terre, [Brussels], 12.2-24, 12.3-105, 12.3-136, 12.4-343, 12.6-81, 12.7-46, 12.8-134, 12.10-394, 12A-46, 12A-73, 12A-174, 12E-144, 12J-50, 12N-273, see also p. 390
- Ciencia, [Mexico City], 12A-55
- Clean Air, [Berkeley], 12L-675
- Cloud Physics Conference, [Proceedings], 12G-247
- Coelum, [Bologna], 12.8-127, 12.10-158, 12.10-345, 12K-162
- Coimbra. Universidade. Faculdade de Ciências, Revista, 12.7-354
- Cologne. Universität. Meteorologisches Institut, Veröffentlichungen, 12.2-272
- Colorado. Univ. Institute for Solar-Terrestrial Research, Technical Report, 12.3-112, 12.7-131, 12.7-132, 12.7-135, 12.7-137, 12.7-139, 12.8-373, 12.9-305, 12.9-349, 12.9-421
- Comitato Glaciologico Italiano, Turin, Bollettino, 12.7-418, 12.9-404
- Comité National Français de Géodésie et de Géophysique, Comptes Rendus, 12.5-23, 12M-17
- Commonwealth Bureau of Horticulture and Plantation Crops, East Malling, England, Annual Report, 12L-641
- *Conference on Aerodynamic Capture of Particles, Leatherhead, Surrey, England, 1960, Proceedings. (Pub. N. Y., Pergamon Press, 1960), see p. 2126
- Conference on Arctic Radio Wave Propagation, Papers, 12.7-156, 12L-632
- Conference on Atmospheric Electricity, Proceedings, 12.1-2, 12.2-390, 12.2-426, 12.2-429, 12.2-430, 12.4-346, 12.4-353, 12.5-69, 12.5-413, 12.7-456, 12G-262, 12L-559, 12N-442, 12N-446
- Conference on Coastal Engineering, Proceedings, 12.2-84, 12.2-176, 12C-90, 12M-172, 12M-395, 12M-504, 12M-917, 12N-327, 12N-328
- Conference on Coastal Engineering Instruments, Proceedings, 12M-175, 12M-179
- Conference on Cumulus Convection, Cumulus Dynamics: Proceedings, see p. 2127
- Conference on Great Lakes Research, Proceedings, 12.2-178, 12.6-241, 12.8-220, 12C-24, 12C-175, 12L-495
- Conference on the Physics of Cloud and Precipitation Particles, see Cloud Physics Conference, Proceedings
- Conférences du Palais de la Découverte, Ser. A, [Paris], 12E-68
- Connaissance du Monde, [Paris], 12K-106

- Connecticut. *Agricultural Experiment Station, New Haven, Bulletin*, 12.6-429
- Contemporary Physics, [London], 12.4-53, 12.9-246
- Cotton Gin and Oil Mill Press, [Dallas, Texas], 12L-670
- Crimean Astrophysical Observatory, see *Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Krymskaia Astrofizicheskaia Observatoriia*
- Cuadernos de Meteorología, [Santa Clara, Cuba], 12D-57, 12L-473
- Current Science, [Bangalore], 12.2-50, 12.5-154, 12.9-159, 12.6-202, 12.6-203, 12.10-137, 12.11-328, 12B-141, 12L-634, 12M-61, 12M-424
- Czasopismo Geograficzne, [Warsaw], 12.2-129, 12M-363, 12M-364
- Dal'nevostochnyi Nauchno-Issledovatel'skii Gidrometeorologicheskii Institut, Trudy*, 12.2-241, 12.5-221, 12.8-192, 12.8-205, 12.8-302, 12.9-75, 12.9-119, 12.9-326, 12.9-342, 12.9-43, 12.9-408, 12.10-254, 12.10-293, 12.10-295, 12.10-300, 12.10-304, 12.10-317, 12.10-321, 12.10-331, 12.10-361, 12L-345, 12L-349, 12L-383, 12N-183, 12N-188, 12N-258, see also p. 833; 1509; 1902
- Deep-Sea Research, [London], 12.1-185, 12.7-206, 12.7-207, 12.7-208, 12.9-115, 12.11-123, 12.11-124, 12.11-132, 12M-73, 12M-193, 12M-203, 12M-204, 12M-206, 12M-240, 12M-267, 12M-281, 12M-283, 12M-284, 12M-293, 12M-294, 12M-317, 12M-455, 12M-639, 12M-720, 12M-721, 12M-805, 12M-807, 12M-814, 12M-909, 12M-1032, 12M-1033, 12M-1035, see also p. 391
- Denmark. *Geodaetisk Institut, Meddelelse*, 12.3-157
- Deutsche Gewässerkundliche Mitteilungen, [Coblenz], 12.11-138
- Deutsche Hydrographische Zeitschrift, [Hamburg], 12.2-111, 12.3-207, 12.5-162, 12.7-73, 12.8-66, 12.10-353, 12M-200, 12M-388, 12M-517, 12M-547, 12M-812, 12M-875
- Deutscher Geographentag, Würzburg, *Tagungsbericht und Wissenschaftliche Abhandlungen*, 12.11-374
- Discovery, [London], 12K-4, 12K-178, 12K-183, 12L-127, 12J-227, 12M-183
- Docaéro, [Paris], 12L-567
- Dresden. *Technische Hochschule, Wissenschaftliche Zeitschrift*, 12.4-354
- Drexel Institute of Technology. *Lab. of Climatology, Publications in Climatology*, see title under Thornthwaite, C. W. Associates. *Lab. of Climatology, Centerton, New Jersey*
- Društvo Meteorologov Slovenije, Ljubljana, *Meteorološki Zbornik*, 12.11-221, 12.11-264, 12N-26, 12N-241, see also p. 1041; 1249
- Dublin Institute for Advanced Studies. *School of Cosmic Physics, Geophysical Bulletin*, 12.6-291
- East Africa High Commission. *Meteorological Dept., Technical Memorandum*, 12.7-411
- East African Agricultural Journal, [Kikuyu, Kenya], 12.1-389, 12.1-413, 12.8-89
- Eastern Snow Conference, *Proceedings*, 12.2-189, 12.10-324
- Eclogae Geologicae Helveticae, [Basel], 12M-316
- Ecological Monographs, [Durham, N. C.], 12C-12, 12C-25
- Ecology, [Durham, N. C.], 12.3-425, 12.3-434, 12.5-388, 12.6-113, 12.8-327, 12C-28, 12C-249, 12M-693
- Edinburgh Journal of Science, [Edinburgh] 12G-1
- Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia. *Füüsika ja Astronoomia Instituut, Uurimusi Atmosfäärifüüsikast*, 12.3-309, 12.3-311, 12.8-316, see also p. 1510
- Eire, see Ireland
- Electronic Engineering, [London], 12.9-277
- Electronics, [N. Y.], 12M-141
- Empire Cotton Growing Review, [London], 12.3-62
- Empire Forestry Review, [London], 12.9-320
- Endeavour, [London], 12A-152, 12A-185, 12E-70, 12E-119, 12K-171, 12M-214
- Energia Elettrica, [Milan], 12.8-365
- Engenharia, [Rio de Janeiro], 12.5-177
- Die Erde, [Berlin], 12.1-398, 12C-203
- Erdkunde, [Bonn], 12.2-6, 12.2-399, 12.2-408, 12.4-293, 12.5-152, 12.6-256, 12.9-261, 12.10-230, 12.11-25, 12.11-380, 12.11-381, 12C-268
- Ergebnisse der Kosmischen Physik, [Leipzig], 12E-7
- Experientia, [Basel], 12.5-46, 12M-251
- Farmer's Magazine, 12G-3
- Farming in South Africa, [Pretoria], 12.2-57
- Farnborough, England, *Royal Aircraft Establishment, Technical Note*, 12F-96
- Federal-State Warning Service, Lakeland, Fla., *Weather Forecasting Mimeo.*, 12.4-256, 12.7-435, 12L-642, 12L-643
- Fennia, [Helsinki], 12C-211
- Fenologicheskoe Soveshchanie, Leningrad, *Trudy*, see p. 1902
- Finland. *Havsforskningsinstitutet, Merentutkimuslaitoksen Julkaisu*, 12M-457, 12M-467, 12M-644, 12M-1025, 12M-1028, 12M-1051
- Finland, *Hydrografiska Byrån, Hydrografisen Toimiston Tiedonantoja (Meddelanden . . .)*, 12C-186

- Finland. Ilmatieteellisen Keskuslaitos, Toimituksia*, see *Finland. Meteorologiska Centralanstalten*, *Ilmatieteellisen Keskuslaitoksen Toimituksia*
- Finland. Meteorologiska Centralanstalten, Ilmatieteellisen Keskuslaitoksen Toimituksia*, 12N-425, 12.7-60, 12.10-71, 12.10-72
- Finska Vetenskaps-Societeten, Helsinki, Commentationes Physico-Mathematicae*, 12.10-25, 12M-466
- Florida. Marketing Bureau, Agricultural Statistical Summary*, 12.8-83
- Florida Medical Association, Journal*, 12.8-91
- Flying*, [N. Y.], 12.2-20
- Földrajzi Közlemények*, [Budapest], 12.3-440
- Forest Science*, [Wash., D. C.], 12.3-82
- Forestry*, [London], 12G-278
- Forschungen und Fortschritte*, [Berlin], 12.2-135, 12.4-306, 12.4-318, 12.8-183, 12A-207, 12A-208, 12C-43, 12C-45, 12C-224, 12C-225, 12I-92, 12K-194
- Fra Fysikkens Verden*, [Blindern, Norway], 12.2-106, 12.3-116, 12.9-60, 12B-140
- France. Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique, Colloques Internationaux*, see p. 1249
- France. Comité Central d'Océanographie et d'Etude des Côtes, Cahiers Océanographiques* (earlier its *Bulletin d'Information*), 12.5-314, 12.7-197, 12M-37, 12M-69, 12M-106, 12M-150, 12M-191, 12M-211, 12M-379, 12M-435, 12M-499, 12M-468, 12M-791, 12M-873, 12M-888, 12M-1067, 12N-237
- France. Commissariat à l'Energie Atomique, Bulletin d'Informations Scientifiques et Techniques*, 12.3-79
- France. Météorologie Nationale, Monographies*, 12.1-397, 12.4-265, 12.11-293
- France. Météorologie Nationale, Notice d'Instructions Techniques*, 12.3-379, 12.3-386, 12.3-445
- France. Ministère de l'Agriculture, Bulletin Technique d'Information*, 12.2-59, 12.9-407
- France. Ministère de la France d'Outre-Mer, Terres Australes et Antarctiques Françaises*, 12.2-400, 12.1-058, 12B-12, see also p. 1704
- France. Office National d'Etudes et de Recherches Aéronautiques, Rapport Technique*, 12.7-379
- France. Secrétariat Général à l'Aviation Civile, Revue*, 12.1-31, 12.1-47, 12.2-12, 12.2-18, 12.9-372
- Frankfurt a.M. Universität. Meteorologisch-Geophysikalisches Institut, Bericht*, 12.3-209, 12.4-230, 12.4-269
- Franklin Institute, Phila., Journal . . . Monograph*, 12.2-49, 12.5-61, 12J-6
- Freiberger Forschungshefte, Ser. C, Geophysik*, [Berlin], 12.1-163, 12.1-164, 12.1-165, 12.1-170, 12.2-130, 12.2-143, 12.2-151
- French Indochina. Service de la Statistique Générale, Bulletin Économique de l'Indochine*, 12G-44
- Friez Weathervane News*, [Baltimore], 12L-68
- Fruits*, [Paris], 12.1-247
- Fukuoka, Japan. Kyushu Univ. Research Institute for Applied Mechanics, Reports*, 12.2-282, 12M-81, 12M-82, 12N-121
- Fukuoka District, Japan. Meteorological Observatory, Memoirs*, 12N-347
- Gardens' Bulletin*, [Singapore], 12G-282
- Gazeta do Agricultor*, [Mozambique], 12G-232
- Gazeta Obserwatora PIHM*, [Warsaw], 12C-212, 12D-63, 12F-27, 12L-650, 12M-111, see also p. 1250
- Geneva. Observatoire, Publications, Ser. M*, 12.1-230, 12.2-338
- Geochimica et Cosmochimica Acta*, [London], 12G-200, 12G-239
- Geofisica e Meteorologia*, [Genoa], 12.1-91, 12.2-150, 12.2-255, 12.2-312, 12.2-414, 12.3-168, 12.4-151, 12.5-394, 12.5-401, 12.6-110, 12.7-367, 12.8-304, 12.8-311, 12.9-36, 12.10-316, 12L-237, 12M-300, 12M-910, see also p. 624; 833; 2337
- Geofisica Pura e Applicata*, 12.1-126, 12.1-255, 12.1-282, 12.1-374, 12.2-124, 12.2-274, 12.3-138, 12.3-179, 12.3-180, 12.3-308, 12.3-345, 12.3-360, 12.5-68, 12.5-413, 12.6-265, 12.7-162, 12.7-166, 12.7-400, 12.7-401, 12.8-308, 12.9-376, 12.10-179, 12A-120, 12A-224, 12E-45, 12E-102, 12G-181, 12G-220, 12G-277, 12G-281, 12K-72, 12L-280, 12M-929, 12M-1082, 12N-137, 12N-213, 12N-354, see also p. 834; 1041; 2337
- Geofysikální Sborník*, [Prague], 12.6-199, 12N-66
- Geofysiske Publikasjoner*, [Oslo], 12.3-259, 12.3-266, 12.3-326, 12.8-264, 12.11-309, 12A-94, 12A-228, 12B-165, 12B-169, 12B-170, 12B-171, 12B-172, 12B-174, 12E-3, 12E-5, 12E-6, 12E-42, 12E-53, 12E-129, 12H-5, 12H-17, 12H-100, 12M-1029, 12N-8, 12N-9
- Geograficheskoe Obshchestvo, SSSR, Izvestiia*, 12.1-29, 12.1-30, 12.2-27, 12.2-63, 12.3-378, 12.4-28, 12.4-41, 12.4-288, 12.4-332, 12.6-423, 12.6-430, 12.7-36, 12.7-438, 12.8-213, 12.10-322, 12.11-55, 12.11-359, 12C-144, 12C-145, 12C-173, 12J-183, 12K-76, 12L-576, 12M-1005, 12N-427, see also p. 407; 844; 1271; 1525; 1914; 2339
- Geografisk Tidsskrift*, [Copenhagen], 12.5-30, 12.5-175, 12.9-423, 12.11-370, 12C-88, see also p. 1042

- Geografiska Annaler**, [Stockholm], 12.1-174, 12.6-345, 12.7-430, 12.8-210, 12.8-211, 12.8-212, 12.9-139, 12C-5, 12C-7, 12C-52, 12M-396, 12M-480, 12M-495, 12N-147, *see also* p. 391; 835; 1042
- Geografski Zbornik**, [Ljubljana], 12.11-358
- Geographica Helvetica**, [Bern], 12.4-312
- Geographical Journal**, [London], 12.8-215, 12M-132, 12M-436
- Geographical Magazine**, [London], 12.1-259
- Geographical Review**, [N. Y.], 12.3-42, 12.4-292, 12.5-375, 12.6-50, 12.6-215, 12.6-408, 12.10-183, 12C-147
- Géographie**, [Paris], 12.2-114, 12.8-362, 12F-81
- Geographische Gesellschaft, Vienna, Mitteilungen**, 12E-18
- Geographisches Taschenbuch**, [Jungingen, Hohenzollern], 12.1-412
- Geological Society of America, Bulletin**, 12C-66
- Geological Society of America, Memoir**, 12.3-173, 12.6-213, 12.7-204, 12C-267, 12M-243, 12M-273, 12M-292, 12M-628, 12M-629, 12M-630, 12M-631, 12M-632, 12M-641, 12M-642, 12M-686, 12M-711, 12M-785
- Geophysica**, [Helsinki], 12.1-171, 12.2-178, 12.2-275, 12.5-60, 12.5-397, 12.9-148, 12.11-319, 12C-210, 12F-49, 12M-1020, 12M-1026, 12N-283, 12N-501, 12N-502, *see also* p. 392; 1510
- Geophysical Journal**, [London], 12.2-152, 12.3-35, 12.3-140, 12.3-155, 12.3-170, 12.4-163, 12.5-374, 12.6-416, 12.6-70, 12.9-142, 12.9-149, 12.9-167, 12.11-5, 12.11-56, 12.11-114, 12.11-145, 12M-49, 12M-310, 12M-329, 12M-359, 12M-408, 12M-866, 12M-938, *see also* p. 392; 1510; 1705
- Geophysical Magazine**, [Tokyo], 12.2-419, 12.3-34, 12.3-377, 12.4-294, 12.4-330, 12.5-262, 12.6-335, 12.6-402, 12.7-374, 12.7-382, 12.8-309, 12.11-253, 12D-69, 12D-70, 12F-80, 12G-151, 12G-160, 12G-188, 12I-18, 12L-582, 12M-390, 12M-914, 12M-950, 12M-958, 12M-995, 12N-59, 12N-185, 12N-355, *see also* p. 392; 1042
- Geophysical Research in Norway**, [Bergen], 12A-87
- Geotimes**, [Wash., D. C.], 12.2-32
- Germany. (Democratic Republic). Meteorologischer und Hydrologischer Dienst, Abhandlungen**, 12.5-223, 12.6-30, 12.6-36, 12.7-79, 12.8-21, 12.8-67, 12F-69
- Germany. (Democratic Republic). Meteorologischer und Hydrologischer Dienst, Veröffentlichungen**, 12.3-218, 12.8-301, 12.9-181
- Germany. (French Zone). Deutscher Meteorologischer Dienst, Wissenschaftliche Arbeiten**, 12B-96, 12N-247
- Germany. (U. S. Zone). Deutscher Wetter-**
- dienst in der US Zone, Berichte**, 12D-122, 12E-29, 12L-655
- Germany. (Federal Republic). Deutscher Wetterdienst, Berichte**, 12.1-239, 12.1-343, 12.1-347, 12.2-217, 12.3-70, 12.3-383, 12.3-385, 12.4-182, 12.4-198, 12.4-287, 12.4-329, 12.5-174, 12.5-196, 12.5-286, 12.5-306, 12.5-364, 12.5-395, 12.5-398, 12.5-400, 12.6-371, 12.6-386, 12.6-426, 12.7-107, 12.7-232, 12.7-262, 12.7-346, 12.7-350, 12.7-358, 12.8-60, 12.9-91, 12.11-160, 12.11-274, 12C-82, 12D-160, 12D-168, 12H-73, 12L-271, 12N-253
- Germany. (Federal Republic). Deutscher Wetterdienst, Mitteilungen**, 12.4-340, 12.5-38, 12.7-359, 12.11-156, 12L-637, 12L-638, 12L-644
- Germany. (Federal Republic). Deutscher Wetterdienst, Wetterkarte**, 12L-57
- Germany. Reichsamt für Wetterdienst, Forschungen und Erfahrungsberichte**, 12L-467
- Gewässer und Abwässer**, [Düsseldorf], 12C-83
- Gigiena i Sanitariia**, [Moscow], 12.1-273, 12.1-277, 12.2-265, 12.3-69, 12.3-262, 12.6-121, 12.7-312, 12.7-434, 12.8-382, 12.11-190
- Göteborg, Sweden. Chalmers Tekniska Högskolas, Handlingar**, 12.8-245, 12A-162, 12B-180
- Granada. Observatorio de Cartuja, [Publication], Ser. B, Trabajos Científicos**, 12.6-347
- Great Britain. Aeronautical Research Council, Current Papers**, 12.9-71
- Great Britain. Aeronautical Research Council, Technical Report**, 12.7-387
- Great Britain. Foreign Office, Treaty Series**, 12M-586
- Great Britain. Meteorological Office, Geophysical Memoirs**, 12.6-25, 12C-23, 12D-151, 12H-47
- Great Britain. Meteorological Office, Hydrological Memoranda**, 12.11-340
- Great Britain. Meteorological Office, Meteorological Reports**, 12.3-246
- Great Britain. Meteorological Office, Professional Notes**, 12.11-257, 12.11-340
- Great Britain. Meteorological Office, Scientific Paper**, 12.5-191, 12.9-347, 12.9-386, 12.10-292, 12H-99
- Great Britain. Meteorological Research Committee, M. R. Paper**, 12G-228, 12H-61, 12H-64, 12H-65, 12H-75, 12L-108, 12N-470
- Gulf Coast Association of Geological Societies, Transactions**, 12M-324
- Hakodate, Japan. Marine Observatory, Bulletin**, 12.5-297, 12.5-298, 12.5-372, 12.7-213, 12.7-214, 12.7-215, 12M-748, 12M-834, 12M-836, 12M-976, 12M-977, 12M-978, 12M-979, 12M-982, 12M-983, 12M-

- 984, 12M-985, 12M-986, 12M-987, 12M-988, 12M-989, 12M-990, 12M-991, 12M-992, 12M-996, 12M-997, 12M-999, *see also* p. 392
- Hakodate, Japan. Marine Observatory, Marine Meteorological Report*, 12M-501, 12M-524, 12M-525, *see also* p. 1906
- Hamburg. Seewetteramt, Einzelveröffentlichungen*, 12.6-47, 12.6-125, 12.6-252
- Handbuch der Physik*, [Berlin], 12I-98, 12I-107
- Harvard University. Harvard College Observatory, Annals*, 12J-76
- Harwell, England. Atomic Energy Research Establishment, AERE*, 12.6-271
- Hawaii. Univ. Institute of Geophysics, Contribution*, 12.2-383
- Hayden Planetarium*, *see under American Museum of Natural History, N. Y.*
- Health Physics*, [N. Y.], 12.6-132, 12.6-133, 12.6-134, 12.6-136
- **Hesse, Walter (ed.), Handbuch der Aerologie*. (Pub. Leipzig, Geest & Portig, 1961), *see* p. 2329
- Die Heilkunst*, [Munich], 12.1-70, 12.2-72
- Helicopter Association of Great Britain, Journal*, 12.1-44
- Helsinki. Universitet. Meteorologiska Institutet, Mitteilungen*, 12.5-60
- Helvetica Chimica Acta*, [Basel], 12G-68
- Helvetica Physica Acta*, [Basel], 12.1-394
- Hemel en Dampkring*, [The Hague], 12.1-21, 12.1-231, 12.1-304, 12.1-331, 12.1-408, 12.1-423, 12.2-423, 12.3-106, 12.3-312, 12.3-315, 12.3-384, 12.5-116, 12.5-404, 12.10-65, 12.10-140, 12.10-153, 12.10-160, 12.10-161, 12A-179, 12A-241, 12A-242, 2K-71, 12L-325, 12N-230, 12N-292, 12N-293, 12N-383, *see also* p. 832; 1251; 2127
- Hidrológiai Közlöny*, [Budapest], 12.5-351, 12C-60, 12C-105, 12L-225, 12N-477, *see also* p. 1252
- Hong Kong. Royal Observatory, Annual Departmental Report for the Financial Year*, 12.7-267
- Hong Kong. Royal Observatory, Meteorological Results*, 12.7-266
- Hong Kong. Royal Observatory, R. O. Technical Memoir*, 12M-549
- La Houille Blanche*, [Grenoble], 12.1-176, 12.1-178, 12.7-195, 12.7-196, 12.7-198, 12.7-199, 12.7-201, 12.10-384, 12M-152
- 12M-229, 12M-380, 12M-852, 12M-865, 12N-216
- Hungary. Országos Meteorológiai Intézet, Hivatalos Kiadványai*, 12N-197, 12N-199, *see also* p. 2128
- Hungary. Vizgazdálkodási Tudományos Kutató Intézet, Beszámoló . . . Évi Munkájáról*, 12C-131
- Hungary. Vizgazdálkodási Tudományos Kutató Intézet, Tanulmányok és Kutatási Eredmények*, 12L-605
- Hungary. Vizgazdálkodási Tudományos Kutató Intézet. Vizrajzi Osztály, Vizrajzi Évkönyv*, 12.11-21
- Hydraulics Conference, University of Iowa, Proceedings*, 12.6-303, 12M-231, 12N-140
- IGY Bulletin*, [Wash., D. C.] (articles in this Bulletin are issued as part of the American Geophysical Union, Transactions, *which see*)
- IRE Transactions on Antennas and Propagation*, [N. Y.], 12.7-119, 12.8-392
- IRIS Proceedings* (issued by the U. S. Naval Ordnance Lab., Corona, Calif.), 12H-71
- Ibadan, Nigeria. Univ. College. Dept. of Geography, Research Notes*, 12.1-396
- Ice: News Bulletin of the British Glaciological Society*, Cambridge, England, 12.3-211
- Időjárás*, [Budapest], 12.1-250, 12.1-357, 12.1-367, 12.1-369, 12.2-209, 12.2-210, 12.2-224, 12.2-269, 12.2-285, 12.2-292, 12.2-314, 12.2-318, 12.2-333, 12.2-336, 12.3-75, 12.3-227, 12.3-282, 12.4-211, 12.4-217, 12.4-277, 12.5-42, 12.5-276, 12.5-288, 12.5-293, 12.5-403, 12.6-235, 12.6-249, 12.6-397, 12.6-418, 12.6-439, 12.6-440, 12.7-264, 12.7-265, 12.7-398, 12.7-407, 12.8-287, 12.9-234, 12.10-223, 12.10-327, 12.11-87, 12.11-212, 12.11-266, 12.11-278, 12.11-333, 12B-14, 12C-6, 12C-21, 12C-109, 12E-21, 12H-63, 12I-58, 12J-158, 12K-109, 12L-116, 12L-142, 12L-167, 12L-168, 12L-174, 12L-177, 12L-282, 12L-298, 12L-315, 12L-339, 12L-430, 12L-441, 12L-521, 12L-537, 12L-647, 12L-658, 12N-41, 12N-54, 12N-57, 12N-62, 12N-95, 12N-97, 12N-174, 12N-203, 12N-239, 12N-441, 12N-456, 12N-475, 12N-476, 12N-494, 12N-510, *see also* p. 189; 1043
- Illinois. Agricultural Experiment Station, Bulletin*, 12G-78
- Illinois. State Water Survey, Report of Investigation*, 12.6-414, 12L-295, 12N-435
- Illuminating Engineering*, [N. Y.], 12.6-443
- Impact of Science on Society*, [Paris], 12M-97
- Impulse*, [England], 12M-27
- India. Meteorological Dept., Magnetic, Meteorological, Atmospheric Electric and Seismographic Observations made at the Government Observatories Bombay and Alibag*, 12.3-229
- Indian Academy of Science, Bangalore, Proceedings, Ser. A*, 12B-182, 12D-131, 12G-124
- Indian Chemical Society, Calcutta, Journal*, 12G-113
- Indian Forester*, [Dehra Dun], 12.2-64
- Indian Journal of Agricultural Science*, [New Delhi], 12.4-279, 12G-111

- Indian Journal of Meteorology and Geophysics**, [Delhi], 12.1-172, 12.1-192, 12.1-269, 12.1-324, 12.2-177, 12.3-119, 12.3-125, 12.3-323, 12.3-355, 12.3-374, 12.3-401, 12.5-151, 12.5-356, 12.5-405, 12.6-178, 12.6-390, 12.7-51, 12.7-138, 12.7-408, 12.7-451, 12.8-146, 12.8-248, 12.8-367, 12.10-182, 12.10-192, 12.11-53, 12.11-321, 12.11-339, 12.11-348, 12.11-350, 12.11-385, 12.11-395, 12A-243, 12D-99, 12D-111, 12E-176, 12E-177, 12G-205, 12G-226, 12G-246, 12L-78, 12L-306, 12L-529, 12M-772, 12N-255, 12N-403, 12N-422, 12N-431, 12N-439, 12N-440, 12N-463, *see also* p. 190; 836; 1705; 2340
- Indian Journal of Power and River Valley Development**, [Calcutta], 12.2-398
- Industrial and Engineering Chemistry**, [Wash., D. C.], 12G-110, 12G-225
- Industrie**, [Brussels], 12.9-162, 12.9-192, 12.10-123, 12.10-162
- Informatsionnyi Builuten' Sovetskoi Antarkhticheskoi Ekspeditsii**, *see title under Leningrad. Arkhticheskii i Antarkhticheskii Nauchno-Issledovatel'skii Institut*
- Infrared Physics**, [Oxford], *see* p. 2129
- Ingenieria Hidraulica en Mexico**, [Mexico City], 12.2-263
- Ingeniörsvetenskapsakademiens, Stockholm, Handlingar**, 12C-93
- Inland Seas**, [Cleveland, Ohio], 12C-27
- Institut des Parcs Nationaux du Congo Belge, Exploration du Parc National de la Garamba**, 12.3-413
- Institut Français d'Afrique Noire, Dakar, Bulletin, Ser. A**, 12M-402
- Institut Océanographique, Monaco, Bulletin**, 12C-200
- Institute of Environmental Sciences, Proceedings**, 12K-166
- Institute of Marine Science, Austin, Texas, see Texas. Univ. Institute of Marine Science**
- Institute of Navigation, London, Journal**, 12.2-200, 12.3-200, 12.4-192, 12L-489, 12N-196, 12M-809, 12M-1079
- Institute of Radio Engineers, N. Y., Proceedings**, 12.1-135, 12.2-94, 12.2-96, 12.3-100, 12.3-103, 12.5-129, 12.6-106, 12.6-141, 12.8-113, 12A-103, 12A-173, 12F-20, 12F-41, 12F-83, 12I-82, 12I-84, 12K-93, 12K-97, 12K-98, 12L-25, 12L-31
- Institute of Radio Engineers, N. Y., Transactions on Antennas and Propagation, see IRE Transactions on Antennas and Propagation**, [N. Y.]
- Institute of the Aeronautical Sciences, N. Y., IAS Paper**, 12.3-49, 12.3-50, 12.7-318, 12D-206, 12L-262
- Institute of the Aeronautical Sciences, N. Y., IAS Report**, 12.1-345
- Institute of the Aeronautical Sciences, N. Y., Sherman M. Fairchild Publication Fund Paper**, 12.2-37
- Institution of Civil Engineers, London, Proceedings**, 12.2-360
- Institution of Electrical Engineers, London, Journal**, 12A-106
- Institution of Electrical Engineers, London, Monograph**, 12.9-88
- Institution of Electrical Engineers, London, Proceedings**, 12.4-114, 12.9-88, 12.9-243, 12.11-99, 12E-37, 12I-89, 12M-811
- Institution of Naval Architects, Transactions**, 12M-579
- Institution of Telecommunication Engineers, New Delhi, Journal**, 12H-94
- Institution of Water Engineers, London, Journal**, 12.1-387, 12C-232
- Instituto Antártico Argentino, Buenos Aires, Contribución**, 12.2-11, 12.4-23, 12A-211
- Inter-American Tropical Tuna Commission, Bulletin**, 12M-900
- Interavia**, [Geneva], 12L-645
- International Association of Meteorology, Procès-Verbaux des Séances, Mémoires et Discussion**, 12H-57, 12L-75
- International Association of Meteorology, Scientific Proceedings**, 12I-64, 12J-5, 12L-274
- International Association of Meteorology, Transactions**, 12D-105, 12H-39
- International Association of Physical Oceanography, Procès-Verbaux**, 12.11-7, 12.11-122, 12M-15, 12M-196
- International Association of Physical Oceanography, Publication Scientifique**, 12M-459
- International Association of Scientific Hydrology, Bulletin**, 12.9-120, 12C-118, 12.6-247, *see also* p. 393
- International Association of Scientific Hydrology, Proceedings**, 12L-406, 12L-579
- International Association of Scientific Hydrology, Publication**, 12.1-217, 12.9-123, 12.10-323, 12.11-361, 12L-583, 12L-620, *see also* p. 1706, 2129
- International Association of Scientific Hydrology, Transactions**, 12.1-328, 12.2-166, 12.3-202, 12.3-210, 12.3-382, 12.4-184, 12.4-258, 12.4-271, 12.8-2, 12.11-147, 12C-15, 12C-34, 12C-54, 12C-56, 12C-104, 12C-150, 12C-227, 12C-233, 12C-234, 12C-241, 12C-253, 12L-398, 12L-401, 12L-416, 12L-568, 12L-609
- International Association of Terrestrial Magnetism and Electricity, IATME Bulletin**, 12D-98, 12E-24, 12E-25, 12E-28
- International Association of Terrestrial Magnetism and Electricity, Transactions**, 12A-100, 12A-157, 12A-244
- International Association of Theoretical and Applied Limnology, Verhandlungen**, 12C-103

- International Astronautical Congress, Proceedings*, 12.1-110, 12.1-155, 12.1-157, 12.2-44, 12.5-43, 12.5-64, 12.6-183, 12.6-274, 12.7-65, 12.7-75, 12.9-254, 12F-11, 12F-20, 12F-58, 12I-68, 12I-101, 12J-193
- International Astronomical Union, Transactions*, 12.8-124, 12.8-129, 12.8-153, 12.10-165
- International Astrophysics Series*, [N. Y.], 12E-48
- International Civil Aviation Organization, Document*, 12L-12
- International Council for the Exploration of the Sea, Copenhagen, Journal*, 12M-144
- International Council of Scientific Unions, ICSU Review*, 12.6-76, 12.10-49, 12.10-57, 12.11-116, 12M-65, 12M-67, 12M-72
- International Council of Scientific Unions, Report of the Commission for the Study of Solar and Terrestrial Relationships*, 12.2-105, 12.5-103, 12.7-130, 12.7-146, 12.8-406, 12.9-174, 12.11-79, 12A-58, 12A-171, 12A-182, 12B-128, 12B-129, 12E-13
- International Council of Scientific Unions, Mixed Commission on Ionosphere, Proceedings*, 12.4-142, 12.6-157, 12.10-171, 12A-194, 12B-168, 12D-106, 12E-30, 12E-36
- International Geological Congress, Proceedings*, 12M-356, see also p. 1706
- International Geophysical Year, 1957/1958, Annals*, 12.4-24, 12.5-137, 12A-46
- International Geophysical Year, 1957/1958, Comité Nacional Mexicano, Results of the IGY in Mexico*, 12A-4, 12B-56
- International Geophysical Year, 1957/1958, IGY World Data Center A, Wash., D. C., IGY General Report*, 12.3-19, 12E-162
- International Geophysical Year, 1957/1958, IGY World Data Center A [for] Glaciology (American Geographical Society, N. Y.), Glaciological Notes*, 12.8-35
- International Geophysical Year, 1957/1958, IGY World Data Center A [for] Glaciology, IGY Glaciological Report Series*, 12.8-208, 12.8-216
- International Geophysical Year, 1957/1958, IGY World Data Center A [for] Rockets and Satellites (National Academy of Sciences, Wash., D. C.), IGY Satellite Report Series*, 12.5-55, 12.5-58, 12D-22, 12E-116, 12E-117, 12E-121, 12E-125, 12E-126, 12E-127, 12E-149, 12F-30
- International Geophysical Year, 1957/1958, IGY World Data Center A [for] Solar Activity (High Altitude Observatory, Boulder, Colo.), IGY Solar Activity Report Series*, 12.6-52
- International Geophysical Year, 1957/1958, Special Committee, Bulletin d'Information*, 12A-43, 12A-104, 12A-219
- International Hydrographic Review*, [Monaco], 12M-854
- International Journal of Abstracts: Statistical Theory and Method*, [Edinburgh], 12.1-18
- International Journal of Air (and Water) Pollution*, [N. Y.], see *Air and Water Pollution*, [N. Y.]
- International Journal of Biometeorology*, [Leiden, Holland], 12.1-51, 12.1-66, 12.1-67, 12.2-29, 12.2-30, 12.2-69, 12.3-68, 12.3-71, 12.3-72, 12.4-74, 12.4-75, 12.4-333, 12.5-93, 12.5-389, 12.6-115, 12.10-111, 12.10-124, 12.11-96
- International Oceanographic Congress, N. Y., Oceanography. Invited Lectures*, see p. 1906
- International Oceanographic Congress, Preprints of Abstracts of Papers*, 12.9-161, 12.11-132, 12G-271, see also p. 625
- International Scientific Radio Union, Brussels, Bulletin d'Information*, 12.1-140, 12.6-56, 12.9-37, 12.11-108, 12.11-109, 12.11-110
- International Space Science Symposium, Space Research: Proceedings*, 12.4-57, 12.8-170, 12.8-171, 12.8-172, 12.9-189, 12.9-190, 12.9-191, 12.9-193, 12.9-194, 12.9-209, 12.9-211, 12.9-232, 12.9-237, 12.9-250, 12.10-3, 12.10-75, 12.10-77, 12.10-79, 12.10-85, 12.10-114, 12.10-144, 12.10-145, 12.10-146, 12.10-147, 12.10-167, 12.10-170, 12.10-197, 12.10-198, 12.11-298, 12.11-299, 12D-72, 12D-200, 12D-206, 12E-132, 12E-167, 12E-170, 12E-173, 12F-71, 12F-88, 12J-10, 12K-150, 12K-169, see also p. 631
- International Symposium on Rockets and Astronautics, Proceedings*, 12D-203
- International Symposium on the Physics and Medicine of the Atmosphere and Space, Proceedings*, 12.6-7, 12E-175, 12F-58, 12I-111, 12I-114, 12I-119, 12J-199, see also p. 1043
- International Union of Geodesy and Geophysics, Bulletin d'Information*, 12.7-56, 12.7-57, 12A-104, 12M-41, 12M-53, 12M-66
- International Union of Geodesy and Geophysics, Chronique*, 12.2-31
- International Union of Geodesy and Geophysics, Comptes Rendus*, 12.7-26
- International Union of Geodesy and Geophysics, Monographie*, 12.9-49, 12.9-50
- Iowa Academy of Science, Proceedings*, 12G-50, 12G-55, 12G-83, 12G-89
- Iran. Meteorological Dept., Meteorological Yearbook*, see p. 836
- Ireland. Meteorological X Service, Technical Note*, 12.4-85
- Irish Astronomical Journal*, [Armagh], 12.1-124, 12.6-422, 12D-152, 12E-86, 12J-35, 12K-82
- Irish Naturalists' Journal*, [Belfast], 12G-236
- Irrigation and Power*, [Delhi], 12C-157
- Isis*, [Seattle, Washington], 12.9-432

- Iskusstvennye Sputniki Zemli, [Moscow] (transl. into English as *Artificial Earth Satellites*, [N. Y.], 12.4-57, 12.4-62, 12.6-105, 12.6-155, 12.7-64, 12.7-76, 12.9-195, 12.9-250, 12.9-251, 12.9-255, 12.10-84, 12.10-85, 12.11-80, 12.11-198, 12D-182, 12E-112, 12E-120, 12E-159, 12E-165, 2F-21, 12F-29
- Israel. Meteorological Service, Ser. A, Meteorological Notes*, 12.4-299, 12.7-425
- Israel. Meteorological Service, Ser. B, Observational Data*, 12.1-228, 12.1-229
- Israel. Meteorological Service, Ser. C, Miscellaneous Papers*, 12.1-254
- Israel. Meteorological Service, Ser. D, Contribution*, 12N-400
- Israel. Research Council, Bulletin, Sec. A, Mathematics, Physics and Chemistry*, 12.1-62, 12.3-189, 12G-231
- Jahrbücher für Wissenschaftliche Botanik*, [Berlin], 12G-117
- Japan. Geographical Survey Institute, Bulletin*, 12.9-147
- Japan. Maritime Safety Board. Hydrographic Dept., Hydrographic Bulletin*, 12.5-169, 12M-870, 12M-871, 12M-1003
- Japan. Meteorological Agency, Tokyo, Memoirs*, 12M-521
- Japan. Meteorological Agency, Tokyo, Memoirs of Industrial Meteorology*, 12.2-82, 12.2-356, 12.3-94, 12.7-113, 12.8-106, 12.10-320, 12L-538, 12N-58
- Japan. Meteorological Agency, Tokyo, Oceanographical Report*, 12M-18, 12M-657
- Japan. Meteorological Agency, Tokyo, Quarterly Journal of Seismology*, 12.8-181, *see also* p. 1709
- Japan. Meteorological Agency, Tokyo, Technical Report*, *see* p. 1252
- Japan. Meteorological Agency, Tokyo, Weather Service Bulletin*, 12.5-381
- Japan. Radio Research Laboratories, Tokyo, Journal*, 12E-74
- Japan. Science Council. Ionosphere Research Committee, Report of Ionosphere and Space Research in Japan*, 12.1-138, 12.1-146, 12.2-103, 12.3-134, 12.3-135, 12.4-335, 12.5-119, 12.5-132, 12.6-158, 12.7-158, 12.7-394, 12.9-2, 12.9-210, 12.9-226, 12.10-172, 12A-92, 12A-169, 12B-71, 12E-99, *see also* p. 1044
- Japanese Journal of Geophysics*, [Tokyo], *see* p. 1044
- Journal de Mécanique et de Physique de l'Atmosphère*, [Paris], 12.2-204, 12.7-300, 12.9-330, 12.11-208, 12.11-403, *see also* p. 191; 1252; 1709; 2340
- Journal de Physique et le Radium*, [Paris], 12.2-95, 12.9-202, 12.9-203, 12A-10, 12E-109
- Journal of Agricultural Engineering Research*, [Silsoe], 12.7-433, 12.7-436
- Journal of Agricultural Meteorology*, [Tokyo], 12.6-251, 12.6-305, 12.6-425, 12.7-84, 12.7-97, 12.7-225, 12.7-225, 12.7-381, 12.7-413, 12.8-328, 12.8-381, 12C-59, 12L-640, 12M-733, 12N-58, 12N-108, 12N-115
- Journal of Agricultural Science*, [London], 12G-40, 12G-47, 12G-49, 12G-54, 12G-67, 12G-73, 12G-148
- Journal of Applied Physics*, [N. Y.], 12.6-189, 12D-144, 12D-157
- Journal of Astronautics*, [N. Y.], *see* *Journal of the Astronautical Sciences*, [N. Y.]
- Journal of Atmospheric and Terrestrial Physics*, [London], 12.1-153, 12.2-147, 12.2-328, 12.3-115, 12.3-133, 12.4-108, 12.4-149, 12.4-150, 12.4-357, 12.5-135, 12.5-139, 12.6-161, 12.6-192, 12.6-198, 12.7-115, 12.7-116, 12.7-123, 12.7-124, 12.7-125, 12.7-150, 12.7-251, 12.8-147, 12.8-149, 12.8-151, 12.8-152, 12.8-169, 12.8-335, 12.9-106, 12.9-207, 12.9-212, 12.9-213, 12.9-214, 12.9-216, 12.9-230, 12.10-173, 12.10-174, 12.10-175, 12.10-176, 12.10-184, 12A-6, 12A-11, 12A-13, 12A-75, 12A-80, 12A-91, 12A-93, 12A-172, 12A-178, 12A-190, 12A-221, 12A-232, 12A-248, 12A-250, 12B-19, 12B-22, 12B-30, 12B-31, 12B-35, 12B-36, 12B-54, 12B-78, 12B-83, 12B-84, 12B-85, 12B-92, 12B-93, 12B-94, 12B-100, 12B-108, 12B-113, 12B-119, 12B-126, 12B-133, 12B-134, 12B-135, 12B-137, 12B-138, 12B-148, 12B-149, 12B-151, 12B-158, 12B-178, 12B-183, 12D-43, 12D-113, 12D-162, 12E-19, 12E-38, 12E-57, 12E-61, 12E-72, 12E-81, 12E-87, 12E-91, 12E-95, 12E-110, 12E-130, 12E-157, 12E-161, 12E-166, 12E-179, 12M-365, 12N-69, *see also* p. 191; 836; 1044; 1252; 1709; 2341
- Journal of Atmospheric and Terrestrial Physics, Special Supplement*, [London], 12.2-413, 12.3-26, 12.5-1, 12.8-240, 12L-229, 12L-485, 12N-184
- Journal of Aviation Medicine*, [St. Paul, Minn.], *see* *Aero Space Medicine*, [St. Paul, Minn.]
- Journal of Chemical Education*, [Easton, Pa.], 12.2-3, 12K-20, 12M-5, 12M-670
- Journal of Farm Economics*, [Menasha, Wisc.], 12.11-85
- Journal of Fluid Mechanics*, [London], 12.4-131, 12.5-327, 12.5-328, 12.7-322, 12.8-154, 12.8-317, 12.8-354, 12.9-80, 12M-393, 12M-853, 12N-124, *see also* p. 1044; 1710
- Journal of Geography*, [Tokyo], 12.1-329, 12.10-220, 12.10-224, 12.10-226, 12.10-228, 12.10-229, 12.10-231, 12.10-232, 12.10-372, 12M-31, 12M-253, 12M-727, 12M-1007
- Journal of Geomagnetism and Geoelectricity*, [Tokyo], 12.4-348, 12.6-171, 12.7-140, 12.7-176, 12.9-179, 12.9-204, 12.9-434, 12.9-435, 12E-74, *see also* p. 634

Journal of Geophysical Research, [Wash., D. C.], 12.1-8, 12.1-152, 12.1-186, 12.1-226, 12.1-236, 12.1-351, 12.1-355, 12.1-371, 12.1-430, 12.1-431, 12.1-432, 12.1-434, 12.1-435, 12.2-117, 12.2-122, 12.2-123, 12.2-131, 12.2-156, 12.2-174, 12.2-369, 12.2-389, 12.3-97, 12.3-99, 12.3-124, 12.3-145, 12.3-146, 12.3-151, 12.3-153, 12.3-154, 12.3-162, 12.3-171, 12.3-172, 12.3-214, 12.3-215, 12.3-263, 12.3-278, 12.3-279, 12.3-301, 12.3-302, 12.3-325, 12.3-327, 12.3-396, 12.4-52, 12.4-60, 12.4-103, 12.4-104, 12.4-107, 12.4-116, 12.4-124, 12.4-125, 12.4-126, 12.4-130, 12.4-138, 12.4-147, 12.4-148, 12.4-155, 12.4-156, 12.4-157, 12.4-158, 12.4-160, 12.4-221, 12.4-259, 12.4-308, 12.5-70, 12.5-120, 12.5-123, 12.5-138, 12.5-140, 12.5-143, 12.5-150, 12.5-185, 12.5-190, 12.5-194, 12.5-244, 12.5-320, 12.5-354, 12.6-3, 12.6-96, 12.6-138, 12.6-172, 12.6-175, 12.6-186, 12.6-197, 12.6-201, 12.6-205, 12.6-206, 12.6-207, 12.6-210, 12.6-241, 12.6-376, 12.6-449, 12.7-92, 12.7-117, 12.7-118, 12.7-142, 12.7-151, 12.7-154, 12.7-155, 12.7-163, 12.7-165, 12.7-168, 12.7-170, 12.7-172, 12.7-175, 12.7-178, 12.7-188, 12.7-192, 12.7-226, 12.7-269, 12.7-338, 12.7-375, 12.7-378, 12.7-455, 12.8-40, 12.8-74, 12.8-99, 12.8-123, 12.8-140, 12.8-141, 12.8-148, 12.8-155, 12.8-156, 12.8-157, 12.8-161, 12.8-168, 12.8-166, 12.8-179, 12.8-230, 12.8-284, 12.8-313, 12.8-333, 12.8-378, 12.8-405, 12.9-97, 12.9-108, 12.9-109, 12.9-110, 12.9-128, 12.9-150, 12.9-151, 12.9-160, 12.9-171, 12.9-197, 12.9-198, 12.9-199, 12.9-201, 12.9-208, 12.9-219, 12.9-220, 12.9-228, 12.9-231, 12.9-233, 12.9-239, 12.9-242, 12.9-248, 12.9-319, 12.9-382, 12.10-81, 12.10-115, 12.10-116, 12.10-122, 12.10-131, 12.10-166, 12.10-170, 12.10-191, 12.10-194, 12.10-204, 12.10-205, 12.10-206, 12.10-210, 12.10-212, 12.10-215, 12.10-374, 12.11-111, 12.11-133, 12.11-347, 12.11-354, 12.11-400, 12A-7, 12A-12, 12A-14, 12A-27, 12A-31, 12A-33, 12A-38, 12A-61, 12A-70, 12A-71, 12A-79, 12A-118, 12A-122, 12A-123, 12A-129, 12A-140, 12A-142, 12A-148, 12A-149, 12A-150, 12A-153, 12A-154, 12A-177, 12A-189, 12A-198, 12A-204, 12A-210, 12A-214, 12A-216, 12A-225, 12A-226, 12A-233, 12A-251, 12B-20, 12B-21, 12B-31, 12B-32, 12B-37, 12B-38, 12B-39, 12B-50, 12B-53, 12B-74, 12B-86, 12B-87, 12B-110, 12B-112, 12B-122, 12B-132, 12B-145, 12B-161, 12B-175, 12B-176, 12B-177, 12C-239, 12D-35, 12D-67, 12D-108, 12D-115, 12D-128, 12D-135, 12D-161, 12D-165, 12D-170, 12D-189, 12D-198, 12D-206, 12D-210, 12E-2, 12E-44, 12E-59, 12E-82, 12E-92, 12E-93, 12E-94, 12E-104, 12E-107, 12E-114, 12E-137, 12E-148, 12E-154, 12E-163, 12E-164,

12E-171, 12F-1, 12F-9, 12F-14, 12F-54, 12F-55, 12F-68, 12F-73, 12F-75, 12F-79, 12F-84, 12F-93, 12F-95, 12F-98, 12H-37, 12H-86, 12H-105, 12H-108, 12H-109, 12H-111, 12I-103, 12I-129, 12J-8, 12J-70, 12J-229, 12K-19, 12K-28, 12K-35, 12K-47, 12K-52, 12K-116, 12K-142, 12K-155, 12K-159, 12K-161, 12K-177, 12K-206, 12L-268, 12M-225, 12M-245, 12M-355, 12M-358, 12M-377, 12M-420, 12M-434, 12M-452, 12M-528, 12M-767, 12M-905, 12N-122, 12N-146, 12N-286, *see also* p. 634; 837; 1253; 1710; 2130; 2342

Journal of Glaciology, [Cambridge, England], 12.3-22, 12.4-183, 12.4-185, 12.4-281, 12.7-233, 12.9-133, 12.9-134, 12.9-135, 12.9-136, 12.9-138, 12.9-140, 12.9-345, 12.9-397, 12.9-405, 12.11-147, 12C-4, 12G-252, *see also* p. 191; 1045

Journal of Marine Research, [New Haven, Conn.], 12.10-211, 12.10-213, 12.10-214, 12C-100, 12C-238, 12M-78, 12M-86, 12M-114, 12M-143, 12M-173, 12M-228, 12M-242, 12M-327, 12M-337, 12M-375, 12M-399, 12M-410, 12M-411, 12M-413, 12M-419, 12M-422, 12M-433, 12M-539, 12M-647, 12M-653, 12M-655, 12M-665, 12M-684, 12M-700, 12M-715, 12M-726, 12M-734, 12M-744, 12M-759, 12M-774, 12M-775, 12M-789, 12M-793, 12M-813, 12M-817, 12M-856, 12M-861, 12M-895, 12M-912, 12M-1069, 12M-1075, 12M-1077, 12M-1078, 12M-1081, 12M-1084, 12N-18, *see also* p. 191; 395; 636; 1046; 1511

Journal of Meteorological Research, [Tokyo], 12.244, 12.1-257, 12.1-386, 12.2-193, 12.2-334, 12.2-394, 12.2-419, 12.3-57, 12.3-231, 12.3-252, 12.3-397, 12.3-399, 12.4-171, 12.4-251, 12.4-280, 12.4-330, 12.5-171, 12.5-271, 12.5-278, 12.5-282, 12.5-283, 12.5-326, 12.5-340, 12.5-358, 12.5-378, 12.6-129, 12.6-363, 12.7-109, 12.7-252, 12.7-279, 12.7-283, 12.7-285, 12.7-317, 12.7-376, 12.7-395, 12.7-410, 12.7-414, 12.8-59, 12.8-343, 12.8-375, 12.8-388, 12.8-389, 12.8-390, 12.9-56, 12.9-92, 12.9-158, 12.9-289, 12.10-89, 12.10-243, 12.10-245, 12.10-247, 12.10-249, 12.10-259, 12.10-312, 12.10-332, 12.10-333, 12.10-334, 12.10-338, 12.10-339, 12.10-341, 12.10-342, 12.10-351, 12.10-362, 12.10-364, 12.10-365, 12.10-379, 12.10-385, 12.11-174, 12.11-178, 12.11-203, 12.11-219, 12.11-220, 12.11-233, 12.11-238, 12.11-254, 12.11-268, 12.11-280, 12.11-303, 12.11-337, 12.11-362, 12C-161, 12C-261, 12C-262, 12D-70, 12G-186, 12L-80, 12L-85, 12L-89, 12L-90, 12L-97, 12L-99, 12L-109, 12L-114, 12L-120, 12L-121, 12L-136, 12L-160, 12L-195, 12L-210, 12L-222, 12L-233, 12L-234, 12L-250, 12L-254, 12L-263, 12L-281, 12L-293, 12L-294, 12L-300, 12L-301, 12L-302, 12L-329, 12L-335, 12L-336, 12L-337, 12L-341, 12L-356, 12L-

- 367, 12L-368, 12L-371, 12L-372, 12L-378, 12L-379, 12L-427, 12L-438, 12L-439, 12L-440, 12L-445, 12L-446, 12L-447, 12L-448, 12L-453, 12L-459, 12L-460, 12L-464, 12L-513, 12L-514, 12L-525, 12L-531, 12L-542, 12L-543, 12L-544, 12L-545, 12L-546, 12L-547, 12L-548, 12L-549, 12L-553, 12L-554, 12L-555, 12L-556, 12L-557, 12L-564, 12L-610, 12L-626, 12L-628, 12M-90, 12M-91, 12M-391, 12M-474, 12M-475, 12M-532, 12M-490, 12M-543, 12M-560, 12M-771, 12M-786, 12M-833, 12M-911, 12M-924, 12M-964, 12M-1010, 12M-1011, 12M-1063, 12N-71, 12N-143, 12N-177, 12N-207, 12N-243, 12N-252, 12N-345, 12N-346, 12N-359, 12N-366, 12N-368, 12N-371, 12N-373, 12N-375, 12N-413, 12N-452, 12N-454, 12N-465, 12N-467, 12N-468, 12N-474, 12N-484, 12N-489, 12N-498, 12N-502, 12N-505, *see also* p. 395; 838; 1046; 1256; 2343
- Journal of Meteorology**, [Boston], *see Journal of the Atmospheric Sciences*, [Boston]
- Journal of Oceanography**, [Kobe, Japan], 12M-745, 12M-1008, 12N-240
- Journal of Scientific and Industrial Research, Sec. A**, [New Delhi], 12.1-117, 12.1-134, 12.1-292, 12.2-100, 12.2-139, 12.4-173, 12.4-186 12.6-54, 12.6-58, 12.8-403, 12.10-156, 12A-105, 12E-80, 12F-64, 12M-54
- Journal of Scientific and Industrial Research, Sec. B**, [New Delhi], 12.1-278, 12.3-96, 12.3-127, 12.7-144, 12.10-236
- Journal of Scientific and Industrial Research, Sec. C**, [New Delhi], 12.11-192
- Journal of Scientific Instruments**, [London], 12.9-293, 12.11-169, 12.11-179, 12H-84
- Journal of Soil Science**, [Oxford], 12.9-411, 12.9-413
- Journal of Solar Energy Science and Engineering**, *see* Solar Energy, [Phoenix, Ariz.]
- Journal of the Aeronautical Sciences**, *see* Journal of the Aerospace Sciences, [N. Y.]
- Journal of the Aerospace Sciences** [N. Y.], 12D-89, 12I-69
- Journal of the Astronautical Sciences**, [N. Y.], 12.6-204
- Journal of the Atmospheric Sciences**, [Boston] (continuation with same volume numbering of **Journal of Meteorology**), 12.1-243, 12.1-305, 12.1-341, 12.1-342, 12.1-383, 12.2-92, 12.2-284, 12.2-295, 12.2-388, 12.2-223, 12.3-240, 12.3-255, 12.3-288, 12.3-310, 12.3-331, 12.4-200, 12.5-189, 12.5-203, 12.5-253, 12.5-259, 12.5-275, 12.5-303, 12.5-330, 12.5-332, 12.5-359, 12.5-366, 12.6-268, 12.6-292, 12.6-300, 12.6-317, 12.6-319, 12.6-323, 12.6-327, 12.6-330, 12.6-336, 12.6-343, 12.6-354, 12.6-358, 12.6-376, 12.6-379, 12.6-396, 12.6-419, 12.6-451, 12.7-249, 12.7-290, 12.7-341, 12.7-402, 12.8-242, 12.9-94, 12.9-264, 12.9-283, 12.9-308, 12.9-309, 12.9-338, 12.10-126, 12.10-234, 12.10-267, 12.10-269, 12.10-275, 12.10-289, 12.10-369, 12.10-370, 12.11-154, 12.11-234, 12.11-237, 12.11-297, 12.11-305, 12.11-335, 12.11-338, 12.11-349, 12.11-375, 12D-29, 12D-49, 12D-53, 12D-90, 12D-96, 12D-119, 12D-127, 12D-146, 12D-147, 12D-148, 12D-154, 12D-159, 12E-11, 12E-15, 12E-105, 12F-92, 12G-169, 12G-201, 12G-202, 12G-208, 12G-257, 12G-289, 12H-23, 12H-30, 12H-52, 12H-59, 12H-95, 12I-9, 12I-33, 12J-91, 12K-18, 12L-176, 12M-954, 12N-318, 12N-331, 12N-388, *see also* p. 193; 397; 636; 1257; 1907; 2334
- Journal Scientifique de la Météorologie**, [Paris], 12.1-127, 12.2-347, 12D-46, 12G-46, 12G-152, 12G-159, 12G-194, 12N-79, 12N-453
- Jugoslavenska Akademija Znanosti u Umjetnosti**, Zagreb, **Rasprave Odjela za Matematičke, Fizičke i Tehničke Nauke**, 12N-464
- Kagaku** (Chemistry), [Tokyo], 12G-132, 12G-139, 12G-143, 12G-150, 12G-158
- Kagoshima, Japan. Univ. Faculty of Fisheries, Memoirs**, 12C-230
- Kakioka, Japan. Magnetic Observatory, Memoirs**, 12.8-160, *see also* p. 1046; 2344
- Kakioka, Japan. Magnetic Observatory, Memoirs, Supplementary Vol.**, 12.7-181
- Kakioka, Japan. Magnetic Observatory, Report**, 12.8-162
- Kansas. Agriculture Experiment Station, Annual Report**, 12G-25, 12G-27
- Kentucky Academy of Science, Transactions**, 12.7-263
- Kharkov. Universitet, Uchenye Zapiski**, 12.10-64
- Kharkov. Universitet. Astronomicheskaja Observatoriia, Tsirkulari**, 12J-198, *see also* p. 1047
- Khidrologiia i Meteorologiia**, [Sofia], 12.1-333, 12.2-238, 12.1-349, 12.4-227, 12.5-94, 12.8-310, 12L-296, 12L-327, 12N-36, 12N-70, 12N-72, 12N-490
- Kieler Meeresforschungen**, [Kiel], 12.8-329, 12M-1050
- Kiev, Ukraine. Nauchno-Issledovatel'skii Gidrometeorologicheskii Institut, Trudy**, 12.1-36 12.1-199, 12.1-392, 12.2-165, 12.2-296, 12.2-386, 12.3-286, 12.5-352, 12.6-395, 12.7-234, 12.7-363, 12.7-368, 12.8-86, 12.8-219, 12.8-290, 12.8-312, 12.8-404, 12.9-73, 12.9-74, 12.9-364, 12.9-396, 12.9-419, 12.10-222, 12.10-257, 12.10-261, 12.10-262, 12.10-299, 12.10-318, 12.10-340, 12.10-343, 12.10-352, 12.10-387, 12.11-250, 12.11-324, 12L-292, 12L-

- 297, 12L-303, 12L-304, 12L-307, 12L-308, 12L-312, 12L-316, 12L-330, 12L-340, 12L-343, 12L-344, 12L-377, 12L-574, 12L-593, 12L-598, 12L-604, 12L-615, 12M-552, 12M-760, 12N-80, 12N-99, 12N-167, 12N-270, 12N-486, *see also* p. 398; 1511
- Kiev, Ukraine. Universitet, Naukovi Zapysky*, 12G-180
- Kobe, Japan. Marine Observatory, Memoirs*, 12.3-191, 12M-717
- **Kuiper, Gerard P. and Middlehurst, Barbara M. (eds.), Planets and satellites.* (Pub. Chicago, Univ. of Chicago Press, 1961), *see* p. 2344
- Kyoto Univ. Meteorological Research Institute, Meteorological Notes*, 12.4-324, 12C-230
- Landbouwkundig Tijdschrift*, [Wageningen], 12.1-52, 12.1-330
- Leben und Umwelt*, [Aarau, Switzerland], 12N-462
- Leipzig. Deutsches Institut für Länderkunde, Wissenschaftliche Veröffentlichungen*, 12.7-419
- Leipzig. Universität. Geophysikalisches Institut, Geophysikalische Messreihen Geophysikalisches Observatorium Collm und Maritimes Observatorium Zingst*, 12.1-142
- Leipzig. Universität für Agrarmeteorologie, Veröffentlichungen*, 12.7-260
- Leningrad. Articheskii i Antarkticheskii Nauchno-Issledovatel'skii Institut, Informatsionnyi Biulleten' Sovetskoï Antarkticheskoi Ekspeditsii*, 12M-712, 12M-1059, 12N-189
- Leningrad. Arkticheskii i Antarkticheskii Nauchno-Issledovatel'skii Institut, Trudy*, 12.9-25, 12.11-49, 12A-8, 12N-42, 12N-43, *see also* p. 1711; 1907
- Leningrad. Glavnaia Geofizicheskaiia Observatoriia, Trudy*, 12.1-57, 12.1-207, 12.1-209, 12.1-285, 12.1-298, 12.1-300, 12.1-375, 12.1-376, 12.1-437, 12.2-380, 12.2-384, 12.3-226, 12.3-234, 12.3-244, 12.3-375, 12.3-376, 12.3-431, 12.4-210, 12.4-250, 12.5-153, 12.5-207, 12.5-373, 12.6-227, 12.6-232, 12.6-233, 12.6-234, 12.6-282, 12.6-369, 12.6-382, 12.6-387, 12.6-432, 12.7-307, 12.7-308, 12.7-362, 12.7-364, 12.7-392, 12.8-105, 12.8-223, 12.8-225, 12.8-247, 12.8-298, 12.8-323, 12.8-360, 12.9-26, 12.9-27, 12.9-107, 12.9-114, 12.9-175, 12.9-176, 12.9-178, 12.9-307, 12.9-350, 12.9-374, 12.9-375, 12.10-250, 12.11-58, 12.11-59, 12.11-153, 12.11-168, 12.11-171, 12.11-230, 12.11-247, 12.11-249, 12.11-255, 12.11-291, 12.11-307, 12.11-311, 12.11-322, 12.11-387, 12.11-388, 12C-39, 12C-114, 12C-115, 12C-116, 12C-117, 12C-148, 12C-169, 12L-139, 12L-149, 12L-199, 12L-223, 12L-246, 12L-285, 12L-305, 12L-361, 12L-421, 12L-422, 12L-458, 12L-463, 12L-471, 12L-522, 12M-483, 12M-497, 12N-21, 12N-23, 12N-85, 12N-87, 12N-106, 12N-107, 12N-127, 12N-128, 12N-130, 12N-142, 12N-178, 12N-269, 12N-437, 12N-443, 12N-459, 12N-460, 12N-487, *see also* p. 193; 637; 839; 1257; 1512; 1711; 1908
- Leningrad. Gosudarstvennyi Gidrologicheskii Institut, Trudy*, 12.3-368, 12.3-369, 12.4-290, 12.5-377, 12.6-230, 12.6-231, 12.6-242, 12.7-284, 12.8-200, 12.9-126, 12.9-127, 12.11-182, 12.11-318, 12C-14, 12C-18, 12C-61, 12C-85, 12C-192, 12L-457, 12L-486, 12L-519, 12L-577, 12L-589, 12L-591, 12L-592, 12L-606, 12M-195, 12M-199, 12N-74, *see also* p. 195; 399; 639; 1512; 1712
- Leningrad. Nauchno-Issledovatel'skii Institut Aeroklimatologii, Trudy*, *see* p. 2345
- Leningrad. Nauchno-Issledovatel'skii Institut Gidrometeorologicheskogo Priborostroeniia, Trudy*, 12.6-285, 12.6-286, 12.7-235, 12.7-281, 12.7-287, 12.8-246, 12.9-284, 12C-153, 12M-138, 12M-139, 12M-140, 12M-162, 12M-481
- Leningrad. Sanitarno-Gigienicheskii Meditsinskii Institut, Trudy*, 12.11-95
- **Leningrad. Universitet, Mezhdunarodnyi Geofizicheskii God: Sbornik statei i materialov.* (Pub. Leningrad, 1960), *see* p. 1258
- Leningrad. Universitet, Seriiia Fiziki i Khimii*, 12N-53
- Leningrad. Universitet, Uchenye Zapiski*, 12.1-4, 12.1-35, 12.5-226, 12.5-387, 12.8-318
- Leningrad. Universitet, Vestnik*, 12.11-170, 12D-71, 12G-229, 12J-224, 12N-53
- Leningrad. Universitet. Astronomicheskaiia Observatoriia, Issledovaniia Serebristyykh Oblakov*, *see* p. 1514
- Leningrad. Universitet. Geograficheskii Fakul'tet, Seriiia Geograficheskikh Nauk*, 12.1-4
- Lietuvos TSR Mokslų Akademija, Vilna. Geologijos ir Geografijos Institutas, Geografinis Metraštis*, 12.3-230, 12.4-220, 12.5-370, 12C-207
- Lietuvos TSR Mokslų Akademija, Vilna. Geologijos ir Geografijos Institutas, Moksliniai Pranešimai*, 12.1-80, 12.1-407, 12.2-329, 12.2-355, 12.3-164, 12.3-165, 12.4-84, 12.6-108, 12.6-216, 12.6-348, 12.6-349, 12.7-388, 12.8-320, 12.8-340, 12.11-148, 12C-111, 12C-112, 12M-387, 12M-392, 12M-473
- Life*, [Chicago], 12.22
- Limnology and Oceanography*, [Baltimore], 12.1-191, 12.2-155, 12C-137, 12C-199, 12M-643, 12M-649, 12M-761, 12M-798
- Liverpool Trade Review*, 12M-28

Lockheed Aircraft Corp. Missiles and Space Div., Sunnyvale, Calif., Special Bibliography, 12K-202

Lockheed Aircraft Corp. Missile Systems Div., Palo Alto Calif., LMSD, 12.11-163

London. Science Museum. Science Library, Bibliographical Series, 12A-133

London, Edinburgh and Dublin Philosophical Magazine, see *Philosophical Magazine*, [London]

Low Temperature Science, Ser. A, Physical Sciences, [Sapporo, Japan], 12.2-190, 12.5-36, 12.7-210, 12.7-211, 12.9-370, 12M-732, 12M-821, 12M-823, see also p. 1258

Lunar and Planetary Exploration Colloquium, Proceedings, 12I-125, 12J-12, 12J-60, 12J-62, 12J-207, 12J-213, 12K-133, 12K-134, 12K-135, 12K-137, 12K-145, 12K-146, 12K-147, 12K-148, 12K-149, 12K-160, 12K-168, 12K-170, 12K-172, see also p. 1259

Madagascar. Service Météorologique, Publications, 12.8-281

Malvern, England. Radar Research Establishment, R.R.E. Memorandum, 12D-136

Marconi Review, [London], 12.2-89, 12.2-90, 12.5-66

Marine Biological Association of the United Kingdom, Journal, 12.5-289, 12M-244, 12M-443

Marine Observer, [London], 12.1-160, 12.2-52, 12.2-192, 12.3-295, 12.5-130, 12.6-94, 12.7-270, 12.7-334, 12.8-339, 12.9-272, 12.9-328, 12.10-286, 12.1-381, 12A-16, 12.9-328, 12.10-286, 12.10-381, 12A-16, 107, 12I-20, 12L-33, 12L-107, 12L-492, 12L-493, 12M-79, 12M-133, 12M-313, 12M-571, 12M-574, 12M-576, 12M-582, 12M-583, 12M-589, 12M-596, 12M-600, 12M-784, 12M-1052, 12M-1088, 12N-229, 12N-274, 12N-282, 12N-393, see also p. 399; 1260; 1713; 2132

Mariners Weather Log, [Wash., D. C.], 12.1-37, 12.1-378, 12.2-51, 12.2-234, 12.2-309, 12.3-53, 12.3-54, 12.3-289, 12.4-67, 12.4-68, 12.5-299, 12.6-126, 12.9-324, 12.10-241, 12L-37, 12L-42, 12L-488, 12M-564, 12M-580, 12M-585, 12M-590, 12M-913, 12M-922, 12N-227, 12N-244, 12N-308, 12N-311, 12N-315, 12N-323, 12N-326, 12N-341, 12N-362, 12N-365, 12N-398, see also p. 399; 1260; 1514; 2132

Maryland. Univ. Institute for Fluid Dynamics and Applied Mathematics, Lecture Series, 12B-2, 12N-102

Mesures et Contrôle Industriel, [Paris], 12.4-96

De Meteor, [Utrecht], 12.9-180, 12.10-157, 12J-182

Meteoritika, [Moscow], see p. 196; 1048

Meteorologia, Hidrologia și Gospodărirea Apelor, [Bucharest], 12.1-64, 12.1-203, 12.1-208, 12.1-210, 12.1-211, 12.1-411, 12.1-427, 12.2-162, 12.2-330, 12.3-188, 12.3-351, 12.3-392, 12.4-87, 12.11-384, 12C-163, 12L-137, 12L-317, 12L-571, see also p. 399; 1514; 2133

Meteorological Bulletin, [Taipei, Formosa], 12.1-20, 12.1-287, 12.4-316, 12.7-241, 12.8-331, 12.8-338, 12.9-327, 12.9-331, 12.9-398, 12.10-238, 12.10-264, 12.10-301, 12.10-310, 12.10-328, 12.11-64, 12.11-69, 12L-91, 12L-128, 12L-153, 12L-201, 12L-220, 12L-239, 12L-331, 12L-342, 12L-370, 12L-376, 12L-409, 12L-465, 12L-497, 12L-523, 12L-524, 12L-550, 12L-587, 12N-145, 12N-349, 12N-351, 12N-360, 12N-364, 12N-382, 12N-444, 12N-500

Meteorological Magazine, [London], 12.1-263, 12.1-323, 12.1-337, 12.1-365, 12.1-422, 12.2-16, 12.2-35, 12.2-52, 12.2-310, 12.3-225, 12.3-316, 12.3-320, 12.3-359, 12.3-387, 12.4-249, 12.4-337, 12.4-338, 12.4-344, 12.5-216, 12.5-220, 12.5-230, 12.5-344, 12.6-92, 12.6-353, 12.7-22, 12.7-43, 12.7-55, 12.7-58, 12.7-271, 12.7-296, 12.7-333, 12.7-342, 12.7-361, 12.7-452, 12.8-265, 12.8-271, 12.8-288, 12.8-348, 12.8-374, 12.8-396, 12.8-398, 12.9-55, 12.9-67, 12.9-278, 12.9-282, 12.9-378, 12.9-384, 12.10-62, 12.10-252, 12.10-276, 12.10-344, 12.10-360, 12.11-150, 12.11-152, 12.11-216, 12.11-265, 12.11-325, 12.11-326, 12.11-342, 12.11-383, 12A-136, 12C-86, 12C-241, 12D-207, 12E-33, 12G-284, 12H-34, 12H-42, 12H-46, 12H-49, 12H-72, 12H-74, 12L-7, 12L-94, 12L-157, 12L-200, 12L-348, 12L-362, 12L-365, 12L-369, 12L-551, 12M-577, 12N-35, 12N-478, see also p. 400; 640; 1261; 1514; 1713; 2133; 2345

Meteorological Monographs, [Boston], 12.1-291, 12.2-303, 12.3-1, 12.4-90, 12.7-340, 12.8-102, 12.8-103, 12.8-104, 12.8-267, 12.9-69, 12.9-84, 12.9-85, 12.9-86, 12.11-273, 12.11-344, 12.11-366, 12D-68

Meteorological Research Notes, [Tokyo, Japan], 12.2-247, 12.2-332

Meteorological Society of Japan, Tokyo, Journal, 12.1-268, 12.1-426, 12.2-308, 12.2-320, 12.3-111, 12.3-292, 12.4-264, 12.5-224, 12.5-279, 12.5-334, 12.5-335, 12.5-407, 12.5-410, 12.6-239, 12.6-374, 12.6-377, 12.7-280, 12.7-321, 12.7-324, 12.7-397, 12.8-261, 12.8-262, 12.8-273, 12.10-103, 12.10-348, 12.11-94, 12.11-205, 12.11-210, 12.11-226, 12.11-269, 12.11-290, 12.11-334, 12.11-351, 12G-137, 12G-142, 12G-144, 12G-153, 12G-242, 12G-276, 12L-134, 12L-140, 12L-161, 12L-166, 12L-534, 12L-518, 12L-612, 12M-487, 12M-546, 12N-24, 12N-76, 12N-96, 12N-100, 12N-

- 109, 12N-125, 12N-156, 12N-158, 12N-261, 12N-356, 12N-358, *see also* p. 401; 839; 1713
- Meteorological Society of Japan. Tokyo, 75th Anniversary Vol. of the Journal*, 12L-189, 12L-202, 12L-211, 12N-90, 12N-344
- Meteorologické Zprávy**, [Prague], 12.1-41, 12.1-241, 12.1-334, 12.2-195, 12.2-228, 12.2-351, 12.3-335, 12.3-432, 12.4-241, 12.4-278, 12.6-420, 12.7-95, 12.7-108, 12.7-336, 12.7-351, 12.8-90, 12.8-94, 12.9-42, 12.9-356, 12A-217, 12L-35, 12L-129, 12L-178, 12L-526, 12L-541, 12L-654, 12L-659, 12N-86, 12N-424, 12N-482, 12N-493, 12N-504, *see also* p. 401; 1261; 1515
- La Météorologie**, [Paris], 12.1-97, 12.1-310, 12.4-235, 12.5-33, 12.5-34, 12.5-204, 12.5-258, 12.5-277, 12.6-89, 12.6-293, 12.6-311, 12.6-383, 12.7-33, 12.7-52, 12.7-273, 12.7-294, 12.7-343, 12.7-356, 12.7-385, 12.7-422, 12.8-47, 12.8-285, 12.10-44, 12A-23, 12C-73, 12E-4, 12E-76, 12J-131, 12M-595, 12N-138, 12N-397, *see also* p. 402; 2133
- Meteorologiya i Gidrologiya**, [Moscow], 12.1-27, 12.1-33, 12.1-39, 12.1-42, 12.1-43, 12.1-96, 12.1-196, 12.1-198, 12.1-202, 12.1-205, 12.1-248, 12.1-260, 12.1-307, 12.1-340, 12.1-348, 12.1-359, 12.1-406, 12.2-25, 12.2-81, 12.2-164, 12.2-168, 12.2-172, 12.2-219, 12.2-225, 12.2-231, 12.2-280, 12.2-288, 12.2-298, 12.2-316, 12.2-412, 12.2-415, 12.3-30, 12.3-40, 12.3-59, 12.3-83, 12.3-113, 12.3-196, 12.3-201, 12.3-208, 12.3-212, 12.3-242, 12.3-322, 12.3-348, 12.3-390, 12.3-391, 12.4-35, 12.4-38, 12.4-207, 12.4-223, 12.4-229, 12.4-273, 12.4-283, 12.5-31, 12.5-41, 12.5-51, 12.5-158, 12.5-172, 12.5-186, 12.5-188, 12.5-231, 12.5-270, 12.5-272, 12.5-295, 12.5-317, 12.5-325, 12.5-355, 12.5-380, 12.6-80, 12.6-220, 12.6-246, 12.6-288, 12.6-294, 12.6-309, 12.6-357, 12.6-380, 12.6-441, 12.7-24, 12.7-38, 12.7-42, 12.7-47, 12.7-54, 12.7-228, 12.7-246, 12.7-253, 12.7-272, 12.7-299, 12.7-303, 12.7-316, 12.7-337, 12.7-352, 12.7-370, 12.8-46, 12.8-50, 12.8-70, 12.8-190, 12.8-195, 12.8-204, 12.8-221, 12.8-224, 12.8-226, 12.8-266, 12.8-269, 12.8-270, 12.8-299, 12.8-351, 12.8-352, 12.8-357, 12.8-387, 12.8-391, 12.8-393, 12.9-40, 12.9-52, 12.9-76, 12.9-122, 12.9-256, 12.9-262, 12.9-302, 12.9-318, 12.9-333, 12.9-339, 12.9-433, 12.10-88, 12.10-227, 12.10-256, 12.10-260, 12.10-265, 12.10-366, 12.10-386, 12.10-388, 12.10-389, 12.10-391, 12.11-57, 12.11-74, 12.11-91, 12.11-131, 12.11-144, 12.11-155, 12.11-166, 12.11-177, 12.11-180, 12.11-213, 12.11-224, 12.11-227, 12.11-231, 12.11-245, 12.11-302, 12.11-306, 12.11-360, 12.11-363, 12.11-379, 12.11-392, 12A-110, 12G-255, 12G-266, 12C-26, 12C-110, 12C-123, 12C-216, 12D-39, 12D-171, 12F-39, 12I-59, 12L-17, 12L-24, 12L-72, 12L-74, 12L-138, 12L-154, 12L-185, 12L-238, 12L-245, 12L-253, 12L-299, 12L-309, 12L-310, 12L-314, 12L-338, 12L-366, 12L-405, 12L-410, 12L-412, 12L-413, 12L-414, 12L-415, 12L-417, 12L-426, 12L-433, 12L-437, 12L-466, 12L-507, 12L-511, 12L-515, 12L-520, 12L-539, 12L-569, 12L-570, 12L-608, 12L-631, 12M-13, 12M-23, 12M-34, 12M-75, 12M-89, 12M-99, 12M-100, 12M-104, 12M-142, 12M-148, 12M-151, 12M-154, 12M-157, 12M-159, 12M-160, 12M-163, 12M-164, 12M-165, 12M-170, 12M-171, 12M-178, 12M-184, 12M-186, 12M-220, 12M-241, 12M-397, 12M-403, 12M-431, 12M-450, 12M-502, 12M-511, 12M-737, 12M-739, 12M-762, 12M-779, 12M-799, 12M-840, 12M-841, 12M-842, 12M-848, 12M-862, 12M-867, 12N-48, 12N-60, 12N-81, 12N-118, 12N-171, 12N-198, 12N-219, 12N-238, 12N-256, 12N-271, 12N-430, 12N-448, 12N-496, *see also* p. 197; 640; 840; 1048; 1515; 2134; 2345
- Meteorologische Rundschau**, [Berlin], 12.1-309, 12.1-332, 12.2-245, 12.2-315, 12.3-314, 12.3-340, 12.3-343, 12.3-429, 12.4-40, 12.4-237, 12.4-301, 12.5-49, 12.5-260, 12.5-294, 12.5-300, 12.5-310, 12.5-319, 12.6-283, 12.6-322, 12.6-368, 12.6-393, 12.6-446, 12.7-295, 12.7-302, 12.7-437, 12.8-72, 12.8-228, 12.8-274, 12.8-344, 12.9-286, 12.9-299, 12.9-380, 12.10-73, 12.10-86, 12.10-100, 12.10-371, 12.11-68, 12.11-228, 12.11-304, 12.11-314, 12C-222, 12D-94, 12D-95, 12D-110, 12D-116, 12D-126, 12D-143, 12G-268, 12H-40, 12I-87, 12L-106, 12L-144, 12L-241, 12L-360, 12L-653, 12N-52, 12N-289, 12N-387, *see also* p. 198; 841; 1049; 1519; 1908
- Meteorologische Zeitschrift**, [Brunswick], 12E-8, 12G-39
- Meteorologiske Annaler**, [Oslo], 12.4-336, 12.5-215, 12.5-229, 12.6-442, 12M-460, *see also* p. 402
- Metropolitan Life Insurance Co., Statistical Bulletin*, 12N-304
- Mexico (City). Univ. Nacional. Instituto de Geofísica, Anales*, *see* p. 2347
- Mezhduvedomstvennyi Komitet po Provedeniiu MGG*, *see* under *Akademiia Nauk SSSR*
- Michigan. Univ. Great Lakes Research Institute, Ann Arbor*, Publication, 12C-9
- Michigan. Univ. Great Lakes Research Institute, Ann Arbor, Technical Paper*, 12C-8
- Midwestern Conference on Fluid Mechanics, Proceedings*, 12N-10
- Milan. Osservatorio Astronomico di Milano-Merate, Pubblicazioni, n.s.*, 12J-169
- Milan. Politecnico Istituto di Idraulica e Costruzioni Idrauliche, Memorie et Studi*, 12C-55

Minnesota Forestry Notes, [St. Paul], 12.1-388

Minsk. *Gidrometeorologicheskaya Observatoriia*, *Sbornik Rabot*, 12.11-239, 12L-566, 12N-119

Mississippi. *Agriculture Experiment Station, Annual Report*, 12G-32

Missouri. *Agricultural Experiment Station, Bulletin*, 12.11-332

Missouri Farmer, [Columbia, Mo.], 12N-380

Modena. *Università. Osservatorio Geofisico, Pubblicazioni*, 12.5-353

Monthly Weather Review, [Wash., D. C.], 12.1-336, 12.2-34, 12.2-213, 12.2-240, 12.2-277, 12.2-286, 12.2-420, 12.3-248, 12.3-293, 12.3-294, 12.4-194, 12.4-240, 12.4-252, 12.4-253, 12.4-255, 12.5-219, 12.5-222, 12.5-235, 12.5-296, 12.5-345, 12.6-101, 12.6-269, 12.6-276, 12.6-297, 12.6-352, 12.6-394, 12.7-35, 12.7-237, 12.7-244, 12.7-245, 12.7-288, 12.7-372, 12.7-399, 12.8-241, 12.8-355, 12.9-78, 12.9-81, 12.9-265, 12.9-267, 12.9-271, 12.9-334, 12.9-341, 12.10-53, 12.10-221, 12.10-248, 12.10-266, 12.10-277, 12.10-378, 12.11-86, 12.11-235, 12C-87, 12D-43, 12D-205, 12G-36, 12G-60, 12G-64, 12G-70, 12G-72, 12G-80, 12G-81, 12G-96, 12G-99, 12G-102, 12G-116, 12G-118, 12H-4, 12L-111, 12L-112, 12L-113, 12L-118, 12L-119, 12L-171, 12L-179, 12L-190, 12L-260, 12L-266, 12L-273, 12L-279, 12L-286, 12L-324, 12N-144, 12N-151, 12N-166, 12N-181, 12N-191, 12N-202, 12N-208, 12N-209, 12N-210, 12N-211, 12N-234, 12N-245, 12N-290, 12N-297, 12N-372, 12N-381, 12N-385, 12N-389, 12N-390, 12N-428, 12N-457, 12N-483, *see also* p. 199; 403; 842; 1049; 1519; 1713; 2135; 2347

Mornarički Glasnik, [Split, Yugoslavia], 12N-466

Morskoi Flot, [Moscow], 12.10-37

Moscow. *Gosudarstvennyi Okeanograficheskii Institut, Trudy*, 12.1-177, 12.1-179, 12.3-192, 12.3-198, 12.3-322, 12.5-307, 12.6-217, 12.6-218, 12.6-219, 12.8-191, 12.8-193, 12.8-196, 12.6-197, 12.8-206, 12.8-332, 12.11-127, 12L-588, 12M-44, 12M-177, 12M-187, 12M-215, 12M-279, 12M-378, 12M-470, 12M-478, 12M-489, 12M-498, 12M-513, 12M-523, 12M-533, 12M-735, 12M-736, 12M-756, 12M-757, 12M-773, 12M-824, 12M-845, 12M-850, 12M-868, 12M-869, 12M-872, 12M-1015, 12M-1030, 12M-1039, 12M-1053, 12M-1061, 12M-1070, *see also* p. 641; 1261; 1519; 1713

Moscow. *Tsentral'naya Aerologicheskaya Observatoriia, Trudy*, 12.6-356, 12.7-238, 12.7-239, 12.7-250, 12.9-280, 12.10-40, 12.10-393, 12.11-173, 12.11-195, 12.11-330, 12D-80, 12E-147, 12F-89, 12N-201, *see also* p. 403; 1263

Moscow. *Tsentral'nyi Institut Prognozov, Trudy*, 12.1-121, 12.1-206, 12.1-391 12.2-246, 12.3-247, 12.3-442, 12.4-206, 12.4-209, 12.4-219, 12.4-225, 12.4-234, 12.5-396, 12.6-332, 12.6-334, 12.7-240, 12.7-305, 12.7-306, 12.7-310, 12.7-339, 12.8-203, 12.9-125, 12.10-87, 12.10-91, 12.10-92, 12.10-93, 12.10-94, 12.10-218, 12.10-272, 12.10-278, 12.10-297, 12.10-298, 12.10-311, 12.10-349, 12.10-350, 12.10-359, 12.10-390, 12.11-217, 12L-125, 12L-127, 12L-155, 12L-170, 12L-175, 12L-186, 12L-196, 12L-214, 12L-216, 12L-217, 12L-218, 12L-242, 12L-243, 12L-247, 12L-256, 12L-261, 12L-264, 12L-283, 12L-284, 12L-320, 12L-388, 12L-389, 12L-391, 12L-393, 12L-394, 12L-395, 12L-399, 12L-400, 12L-402, 12L-403, 12L-404, 12L-411, 12L-418, 12L-420, 12L-423, 12L-424, 12L-428, 12L-429, 12L-432, 12L-436, 12L-442, 12L-443, 12L-449, 12L-454, 12L-461, 12L-462, 12L-472, 12L-475, 12L-509, 12L-512, 12L-516, 12L-536, 12L-561, 12L-573, 12L-575, 12L-580, 12L-585, 12L-590, 12L-596, 12L-599, 12L-601, 12L-602, 12L-603, 12L-627, 12L-633, 12M-503, 12M-507, 12N-30, 12N-39, 12N-154, 12N-161, 12N-458, *see also* p. 199; 842; 1059, 1264; 1520; 1715; 1909; 2347

Moscow. *Universitet, Uchenye Zapiski*, 12C-38

Muntalip Foundation, Inc., N. Y., *Occasional Papers*, 12.2-383, 12.8-361

Nagoya. *Univ. Institute of Earth Sciences, Journal*, 12.3-148, 12.3-156, 12M-698

Nagoya. *Univ. Research Institute of Atmospherics, Proceedings*, 12.1-113, 12.1-114, 12.1-224, 12.4-193, 12.7-454

National Academy of Sciences, Washington, D. C., *Proceedings*, 12.2-275, 12.5-239, 12.6-71, 12.6-114, 12A-67, 12A-158, 12A-163, 12A-196, 12A-240, 12L-95, 12L-182

National Conference on Applied Meteorology, *Proceedings*, 12.1-94, 12.1-95, 12L-100

National Conference on the Peaceful Uses of Space, *Proceedings*, *see* p. 2348

National Institute of Oceanography, Wormley, Surrey, England, *Collected Reprints*, 12L-381

National Institute of Sciences of India, New Delhi, *Proceedings*, 12F-65, 12N-405

National Parks Magazine, [Wash., D. C.], 12.8-342

National Research Council, Wash., D. C., *Publication*, 12.3-56, 12.3-193, 12.3-194, 12.5-168, 12.5-170, 12.6-8, 12.7-209, 12.7-219, 12.7-457, 12.9-23, 12G-218, 12L-611, 12M-9, 12M-46, 12M-96, 12M-145, 12M-147, 12M-149, 12M-155, 12M-192, 12M-202, 12M-227, 12M-233, 12M-234, 12M-236, 12M-239, 12M-305, 12M-514, 12M-636, 12M-673, 12M-682, 12M-730, 12M-743, 12M-746, 12M-783, 12M-

- 796, 12M-802, 12M-815, 12M-819, 12M-838, 12M-839, 12M-860, 12M-876, 12M-886, 12M-892, 12M-893, 12M-1080, 12M-1083, 12M-1087
- National Research Council, Wash., D. C., Highway Research Board, Bulletin*, 12.4-260, 12.4-261
- National Research Council of Canada, NRC [Publication]*, 12E-101
- National Research Council of Canada. Associate Committee on Soil and Snow Mechanics, Technical Memorandum*, 12.7-418
- National Research Council of Canada. Div. of Building Research, Internal Report*, 12C-84
- National Research Council of Canada. Div. of Building Research, Technical Paper*, 12.3-95, 12.11-98
- Nature*, [London], 12.1-262, 12.1-281, 12.1-425, 12.2-45, 12.2-76, 12.2-109, 12.2-110, 12.2-146, 12.2-158, 12.2-186, 12.3-31, 12.3-41, 12.3-78, 12.3-123, 12.3-175, 12.3-271, 12.4-111, 12.4-117, 12.4-143, 12.4-152, 12.4-153, 12.4-166, 12.4-169, 12.4-175, 12.4-176, 12.4-180, 12.4-231, 12.4-328, 12.4-334, 12.4-359, 12.5-22, 12.5-29, 12.5-32, 12.5-57, 12.5-127, 12.5-156, 12.6-103, 12.6-104, 12.6-137, 12.6-194, 12.6-196, 12.6-208, 12.6-277, 12.6-370, 12.6-391, 12.6-450, 12.7-102, 12.7-122, 12.7-126, 12.7-149, 12.7-160, 12.7-167, 12.7-179, 12.7-183, 12.7-319, 12.7-390, 12.8-73, 12.8-79, 12.8-80, 12.8-97, 12.8-98, 12.8-165, 12.8-276, 12.9-100, 12.9-163, 12.9-206, 12.9-240, 12.9-249, 12.9-400, 12.10-177, 12.10-181, 12.10-186, 12.10-216, 12.11-82, 12.11-119, 12.11-399, 12A-1, 12A-37, 12A-45, 12A-51, 2A-63, 12A-77, 12A-88, 12A-95, 12A-98, 12A-99, 12A-113, 12A-141, 12A-151, 12A-167, 12A-230, 12A-238, 12B-146, 12B-184, 12D-66, 12D-85, 12D-158, 12D-208, 12E-113, 12E-140, 12E-156, 12E-172, 12F-8, 12F-36, 12F-37, 12F-38, 12F-52, 12F-57, 12F-59, 12F-60, 12F-63, 12F-72, 12F-32, 12G-22, 12G-100, 12G-107, 12G-112, 12G-115, 12G-210, 12G-219, 12G-287, 12G-290, 12H-6, 12H-70, 12H-77, 12I-5, 12I-74, 12I-75, 12J-27, 12J-33, 12J-34, 12J-51, 12J-59, 12J-63, 12J-115, 12J-181, 12K-24, 12K-34, 12K-46, 12K-53, 12K-70, 12K-81, 12K-107, 12K-144, 12K-151, 12K-181, 12M-29, 12M-62, 12M-64, 12M-70, 12M-87, 12M-128, 12M-134, 12M-291, 12M-301, 12M-314, 12M-332, 12M-334, 12M-336, 12M-447, 12M-701, 12M-703, 12M-716, 12M-800, 12M-942, 12N-361
- Nature*, [Paris], 12.1-72, 12.1-414, 12.2-14, 12.2-149, 12.4-58, 12.8-376, 12G-77
- Naturen*, [Bergen], 12.2-48, 12.2-101, 12G-230, 12J-17, 12M-269
- Naturforschende Gesellschaft, Zurich, Vierteljahresschrift*, 12.1-214, 12.5-100
- Naturwissenschaften*, [Berlin], 12.1-79, 12.1-429, 12.7-75, 12.5-102, 12.7-99, 12.9-215, 12A-90, 12C-170, 12F-24, 12F-45, 12F-47, 12F-99, 12G-253
- Naturwissenschaftliche Rundschau*, [Stuttgart], 12.2-47, 12.2-339, 12.2-409, 12.4-237, 12.6-411, 12.7-74, 12.8-297, 12.9-90, 12.9-157, 12.10-355, 12A-234, 12A-247, 12C-134, 12E-123, 12F-23, 12F-82, 12I-108, 12J-92, 12K-144, 12L-144, 12L-476, 12M-55, 12M-584, 12N-281
- Navigation*, [Los Angeles, Calif.], 12.1-193, 12.3-46, 12.3-336, 12.4-50, 12J-7, 12M-80, 12M-945
- Nederlandsch Aardrijkskundig Genootschap, Amsterdam, Tijdschrift*, 12.1-213
- Nederlandsch Geologisch Mijnbouwkundig Genootschap, The Hague, Verhandeligen: Geologische Ser.*, 12.7-446, 12M-263
- Nederlandse Centrale Organisatie voor Toegestane Natuurwetenschappelijk Onderzoek. Commissie voor Hydrologisch Onderzoek, Verslagen en Mededelingen*, 12.6-240, 12.8-198, 12.8-199, 12.9-361, 12.9-362, 12.9-365, 12.9-366, 12.9-367, 12.9-368, 12.9-369
- Netherlands. Meteorologisch Instituut, Mededelingen en Verhandeligen*, 12.4-172, 12M-550
- Netherlands. Meteorologisch Instituut, Onweders, Optische Verschijnselen, enz, in Nederland*, 12A-170
- Netherlands. Meteorologisch Instituut, Opstellen op Oceanografisch en Maritiem-Meteorologisch Gebied*, 12M-864
- Netherlands. Meteorologisch Instituut, Publication*, 12M-565, 12M-594
- Netherlands. Meteorologisch Instituut, Verspreide Opstellen*, 12A-246
- Netherlands. Meteorologisch Instituut, Wetenschappelijk Rapport*, 12.8-223, 12.11-83
- Netherlands Journal of Agricultural Science*, [Wageningen], 12.4-203, 12.11-377
- New Mexico. State Engineer, Technical Report*, 12.11-23
- New Mexico. Univ., Publications in Meteoritics*, 12G-146
- New Scientist*, [London], 12.5-324, 12.6-95, 12.6-144, 12.7-77, 12F-61, 12I-118, 12K-182, 12L-381
- New York (State). Agricultural Experiment Station, Geneva, Technical Bulletin*, 12G-106
- New York Academy of Sciences, Transactions*, 12.2-53, 12.3-67, 12I-24, 12J-147, 12L-145
- New Zealand. Meteorological Service, Meteorological Office Note*, 12.2-371, 12.5-350
- New Zealand. Meteorological Office, Technical Note*, 12.4-213, 12L-101
- New Zealand Institute of Chemistry, Journal*, 12.8-280
- New Zealand Journal of Agriculture*, [Wellington], 12.1-60

- New Zealand Journal of Geology and Geophysics**, [Wellington], 12.2-371, 12.5-350
- News of Norway**, [Wash., D. C.], 12A-68
- Nigeria. Meteorological Service, Meteorological Note**, 12.11-341
- Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany. Wirtschafts- und Verkehrsministerium, Forschungsberichte**, 12.2-348
- Norske Institutt for Kosmisk Fysikk, Publikasjoner**, 12A-176
- Norske Videnskabers Selskabs, Trondheim, Forhandlingar**, 12G-101, 12G-114
- Norske Videnskabers Selskabs, Trondheim, Skrifter**, 12G-14
- Norske Videnskaps-Akademi i Oslo. Institutt for Vaer- og Klimaforskning, Publications [and Reports]**, 12.1-363, 12.3-362, 12.3-363, 12.3-364, 12.3-366, 12.7-403, 12N-7, 12N-8, 12N-25
- Northwest Science**, [Cheney, Wash.], 12N-93
- Norway. Meteorologiske Institutt, Scientific Report**, 12.5-234, 12.6-270, 12L-53
- Norwegian-British-Swedish Antarctic Expedition, 1949-1952, Scientific Results**, 12.7-34
- Nubila**, [Verona, Italy], 12.5-368, 12.6-401, 12.7-345, *see also* p. 403; 2349
- Nuclear Physics**, [Amsterdam], 12G-243
- Nuovo Cimento**, [Bologna], 12.1-385, 12.4-352, 12.10-185, 12.10-187, 12G-244, 12K-36, *see also* p. 200
- Observatory**, [London], 12.4-159, 12.6-333, 12.7-134, 12J-71, *see also* p. 1715
- Oceanographical Magazine**, [Tokyo], 12.1-175, 12.1-184, 12.1-187, 12.1-188, 12.1-190, 12.1-353, 12.2-153, 12.2-154, 12.2-157, 12.2-160, 12.3-330, 12.5-160, 12.5-161, 12M-166, 12M-486, 12M-488, 12M-509, 12M-555, 12M-558, 12M-609, 12M-654, 12M-658, 12M-659, 12M-709, 12M-944, 12M-965, 12M-966, 12M-967, 12M-968, 12M-969, 12M-971, 12M-973, 12M-980, 12M-981, 12M-998, 12M-1004, 12M-1006, 12N-353, *see also* p. 1265
- Oceanographical Society of Japan, Tokyo, Journal**, 12.5-159, 12.5-164, 12.5-301, 12C-108, 12C-231, 12M-176, 12M-201, 12M-710, 12M-794, 12M-843, 12M-879, 12M-884, 12M-904, 12M-916, 12M-959, 12M-970, 12M-993, 12M-994, 12M-1013, 12M-1089, 12N-83, 12N-370
- Oceanography and Meteorology**, [Nagasaki, Japan], 12.3-353, 12.7-109, 12.10-312, 12N-163
- Oceanus**, [Woods Hole, Mass.], 12M-890
- Österreichischer Wasserwirtschaftsverband, Schriftenreihe**, 12.2-170
- Ohio. Agricultural Experiment Station, Wooster, Special Circular**, 12.4-257
- Ohio. Dept. of Natural Resources, Report of Investigations**, 12C-246
- Ohio Journal of Science**, [Columbus], 12C-245, 12G-74
- Oklahoma. Agricultural Experiment Station. Technical Bulletin**, 12G-122, 12G-272
- Oklahoma. Panhandle Agricultural Experiment Station, Panhandle Bulletin**, 12G-104, 12G-108
- Oklahoma. Univ. Circular**, 12.2-358
- Oklahoma Academy of Science, Proceedings**, 12G-130
- Oléagineux**, [Paris], 12.2-60
- Onde Electrique**, [Paris], 12.1-98, 12.1-99, 12.1-101, 12.1-102, 12.1-103, 12.1-104, 12.2-218, 12.3-118, 12.5-48, 12.6-136, 12.8-254, 12.8-256, 12.9-102, 12E-151
- Ontario. Dept. of Lands and Forests. Div. of Research, Research Report**, 12C-8
- Optical Society of America, Journal**, 12.2-161, 12.2-418, 12.3-367, 12.5-210, 12.5-290, 12.5-402, 12.11-71, 12A-102, 12H-20, 12H-25, 12H-82, 12H-104, 12M-803
- Optics and Spectroscopy**, [Cambridge, Mass.] (transl. of original Russian journal **Optika i Spektroskopiia**, Moscow), 12.5-131, 12.6-257, 12H-90
- Optik**, [Stuttgart], 12.1-312, 12.2-325
- Optika i Spektroskopiia**, [Moscow] (transl. into English as **Optics and Spectroscopy**, [Cambridge]), 12.5-131, 12.6-257, 12H-90
- Oregon. Forest Lands Research Center, Corvallis, Research Note**, 12.5-83
- Oregon. State College, Corvallis, Science Series**, 12.6-409
- Osaka. Univ. of the Liberal Arts and Education, Memoirs, Ser. B, Natural Science**, 12.4-324
- Oslo. Institutt for Teoretisk Astrofysikk, Blindern, Report**, 12.2-102
- Osobaia Kompleksnaia Ekspeditsiia po Zemliam Novogo Sel'skokhoziaistvennogo Osvoeniia, Trudy**, 12.4-295
- Pacific Science Congress, Proceedings**, 12.5-3, 12.6-2, 12.7-421, 12.10-96, 12M-4, 12M-122, 12M-125, 12M-797, 12M-898, 12M-908, 12M-939, 12M-956, 12M-957, 12M-1065, 12N-352, *see also* p. 642; 1265
- Pakistan Science Conference, [Proceedings]**, 12.3-346
- Papers in Meteorology and Geophysics**, [Tokyo], 12.1-266, 12.2-393, 12.3-114, 12.3-284, 12.4-102, 12.5-147, 12.5-148, 12.5-361, 12.6-396, 12.6-403, 12.7-417, 12.10-121, 12.10-202, 12.10-253, 12G-149, 12M-158, 12M-189, 12M-414, 12N-29, 12N-149, *see also* p. 403; 1266
- Paris. Institut Pasteur, Annales**, 12G-134
- Paris. Université. Institut de Physique du Globe, Annales**, *see* p. 1522
- *Paris Symposium on Radio Astronomy, 1958.** (Pub. Stanford, Calif., Stanford Univ. Press, 1959), *see* p. 200

- Peking. Univ., Journal (Acta Scientiarum Naturalium Universitatis Pekinensis)*, 12.10-219, 12L-131, 12N-173
- Pennsylvania. Agricultural Experiment Station, Bulletin*, 12.6-407
- Petermanns Geographische Mitteilungen*, [Gotha], 12.7-429, 12.11-73, 12M-935
- Philippine Studies*, [Manila], 12.1-143, 12.2-104
- Philippines. Weather Bureau, The Elements*, 12A-40, 12M-578, 12N-232, 12N-409
- Philippines. Weather Bureau, Tropical Cyclones*, 12N-288
- Philosophical Magazine*, [London], 12.4-121, 12.7-184, 12B-51, 12K-89
- Physica*, [The Hague], 12B-166
- Physical Review*, [N. Y.], 12.9-236, 12B-22, 12B-117, 12D-48, 12E-40, 12E-52, 12N-11
- Physical Review Letters*, [N. Y.], 12.2-421, 12.4-100, 12.7-121, 12.7-189, 12.8-163, 12.9-235, 12E-178, 12K-49
- Physical Society of London, Proceedings, Sec. A-B*, 12.10-180, 12A-89, 12E-32, 12E-33, 12H-27, 12H-41
- Physical Society of London, Reports on Progress in Physics*, 12B-114, 12D-118, 12E-35, 12I-19
- Physics and Chemistry of the Earth*, [N. Y.], 12.3-183, 12.9-159, 12I-76, 12M-342, 12H-353, 12M-891
- Physics of Fluids*, [N. Y.], 12.1-361, 12.4-232, 12.4-347, 12.5-144, 12.11-130, 12C-94, 12E-118, 12F-31, 12I-109, 12I-128, 12I-133, *see also* p. 404; 1715
- Physics Today*, [N. Y.], 12.6-77, 12.8-118
- Physikalische Blätter*, [Mosbach/Baden], 12.5-245
- Phytoma*, [Paris], 12N-447
- Planetary and Space Science*, [N. Y.], 12.4-358, 12.6-279, 12.11-6, 12B-48, 12B-49, 12B-72, 12B-179, 12D-34, 12E-134, 12E-142, 12E-149, 12E-152, 12F-48, 12F-67, 12F-74, 12H-87, 12I-144, 12J-56, 12J-179, 12J-231, 12K-118, *see also* p. 1523; 1715; 2349
- Plant and Soil*, [The Hague], 12.2-62, 12.4-82
- Plant Physiology*, [Lancaster, Pa.], 12G-94
- Pochvovedenie*, [Moscow], (transl. into English as *Soviet Soil Science*, [Wash., D. C.]), 12.1-56, 12.1-416, 12.4-326, 12.4-327, 12.9-346, 12G-136
- Poland. Państwowy Instytut Hydrologiczno-Meteorologiczny, Seria: Roczniki*, 12.8-20
- Poland. Państwowy Instytut Hydrologiczno-Meteorologiczny, Ser. A, Instrukcje i Podreczniki*, 12.9-257
- Poland. Państwowy Instytut Hydrologiczno-Meteorologiczny, Wiadomości Służby*, 12.9-358, 12.9-385, 12.9-390, 12.11-289, 12L-267, *see also* p. 404; 1050
- Polar Record*, [Cambridge], 12.3-55, 12.8-39, 12.9-30, *see also* p. 1051; 1523
- Polarforschung*, [Kiel], 12.1-326, 12.3-21, 12.6-53, 12A-206, 12N-159, *see also* p. 404; 2135
- Polarforschung, Beiheft*, [Kiel], *see* p. 1524
- Popular Astronomy*, [Northfield, Minn.], 12.1-119
- Popular Mechanics*, [Chicago], 12.2-366, 12A-227
- Popular Science Monthly*, [N. Y.], 12N-313
- Portugal. Serviço Meteorológico Nacional, Anuario Climatológico de Portugal*, 12.7-255, 12.7-257
- Principles of Guided Missile Design*, [Princeton, N. J.], 12.8-12
- Priroda*, [Moscow], 12.1-154, 12.1-195, 12.1-308, 12.1-325, 12.1-354, 12.1-433, 12.2-15, 12.2-23, 12.2-46, 12.2-159, 12.2-229, 12.2-257, 12.2-294, 12.2-335, 12.2-337, 12.2-396, 12.2-410, 12.3-130, 12.4-27, 12.4-115, 12.4-120, 12.4-284, 12.5-82, 12.5-117, 12.5-118, 12.5-145, 12.5-250, 12.5-309, 12.5-357, 12.5-412, 12.5-415, 12.7-94, 12.7-194, 12.7-229, 12.7-415, 12.8-71, 12.8-128, 12.8-214, 12.9-143, 12.9-164, 12.9-410, 12.10-97, 12.10-138, 12.10-217, 12.11-54, 12.11-146, 12.11-236, 12A-3, 12A-26, 12A-69, 12A-108, 12A-193, 12B-123, 12C-40, 12C-128, 12C-129, 12C-215, 12C-237, 12F-16, 12F-20, 12H-38, 12I-63, 12I-123, 12J-9, 12J-16, 12J-25, 12J-57, 12J-95, 12J-105, 12J-177, 12J-186, 12K-23, 12K-57, 12K-73, 12K-114, 12K-165, 12K-186, 12L-660, 12M-68, 12M-98, 12M-101, 12M-127, 12M-218, 12M-247, 12M-260, 12M-381, 12M-386, 12M-603, 12M-719, 12M-920, 12N-187, 12N-242, 12N-246, 12N-391, 12N-414, 12N-445, 12N-450
- Probleme der Bioklimatologie*, [Leipzig], 12.7-12
- Problems of the North*, [Ottawa], (transl. of Russian journal, *Problemy Severa*, [Moscow]), *see* p. 2116
- Problemy Arktiki*, [Leningrad], 12.6-60, 12.8-42, 12M-620, 12M-622
- Problemy Arktiki i Antarkitiki*, [Leningrad], 12.6-341, 12.7-30, 12.7-40, 12.7-174, 12.8-43, 12.10-39, 12.11-50, 12A-72, *see also* p. 1909
- Problemy Severa*, [Moscow], (transl. into English as *Problems of the North*, [Ottawa]), 12.1-19, 12.7-171, 12.7-216, 12.7-218, 12.10-315, 12A-109, 12C-164, 12M-1046, 12M-1049, 12N-155, *see also* p. 643
- Przegląd Geofizyczny*, [Warsaw], 12.1-167, 12.1-400, 12.3-132, 12.3-347, 12.5-165, 12.6-253, 12.7-224, 12.8-201, 12.9-39, 12.9-65, 12.9-337, 12.11-66, 12.11-327, 12A-124, 12C-229, 12L-77, 12L-326, 12M-1041, 12M-1045, *see also* p. 1266; 1716
- Przegląd Geograficzny*, [Warsaw], 12.1-65, 12.3-435, 12.11-67, 12.11-145, 12C-120, 12C-121, 12C-228

- Przegląd Meteorologiczny i Hydrologiczny, [Warsaw], 12.3-408, 12C-213, 12M-35
- Pulkovo. *Glavnaia Astronomicheskaiia Observatoriia*, *Izvestiia*, 12J-160
- Puy de Dôme. *Observatoire*, *Bulletin*, 12.3-257, 12.5-331, *see also* p. 404; 2351
- Publications in Climatology, [Centerton, New Jersey], *see title under Thornthwaite, C. W. Associates. Laboratory of Climatology*
- Queensland. *Dept. of Agriculture, Annual Report*, 12G-43
- Rabat, Morocco. *Institut Scientifique Cherifien. Service de Physique du Globe et de Météorologie, Annales*, 12.3-121, 12.3-411, 12.3-437, 12M-398, 12M-522, 12N-480
- Radiotekhnika i Elektronika, [Moscow], 12.8-142
- Raketentechnik und Raumfahrtforschung, [Stuttgart], 12F-23
- Rand Corporation, Santa Monica, Calif., *Papers*, 12D-23, 12D-44, 12D-45, 12J-55, 12J-175, 12L-236
- Rand Corporation, Santa Monica, Calif., *Report*, 12.3-80, 12.7-5, 12.8-283, 12D-187
- Rand Corporation, Santa Monica, Calif., *Research Memorandum*, 12.2-38, 12.2-323, 12.4-63, 12.10-233, 12F-7, 12F-10, 12N-45
- Recherche Aéronautique, [Paris], 12.9-353
- Recife. Universidade. *Instituto de Biologia Maritima e Oceanografia, Trabalhos*, 12M-417, 12M-439, *see also* p. 1524
- Records of Oceanographic Works in Japan, [Tokyo], 12.9-113, 12C-193, 12M-92, 12M-205, 12M-315, 12M-708, 12M-750, 12M-897, 12M-943, 12M-975, *see also* p. 1051
- Records of Oceanographic Works in Japan, *Special Number*, [Tokyo], 12M-389, 12M-896, 12M-963, 12M-972, 12M-974, 12M-1009, 12M-1064, *see also* p. 203
- Researches on Snow and Ice, [Tokyo], 12.11-4, 12L-578
- Review of Scientific Instruments, [N. Y.], 12.1-335, 12.2-208, 12.7-274, 12.11-175, 12A-114, 12D-156, 12H-56, 12M-209
- Reviews of Modern Physics, [Lancaster, Pa.], 12E-16, 12H-18
- Revista Brasileira de Geografia, [Rio de Janeiro], 12.2-242
- Revista de Geofísica, [Madrid], 12.6-347, 12.7-445, 12.10-200, 12L-269, 12N-17, 12N-103
- Revista Geográfica, [Rio de Janeiro], 12M-626
- Revista de Investigaciones Agrícolas, [Buenos Aires], 12.3-251
- Revista Meteorológica, [Montevideo], 12L-479
- Revista Meteorológica del Peru, [Lima], 12.1-106, 12.7-80, 12.7-81, 12.7-90, 12.7-91, 12.8-84, 12.9-351, 12.9-406, 12.10-368, 12L-435, *see also* p. 405
- Revista Orientación Meteorológica, [Montevideo], 12.6-75
- Revista Universitaria, [Santiago de Chile], 12K-90
- Revue Agricole et Sucrière de l'Ile Maurice, [Port Louis], 12.2-297, 12.3-61, 12.9-321, 12.9-322, 12.9-395, 12G-82
- Revue de Géographie Alpine, [Grenoble], 12L-419
- Revue de Géographie de Lyon, [Lyons], 12L-328, 12N-429
- Revue de Pathologie Générale, [Paris], 12.1-274, 12.4-83
- Revue d'Optique, [Paris], 12.1-111, 12.1-313, 12.1-315, 12.2-33, 12.3-233, 12M-782
- Revue Forestière Française, [Nancy], 12.1-63, 12.9-402, 12.11-137, 12.11-172
- Revue pour l'Etude des Calamités, [Geneva], 12.2-137, 12.2-138, 12.3-217
- Revue Scientifique, [Paris], 12.1-240, 12G-125
- Rhodesia and Nyasaland. *Meteorological Service, Climate Information Sheets*, 12.5-371, 12.9-417, 12.11-368
- Ricerca Scientifica, [Rome], 12.2-98
- Říše Hvězd, [Prague], 12J-170, 12J-206
- Rivista di Ecologia, [Perugia], 12G-145
- Rivista di Meteorologia Aeronautica, [Rome], 12.1-40, 12.2-55, 12.3-313, 12.4-298, 12.5-343, 12.5-346, 12.6-91, 12.6-355, 12.6-406, 12.6-410, 12.7-50, 12.7-61, 12.8-58, 12.10-373, 12G-155, 12L-55, 12N-194, 12N-254, 12N-418, 12N-471, *see also* p. 1267; 1524; 1716; 2351
- Rome. *Instituto Nazionale di Geofisica, Pubblicazioni*, 12N-228
- Royal Aeronautical Society, *London, Journal*, 12.3-388
- Royal Agricultural Society of England, *Journal*, 12G-10, 12G-20, 12G-23
- Royal Astronomical Society, *London, Monthly Notices*, 12.8-81, 12.8-131, 12D-58, 12E-65, 12E-66, 12K-85, 12K-200, *see also* p. 1909; 2352
- Royal Astronomical Society of Canada, *Journal*, 12.11-102, 12A-164, 12H-7, 12H-10, 12I-22, 12J-136, *see also* p. 1910; 2352
- Royal Astronomical Society of Canada, *Observer's Handbook*, 12.8-26
- Royal Dublin Society, *Scientific Publications*, 12I-2
- Royal Institution of Great Britain, *London, Proceedings*, 12J-225
- Royal Meteorological Society, *Quarterly Journal*, 12.1-345, 12.1-405, 12.2-216, 12.2-343, 12.3-245, 12.3-260, 12.3-265, 12.3-267, 12.3-268, 12.3-321, 12.3-341, 12.3-354, 12.3-370, 12.3-371, 12.3-372, 12.3-406, 12.4-201, 12.4-205, 12.4-272, 12.5-

- 206, 12.5-252, 12.5-255, 12.5-256, 12.5-257, 12.5-263, 12.5-322, 12.5-333, 12.5-336, 12.5-413, 12.5-414, 12.6-261, 12.6-295, 12.6-328, 12.6-329, 12.6-331, 12.6-340, 12.6-344, 12.6-366, 12.6-448, 12.6-452, 12.7-39, 12.7-82, 12.7-248, 12.7-291, 12.7-298, 12.8-239, 12.8-337, 12.8-350, 12.8-364, 12.8-371, 12.9-263, 12.9-300, 12.9-310, 12.9-314, 12.9-315, 12.9-336, 12.9-343, 12.9-348, 12.11-65, 12.11-209, 12.11-376, 12.11-382, 12B-142, 12C-49, 12D-81, 12D-125, 12D-176, 12E-96, 12G-60, 12G-207, 12G-251, 12G-259, 12G-279, 12H-1, 12H-9, 12H-13, 12H-14, 12H-15, 12H-19, 12H-31, 12H-53, 12H-64, 12H-68, 12H-76, 12H-80, 12H-93, 12H-101, 12L-108, *see also* p. 203; 842; 1524; 2135
- Royal Meteorological Society, Canadian Branch, Publications*, 12.5-52, 12M-252
- Royal Society of Arts, Journal*, 12M-275
- Royal Society of Canada, Transactions*, 12G-42, 12G-46, 12G-72, 12G-93
- Royal Society of London, Philosophical Transactions*, 12.6-318, 12C-156, 12M-615
- Royal Society of London, Proceedings, Ser. A*, 12.2-116, 12.6-97, 12.6-145, 15.7-63, 12.9-137, 12.9-185, 12.11-112, 12B-5, 12B-144, 12D-84, 12E-131, 12E-136, 12F-33, 12H-3, 12H-12, 12H-22, 12H-69, *see also* p. 843
- Royal Society of London, Proceedings, Ser. B*, 12.8-53
- Russkoe Astronomicheskoe Obshchestvo, Izvestiia*, 12I-1
- Sailplane and Gliding**, [London], 12.5-341
- Sandia Corporation, Albuquerque, N. M., Reprint*, 12.7-127, 12D-32
- Sandia Corporation, Albuquerque, N. M., Technical Memorandum*, 12.9-258
- Sapporo, Japan. Hokkaido Univ. Faculty of Science, Geophysical Bulletin*, 12C-142
- Sapporo, Japan. Hokkaido Univ. Faculty of Science, Journal, Ser. 2, Physics*, 12.2-383
- Sapporo, Japan. Hokkaido Univ., Faculty of Science, Journal, Ser. 7, Geophysics*, 12.1-436, *see also* p. 405
- Saturday Evening Post*, [Philadelphia], 12L-662, 12N-378
- Sbornik po Regional'noi Sinoptike*, [Moscow], *see* p. 2136; 2352
- Sbornik Rabot po Sinoptike*, [Leningrad], 125-311, 12L-322
- Schweizer Aero-Revue*, [Zurich], 12.1-32, 12.1-303, 12.1-358, 12.1-362, 12.1-364, 12.1-382, 12.2-41, 12.4-51, 12.5-40, 12.8-361
- Schweizerische Naturforschende Gesellschaft, Geneva, Verhandlungen*, 12.1-81, 12.3-306, 12.4-233, 12.5-21, 12.5-198, 12.11-78, 12G-84, 12M-322, 12N-249
- Schweizerische Gesellschaft für Balneologie und Klimatologie, Annalen*, 12.6-433
- Schweizerische Zeitschrift für Obst- und Weinbau*, [Wädenswil], 12.3-65, 12.5-75, 12.9-292
- Science**, [Wash., D. C.], 12.1-34, 12.1-84, 12.1-85, 12.2-261, 12.2-404, 12.3-199, 12.3-269, 12.4-21, 12.4-81, 12.4-286, 12.4-310, 12.5-25, 12.5-142, 12.6-64, 12.6-128, 12.6-130, 12.6-302, 12.7-70, 12.7-100, 12.9-58, 12.9-98, 12.9-169, 12.10-78, 12.10-120, 12.11-402, 12C-62, 12C-206, 12C-244, 12D-193, 12E-125, 12F-18, 12F-19, 12F-22, 12F-26, 12G-135, 12I-79, 12I-100, 12J-53, 12J-57, 12J-74, 12J-75, 12J-138, 12J-189, 12J-202, 12K-92, 12K-95, 12K-141, 12K-150, 12K-174, 12K-187, 12M-26, 12M-58, 12M-59, 12M-63, 12M-121, 12M-124, 12M-235, 12M-308, 12M-330, 12M-400, 12M-625, 12M-640, 12M-688, 12M-933, 12M-1086
- Science Abstracts, Sec. A**, [London], 12G-70, 12G-72
- Science and Culture**, [Calcutta], 12.2-132, 12A-39
- Science Digest**, [Chicago], 12L-649
- Science News Letter**, [Wash., D. C.], 12A-223, 12I-66, 12L-147, 12M-39
- Science Progress**, [London], 12.5-266, 12.9-316, 12.11-120, 12B-77, 12D-62, 12D-64, 12E-47, 12H-26, 12H-35, 12I-34, 12I-60, 12I-86, 12M-345
- Science Record**, [Peking], 12L-251, 12N-34, 12N-114
- Science Study Series**, [Garden City, N. Y.], 12.8-28, 12.8-32
- Scientia**, [Milan], 12K-173, 12M-10
- Scientia Sinica**, [Peking], 12.3-36, 12.11-62, 12N-101, 12N-111, 12N-339, *see also* p. 406
- Scientific American**, [N. Y.], 12.1-38, 12.1-77, 12.1-133, 12.1-151, 12.2-185, 12.2-376, 12.4-123, 12.5-109, 12.7-428, 12.8-305, 12.10-155, 12.10-188, 12.11-310, 12A-2, 12A-66, 12B-147, 12C-51, 12G-249, 12I-43, 12I-131, 12J-103, 12K-21, 12K-55, 12K-65, 12K-153
- Scientific Monthly**, [Wash., D. C.], 12.2-47, 12E-71, 12J-136, 12J-156
- Scottish Geographical Magazine**, [Edinburgh], 12.3-426
- Scottish Meteorological Society, Journal*, 12G-15, 12G-56
- Der Seewart**, [Hamburg], 12.6-124
- Seismological Society of Japan, Tokyo, Journal (Zisin)*, 12.7-161, 12M-485
- ***Seminar on Rain**, Sydney, Aug. 1960, [Papers]. (Pub. Melbourne, 1960), *see* p. 2352
- Sendai, Japan. Central Meteorological Observatory, Journal of Meteorological Research of Tohoku District*, 12.3-94, 12.7-113, 12.7-410, 12N-454, *see also* p. 843

- Sendai, Japan. Tohoku Univ., Science Reports, 5th Ser., Geophysics*, 12.4-270, 12.5-291, 12.7-177, 12E-56, 12M-915, 12N-19, 12N-126, *see also* p. 407; 1270; 2353
- Seppyo (Snow and Ice)*, [Tokyo], 12L-498, 12L-671
- Sky and Telescope*, [N. Y.], 12.6-164, 12.7-141, 12.7-143, 12.9-193, 12A-18, 12A-41, 12B-47, 12J-58, 12J-126, 12J-178, 12K-5, 12K-114
- Skyways*, [N. Y.], 12L-506
- Slovenska Akademija Znanosti in Umetnosti, Ljubljana, Razred za Matematične Vede, Razprave, Ser. A. (Matematične, Fizikalne in Kemične Vede)*, 12M-412
- Smithsonian Contributions to Astrophysics*, [Wash., D. C.], 12.3-120, 12A-161, 12D-41, 12E-108
- Smithsonian Institution, Wash., D. C., Annual Report*, 12.7-136, 12.7-145, 12J-157
- Smithsonian Institution, Wash., D. C., Publication*, 12.11-126, 12D-18
- Smithsonian Institution, Wash., D. C. Astrophysical Observatory, Special Report*, 12.5-55, 12.5-58, 12D-41, 12E-108, 12E-149, 12F-28, 12F-53, 12F-54, *see also* p. 643
- Smithsonian Miscellaneous Collections*, [Wash., D. C.], 12.3-250, 12.11-126, 12I-55
- Smokeless Air*, [London], 12.2-258
- Sociedad Científica Argentina, Buenos Aires, Anales*, 12.4-322, 12.10-356, 12L-477
- Sociedad Geográfica de Lima, Boletín*, 12M-936
- Società Geografica Italiana, Rome, Bollettino*, 12.8-234, 12C-80, 12N-396
- Société de Géographie d'Égypte, Bulletin*, 12.3-436
- Société Hydrotechnique de France, Mémoires et Travaux*, 12.10-384, 12L-408
- Société Royale Belge de Géographie, Bulletin*, 12.1-399, 12.4-25
- Société Royale des Sciences de Liège, Mémoires*, 12I-72, 12I-135, 12J-38, 12J-41, 12J-42, 12J-141, 12J-143, 12J-145, 12J-151
- Société Royale des Sciences de Liège, Mémoires in -4°*, 12.10-196
- Société Royale des Sciences de Liège, Mémoires in -8°*, 12.9-47, 12I-132
- Société Royale Forestière de Belgique, Bulletin*, 12.10-99
- Société Vaudoise des Sciences Naturelles, Lausanne, Bulletin*, 12N-434
- Society for the Long Range Forecast Research of Tohoku District, Journal*, 12.3-110
- Society of Motion Picture and Television Engineers, N. Y., Journal*, 12.5-97
- Society of Salt Science, Japan, Bulletin*, 12M-675, 12M-776
- Soil Science*, [Baltimore, Md.], 12G-85, 12G-147
- Soil Science Society of America, Proceedings*, 12G-121
- Solar Energy*, [Phoenix, Ariz.] (cont. with same volume numbering of *Journal of Solar Energy Science and Engineering*), 12.1-118, 12.2-317, 12.5-89, *see also* p. 204
- Sols Africains*, [Paris], 12.9-415
- Sonnblück-Verein, Jahresberichte*, 12G-105
- South Africa. Weather Bureau, Notos*, 12M-527, 12N-186, 12N-190, 12N-212, 12N-266, *see also* p. 407; 1716
- South Africa. Weather Bureau, Nuusbrief*, 12.9-53, 12L-110, 12N-218
- South Africa. Weather Bureau, W. B.*, 12.10-270, 12L-11
- South African Journal of Agricultural Science*, [Pretoria], 12.1-246, 12.5-73
- South African Journal of Science*, [Cape Town], 12G-58, 12G-209
- South Carolina. Agricultural Experiment Station, Clemson, Climatic Series*, 12.3-415
- South Dakota. Agricultural Experiment Station, Brookings, Agricultural Economics Pamphlet*, 12.9-394
- Sovetskaia Antarkticheskaia Ekspeditsiia, 1955-, Material*, 12.5-35, 12.4-146, 12.6-61, 12.7-424, 12.8-188, 12.9-166, 12.10-41, 12.10-42, 12.10-329, 12M-129, 12M-130, 12M-131, 12M-197, 12M-535, 12M-656, 12M-668, 12M-820, 12N-175, *see also* p. 2136
- Sovetskaia Aviatsiia*, [Moscow], 12N-73
- Soviet Astronomy AJ*, [N. Y.] (transl. of Russian journal, *Astronomicheskii Zhurnal*, [Moscow]), 12.3-129, 12.4-105, 12.4-154, 12.5-141, 12.6-148, 12.6-149, 12.6-154, 12.6-162, 12.6-195, 12.6-278, 12.7-173, 12.8-132, 12.8-159, 12.8-178, 12.8-315, 12.9-247, 12.10-163, 12.10-193, 12.11-200, 12A-81, 12A-82, 12A-125, 12B-11, 12B-155, 12E-139, 12I-77, 12I-93, 12I-113, 12J-64, 12J-196, 12J-215, 12J-217, 12J-218, 12J-219, 12J-220, 12J-221, 12J-222, 12J-223, 12J-234, 12K-31, 12K-58, 12K-59, 12K-60, 12K-91, 12K-96, 12K-101, 12K-124, 12K-125, 12K-126, 12K-136, 12K-143, 12K-163, 12K-167, 12K-185, 12K-191, *see also* p. 181; 829; 1036; 1898; 2116
- Soviet Geography*, [N. Y.], *see* p. 830; 2117
- Soviet Physics: Doklady*, [N. Y.] (transl. of the Physics section of the *Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Doklady*), 12J-18, 12K-184
- Soviet Physics: JETP*, [N. Y.] (transl. of Russian journal *Zhurnal Eksperimental'noi i Teoreticheskoi Fiziki*), 12.6-174
- Soviet Physics: USPEKHI*, [N. Y.] (transl. of Russian journal *Uspekhi Fizicheskikh Nauk*, [Moscow]), 12D-175
- Soviet Research in Geophysics*, [N. Y.] (transl. of Russian journal *Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Geofizicheskii Institut, Trudy*), 12.5-4, 12.6-13, 12.7-11, 12.11-30, *see also* p. 383

- Soviet Soil Science**, [Wash., D. C.] (transl. of Russian journal *Pochvovedenie*, [Moscow], 12.9-346
- Space Journal**, [Nashville, Tenn.], 12K-113, 12N-68
- Spain**. Instituto Nacional de Investigaciones Agronomicas, *Anales*, 12.5-72
- Spain**. Instituto Nacional de Investigaciones Agronomicas, *Boletín*, 12.11-315, 12G-167
- Spain**. Instituto Español de Oceanografía, *Madrid, Boletín*, 12M-427
- Spain**. Servicio Meteorológico Nacional, *Publicaciones, Ser. A, Memórias*, 12.2-370, 12.4-301
- Spain**. Servicio Meteorológico Nacional, *Publicaciones, Ser. C*, 12L-13
- Speleon**, [Oviedo, Spain], 12.3-433
- Split, Yugoslavia**. Hidrografski Institut Mornarice. Meteorološki Otsjek, *Vremenske Prilike*, 12A-15
- Sredneaziatskiĭ Nauchno-Issledovatel'skiĭ Gidrometeorologicheskii Institut**, *Trudy*, 12.5-77, 12.5-225, 12.6-342, 12.7-353, 12.8-346, 12.9-359, 12L-73, 12L-130, 12L-135, 12L-163, 12L-181, 12L-530, 12L-533, 12N-55, *see also* p. 1267; 1911
- Stanford Research Institute, Menlo Park, Calif.**, *SRI Journal*, 12.8-282, 12L-81
- Die Sterne**, [Leipzig], 12.1-107, 12.3-104, 12.3-108, 12.4-109, 12.5-408, 12.10-141, 12A-213, 12F-34, 12I-120, 12I-121, 12J-66, 12K-48, 12K-175
- Sternenwelt**, [Munich], 12A-205, 12D-67, 12J-97
- Stockholm**. Tekniska Högskolan, *Handlingar*, 12.5-323
- Stockholm**. Tekniska Högskolan. Institutionen för Flygteknik, *Technical Notes*, 12I-10
- Studia Geophysica et Geodaetica**, [Prague], 12.1-377, 12.3-243, 12.3-283, 12.5-56, 12.5-205, 12.8-232, 12.9-424, 12L-332, 12N-169, *see also* p. 1268
- Studies in Fallen Snow**, [Nagaoka, Japan], 12.9-401, 12.11-401, 12G-157, 12G-203
- Sweden**. Geologiska Undersökning, *Årsbok*, 12.7-432
- Sweden**. Geologiska Undersökning, *Ser. C*, 12.7-432
- Sweden**. Meteorologiska och Hydrologiska Institut, *Meddelanden, Ser. D*, 12.1-174
- Sweden**. Meteorologiska och Hydrologiska Institut. Meteorologiska Byrån, *Notiser och Preliminära Rapporter*, 12.1-316, 12.6-298, 12L-455
- Swedish Deep Sea Expedition, 1957-1958, Reports**, 12.8-24
- Switzerland**. Eidgenössische Kommission zum Studium der Hagelbildung und der Hagelabwehr, *Wissenschaftliche Mitteilungen*, 12.1-393, 12.1-394
- Switzerland**. Meteorologische Zentralanstalt, *Annalen*, 12.11-201, 12L-252
- Switzerland**. Zentralanstalt für das Forstliche Versuchswesen, *Mitteilungen*, 12.2-173
- Sydney, Australia**. Experimental Building Station, *Bulletin*, 12.11-367, 12.1-90
- ***Symposium on Antarctic Meteorology, Melbourne, Feb. 1959, Antarctic Meteorology: Proceedings of the Symposium**. (Pub. N. Y., Pergamon Press, 1960), *see* p. 1911
- Symposium on Ballistic Missile and Space Technology, Proceedings**, 12J-228
- ***Symposium on Monsoons of the World, New Delhi, Feb. 1958, Proceedings**. (Pub. New Delhi, 1960), *see* p. 644
- Symposium on Weather Reconnaissance System User's Requirements, Proceedings**, 12.9-3
- Tashkent**. Geofizicheskaya Observatoriia, *Trudy*, 12.1-220, 12.3-439
- Tateno, Japan**. Aerological Observatory, *Journal*, 12.1-251, 12.2-99, 12.2-271, 12.3-380, 12.4-106, 12.5-192, 12.7-268
- Technical Conference on Hurricanes, Proceedings**, 12L-151, 12L-527
- Technical Society of the Pacific Coast, San Francisco, Transactions**, 12K-7
- Die Technik**, [Berlin], 12.3-352
- Technique de l'Eau**, [Brussels], 12.2-77
- Tellus**, [Stockholm], 12.2-387, 12.3-204, 12.3-205, 12.3-241, 12.3-272, 12.3-389, 12.3-402, 12.4-179, 12.4-226, 12.5-122, 12.5-237, 12.5-238, 12.5-240, 12.5-242, 12.5-243, 12.5-411, 12.6-296, 12.6-314, 12.6-316, 12.6-325, 12.6-326, 12.7-191, 12.7-202, 12.7-311, 12.7-349, 12.8-222, 12.8-277, 12.9-24, 12.9-111, 12.9-117, 12.9-118, 12.9-141, 12.9-172, 12.9-241, 12.9-244, 12.9-306, 12.9-317, 12.9-381, 12.9-436, 12.11-117, 12.11-118, 12.11-134, 12.11-135, 12.11-191, 12.11-204, 12.11-206, 12.11-308, 12.11-398, 12A-231, 12B-4, 12B-6, 12B-8, 12B-27, 12B-28, 12B-163, 12C-127, 12C-138, 12D-104 12G-161, 12G-162, 12G-164, 12G-168, 12G-170, 12G-171, 12G-174, 12G-182, 12G-183, 12G-184, 12G-185, 12G-193, 12G-196, 12G-198, 12G-199, 12G-206, 12G-211, 12G-222, 12G-224, 12G-234, 12G-235, 12G-238, 12G-240, 12G-241, 12G-245, 12G-261, 12G-270, 12G-280, 12H-36, 12H-62, 12H-78, 12I-9, 12L-235, 12L-277, 12L-278, 12M-492, 12M-520, 12M-681, 12M-723, 12M-768, 12M-1040, *see also* p. 645; 1052; 1912
- Terra**, [Helsinki], 12M-465
- Terres Australes et Antarctiques Françaises**, [Paris], *see* title under *France, Ministère de la France d'Outre-Mer*
- Terrestrial Magnetism and Atmospheric Electricity**, *see* *Journal of Geophysical Research*, [Wash., D. C.]
- Texas**. Agricultural and Mechanical College, *Proceedings of the Annual Conference on Water for Texas*, 12.1-204

- Texas. Agricultural and Mechanical College, Dept. of Oceanography and Meteorology, Contributions in Oceanography and Meteorology*, 12.1-180, 12.5-166, 12M-20, 12M-21, 12M-38, *see also* p. 1269
- Texas. Agriculture Experiment Station, College Station, Miscellaneous Publication*, 12.4-302
- Texas. Univ. Institute of Marine Science, Journal*, 12M-415
- Texas Journal of Science*, [San Marcos], 12M-57
- Természet és Technika*, [Budapest], 12C-264
- Thorntwaite, C. W. Associates. Laboratory of Climatology, Centerton, New Jersey, Publications in Climatology*, 12.9-99
- Tidsskrift for Planteavl*, [Copenhagen], 12G-95
- Tiflis. Nauchno-Issledovatel'skii Gidrometeorologicheskii Institut, Trudy*, 12.4-273, 12.7-309, 12.8-69, 12.9-425, 12.11-252, 12L-221, 12L-607, 12N-204
- Times Science Review*, [London], 12.9-188, 12.9-420, 12E-155
- Tobata, Japan. Kyushu Institute of Technology, Bulletin*, 12N-451
- Tohoku Univ.*, *see under* Sendai, Japan
- Tokyo. Institute of Physical and Chemical Research, Scientific Papers*, 12.10-189
- Tokyo. Ochanomizu Univ., Natural Science Report*, 12N-139
- Tokyo. Scientific Research Institute, Journal*, 12.2-187
- Tokyo. Univ. Earthquake Research Institute, Bulletin*, 12.8-173, 12.8-174, 12.8-175, 12.11-229, *see also* p. 1052; 1717; 2137
- Tokyo Univ. Geophysical Institute, Geophysical Notes*, 12.7-161, 12.7-176, 12C-231, 12L-583, 12M-526, 12M-857, 12M-858, 12M-932
- Tokyo. Univ. of Education. Geographical Institute, Science Reports, Sec. C*, 12.7-386, 12N-12
- Trans World Airlines, Inc., TWA Meteorological Technical Bulletin*, 12.3-51, 12L-70, 12L-382
- Transvaal Agricultural Journal*, [Pretoria], 12G-38
- Travel*, [Phila.], 12L-482
- Travelers Weather Research Center, Hartford, Conn., Occasional Papers in Meteorology*, 12L-470
- Tree-Ring Bulletin*, [Tucson, Ariz.], 12.2-401, 12.4-304, 12.7-53
- Trieste. Istituto Geofisico, Pubblicazioni*, *see Trieste. Istituto Sperimentale Talassografico, Pubblicazioni*
- Trieste. Istituto Sperimentale Talassografico, Pubblicazioni*, 12.2-175, 12C-177, 12C-180, 12C-181, 12L-664, 12M-43, 12M-71, 12M-108, 12M-109, 12M-110, 12M-637, 12M-694, 12M-846, 12M-847, 12N-228
- Tropical Agriculture*, [London], 12.2-61
- Tropical Agriculturist (and Magazine of the Ceylon Agricultural Society)*, [Pera-deniya], 12G-126, 12G-131
- Trudy po Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Meteorologii*, [Moscow], 12G-65
- Tufts Univ., Meteorological Studies*, 12N-223
- Turkey. Devlet Meteoroloji İşleri Umum Müdürlüğü, Günlük Meteoroloji Bülteni*, 12L-60
- Uganda Journal*, [Kampala], 12.2-141, 12.2-181
- Umi to Kisho*, [Japan], 12.3-353
- Umi to Sora (Sea and Sky)*, [Tokyo], 12.10-290, 12M-432, 12M-458, 12M-515, 12M-650, 12M-663, 12M-679, 12M-706, 12M-725, 12M-752, 12M-763, 12M-1001, 12N-75, *see also* p. 1270
- Umschau*, [Frankfurt a.M.], 12.2-8, 12.1-145, 12.3-20, 12.3-38, 12.3-319, 12.3-358, 12.4-34, 12.4-345, 12.5-110, 12.6-120, 12.6-359, 12.8-122, 12.8-130, 12.8-250, 12.9-132, 12.10-101, 12A-36, 12A-127, 12D-167, 12E-122, 12F-17, 12F-44, 12I-12, 12I-57, 12J-165, 12K-44, 12M-921
- Union of Soviet Socialist Republics. Glavnoe Upravlenie Gidrometeorologicheskoi Sluzhby. Komitet po Provedeniiu Mezhdunarodnogo Geofizicheskogo Goda, Informatsionnyi Sbornik*, 12.6-74, 12.6-51, 12.10-43, 12D-79, 12D-172, 12M-453, 12M-601
- Union Title-Trust Topics*, [San Diego, Calif.], 12L-494
- United Air Lines, Denver, Colo., UAL Meteorology Circular*, 12.3-43, 12.3-44, 12.4-47, 12.8-268
- United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization, Arid Zone Research*, 12.2-80, 12.2-83, 12.3-280, 12.3-395, 12.5-78, 12.6-32, 12.7-404, 12.11-89, 12.11-90, 12.11-186, 12.11-262, 12.11-263, 12.11-279, 12G-250, 12G-254, 12G-265, *see also* p. 2137
- United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization, Humid Tropics Research [Unnumbered]*, 12.7-2
- U. S. Agricultural Research Service, ARS*, 12.4-94
- U. S. Air Force. Air Research and Development Command, Technical Note*, 12K-164
- U. S. Air Force. Cambridge Research Center, Air Force Surveys in Geophysics*, 12.1-356, 12.5-98, 12.9-273, 12.10-128, 12D-36, 12D-42, 12H-58, 12H-96, 12L-146
- U. S. Air Force. Cambridge Research Center, GRD Research Notes*, 12.1-50, 12.2-9, 12.3-27, 12.3-28, 12.3-197, 12.3-203, 12.3-329, 12.6-428, 12.6-427, 12.4-274, 12.8-243, 12.9-270, 12.10-36, 12.10-302, 12.11-389, 12C-11, 12M-619, 12M-818, 12M-828, 12M-830, 12M-1047, 12M-1048, 12M-1056, *see also* p. 2354

- U. S. Air Force. Cambridge Research Center, Geophysical Research Papers*, 12.2-382, 12.5-26, 12.5-121, 12.6-127, 12.7-236, 12.8-38, 12.8-258, 12A-74, 12A-191, 12B-3, 12B-15, 12B-25, 12B-52, 12B-79, 12B-89, 12B-115, 12B-116, 12D-29, 12D-75, 12D-97, 12D-108, 12D-117, 12D-134, 12E-23, 12E-46, 12E-50, 12E-73, 12F-5, 12H-52, 12H-66, 12L-45, 12K-13, 12K-14, 12M-306, 12M-646
- U. S. Air Force. Office of Scientific Research, Vistas in Astronautics: Proceedings of the Annual Astronautics Symposium*, 12E-94, 12I-78, 12K-108, 12K-130
- U. S. Air Weather Service, AWS Bibliography*, 12.9-66, 12G-154
- U. S. Air Weather Service, AWS Study*, 12L-259
- U. S. Air Weather Service, Manual*, 12.7-17, 12.10-240, 12.10-242, 12L-10, 12L-44, 12L-425, 12L-629
- U. S. Air Weather Service, Technical Report*, 12.8-275, 12F-94, 12F-95, 12L-96, 12L-358, 12L-373, 12N-179
- U. S. Air Weather Service. 2143D Air Weather Wing, Technical Bulletin*, 12L-503
- U. S. Air Weather Service. Climatic Center, Technical Memorandum to the Director*, 12.1-381, 12H-91
- U. S. Army Ballistic Missile Agency, Redstone Arsenal, Alabama, DA Technical Report*, 12.5-304, 12D-185
- U. S. Army Map Service, Technical Report*, 12.4-165
- U. S. Atomic Energy Commission, IDO*, 12.4-98
- U. S. Atomic Energy Commission, TID*, 12.4-86
- U. S. Beach Erosion Board, Technical Memorandum*, 12.1-180, 12C-91, 12M-368, 12M-401
- U. S. Bureau of Aeronautics, Height Change Charts 500 Millibar*, 12L-169
- U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey, Special Publication*, 12M-928
- U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey, Technical Bulletin*, 12M-484
- U. S. Cold Regions Research and Engineering Laboratory, Hanover, N. H., Research Report*, 12.2-379, 12.3-195, 12.3-213, 12.3-405, 12.4-282, 12.11-52, 12.11-353, 12.11-356
- U. S. Cold Regions Research and Engineering Laboratory, Hanover, N. H., Technical Report*, 12.2-191, 12.5-88, 12.5-173, 12.6-59
- U. S. Corps of Engineers, Technical Memorandum*, 12M-479
- U. S. David W. Taylor Model Basin, Carderock, Md., Report*, 12M-588
- U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Agriculture Handbook*, 12.8-27
- U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Experiment Station Record*, 12G-81
- U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Technical Bulletin*, 12G-273
- U. S. Dept. of the Army, Technical Manual*, 12.7-129
- U. S. Dugway Proving Ground, Utah, Technical Report DPGR*, 12N-129
- U. S. Fish and Wildlife Service, Special Scientific Report—Fisheries*, 12.3-356, 12M-953
- U. S. Forest Service, Technical Equipment Report*, 12.4-199
- U. S. Forest Service. Alaska Forest Research Center, Station Paper*, 12.3-81
- U. S. Forest Service. Forest Products Lab., Madison, Wis., Report*, 12.4-95
- U. S. Forest Service. Pacific Northwest Forest and Range Experiment Station, Portland, Research Paper*, 12.10-98
- U. S. Forest Service. Pacific Southwest Forest and Range Experiment Station, Berkeley, Technical Paper*, 12.2-66
- U. S. Geological Survey, Circular*, 12C-241
- U. S. Geological Survey, Monograph*, 12C-191
- U. S. Geological Survey, Professional Paper*, 12.4-44, 12C-241, 12M-278, 12M-755, 12M-937
- U. S. Hydrographic Office, H.O. Publication*, 12.6-42, 12.6-43
- U. S. Joint Numerical Weather Prediction Unit, Technical Memorandum*, 12L-387, 12M-822
- U. S. Joint Publications Research Service, JPRS*, 12.1-359, 12L-74, 12L-434
- U. S. Joint Task Force Seven, JTFMC TP*, 12.4-300, 12.5-316, 12.7-258, 12.7-391, 12.7-396, 12.10-382
- U. S. National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics, Technical Memorandum*, 12.7-379
- U. S. National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics, Technical Note*, 12.1-45, 12.2-377, 12.3-48, 12.3-337, 12D-56, 12N-4
- U. S. National Aeronautics and Space Administration, NASA Memorandum*, 12.3-381, 12.4-49, 12.5-399
- U. S. National Aeronautics and Space Administration, Technical Note*, 12.1-438, 12.2-39, 12.6-273, 12.6-153, 12.6-93, 12.6-107, 12.8-78, 12.9-186, 12.10-167, 12.11-77, 12D-209, 12F-90, 12F-97, 12I-97, 12N-94
- U. S. National Aeronautics and Space Administration, Technical Report*, 12.4-351
- U. S. National Aeronautics and Space Administration, Technical Translation*, 12.4-132, 12.4-133, 12.7-187, 12.10-1
- U. S. National Bureau of Standards, Circular*, 12.7-120
- U. S. National Bureau of Standards, Journal of Research, Sec. D, Radio Propagation*, 12.3-98, 12.3-101, 12.3-349, 12.6.139, 12.6-142, 12.6-163, 12.6-179, 12.8-110, 12.8-111, 12.8-112, 12.8-114, 12.8-164, 12.10-

- 132, 12.10-133, 12A-197, 12K-140, *see also* p. 407; 843; 1053; 1525, 2355
- U. S. National Bureau of Standards, *Miscellaneous Publication*, 12.1-197, 12.7-8
- U. S. National Bureau of Standards, *Monograph*, 12.5-213
- U. S. National Bureau of Standards, *NBS Report*, 12.4-45, 12.4-262, 12.6-140, 12.6-142, 12.7-8, 12.8-109, 12A-5
- U. S. National Bureau of Standards, *Technical News Bulletin*, 12J-148
- U. S. National Bureau of Standards, *Technical Note*, 12.6-179
- U. S. National Science Foundation, *Annual Report*, 12.6-79
- U. S. Naval Missile Center, *Point Mugu, Calif., Technical Memorandum*, 12.8-394, 12.3-102, 12.5-96
- U. S. Naval Ordnance Test Station, *Inyokern, Calif., NOTS Technical Publication*, 12.4-275, 12.5-39, 12.9-279
- U. S. Naval Research Laboratory, *NRL Report*, 12.1-82, 12.1-235, 12.4-129, 12.8-253, 12.10-116, 12D-26, 12E-128, 12H-103
- U. S. Naval Research Laboratory, *NRL Report*, 12E-60
- U. S. Naval Research Laboratory, *Upper Atmosphere Research Report*, 12.4-129, 12D-26
- U. S. Navy Electronics Laboratory, *San Diego, Calif., NEL Report*, 12C-241, 12.10-136
- U. S. Navy. *Fleet Weather Central, Miami, OPNAV Report*, 12.8-296, 12.9-325
- U. S. Navy. *Fleet Weather Central/Joint Typhoon Warning Center, Guam, Annual Typhoon Report*, 12N-376
- U. S. Office of Naval Operations, *NAVAER*, 12.1-16, 12.3-16, 12.6-46, 12L-61
- U. S. Navy Weather Research Facility, *NWRF*, 12.3-13
- U. S. Office of Naval Research, *Proceedings of the Symposium on the use of Models in Geophysical Fluid Dynamics*, 12N-77
- U. S. Office of Naval Research, *London, Technical Report ONRL*, 12.5-44, 12.5-111
- U. S. Proving Ground, *Aberdeen, Md. Ballistic Research Labs., Technical Note*, 12.1-288
- U. S. Public Health Service, *Publication*, 12L-636
- U. S. Quartermaster Research and Engineering Center. *Environmental Protection Research Div., Research Study Report*, 12.1-222, 12.7-365, 12.8-231
- U. S. Quartermaster Research and Engineering Center. *Environmental Protection Research Div., Technical Report*, 12.1-92, 12.1-321, 12.1-395, 12.3-73, 12.5-385, 12.7-220
- U. S. School of Aviation Medicine, *Randolph Field, Texas, Special Report* [Unnumbered], 12I-27, 12J-98
- U. S. Signal Research and Development Laboratory, *Fort Monmouth, N. J., Technical Report*, 12.1-249, 12.5-193, 12.11-149, 12D-149,, 12D-150, 12D-173, 12D-178, 12D-186, 12D-190
- U. S. Snow, Ice and Permafrost Research Establishment, *see U. S. Cold Regions Research and Engineering Laboratory*
- U. S. Weather Bureau, *Aviation Series*, 12N-426, 12N-432
- U. S. Weather Bureau, *Circular*, 12.5-17, 12.5-19, 12M-570
- U. S. Weather Bureau, *Climatology of the United States*, 12.3-420, 12.6-412, 12.9-418, 12.9-427
- U. S. Weather Bureau, *Daily Upper Air Bulletin*, 12L-63
- U. S. Weather Bureau, *Hydrometeorological Report*, 12L-347
- U. S. Weather Bureau, *Key to Meteorological Records Documentation*, 12.5-45, 12M-608
- U. S. Weather Bureau, *Meteorology and Community Air Pollution*, 12.9-301
- U. S. Weather Bureau, *National Hurricane Research Project Bimonthly Progress Reports*, 12N-342
- U. S. Weather Bureau, *National Hurricane Research Project Report*, 12.1-301, 12.1-302, 12.3-290, 12.10-337, 12N-280, 12N-284, 12N-301, 12N-316, 12N-331, 12N-357
- U. S. Weather Bureau, *Practice Forecast Program Bulletin*, 12.9-291
- U. S. Weather Bureau, *Research Paper*, 12.6-31, 12.9-84
- U. S. Weather Bureau, *Technical Paper*, 12.3-11, 12.3-12, 12.4-321, 12.8-237, 12.8-319, 12.9-389, 12.9-392, 12.10-380, 12C-107
- U. S. Weather Bureau, *Training Paper*, 12.5-15
- U. S. Weather Bureau, *Weekly Weather and Crop Bulletin*, 12.1-311, 12.6-405, 12M-581, 12N-298, 12N-300
- U. S. Wright Air Development Center, *Technical Note*, 12D-52
- U. S. National Congress of Applied Mechanics, *Proceedings*, 12.3-187, 12.5-362, 12N-105
- Universitas, [Stuttgart], 12.7-190
- Uppsala. *Lantbrukshogskolan, Annaler*, 12G-141, 12G-197
- Uppsala. *Universitet. Meteorologiska Institutionen, Meddelande*, 12.2-144
- Uppsala. *Universitet. Mineralogisk-Geologiska Institut, Bulletin*, 12G-119
- Urania, [Barcelona], 12N-436
- Usine Nouvelle, [Paris], 12.2-79
- Uspekhi Astronomicheskikh Nauk, [Moscow], 12I-139, 12I-140
- Uspekhi Fizicheskikh Nauk, [Moscow], 12.2-44, 12.6-168, 12.9-252, 12.9-253, 12.10-80, 12B-10, 12D-175, 12E-12, 12E-35, 12H-78, 12I-91
- Utah. *Agriculture Experiment Station, Station Report*, 12G-30

- V Zashchitu Mira, [Moscow], 12.7-449
- Vaisala News, [Helsinki], 12.2-212, 12.2-214, 12.5-214, 12.6-258, 12.6-259, 12.6-260, 12.7-29, 12.7-247, 12.7-254, 12.7-286, 12.8-63, see also p. 844; 1271
- Verband Deutscher Meteorologen E. V., Mitteilungen des VDM, see p. 1912
- Vie d'Italia, [Milan], 12.6-99
- Vie et Milieu, [Paris], 12M-451, 12M-780, 12M-1043
- Vietnam. Ministère des Travaux Publics et des Communications, Bulletin Météorologique Journalier, 12L-86
- Vizügi Közlémények, [Budapest], 12.10-50
- Vlaamse Academie voor Wetenschappen, Lettern en Schoone Kunsten van Belgie. Klasse der Wetenschappen, Mededelingen, 12N-220
- Vokrug Sveta, [Moscow], 12.3-409
- Vologodskii Krai, Vologda, 12.6-421
- Voprosy Geografii, Moscow, 12C-20, 12C-122
- Vsesoiuznoe Astronomo-Geodesicheskoe Obshchestvo, Moscow, **Bulleten'**, 12I-123, 12J-43, 12J-44, 12J-45, 12J-48, 12J-259, 12J-164, 12J-200, 12K-15, 12K-16, 12K-17, 12K-30, 12K-42, 12K-45, 12K-50, 12K-80, 12K-117, 12K-120, 12K-122, 12K-154, 12K-157, see also p. 1913
- Vsesoiuznoe Geograficheskoe Obshchestvo, see Geograficheskoe Obshchestvo SSSR
- Vsesoiuznoe Obshchestvo po Rasprostraneniuiu Politicheskikh i Nauchnykh Znaniu, Moscow, Izdaniia, 12.3-39, 12M-126
- Vsesoiuznyi Gidrologicheskii S"ezd, Trudy, 12.2-169, 12.2-171, 12.5-178, 12.5-179, 12.5-180, 12.5-181, 12.5-182, 12.5-183, 12.5-184, 12.5-187, 12.5-318, 12.5-386, 12.6-86, 12.6-214, 12.6-222, 12.6-223, 12.6-224, 12.6-225, 12.6-228, 12.6-229, 12.6-243, 12.6-244, 12.6-245, 12.6-424, 12.7-383, 12.8-189, 12.9-121, 12.11-139, 12.11-140, 12.11-141, 12.11-142, 12.11-373, 12C-2, 12C-10, 12C-19, 12C-50, 12C-57, 12C-65, 12C-76, 12C-113, 12C-124, 12C-125, 12C-135, 12C-136, 12C-139, 12C-146, 12C-154, 12C-155, 12C-160, 12C-165, 12C-166, 12C-187, 12C-208, 12C-209, 12C-217, 12C-219, 12C-220, 12C-236, 12C-243, 12C-248, 12C-251, 12C-255, 12C-256, 12C-265, 12C-266, 12G-90, 12G-285, 12G-286, 12L-572, 12L-581, 12L-624, 12M-169
- Wageningen, Netherlands, Landbouwhogeschool, Mededelingen, 12.1-68, 12.1-372, 12.9-77
- Wales. University College, Aberystwyth, Memorandum, 12.9-130
- Warsaw. Instytut Geologiczny, **Biuletyn**, 12.3-142
- Washington Academy of Sciences, Journal, 12.2-19, 12.3-37, 12A-119, 12G-57
- Wasser, Luft und Betrieb, [Wiesbaden], 12.2-74
- Water and Water Engineering, [London], 12.9-363, 12.9-383, 12.9-409, 12.11-125
- Weather, [London], 12.1-290, 12.1-380, 12.2-36, 12.2-194, 12.2-354, 12.2-422, 12.3-68, 12.3-92, 12.3-232, 12.3-318, 12.4-48, 12.4-187, 12.5-76, 12.5-348, 12.6-384, 12.6-404, 12.6-417, 12.6-438, 12.6-447, 12.7-409, 12.7-412, 12.7-427, 12.8-61, 12.8-108, 12.8-289, 12.8-291, 12.8-295, 12.8-341, 12.8-363, 12.8-369, 12.8-397, 12.8-402, 12.9-28, 12.9-55, 12.9-82, 12.9-275, 12.9-276, 12.9-332, 12.9-344, 12.9-357, 12.9-373, 12.10-52, 12.10-61, 12.10-63, 12.10-287, 12.10-313, 12.11-251, 12.11-386, 12A-22, 12C-158, 12E-20, 12G-204, 12H-21, 12H-28, 12H-29, 12H-55, 12H-83, 12J-90, 12J-146, 12L-8, 12L-52, 12L-115, 12L-478, 12L-484, 12L-500, 12L-501, 12L-646, 12L-652, 12L-661, 12L-665, 12L-666, 12L-672, 12L-673, 12M-6, 12M-634, 12M-1072, 12N-401, 12N-402, 12N-419, 12N-420, 12N-423, 12N-485, 12N-497, 12N-499, see also p. 408; 646; 844; 1053; 1272; 1717; 2137
- Weather Radar Conference, Proceedings, 12.2-93, 12L-16, 12L-21, 12N-65, see also p. 1914
- Weatherwise, [Boston], 12.1-322, 12.2-17, 12.2-223, 12.2-293, 12.2-372, 12.2-392, 12.3-239, 12.3-287, 12.3-291, 12.4-252, 12.4-254, 12.5-37, 12.6-72, 12.6-102, 12.7-32, 12.7-393, 12.8-57, 12.8-217, 12.8-227, 12.8-292, 12.8-293, 12.8-358, 12.9-43, 12.9-59, 12.9-274, 12.9-329, 12.9-399, 12.10-54, 12.11-61, 12.11-84, 12.11-232, 12.11-267, 12.11-323, 12.11-352, 12C-132, 12C-167, 12F-85, 12L-265, 12L-491, 12L-657, 12N-300, 12N-324, 12N-392, see also p. 408; 646; 1053; 1525; 1717; 2355
- Weinberg and Keller, [Frankfurt a.M.], 12.1-54, 12.1-53, 12.1-55
- Wellington, New Zealand. Carter Observatory, **Astronomical Bulletin**, 12A-235
- Weltraumfahrt, [Frankfurt a.M.], 12.10-76, 12.10-190, 12F-51, 12I-79, 12J-73, 12J-208, 12J-214, 12L-92
- Western Australia. Dept. of Agriculture, **Journal**, 12G-120
- Western Snow Conference, Proceedings, 12.1-390, 12.2-167, 12.5-365, 12.6-400, 12.7-114, 12C-36, 12G-283, 12L-390, 12L-584, 12L-594, 12L-597, 12L-674, 12N-22, see also p. 1053
- Wetter und Leben, [Vienna], 12.1-404, 12.1-410, 12.1-415, 12.1-419, 12.2-182, 12.2-316, 12.3-317, 12.3-350, 12.4-92, 12.4-119, 12.5-195, 12.5-232, 12.5-292, 12.5-384, 12.6-69, 12.6-122, 12.6-313, 12.6-415, 12.7-41, 12.7-105, 12.7-106, 12.7-223, 12.7-259, 12.7-277, 12.7-453, 12.8-307, 12.8-321, 12.8-322, 12.8-339, 12.8-380, 12.9-61, 12.9-431, 12.10-95, 12.11-88, 12.11-159, 12.11-187, 12.11-259, 12.11-261, 12.11-312, 12C-42, 12C-44, 12C-68, 12C-

- 69, 12C-70, 12C-71, 12C-143, 12C-179, 12C-195, 12C-198, 12C-254, 12L-259, 12M-216, 12M-778, *see also* p. 408; 1054; 1272; 1916; 2356
- Wetter und Leben, Sonderheft**, [Vienna], 12.8-372, 12C-35, 12C-197, 12C-258
- Wetterlotse**, [Hamburg], 12.1-379, 12.2-54, 12.2-302, 12.2-304, 12.2-307, 12.2-353, 12.2-368, 12.3-152, 12.4-66, 12.10-237, 12A-192, 12A-199, 12A-200, 12A-201, 12L-9, 12L-40, 12L-46, 12L-59, 12L-86, 12L-276, 12L-290, 12L-532, 12L-558, 12L-667, 12M-12, 12M-84, 12M-534, 12M-548, 12M-556, 12M-563, 12M-566, 12M-567, 12M-568, 12M-572, 12M-573, 12M-591, 12M-597, 12M-598, 12M-599, 12M-602, 12M-604, 12M-605, 12M-606, 12M-1016, 12M-1085, 12N-150, 12N-176, 12N-217, 12N-225, 12N-235, 12N-264, 12N-291, 12N-305, 12N-306, 12N-307, 12N-322, 12N-337, 12N-338, 12N-348, 12N-367, 12N-394, 12N-469, 12N-507
- Wireless World**, [London], 12.8-145, 12E-77
- Wisconsin. Univ. Lake Investigations Committee, Report*, 12C-41
- Woods Hole, Mass. Oceanographic Institution, Atlas Series*, 12.4-16
- Woods Hole, Mass. Oceanographic Institution, Contribution*, 12L-346
- World Meteorological Organization, Technical Note*, 12.5-274
- World Meteorological Organization, WMO Bulletin*, 12.1-238, 12.4-30, 12.5-53, 12.7-21, 12.7-289, 12.7-297, 12.8-37, 12.8-56, 12.8-64, 12.8-202, 12.9-29, 12.9-48, 12.9-57, 12.10-55, 12.10-119, 12.10-235, *see also* p. 409; 1054; 1273; 2356
- World Meteorological Organization, WMO [Publication]*, 12.3-23, 12.3-24, 12.3-25, 12.3-58, 17.5-274, 12.7-23, 12L-15
- Yamaguchi, Japan. University. Faculty of Agriculture, Bulletin*, 12N-135
- Ymer**, [Stockholm], 12.4-296, 12.9-38
- Yugoslavia. Hidrometeorološka Služba, Vesnik*, 12.3-33, 12.5-338, 12.6-267, 12.9-259, 12L-36, 12N-395, *see also* p. 844
- Zagreb, Yugoslavia. Hidrometeorološki Zavod NR Harvatske, Rasprave i Prikazi*, 12.2-374, 12.4-190, 12.4-191, 12.5-81, 12.9-259, 12.10-239, 12.11-346, 12L-19, 12L-275
- Zagreb. Sveučilište. Geofizički Institut, Radovi (Papers)*, 12.11-243, 12M-463, 12M-464
- Zagreb. Sveučilište. Geofizički Institut. Observatorij Grič, Meteorološki izvještaj*, 12.11-157
- Zeitschrift für Aerosol-Forschung und -Therapie**, [Stuttgart], 12.4-80, 12G-214
- Zeitschrift für Angewandte Bäder- und Klimakunde**, [Stuttgart], 12.2-71
- Zeitschrift für Angewandte Chemie**, [Leipzig], 12G-69
- Zeitschrift für Angewandte Mathematik und Physik**, [Basel], 12.1-264, 12.1-270, 12.1-393
- Zeitschrift für Angewandte Meteorologie**, [Berlin], 12.1-424, 12C-149, 12C-174
- Zeitschrift für Astrophysik**, [Berlin], 12.4-99, 12.5-101, 12.5-104, 12.5-105, 12.5-108, 12.6-147, 12.11-106, 12D-61, 12I-96, 12I-122, *see also* p. 204; 1717; 2137
- Zeitschrift für Geomorphologie**, [Berlin], 12.2-126
- Zeitschrift für Geophysik**, [Würzburg], 12.1-148, 12.1-149, 12.2-28, 12.10-154, 12C-58, 12D-86, 12M-931
- Zeitschrift für Gletscherkunde und Glazialgeologie**, [Innsbruck], 12.4-32, 12C-81, 12C-92
- Zeitschrift für Instrumentenkunde**, [Brunswick], 12.1-242, 12.2-120, 12.2-227
- Zeitschrift für Meteorologie**, [Berlin], 12.1-219, 12.1-237, 12.1-256, 12.2-230, 12.2-270, 12.2-324, 12.2-331, 12.3-253, 12.3-264, 12.3-281, 12.3-407, 12.3-422, 12.4-42, 12.4-71, 12.4-72, 12.4-73, 12.4-76, 12.4-78, 12.4-79, 12.4-228, 12.4-339, 12.5-211, 12.5-227, 12.5-249, 12.5-383, 12.5-392, 12.5-409, 12.6-111, 12.6-299, 12.6-312, 12.6-338, 12.6-339, 12.6-367, 12.6-435, 12.6-445, 12.7-357, 12.7-440, 12.7-441, 12.7-442, 12.7-443, 12.8-92, 12.8-93, 12.8-95, 12.8-96, 12.8-100, 12.8-345, 12.9-70, 12.9-93, 12.10-68, 12.10-105, 12.10-106, 12.10-107, 12.10-108, 12.10-109, 12.10-110, 12.10-319, 12.10-325, 12.10-336, 12.10-363, 12.11-97, 12.11-151, 12.11-181, 12.11-218, 12.11-336, 12.11-393, 12A-175, 12B-29, 12B-131, 12E-10, 12C-204, 12G-138, 12G-190, 12K-74, 12L-270, 12L-321, 12L-350, 12L-474, 12M-83, 12M-536, 12M-849, 12N-236, 12N-272, 12N-416, *see also* p. 845; 1055; 2138; 2356
- Zeitschrift für Naturforschung**, [Wiesbaden], 12H-51
- Zeitschrift für Physik**, [Berlin], 12B-34
- Zeitschrift für Verkehrssicherheit**, [Frankfurt a.M.], 12.1-73, 12.1-74
- Zhurnal Eksperimental'noi i Teoreticheskoi Fiziki**, [Moscow], (transl. into English as **Soviet Physics JETP**, [N. Y.]), 12.2-381, 12.6-174
- Zhurnal Opytnoi Agronomii**, [St. Petersburg], 12G-35, 12G-37
- Zisin**, *see Seismological Society of Japan, Tokyo, Journal*
- Zürich. Eidgenössische Technische Hochschule. Sternwarte, Astronomische Mitteilungen**, 12.5-100, 12.5-101, 12.5-104, 12.5-105, 12.5-108, 12.11-106

SELECT LIST OF PERIODICALS

Note: This list contains the titles of the periodicals which regularly contain material on meteorology or geophysics and it comprises only a small percentage of the periodicals from which pertinent articles are abstracted. The form of serial entry adopted is given in bold face type below.

- Acta Geophysica Polonica, [Warsaw].
- Acta Meteorologica Sinica, [Peking].
- Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Izvestiia, Ser. Geogr. and Ser. Geofiz., [Moscow].
- American Geophysical Union, Transactions, [Washington].
- American Meteorological Society, Bulletin, [Boston].
- Angewandte Meteorologie, [Potsdam].
- Annales de Géophysique, Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique, [Paris].
- Archiv für Meteorologie, Geophysik und Bioklimatologie, Ser. A and Ser. B, [Vienna].
- Australian Journal of Physics, [Melbourne].
- Beiträge zur Physik der Atmosphäre, [Frankfurt a. Main].
- Ciel et Terre, Société Belge d'Astronomie, Météorologie et Physique du Globe, [Brussels].
- Geofisica e Meteorologia, Società Italiana di Geofisica, [Genoa].
- Geofisica Pura e Applicata, Istituto Geofisico Italiano, [Milan].
- Geophysical Magazine, Japan Meteorological Agency, [Tokyo].
- Hemel en Dampkring, [The Hague].
- Időjárás, Magyar Meteorológiai Társaság and Országos Meteorológiai Intézet, [Budapest].
- Indian Journal of Meteorology and Geophysics, [Delhi].
- Journal de Mécanique et de Physique de l'Atmosphère, Société Météorologique de France.
- Journal of Atmospheric and Terrestrial Physics, [London].
- Journal of Geophysical Research, [Washington].
- Journal of Meteorological Research, [Tokyo].
- Journal of Meteorology, American Meteorological Society, [Boston].
- The Marine Observer, Air Ministry, Meteorological Office, London.
- The Meteorological Magazine, Air Ministry, Meteorological Office, London.
- Meteorologické Zprávy [Prague].
- Meteorological Society of Japan, Journal, [Tokyo].
- La Météorologie, Société Météorologique de France, [Paris].
- Meteorologičiia i Gidrologičiia, [Leningrad].
- Meteorologische Rundschau, [Berlin].
- Monthly Weather Review, U. S. Weather Bureau, Washington, D. C.
- Polarforschung, Archiv für Polarforschung, [Kiel].
- Przegląd Geofizyczny, [Warsaw].
- Revista de Geofísica, Instituto Nacional de Geofísica, [Madrid].
- Rivista di Meteorologia Aeronautica, Servizio Meteorologico, [Rome].
- Royal Meteorological Society, Quarterly Journal, [London].
- South Africa, Weather Bureau, Notos, [Pretoria].
- Tellus, Svenska Geofysiska Föreningen, Stockholm.
- Vsesoiuznoe Geograficheskoe Obshchestvo, SSSR, Izvestiia, [Leningrad].
- Weather, Royal Meteorological Society, [London].
- Weatherwise, American Meteorological Society, [Boston].
- Wetter und Leben, Österreichische Gesellschaft für Meteorologie, [Vienna].
- WMO Bulletin, World Meteorological Organization, [Geneva].
- Zeitschrift für Meteorologie, Meteorologisches Observatorium, Potsdam.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Meteorological and Geostrophysical Abstracts. Volume 12, Index

Errata.....	iii-iv
-------------	--------

CUMULATIVE INDEXES.

CUMULATIVE AUTHOR INDEX.....	2957
List of authors with titles of articles and number of entry	
INDEX OF TRANSLATIONS.....	3365
CUMULATIVE SUBJECT INDEX.....	3388
List of subjects with authors and number of entry	
CUMULATIVE GEOGRAPHIC INDEX.....	3601
List of geographic places used as subjects and number of entry	
INDEX OF SERIALS FROM WHICH ABSTRACTS OR ENTRIES HAVE BEEN MADE.....	3624
LIST OF PERIODICALS REGULARLY ABSTRACTED.....	Cover 3